This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

600087518Z

A

COMPLETE

CONCORDANCE

TO

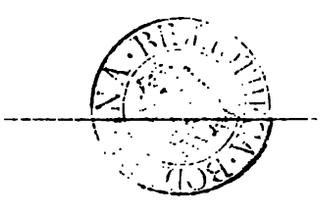
THE POETICAL WORKS

OF

MILTON.

BY

GUY LUSHINGTON PRENDERGAST,
MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE.



MADRAS:
PRINTED BY PHAROAH AND CO.
ATHENÆUM PRESS, MOUNT ROAD.
1857.

280. l. 107

IN THIS CONCORDANCE.

P. L.	represents	Paradise Lost
P. R.	—	Paradise Regained.
S. A.	—	Samson Agonistes.
C.	—	Comus.
A.	—	Arcades.
L.	—	Lycidas.
L'A.	—	L'Allegro.
Il P.	—	Il Penseroso.
S.	—	Sonnets.
H.	—	Hymn on Christ's Nativity.
P.	—	The Passion.
O.	—	Odes.
M.	—	Miscellanies.
b.	—	book.
l.	—	line.
p.	—	page.
v.	—	volume.

THUS.

P. L. b. 10, l. 562, p. 155, v. 2. is to be read,
Paradise Lost, book 10, line 562, page 155, volume 2.
P. R. b. 1, l. 22, p. 24, v. 3.
Paradise Regained, book 1, line 22, page 24, volume 3.
S. A. l. 516, p. 47, v. 5.
Samson Agonistes, line 516, page 47, volume 5.
C. l. 4, p. 189, v. 5.
Comus, line 4, page 189, volume 5.
A. l. 43, p. 325, v. 5.
Arcades, line 43, page 325, volume 5.
L. l. 111, p. 13, v. 6.
Lycidas, line 111, page 13, volume 6.
L'A. l. 74, p. 57, v. 6.
L'Allegro, line 74, page 57, volume 6.
Il. P. l. 46, p. 78, v. 6.
Il Penseroso, line 46, page 78, volume 6.
S. 8, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6.
Sonnet 8, line 10, page 112, volume 6.
H. l. 53, p. 151, v. 6.
Hymn, line 53, page, 151, volume 6.
P. l. 26, p. 169, v. 6.
The Passion, line 26, page 169, volume 6.
O. l. 3, p. 185, v. 6.
Odes, line 3, page 185, volume 6.
M. l. 32, p. 196, v. 6.
Miscellanies, line 32, page 196, volume 6.

A

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

POETICAL WORKS

OF

MILTON.

AARON.—P. L. b. 3, l. 598, p. 156, v. 2. to the twelve that shone in *A.'s* breast-plate
P. L. b. 12, l. 170, p. 275, v. 3. these two brethren call Moses and *A.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 15, p. 185, v. 4. those oraculous gems on *A.'s* breast
ABADDON.—P. R. b. 4, l. 624, p. 269, v. 4. in all her gates *A.* rues thy bold attempt
ABANDON.—P. L. b. 6, l. 494, p. 310, v. 2. *a.* fear; to strength and counsel join'd
ABANDON'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 134, p. 298, v. 2. *a.* at the terrour of thy power
P. L. b. 10, l. 717, p. 187, v. 3. to sorrow *a.* but worse felt within
S. A. l. 120, p. 33, v. 5. as one past hope *a.*
ABARIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 408, p. 24, v. 2. and the wild of southmost *A.*
ABASH'D.—P. L. b 1, l. 331, p. 22, v. 2. they heard and were *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 846, p. 209, v. 2. *a.* the devil stood, and felt how awful goodness is
P. L. b. 8, l. 595, p. 70, v. 3. to whom thus half *a.* Adam replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 1065, p. 132, v. 3. till Adam though not less than Eve *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 161, p. 168, v. 3. thus *a.* replied: the serpent me beguiled
P. R. b. 2, l. 224, p. 102, v. 4. at every sudden slighting quite *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 195, p. 255, v. 4. to whom the fiend with fear *a.* replied
ABASSIN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 280, p. 190, v. 2. nor where *A.* kings their issue guard
ABATE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 455, p. 110, v. 4. more apt to slacken virtue and *a.* her edge
ABATED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 841, p. 249, v. 3. saw the ark hull on the flood which now *a.*
ABBANA.—P L. b. 1, l. 469, p. 26, v. 2. on the fertile banks of *A.* and Pharphar
ABDIEL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 805, p. 268, v. 2. *A.* than whom none with more zeal adored
P. L. b. 5, l. 896, p. 271, v. 2. so spake the seraph *A.* faithful found
P. L. b. 6, l. 111, p. 297, v. 2. *A.* that sight endured not where he stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 171, p. 299, v. 2. to whom in brief thus *A* stern replied
P. L. b. 6, l. 369, p. 305, v. 2. nor stood unmindful *A.* to annoy
ABHOR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 392, p. 194, v. 2. compels me now to do, what else, though damn'd, I should *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 120, p. 245, v. 2. that what in sleep thou didst *a.* to dream
P. L. b. 11, l. 686, p. 243, v. 3. who of themselves *a.* to join; and, by imprudence mixed
P. R. b. 4, l. 172, p. 254, v. 4. now both *a.* since thou hast dared to utter
ABHORR'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 659, p. 98, v. 2. far less *a.* than these vex'd Scylla
P. L. b. 6, l. 607, p. 313, v. 2. back defeated to return they worse *a.*
M. l. 4, p. 202, v. 6. from them whose sin ye envied not *a.*
ABHORRED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 8, p. 90, v. 2. condemn'd in this *a.* deep to utter woe
P. L. b. 2, l. 577, p. 96, v. 2. *a.* styx, the flood of deadly hate
P. R. b. 4, l. 191, p. 255, v. 4. to me my own, on such *a.* pact
ABHORRED.—C. l. 535, p. 208, v. 5. doing *a.* rites to Hecate
L. l. 75, p. 12, v. 6. comes the blind Fury with the *a.* shears
ABHORREST.—P. L. b. 12, l. 79, p. 272, v. 3. justly thou *a.* that son who on the quiet state
ABIDE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 385, p. 24, v. 2. and durst *a.* Jehovah
P. L. b. 4, l. 87, p. 184, v. 2. they little know how dearly I *a.* that boast so vain
P. L. b. 5, l. 609, p. 261, v. 2. under his great vicegerent reign *a.*
S. A. l. 922, p. 61, v. 5. to *a.* with me where my redoubled love
S. A. l. 1136, p. 68, v. 5. in thy hair where strength can least *a.*
C. l. 951, p. 223, v. 5. all the swains, that there *a.*
H. l. 225 p. 159, v. 6. longer dare *a.*
P. l. 20, p. 169, v. 6. yet more the stroke of death he must *a.*
ABIDES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 388, p. 150, v. 2. on thee impress'd the effulgence of his glory *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 292, p. 230, v. 3. where he *a.* think there thy native soil
ABJECT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 312, p. 21, v. 2. *a.* and lost lay these
P. L. b. 1, l. 322, p. 22 v. 2. or in this *a.* posture have ye sworn
P. L. b. 9, l. 572, p. 116, v. 3. of *a.* thoughts and low as was my food
S. A. l. 169, p. 35, v. 5. to lowest pitch of *a.* fortune thou art fallen
P. L. b. 11, l. 520, p. 238, v. 3. therefore so *a.* is their punishment
ABILITY.—S. A. l. 743, p. 54, v. 5. if aught in my *a.* may serve
ABJURE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 480, p. 67, v. 3. and other pleasures all *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 474, p. 39, v. 4. say and unsay feign flatter or *a.*
ABLE.—P. L. b. 3. l. 211, p. 144, v. 2. some other *a.* and as willing, pay the rigid satisfaction
P. L. b. 4, l. 155, p. 186, v. 2. *a.* to drive all sadness but despair
P. L. b. 5, l. 70, p. 243, v. 2. as only fit for gods, yet *a.* to make gods of men
P. L. b. 10, l. 819, p. 190, v. 3. O, were I *a.* to waste it all myself
P. L. b. 10. l. 950, p. 195, v. 3. bear thine own first ill, *a.* to sustain
P. L. b. 12, l. 491, p. 285, v. 3. with spiritual armour *a.* to resist
P. R. b. 3, l. 365, p. 197, v. 4. of late found *a.* by invasion to annoy
O. l. 4, p. 185, v. 6. dead things with imbreath'd sense *a.* to pierce
ABLER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 151, p. 28, v. 4. far *a.* to resist all his solicitations
ABODE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 734, p. 161, v. 2. Adam's *a.*; those lofty shades his bower
P. L. b. 4, l. 939, p. 212, v. 2. here in hope to find better *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 553, p. 26, v. 3. up to the heaven of heavens his high *a.*
C. l. 693, p. 214, v. 5. was this the cottage and the safe *a.*
H. l. 18, p. 150, v. 6. to welcome him to this his new *a.*
O. l. 60, p. 183, v. 6. and after short *a.* fly back with speed
ABOLISH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 370, p. 89, v. 2. and with repenting hand *a.* his own works
P. L. b. 3, l. 163, p. 142, v. 2. or wilt thou thyself *a.* thy creation and unmake
P. L. b. 9, l. 947, p. 128, v. 3. yet would be loth us to *a.*
ABOLISH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 93, p. 80, v. 2. we should be quite *a.* and expire
ABOMINABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 626, p. 97, v. 2. *a.*, inutterable, and worse than fables yet have feign'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 465, p. 178, v. 3. *a.* accursed the house of woe
P. R. b. 4, l. 173, p. 255, v. 4. the *a.* terms, impious condition
S. A. l. 1359, p. 76, v. 5. a Nazarite in place *a.*

ABOMINATIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 389, p. 24, v. 2. within his sanctuary itself, their shrines, *a*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 162, p. 190, v. 1. with foul affronts *a*. rather

ABORTIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 441, p. 91, v. 2. plunged in that *a*. gulf
P. L. b. 3, l. 456, p. 152, v. 2. *a*. monstrous or unkindly mix'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 769, p. 246, v. 3. by my foreknowledge gaining birth *a*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 411, p. 262, v. 4. *a*. pour'd fierce rain with lightning mix'd
S. A. l. 1576, p. 84, v. 5. *a*. as the first born bloom of spring

ABOVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 15, p. 11, v. 2. *a*. the Aonian mount
P. L. b. 1, l. 39, p. 12, v. 2. to set himself in glory *a*. his peers
P. L. b. 1, l. 193, p. 17, v. 2. with head uplift *a*. the wave
P. L. b. 1, l. 249, p. 19, v. 2. force hath made supreme *a*. his equals
P. L. b. 1, l. 499, p. 27, v. 2. ascends *a*. their loftiest towers
P. L. b. 1, l. 589, p. 30, v. 2. he *a*. the rest in shape and gesture
P. L. b. 1, l. 600, p. 31, v. 2. darken'd so yet shone *a*. them all
P. L. b. 2, l. 172, p. 82, v. 2. or from *a*. should intermitted vengeance arm again
P. L. b. 2, l. 351, p. 88, v. 2. but favour'd more of him who rules *a*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 428, p. 91, v. 2. whom now transcendent glory raised *a*. his fellows
P. L. b. 2, l. 455, p. 92, v. 2. and so much to him due of hazard more as he *a*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 731, p. 101, v. 2. for him who sits *a*. and laughs the while
P. L. b. 2, l. 814, p. 103, v. 2. save he who reigns *a*. none can resist
P. L. b. 2, l. 856, p. 105, v. 2. but what owe I to his commands *a*. who hates me
P. L. b. 3, l. 56, p. 139, v. 2. now had the Almighty father from *a*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 58, p. 139, v. 2. sits high thron'd *a*. all highth, bent down his eye
P. L. b. 3, l. 184, p. 143, v. 2. some I have chosen of peculiar grace elect *a*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 268, p. 146, v. 2. *a*. which only shone filial obedience
P. L. b. 3, l. 416, p. 150, v. 2. thus they in heaven *a*. the starry sphere
P. L. b. 3, l. 556, p. 155, v. 2. so high *a*. the circling canopy
P. L. b. 3, l. 571, p. 155, v. 2. *a*. them all the golden sun in splendour likest
P. L. b. 4, l. 39, p. 182, v. 2. how glorious once *a*. thy sphere
P. L. b. 4, l. 141, p. 186, v. 2. shade *a*. shade a woody theatre
P. L. b. 4, l. 860, p. 209, v. 2. awe from *a*. had quell'd his heart not else dismay'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 156, p. 246, v. 2. unspeakable who sitt'st *a*. these heavens
P. L. b. 5, l. 261, p. 250, v. 2. with cedars crown'd *a*. all hills
P. L. b. 5, l. 297, p. 251, v. 2. wild *a*. rule or art enormous bliss
P. L. b. 5, l. 363, p. 253, v. 2. since by descending from the thrones *a*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 455, p. 256, v. 2. to know of things *a*. his world
P. L. b 5, l. 812, p. 268, v. 2. in place thyself so high *a*. thy peers
P. L. b. 6, l. 71, p. 295, v. 2. for high *a*. the ground their march was
P. L. b. 6, l. 402, p. 306, v. 2. innocence gave them *a*. their foes
P. L. b. 6, l. 705, p. 317, v. 2. in heaven and hell thy power *a*. compare
P. L. b. 7, l. 3, p. 7, v. 3. *a*. the Olympian hill I soar *a*. the flight
P. L. b. 7, l. 23, p. 8, v. 3. standing on earth not rapt *a*. the pole
P. L. b. 7, l. 82, p. 10, v. 3. to impart things *a*. earthly thought
P. L. b. 7, l. 118, p. 11, v. 3. such commission from *a*. I have received
P. L. b. 7, l. 268, p. 16, v. 3. the waters underneath from those *a*. dividing
P. L. b. 7, l. 389, p. 20, v. 3. and let fowl fly *a*. the earth with wings
P. L. b. 7, l. 468, p. 23, v. 3. the crumbled earth *a*. them threw in hillocks
P. L. b. 8, l. 135, p. 55, v. 3. invisible else *a*. all stars the wheel
P. L. b. 8, l. 168, p. 56, v. 3. leave them to God *a*. him serve and fear
P. L. b. 8, l. 318, p. 61, v. 3. seest *a*. or round about thee or beneath
P. L. b. 8, l. 357, p. 63, v. 3. for thou *a*. all these *a*. mankind
P. L. b. 9, l. 105, p. 100, v. 3. light *a*. light for thee alone it seems

ABOVE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 228, p. 104, v. 3. to me beyond compare all living creatures dear
P. L. b. 9, l. 499, p. 113, v. 3. that tower'd fold *a*. fold a surgi maze
P. L. b. 9, l. 564, p. 115, v. 3. and how to me so friendly grov *a*. the rest
P. L. b. 10, l. 149, p. 168, v. 3. wherein God set thee *a*. h made of thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 176, p. 169, v. 3. *a*. all cattle each beast of tl field
P. L. b. 10, l. 532, p. 181, v. 3. power no less he seem'd *a*. tl rest still to retain
P. L. b. 10, l. 549, p. 181, v. 3. his will who reigns *a*. to aggr vate their penance
P. L. b. 10, l. 2, p. 221, v. 3. for from the mercy-seat *a*. prev nient grace
P. L. b. 11, l. 138, p. 225, v. 3. and found strength added fro *a*. new hope
P. L. b. 11, l. 232, p. 228, v. 3. or of the thrones *a*. such majes invests him
P. L. b. 11, l. 298, p. 231, v. 3. for such of shape may see prince *a*. princes
P. L. b. 11, l. 668, p. 243, v. 3. truth, peace, and judgment from
P. L. b. 11, l. 829, p. 248, v. 3. till inundation rise *a*. the higl est hills
P. L. b. 12, l. 65, p. 271, v. 3. so to aspire *a*. his brethren
P. L. b. 12, l. 77, p. 272, v. 3. where thin air *a*. the clouds wi pine his entrails
P. L. b. 12, l. 458, p. 284, v. 3. exalted high *a*. all names i heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 15, p. 24, v. 4. to tell of deeds *a*. heroick, thoug in secret done
P. R. b. 1, l. 81, p. 26, v. 4. heaven *a*. the clouds unfold h crystal doors
P. R. b. 1, l. 206, p. 30, v. 4. therefore *a*. my years the law God I read
P. R. b. 1, l. 232, p. 31, v. 4. can raise them though *a*. exampl high
P. R. b. 1, l. 274, p. 32, v. 4. to his baptism came which I b liev'd was from *a*.
P. R b. 1, l. 475, p. 39, v. 4. but thou art placed *a*. me thou a Lord
P. R. b. 1, l. 496, p. 39, v. 4. permission from *a*. thou canst n more
P. R. b. 2, l. 70, p. 97, v. 4. *a*. the lot of other women
P. R. b. 3, l. 116, p. 189, v. 4. *a*. all sacrifice or hallow'd gift
P. R. b. 4, l. 39, p. 250, v. 4. *a*. the highth of mountains inte posed
P. R. b. 4, l. 48, p. 251, v. 4. there the capitol thou seest *a*. th rest
P. R. b. 4, l. 289, p. 258, v. 4. light from *a*. from the fountain c light
S. A. l. 62, p. 31, v. 5. haply had ends *a*. my reach to know
S. A. l. 99, p. 36, v. 5. my vessel trusted to me from *a*.
S. A. l. 556, p. 48, v. 5. his mighty champion strong *a*. compar
S. A. l. 639, p. 51, v. 5. *a*. the nerve of mortal arm
S. A. l. 664, p. 52, v. 5. some source of consolation from *a*.
S. A. l. 986, p. 63, v. 5. chose *a*. the faith of wedlock-bands
S. A. l. 1052, p. 65, v. 5. most shines and most is acceptable *a*.
S. A. l. 1294, p. 74, v. 5. with might endued *a*. the sons of mer
C. l. 5, p. 189, v. 5. *a*. the smoke and stir of this dim spot
L. l. 178, p. 15, v. 6. there entertain him all the saints *a*.
Il P. l. 20, p. 78, v. 6. to set her beauty's praise *a*. the sea nymphs
Il P. l. 152, p. 82, v. 6. sweet musick breathe *a*., about, or under neath
H. l. 4, p. 149, v. 6. our great redemption from *a*. did bring
O. l. 18, p. 179, v. 6. were lost in death till he that dwelt *a*.
O. l. 35, p. 181, v. 6. *a*. mortality that show'd thou wast divine
O. l. 39, p. 182, v. 6. whether *a*. that high first-moving sphere
M. l. 34, p. 196, v. 6. *a*. the wheeling poles and at heaven's doo
M. l. 80, p. 198, v. 6. yet being *a*. them he shall be below them
C. l. 1003, p 225, v. 5. but far *a*. in spangled sheen

ABOUND.—P. L. b. 6, l. 502, p. 310, v. 2. in future days if malice should *a*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 478, p. 285, v. 3. and over wrath grace shall *a*.

ABOUNDED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 312, p. 147, v. 2. love hath *a*. more than glory abounds

ABOUNDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 312, p. 147, v. 2. in thee love hath abounded more than glory *a*.

ABOUT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 770, p. 36, v. 2. pour forth their populous youth *a*. the hive
P. L. b. 2, l. 348, p. 88, v. 2. *a*. this time to be created like to us

ABSTRACTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 463, p. 112, v. 3. that space the evil one *a.* stood
ABSTRUSE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 40, p. 52, v. 3. seem'd entering on studious thoughts *a.*
S. A. l. 1064, p. 65, v. 5. be less *a.* my riddling days are past
ABSTRUSEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 712. p. 265, v. 2. whose sight discerns *a.* thoughts
ABSURD.— S. A. l. 1337, p. 75, v. 5. will condescend to such *a.* commands
ABUNDANCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 730, p. 205, v. 2. where thy *a.* wants partakers
P. L. b. 5, l. 315, p. 251, v. 2. and pour *a.* fit to honour and receive
P. L. b. 9, l. 620, p. 117, v 3. in such *a.* lies our choice
C. l. 764, p. 216, v. 5. her children should be riotous with her *a.*
ABUNDANT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 72, p. 243, v. 2. good the more communicated more *a.* grows
P. L. b. 7, l. 388, p. 20, v. 3. reptile with spawn *a.* living soul
ABUNDANTLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 220, p. 58, v. 3. for God on thee *a.* his gifts hath also pour'd
ABUSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 204, p. 188, v. 2. perverts best things to worst *a.* or to their meanest use
P. L. b. 5, l. 800, p. 267, v. 2. to the *a.* of those imperial titles which assert
P. R. b. 1. l. 455, p. 38, v. 4. no more shalt thou by oracling *a.*
S. A. l. 76, p. 32, v. 5. to daily fraud contempt *a.* and wrong
S. A. l. 1354, p. 76, v. 5. shall I *a.* this consecrated gift of strength
ABUSED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 479, p. 27, v. 2. *a.* fanatic Egypt
ABYSS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 21, p. 12, v. 2. dove-like sat'st brooding on the vast *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 658, p. 32, v. 2. nor the *a.* long under darkness cover
P. L. b. 2, l. 405, p. 90, v. 2. the dark unbottom'd infinite *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 518, p. 94, v. 2. the hollow *a.* heard far and wide
P. L. b. 2, l. 910, p. 107, v. 2. into this wild *a.* the womb of nature
P. L. b. 2, l. 917, p. 107, v. 2. into this wild *a.* the wary fiend stood on the brink
P. L. b. 2, l. 956, p. 108, v. 2. whatever power or spirit of the nethermost *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 969, p. 109, v. 2. ye powers and spirits of this nethermost *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1027, p. 110, v. 2. over the dark *a.* whose boiling gulf
P. L. b. 3, l. 83, p. 140, v. 2. nor yet the main *a.* wide interrupt can hold
P. L. b. 4, l. 936, p. 212, v. 2. to wing the desolate *a.* and spy this new created world
P. L. b. 7, l. 211, p. 14, v. 3. they view'd the vast immeasurable *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 234, p. 15, v. 3. darkness profound covered the *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 314, p. 173, v. 3. over the vex'd *a.* following the track
P. L. b. 10, l. 371, p. 175, v. 3. overlay with this portentous bridge the dark *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 476, p. 179, v. 3. forced to ride the untractable *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 842, p. 191, v. 3. O conscience into what *a.* of fears
P. L. b. 12, l. 555, p. 288, v. 3. beyond is all *a.* eternity whose end no eye
S. A. l. 501, p. 46, v. 5. to their *a.* and horrid pains confined
ACADEME.—P. R. b. 4, l. 244, p. 257, v. 4. see there the olive grove of *A.*
ACADEMICKS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 278, p. 258, v. 4. that water'd all the schools of *A.*
ACANTHUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 696, p. 204, v. 2. on either side *A.* and each odorous
ACCARON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 466, p. 26, v. 2. and *A.* and Gaza's frontier bounds
ACCENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 118, p. 81, v. 2. yet he pleased the ear and with persuasive *a.* thus began
P. L. b. 9, l. 321, p. 107, v. 3. thus her reply with *a.* sweet renew'd
S. 13, l. 3, p. 115, v. 6. how to span words with just note and *a.*
ACCEPT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 58, p. 79, v. 2. *a.* this dark approbrious den of shame
P. L. b. 2, l. 425, p. 91, v. 2. so hardy as to proffer or *a.* alone the dreadful
P. L. b. 2, l. 452, p. 92, v. 2. refusing to *a.* as great a share of hazard as of honour
P. L. b. 3, l. 302, p. 147, v. 2. in those who when they may *a.* not grace
P. L. b. 4, l. 380, p. 193, v. 2. yet such *a.* your Maker's work; he gave it me
ACCEPT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 629, p. 117, v. 3. if thou *a.* my conduct I can bring thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 758, p. 188, v. 3. thou didst *a.* them wilt thou enjoy the good
P. L. b. 11, l. 37, p. 222, v. 3. *a.* me and in me from these receive
P. L. b. 11, l. 505, p. 237, v. 3. would either not *a.* life offer'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 398, p. 108, v. 4. why should'st thou not *a.* it but I see
S. A. l. 1179, p. 70, v. 5. he will *a.* thee to defend his cause
S. A. l. 1255, p. 72, v. 5. whether he durst *a.* the offer or not
S. A. l. 1460, p. 80, v. 5. to *a.* of ransom for my son their prisoner
ACCEPTABLE.—S. A. l. 1052, p. 65, v. 5. most shines and most is *a.* above
P. L. b. 10, l. 139, p. 168, v. 3. so fit, so *a.*, so divine
ACCEPTANCE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 531, p. 259, v. 2. such with him finds no *a.* nor can find
P. L. b. 8, l. 435, p. 65, v. 3. freedom used permissive and *a.* found
P. L. b. 10, l. 972, p. 195, v. 3. restored by thee, vile as I am, to place of new *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 457, p. 236, v. 3. his brother's offering found from heaven *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 305, p. 279, v. 3. to free *a.* of large grace
P. R. b. 2, l. 388, p. 108, v. 4. in vain where no *a.* it can find
ACCEPTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 465, p. 256, v. 2. food not of angels yet *a.* so
P. L. b. 6, l. 804, p. 320, v. 2. faithful hath been your warfare and of God *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 46, p. 222, v. 3. all thy request for man *a.* son obtain
ACCEPTING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 493, p. 265, v. 4. that I *a.* at least might seem to hold all
ACCEPTS.—S. A. l. 510, p. 46, v. 5. whoever more approves and more *a.*
ACCESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 761, p. 36, v. 2. all *a.* was throng'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 130, p. 81, v. 2. armed watch that render all *a.* impregnable
P. L. b. 4, l. 137, p. 185, v. 2. grotesque and wild *a.* denied
P. L b. 9, l. 310, p. 107, v. 3. receive *a.* in every virtue, in thy sight
P. L. b. 9, l. 511, p. 114, v. 3. as one who sought *a.* but fear'd to interrupt
P. L. b. 9, l. 810, p. 123, v. 3. and givest *a.* though secret she retire
P. L. b. 12, l. 239, p. 277, v. 3. that to God is no *a.* without mediator
P. R. b. 1, l. 492, p. 39, v. 4. disdain not such *a.* to me
ACCESSIBLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 546, p. 199, v. 2. *a.* from earth one entrance high
ACCESSORIES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 520, p. 180, v. 3 to serpents all as *a.* to his bold riot
ACCIDENT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 39, p. 96, v. 4. what *a.* hath rapt him from us
S. A. l. 1519, p. 82, v. 5. some dismal *a.* it needs must be
S. A. l. 1552, p 83, v. 5. the *a.* was loud and here before thee
M. l. 74, p. 198, v. 6. shall subject be to many an *a.*
ACCIDENTS.—S. A. l. 612, p. 50, v. 5. there exercise all his fierce *a.*
ACCLAIM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 520, p. 94, v. 2. with deaf'ning shout return'd them loud *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 397, p. 150, v. 2. thy powers with loud *a.* thee only extoll'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 455, p 178, v. 3. loud was the *a.* forth rush'd in haste
P. R. b. 2, l. 235, p. 103, v. 4. he ceased and heard their grant in loud *a.*
ACCLAMATION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 558, p. 26, v. 3. follow'd with *a.* and the sound symphonious
ACCLAMATIONS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 23, p. 294, v. 2. who him received with joy and *a.* loud
ACCOMPANIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 600, p. 201, v. 2. silence *a.* for beast and bird they to their
P. L. b. 5, l. 352, p. 253, v. 2. without more train *a.* than with his own complete
P. L. b. 8, l. 428, p. 65, v. 3. although alone best with thyself *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 88, p. 166, v. 3. and dominations ministrant *a.* to heaven-gate
P. L. b. 10, l. 848, p. 191, v. 3. and cool and mild but with black air *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 300, p. 33, v. 4. with such thoughts *a.* of things past and to come
ACCOMPLISH.—P. R. b. 2, l. 113, p. 99, v. 4. how to begin, how to *a.* best

ACCOMPLISH.—P. R. b. 2, l. 452, p. 110, v. 4. as soon *a.* what they did perhaps and more
ACCOMPLISH'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 160, p. 142, v. 2. yet with revenge *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 660, p. 203, v. 2. daughter of God and man, *a.* Eve
P. L. b. 7, l. 550, p. 26, v. 3. so ev'n and morn *a.* the sixth day
S. A. l. 230, p. 37, v. 5. that specious monster, my *a.* snare
ACCOMPLISHING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 567, p. 288, v. 3. and by small *a.* great things
ACCOMPLISHMENT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 207, p. 102, v. 4. set wholly on the *a.* of greatest things
ACCORD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 36, p. 78, v. 2. to union, and firm faith, and firm *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 503, p. 93, v. 2. as if, which might induce us to *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 9, p. 185, v. 4. thy actions to thy words *a.*
S. A. l. 1643, p. 86, v. 5. now of my own *a.* such other trial
ACCORDING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 816, p. 320, v. 2. hath honour'd me *a.* to his will
P. L. b. 10, l. 517, p. 180, v. 3. punish'd in the shape he sinn'd *a.* to his doom
P. L. b. 10, l. 806, p. 190, v. 3. *a.* still to the reception of their matter, act
C. l. 766, p. 216, v. 5. that live *a.* to her sober laws
ACCOST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 822, p. 208, v. 2. yet thus, unmoved with fear, *a.* him soon
ACCOSTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 653, p. 158, v. 2. him Satan thus *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 6, p. 185, v. 4. with soothing words renew'd, him thus *a.*
ACCOUNT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 238, p. 145, v. 2. *a.* me man; I for his sake will leave thy bosom
P. L. b. 4, l. 235, p. 189, v. 2. whereof here needs no *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 622, p. 201, v. 2. and of their doings God takes no *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 841, p. 209, v. 2. shalt give *a.* to him who sent us
P. L. b. 6, l. 726, p. 317, v. 2. this I my glory *a.*, my exaltation, and my whole
P. L. b. 10, l. 501, p. 180, v. 3. ye have the *a.* of my performance
P. R. b. 2, l. 193, p. 101, v. 4. made small *a.* of beauty and her lures
S. 19, l. 6, p. 119, v. 6. my true *a.*, lest He, returning, chide
ACCOUNTABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 255, p. 85, v. 2. though in this vast recess, free, and to none *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 29, p. 164, v. 3. *a.* made haste, to make appear
ACCURS'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1055, p. 111, v. 2. *a.*, and in a cursed hour he hies
P. L. b. 4, l. 69, p. 183, v. 2. be then his love *a.*; since love or hate
P. L. b. 5, l. 877, p. 270, v. 2. O alienate from God, O spirit *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 850, p. 321, v. 2. shot forth pernicious fire among the *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 168, p. 169, v. 3. justly then *a.* as vitiated in nature
P. L. b. 10, l. 175, p. 169, v. 3. because thou hast done this, thou art *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 465, p. 178, v. 3. abominable, *a.*, the house of woe
P. L. b. 10, l. 723, p. 187, v. 3. who now become *a.*, of blessed, hide me
P. L. b. 12, l. 413, p. 283, v. 3. and to death condemn'd a shameful and *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 179, p. 255, v. 4. to worship thee *a.* now more *a.*
S. A. l. 930, p. 61, v. 5. nor think me so unwary or *a.*
ACCUSATION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1187, p. 136, v. 3. thus they in mutual *a.* spent
ACCUSE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 112, p. 141, v. 2. nor can justly *a.* their Maker, or their making
P. L. b. 4, l. 67, p. 183, v. 2. whom hast thou then or what to *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 561, p. 69, v. 3. *a.* not nature; she hath done her part
P. L. b. 9, l. 1186, p. 136, v. 3. she first his weak indulgence will *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 127, p. 167, v. 3. either to undergo myself the total crime, or to *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 37, p. 270, v. 3. though of rebellion others he *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 316, p. 259, v. 4. rather *a.* him under usual names
A. l. 10, p. 323, v. 5. we may justly now *a.*
ACCUS'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 164, p. 169, v. 3. to judgment he proceeded on the *a.* Serpent
P. L. b. 10, l. 852, p. 191, v. 3. death as oft *a.* of tardy execution
ACCUSER.—P. L. b. 4, l 10, p. 181, v. 2. the tempter ere the *a.* of mankind
P. L. b. 9, l. 1182, p. 136, v. 3. that errour now, which is become my crime, and thou the *a.*
ACCUSTOM'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 779, p. 207, v. 2. forth issuing at the *a.* hour
P. L. b. 11, l. 285, p. 230, v. 3. *a.* to immortal fruits
Il P. l. 60, p. 79, v. 6. gently o'er the *a.* oak
ACHERON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 578, p. 96, v. 2. sad *A.*, of sorrow, black and deep
C. l. 604, p. 210, v. 5. under the sooty flag of *A.*
ACHIEVE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 234, p. 277, v. 3. by what means he shall *a.* mankind's deliverance
P. R. b. 1, l. 68, p. 25, v. 4. displaying all virtue, grace and wisdom to *a.*
ACHIEV'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 21, p. 78, v. 2. hath been *a.* of merit, yet this loss
P. L. b. 2, l. 723, p. 101, v. 2. and now great deeds had been *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 363, p. 89, v. 2. some advantageous act may be *a.* by sudden onset
P. L. b. 10, l. 368, p. 175, v. 3. thou hast *a.* our liberty
P. L. b. 10, l. 469, p. 179, v. 3. by my adventure hard with peril great *a.*
P. L. b 11, l. 698, p. 244, v. 3. thus fame shall be *a.* renown on earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 792, p. 247, v. 3. and *a.* thereby fame in the world, high titles
P. R. b. 2, l. 411, p. 109, v. 4. high actions; but wherewith to be *a.*
S. A. l. 1492, p 81, v. 5. with all those high exploits by him *a.*
ACHIEVING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 696, p. 120, v. 3. deterr'd not from *a.* what might lead to happier
ACHILLES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 15, p 97, v. 3. than the wrath of stern *A.* on his foe
ACKNOWLEDGE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 172, p. 247, v. 2. *a.* him thy greater; sound his praise
P. L. b. 7, l. 512, p. 24, v. 3. but grateful to *a.* whence his good
P. L. b. 12, l. 573, p. 288, v. 3. whom I now *a.* my Redeemer ever blest
P. R. b. 2, l. 376, p. 108, v. 4. and *a.* thee their Lord
S. A. l. 1170, p. 69, v. 5. and more, *a.* them from God inflicted on me
S. A. l. 448, p. 44, v. 5. Father, I do *a.* and confess
P. L. b 8, l. 574, p. 70, v. 3. the more she will *a.* thee her head
S. A. l. 735, p. 54, v. 5. I cannot but *a.* yet if tears may expiate
ACKNOWLEDG'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 956, p. 213, v. 2. to dissolve allegiance to the *a.* power supreme
P. L. b. 10, l. 939, p. 194, v. 3. till peace obtain'd from fault *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 612, p. 241, v. 3. but they his gifts *a.* none
P. R. b. 2, l. 83, p. 98, v. 4. full grown to man, *a.*, as I hear
S. A. l. 245, p. 37, v. 5. *a.* not or not at all consider'd
ACQUAINT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 395, p. 176, v. 3. them to *a.* with these successes and with them
O. l. 72, p. 188, v. 6. like fortunes may her soul *a.*
ACQUAINTED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 400, p. 36, v. 4. but long since with woe nearer *a.*
ACQUIST.—S. A. l. 1755, p. 90, v. 5. with new *a.* of true experience
ACQUIT.—S. A. l. 897, p. 60, v. 5. to *a.* themselves and prosecute their foes
ACQUITTANCE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 53, p. 165, v. 3. but soon shall find forbearance no *a.*
ACQUITTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 827, p. 191, v. 3. how can they then *a.* stand in sight of God
ACT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 109, p. 80, v. 2. Belial, in *a.* more graceful and humane
P. L. b. 2, l. 363, p. 89, v. 2. some advantageous *a.* may be achiev'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 94, p. 184, v. 2. but say I could repent and could obtain by *a.* of grace
P. L. b. 7, l. 172, p. 13, v. 3. and put not forth my goodness which is free to *a.* or not
P. L. b. 9, l. 190, p. 103, v. 3. soon inspired with *a.* intelligential
P. L. b. 9, l. 668, p. 119, v. 3. yet comely and in *a.* raised as of some great
P. L. b. 9, l. 674, p. 119, v. 3. each *a.*, won audience ere the tongue
P. L. b. 10, l. 1, p. 163, v. 3. meanwhile the heinous and despiteful *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 334, p. 174, v. 3. saw his guileful *a.* by Eve, though all unweeting
P. L. b. 10, l. 390, p. 176, v. 3. triumphal with triumphal *a.* have met
P. L. b. 10, l. 807, p. 190, v. 3. according still to the reception of their matter *a*
P. L. b. 11, l. 256, p. 229, v. 3. and one bad *a.* with many deeds well done
P. L. b. 12, l. 427, p. 283, v. 3. this godlike *a.* annuls thy doom

ACT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 429, p. 283, v. 3. this *a.* shall bruise the head of Satan
P. L. b. 12, l. 517, p. 286, v. 3. though feigning still to *a.* by spiritual
P. R. b. 4, l. 475, p. 264, v. 4. each *a.* is rightliest done not when it must
S. A. l. 28, p. 30, v. 5. and from some great *a.* or benefit reveal'd
S. A. l. 231, p. 37, v. 5. I thought it lawful from my former *a.*
S. A. l. 503, p. 46, v. 5. but *a.* not in thy own affliction, son
S. A. l. 1362, p. 76, v. 5. what *a.* more execrably unclean profane
S. A. l. 1389, p. 77, v. 5. by some great *a.* or of my days the last
C. l. 465, p. 205, v. 5. but most by lewd and lavish *a.* of sin
ACTION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 401, p. 194, v. 2. he more might learn by word or *a.* mark'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 460, p. 112, v. 3. her every air of gesture or least *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 215, p. 256, v. 4. as by that early *a.* may be judged
ACTIONS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 602, p. 70, v. 3. that daily flow from all her words and *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 559, p. 115, v. 3. much reason and in their *a.* oft appears
P. L. b. 10, l. 608, p. 183, v. 3. his thoughts, his looks, words, *a.*, all infect
P. R. b. 2, l. 411, p. 109, v. 4. thy heart is set on high designs, and high *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 9, p. 185, v. 4. thy *a.* to thy words accord
P. R. b. 3, l. 239, p. 193, v. 4. in all things that to greatest *a.* lead
P. R. b. 4, l. 266, p. 258, v. 4. high *a.* and high passions best describing
S. A. l. 1440, p. 79, v. 5. as in thy wondrous *a.* hath been seen
ACTIVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 477, p. 257, v. 2. each in their several *a.* spheres assign'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 96, p. 100, v. 3. power *a.* within, beyond the sense of brute
P. R. b. 2, l. 239, p. 103, v. 4. if cause were to unfold some *a.* scene
P. R. b. 4, l. 371, p. 261, v. 4. by me proposed in life contemplative or *a.*
ACTIVITY.—S. A. l. 1328, p. 75, v. 5. to make them sport with blind *a.*
ACTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 593, p. 261, v. 2. holy memorials, *a.* of zeal and love
P. L. b. 6, l. 264, p. 302, v. 2. these *a.* of hateful strife, hateful to all
P. L. b. 6, l. 377, p. 306, v. 2. in might though wondrous and in *a.* of war
P. L. b. 6, l. 883, p. 322, v. 2. eye-witnesses of his almighty *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 176, p. 13, v. 3. immediate are the *a.* of God more swift
P. L. b. 7, l. 601, p. 27, v. 3. creation, and the six days' *a.* they sung
P. L. b. 8, l. 600, p. 70, v. 3. so much delights me as those graceful *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1026, p. 197, v. 3. rather such *a.* of contumacy will provoke
P. L. b. 11, l. 789, p. 247, v. 3. are they first seen in *a.* of prowess eminent
P. R. b. 1, l. 216, p. 30, v. 4. victorious deeds flamed in my heart, heroic *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 412, p. 109, v. 4. great *a.* require great means of enterprise
P. R. b. 3, l. 24, p. 186, v. 4. wherefore deprive all earth her wonder at thy *a.*
S. A. l. 243, p. 37, v. 5. who seeing those great *a.* which God had done
S. A. l. 527, p. 47, v. 5. after some proof of *a.* indeed heroic
S. A. l. 1101, p. 67, v. 5. thou bear'st the highest name for valiant *a.*
S. A. l. 1210, p. 71, v. 5. presum'd single rebellion and did hostile *a.*
S. A. l. 1368, p. 76, v. 5. where the heart joins not, outward *a.* defile not
S. A. l. 1736, p. 89, v. 5. and *a.* inroll'd in copious legend
S. 8, l. 6, p. 112, v. 6. that call fame on such gentle *a.* as these
P. l. 24, p. 169, v. 6. his god-like *a.* and his temptations fierce
ACTUAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 587, p. 183, v. 3. once *a.* now in body and to dwell
ADAM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 285, p. 146, v. 2. in *A.'s* room the head of all mankind, though *A.'s* son
P. L. b. 3, l. 734, p. 161, v. 2. *A.'s* abode, those lofty shades, his bower
P. L. b. 4, l. 323, p. 192, v. 2. *A.* the goodliest man of men since born his sons
ADAM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 408, p. 194, v. 2. when *A.* first of men to first of women Eve
P. L. b. 4, l. 610, p. 201, v. 2. when *A.* thus to Eve
P. L. b 4, l. 742, p. 205, v. 2. nor turn'd, I ween, *A.* from his fair spouse
P. L. b. 5, l. 3, p. 241, v. 2. when *A.* wak'd, so custom'd; for his sleep
P. L. b. 5, l. 27, p. 242, v. 2. but with startled eye on *A.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 94, p. 244, v. 2. thus Eve her night related and thus *A.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 230, p. 249, v. 2. half this day as friend with friend converse with *A.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 299, p. 251, v. 2. *A.* discern'd as in the door he sat
P. L. b. 5, l. 302, p. 251, v. 2. more warmth than *A.* needs
P. L. b. 5, l. 307, p. 251, v. 2. to whom thus *A.* call'd, haste hither Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 321, p. 252, v. 2. *A.*, earth's hallow'd mould, of God inspir'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 358, p. 253, v. 2. nearer his presence *A.* though not aw'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 372, p. 253, v. 2. *A.* I therefore came; nor art thou such
P. L. b 5, l. 453, p. 256, v. 2. sudden mind arose in *A.* not to let th' occasion pass
P. L. b. 5, l. 469, p. 257, v. 2. O *A.* one Almighty is from whom
P. L. b. 5, l. 561, p. 260, v. 2. thus *A.* made request and Raphael
P. L. b. 5, l. 751, p. 266, v. 2. to which all thy dominion *A.* is no more
P. L. b. 7, l. 42, p. 8, v. 3. had forewarn'd *A.* by dire example
P. L. b. 7, l. 45, p. 8, v. 3. the like befall in Paradise to *A.* or his race
P. L. b. 7, l. 59, p. 9, v. 3. whence *A.* soon repeal'd the doubts that in his
P. L. b. 7, l. 109, p. 11, v. 3. thus *A.* his illustrious guest besought
P. L. b. 7, l. 524, p. 25, v. 3. this said, he form'd thee, *A.*, thee, O man
P. L. b. 8, l. 1, p. 51, v. 3. and in *A.'s* ear so charming left his voice
P. L. b. 8, l. 51, p. 53, v. 3. such pleasure she reserv'd *A.* relating
P. L. b. 8, l. 64, p. 53, v. 3. and Raphael now to *A.'s* doubt proposed
P. L. b. 8, l. 179, p. 57, v. 3. to whom thus *A.* clear'd of doubt replied
P. L. b. 8, l. 296, p. 61, v. 3. thy mansion wants thee *A.* rise
P. L. b. 8, l. 401, p. 64, v. 3. in the choice of thy associates *A.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 437, p. 65, v. 3. thus far to try thee *A.* I was pleased
P. L. b. 8, l. 595, p. 70, v. 3. to whom thus half abash'd *A.* replied
P. L. b. 8, l. 644, p. 72, v. 3. whom *A.* thus follow'd with benediction
P. L. b. 8, l. 653, p. 72, v. 3. up to heaven from the thick shade and *A.* to his bower
P. L. b. 9, l. 205, p. 104, v. 3. *A.* well may we labour still to dress
P. L. b. 9, l. 226, p. 104, v. 3. to whom mild answer *A.* thus return'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 289, p. 106, v. 3. *A.* misthought of her to thee so dear
P. L. b. 9, l. 290, p. 106, v. 3. to whom with healing words *A.* replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 318, p. 107, v. 3. so spake domestic *A.* in his care
P. L. b. 9, l. 342, p. 108, v. 3. to whom thus *A.* fervently replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 591, p. 116, v. 3. would require thy utmost reach or *A.'s*
P. L. b. 9, l. 816, p. 123, v. 3. but to *A.* in what sort shall I appear
P. L. b. 9, l. 828, p. 124, v. 3. and *A.* wedded to another Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 831, p. 124, v. 3. *A.* shall share with me in bliss or woe
P. L. b. 9, l. 838, p. 124, v. 3. *A.* the while waiting desirous her return
P. L. b. 9, l. 856, p. 125, v. 3. hast thou not wonder'd, *A.*, at my stay
P. L. b. 9, l. 888, p. 126, v. 3. on the other side *A.* soon as he heard
P. L. b. 9, l. 960, p. 128, v. 3. so *A.* and thus Eve to him replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 965, p. 128, v. 3. but short of thy perfection how shall I attain *A.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 988, p. 129, v. 3. on my experience *A.* freely taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 1004, p. 130, v. 3. while *A.* took no thought eating his fill

ADDITION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 555, p. 26, v. 3. this new-created world the *a.* of his empire
ADDRESS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 868, p. 270, v. 2. whether by supplication we intend *a.*
S. A. l. 731, p. 54, v. 5. but now again she makes *a.* to speak
ADDRESS'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 296, p. 303, v. 2. and both *a.* for fight unspeakable
P. L. b. 9, l. 496, p. 113, v. 3. and toward Eve *a.* his way
P. L. b. 9, l. 672, p. 119, v. 3. to some great cause *a.* stood in himself collected
P. L. b. 9, l. 855, p. 125, v. 3. which, with bland words at will, she thus *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 295, p. 230, v. 3. to Michael thus his humble word *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 301, p. 105, v. 4. and with fair speech these words to him *a.*
C. l. 272, p. 199, v. 5. that is *a.* to unattending ears
S. A. l. 729, p. 54, v. 5. and words *a.* seem into tears dissolved
ADES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 964, p. 108, v. 2. and by them stood Orcus and *A.*
ADHERE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 906, p. 106, v. 2. to whom these most *a.* he rules a moment
P. L. b. 8, l. 498, p. 67, v. 3. forego father and mother and to his wife *a.*
ADHERENTS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 266, p. 302, v. 2. heaviest by just measure on thyself and thy *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 622, p. 184, v. 3. impute folly to me; so doth the prince of hell and his *a.*
ADIABENE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 320, p. 195, v. 4. of *A.* Media and the south
ADJOIN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 449, p. 112, v. 3. among the pleasant villages and farms *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 403, p. 36, v. 4, small consolation then were man *a*
ADJOURN.—P. L. b. 12, l. 264, p. 278, v. 3. night's due course *a.* man's voice commanding
ADJUDG'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 223, p. 144, v. 2. *a.* to death and hell by doom severe
P. L. b. 4, l. 823, p. 208, v. 2. which of those rebel spirits *a.* to hell
P. L. b. 10, l. 377, p. 176, v. 3. let him still victor sway, as battel hath *a.*
S. A. l. 288, p. 39, v. 5. without reprieve *a.* to death
ADJURE.—M. l. 3, p. 202, v. 6. dare ye for this *a.* the civil sword
ADJUR'D.—S. A. l. 853, p. 58, v. 5. *a.* by all the bonds of civil duty
ADJURING.—C. l. 859, p. 220, v. 5. and add the power of some *a.* verse
ADMIRATION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 271, p. 146, v. 2. *a.* seized all heaven, what this might mean
P. L. b. 3, l. 672, p. 159, v. 2. and with secret gaze or open *a.* him behold
P. L. b. 7, l. 52, p. 9, v. 3. and was fill'd with *a.* and deep muse
P. L. b. 9, l. 872, p. 125, v. 3. human voice and human sense reasoning to *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 221, p. 102, v. 4. beauty stands in the *a.* only of weak minds
P. R. b. 4, l. 228, p. 256, v. 4. write and teach to *a.*, led by Nature's light
ADMIRE.—P. L. b 1, l. 690, p. 33, v. 2. let none *a.* that riches grow in hell
P. L. b. 8, l. 25, p. 52, v. 3. reasoning I oft *a.* how nature wise and frugal
P. L. b. 8, l. 75, p. 53, v. 3. to be scann'd by them who ought rather *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 326, p. 34, v. 4. I ask the rather, and the more *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 380, p. 36, v. 4. to love at least contemplate and *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 482, p. 39, v. 4. most men *a.* virtue who follow not her lore
P. R. b. 2, l. 222, p. 102, v. 4. cease to *a.* and all her plumes fall flat
P. R. b. 3, l. 52, p. 187, v. 4. they praise and they *a.* they know not what
ADMIR'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 677, p. 99, v. 2. what this might be *a.*; *a.*, not fear'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 498, p. 310, v. 2. the invention all *a.* and each, how he
P. L. b. 9, l. 444, p. 111, v. 3. much he the place *a.* the person more
P. L. b. 9, l. 542, p. 114, v. 3. there best beheld where universally *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 746, p. 121, v. 3. though kept from man and worthy to be *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 689, p. 243, v. 3. for in those days might only shall be *a.*
ADMIR'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 214, p. 30, v. 4. and was *a.* by all: yet this not all to which
S. A. l. 530, p. 47, v. 5. like a petty god I walk'd about *a.* of all
ADMIRES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 39, p. 186, v. 4. great Julius whom now all the world *a.*
ADMIREST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 567, p. 69, v. 3. for what *a.* thou what transports thee so
ADMIRING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 681, p. 33, v. 2. *a.* more the riches of heaven's pavement
P. L. b. 1, l. 731, p. 35, v. 2. the hasty multitude *a.* enter'd
P. L. b 9, l. 524, p. 114, v. 3. but as in gaze *a.* oft he bow'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1178, p. 135, v. 3. and perhaps I also err'd, in overmuch *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 352, p. 175, v. 3. long he *a.* stood; till sin, his fair
P. R. b. 1, l. 169, p. 29, v. 4. and all heaven *a.* stood a space
P. R. b. 2, l. 175, p. 101, v. 4. doat'st on womankind, *a.* their shape
ADMIT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 637, p. 72, v. 3. to do aught which else free will would not *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 763, p. 188, v. 3. wouldst thou *a.* for his contempt of thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 141, p. 226, v. 3. Eve, easily may faith *a.*, that all the good
P. L. b. 11, l. 596, p. 240, v. 3. of Adam soon inclined to *a.* delight
S. A. l. 605, p. 50, v. 5. and healing words from these thy friends *a.*
L'A. l. 38, p. 56, v. 6. mirth *a.* me of thy crew
ADMITS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 95, p. 26, v. 4. which *a.* no long debate
ADMITTING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 115, p. 55, v. 3. *a.* motion in the heavens to show invalid that
ADMONISH.—P. L. b. 11, l. 813, p. 248, v. 3. shall them *a.* and before them set the paths
ADMONISH'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 647, p. 158, v. 2. his radiant visage turn'd *a.* by his ear
P. L. b. 9, l. 1171, p. 135, v. 3. what could I more? I warn'd thee, I *a.* thee
ADMONISHMENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 77, p. 9, v. 3. and his *a.* receive with solemn purpose
ADONIS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 450, p. 26, v. 2. while smooth *A.* from his native rock
P. L. b. 9, l. 440, p. 111, v. 3. or of revived *A.* or renown'd Alcinous
C. l. 999, p. 225, v. 5. where young *A.* oft reposes
ADOPTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 218, p. 248, v. 2. and with her brings her dower the *a.* clusters
ADORATION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 351, p. 148, v. 2. with solemn *a.* down they cast their crowns
P. L. b. 4, l. 737, p. 205, v. 2. but *a.* pure which God likes best
P. L. b. 5, l. 800, p. 267, v. 2. to be our Lord and look for *a.*
P. L b. 8, l. 315, p. 61, v. 3. in *a.* at his feet I fell submiss: he rear'd me
C. l. 452, p 205, v. 5. with sudden *a.* and blank awe
ADORE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 323, p. 22, v. 2. to *a.* the conqueror
P. L. b. 1, l. 373, p. 23, v. 2. and devils to *a.* for deities
P. L. b. 1, l. 475, p. 27, v. 2. and *a.* the gods
P. L. b. 3, l. 342, p. 148, v. 2. *a.* him, who to compass all this dies; *a.* the son, and
P. L. b. 4, l. 89, p. 184, v. 2. while they *a.* me on the throne of hell
P. L. b. 7, l. 514, p. 24, v. 3. and voice and eyes directed in devotion to *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 280, p. 60, v. 3. tell me, how may I know him, how *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 360, p. 63, v. 3. how may I *a.* thee, Authour of this universe
P. L. b. 8, l. 647, p. 72, v. 3. sent from whose sovran goodness I *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 540, p. 114, v. 3. thy celestial beauty *a.* with ravishment beheld
P. L. b. 11, l. 333, p. 232, v. 3. and far off his steps *a.*
S. A. l. 1177, p. 70, v. 5. thine, or whom I with Israel's sons *a.*
A. l. 37, p. 324, v. 5. whom with low reverence I *a.* as mine
ADOR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 384, p. 24, v. 2. gods *a.* among the nations round
P. L. b. 4, l. 721, p. 205, v. 2. and under open sky *a.* the God that made both
P. L. b. 4, l. 959, p. 213, v. 2. once fawn'd, and cringed, and servilely *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 805, p. 268, v. 2. than whom none with more zeal *a.* the Deity
P. L. b. 9, l. 547, p. 115, v. 3. *a.* and serv'd by angels numberless

ADVERSE.—S. A. l. 192, p. 36, v. 5. but in *a.* withdraw their head
S. A. l. 1040, p. 65, v. 5. in his way to virtue, *a.* and turbulent
ADVERSITIES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 479, p. 264, v. 4. many a hard assay of dangers and *a.*
ADVICE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 197, p. 83, v. 2. better these than worse, by my *a.*; since fate
P. L. b. 5, l. 889, p. 270, v. 2. yet not for thy *a.* or threats I fly
P. R. b. 1, l. 394, p. 36, v. 4. oft my *a.* by presages and signs
P. R. b. 3, l. 364, p. 197, v. 4. the Parthian first by my *a.* as nearer
C. l. 108, p. 193, v. 5. and *a.* with scrupulous head
ADVISE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 42, p. 78, v. 2. we now debate who can *a.* may speak
P. L. b. 2, l. 283, p. 86, v. 2. ye have what I *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 376, p. 89, v. 2. *a.* if this be worth attempting
P. L. b. 5, l. 234, p. 249, v. 2. as may *a.* him of his happy state
P. L. b. 5, l. 729, p. 265, v. 2. let us *a.* and to this hazard draw
P. L. b. 5, l. 888, p. 270, v. 2. well thou didst *a.* yet not for thy advice
P. L. b. 9, l. 212, p. 104, v. 3. thou therefore now *a.*, or hear what
P. L. b. 12, l. 611, p. 289, v. 3. for God is also in sleep; and dreams *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 211, p. 256, v. 4. I shall no more *a.* thee; gain them as thou canst
S. A. l. 328, p. 40, v. 5. *a.* forthwith how thou oughtst to receive him
S. 17, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. then to *a.* how war may best upheld
ADVIS'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 523, p. 258, v. 2. this was that caution given thee; be *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 674, p. 316, v. 2. foreseen this tumult and permitted all *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 152, p. 100, v. 4. and thus *a.* set women in his eye
C. l. 755, p. 216, v. 5. think what and be *a.*, you are but young yet
ADVISING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 292, p. 86, v. 2. and his sentence pleased, *a.* peace
ADULTEROUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 753, p. 206, v. 2. by thee *a.* lust was driven from men
ADULTERY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 717, p. 244, v. 3. rape or *a.* where passing fair allur'd
ADVOCATE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 33, p. 222, v. 3. let me interpret for him; me, his *a.* and propitiation
ADUST.—P. L. b. 12, l. 635, p. 290, v. 3. and vapour as the Libyan air *a.*
ADUSTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 514, p. 310, v. 2. concocted and *a.* they reduced to blackest grain
ÆGEAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 746, p. 35, v. 2. on Lemnos, th' *Æ.* isle
P. R. b. 4, l. 238, p. 257, v. 4. where on the *Æ.* shore a city stands
ÆNON.—P. R. b. 2, l. 21, p. 96, v. 4. Jericho the city of palms, *Æ.*, and Salem old
ÆOLIAN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 257, p. 257, v. 4. *Æ.* charms and Dorian lyric odes
ÆTHIOPIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 641, p. 98, v. 2. through the wide *Æ.* to the Cape ply
ÆTNA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 233, p. 19, v. 2. or the shatter'd side of thundering *Æ.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 470, p. 152, v. 2. he, who to be deem'd a god, leap'd fondly into *Æ.* flames
AEREAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 548, p. 259, v. 2. from neighbouring hills *a.* music send
P. L. b. 7, l. 442, p. 22, v. 3. tower the mid *a.* sky
P. L. b. 10, l. 667, p. 185, v. 3. with terrour through the dark *a.* hall
P. L. b. 3, l. 445, p. 151, v. 2. up hither like *a.* vapours flew
C. l. 3, p. 189, v. 5. of bright *a.* spirits live insphered
AERY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 430, p. 25, v. 2. can execute their *a.* purposes
P. L. b. 1, l. 775, p. 36, v. 2. so thick the *a.* crowd swarm'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 407, p. 90, v. 2. or spread his *a.* flight, upborne with indefatigable wings
P. L. b. 2, l. 536, p. 94, v. 2. prick forth the *a.* knights, and couch their spears
P. L. b. 3, l. 741, p. 161, v. 2. throws his steep flight in many an *a.* wheel
P. L. b. 4, l. 568, p. 200, v. 2. and mark'd his *a.* gait
P. L. b. 5, l. 105, p. 244, v. 2. she forms imaginations *a.* shapes
P. L. b. 6, l. 283, p. 302, v. 2. nor think thou with wind of *a.* threats to awe
P. L. b. 7, l. 246, p. 15, v. 3. to journey through the *a.* gloom began
P. L. b. 7, l. 428, p. 21, v. 3. intelligent of seasons and set forth their *a.* caravan
AERY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 185, p. 227, v. 3. the bird of Jove, stoop'd from his *a.* tour
P. R. b. 4, l. 57, p. 251, v. 4. so well I have disposed my *a.* microscope
P. R. b. 4, l. 402, p. 262, v. 4. after his *a.* jaunt, though hurried sore
S. A. l. 974, p. 62, v. 5. bears greatest names in his wild *a.* flight
C. l. 208, p. 196, v. 5. and *a.* tongues that syllable men's names
C. l. 231, p. 197, v. 5. that livest unseen within thy *a.* shell
Il P. l. 148, p. 82, v. 6 wave at his wings in *a.* stream
H. l. 103, p. 153, v. 6. the *a.* region thrilling
P. L. b. 5, l. 481, p. 257, v. 2. the green stalk; from thence the leaves more *a.*
AERY-LIGHT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 4, p. 241, v. 2. his sleep was *a.-l.*, from pure digestion bred
AFER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 702, p. 186, v. 3. Notus, and *A.* black with thunderous clouds
AFFABLE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 41, p. 8, v. 3. when Raphael, the *a.* archangel
P. L. b. 8, l. 648, p. 72, v. 3. gentle to me and *a.* hath been thy condescension
AFFAIRS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 775, p. 36, v. 2. expatiate, and confer their state *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 408, p. 177, v. 3. th' *a.* of hell no detriment need fear
P. R. b. 1, l. 50, p. 25, v. 4. in manner at our will th' *a.* of earth
P. R. b. 1, l. 132, p. 27, v. 4. conversant on earth with man or men's *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 462, p. 264, v. 4. like turbulencies in the *a.* of men
AFFECT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 421, p. 307, v. 2. too mean pretence! but what we more *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 653, p. 185, v. 3. as might *a.* the earth with cold and heat
P. R. b. 3, l. 45, p. 186, v. 4. nor empire to *a.* for glory's sake, by all thy arguments
S. A. l. 1030, p. 64, v. 5. but oftest to *a.* the wrong
AFFECTING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 206, p. 144, v. 2. *a.* Godhead, and so losing all
P. L. b. 5, l. 763, p. 266, v. 2. *a.* all equality with God
P. L. b. 12, l. 81, p. 272, v. 3. such trouble brought *a.* to subdue rational
P. R. b. 3, l. 22, p. 186, v. 4. wherefore dost thou hide *a.* private life
AFFECTION.—S. A. l. 739, p. 54, v. 5. but congugal *a.* prevailing over fear
AFFECTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 97, p. 244, v. 2. the trouble of thy thoughts this night in sleep *a.* me
C. l. 386, p. 203, v. 5. that musing meditation most *a.*
AFFIRM.—P. L. b. 5, l. 107, p. 244, v. 2. frames all what we *a.* or what deny
P. L. b. 8, l. 117, p. 55, v. 3. not that I so *a.* though so it seem to thee
M. l. 13, p. 201, v. 6. nor were it contradiction to *a.*
AFFIRMING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 253, p. 31, v. 4. *a.* it thy star new grav'n in heaven
AFFLICT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 425, p. 37, v. 4. then cruelly to *a.* him with all inflictions
S. A. l. 114, p. 33, v. 5. their daily practice to *a.* me more
S. A. l. 914, p. 60, v. 5. nor still insist to *a.* thyself in vain
S. A. l. 1252, p. 72, v. 5. some way or other yet further to *a.* thee
AFFLICTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 186, p. 17, v. 2 and re-assembling our *a.* powers
P. L. b. 4, l. 939, p. 212, v. 2. and my *a.* powers to settle here on earth
P. L. b. 6, l. 852, p. 321, v. 2. exhausted, spiritless, *a.*, fall'n
P. L. b. 10, l. 863, p. 192, v. 3. whom thus *a.* when sad Eve beheld
P. R. b. 2, l. 93, p. 98, v. 4. *a.* I may be it seems and blest
S. A. l. 660, p. 52, v. 5. but with th' *a.* in his pangs their sound
AFFLICTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 166, p. 82, v. 2. pursued and struck with heaven's *a.* thunder
AFFLICTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 57, p. 13, v. 2. that witness'd huge *a.* and dismay
S. A. l. 113, p. 33, v. 5. who come to stare at my *a.*
S. A. l. 457, p. 45, v. 5. which is my chief *a.*, shame and sorrow
S. A. l. 503, p. 46, v. 5. but act not in thy own *a.*, son
S. A. l. 1257, p. 72, v. 5. much more *a.* than already felt
AFFLICTIONS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 92, p. 98, v. 4. my exaltation to *a.* high
AFFLICTS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 315, p. 231, v. 3. this most *a.* me; that, departing hence
S. A. l. 195, p. 36, v. 5. yet that which was the worst now least *a.* me

AFFORD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 46, p. 183, v. 2. what could be less than to *a.* him praise
P. L. b. 5, l. 316, p. 251, v. 2. well we may *a.* our givers their own gifts
P. L. b. 9, l. 912, p. 127, v. 3. and I another rib *a.* yet loss of thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 271, p. 172, v. 3. be wanting but *a.* thee equal aid
S. A. l. 910, p. 60, v. 5. *a.* me place to show what recompense
S. A. l. 1109, p. 67, v. 5. *a.* me assassinated and betray'd
H. l. 16, p. 150, v. 6. *a.* a present to the infant God
AFFORDS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 968, p. 128, v. 3. whereof good proof this day *a*
AFFRIGHT.—C. l. 148, p. 194, v. 5. our number may *a.* some virgin sure
C. l. 356, p. 202, v. 5. what if in wild amazement and *a.*
AFFRIGHTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 869, p. 322, v. 2. and would have fled *a.* but strict fate
AFFRIGHTS.—H. l. 194, p. 157, v. 6. *a.* the flamens at their service quaint
AFFRONT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 391, p. 24, v. 2. and with their darkness durst *a.* his light
P. L. b. 9, l. 302, p. 107, v. 3. if such *a.* I labour to avert from thee alone which
P. R. b. 4, l. 444, p. 263, v. 4. rather by this his last *a.* resolved
S. A. l. 531, p. 47, v. 5. on hostile ground none daring my *a.*
AFFRONTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 328, p. 108, v. 3. *a.* us with his foul esteem of our integrity
P. R. b. 3, l. 161, p. 199, v. 4. with foul *a.* abominations rather
AFIELD.—L. l. 27, p. 10, v. 6. we drove *a.* and both together heard
AFLOAT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 305, p. 21, v. 2. on scatter'd sedge *a.*
AFRAID.—P. L. b. 2, l. 759, p. 102, v. 2. back they recoil'd *a.* at first, and call'd me Sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 117, p. 167, v. 3. and of thy voice *a.*, being naked, hid myself
P. L. b. 12, l. 493, p. 285, v. 3. what man can do against them not *a.*
AFRESH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 801, p. 103, v. 2. *a.* with conscious terrours vex me round
AFRIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 585, p. 30, v. 2. or whom Biserta sent from *A.* shore
AFRICA.—P. R. b. 2, l. 199, p. 102, v. 4. how he surnamed of *A.* dismiss'd
C. l. 606, p. 210, v. 5. 'twixt *A.* and Ind, I'll find him out
AFRICAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 101, p. 188, v. 1. if young *A.* for fame his wasted country freed
S. 17, l. 4, p. 117, v. 6. the fierce Epirot and the *A.* bold
AFRICK.—P. R. b. 2, l. 347, p. 107, v. 4. Pontus, and Lucrine bay, and *A.* coast
AFTER-BANDS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 761, p. 122, v. 3. but, if death binds us with *a.-b.*
AFTERNOON.—P. L. b. 9, l. 403, p. 110, v. 3. invite noontide repast, or *a.'s* repose
AFTER-TIMES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 529, p. 154, v. 2. wider by far than that of *a.-t.*
AGAINST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 42, p. 12, v. 2. *a.* the throne and monarchy of God
P. L. b. 1, l. 402, p. 24, v. 2. right *a.* the temple of God
P. L. b. 1, l. 470, p. 26, v. 2. *a.* the house of God was bold
P. L. b. 1, l. 667, p. 33, v. 2. highly they rag'd *a.* the highest
P. L. b. 2, l. 28, p. 78, v. 2. foremost to stand *a.* the thunderer's aim
P. L. b. 2, l. 64, p. 79, v. 2. turning our tortures into horrid arms *a.* the torturer
P. L. b. 2, l. 72, p. 79, v. 2. steep to scale with upright wing *a.* a higher foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 202, p. 83, v. 2. if we were wise *a.* so great a foe contending
P. L. b. 2, l. 320, p. 87, v. 2. in new league banded *a.* his throne
P. L. b. 2, l. 463, p. 92, v. 2. intermit no watch *a.* a wakeful foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 693, p. 100, v. 2. conjured *a.* the Highest for which both thou
P. L. b. 2, l. 728, p. 101, v. 2. what intends thy hand she cried, *a.* thy only son
P. L. b. 2, l. 730, p. 101, v. 2. bend that mortal dart *a.* thy father's head
P. L. b. 2, l. 751, p. 101, v. 2. in bold conspiracy *a.* heaven's King
P. L. b. 2, l. 853, p. 105, v. 2. *a.* all force death ready stands to interpose his darts
P. L. b. 2, l. 992, p. 109, v. 2. made head *a.* heaven's King, though overthrown
P. L. b. 3, l. 179, p. 143, v. 2. shall stand on even ground *a.* his mortal foe
P. L. b. 3, l. 205, p. 144, v. 2. and sins *a.* the high supremacy of heaven
AGAINST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 526, p. 154, v. 2. direct *a.* which open'd from beneath
P. L. b. 4, l. 41, p. 182, v. 2. warring in heaven *a.* heaven's matchless King
P. L. b. 4, l. 71, p. 183, v. 2. since *a.* his thy will chose freely what it now
P. L. b. 4, l. 542, p. 199, v. 2. *a.* the eastern gate of Paradise levell'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 817, p. 208, v. 2. to store *a.* a rumour'd war
P. L. b. 4, l. 856, p. 209, v. 2. single *a.* thee, wicked and thence weak
P. L. b. 4, l. 942, p. 212, v. 2. what thou and thy gay legions dare *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 662, p. 263, v. 2. yet fraught with envy *a.* the Son of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 885, p. 270, v. 2. other decrees *a.* thee are gone forth
P. L. b. 6, l. 31, p. 294, v. 2. who single hast maintain'd *a.* revolted
P. L. b. 6, l. 136, p. 298, v. 2. *a.* the Omnipotent to rise in arms
P. L. b. 6, l. 180, p. 299, v. 2. or him who hath rebell'd *a.* his worthier
P. L. b. 6, l. 224, p. 301, v. 2. army *a.* army numberless to raise
P. L. b. 6, l. 426, p. 307, v. 2. to send *a.* us from about his throne
P. L. b. 6, l. 454, p. 308, v. 2. *a.* unequal arms to fight in pain, *a.* unpain'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 636, p. 314, v. 2. *a.* such hellish mischief fit to oppose
P. L. b. 6, l. 796, p. 320, v. 2. and at length prevail *a.* God and Messiah
P. L. b. 6, l. 813, p. 320, v. 2. *a.* me is all their rage
P. L. b. 6, l. 820, p. 320, v. 2. they all or I alone *a.* them
P. L. b. 6, l. 906, p. 323, v. 2. as a despite done *a.* the Most High
P. L. b. 7, l. 202, p. 14, v. 3. *a.* a solemn day harness'd at hand
P. L. b. 7, l. 614, p. 28, v. 3. who seeks to lessen thee *a.* his purpose serves
P. L. b. 8, l. 533, p. 68, v. 3. here only weak *a.* the charm of beauty's
P. L. b. 9, l. 299, p. 107, v. 3. not proof *a.* temptation
P. L. b. 9, l. 350, p. 108, v. 3. *a.* his will he can receive no harm
P. L. b. 9, l. 728, p. 121, v. 3. or this tree impart *a.* his will, if all be his
P. L. b. 9, l. 998, p. 129, v. 3. he scrupled not to eat *a.* his better knowledge
P. L. b. 10, l. 43, p. 164, v. 3. flatter'd out of all believing lies *a.* his Maker
P. L. b. 10, l. 275, p. 172, v. 3. *a.* the day of battle to a field where armies
P. L. b. 10, l. 882, p. 192, v. 3. constant, mature, proof *a.* all assaults
P. L. b. 10, l. 926, p. 194, v. 3. *a.* a foe by doom express assign'd us
P. L. b. 10, l. 931, p. 194, v. 3. but thou *a.* God only, I *a.* God and thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 1035, p. 197, v. 3. hath contrived *a.* us this deceit
P. L. b. 10, l. 1042, p. 197, v. 3. *a.* ourselves and wilful barrenness
P. L. b. 10, l. 1045, p. 198, v. 3. reluctance *a.* God and his just yoke
P. L. b. 11, l. 218, p. 228, v. 3. *a.* the Syrian king, who to surprise
P. L. b. 11, l. 311, p. 231, v. 3. but prayer *a.* his absolute decree
P. L. b. 11, l. 312, p. 231, v. 3. no more avails than breath *a.* the wind
P. L. b. 11, l. 721, p. 245, v. 3. and testified *a.* their ways he oft
P. L. b. 11, l. 801, p. 247, v. 3. found no aid *a.* invaders
P. L. b. 11, l. 809, p. 248, v. 3. *a.* example good, *a.* allurement custom
P. L. b. 12, l. 289, p. 279, v. 3. by stirring up sin *a.* law to fight
P. L. b. 12, l. 416, p. 283, v. 3. the law that is *a.* thee and the sins
P. L. b. 12, l. 493, p. 285, v. 3. what man can do *a.* them, not afraid
P. L. b. 12, l. 494, p. 285, v. 3. *a.* such cruelties with inward consolations
P. L. b. 12, l. 529, p. 287, v. 3. for on earth who *a.* faith and conscience
P. R. b. 1, l. 10, p. 23, v. 4. *a.* the spiritual foe, and brought'st him thence
P. R. b. 1, l. 114, p. 27, v. 4. whose attempts at first *a.* mankind
P. R. b. 1, l. 178, p. 29, v. 4. *a.* whate'er may tempt, whate'er seduce
P. R. b. 1, l. 317, p. 33, v. 4. serve *a.* a winter's day, when winds blow keen

AGAINST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 90, p. 98, v. 4. and to a sign spoken *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 20, p. 186, v. 4. subsist in battle though *a.* thy few in arms
P. R. b. 3, l. 301, p. 195, v. 4. hath gather'd all his host *a.* the Scythian
P. R. b. 3, l. 324, p. 196, v. 4. sharp sleet of arrowy showers *a.* the face
P. R. b. 4, l. 18, p. 250, v. 4. or surging waves *a.* a solid rock
P. R. b. 4, l. 533, p. 266, v. 4. have found thee proof *a.* all temptation
P. R. b. 4, l. 559, p. 267, v. 4. thou chance to dash thy foot *a.* a stone
P. R. b. 4, l. 603, p. 269, v. 4. with god-like force endued *a.* the attempter
S. A. l. 244, p. 37, v. 5. singly by me *a.* their conquerors
S. A. l. 319, p. 40, v. 5. *a.* his vow of strictest purity
S. A. l. 347, p. 41, v. 5. to save himself *a.* a coward arm'd
S. A. l. 391, p. 42, v. 5. her spurious first-born treason *a.* me
S. A. l. 476, p. 45, v. 5. the glory of his name *a.* all competition
S. A. l. 548, p. 48, v. 5. *a.* the eastern ray, translucent, pure
S. A. l. 559, p. 48, v. 5. *a.* another object more enticing
S. A. l. 802, p. 56, v. 5. nothing was design'd *a.* thee but safe
S. A. l. 862, p. 58, v. 5. t' oppose *a.* such powerful arguments
S. A. l. 888, p. 59, v. 5. if aught *a.* my life thy country sought of thee
S. A. l. 890, p. 59, v. 5. *a.* the law of nature, law of nations
S. A. l. 937, p. 61, v. 5. to fence my ear *a.* thy sorceries
S. A. l. 1590, p. 85, v. 5. O, lastly over-strong *a.* thyself
C. l. 99, p. 193, v. 5. shoots *a.* the dusky pole
C. l. 159, p. 195, v. 5. which must not be, for that's *a.* my course
C. l. 582, p. 210, v. 5. *a.* th' unarmed weakness of one virgin
C. l. 586, p. 210, v. 5. *a.* the threats of malice, or of sorcery
C. l. 600, p. 210, v. 5. *a.* the opposing will and arms of heaven
C. l. 782, p. 217, v. 5. *a.* the sun-clad power of chastity
C. l. 808, p. 214, v. 5. *a.* the canon-laws of our foundation
L'A. l. 59, p. 57, v. 6. right *a.* the eastern gate
L'A. l. 135, p. 59, v. 6. and ever *a.* eating cares
S. 22, l. 7, p. 121, v. 6. yet I argue not *a.* heaven's hand or will

AGAPE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 357, p. 253, v. 2. dazzles the crowd, and sets them all *a.*

AGATE.—C. l. 893, p. 221, v. 5. thick set with *a.* and the azure sheen

AGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 698, p. 34, v. 2. what in an *a.* they with incessant toil
P. L. b. 9, l. 44, p. 98, v. 3. unless an *a.* too late, or cold climate, or years
P. L. b. 11, l. 538, p. 238, v. 3. this is old *a.*, but then, thou must outlive
P. L. b. 11, l. 665, p. 243, v. 3. till at last of middle *a.* one rising, eminent
P. L. b. 11, l. 809, p. 248, v. 3. the only son of light in a dark *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 243, p. 277, v. 3. and all the prophets in their *a.* the times
P. R. b. 1, l. 16, p. 24, v. 4. and unrecorded left through many an *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 209, p. 30, v. 4. that ere yet my *a.* had measured twice six years
P. R. b. 2, l. 209, p. 102, v. 4. though of this *a.* the wonder and the fame
P. R. b. 4, l. 380, p. 261, v. 4. now at full *a.*, fulness of time, thy season
S. A. l. 69, p. 31, v. 5. dungeon, or beggary, or decrepit *a.*
S. A. l. 336, p. 41, v. 5. mine cast back with *a.* came lagging after
S. A. l. 572, p. 49, v. 5. to a contemptible old *a.* obscure
S. A. l. 580, p. 49, v. 5. in glorious unemploy'd with *a.* outworn
S. A. l. 700, p. 53, v. 5. in crude old *a.*
S. A. l. 925, p. 61, v. 5. may ever tend about thee to old *a.*
S. A. l. 1487, p. 81, v. 5. sons wont to nurse their parents in old *a.*
S. A. l. 1488, p. 81, v. 5. thou in old *a.* car'st how to nurse thy son
S. A. l. 1489, p. 81, v. 5. made older than thy *a.* through eyesight lost
C. l. 40, p. 190, v. 5. and here their tender *a.* might suffer peril
C. l. 59, p. 191, v. 5. who ripe and frolick of his full grown *a.*
C. l. 109, p. 193, v. 5. strict *a.* and sour Severity
Il P. l. 101, p. 80, v. 6. or what though rare of later *a.*
Il P. l. 167, p. 82, v. 6. and may at last my weary *a.*
S. 11, l. 12, p. 114, v. 6. thy *a.*, like ours, O soul of Sir John Cheek
S. 12, l. 1, p. 114, v. 6. I did but prompt the *a.* to quit their clogs

AGE.—S. 13, l. 7, p. 115, v. 6. to after *a.* thou shalt be writ the man
H. l. 135, p. 155, v. 6. time will run back and fetch the *a.* of gold
M. l. 2, p. 199, v. 6. the labour of an *a.* in piled stones
M. l. 69, p. 197, v. 6. a sibyl old, bow-bent with crooked *a.*

AGED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 314, p. 33, v. 4. but now an *a.* man in rural weeds
S. A. l 1568, p. 84, v. 5. hitting thy *a.* ear, should pierce too deep
C. l. 835, p. 219, v. 5. bearing her straight to *a.* Nereus' hall
L'A. l. 82, p. 58, v. 6. from betwixt two *a.* oaks
H. l. 160, p. 156, v. 6. the *a.* earth aghast

AGENTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 683, p. 119, v. 3. but to trace the ways of highest *a.*

AGES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 186, p. 83, v. 2. unrespited, unpitied, unreprieved, *a.* of hopeless end
P. L. b. 3, l. 328, p. 147, v. 2. the cited dead of all past *a.*, to the general doom
P. L. b. 7, l. 191, p. 13, v. 3. diffuse His good to world and *a.* infinite
P. L. b. 10, l. 647, p. 185, v. 3. new heaven and earth shall to the *a.* rise
P. L. b. 10, l. 733, p. 187, v. 3. who of all *a.* to succeed, but, feeling
P. L. b. 11, l. 326, p. 231, v. 3. in memory or monument to *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 767, p. 246, v. 3. the burden of many *a.* on me light at once
P. L. b. 12, l. 549, p. 287, v. 3. new heavens, new earth, *a.* of endless date
P. R. b. 1, l. 48, p. 25, v. 4. how many *a.* as the years of men
P. R. b. 2, l. 441, p. 110, v. 4. so many *a.* and shall yet regain that seat
P. R. b. 3, l. 294, p. 195, v. 4. now some *a.* past, by great Arsaces led
S. A. l. 765, p. 55, v. 5. as I by thee to *a.* an example
S. A. l. 1707, p. 88, v. 5. a secular bird *a.* of lives

AGGRAVATE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 524, p. 154, v. 2. or *a.* his sad exclusion from the doors of bliss
P. L. b. 10, l. 549, p. 181, v. 3. his will who reigns above to *a.* their penance
P. R. b. 3, l. 218, p. 192, v. 4. rather than *a.* my evil state
S. A. l. 1000, p. 63, v. 5. and *a.* my folly who committed

AGGRAVATIONS.—S. A. l. 769, p. 55, v. 5. by itself with *a.* not surcharged

AGGREGATED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 293, p. 173, v. 3. the *a.* soil death with his mace

AGHAST.—P. L b. 2, l. 616, p. 97, v. 2. with shuddering horrour pale, and eyes *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 43, p. 24, v. 4. with looks *a.* and sad he thus bespake
H. l. 160, p. 156, v. 6. the aged earth *a.*

AGITATION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 637, p. 118, v. 3. kindled through *a.* to a flame

AGONY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 861, p. 105, v. 2. here in perpetual *a.* and pain
P. L. b. 9, l. 858, p. 125, v. 3. *a.* of love till now not felt, nor shall be twice
P. L. b. 11, l. 482, p. 236, v. 3 qualms of heart-sick *a.*

AGRA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 391, p. 233, v. 3. and thence to *A.* and Lahor of Great Mogul

AGREEABLE.—S. A. l. 1506, p. 81, v. 5. conceiv'd *a.* to a father's love

AGRICAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 338, p. 196, v. 4. when *A.* with all his northern powers

AHAB.—P. R. b. 1, l. 372, p. 35, v. 4. to draw the proud king into fraud

AHAZ.—P. L. b. 1, l. 472, p. 26, v. 2. *A.* his sottish conquerour

AIALON.—P. L. b. 12, l. 266, p. 278, v. 3. and thou, moon, the vale of *A.*

AID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 13, p. 11, v. 2. invoke thy *a.* to my adventurous song
P. L. b. 1, l. 38, p. 12, v. 2. by whose *a.* aspiring
P. L. b. 1, l. 235, p. 19, v. 2. *a.* the winds
P. L. b. 3, l. 232, p. 144, v. 2. happy for man, so coming: he his *a.* can never seek
P. L. b. 3, l. 727, p. 161, v. 2. her *a.* timely interposes
P. L. b. 4, l. 927, p. 212, v. 2. when in battel to thy *a.* the blazing vollied thunder
P. L. b. 6, l. 119, p. 297, v. 2. His puissance, trusting in th' almighty's *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 294, p. 303, v. 2. and join him named Almighty thy *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 335, p. 304, v. 2. forthwith on all sides to his aid was run

AID.—P. L. b. 7, l. 140, p. 11, v. 3. by whose *a.* this inaccessible high strength
P. L. b. 8, l. 459, p. 66, v. 3. call'd by nature as in *a.* and closed mine eyes
P. L. b. 8, l. 642, p. 72, v. 3. perfect within no outward *a.* require
P. L. b. 9, l. 208, p. 104, v. 3. but till more hands *a.* us the work
P. L. b. 9, l. 269, p. 105, v. 3. where each to other speedy *a.* might lend
P. L. b. 9, l. 308, p. 107, v. 3. nor think superfluous others' *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 271, p. 172, v. 3. but afford thee equal *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 919, p. 194, v. 3. whereon I live thy gentle looks, thy *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 944, p. 194, v. 3. his counsel whom she had displeased his *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 651, p. 242, v. 3. but call in *a.* which makes a bloody fray
P. L. b. 11, l. 800, p. 247, v. 3. in sharp contest of battel found no *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 542, p. 287, v. 3. at return of him so lately promis'd to thy *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 393, p. 36, v. 4. lend them oft my *a.*, oft my advice
P. R. b. 2, l. 148, p. 100, v. 4. with clamour was assured their utmost *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 302, p. 195, v. 4. to her *a.* he marches now in haste
P. R. b. 4, l. 377, p. 261, v. 4. nicely or cautiously my offer'd *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 468, p. 264, v. 4. the perfect season offer'd with my *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 493, p. 265, v. 4. obtrud'st thy offer'd *a.*, that I, accepting
S. A. l. 1146, p. 69, v. 5. go to his temple, invocate his *a.*
C. l. 90, p. 192, v. 5. likeliest and nearest to the present *a.*
C. l. 856, p. 220, v. 5. and will be swift to *a.* a virgin such as was herself
M. l. 15, p. 196, v. 6. I pray thee then deny me not thy *a.*
AIDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 38, p. 294, v. 2. *a.* by this host of friends
AIDLESS.—C. l. 574, p. 209, v. 5. the *a.* innocent lady, his wish'd prey
AIDS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 392, p. 198, v. 4. of enemies, of *a.*, battels, and leagues
AIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 41, p. 12, v. 2. and with ambitious *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 168, p. 17, v. 2. his inmost counsels from their destined *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 28, p. 78, v. 2. foremost to stand against the Thunderer's *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 128, p. 81, v. 2. as the scope of all his *a.*, after some dire revenge
P. L. b. 2, l. 712, p. 100, v. 2. each at the head level'd his deadly *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 105, p. 252, v. 4. *a.* therefore at no less than all the world
P. R. b. 4, l. 106, p. 252, v. 4. *a.* at the highest: without the highest attain'd
S. A. l. 1464, p. 80, v. 5. but their *a.* private reward
AIM'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 317, p. 304, v. 2. one stroke they *a.* that might determine
P. L. b. 9, l. 173, p. 103, v. 3. let it; I reck not, so it light well *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 202, p. 102, v. 4. *a.* not beyond higher design than to enjoy his state
P. R. b. 4, l. 208, p. 256, v. 4. me naught advantag'd missing what I *a.*
AIMS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 808, p. 208, v. 2. vain hopes, vain *a.*, inordinate desires
AIM'ST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 884, p. 250, v. 3. to whom the archangel: dextrously thou *a.*
AIR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 226, p. 18, v. 2. incumbent on the dusky *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 516, p. 28, v. 2. rul'd the middle *a.* their highest heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 545, p. 29, v. 2. ten thousand banners rise into the *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 595, p. 30, v. 2. looks through the horizontal misty *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 767, p. 36, v. 2. both on the ground and in the *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 309, p. 87, v. 2. still as night or summer's noontide *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 400, p. 90, v. 2. the soft delicious *a.*, to heal the scar of these corrosive
P. L. b. 2, l. 528, p. 94, v. 2. part, on the plain, or in the *a.* sublime
P. L. b. 2, l. 540, p. 94, v. 2. and ride the *a.* in whirlwind
P. L. b. 2, l. 594, p. 96, v. 2. the parching *a.* burns frore, and cold performs the effect of fire
P. L. b. 2, l. 663, p. 99, v. 2. when, call'd in secret, riding through the *a.* she comes
AIR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 718, p. 100, v. 2. to join their dark encounter in mid *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 842, p. 104, v. 2. wing silently the buxom *a.*, imbalm'd with odours
P. L. b. 2, l. 912, p. 107, v. 2. of neither sea, nor shore, nor *a.*, nor fire
P. L. b. 2, l. 1045, p. 111, v. 2. or in the emptier waste, resembling *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 72, p. 139, v. 2. in the dun *a.* sublime, and ready now
P. L. b. 3, l. 76, p. 139, v. 2. uncertain which, in ocean or in *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 254, p. 145, v. 2. I through the ample *a.* in triumph high
P. L. b. 3, l. 429, p. 151, v. 2. of glimmering *a.*, less vex'd with tempest loud
P. L. b. 3, l. 489, p. 153, v. 2. ten thousand leagues awry into the devious *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 564, p. 155, v. 2. through the pure marble *a.* his oblique way
P. L. b. 3, l. 619, p. 157, v. 2. and the *a.*, no where so clear
P. L. b. 3, l. 715, p. 160, v. 2. the cumbrous elements, earth, flood, *a.*, fire
P. L. b. 4, l. 153, p. 186, v. 2. and of pure now purer *a.* meets his approach
P. L. b. 4, l. 432, p. 195, v. 2. over all other creatures that possess earth, *a.*, and sea
P. L. b. 4, l. 558, p. 199, v. 2. when vapours fired impress the *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 682, p. 203, v. 2. celestial voices to the midnight *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 722, p. 205, v. 2. the God that made both sky, *a.*, earth, and heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 818, p. 208, v. 2. with sudden blaze diffus'd, inflames the *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 940, p. 212, v. 2. to settle here on earth, or in mid *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1000, p. 214, v. 2. the pendulous round earth with balanc'd *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 79, p. 244, v. 2. but sometimes in the *a.*, as we sometimes ascend
P. L. b. 5, l. 180, p. 247, v. 2. *a.*, and ye elements, the eldest birth
P. L. b. 5, l. 270, p. 250, v. 2. then with quick fan winnows the buxom *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 417, p. 255, v. 2. earth and the sea feed *a.*; the *a.* those fires
P. L. b. 5, l. 590, p. 260, v. 2. stream in the *a.*, and for distinction serve
P. L. b. 6, l. 72, p. 295, v. 2. and the passive *a.* upbore their nimble tread
P. L. b. 6, l. 244, p. 301, v. 2. tormented all the *a.*; all *a.* seem'd then
P. L. b. 6, l. 304, p. 303, v. 2. and in the *a.* made horrid circles
P. L. b. 6, l. 349, p. 305, v. 2. no more than can the fluid *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 536, p. 311, v. 2. and in mid *a.* aloud thus cried
P. L. b. 6, l. 587, p. 313, v. 2. embowel'd with outrageous noise the *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 654, p. 315, v. 2. which in the *a.* came shadowing
P. L. b. 6, l. 664, p. 315, v. 2. so hills amid the *a.* encounter'd hills
P. L. b. 7, l. 14, p. 7, v. 3. and drawn empyreal *a.*, thy temp'ring
P. L. b. 7, l. 89, p. 10, v. 3. the ambient *a.* wide interfused
P. L. b. 7, l. 241, p. 15, v. 3. and between spun out the *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 265, p. 16, v. 3. transparent, elemental *a.*, diffused
P. L. b. 7, l. 421, p. 21, v. 3. and soaring the *a.* sublime, with clang despis'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 431, p. 21, v. 3. the *a.* floats as they pass, fann'd with unnumber'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 447, p. 22, v. 3. with fish replenish'd, and the *a.* with fowl
P. L. b. 7, l. 502, p. 24, v. 3. *a.*, water, earth, by fowl, fish, beast
P. L. b. 7, l. 521, p. 25, v. 3. over the fish and fowl of sea and *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 533, p. 25, v. 3. over fish of the sea, and fowl of the *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 560, p. 26, v. 3. tuned angelic harmonies: the earth, the *a.* resounded
P. L. b. 7, l. 629, p. 28, v. 3. on earth, in sea, or *a.*, and multiply a race
P. L. b. 8, l. 141, p. 56, v. 3. sent from her through the wide transpicuous *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 166, p. 56, v. 3. and bears thee soft with the smooth *a.* along
P. L. b. 8, l. 284, p. 60, v. 3. from where I first drew *a.*, and first beheld
P. L. b. 8, l. 301, p. 61, v. 3. and over fields and waters, as in *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 341, p. 62, v. 3. or live in sea or *a.*; beast, fish, and fowl
P. L. b. 8, l. 348, p. 62, v. 3. change their element, to draw the thinner *a.*

AIR.—P. L. b. 8, l. 370, p. 63, v. 3. with various living creatures, and the *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 476, p. 66, v. 3. and into all things from her *a.* inspired
P. L. b. 8, l. 626, p. 71, v. 3. easier than *a.* with *a.*, if spirits embrace
P. L. b. 9, l. 446, p. 111, v. 3. where houses thick and sewers annoy the *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 459, p. 112, v. 3. her graceful innocence, her every *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 530, p. 114, v. 3. or impulse of vocal *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 658, p. 118, v. 3. yet lords declar'd of all in earth or *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 185, p. 169, v. 3. like lightning, down from heaven, prince of the *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 188, p. 169, v. 3. captivity led captive through the *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 212, p. 170, v. 3. how they stood before him naked to the *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 280, p. 172, v. 3. upturn'd his nostril wide into the murky *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 400, p. 176, v. 3. dominion exercise and in the *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 666, p. 185, v. 3. when with bluster to confound sea, *a.*, and shore
P. L. b. 10, l. 847, p. 191, v. 3. and cool, and mild, but with black *a.* accompanied
P. L. b. 10, l. 1073, p. 199, v. 3. or, by collision of two bodies, grind the *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1090, p. 199, v. 3. and with our sighs the *a.* frequenting
P. L. b. 10, l. 1102, p. 200, v. 3. and with their sighs the *a.* frequenting
P. L. b. 11, l. 53, p. 223, v. 3. as a distemper gross, to *a.* as gross
P. L. b. 11, l. 183, p. 227, v. 3. impress'd on bird, beast, *a.*; *a.* suddenly eclips'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 202, p. 227, v. 3. of flight pursued in the *a.*, and o'er the ground
P. L. b. 11, l. 284, p. 230, v. 3. how shall we breathe in other *a.* less pure
P. L. b. 11, l. 337, p. 232, v. 3. land, sea, and *a.*, and every kind that lives
P. L. b. 11, l. 542 p. 238, v. 3. and for the *a.* of youth, hopeful and cheerful
P. L. b. 12, l. 76, p. 271, v. 3. where thin *a.* above the clouds will pine his entrails
P. L. b. 12, l. 452, p. 284, v. 3. triumphing through the *a.* over his foes and thine
P. L. b. 12, l. 454, p. 284, v. 3. there shall surprise the serpent, prince of *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 579, p. 288, v. 3. or works of God in heaven, *a.*, earth, or sea
P. L. b. 12, l. 635, p. 290, v. 3. and vapour as the Libyan *a.* adust
P. R. b. 1, l. 39, p. 24, v. 4. but in mid *a.* to council summons all his
P. R. b. 1, l. 44, p. 24, v. 4. O ancient Pow'rs of *a.*, and this wide world
P. R. b. 1, l. 45, p. 24, v. 4. for much more willingly I mention *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 63, p. 25, v. 1. in this fair empire won of earth and *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 366, p. 35, v. 4. to round this globe of earth, or range in the *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 499, p. 40, v. 4. disappear'd, into thin *a.* diffus'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 74, p. 97, v. 4. to shelter him or me from the bleak *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 117 p. 99, v. 4. up to the middle region of thick *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 124, p. 99, v. 4. pow'rs of fire, *a.*, water, and earth beneath
P. R. b. 2, l. 374, p. 107, v. 4. all these are spirits of *a.*, and woods, and springs
P. R. b. 4, l. 41, p. 250, v. 4. of vision, multiplied through *a.*, or glass of telescope
P. R. b. 4, l. 201, p. 255, v. 4. Tetrarchs of fire, *a.*, flood, and on the earth
P. R. b. 4, l. 239, p. 257, v. 4. built nobly; pure the *a.* and light the soil
P. R. b. 4, l. 542, p. 267, v. 4. bore through the *a.* sublime
P. R. b. 4, l. 568, p. 267, v. 4. throttled at length in the *a.*, expir'd and fell
P. R. b. 4, l. 585, p. 268, v. 4. as on a floating couch, through the blithe *a.*
S. A. l. 8, p. 29, v. 5. scarce freely draw the *a.* imprison'd also
S. A. l. 176, p. 35, v. 5. their sense the *a.* dissolves unjointed
S. A. l. 628, p. 51, v. 5. nor breath of vernal *a.* from snowy Alp
S. A. l. 1240 p. 72, v. 5. or swing thee in the *a.*, then dash thee down
S. A. l. 1621, p. 86, v. 5. the people with a shout rifted the *a.*
C. l. 4, p. 189, v. 5. in regions mild of calm and serene *a.*
AIR.—C. l. 133, p. 194, v. 5. and makes one blot of all the *a.*
C. l. 154, p. 194, v. 5. my dazzling spells into the spungy *a.*
C. l. 247 p. 198, v. 5. and with these raptures moves the vocal *a.*
C. l. 481, p. 206, v. 5. some far off halloo break the silent *a.*
C. l. 550, p. 209, v. 5. and fill'd the *a.* with barbarous dissonance
C. l. 557, p. 209, v. 5 and stole upon the *a.*, that even silence
C. l. 730, p. 215, v. 5. the earth cumber'd, and the wing'd *a.* dark'd with plumes
C. l. 757, p. 216, v. 5. to have unlock'd my lips in this unhallow'd *a.*
C. l. 928, p. 222, v. 5. summer drouth, or singed *a.*
C. l. 980, p. 224, v. 5. there I suck the liquid *a.*
L. l. 98, p. 12, v. 6. the *a.* was calm, and on the level brine
Il P. l. 77, p. 79, v. 6. or, if the *a.* will not permit
Il P. l. 94, p. 80, v. 6. in fire, *a.*, flood, or under ground
S. 8, l. 12, p. 112, v. 6. and the repeated *a.* of sad Electra's poet
S. 13, l. 8, p. 115, v. 6. that with smooth *a.* couldst humour best our tongue
S. 20, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. warble immortal notes and Tuscan *a.*
H. l. 38, p. 151, v. 6. she woocs the gentle *a.*
H. l. 99, p. 153, v. 6. the *a.*, such pleasure loth to lose
H. l. 164, p. 156, v. 6. in middle *a.* shall spread his throne
P. l. 2, p. 168, v. 6. wherewith the stage of *a.* and earth did ring
O. l. 16, p. 181, v. 6. through middle empire of the freezing *a.*
M. l. 41, p. 196, v. 6. and misty regions of wide *a.* next under
AIRS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 264, p. 190, v. 2. *a.*, vernal *a.*, breathing the smell of field
P. L. b. 8, l. 515, p. 68, v. 3. fresh gales and gentle *a.* whisper'd it
P. L. b. 9, l. 200, p. 103, v. 3. the season, prime for sweetest scents and *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 93, p. 166, v. 3. gentle *a.*, due at their hour, to fan the earth
P. R. b. 2, l. 362, p. 107, v. 4. and all the while harmonious *a.* were heard
L'A. l. 136, p. 59, v. 6. lap me in soft Lydian *a.*
P. l. 27, p. 169, v. 6. me softer *a.* befit, and softer strings
ALABASTER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 544, p. 199, v. 2. it was a rock of *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 548, p. 267, v. 4. far off appearing like a mount of *a.*
C. l. 660, p. 213, v. 5. your nerves are all chain'd up in *a.*
ALACK.—O. l. 28, p. 181, v. 6. *a.*, that so to change thee Winter had no power
ALACRITY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1012, p. 110, v. 2. with fresh *a.* and force renew'd
ALADULE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 435, p. 177, v. 3. leaves all waste beyond the realm of *A.*
ALARM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 103, p. 80, v. 2. and with perpetual inroads to *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 549, p. 311, v. 2. instant without disturb they took *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 491, p. 179, v. 3. without our hazard, labour, or *a.*
ALARM'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 985, p. 214, v. 2. on th' other side, Satan, *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 217, p. 276, v. 3. lest, ent'ring on the Canaanite *a.*
ALARMS.—C. l. 364, p. 202, v. 5. or if they be but false *a.* of fear
ALAS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 949, p. 194, v. 3. who desir'st the punishment all on thyself; *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 461, p. 236, v. 3. *a.*! both for the deed, and for the cause
P. R. b. 2, l. 30, p. 96, v. 4. *a.*, from what high hope to what relapse
P. R. b. 2, l. 348, p. 107, v. 4. *a.*, how simple, to these cates compared
P. R. b. 4, l. 309, p. 259, v. 4 *a.*, what can they teach, and not mislead
S. A. l. 162, p. 35, v. 5. for inward light, *a.*! puts forth no visual beam
S. A. l. 368, p. 42, v. 5. *a.* methinks whom God hath chosen once
C. l. 609, p. 211, v. 5. *a.*! good vent'rous youth, I love thy courage
L. l. 64, p. 11, v. 6. *a.*! what boots it with incessant care
O. l. 12, p. 179, v. 6. *a.*, how soon our sin
O. l. 7, p. 180, v. 6. thought to kiss, but kill'd, *a.*
ALBRACCA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 339, p. 196, v. 4. besieg'd *A.*, as romances tell
ALCAIRO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 718, p. 34, v. 2. not Babylon, nor great *A.*
ALCESTIS.—S. 23, l. 2, p. 121, v. 6. brought to me, like *A.*, from the grave
ALCHEMIST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 440, p. 256, v. 2. if by fire of sooty coal the empiric *a.*
ALCHYMY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 517, p. 94, v. 2. put to their mouths the sounding *a.*
ALCIDES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 542, p. 95, v. 2. as when *A.*, from Œchalia crown'd with conquest
P. R. b. 4, l. 565, p. 267, v. 4. in Irassa strove with Jove's *A.*
ALCINOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 341, p. 252, v. 2. or where *A.* reign'd

ALMIGHTY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 344, p. 148, v. 2. no sooner had the *A.* ceased, but all the multitude
P. L. b. 3, l. 386, p. 150, v. 2. without cloud made visible, the *A.* Father shines
P. L. b. 4, l. 566, p. 199, v. 2. to know more of the *A.'s* works, and chiefly man
P. L. b. 5, l. 154, p. 246, v. 2. thy glorious works, Parent of of good, *A.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 469, p. 257, v. 2. O Adam, one *A.* is, from whom
P. L. b. 5, l. 585, p. 260, v. 2. innumerable before the *A.'s* throne
P. L. b. 5, l. 676, p. 263, v. 2. hath pass'd the lips of heaven's *A.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 868, p. 270, v. 2. begirt the *A.* throne beseeching or besieging
P. L. b. 6, l. 119, p. 297, v. 2. His puissance, trusting in the *A.'s* aid
P. L. b. 6, l. 294, p. 303, v. 2. and join him named *A.* to thy aid
P. L. b. 6, l. 316, p. 304, v. 2. with next to *A.* arm uplifted imminent
P. L. b. 6, l. 671, p. 315, v. 2. had not the *A.* Father, where he sits
P. L. b. 6, l. 713, p. 317, v. 2. my *A.* arms gird on, and sword upon thy puissant
P. L. b. 6, l. 883, p. 322, v. 2, eye witnesses of his *A.* acts
P. L. b. 7, l. 11, p. 7, v. 3. in presence of the *A.* Father, pleas'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 112, p. 11, v. 3. though to recount *A.* works what words
P. L. b. 7, l. 174, p. 13, v. 3. so spake the *A.*, and to what he spake
P. L. b. 7, l. 181, p. 13, v. 3. when such was heard declar'd the Almighty's will
P. L. b. 7, l. 339, p. 18, v. 3. again the *A.* spake, Let there be lights
P. L. b. 8, l. 398, p. 64, v. 3. whereto the *A.* answer'd, not displeased
P. L. b. 9, l. 137, p. 101, v. 3. what he, *A.* styled, six nights and days continued
P. L. b. 10, l. 387, p. 176, v. 3. antagonist of heaven's *A.* King
P. L. b. 10, l. 613, p. 184, v. 3. which the *A.* seeing from his transcendent seat
P. L. b. 11, l. 83, p. 224, v. 3. the *A.* thus pronounced his sovran will
ALMOST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 620, p. 28, v. 3. of amplitude *a.* immense, with stars numerous
P. L. b. 8, l. 110, p. 54, v. 3. could add speed *a.* spiritual
S. A. l. 91, p. 32, v. 5. and *a.* life itself, if it be true, that light is
H. l. 104, p. 153, v. 6. now was *a.* won
ALMS.—S. 14, l. 5, p. 116, v. 6. thy works, and *a.*, and all thy good endeavour
ALOFT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 226, p. 18, v. 2. he steers his flight *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 938, p. 107, v. 2. hurried him as many miles *a.*
P. L. b. 3. l. 357, p. 148, v. 2. and flow'rs *a.* shading the fount of life
P. L. b. 3, l. 493, p. 153, v. 2. the sport of winds all these upwhirl'd *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1014, p. 215, v. 2. and knew his mounted scale, *a.* nor more
P. L. b. 6, l. 252, p. 301, v. 2. with huge two-handed sway brandish'd *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 776, p. 319, v. 2 *a.* by angels borne, his sign in heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 500, p. 113, v. 3. his head crested, *a.* and carbuncle his eyes
L. l. 81, p. 12, v. 6. but lives and spreads *a.* by those pure eyes
ALONE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 426, p. 91, v. 2. so hardy, as to proffer or accept *a.* the dreadful
P. L. b. 2, l. 509, p. 93, v. 2. and seem'd *a.* the antagonist of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 778, p. 102, v. 2. pensive here I sat *a.*, but long I sat not
P. L. b. 2, l. 975, p. 109, v. 2. *a.*, and without guide, half lost, I seek what
P. L. b. 3, l. 169, p. 142, v. 2. Son, who art *a.* my word, my wisdom
P. L. b. 3, l. 441, p. 151, v. 2. the fiend walked up and down *a.*, bent on his prey; *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 667, p. 159, v. 2. from the quires of cherubim *a.* thus wand'ring
P. L. b. 3, l. 684, p. 159, v. 2. the only evil that walks invisible, except to God *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 699, p. 160, v. 2. from thy empyreal mansion thus *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 129, p. 185, v. 2. then *a.*, as he suppos'd, all unobserv'd, unseen
P. L. b. 4, l. 202, p. 188, v. 2. so little knows any, but God *a.*, to value right
P. L. b. 4, l. 340, p. 192, v. 2. fair couple, link'd in happy nuptial league *a.* as they
ALONE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 491, p. 197, v. 2. manly grace and wisdom, which *a.* is truly fair
P. L. b. 4, l. 689, p. 204, v. 2. hand in hand *a.* they pass'd on to their blissful
P. L. b. 4, l. 917, p. 211, v. 2. but wherefore thou *a.*? wherefore with thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 935, p. 212, v. 2. I therefore, I *a.* first undertook to wing the
P. L. b. 5, l. 50, p. 243, v. 2. and on, methought, *a.* I pass'd through ways
P. L. b. 5, l. 876, p. 270, v. 2. the flaming seraph fearless, though *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 145, p. 298, v. 2. though then to thee not visible, when I *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 420, p. 307, v. 2. found worthy not of liberty *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 820, p. 320, v. 2. they all, or I *a.* against them
P. L. b. 7, l. 28, p. 8, v. 3. yet not *a.*, while thou visit'st my slumbers
P. L. b. 8, l. 57, p. 53, v. 3. from his lip not words *a.* pleas'd her
P. L. b. 8, l. 89, p. 54, v. 3. when she *a.* receives the benefit
P. L. b. 8, l. 365, p. 63, v. 3. in solitude what happiness? who can enjoy *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 405, p. 64, v. 3. who am *a.* from all eternity
P. L. b. 8, l. 427, p. 65, v. 3. although *a.*, best with thyself accompanied
P. L. b. 8, l. 438, p. 65, v. 3. and find thee knowing, not of beasts *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 445, p. 65, v. 3. knew it not good for man to be *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 105, p. 100, v. 3. light above light, for thee *a.*, as seems
P. L. b. 9, l. 303, p. 107, v. 3. if such affront I labour to avert from thee *a.*, which
P. L. b. 9, l. 336, p. 108, v. 3. and what is faith, love, virtue, unassay'd *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 457, p. 112, v. 3. the sweet recess of Eve thus early, thus *a*
P. L. b. 9, l. 480, p. 113, v. 3. behold *a.* the woman, opportune to all
P. L. b. 9, l. 736, p. 121, v. 3. which to behold might tempt *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 766, p. 122, v. 3. for us *a.* was death invented
P. L. b. 9, l. 978, p. 129, v. 3. I would sustain *a.* the worst, and not persuade thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 222, p. 228, v. 3. to seize possession of the garden: he *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 404, p. 282, v. 3. and by love, though love *a.* fulfil the law
P. R. b. 1, l. 189, p. 29, v. 4. one day forth walk'd *a.*, the spirit leading
P. R. b. 1, l. 285, p. 32, v. 4. beloved Son, in whom *a.* he was well pleased
P. R. b. 3. l. 141, p. 190, v. 4. that which to God *a.* of right belongs
P. R. b. 3, l. 372, p. 197, v. 4. that which *a.* can truly re-install thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 217, p. 256, v. 4. thou went'st *a.* into the temple
S. A. l. 20, p. 30, v. 5. no sooner found *a.*, but rush upon me thronging
S. A. l. 939, p. 61, v. 5. thou *a.* couldst hate me thy husband
C. l. 583, p. 210, v. 5. weakness of one virgin, *a.* and helpless
C. l. 1019, p. 225 v. 5. Love Virtue; she *a.* is free
A. l. 17, p. 324, v. 5. this, this is she *a.*
A. l. 42, p. 325, v. 5. which I full oft, amidst these shades *a.*
H. l. 107, p. 153, v. 6. she knew such harmony *a.*
O. l. 18, p. 184, v. 6. of him to whose happy-making sight *a.*
ALONG.—P. L. b. 2, l. 574, p. 96, v. 2. *a.* the banks of four infernal rivers, that disgorge
P. L. b. 6, l. 275, p. 302, v. 2. hence then, and evil go with thee *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 166, p. 12, v. 3. I send *a.*: ride forth, and bid the deep
P. L. b. 8, l. 166, p 56, v. 3. and bears the soft with the smooth air *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 250, p. 171, v. 3. thou, my shade inseparable, must with me *a.*
S. A. l. 1316, p. 74, v. 5. rise therefore with all speed, and come *a.*
S. A. l. 1384, p. 77, v. 5. I with this messenger will go *a.*
S. A. l. 1413, p. 78, v. 5. your company *a.* I will not wish
C. l. 295, p. 199, v. 5. that crawls *a.* the side of yon small hill
C. l. 844, p. 219, v. 5. visits the herds *a.* the twilight meadows
C. l. 984, p. 224, v. 5. *a.* the crisped shades and bowers
L. l. 174, p. 15, v. 6. where other groves and other streams *a.*
Il P. l. 55, p. 79, v. 6. and the mute silence hist *a.*
O. l. 4, p. 179, v. 6. so sweetly sung your joy the clouds *a.*
M. l. 94, p. 198, v. 6. his thirty arms *a.* the indented meads
ALOOF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 380, p. 23, v. 2. stood yet *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 577, p. 156, v. 2. *a.* the vulgar constellations thick
P. R. b. 1, l. 313, p. 33, v. 4. the lion and fierce tiger glar'd *a.*

ALOOF.—S. A. l. 135, p. 34, v. 5. but safest he who stood *a.*
S. A. l. 1611, p. 85, v. 5. I among these *a.* obscurely stood
ALOUD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 126, p. 15, v. 2. vaunting *a.*, but rack'd with deep despair
P. L. b. 4, l. 2, p. 181, v. 2. heard cry in heav'n *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 481, p. 197, v. 2. thou following criedst *a.*, return, fair Eve
P. L. b. 4, l. 865, p. 210, v. 2. from the front thus call'd *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 536, p. 311, v. 2. and in mid air *a.* thus cried
P. L. b. 8, l. 490, p. 67, v. 3. I overjoy'd could not forbear *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 102, p. 166, v. 3. till God approaching thus to Adam call'd *a.*
S. A. l. 1639, p. 86, v. 5. at last with head erect, thus cried *a.*
ALP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 620, p. 97, v. 2. o'er many a frozen, many a fiery *A.*
S. A. l. 628, p. 51, v. 5. nor breath of vernal air, from snowy *A.*
ALPHEUS.—A. l. 30, p. 324, v. 5. divine *A.* who by secret sluice
L. l. 132, p. 14, v. 6. return *A.* the dread voice is past
ALPINE.—S. 18, l. 2, p. 118, v. 6. lie scatter'd on the *A.* mountains cold
ALREADY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 20, p. 294, v. 2. found *a.* known what he for news had thought
P. L. b. 7, l. 151, p. 12, v. 3. but lest his heart exalt him in the harm *a.* done
P. L. b. 8, l. 85, p. 54, v. 3. *a.* by thy reasoning this I guess
P. L. b. 8, l. 420, p. 65, v. 3. that thou shouldst propagate *a.* infinite
P. L. b. 10, l. 50, p. 165, v. 3. which he presumes *a.* vain and void
P. L. b. 10, l. 716, p. 187, v. 3. the growing miseries which Adam saw *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 905, p. 193, v. 3. *a.* link'd and wedlock-bound to a fell adversary
P. L. b. 10, l. 929, p. 194, v. 3. on me *a.* lost, me than thyself more miserable
S. A. l. 481, p. 45, v. 5. I *a.* have made way to some Philistian
S. A. l. 707, p. 53, v. 5. what do I beg? how hast thou dealt *a.*
S. A. l. 1092, p. 67, v. 5. dost thou *a.* single me? I thought
S. A. l. 1257, p. 72, v. 5. much more affliction than *a.* felt
C. l. 573, p. 209, v. 5. *a.* ere my best speed could prevent
ALSO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 442, p. 25, v. 2. in Sion *a.* not unsung
P. L. b. 1, l. 470, p. 26, v. 2. he *a.* against the house of God
P. L. b. 1, l. 497, p. 27, v. 2. in courts and palaces he *a.* reigns
P. L. b. 1, l. 685, p. 33, v. 2. by him first men *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 274, p. 86, v. 2. our torments *a.* may in length of time become our elements
P. L. b. 2, l. 774, p. 102, v. 2. and in the general fall I *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 108, p. 140, v. 2. when will and reason (reason *a.* is choice)
P. L. b. 3, l. 282, p. 146, v. 2. their nature *a.* to thy nature join
P. L. b. 3, l. 314, p. 147, v. 2. humiliation shall exalt with thee thy manhood *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 623, p. 157, v. 2. the same whom John saw *a.* in the sun
P. L. b. 4, l. 630, p. 202, v. 2. those blossoms *a.* and those dropping gums
P. L. b. 4, l. 724, p. 205, v. 2. thou *a.* mad'st the night, Maker Omnipotent
P. L. b. 5, l. 57, p. 243, v. 2. on that tree he *a.* gaz'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 75, p. 243, v. 2. partake thou *a.*; happy though thou art
P. L. b. 5, l. 628, p. 262, v. 2. for we have *a.* our ev'ning and our morn
P. L. b. 6, l. 902, p. 323, v. 2. how he may seduce thee *a.* from obedience
P. L. b. 7, l. 111, p. 11, v. 3. this *a.* thy request, with caution ask'd, obtain
P. L. b. 7, l. 117, p. 11, v. 3. and infer thee *a.* happier
P. L. b. 7, l. 588, p. 27, v. 3. for he *a.* went invisible, yet stay'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 220, p. 58, v. 3. on thee abundantly his gifts hath *a.* pour'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 373, p. 63, v. 3. they *a.* know, and reason not contemptibly
P. L. b. 8, l. 543, p. 69, v. 3. in outward *a.* her resembling less his image
P. L. b. 9, l. 750, p. 121, v. 3. thy praise he *a.*, who forbids thy use, conceals not
P. L. b. 9, l. 874, p. 125, v. 3. that I have *a.* tasted, and have *a.* found
P. L. b. 9, l. 881, p. 126, v. 3. thou therefore *a.* taste, that equal lot may join us
P. L. b. 9, l. 1178, p. 135, v. 3. and perhaps I *a.* err'd, in overmuch admiring
ALSO.—P. L. b. 10, l. 203, p. 170, v. 3. thorns *a.*, and thistles it shall bring thee forth
P. L. b. 10, l. 361, p. 175, v. 3. which thy looks now *a.* evidence
P. L. b. 10, l. 494, p. 179, v. 3. me *a.* he hath judg'd, or rather me not, but the brute
P. L. b. 10, l. 795, p. 189, v. 3. though the Lord of all be infinite, is his wrath *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 94, p. 224, v. 3. reach *a.* of the tree of life, and eat
P. L. b. 11, l. 406, p. 234, v. 3. in spirit perhaps he *a.* saw rich Mexico
P. L. b. 11, l. 453, p. 235, v. 3. he *a.* moved, replied
P. L. b. 11, l. 757, p. 246, v. 3. of tears and sorrow a flood, thee *a.* drown'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 797, p. 247, v. 3. the conquer'd *a.*, and enslav'd by war
P. L. b. 12, l. 223, p. 276, v. 3. this *a.* shall they gain by their delay
P. L. b. 12, l. 490, p. 285, v. 3. and *a.* arm with spiritual armour
P. L. b. 12, l. 574, p. 288, v. 3. to whom thus *a.* th' angel last replied
P. L. b. 12, l. 595, p. 289, v. 3. her *a.* I with gentle dreams have calm'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 334, p. 34, v. 4. fame *a.* finds us out
P. R. b. 2, l. 270, p. 104, v. 4. he saw the prophet *a.*, how he fled
P. R. b. 2, l. 393, p. 108, v. 4. that I have *a.* pow'r to give, thou seest
P. R. b. 2, l. 451, p. 110, v. 4. may *a.* in this poverty as soon
P. R. b. 4, l. 116, p. 253, v. 4. for I have *a.* heard, perhaps have read
P. R. b. 4, l. 159, p. 254, v. 4. on th' other side, know *a.* thou, that I
P. R. b. 4, l. 227, p. 256, v. 4. the Gentiles *a.* know, and write, and teach
P. R. b. 4, l. 441, p. 263, v. 4. glad would *a.* seem of this fair change
P. R. b. 4, l. 518, p. 266, v. 4. I *a.* am, or was; and if I was, I am
P. R. b. 4, l. 560, p. 267, v. 4. to whom thus Jesus: *a.* it is written
S. A. l. 8, p. 29, v. 5. scarce freely draw the air imprison'd *a.*
S. A. l. 388, p. 42, v. 5. who *a.* in her prime of love, spousal embraces
S. A. l. 778, p. 56, v. 5. was it not weakness *a.* to make known
S. A. l. 1741, p. 90, v. 5. the virgins *a.* shall, on feastful days
ALTAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 384, p. 24, v. 2. their altars by his *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 434, p. 25, v. 2. and unfrequented left his righteous *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 473, p. 26, v. 2. whom he drew God's *a.* to disparage
P. L. b. 1, l. 493, p. 27, v. 2. to him no temple stood or *a.* smoked
P. L. b. 2, l. 244, p. 85, v. 2. and his *a.* breathes ambrosial odours
P. L. b. 9, l. 195, p. 103, v. 3. from the earth's great *a.* send up silent praise
P. L. b. 11, l. 18, p. 222, v. 3. where the golden *a.* fumed
P. L. b. 11, l. 432, p. 235, v. 3. i' th' midst an *a.* as the landmark stood
P. L. b. 12, l. 354, p. 281, v. 3. men who attend the *a.*, and should most
P. R. b. 1, l. 257, p. 31, v. 4. before the *a.* and the vested priest
P. R. b. 1, l. 489, p. 39, v. 4. about his *a.*, handling holy things
S. A. l. 26, p. 30, v. 5. from off the *a.*, where an offering burn'd
Il P. l. 48, p. 78, v. 6. aye round about Jove's *a.* sing
H. l. 28, p. 150, v. 6. from out his secret *a.* touch'd with hallow'd fire
ALTARS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 494, p. 27, v. 2. yet who more oft than he in temples and at *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 323, p. 231, v. 3. so many grateful *a.* I would rear
H. l. 192, p. 157, v. 6. in urns, and *a.* round
ALTER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 953, p. 195, v. 3. if prayers could *a.* high decrees
ALTERATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1024, p. 110, v. 2. strange *a.* Sin and Death amain
P. L. b. 9, l. 599, p. 116, v. 3. ere long I might perceive strange *a.*
ALTER'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 385, p. 254, v. 2. no thought infirm *a.* her cheek
P. L. b. 9, l. 1132, p. 134, v. 3. Adam, estranged in look and *a.* style
P. L. b. 10, l. 171, p. 169, v. 3. nor *a.* his offence; yet God at last
ALTERN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 348, p. 19, v. 3. the less by night, *a.*; and made the stars
ALTERNATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 657, p. 263, v. 2. about the sovran throne *a.* all night long
ALTHOUGH.—P. L. b. 8, l. 427, p. 65, v. 3. thou in thy secrecy, *a.* alone
S. A. l. 1338, p. 75, v. 5, *a.* their drudge to be their fool or jester
ALWAYS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 681, p. 33, v. 2. were *a.* downward bent

ALWAYS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 517, p. 154, v. 2. nor stood there *a.* but drawn up to heav'n sometimes
P. L. b. 3, l. 704, p. 160, v. 2. to be all had in remembrance *a.* with delight
P. L. b. 6, l. 724, p. 317, v. 2. thou *a.* seek'st to glorify thy Son, I *a.* thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 467, p. 112, v. 3. but the hot hell that *a.* in him burns
P. L. b. 12, l. 84, p. 272, v. 3. which *a.* with right reason dwells twinn'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 48, p. 186, v. 4. the people's praise if *a.* praise unmix'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 159, p. 190, v. 4. nor is *a.* rul'd with temp'rate sway
S. A. l. 814, p. 57, v. 5. yet *a.* pity or pardon hath obtain'd
AMAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 165, p. 82, v. 2. what, when we fled *a.*, pursued and struck with heav'n's
P. L. b. 2, l. 1024, p. 110, v. 2. Sin and Death *a.* following his track
P. L. b. 10, l. 675, p. 186, v. 3. thence down *a.* by Leo and the Virgin
P. L. b. 11, l. 742, p. 245, v. 3. sent up *a.* and now the thicken'd sky
P. R. b. 2, l. 430, p. 109, v. 4. they whom I favour, thrive in wealth *a.*
S. A. l. 637, p. 51, v. 5. abstemious I grew up and thrived *a.*
S. A. l. 1304, p. 74, v. 5. comes on *a.* speed in his look
L. l. 111, p. 13, v. 6. the golden opes, the iron shuts *a.*
AMALTHEA.—P. L. b. 4, l. 278, p. 190, v. 2. hid *A.*, and her florid son
P. R. b. 2, l. 356, p. 107, v. 4. with fruits and flowers from *A.'s* horn
AMARA.—P. L. b. 4, l. 281, p. 190, v. 2. mount *A.*, though this by some supposed
AMARANT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 352, p. 148, v. 2. crowns inwove with *a.* and gold; immortal *a.*
AMARANTHINE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 78, p. 224, v. 3. from their blissful bowers of *a.* shade
AMARANTHUS.—L. l. 149, p. 14, v. 6. bid *a.* all his beauty shed
AMARYLLIS.—L. l. 68, p. 11, v. 6. to sport with *A.* in the shade
AMAZE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 646, p. 315, v. 2. *a.*, be sure, and terrour, seized the rebel
P. L. b. 12, l. 496, p. 286, v. 3. and oft supported so as shall *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 38, p. 96, v. 4. into perplexity and new *a.*
S. A. l. 1645, p. 86, v. 5. as with *a.* shall strike all who behold
S. 15, l. 3, p. 116, v. 6. and all her jealous monarchs with *a.*
H. l. 69, p. 152, v. 6. the stars with deep *a.*
AMAZ'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 281, p. 20, v. 2. astounded and *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 820, p. 208, v. 2. back stepp'd those two fair angels half *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 614, p. 117, v. 3. and Eve yet more *a.* unwary thus replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 640, p. 118, v. 3. misleads the *a.* night-wand'rer from his way
P. L. b. 9, l. 889, p. 126, v. 3. *a.*, astonied stood and blank
P. L. b. 10, l. 452, p. 178, v. 3. all *a.* at that so sudden blaze
S. A. l. 1286, p. 73, v. 5. lose their defence distracted and *a.*
C. l. 565, p. 209, v. 5. *a.* I stood harrow'd with grief and fear
AMAZEMENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 313, p. 21, v. 2. under *a.* of their hideous change
P. L. b. 2, l. 758, p. 102, v. 2. *a.* seized all the host of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 198, p. 300, v. 2. *a.* seized the rebel thrones
P. R. b. 1, l. 107, p. 27, v. 4. of much *a.* to the infernal crew
P. R. b. 4, l. 562, p. 267, v. 4. but Satan, smitten with *a.* fell
C. l. 356, p. 202, v. 5. what if in wild *a.* and affright
AMAZONIAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1111, p. 133, v. 3. those leaves they gather'd, broad as *A.* targe
AMBER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 359, p. 149, v. 2. rolls o'er Elysian flow'rs her *a.* stream
P. L. b. 6, l. 759, p. 318, v. 2. a sapphire throne inlaid with pure *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 288, p. 194, v. 4. there Susa by Choaspes *a.* stream
S. A. l. 720, p. 54, v. 5. an *a.* scent of odorous perfume
C. l. 333, p. 201, v. 5. stoop thy pale visage through an *a.* cloud
L'A. l. 61, p. 57, v. 6. robed in flames and *a.* light
AMBER-DROPPING.—C. l. 863, p. 220, v. 5. the loose train of thy *a.-d.* hair
AMBIENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 481, p. 309, v. 2. so beauteous opening to the *a.* light
P. L. b. 7, l. 89, p. 10, v. 3. the *a.* air wide interfus'd
AMBIGUOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 703, p. 264, v. 2. and casts between *a.* words and jealousies
P. L. b. 6, l. 568, p. 312, v. 2. so scoffing in *a.* words he scarce
AMBIGUOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 473, p. 23, v. 3. *a.* between sea and land
P. R. b. 1, l. 435, p. 37, v. 4. dark *a.* and with double sense deluding
AMBITION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 262, p. 20, v. 2. to reign is worth *a.* though in hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 485, p. 93, v. 2. or close *a.* varnish'd o'er with zeal
P. L. b. 4, l. 40, p. 182, v. 2. till pride and worse *a.* threw me down
P. L. b. 4, l. 61, p. 183, v. 2. no unbounded hope had rais'd *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 92, p. 184, v. 2. only supreme in misery such joy *a.* finds
P. L. b. 9, l. 168, p. 102, v. 3. what will not *a.* and revenge descend to
P. L. b. 12, l. 38, p. 270, v. 3. he with a crew, whom like *a.* joins
P. L. b. 12, l. 511, p. 286, v. 3. advantages shall turn of lucre and *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 90, p. 188, v. 4. without *a.*, war, or violence
S. A. l. 247, p. 38, v. 5. us'd no *a.* to commend my deeds
AMBITIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 41, p. 12, v. 2. and with *a.* aim
P. L. b. 2, l. 34, p. 78, v. 2. that with *a.* mind will covet more
P. L. b. 6, l. 160, p. 298, v. 2. *a.* to win from me some plume
P. L. b. 12, l. 25, p. 270, v. 3. till one shall rise of proud *a.* heart
P. R. b. 4, l. 137, p. 253, v. 4. first *a.* grown of triumph, that insulting
P. R. b. 4, l. 495, p. 265, v. 4. *a.* spirit! and wouldst be thought my God
M. l. 11, p. 195, v. 6. thou need'st not be *a.* to be first
AMBROSIA.—P. L. b. 5, l. 57, p. 243, v. 2. his dewy locks distill'd *a.*
AMBROSIAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 245, p. 85, v. 2. breathes *a.* odours and *a.* flowers, our servile offerings
P. L. b. 3, l. 135, p. 141, v. 2. *a.* fragrance fill'd all heav'n
P. L. b. 4, l. 219, p. 188, v. 2. blooming *a.* fruit of vegetable gold
P. L. b. 5, l. 427, p. 255, v. 2. the trees of life *a.* fruitage bear
P. L. b. 5, l. 642, p. 262, v. 2. now when *a.* night with clouds exhal'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 475, p. 309, v. 2. with plant, fruit, flow'r *a.*, gems, and gold
P. L. b. 9, l. 852, p. 125, v. 3. new gather'd, and *a.* smell diffus'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 279, p. 230, v. 3. and water from the *a.* fount
P. R. b. 4, l. 589, p. 268, v. 4. a table of celestial food, divine *a.* fruits
P. R. b. 4, l. 590, p. 268, v. 4. and, from the fount, of life *a.* drink
C. l. 16, p. 190, v. 5. I would not soil these pure *a.* weeds
C. l. 840, p. 219, v. 5. dropp'd in *a.* oils, till she revived
AMBUSH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 344, p. 88, v. 2. fear no assault, or siege, or *a.* from the deep
P. L. b. 9, l. 408, p. 110, v. 3. such *a.*, hid among sweet flow'rs and shades
AMENDS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 491, p. 67, v. 3. this turn hath made *a.*; thou hast fulfill'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 1032, p. 197, v. 3. piteous *a.*! unless be meant, whom I conjecture
S. A. l. 9, p. 29, v. 5. but here I feel *a.*, the breath of heav'n
S. A. l. 745, p. 55, v. 5. thy mind with what *a.* is in thy power
AMERC'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 609, p. 31, v. 2. millions of spirits for his fault *a.*
AMERICAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1116, p. 133, v. 3. such of late Columbus found the *A.*
AMIABLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 250, p. 189, v. 2. whose fruit, burnish'd with golden rind, hung *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 484, p. 67, v. 3. earth or heaven could bestow to make her *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 899, p. 126, v. 3. holy, divine, good, *a.*, or sweet
AMIABLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 479, p. 197, v. 2. less winning soft, less *a.* mild
AMICE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 427, p. 263, v. 4. came forth, with pilgrim steps, in *a.* gray
AMID.—P. L. b. 4, l. 186, p. 187, v. 2. in hurdled cotes *a.* the field secure
P. L. b. 4, l. 218, p. 188, v. 2. and all *a.* them stood the Tree of Life
P. L. b. 4, l. 578, p. 200, v. 2. *a.* the sun's bright circle where thou sitt'st
P. L. b. 6, l. 664, p. 315, v. 2. so hills *a.* the air encounter'd hills
P. L. b. 7, l. 48, p. 8. v. 3. so easily obey'd *a.* the choice of all tastes else
P. L. b. 7, l. 262, p. 16, v. 3. let there be firmament *a.* the waters
P. L. b. 8, l. 326, p. 62, v. 3. *a.* the garden, by the tree of life
P. L. b. 9, l. 401, p. 110, v. 3. to be return'd by noon *a.* the bower
P. L. b. 9, l. 594, p. 116, v. 3. *a.* the tree now got, where plenty hung

AMONG.—P. L. b. 12, l. 481, p. 285, v. 3. his faithful, left *a.* the unfaithful herd
P. R b. 1, l. 76, p. 25, v. 4. and he himself *a.* them was baptized
P. R. b. 1, l. 310, p. 33, v. 4. hunger'd then at last *a.* wild beasts
P. R. b. 1, l. 368, p. 35, v. 4. I came *a.* the sons of God, when he
P. R. b. 1, l. 413, p. 37, v. 4. where he before had sat *a.* the prime in splendour
P. R. b. 1, l. 432, p. 37, v. 4. and what confess'd more true *a.* the nations
P. R. b. 1, l. 445, p. 38, v. 4. *a* them to declare his providence
P. R. b. 2, l. 68, p. 97, v. 4. hail, highly favour'd, *a.* women blest
P. R. b. 2, l. 154, p. 100, v. 4. *a.* daughters of men the fairest found
P. R. b. 2, l. 192, p. 101, v. 4. *a.* the sons of men, how many have with a smile
P. R. b. 2, l. 443, p. 100, v. 4. *a.* the heathen, for throughout the world
P. R. b. 3, l. 58, p. 187, v. 4. th' intelligent *a.* them and the wise
P. R. b. 3, l. 376, p. 197, v. 4. in Habor, and *a.* the Medes dispers'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 73, p. 251, v. 4. from the Asian kings, and Parthian *a.* these
P. R. b. 4, l. 87, p. 252, v. 4. shar'd *a.* petty kings too far removed
P. R. b. 4, l. 218, p. 256, v. 4. there wast found *a.* the gravest rabbies
P. R. b. 4, l. 511, p. 266, v. 4. flock'd to the Baptist, I *a.* the rest
S. A. l. 68, p. 31, v. 5. blind *a.* enemies O worse than chains
S. A. l. 109, p. 33, v. 5. life in captivity *a.* inhuman foes
S. A. l. 451, p. 44, v. 5. high *a.* the heathen round
S. A. l. 540, p. 47, v. 5. shav'n and disarm'd *a.* mine enemies
S. A. l. 877, p. 59, v. 5. chose thee from *a.* my enemies
S. A. l. 982, p. 63, v. 5. I shall be named *a.* the famousest
S. A. l. 1162, p. 69, v. 5. there to grind *a.* the slaves and asses
S. A. l. 1192, p. 70, v. 5. *a.* the daughters of the Philistines
S. A. l. 1529, p. 82, v. 5. he now be dealing dole *a.* his foes
S. A. l. 1586, p. 85, v. 5. at variance with himself *a.* his foes
S. A. l. 1611, p. 85, v. 5. I *a.* these aloof obscurely stood
S. A. l. 1664, p. 87, v. 5. and now liest victorious *a.* thy slain
S. A. l. 1675, p. 87, v. 5. *a.* them he a spirit of phrenzy sent
Il P. l. 63, p. 79, v. 6. thee chauntress oft the woods *a.*
AMONGST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 565, p. 155, v. 2. *a.* innumerable stars, that shone stars distant
C. l. 11, p. 189, v. 5. *a.* the enthron'd gods on sainted seats
C. l. 629, p. 211, v. 5. *a.* the rest a small unsightly root
AMOROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 449, p. 26, v. 2. in *a.* ditties, all a summer's day
P. L. b. 4, l. 311, p. 191, v. 2. and sweet reluctant *a.* delay
P. L. b. 4, l. 603, p. 201, v. 2. she all night long her *a.* descant sung
P. L. b. 8, l. 477, p. 66, v. 3. the spirit of love and *a.* delight
P. L. b. 8, l. 518, p. 68, v. 3. disporting till the *a.* bird of night
P. L. b. 9, l. 1035, p. 131, v. 3. and forbore not glance or toy of *a.* intent
P. L. b. 9, l. 1045, p. 131, v. 3. oppress'd them wearied with their *a.* play
P. L. b. 11, l. 584, p. 240, v. 3. to the harp they sung soft *a.* ditties
P. L. b. 11, l. 586, p. 240, v. 3. till in the *a.* net fast caught they lik'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 158, p. 100, v. 4. expert in *a.* arts, enchanting tongues persuasive
P. R. b. 2, l. 162, p. 100, v. 4. draw hearts after them tangled in *a.* nets
S. A. l. 393, p. 42, v. 5. with flattering pray'rs and sighs and *a.* reproaches
S. A. l. 1007, p. 64, v. 5. and secret sting of *a.* remorse
S. 1, l. 8, p. 107, v. 6. have link'd that *a.* power to thy soft lay
H. l. 50, p. 151, v. 6. with turtle wing the *a.* clouds dividing
O. l. 5, p. 180, v. 6. for he being *a.* on that lovely dye
AMOURS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 767, p. 206, v. 2. nor in court-*a.*, mix'd dance, or wanton mask
AMPHISBÆNA.—P. L. b. 10, l. 524, p. 180, v. 3. scorpion, and asp, and *a.* dire
AMPHITRITE.—C. l. 921, p. 222, v. 5. to wait in *A.'s* bower
AMPLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 725, p. 35, v. 2. discover wide within her *a.* spaces
P. L. b. 3, l. 254, p. 145, v. 2. I through the *a.* air in triumph high
P. L. b. 3, l. 389, p. 150, v. 2. transfus'd on thee his *a.* Spirit rests
P. L. b. 4, l. 413, p. 194, v. 2. needs must the Pow'r that made us, and for us this *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 393, p. 254, v. 2. and on her *a.* square from side to side
AMPLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 255, p. 302, v. 2. of tenfold adamant, his *a.* shield
P. L. b. 7, l. 577, p. 27, v. 3. a broad and *a.* road, whose dust is gold
P. L. b. 8, l. 258, p. 59, v. 3. and gaz'd awhile the *a.* sky
P. R. b. 2, l. 339, p. 106, v. 4. in *a.* space under the broadest shade
P. R. b. 4, l. 82, p. 252, v. 4. in *a.* territory, wealth, and power
AMPLER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 876, p. 125, v. 3. dilated spirits, *a.* heart, and growing up
AMPLEST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 380, p. 233, v. 3. stretch'd out to the *a.* reach of prospect lay
S. A. l. 1011, p. 64, v. 5, strength, comeliness of shape, or *a.* merit
AMPLIER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 544, p. 287, v. 3. now *a.* known thy Saviour and thy Lord
AMPLITUDE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 620, p. 28, v. 3. of *a.* almost immense, with stars numerous
P. R. b. 2, l. 139, p. 100, v. 4. and *a.* of mind to greatest deeds
AMPLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 388, p. 176, v. 3. *a.* have merited of me, of all the infernal
P. L. b. 8, l. 362, p. 63, v. 3. so *a.*, and with hands so liberal
AMRAM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 339, p. 22, v. 2. as when the potent rod of *A.'s* son
AMUS'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 581, p. 312, v. 2. collected stood, within our thoughts *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 623, p. 314, v. 2. such as we might perceive *a.* them all
AMYMONE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 188, p. 101, v. 4. or *A.* Syrinx, many more
ANAK.—S. A. l. 528, p. 47, v. 5. far beyond the sons of *A.*, famous now
S. A. l. 1080, p. 66, v. 5. of stock renown'd as Og, or *A.*
ANARCH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 988, p. 109, v. 2. thus Satan; and him thus the *a.* old
ANARCHY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 896, p. 106, v. 2. ancestors of Nature, hold eternal *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 873, p. 322, v. 2. in their fall through his wild *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 283, p. 172, v. 3. into the waste wide *a.* of Chaos
P. R. b. 2, l. 471, p. 111, v. 4. subject himself to *a.* within
ANCESTOR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 659, p. 203, v. 2. to whom our general *a.* replied
P. L. b. 10, l. 735, p. 188, v. 3. ill fare our *a.* impure
P. L. b. 11, l. 546, p. 238, v. 3. to whom our *a.*: henceforth I fly not death
ANCESTORS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 895, p. 106, v. 2. where eldest Night and Chaos, *a.* of Nature
ANCHISES.—C. l. 923, p. 222, v. 5. sprung of old *A.s'* line
ANCHOR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 206, p. 18, v. 2. with fixed *a.* in his scaly rind
ANCHORS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 289, p. 86, v. 2. or pinnace *a.* in a craggy bay after the tempest
ANCIENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 200, p. 18, v. 2. by *a.* Tarsus held
P. L b. 1, l. 739, p. 35, v. 2. or unadored in *a.* Greece
P. L. b. 2, l. 346, p. 88, v. 2. (if *a.* and prophetic fame in heaven err not)
P. L. b. 2, l. 394, p. 90, v. 2. lift us up, in spite of fate, nearer our *a.* seat
P. L. b. 2, l. 591, p. 96, v. 2. and ruin seems of *a.* pile
P. L. b. 2, l. 970, p. 109, v. 2. Chaos and *a.* Night, I come no spy
P. L. b. 2, l. 986, p. 109, v. 2. erect the standard there of *a.* Night
P. L. b. 3, l. 464, p. 152, v. 2. first from the *a.* world those giants came
P. L. b. 11, l. 10, p. 221, v. 3. than when the *a.* pair in fables old
P. L. b. 11, l. 862, p. 249, v. 3. the *a.* sire descends, with all his train
P. R. b. 1, l. 44, p. 24, v. 4. O *a.* pow'rs of air, and this wide world
P. R. b. 1, l. 305, p. 33, v. 4. each night under the covert of some *a.* oak
P. R. b. 2, l. 121, p. 99, v. 4. Princes, Heav'n's *a.* sons, ethereal thrones
P. R. b. 2, l. 435, p. 110, v. 4. witness those *a.* empires of the earth
P. R. b. 3, l. 270, p. 194, v. 4. Assyria, and her empire's *a.* bounds
P. R. b. 3, l 428, p. 199, v. 4. who, freed, as to their *a.* patrimony
P. R. b. 4, l. 251, p. 257, v. 4. then view the schools of *a.* sages
P. R. b. 4, l. 268, p. 258, v. 4. those *a.* whose resistless eloquence
S. A. l. 653, p. 51, v. 5. in *a.* and in modern books inroll'd
C. l. 314, p. 200, v. 5. my daily walks and *a.* neighbourhood
S. 12, l. 2, p. 114, v. 6. by the known rules of *a.* liberty
S. 18, l. 6, p. 118, v. 6. who were thy sheep and in their *a.* fold
M. l. 98, p. 198, v. 6. or coaly Tine, or *a.* hallow'd Dee

ANGELS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 161, p. 246, v. 2. ye who best can tell, ye sons of light, *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 288, p. 251, v. 2. straight knew him all the bands of *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 465, p. 256, v. 2. food not of *a.*, yet accepted so
P. L. b. 5, l. 494, p. 257, v. 2. when men with *a.* may participate
P. L. b. 5, l. 584, p. 260, v. 2. the empyreal host of *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 600, p. 261, v. 2. hear, all ye *a.*, progeny of light
P. L. b. 6, l. 220, p. 300, v. 2. millions of fire encountering *a.* fought
P. L. b. 6, l. 281, p. 302, v. 2. so spake the prince of *a.*; to whom thus
P. L. b. 6, l. 298, p. 303, v. 2. who, though with the tongue of *a.*, can relate
P. L. b. 6, l. 336, p. 304, v. 2. by *a.* many and strong, who interpos'd defence
P. L. b. 6, l. 375, p. 306, v. 2. *a.*, contented with their fame in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 411, p. 307, v. 2. Michael and his *a.* prevalent encamping
P. L. b. 6, l. 638, p. 314, v. 2. which God hath in his mighty *a.* plac'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 776, p. 319, v. 2. aloft by *a.* borne, his sign in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 802, p. 320, v. 2. here stand, ye *a.* arm'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 133, p. 11, v. 3. brighter once amidst the host of *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 605, p. 28, v. 3. greater now in thy return than from the giant *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 146, p. 102, v. 3. virtue spent of old now fail'd more *a.* to create
P. L. b. 9, l. 308, p. 107, v. 3. subtle he needs must be, who could seduce *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 392, p. 110, v. 3. guiltless of fire, had form'd, or *a.* brought
P. L. b. 9, l. 548, p. 115, v. 3. and served by *a.* numberless, thy daily train
P. L. b. 9, l. 937, p. 127, v. 3. but to be gods, or *a.*, demigods
P. L. b. 10, l. 34, p. 164, v. 3. assembled *a.*, and ye powers return'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 650, p. 185, v. 3. calling forth by name his mighty *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 668, p. 185, v. 3. some say, he bid his *a.* turn askance
P. L. b. 10, l. 893, p. 193, v. 3. fill the world at once with men, as *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 70, p. 223, v. 3. as how with peccant *a.* late they saw
P. L. b. 11, l. 213, p. 228, v. 3. not that more glorious, when the *a* met
P. L. b. 12, l. 367, p. 281, v. 3. of squadron'd *a.* hear his carol sung
P. R. b. 1, l. 129, p. 27, v. 4. who, in full frequence bright of *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 131, p. 27, v. 4. thou and all *a.* conversant on earth
P. R. b. 1, l. 163, p. 28, v. 4. that all the *a.* and ethereal powers
P. R. b. 1, l. 237, p. 31, v. 4. all heav'n and earth, *a.* and sons of men
P. R. b. 1, l. 243, p. 31, v. 4. at thy nativity, a glorious quire of *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 371, p. 35, v. 4. and, when to all his *a.* he proposed
P. R. b. 1, l. 447, p. 38, v. 4. but from him, or his *a.* president
P. R. b. 2, l. 385, p. 108, v. 4. and call swift flights of *a.* ministrant
P. R. b. 3, l. 63, p. 187, v. 4. and divulges him through heaven to all his *a.*
P. R. b. 3. l. 113, p. 189, v. 4. by all his *a.* glorified, requires
P. R. b. 4, l. 197, p. 255, v. 4. thou sons of God both *a.* are and men
P. R. b. 4, l. 200, p. 255, v. 4. what both from men and *a.* I receive
P. R. b. 4, l. 474, p. 264, v. 4. for *a.* have proclaim'd it, but concealing
P. R. b. 4, l. 557, p. 267, v. 4. He will give command concerning thee to his *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 582, p. 268, v. 4. a fiery globe of *a.* on full sail of wing
S. A. l. 343, p. 41, v. 5. who with a strength equivalent to *a.*
C. l. 455, p. 205, v. 5 a thousand liveried *a.* lacky her
H. l. 244, p. 159, v. 6. bright-harness'd *a.* sit in order serviceable
P. l. 4, p. 168, v. 6. my muse with *a.* did divide to sing

ANGEL-WINGS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 155, p. 102, v. 3. subjected to his service *a.-w.*

ANGER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 90, p. 80, v. 2. exercise us without hope of end, the vassals of his *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 158, p. 82, v. 2. to end them in his *a.*, whom his *a.* saves to punish

ANGER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 211, p. 84, v. 2. our supreme foe in time may much remit his *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 237, p. 145, v. 2. life for life, I offer: on me let thine *a.* fall
P. L. b. 3, l. 263, p. 145, v. 2. thy face, wherein no cloud of *a.* shall remain
P. L. b. 4, l. 916, p. 211, v. 2. that no pain can equal *a.* infinite provok'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 10, p. 97, v. 3. distance and distaste, *a.* and just rebuke
P. L. b. 9, l. 300, p. 107, v. 3. thou thyself with scorn and *a.* wouldst resent
P. L. b. 9, l. 1123, p. 134, v. 3. high passions, *a.*, hate, mistrust, suspicion
P. L. b. 10, l. 114, p. 167, v. 3. *a.*, and obstinacy, and hate, and guile
P. L. b. 10, l. 802, p. 190, v. 3. draw out, for *a.'s* sake, finite to infinite
P. L. b. 10, l. 945, p. 194, v. 3 as one disarm'd, his *a.* all he lost
P. L. b. 11, l. 878, p. 250, v. 3. and all his *a.* to forget
P. R. b. 1, l. 466, p. 38, v. 4. though inly stung with *a.* and disdain
S. A. l. 818, p. 57, v. 5. in uncompassionate *a.* do not so
S. A. l. 963, p. 62, v. 5. thy *a.*, unappeasable, still rages
C. l. 667, p. 213, v. 5. here dwell no frowns, nor *a.*; from these gates
S. 9, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. no *a.* find in thee, but pity and ruth

ANGOLA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 401, p. 234, v. 3. of Congo, and *A.* farthest south

ANGRY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 169, p. 17, v. 2. but see! the *a.* Victor hath recall'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 741, p. 35, v. 2. thrown by *a.* Jove
P. L. b. 2, l. 152, p. 82, v. 2. whether our *a.* foe can give it, or will ever
P. L. b. 10, l. 1095, p. 199, v. 3. when *a.* most he seem'd and most severe
P. L. b. 11, l. 330, p. 232, v. 3. for though I fled him *a.*, yet, recall'd

ANGUISH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 558, p. 29, v. 2. *a.*, and doubt, and fear
P. L. b. 2, l. 567, p. 95, v. 2. a pleasing sorcery could charm pain for a while or *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 340, p. 304, v. 2. gnashing for *a.*, and despite, and shame
P. L. b. 9, l. 62, p. 99, v. 3. thence full of *a.* driven the space of seven
P. L. b. 10, l. 1018, p. 197, v. 3. implies, not thy contempt, but *a.* and regret
P. L. b. 11, l. 778, p. 247, v. 3. famine and *a.* will at last consume
P. R. b. 4, l. 576, p. 268, v. 4. so, struck with dread and *a.*, fell the fiend
S. A. l. 458, p. 45, v. 5. the *a.* of my soul, that suffers not
S. A. l. 600, p. 50, v. 5. from *a.* of the mind and humours black
P. l. 42, p. 170, v. 6. in pensive trance, and *a.*

ANIMAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 805, p. 208, v. 2. the *a.* spirits, that from pure blood arise
P. L. b. 5, l. 484, p. 257, v. 2. to vital spirits aspire, to *a.*, to intellectual

ANIMALS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 621, p. 201, v. 2. while other *a.* unactive range

ANIMATE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 151, p. 56, v. 3. which two great sexes *a.* the world
P. L. b. 9, l. 112, p, 101, v. 3. of creatures *a.* with gradual life

ANNA.—P. R. b. 1, l 255, p. 31, v. 4. just Simeon and prophetick *A.*, warn'd

ANNEX'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 99, p. 272, v. 3. but justice, and some fatal curse *a.*

ANNIHILATING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 347, p. 305, v. 2. cannot but by *a.* die

ANNOUNC'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 504, p. 265, v. 4. *a.* by Gabriel, with the first I knew

ANNOY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 369, p. 305, v. 2. nor stood unmindful Abdiel to *a.* the atheist crew
P. L. b. 9, l. 446, p. 111, v. 3. where houses thick and sewers *a.* the air
P. R. b. 3, l. 365, p. 197, v. 4. found able by invasion to *a.* thy country
S. A. l. 578, p. 49, v. 5. which was expressly given thee to *a.* them

ANNUAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 447, p. 26, v. 2. whose *a.* wound in Lebanon allured
P. L. b. 7, l. 431, p. 21, v. 3. so steers the prudent crane her *a.* voyage
P. L. b. 10, l. 576, p. 182, v. 3. to undergo this *a.* humbling certain number'd

ANSW'RING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 834, p. 209, v. 2. to whom thus Zephon, *a.* scorn with scorn
P. L. b. 6, l. 450, p. 308, v. 2. and, cloudy in aspect, thus *a.* spake
P. L. b. 6, l. 722, p. 317, v. 2. and thus the filial Godhead *a.* spake
P. L. b. 7, l. 557, p. 26, v. 3. how good, how fair, *a.* his great idea
H. l. 97, p. 153, v. 6. *a.* the stringed noise
ANSWERS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 395, p. 36, v. 4. and *a.* oracles, portents, and dreams
P. R. b. 1, l. 434, p. 37, v. 4. but what have been thy *a.* what but dark
ANTÆUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 563, p. 267, v. 4. as when Earth's son, *A.*, to compare
ANTAGONIST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 509, p. 93, v. 2. and seem'd alone the *a.* of heav'n
P. L. b. 10, l. 387, p. 176, v. 3. *a.* of heav'n's Almighty King
S. A. l. 1628, p. 86, v. 5. none daring to appear *a.*
ANTARCTIC.—P. L. b. 9, l. 79, p. 100, v. 3. downward as far *a.*; and in length
ANTHEMS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 594, p. 268, v. 4. sung heavenly *a.* of his victory
Il P. l. 163, p. 82, v. 6. in service high and *a.* clear
H. l. 219, p. 158, v. 6. in vain with timbrel'd *a.* dark
ANTIC.—Il P. l. 158, p. 82, v. 6. with *a.* pillars massy proof
ANTICS.—S. A. l. 1325, p. 75, v. 5. juglers, and dancers, *a.*, mummers, mimics
ANTIGONUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 367, p. 197, v. 4. and captive lead away her kings *A.* and old
ANTIOCH.—P. R. b. 3, l. 297, p. 195, v. 4. from the luxurious kings of *A.* won
ANTIOCHUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 163, p. 190, v. 1. abominations rather as did once *A.*
ANTIOPA.—P. R. b. 2, l. 187, p. 101, v. 4. Daphne, or Semele, *A.*
ANTIPATER.—P. R. b. 2, l. 423, p. 109, v. 4. what rais'd *A.* the Edomite
ANTIPATHY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 709, p. 187, v. 3. death introduc'd through fierce *a.*
ANTIQUE.—L'A. l. 128, p. 59, v. 6. with mask and *a.* pageantry
ANTIQUITY.—C. l. 439, p. 204, v. 5. *a.* from the old schools of Greece
ANUBIS.—H. l. 212, p. 158, v. 6. Isis, and Orus, and the dog *A.*, haste
ANXIOUS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 185, p. 57, v. 3. God hath bid dwell far off all *a.* cares
S. A. l. 659, p. 52, v. 5. lenient of grief and *a.* thought
ANY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 185, p. 17, v. 2. there rest if *a.* rest can harbour there
P. L b. 2, l. 438, p. 91, v. 2. these pass'd if *a.* pass the void profound
P. L. b. 2, l. 572, p. 95, v. 2. if *a.* clime perhaps might yield them easier habitation
P. L b. 4, l. 117, p. 185, v. 2. and betray'd him counterfeit, if *a.* eye beheld
P. L. b. 4, l. 202, p. 188, v. 2. so little knows *a.* but God alone to value right
P. L. b. 5, l. 212, p. 248, v. 2. among sweet dews and flowers where *a.* row
P. L. b. 9, l. 417, p. 110, v. 3. in bow'r and field he sought where *a.* tuft
P. L. b. 9, l. 972, p. 129, v. 3. one guilt, one crime, if *a.* be, of tasting this fair fruit
P. R. b. 2, l. 82, p. 98, v. 4. little suspicious to *a.* king
P. R. b. 4, l. 558, p. 267, v. 4. lest at *a.* time thou chance to dash thy foot
S. A. l. 4, p. 29, v. 5. there I am wont to sit when *a.* chance
S. A. l. 296, p. 39, v. 5. if *a.* be they walk obscure
S. A. l. 1018, p. 64, v. 5. if *a.* of these or all the Timnian bride
C. l. 78, p. 192, v. 5. therefore when *a.* favoured of high Jove
C. l. 244, p. 198, v. 5. can *a.* mortal mixture of earth's mould
C. l. 273, p. 199, v. 5. not *a.* boast of skill but extreme shift
C. l. 392, p. 203, v. 5. or do his gray hairs *a.* violence
C. l. 497, p. 207, v. 5. hath *a.* ram slipp'd from the fold
O. l. 55, p. 182, v. 6. or *a.* other of that heavenly brood
M. l. 7, p. 200, v. 6. for he had *a.* time this ten years full
M. l. 17, p. 200, v. 6. if *a.* ask for him it shall be said
AONIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 15, p. 11, v. 2. above the *A.* mount
APACE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 17, p. 270, v. 3. shall lead their lives and multiply *a.*
C. l. 657, p. 212, v. 5. Thyrsis lead on *a.* I'll follow thee
L. l. 129, p. 14, v. 6. daily devours *a.* and nothing said
APART.—P. L. b. 2, l. 557, p. 95, v. 2. in discourse more sweet, others *a.* sat on a hill retir'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 229, p. 31, v. 4. inly rejoiced and said to me *a.*
APART.—S. A. l. 65, p. 31, v. 5. each *a.* would ask a life to wail
APATHY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 564, p. 95, v. 2. passion and *a.*, and glory and shame
APE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 396, p. 64, v. 3. so well converse nor with the ox the *a.*
APES.—S. 12, l. 4, p. 114, v. 6. of owls and cuckoos, asses, *a.* and dogs
APOCALYPSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 2, p. 181, v. 2. O for that warning voice, which he, who saw the *A.*
APOLLO.—P. R. b. 2, l. 190, p. 101, v. 4. *A.*, Neptune, Jupiter, or Pan
C. l. 478, p. 206, v. 5. but musical as is *A.*'s lute
C. l. 662, p. 213, v. 5. as Daphne was, root-bound, that fled *A.*
H. l. 176, p. 157, v. 6. *A.* from his shrine
O. l. 23, p. 181, v. 6. for so *A.*, with unweeting hand
M. l. 37, p. 196, v. 6. listening to what unshorn *A.* sings
APOLOGY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 854, p. 125, v. 3. excuse came prologue, and *a.* too prompt
APOSTASY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 43, p. 8, v. 3. by dire example, to beware *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 146, p. 28, v. 4. vaunts of his great cunning to the throng of his *a.*
APOSTATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 125, p. 15, v. 2. so spake the *a.* angel
P. L. b. 5, l. 852, p. 269, v. 2. the *a.*, and, more haughty, thus replied
P. L. b. 6, l. 100, p. 296, v. 2. the *a.* in his sun-bright chariot sat
P. L. b. 6, l. 172, p. 299, v. 2. *a.*, still thou err'st, nor end wilt find
P. L. b. 7, l. 610, p. 28, v. 3. easily the proud attempt of spirits *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 44, p. 8, v. 3. by what befell in heav'n to those *a.*
APOSTLES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 498, p. 286, v. 3. pour'd first on his *a.*, whom he sends
APPAID.—P. L. b. 12, l. 401, p. 282, v. 3. so only can high justice rest *a.*
APPARENT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 608, p. 201, v. 2. at length, *a.* queen, unveil'd her peerless light
P. L. b. 10, l. 112, p. 167, v. 3. but *a.* guilt, and shame, and perturbation
P. R. b. 2, l. 397, p. 108, v. 4. chose to impart to thy *a.* need
APPARITION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 293, p. 61, v. 3. whose inward *a.* gently mov'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 211, p. 228, v. 3. a glorious *a.*, had not doubt
C. l. 641, p. 212, v. 5. or ghastly furies' *a.*
APPEAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 15, p. 77, v. 2. will *a.* more glorious and more dread than from no fall
P. L. b. 2, l. 113, p. 81, v. 2. and could make the worse *a.* the better reason
P. L. b. 2, l. 257, p. 85, v. 2. our greatness will *a.* then most conspicuous
P. L. b. 2, l. 643, p. 98, v. 2. at last *a.* hell bounds, high reaching
P. L. b. 2, l. 890, p. 106, v. 2. before their eyes in sudden view *a.* the secrets
P. L. b. 3, l. 324, p. 147, v. 2. shalt in the sky *a.*, and from thee send
P. L. b. 3, l. 380, p. 149, v. 2. dark with excessive bright thy skirts *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 964, p. 213, v. 2. within these hallow'd limits thou *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 284, p. 16, v. 3. into one place, and let dry land *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 285, p. 16, v. 3. immediately the mountains huge *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 578, p. 27, v. 3. whose dust is gold, and pavement stars, as stars to thee *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 817, p. 124, v. 3. but to Adam in what sort shall I *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 29, p. 164, v. 3. accountable, made haste, to make *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 306, p. 231, v. 3. all places else inhospitable *a.*, and desolate
P. L. b. 11, l. 475, p. 236, v. 3. of which a monstrous crew before thee shall *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 609, p. 241, v. 3. studious they *a.* of arts that polish life
P. L. b. 11, l. 852, p. 249, v. 3. and now the tops of hills, as rocks, *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 437, p. 283, v. 3. than certain times to *a.* to his disciples
P. L. b. 12, l. 540, p. 287, v. 3. till the day *a.* of respiration to the just
P. R. b. 1, l. 98, p. 26, v. 4. ere in the head of nations he *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 238, p. 103, v. 4. to be at hand, and at his beck *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 308, p. 195, v. 4. see how in warlike muster they *a.*
S. A. l. 902, p. 60, v. 5. bare in thy guilt, how foul must thou *a.*
S. A. l. 1318, p. 74, v. 5. to *a.*, as fits, before th' illustrious lords
S. A. l. 1628, p. 86, v. 5. none daring to *a.* antagonist
C. l. 166, p. 195, v. 5. I shall *a.* some harmless villager
C. l. 867, p. 220, v. 5. listen, and *a.* to us, in name of great Oceanus

APPLIED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 580, p. 260, v. 2. for time, though in eternity, *a.* to motion
P. L. b. 6, l. 583, p. 312, v. 2. to a narrow vent *a.* with nicest touch
P. L. b. 10, l. 172, p. 169, v. 3. to Satan, first in sin, his doom *a.*
APPLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 264, p. 190, v. 2. the birds their quire *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1019 p. 130, v. 3. since to each meaning savour we *a.*
APPOINT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 606, p. 261, v. 2. your head I him *a.*
S. A. l. 373, p. 42, v. 5. *a.* not heavenly disposition, father
APPOINTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 720, p. 160, v. 2. each had his place *a.*, each his course
P. L. b. 4, l. 619, p. 201, v. 2, man hath his daily work of body or mind *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 726, p. 205, v. 2. which we in our *a.* work employ'd, have finished
P. L. b. 6, l. 565, p. 312, v. 2. ye, who *a.* stand do as you have in charge
P. L. b. 7, l. 167, p. 12, v. 3. within *a.* bounds be heaven and earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 421, p. 177, v. 3. for those, *a.* to sit there, had left their charge
P. L. b. 11, l. 550, p. 239, v. 3. must keep till my *a.* day of rendering up
S. A. l. 1197, p. 70, v. 5. *a.* to await me thirty spies
APPOINTMENT.—S. A. l. 643, p. 51, v. 5. whom I by his *a.* had provok'd
APPOINTS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 808, p. 320, v. 2. vengeance is his, or whose he sole *a.*
APPREHEND.—P. L. b. 5, l. 518, p. 258, v. 2. human desires can seek or *a*
P. L. b. 12, l. 280, p. 278, v. 3. this yet I *a.* not; why to those
S. A. l. 1028, p. 64, v. 5. to *a.* or value what is best in choice
C. l. 784, p. 217, v. 5. thou hast nor ear, nor soul, to *a.*
APPREHENDED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 574, p. 116, v. 3. food discern'd, or sex, and *a.* nothing high
APPREHENSION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 354, p. 62, v. 3. God endued my sudden *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 775, p. 246, v. 3. in *a.* than in substance feel
APPREHENSIVE.—S. A. l. 624, p. 50, v. 5. mangle my *a.* tenderest parts
APPROACH.—P. L. b. 3, l. 42, p. 138, v. 2. but not to me returns day, or the sweet *a.* of even
P. L. b. 3, l. 382, p. 149, v. 2. that brightest seraphim *a.* not, but with both wings
P. L. b. 4, l. 154, p. 186, v. 2. and of pure now purer air meets his *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 563, p. 199, v. 2. no evil thing *a.* or enter in
P. L. b. 4, l. 624, p. 201, v. 2. streak the east with first *a.* of light
P. L. b. 5, l. 359, p. 253, v. 2. yet with submiss *a.* and reverence meek
P. L. b. 6, l. 256, p. 302, v. 2. at his *a.*, the great archangel from his
P. L. b. 7, l. 173, p. 13, v. 3. necessity and chance *a.* not me
P. L. b. 8, l. 546, p. 69, v. 3. yet, when I *a.* her loveliness, so absolute she
P. L. b. 9, l. 191, p. 103, v. 3. waiting close the *a.* of morn
P. L. b. 9, l. 535, p. 114, v. 3. displeas'd that I *a.* thee thus, and gaze insatiate
P. L. b. 11, l. 121, p. 225, v. 3. all *a.* far off to fright
P. L. b. 12, l. 206, p. 276, v. 3. his *a.* darkness defends between till morning watch
P. R. b. 1, l. 319, p. 34, v. 4. he saw *a.*, who first with curious eye
P. R. b. 1, l. 384, p. 36, v. 4. to see thee and *a.* thee, whom I know
P. R. b. 1, l. 449, p. 38, v. 4. who themselves disdaining to *a.* thy temples
P. R. b. 2, l. 160, p. 100, v. 4. with mild and sweet allay'd, yet terrible to *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 281, p. 104, v. 4. high towering to descry the morn's *a.*
S. A. l. 951, p. 62, v. 5. let me *a.* at least, and touch thy hand
C. l. 616, p. 211, v. 5. how durst thou then thyself *a.* so near
A. l. 83, p. 326, v. 5. *a.* and kiss her sacred vesture's hem
APPROACH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 874, p. 210, v. 2. he scarce had ended, when those two *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 627, p. 262, v. 2. evening now *a.*; for we have also our evening
P. L. b. 9, l. 491, p. 113, v. 3. not *a.* by stronger hate, hate stronger, under
P. L. b. 10, l. 458, p. 178, v. 3. and with like joy congratulant *a.* him
P. L. b. 11, l. 225, p. 228, v. 3. while the great visitant *a.*, thus spake
APPROACHES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 367, p. 193, v. 2. how nigh your change *a.*, when all these delights
APPROACHING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 552, p. 311, v. 2. the foe *a.* gross and huge
P. L. b. 8, l. 242, p. 59, v. 3. but long ere our *a.* heard within
P. L. b. 8, l. 350, p. 62, v. 3. *a.* two and two these cowering low
P. L. b. 10, l. 102, p. 166, v. 3. till God *a.* thus to Adam call'd aloud
P. L. b. 10, l. 864, p. 192, v. 3. desolate where she sat *a.* nigh
H. l. 20, p. 150, v. 6. hath took no print of the *a.* light
APPROBATION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 61, p. 187, v. 4. with *a.* marks the just man
APPROPRIATING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 518, p. 286, v. 3. to themselves *a.* the Spirit of God
APPROVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 880, p. 210, v. 2. who *a.* not to transgress by thy example
P. L. b. 8, l. 611, p. 71, v. 3. yet, still free, *a.* the best and follow what I *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 367, p. 109, v. 3. wouldst thou *a.* thy constancy? *a.* first thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 1140, p. 134, v. 3. seek needless cause to *a.* the faith they owe
P. L. b. 9, l. 1159, p. 135, v. 3. nay didst permit *a.* and fair dismiss
APPROV'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 36, p. 294, v. 2. for this was all thy care to stand *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 509, p. 68, v. 3. and with obsequious majesty *a.* my pleaded
P. L. b. 10, l. 31, p. 164, v. 3. their utmost vigilance and easily *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 458, p. 236, v. 3. and the other's faith *a.* lose no reward
S. A. l. 421, p. 43, v. 5. rather *a.* them not but thou didst plead
APPROVES.—S. A. l. 510, p. 46, v. 5. who ever more *a.* and more accepts
APRIL.—C. l. 671, p. 213, v. 5. brisk as the *A.* buds in primrose-season
APT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 188, p. 57, v. 3. but *a.* the mind or fancy is to rove uncheck'd
S. A. l. 184, p. 35, v. 5. *a.* words have power to swage
P. R. b. 2, l. 454, p. 110, v. 4. more *a.* to slacken virtue and abate her edge
P. R. b. 3, l. 248, p. 193, v. 4. of thyself so *a.* in regal arts and regal mysteries
P. l. 28, p. 169, v. 6. more *a.* for mournful things
APTER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 672, p. 203, v. 2. made hereby *a.* to receive perfection
AQUEDUCTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 36, p. 250, v. 4. porches and theatres, baths, *a.*
AQUILO.—O. l. 8, p. 180, v. 6. for since grim *A.* his charioteer
ARABIAN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 537, p. 154, v. 2. where the Holy Land borders on Egypt and the *A.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 364, p. 107, v. 4. and winds of gentlest gale *A.* odours fann'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 274, p. 194, v. 4. and inaccessible the *A.* drouth
S. A. l. 1700, p. 88, v. 5. in the *A.* woods embost
ARABLE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 430, p. 235, v. 3. and beheld a field part *a.* and tilth
ARABY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 163, p. 186, v. 2. from the spicy shores of *A.* the bless'd
ARACHOSIA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 316, p. 195, v. 4. from *A.* from Candaor east
ARAXES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 271, p. 194, v. 4. *A.* and the Caspian lake thence on
ARBITER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 909, p. 107, v. 2. next him high *a.* chance governs all
P. L. b. 9, l. 50, p. 99, v. 3. short *a.* 'twixt day and night
ARBITRARY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 334, p. 88, v. 2. and stripes and *a.* punishment inflicted
ARBITRATE.—C. l. 411, p. 203, v. 5. does *a.* the event, my nature is
ARBITRATOR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 359, p. 88, v. 2. and heav'n's high *a.* sit secure
ARBITREMENT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 641, p. 72, v. 3. to stand or fall free in thine own *a.* it lies
ARBITRESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 785, p. 37, v. 2. while over-head the moon sits *a.*
ARBORETS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 437, p. 111, v. 3. among thick-woven *a.* and flowers
ARBOROUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 137, p. 245, v. 2. but first from under shady *a.* roof
ARBOUR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 378, p. 254, v. 2. that like Pomona's *a.* smil'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 216, p. 104, v. 3. whether to wind the woodbine round this *a.*

ARBOURS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 626, p. 201, v. 2. to reform yon flowery *a.* yonder alleys green
ARCADIA.—A. l. 95, p. 326, v. 5. all *A.* hath not seen
ARCADIAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 132, p. 225, v. 3. charm'd with *A.* pipe, the pastoral reed
ARCADY.—C. l. 341, p. 201, v. 5. and thou shalt be our star of *A.*
A. l. 28, p. 324, v. 5. of famous *A.* ye are and sprung
ARCH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 759, p. 318, v. 2. and colours of the showery *a.*
ARCHANGEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 243, p. 19, v. 2. said then the lost *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 593, p. 30, v. 2. nor appear'd less than *a.* ruin'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 600, p. 31, v. 2 yet shone above them all the *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 648, p. 158, v. 2. the *a.* Uriel, one of the seven, who
P. L. b. 5, l. 660, p. 263, v. 2. he of the first if not the first *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 694, p. 264, v. 2. so spake the false *a.* and infus'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 203, p. 300, v. 2. Michael bid sound the *a.* trumpet
P. L. b. 6, l. 257, p. 302, v. 2. the great *a.* from his warlike toil
P. L. b. 6, l. 594, p. 313, v. 2. they fell by thousands, angel on *a.* roll'd
P. L. b 7, l. 41, p. 8, v. 3. the affable *a.* had forewarn'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 238, p. 229, v. 3. he ended, and the *a.* soon drew nigh
P. L. b. 11, l. 884, p. 250, v. 3. to whom the *a.* dextrously thou aim'st
P. L. b. 12, l. 2, p. 269, v. 3. so here the *a.* paus'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 466, p. 284, v. 3. so spake the *a.* Michael
P. L. b. 12, l. 626, p. 290, v. 3. for now too nigh the *a.* stood
ARCHANGELIC.—P. L. b. 11, l. 126, p. 225, v. 3. the *a.* power prepared for swift descent
ARCHANGELS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 325, p. 147, v. 2. the summoning *a.* to proclaim thy dread tribunal
ARCH-CHEMIC.—P. L. b. 3, l. 609, p. 157, v. 2. the *a.-c.* sun, so far from us remote
ARCHED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 726, p. 35, v. 2. from the *a.* roof pendent by subtle magic
P. L. b. 7, l. 438, p. 22, v. 3. the swan with *a.* neck between her white wings
S. A. l. 1634, p. 86, v. 5. that to the *a.* roof gave main support
Il P. l. 133, p. 81, v. 6. bring to *a.* walks of twilight groves
H. l. 175, p. 156, v. 6. runs through the *a.* roof
ARCH-ENEMY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 81, p. 14, v. 2. to whom the *a.-e.*
ARCHERS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 330, p. 196, v. 4. Elephants indorsed with towers of *a.*
S. A. l. 1619, p. 86, v. 5. *a.* and slingers cataphracts and spears
ARCH-FELON.—P. L. b. 4, l. 179, p. 187, v. 2. which when the *a.-f.* saw, due entrance he disdain'd
ARCH-FIEND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 156, p. 16, v. 2. the *a.-f.* replied
P. L. b. 1, l. 209, p. 18, v. 2. the *a.-f.* lay chain'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 357, p. 35, v. 4. whom thus answer'd the *a.-f.* now undisguis'd
ARCH-FOE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 259, p. 302, v. 2. the *a.-f.* subdued or captive dragg'd
ARCHIMEDES.—S. 21, l. 7, p. 120, v. 6. let Euclid rest, and *A.* pause
ARCHITECT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 732, p. 35, v. 2. and the work some praise, and some the *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 256, p. 249, v. 2. by work divine the sovran *a.* had framed
P. L. b. 8, l. 72, p. 53, v. 3. the great *a.* did wisely to conceal
P. L. b. 10, l. 356, p. 175, v. 3. thou art their authour and prime *a.*
ARCHITECTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 52, p. 251, v. 4. high the structure, skill of noblest *a.*
ARCHITRAVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 715, p. 34, v. 2. overlaid with golden *a.*
ARCS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 37, p. 250, v. 4. statues and trophies and triumphal *a.*
ARCTIC.—P. L. b. 2, l. 710, p. 100, v. 2. that fires the length of Ophiuchus huge in the *a.* sky
ARDENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 397, p. 110, v. 3. her long with *a.* look his eye pursued
ARDOUR.—P. L. b. 6, l. 66, p. 295, v. 2. breathed heroic *a.* to adventurous deeds
P. L. b. 9, l. 1032, p. 131, v. 3. so inflame my sense with *a.* to enjoy thee
ARDOURS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 249, p. 249, v. 2. but from among thousand celestial *a.*
ARETHUSE.—A. l. 31, p. 324, v. 5. stole under seas to meet his *A.*
L. l. 85, p. 12, v. 6. O fountain *A.* and thou honour'd flood
ARGENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 460, p. 152, v. 2. those *a.* fields more likely habitants
ARGESTES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 699, p. 186, v. 3. Boreas, and Cæcias, and *A.* loud
ARGO.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1017, p. 110, v. 2. than when *A.* pass'd through Bosporus
ARGOB.—P. L. b. 1, l. 398, p. 24, v. 2. in *A.*, and in Basan
ARGUE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 931, p. 212, v. 2. *a.* thy inexperience what behoves from hard assays
P. L. b. 10, l. 1014, p. 197, v. 3. to *a.* in thee something more sublime
P. L. b. 12, l. 283, p. 278, v. 3. so many laws *a.* so many sins
P. R. b. 2, l. 94, p. 98, v. 4. I will not *a.* that nor will repine
S. 22, l. 6, p. 121, v. 6. yet I *a.* not against heaven's hand or will
ARGUED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 562, p. 95, v. 2. of good and evil much they *a.* then
P. L. b. 6, l. 238, p. 301, v. 2. no unbecoming deed that *a.* fear
S. A. l. 1193, p. 70, v. 5. I chose a wife which *a.* me no foe
ARGUES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 234, p. 84, v. 2. the former vain to hope *a.* as vain the latter
P. L. b. 4, l. 830, p. 208, v. 2. not to know me *a.* yourselves unknown
P. L. b. 4, l. 949, p. 212, v. 2. *a.* no leader but a liar trac'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 21, p. 52, v. 3. for such thin distance *a.*
S. A. l. 514, p. 46, v. 5. which *a.* over-just, and self-displeased
ARGUING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 508, p. 310, v. 2. none *a.* stood; innumerable hands
P. R. b. 3, l. 4, p. 185, v. 4. convinced of his weak *a.* and fallacious drift
ARGUMENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 24, p. 12, v. 2. that to the highth of this great *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 809, p. 268, v. 2. O *a.* blasphemous false and proud
P. L. b 6, l. 84, p. 296, v. 2. with boastful *a.* portray'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 13, p. 97, v. 3. yet *a.* not less, but more heroic, than the wrath
P. L. b. 9, l. 28, p. 98, v. 3. hitherto the only *a.* heroic deem'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 42, p. 98, v. 3. higher *a.* remains: sufficient of itself
P. L. b. 10, l. 800, p. 190, v. 3. as *a.* of weakness, not of power
P. R. b. 1, l. 172, p. 29, v. 4. sung with the voice, and this the *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 46, p. 186, v. 4. nor empire to affect for glory's sake by all thy *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 401, p. 198, v. 4. *a.* of human weakness, rather than of strength
S. A. l. 283, p. 39, v. 5. who by *a.* not worse than by his shield
S. A. l. 658, p. 51, v. 5. consolatories writ with studied *a.*
S. A. l. 903, p. 60, v. 5. in *a.* with men a woman ever
ARGUMENTS.—S. A. l. 862, p. 58, v. 5. to oppose against such powerful *a.*
C. l. 760, p. 216, v. 5. I hate when vice can bolt her *a.*
ARGUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 131, p. 225, v. 3. with eyes more numerous than those of *A.*
ARIEL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 371, p. 305, v. 2. *A.* and Arioch, and the violence of Ramiel
ARIES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 329, p. 174, v. 3. while the sun in *A.* rose
ARIGHT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 470, p. 309, v. 2. which thou *a.* believ'st so main to our success
P. L. b. 10, l. 156, p. 168, v. 3. hadst thou known thyself *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 578, p. 240, v. 3. to worship God *a.* and know his works
P. R. b. 2, l. 475, p. 111, v. 4. to know and knowing worship God *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 348, p. 260, v. 4. where God is praised *a.* and godlike men
S. A. l. 1547, p. 83, v. 5. to have guided me *a.* I know not how
ARIMASPIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 945, p. 108, v. 2. pursues the *A.*, who by stealth
ARIOCH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 371, p. 305, v. 2. Ariel, and *A.*, and the violence of Ramiel
ARISE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 330, p. 22, v. 2. awake, *a.*, or be for ever fall'n
P. L. b. 4, l. 805, p. 208, v. 2. the animal spirits that from pure blood *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 200, p. 57, v. 3. whence haply mention may *a.* of something
P. L. b. 12, l. 531, p. 287, v. 3. whence heavy persecution shall *a.* on all
P. R. b. 2, l. 47, p. 97, v. 4. *a.* and vindicate thy glory
S. A. l. 467, p. 45, v. 5. but will *a.* and his great name assert
S. 16, l. 11, p. 117, v. 6. new foes *a.* threatening to bind our souls
M. l. 91, p. 198, v. 6. rivers *a.* whether thou be the Son
ARISES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 170, p. 247, v. 2. while day *a.* that sweet hour of prime
ARK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 458, p. 26, v. 2. when the captive *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 819, p. 248, v. 3. shall build a wondrous *a.* as thou beheld'st

ARK.—P L. b. 11, l. 823, p. 248, v. 3. select for life shall in the *a.* be lodg'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 840, p. 249, v. 3. he look'd and saw the *a.* hull on the flood
P. L. b. 11, l. 850, p. 249, v. 3. the *a.* no more now floats, but seems on ground
P. L. b. 11, l. 855, p. 249, v. 3. forthwith from out the *a.*, a raven flies
P. L. b. 11, l. 861, p. 249, v. 3. Anon dry ground appears, and from his *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 102, p. 272, v. 3. witness the irreverent son of him who built the *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 251, p. 277, v. 3. an *a.*, and in the *a.* his testimony
P. L. b. 12, l. 333, p. 280, v. 3. the clouded *a.* of God, till then in tents
P. L. b. 12, l. 340, p 280, v. 3. their city his temple, and his holy *a.*
H. l. 220, p. 158, v. 6. the sable-stoled sorcerers, bear his worshipt *a.*

ARM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 113, p. 15, v. 2. who from the terror of this *a.* so late
P. L. b. 2, l. 173, p. 82, v. 2. or from above should intermitted vengeance *a.* again
P. L. b. 2, l. 318, p. 87, v. 2. not our safe retreat beyond his potent *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 568, p. 95, v. 2. or *a.* the obdured breast with stubborn patience
P. L. b. 4, l. 973, p. 213, v. 2. thyself expect to feel from my prevailing *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 64, p. 243, v. 2. but with venturous *a.* he pluck'd, he tasted
P. L. b. 6, l. 222, p. 300, v. 2. and *a.* him with the force of all their
P. L. b. 6, l. 239, p. 301, v. 2. as only in his *a.* the moment lay
P. L. b. 6, l. 316, p. 304, v. 2. with next to almighty *a.* uplifted imminent
P. L. b. 6, l. 466, p. 309, v. 2. we may offend our yet unwounded enemies, or *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 537, p. 311, v. 2. *a.*, warriours, *a.* for fight; the foe at hand
P. L. b. 9, l. 533, p. 114, v. 3. much less *a.* thy looks, the heaven of mildness
P. L. b. 10, l. 634, p. 184, v. 3. at one sling of thy victorious *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 490, p. 285, v. 3. and also *a.* with spiritual armour
P. R. b. 3, l. 387, p. 198, v. 4. much ostentation vain of fleshy *a.*
S. A. l. 639, p. 51, v. 5. above the nerve of mortal *a.*
C. l. 600, p. 210, v. 5. against the opposing will and *a.* of Heaven
C. l. 781, p. 217, v. 5. to him that dares *a.* his profane tongue

ARM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 101, p. 14, v. 2. innumerable force of spirits *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 305, p. 21, v. 2. when with fierce winds Orion *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 676, p. 33, v. 2. with spade and pickaxe *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 764, p. 36, v. 2. where champions bold wont ride in *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 61, p. 79, v. 2. *a.* with hell flames and fury, all at once
P. L. b. 2, l. 447, p. 91, v. 2. adorn'd with splendour, *a.* with power
P. L. b. 2, l. 652, p. 98, v. 2. a serpent *a.* with mortal sting
P. L. b. 2, l. 757, p. 102, v. 2. a goddess *a.*, out of thy head I sprung
P. L. b. 2, l. 825, p. 104, v. 2. that, in our just pretences *a.*, fell with us
P. L. b. 4, l. 65, p. 183, v. 2. from within, or from without, to all temptations *a.*
P. L. b. 4. l. 779, p. 207, v. 2. stood *a.* to their night-watches
P. L. b. 6, l. 110, p. 297, v. 2. came towering, *a.* in adamant and gold
P. L. b. 6, l. 168, p. 299, v. 2. such hast thou *a.*, the minstrelsy of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 364, p. 305, v. 2. though huge, and in a rock of diamond *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 400, p. 306, v. 2. invulnerable, impenetrably *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 430, p. 307, v. 2. true is, less firmly *a.*, some disadvantage
P. L. b. 6, l. 655, p. 315, v. 2. and oppress'd whole legions *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 688, p. 316, v. 2. as likeliest was, when two such foes met *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 697, p. 316, v. 2. with mountains, as with weapons, *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 737, p. 318, v. 2. *a.* with thy might, rid heaven of these rebell'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 760, p. 318, v. 2. he, in celestial panoply all *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 802, p. 320, v. 2. here stand, ye angels *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 390, p. 110, v. 3. though not as she with bow and quiver *a.*

ARM'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 9, p. 163, v. 3. with strength entire, and free-will *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 697, p. 186, v. 3. bursting their brazen dungeon, *a.* with ice
P. L. b. 10, l. 1023, p. 197, v. 3. doubt not but God hath wiselier *a.* his
P. R. b. 3, l. 331, p. 196, v. 4. with spades and axes *a.* to lay hills plain
S. A. l. 20, p. 30, v. 5. that, like a deadly swarm of hornets *a.*
S. A. l. 347, p. 41, v. 5. to save himself against a coward *a.*
S. A. l. 623, p. 50, v. 5. thoughts, my tormentors, *a.* with deadly stings
S. A. l. 1134, p. 68, v. 5. art, *a.* thee or charm'd thee strong
S. A. l. 1280, p. 73, v. 5. and celestial vigour *a.*
S. A. l. 1494, p. 81, v. 5. that of a nation *a.* the strength contain'd

ARMED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 567, p. 30, v. 2. he through the *a.* files darts
P. L. b. 2, l. 130, p. 81, v. 2. the towers of heaven are filled with *a.* watch
P. L. b. 6, l 47, p. 295, v. 2. lead forth my *a.* saints, by thousands
P. L. b. 6, l. 127, p. 297, v. 2. so pondering, and, from his *a.* peers
P. L. b. 6, l. 231, p. 301, v. 2. in strength each *a.* hand a legion
S. A. l. 1190, p. 70, v. 5. went up with *a.* powers, thee only seeking
S. A. l. 1617, p. 86, v. 5. on each side went *a.* guards
H. l. 58, p. 151, v. 6. the trumpet spake not to the *a.* throng

ARMIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 272, p. 20, v. 2. leader of those *a.* bright
P. L. b. 2, l. 534, p. 94, v. 2. and *a.* rush to battel in the clouds
P. L. b. 2, l. 594, p. 96, v. 2. where *a.* whole have sunk: the parching air burns
P. L. b. 6, l. 44, p. 295, v. 2. go, Michael, of celestial *a.* prince
P. L. b. 6, l. 138, p. 298, v. 2. have rais'd incessant *a.* to defeat thy folly
P. L. b. 6, l. 204, p. 300, v. 2. and the faithful *a.* rung Hosanna to the
P. L. b. 7, l. 295, p. 17, v. 3. as *a.* at the call of trumpets for of *a.* thou hast
P. L. b. 10, l. 276, p. 172, v. 3. to a field where *a.* lie encamp'd
S. A. l. 129, p. 33, v. 5. ran on embattel'd *a.* clad in iron
S. A. l. 345, p. 41, v. 5. duel'd their *a.* rank'd in proud array

ARMING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 553, p. 29, v. 2. heroes old *a.* to battel
P. L. b. 11, l. 374, p. 233, v. 3. *a.* to overcome by suffering

ARMORIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 581, p. 30, v. 2. begirt with British and *A.* knights

ARMOUR.—P. L. b. 6, l. 209, p. 300, v. 2. arms on *a.* clashing bray'd horrible discord
P. L. b. 6, l. 334, p. 304, v. 2. and all his *a.* stain'd ere while so bright
P. L. b. 6, l. 389, p. 306, v. 2. all the ground with shiver'd *a.* strown
P. L. b. 6, l. 656, p. 315, v. 2. their *a.* help'd their harm
P. L. b. 7, l. 409, p. 21, v. 3. in jointed *a.* watch
P. L. b. 12, l. 491, p. 285, v. 3. and also arm with spiritual *a.* able to resist

ARMOURIES.—S. A. l. 1281, p. 73, v. 5. their *a.* and magazines contemns

ARMOURY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 553, p. 199, v. 2. celestial *a.*, shields, helms, and spears
P. L. b. 6, l. 321, p. 304, v. 2. but the sword of Michael from the *a.* of God
P. L. b. 7, l. 200, p. 13, v. 3. and chariots wing'd from the *a.* of God

ARMS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 49, p 13, v. 2. who durst defy the Omnipotent to *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 94, p. 14, v. 2. the force of those dire *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 119, p. 15, v. 2. in *a.* not worse, in foresight much advanc'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 269, p. 20, v. 2. with rallied *a.* to try what may be yet
P. L. b. 1, l. 325, p. 22, v. 2. with scatter'd *a.* and ensigns
P. L. b. 1, l. 539, p. 29, v. 2. seraphic *a.* and trophies
P. L. b. 1, l. 564, p. 29, v. 2. of dreadful length, and dazzling *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 667, p. 33, v. 2. and fierce with grasped *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 55, p. 79, v. 2. millions that stand in *a.*, and longing wait the signal
P. L. b. 2, l. 63, p. 79, v. 2. turning our tortures into horrid *a.* against the torturer
P. L. b. 2, l. 124, p 81, v. 2. when he who most excels in fact of *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 164, p. 82, v. 2. is this then worst thus sitting, thus consulting, thus in *a.*?
P. L. b. 2, l. 395, p. 90, v. 2. whence with neighbouring *a.* and opportune excursion

ARMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 513, p. 94, v. 2. with bright imblazonry and horrent *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 537, p. 94, v. 2. with feats of *a.* from either end of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 691, p. 99, v. 2. and in proud rebellious *a.* drew after him
P. L. b. 2, l. 812, p. 103, v. 2. vainly hope to be invulnerable in those bright *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 506, p. 198, v. 2. these two imparadis'd in one another's *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1008, p. 214, v. 2. what folly then to boast, what *a.* can do
P. L. b. 5, l. 217, p. 248, v. 2. she, spous'd, about him twines her marriageable *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 722, p. 265, v. 2. and with what *a.* we mean to hold what
P. L. b. 6, l. 17, p. 294, v. 2. chariots, and flaming *a.*, and fiery steeds
P. L. b. 6, l. 32, p. 294, v. 2. of truth, in word mightier than they in *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 50, p. 295, v. 2. them with fire and hostile *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 123, p. 297, v. 2. who in debate of truth hath won, should win in *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 136, p. 298, v. 2. against the Omnipotent to rise in *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 209, p. 300, v. 2. *a.* on armour clashing bray'd horrible discord
P. L. b. 6, l. 247, p. 301, v. 2. and met in *a.* no equal
P. L. b. 6, l. 302, p. 303, v. 2. in stature, motion, *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 361, p. 305, v. 2. with shatter'd *a.* and uncouth pain fled
P. L. b. 6, l. 418, p. 307, v. 2. O now in danger tried, now known in *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 438, p. 308, v. 2. perhaps more valid *a.*, weapons more violent
P. L. b. 6, l. 449, p. 308, v. 2. sore toil'd, his riven *a.* to havoc hewn
P. L. b. 6, l. 454, p. 308, v. 2. against unequal *a.* to fight in pain
P. L. b. 6, l. 525, p. 311, v. 2. and to *a.* the matin trumpet sung; in *a.* they
P. L. b. 6, l. 595, p. 313, v. 2. the sooner for their *a.* unarm'd, they might
P. L. b. 6, l. 635, p. 314, v. 2. rage prompted them at length, and found them *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 639, p. 314, v. 2. their *a.* away they threw, and to the hills
P. L. b. 6, l. 662, p. 315, v. 2. the rest, in imitation, to like *a.* betook them
P. L. b. 6, l. 713, p. 317, v. 2. my almighty *a.* gird on
P. L. b. 9, l. 1103, p. 133, v. 3. in Malabar or Decan spreads her *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 512, p. 180, v. 3. his *a.* clung to his ribs; his legs entwining
P. L. b. 10, l. 541, p. 181, v. 3. down their *a.*, down fell both spear and shield
P. L. b. 11, l. 240, p. 229, v. 3. over his lucid *a.* a military vest of purple
P. L. b. 11, l. 641, p. 242, v. 3. concourse in *a.*, fierce faces threatening war
P. L. b. 11, l. 643, p. 242, v. 3. part wield their *a.*, part curb the foaming steed
P. L. b. 11, l. 654, p. 242, v. 3. with carcases and *a.* the ensanguin'd field
P. L. b. 12, l. 222, p. 276, v. 3. untrain'd in *a.*, where rashness leads not on
P. L. b. 12, l. 431, p. 283, v. 3. defeating Sin and Death, his two main *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 644, p. 290, v. 3. with dreadful faces throng'd, and fiery *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 174, p. 29, v. 4. now entering his great duel, not of *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 20, p. 186, v. 4. subsist in battle, though against thy few in *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 156, p. 190, v. 4. not part easily from possession won with *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 166, p. 190, v. 4. he indeed retir'd into the desert; but with *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 305, p. 195, v. 4. they issue forth, steel bows and shafts their *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 388, p. 198, v. 4. and fragile *a.*, much instrument of war
P. R. b. 4, l. 83, p. 252, v. 4. civility of manners, arts, and *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 112, p. 253, v. 4. more than of *a.* before, allure mine eye
P. R. b. 4, l. 235, p. 257, v. 4. errour by his own *a.* is best evinc'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 368, p. 261, v. 4. since neither wealth nor honour, *a.* nor arts
ARMS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 405, p. 262, v. 4. whose branching *a.* thick intertwin'd might shield
S. A. l. 131, p. 33, v. 5. weaponless himself, made *a.* ridiculous
S. A. l. 137, p. 34, v. 5. in scorn of their proud *a.* and warlike tools
S. A. l. 1038, p. 65, v. 5. far within defensive *a.* a cleaving mischief
S. A. l. 1096, p. 67, v. 5. I should have forc'd thee soon with other *a.*
S. A. l. 1119, p. 68, v. 5. then put on all thy gorgeous *a.*, thy helmet
S. A. l. 1130, p. 68, v. 5. thou durst not thus disparage glorious *a.*
S. A. l. 1226, p. 71, v. 5. to fight with thee, no man of *a.* will deign
S. A. l. 1633, p. 86, v. 5. with both his *a.* on those two massy pillars
S. A. l. 1636, p. 86, v. 5. which when Samson felt in his *a.*
C. l. 33, p. 190, v. 5. an old and haughty nation, proud in *a.*
C. l. 440, p. 204, v. 5. to testify the *a.* of Chastity?
C. l. 612, p. 211, v. 5. far other *a.* and other weapons must
L'A. l. 123, p. 59, v. 6. and judge the prize of wit or *a.*
S. 8, l. 1, p. 111, v. 6. Captain, or Colonel, or Knight in *a.*
S. 15, l. 1, p. 116, v. 6. Fairfax, whose name in *a.* through Europe rings
S. 17, l. 3, p. 117, v. 6. when gowns, not *a.*, repell'd the fierce Epirot
M. l. 94, p. 198, v. 6. his thirty *a.* along the indented meads
ARMY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 953, p. 213, v. 2. *a.* of fiends, fit body to fit head
P. L. b. 6, l. 224, p. 301, v. 2. *a.* against *a.* numberless to raise
P. L. b. 6, l. 778, p. 319, v. 2. his *a.*, circumfus'd on either wing
P. L. b. 12, l. 76, p. 271, v. 3. to sustain himself and his rash *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 606, p. 269, v. 4. down from heaven cast with all his *a.*
S. A. l. 346, p. 41, v. 5. himself an *a.*, now unequal match
ARNON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 399, p. 24, v. 2. to the stream of utmost *A.*
AROER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 407, p. 24, v. 2. from *A.* to Nebo
AROSE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 452, p. 256, v. 2. sudden mind *a.* in Adam, not to let the occasion pass
P. L. b. 7, l. 60, p. 9, v. 3. soon repeal'd the doubts that in his heart *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 449, p. 22, v. 3. the sixth, and of creation last, *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 582, p. 27, v. 3. and now on earth the seventh evening *a.* in Eden
P. L. b. 8, l. 644, p. 72, v. 3. so saying, he *a.*; whom Adam thus
AROUND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 900, p. 106, v. 2. they, *a.* the flag of each his faction, in their several
H. l. 54, p. 151, v. 6. was heard the world *a.*
ARRAIGN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 331, p. 148, v. 2. they *a.* shall sink beneath thy sentence
ARRAY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 548, p. 29, v. 2. and serried shields in thick *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 887, p. 106, v. 2. with horse and chariots rank'd in loose *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 74, p. 296, v. 2. the total kind of birds, in orderly *a.* on wing
P. L. b. 6, l. 106, p. 297, v. 2. presented stood in terrible *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 356, p. 305, v. 2. pierc'd the deep *a.* of Moloch
P. L. b. 6, l. 801, p. 320, v. 2. stand still in bright *a.*, ye saints
P. L. b. 10, l. 535, p. 181, v. 3. heaven-fall'n, in station stood or just *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 644, p. 242, v. 3. single or in *a.* of battle rang'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 627, p. 290, v. 3. all in bright *a.* the cherubim descended
P. R. b. 2, l. 219, p. 102, v. 4. and put to rout all her *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 17, p. 186, v. 4. to deeds that might require the *a.* of war
S. A. l. 345, p. 41, v. 5. duel'd their armies rank'd in proud *a.*
M. l. 26, p. 196, v. 6. till thou hast deck'd them in thy best *a.*
ARRAY'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 13, p. 294, v. 2. such as in highest heaven, *a.* in gold
P. R. b. 2, l. 386, p. 108, v. 4. *a.* in glory on my cup to attend
H. l. 111, p. 154, v. 6. that with long beams the shamefac'd night *a.*
ARRAYING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 596, p. 200, v. 2. *a.* with reflected purple and gold the clouds
P. L. b. 10, l. 223, p. 170, v. 3. with his robe of righteousness *a.*
ARREED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 962, p. 213, v. 2. but mark what I *a.* thee now; Avaunt
ARRIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 409, p. 90, v. 2. ere he *a.* the happy isle
P. L. b. 2, l. 979, p. 109, v. 2. thither to *a.* I travel this profound
P. L. b. 3, l. 197, p. 143, v. 2. and to the end persisting, safe *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 426, p. 109, v. 4. therefore, if at great things thou wouldst *a.*

ARRIV'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 520, p. 154, v. 2. sailing *a.*, wafted by angels
P. L. b. 4, l. 720, p. 205, v. 2. thus, at their shady lodge *a.*, both stood
P. L. b. 4, l. 792, p. 207, v. 2. this evening from the sun's decline *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 254, p. 249, v. 2. till, at the gate of heaven *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 835, p. 321, v. 2. full soon among them he *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 587, p. 27, v. 3. the Filial Power *a.*, and sat him down
P. L. b. 8, l. 112, p. 55, v. 3. and ere mid-day *a.* in Eden
P. L. b. 10, l. 22, p. 164, v. 3. from earth *a.*, at heaven-gate, displeas'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 26, p. 164, v. 3. about the new *a.* in multitudes
P. L. b. 10, l. 586, p. 183, v. 3. too soon *a.* sin there in power before
S. 7, l. 6, p. 111, v. 6. that I to manhood am *a.* so near

ARRIVES.—S. A. l. 1075, p. 66, v. 5. his fraught we soon shall know, he now *a.*

ARROGATE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 27, p. 270, v. 3. will *a.* dominion undeserv'd
P. R b. 4, l. 315, p. 259, v. 4. all glory *a.* to God give none

ARROW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 811, p. 103, v. 2. I forewarn thee shun his deadly *a.*

ARROWS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 546, p. 311, v. 2. but rattling storm of *a.* barb'd with fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 845, p. 321, v. 2. nor less on either side tempestuous fell his *a.*
C. l. 422, p. 204, v. 5. and like a quiver'd nymph with *a.* keen

ARROWY.—P. R. b. 3, l. 324, p. 196, v. 4. shot sharp sleet of *a.* showers

ARSACES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 295, p. 195, v. 4. by great *A.* led, who founded first

ARSENAL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 270, p. 258, v. 4. shook the *a.*, and fulmin'd over Greece

ART.—P. L. b. 1, l. 696, p. 34, v. 2. and strength and *a.* are easily outdone
P. L. b. 1, l. 703, p. 34, v. 2. a second multitude with wondrous *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 272, p. 86, v. 2. nor want we skill, or *a.*, from whence to raise magnificence
P. L. b. 2, l. 410, p. 90, v. 2. what strength, what *a.*, can then suffice
P. L. b. 3, l. 602, p. 156, v. 2. though by their powerful *a.*, they bind volatile
P. L. b. 4, l. 236, p. 189, v. 2. but rather to tell how if *a.* could tell
P. L. b. 4, l. 241, p. 189, v. 2. which not nice *a.* in beds and curious knots
P. L. b. 4, l. 801, p. 207, v. 2. assaying by his devilish *a.* to reach the organs
P. L. b. 5, l. 297, p. 251, v. 2. wild above rule or *a.* enormous bliss
P. L. b. 5, l. 770, p. 267, v. 2. and with calumnious *a.* of counterfeited truth
P. L. b. 6, l. 513, p. 310, v. 2. and with subtle *a.* concocted and adusted
P L. b. 9, l. 391, p. 110, v. 3. but with such gardening tools as *a.* yet rude.
P. L. b. 10, l. 312, p. 173, v. 3. by wondrous *a.* pontifical a ridge of pendent rock
P. R. b. 2, l. 295, p. 105, v. 4. nature's own work it seem'd nature taught *a.*
S. A. l. 1133, p. 68, v. 5. some magician's *a.* arm'd thee or charm'd thee
S. A. l. 1399, p. 77, v. 5. I could be well content to try their *a.*
C. l. 63, p. 191, v. 5. excels his mother at her mighty *a.*
C. l. 131, p. 194, v. 5. that ne'er *a.* call'd but when the dragon woom
C. l. 149, p. 194, v. 5. (for so I can distinguish by mine *a.*)
C. l. 309, p. 200, v. 5. would overtask the best land-pilot's *a.*
L. l. 121, p. 13, v. 6. that to the faithful herdman's *a.* belongs
M. l. 9, p. 199, v. 6.-for whilst to the shame of slow-endeavouring *a.*

ARTAXATA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 292, p. 195, v. 4. and there *A.*, Teredon, Ctesiphon

ARTAXERXES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 271, p. 258, v. 4. to Macedon and *A.* throne

ARTFUL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 335, p. 260, v. 4. our psalms with *a.* terms inscrib'd
C. l. 494, p. 207, v. 5. Thyrsis? whose *a.* strains have oft delay'd
S. 20, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. to hear the lute well touch'd or *a.* voice

ARTICULATE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 557, p. 115, v. 3. created mute to all *a.* sound

ARTIFICE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 39, p. 98, v. 3. the skill of *a.* or office mean

ARTIFICER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 121, p. 185, v. 2. *a.* of fraud; and was the first that practis'd

ARTIFICERS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 59, p. 251, v. 4. carv'd work the hand of fam'd *a.*

ARTILLERY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 715, p. 100, v. 2. as when two black clouds with heaven's *a.* fraught

ARTIST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 288, p. 20, v. 2. through optic glass the Tuscan *a.* views

ARTISTS.—S. A. l. 1324, p. 75, v. 5. of gymnick *a.*, wrestlers, riders, runners

ARTS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 610, p. 241, v. 3. studious they appear of *a.* that polish life
P. R. b. 2, l. 158, p. 100, v. 4. expert in amorous *a.*, enchanting tongues persuasive
P. R. b. 3, l. 248, p. 193, v. 4. so apt in regal *a.* and regal mysteries
P. R. b. 4, l. 83, p. 252, v. 4. civility of manners, *a.*, and arms
P. R. b. 4, l. 240, p. 257, v. 4. Athens, the eye of Greece, mother of *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 338, p. 260, v. 4. that rather Greece from us these *a.* derived
P. R. b. 4, l. 368, p. 261, v. 4. since neither wealth nor honour, arms, nor *a.*
S. A. l. 748, p. 55, v. 5. these are thy wonted *a.* and *a.* of every woman
S. A. l. 1139, p. 68, v. 5. I know no spells, use no forbidden *a.*

ASCALON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 465, p. 26, v. 2. in Gath and *A.*
S. A. l. 1187, p. 70, v. 5. those thirty men at *A.*, who never did thee harm

ASCALONITE.—S. A. l. 138, p. 34, v. 5. the bold *A.* fled from his lion ramp

ASCEND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 56, p. 79, v. 2. and longing wait the signal to *a* sit lingering here
P. L. b. 2, l. 75, p. 79, v. 2. that in our proper motion we *a.* up to our native seat
P. L. b. 4, l. 140, p. 186, v. 2. and, as the ranks *a.* shade above shade
P. L. b. 5, l. 80, p. 244, v. 2. sometimes *a.* to heaven, by merit thine
P. L. b. 5, l. 198, p. 247, v. 2. that singing up to heaven-gate *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 498, p. 257, v. 2. improv'd by tract of time, and, wing'd, *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 512, p. 258, v. 2. by steps we may *a.* to God
P. L. b. 6, l. 711, p. 317, v. 2. *a.* my chariot, guide the rapid wheels
P. L. b. 7, l. 287, p. 16, v. 3. their tops *a.* the sky
P. L. b. 8, l. 592, p. 70, v. 3. by which to heavenly love thou mayst *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 143, p. 226, v. 3. but that from us aught should *a.* to Heaven
P. L. b. 11, l. 366, p. 233, v. 3. *a.* this hill; let Eve (for I have drench'd her eyes)
P. L. b. 11, l. 371, p. 233, v. 3. *a.*; I follow thee, safe guide, the path
P. L. b. 11, l. 376, p. 233, v. 3. so both *a.* in the visions of God
P. L. b. 12, l. 369, p. 281, v. 3. he shall *a.* the throne hereditary
P. L. b. 12, l. 451, p. 284, v. 3. then to the heaven of heavens he shall *a.*
S. A. l. 1518, p. 82, v. 5. from slaughter of one foe could not *a.*

ASCENDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 762, p. 318, v. 2. *a.* at his right hand Victory sat eagle-wing'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 564, p. 26, v. 3. while the bright pomp *a.* jubilant
P. L. b. 10, l. 18, p. 164, v. 3. the angelic guards *a.*, mute and sad for man
P. L. b. 10, l. 445, p. 178, v. 3. invisible *a.* his high throne; which, under state
S. A. l. 25, p. 30, v. 5. all in flames *a.* from off the altar

ASCENDING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 722, p. 35, v. 2. the *a.* pile stood fix'd her stately highth
P. L. b. 2, l. 489, p. 93, v. 2. as when from the mountain tops the dusky clouds *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 930, p. 107, v. 2. *a.* rides audacious; but, that seat soon failing
P. L. b. 3, l. 502, p. 153, v. 2. *a.* by degrees magnificent up to the wall
P. L. b. 3, l. 511, p. 153, v. 2. as whereon Jacob saw angels *a.* and descending
P. L. b. 4, l. 354, p. 193, v. 2. and in the *a.* scale of heaven the stars
P. L. b. 7, l. 574, p. 26, v. 3. so sung the glorious train *a*
P. R. b. 4, l. 101, p. 252, v. 4. and in his place *a.*

ASCENDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 499, p. 27, v. 2. where the noise of riot *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 650, p. 202, v. 2. when she *a.* with charm of earliest birds

ASCENSION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 187, p. 169, v. 3. and, with *a.* bright captivity led captive
ASCENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 81, p. 80, v. 2. the *a.* is easy then, the event is fear'd
P. L. b. 3. l. 486, p. 153, v. 2. and now at first of heaven's *a.* they lift their feet
P. L. b. 3, l. 524, p. 154, v. 2. whether to dare the fiend by easy *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 172, p. 187, v. 2. now to the *a.* of that steep savage hill
P. L. b. 4, l. 545, p. 199, v. 2. winding with one *a.* accessible from earth
P. L. b. 9, l. 936, p. 127, v. 3. as likely tasting to attain proportional *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 224, p. 170, v. 3. to him with swift *a.* he up return'd
ASCRIBE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 131, p. 55, v. 3. which else to several spheres thou must *a.*
ASCRIB'ST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 453, p. 38, v. 4. then to thyself *a.* the truth foretold
ASDOD.—S. A. l. 981, p. 63, v. 5. in Ecron, Gaza, *A.*, and in Gath
ASHAM'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 332, p. 106, v. 4. nature *a.*, or, better to express, troubled
ASHES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 334, p. 148, v. 2. meanwhile the world shall burn and from her *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 566, p. 182, v. 3. instead of fruit chew'd bitter *a.*
S. A. l. 1691, p. 88, v. 5. from under *a.* into sudden flame
S. 18, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. their martyr'd blood and *a.* sow
ASHORE.—C. l. 932, p. 222, v. 5. may thy billows roll *a.*
ASHTAROTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 422, p. 25, v. 2. had general names of Baalim and *A.*
ASTORETH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 438, p. 25, v. 2. with these in troop came *A.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 417, p. 199, v. 4. the deities of Egypt, Baal next and *A.*
S. A. l. 1242, p. 72, v. 5. by *A.* ere long thou shalt lament
H. l. 200, p. 158, v. 6. and mooned *A.*
ASHY.—S. A. l. 1703, p. 88, v. 5. from out her *a.* womb now teem'd
ASIA.—P. L. b. 10, l. 310, p. 173, v. 3. bridging his way, Europe with *A.* join'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 33, p. 186, v. 4. won *A.*, and the throne of Cyrus held at his dispose
ASIAN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 73, p. 251, v. 4. from the *A.* kings, and Parthian among these
ASIDE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 502, p. 197, v. 2. *a.* the devil turn'd for envy
P. L. b. 11, l. 630, p. 242, v. 3. should turn *a.* to tread paths indirect
C. l. 168, p. 195, v. 5. but here she comes I fairly step *a.*
H. l. 12, p. 149, v. 6. he laid *a.* and here with us to be
ASK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 957, p. 108, v. 2. to *a.* which way the nearest coast of darkness lies
P. L. b. 4, l. 632, p. 202, v. 2. *a.* riddance, if we mean to tread with ease
P. L. b. 4, l. 832, p. 208, v. 2. why *a.* ye, and superfluous begin your message
P. L. b. 4, l. 908, p. 211, v. 2. who *a.* what boldness brought him hither
P. L. b. 7, l. 69, p. 9, v. 3. proceeded thus to *a.* his heavenly guest
P. L. b. 7, l. 95, p. 10, v. 3. what we, not to explore the secrets, *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 121, p. 11, v. 3. of knowledge within bounds; beyond, abstain to *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 53, p. 53, v. 3. before the angel and of him to *a.* chose rather
P. L. b. 8, l. 66, p. 53, v. 3. to *a.* or search I blame thee not for heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 201, p. 57, v. 3. of something not unseasonable to *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 614, p. 71, v. 3. bear with me then, if lawful what I *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 326, p. 34, v. 4. I *a.* the rather and the more admire
P. R. b. 4, l. 552, p. 267, v. 4. to stand upright will *a.* thee skill
S. A. l. 40, p. 31, v. 5. *a.* for this great deliverer now and find him
S. A. l. 66, p. 31, v. 5. each apart would *a.* a life to wail
S. 19, l. 8, p. 119, v. 6. I fondly *a.*: but Patience, to prevent that murmur
S. 22, l. 9, p. 121, v. 6. what supports me dost thou *a.*
M. l. 7, p. 195, v. 6. here I salute thee and thy pardon *a.*
M. l. 17, p. 200, v. 6. if any *a.* for him it shall be said
ASKANCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 504, p. 197, v. 2. yet with jealous leer malign eyed them *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 149, p. 298, v. 2. with scornful eye *a.*, thus answer'd
ASKANCE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 668, p. 185, v. 3. some say, he bid his angels turn *a.*
ASK'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 685, p. 99, v. 2. that be assur'd, without leave *a.* of thee
P. L. b. 3, l. 217, p. 144, v. 2. he *a.* but all the heavenly quire stood mute
P. L. b. 4, l. 887, p. 210, v. 2. but this question *a.* puts me in doubt
P. L. b. 4, l. 899, p. 211, v. 2. thus much what was *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 111, p. 11, v. 3. this also thy request with caution *a.* obtain
P. L. b. 7, l. 635, p. 29, v. 3. that *a.* how first this world and face of things
P. R. b. 1, l. 436, p. 37, v. 4. which they who *a.* have seldom understood
P. R. b. 3, l. 67, p. 187, v. 4. he *a.* thee hast thou seen my servant Job
C. l. 575, p. 209, v. 5. who gently *a.* if he had seen such two
L. l. 91, p. 12, v. 6. he *a.* the waves, and *a.* the felon winds
ASKS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 253, p. 103, v. 4. which declares nature hath need of what she *a.*
ASLEEP.—P. L. b. 4, l. 791, p. 207, v. 2. now laid perhaps *a.* secure of harm
P. L. b. 5, l. 14, p. 241, v. 2. beheld beauty which whether waking or *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 92, p. 244, v. 2. and fell *a.* but O how glad I wak'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 614, p. 290, v. 3. wearied I fell *a.* But now lead on
L'A. l. 116, p. 59, v. 6. by whispering winds soon lull'd *a.*
ASLOPE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1053, p. 198, v. 3. on me the curse *a.* glanc'd on the ground
ASMODAI.—P. L. b. 6, l. 365, p. 305, v. 2. vanquish'd Adramelech and *A.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 151, p. 100, v. 4. and after *A.* the fleshliest Incubus
ASMODEUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 168, p. 187, v. 2. than *A.* with the fishy fume, that drove him
ASP.—P. L. b. 10, l. 524, p. 180, v. 3. Scorpion and *A.* and Amphisbœna dire
S. 11, l. 13, p. 114, v. 6. hated not learning worse than toad or *a.*
ASPECT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 301, p. 87, v. 2. with grave *a.* he rose, and in his rising seem'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 266, p. 145, v. 2. but his meek *a.* silent yet spake, and breath'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 541, p. 199, v. 2. and with right *a.* against the eastern
P. L. b. 5, l. 733, p. 265, v. 2. to whom the Son with calm *a.* and clear
P. L. b. 6, l. 81, p. 296, v. 2. stretch'd in battailous *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 313, p. 303, v. 2. two planets rushing from *a.* malign
P. L. b. 6, l. 450, p. 308, v. 2. and cloudy in *a.* thus answering spake
P. L. b. 7, l. 379, p. 20, v. 3. for other light she needed none in that *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 336, p. 62, v. 3. but soon his clear *a.* return'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 454, p. 178, v. 3. bent their *a.* and whom they wish'd beheld
P. R. b. 3, l. 217, p. 192, v. 4. from that placid *a.* and meek regard
ASPECTS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 658, p. 185, v. 3. their planetary motions and *a.*
C. l. 694, p. 214, v. 5. What grim *a.* are these
ASPERSES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 296, p. 107, v. 3. for he who tempts, though in vain at least *a.*
ASPHALTIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 411, p. 24, v. 2. and Eleale, to the *A.* pool
P. L. b. 10, l. 298, p. 173, v. 3. and with *A.* slime, broad as the gate
ASPHALTUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 729, p. 35, v. 2. fed with Naphtha and *A.*
ASPHODEL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1040, p. 131, v. 3. pansies, and violets, and *a.*, and hyacinth
C. l. 838, p. 219, v. 5. in nectar'd lavers strew'd with *a.*
ASPIRE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 484, p. 257, v. 2. to vital spirits *a.* to animal to intellectual
P. L. b. 12, l. 64, p. 271, v. 3. so to *a.* above his brethren
P. L. b. 12, l. 560, p. 288, v. 3. beyond which was my folly to *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 417, p. 109, v. 4. which way, or from what hope, dost thou *a.*
C. l. 12, p. 189, v. 5. yet some there be, that by due steps *a.*
O. l. 63, p. 183, v. 6. and unto Heaven *a.*
ASPIR'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 62, p. 183, v. 2. some other Power as great might have *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 167, p. 102, v. 3. that to the highth of Deity *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 215, p. 30, v. 4. yet this not all to which my spirit *a.*

ASPIRER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 90, p. 296, v. 2. to set the Envier of his state the proud *a*.
ASPIRES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 7, p. 77, v. 2. *a*. beyond thus high
P. L. b. 6, l. 383, p. 306, v. 2. yet to glory *a* vain-glorious
P. L. b. 9, l. 169, p. 102, v. 3. Who *a*. must down as low as high he soar'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 469, p. 111, v. 4. and who attains not, ill *a*. to rule
ASPIRING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 38, p. 12, v. 2. by whose aid *a*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 392, p. 150, v. 2. and by thee threw down the *a*. Dominations
P. L. b. 4, l. 526, p. 198, v. 2. *a*. to be such, they taste and die: What likelier
P. L. b. 6, l. 132, p. 297, v. 2. the highth of thy *a*. unoppos'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 793, p. 319, v. 2. and *a*. to his highth
P. L. b. 6, l. 899, p. 323, v. 2. and the deep fall of those too high *a*.
ASPRAMONT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 583, p. 30, v. 2. jousted in *A*. or Montalban
ASS.—S. A. l. 143, p. 34. v. 5. the jaw of a dead *a*. his sword of bone
S. A. l. 1095, p. 67, v. 5. to have wrought such wonders with an *a*.'s jaw!
S. A. l. 1097, p. 67, v. 5. or left thy carcass where the *a*. lay thrown
ASSAIL.—S. A. l. 756, p. 55, v. 5. his virtue or weakness which way to *a*.
S. A. l. 1165, p. 69, v. 5. no worthy match for valour to *a*.
S. A. l. 1396, p. 77, v. 5. or we shall find such engines to *a*.
ASSAILANT.—S. A. l. 1693, p. 88, v. 5. *a*. on the perched roosts
ASSAIL'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 417, p. 177, v. 3. and with rebounding surge the bars *a*.
C. l. 589, p. 210, v. 5. virtue may be *a*. but never hurt
ASSASSINATED.—S. A. l. 1109, p. 67, v. 5. afford me, *a*. and betray'd
ASSASSIN-LIKE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 219, p. 228, v. 3. who to surprise one man *a*.-*l*. had levied
ASSAULT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 343, p. 88, v. 2. whose high walls fear no *a*. or siege
P. L. b. 4, l. 190, p. 187, v. 2. doors cross-barr'd and bolted fast, fear no *a*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 51, p. 295, v. 2. fearless *a*. and to the brow of Heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 216, p. 300, v. 2. with ruinous *a*. and inextinguishable rage
P. L. b. 7, l. 214, p. 14, v. 3. and surging waves, as mountains, to *a*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 256, p. 105, v. 3. seeks to work us woe and shame by sly *a*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 305, p. 107, v. 3. or daring, first on me the *a*. shall light
P. R. b. 3, l. 74, p. 187, v. 4. in field great battles win great cities by *a*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 19, p. 250, v. 4. though all to shivers dash'd the *a*. renew
S. A. l. 331, p. 40, v. 5. with mention of that name, renews the *a*.
C. l. 649, p. 212, v. 5. boldly *a*. the necromancer's hall
ASSAULTED.—S. A. l. 365, p. 42, v. 5. ensnar'd, *a*., overcome, led bound
ASSAULTING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 657, p. 242, v. 3. by battery, scale, and mine, *a*.
ASSAULTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 277, p. 20, v. 2. in all *a*. their surest signal
P. L. b. 2, l. 953, p. 108, v. 2. *a*. his ear with loudest vehemence
P. L. b. 10, l. 882, p. 192, v. 3. constant, mature, proof against all *a*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 492, p. 285, v. 3. able to resist Satan's *a*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 195, p. 101, v. 4. scorn'd all her *a*. on worthier things intent!
P. R. b. 4, l. 570, p. 268, v. 4. renewing fresh *a*. amidst his pride
S. A. l. 403, p. 43, v. 5. with blandish'd parties feminine *a*.
S. A. l. 845, p. 58, v. 5. hear what *a*. I had, what snares besides
ASSAY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 90, p. 140, v. 2. with purpose to *a*. if him by force he can destroy
P. L. b. 6, l. 153, p. 298, v. 2. the first *a*. of this right hand provok'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 747, p. 121, v. 3. at first *a*. gave elocution to the mute
P. R. b. 1, l. 143, p. 28, v. 4. and now *a*. his utmost subtlety
P. R. b. 1, l. 264, p. 32, v. 4. through many a hard *a*. even to the death
P. R. b. 2, l. 234, p. 103, v. 4. and his strength as oft *a*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 478, p. 264, v. 4. many a hard *a*. of dangers, and adversities
A. l. 80, p. 32, v. 5. I will *a*. her worth to celebrate
ASSAY'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 619, p. 31, v. 2. thrice he *a*. and thrice, in spite of scorn
P. L. b. 10, l. 567, p. 182, v. 3. oft they *a*. hunger and thirst constraining
P. L. b. 10, l. 865, p. 192, v. 3. soft words to his fierce passion she *a*.
S. A. l. 392, p. 42, v. 5. thrice she *a*. with flattering prayers and sighs
S. A. l. 1625, p. 86, v. 5. which without help of eye might be *a*.
ASSAYING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 801, p. 207, v. 2. *a*. by his devilish art to reach the organs
ASSAYS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 932, p. 212, v. 2. what behoves from hard *a*. and ill successes past
C. l. 972, p. 224, v. 5. and sent them here through hard *a*.
ASSEMBLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 683, p. 264, v. 2. *a*. thou of all those myriads which we lead
P. L. b. 11, l. 663, p. 243, v. 3. *a*. and harangues are heard but soon
ASSEMBLED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 330, p. 148, v. 2. then, all thy saints *a*., thou shalt judge
P. L. b. 5, l. 767, p. 266, v. 2. for thither he *a*. all his train
P. L. b. 10, l. 34, p. 164, v. 3. *a*. Angels and ye Powers return'd
ASSEMBLIES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 722, p. 245, v. 3. he oft frequented their *a*. whereso met
ASSEMBLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 285, p. 86, v. 2. when such murmur fill'd the *a*., as when hollow rocks
P. L. b. 2, l. 749, p. 101, v. 2. when at the *a*. and in sight of all the Seraphim
P. L. b. 6, l. 446, p. 308, v. 2. he sat and in the *a*. next upstood
P. R. b. 1, l. 34, p. 24, v. 4. at that *a*. fam'd would not be last
S. A. l. 1315, p. 74, v. 5. to honour this great feast, and great *a*.
M. l. 28, p. 196, v. 6. fly swiftly to this fair *a*.'s ears
ASSENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 388, p. 89, v. 2. with full *a*. they vote
ASSENTING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 562, p. 260, v. 2. after short pause *a*. thus began
ASSERT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 25, p. 12, v. 2. I may *a*. Eternal Providence
P. L. b. 5, l. 801, p. 268, v. 2. to the abuse of those imperial titles which *a*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 157, p. 298, v. 2. in synod met their deities to *a*.
S. A. l. 467, p. 45, v. 5. but will arise, and his great name *a*.
ASSES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 242, p. 193, v. 4. (as he who seeking *a*. found a kingdom)
S. A. l. 1162, p. 69, v. 5. among the slaves and *a*. thy comrades
S. 12, l. 4, p. 114, v. 6. of owls and cuckoos, *a*., apes, and dogs
ASSESSOUR.—P. L. b. 6, l. 679, p. 316, v. 2. Whence to his Son, the *A*. of his throne
ASSIDUOUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 310, p. 231, v. 3. to weary him with my *a*. cries
ASSIGN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 477, p. 257, v. 2. each in their several active spheres *a*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 817, p. 320, v. 2. therefore to me, their doom he hath *a*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 231, p. 104, v. 3. the work which here God hath *a*. us
P. L. b. 10, l. 926, p. 194, v. 3. against a foe by doom express *a*. us
S. A. l. 1116, p. 67, v. 5. therefore without feign'd shifts, let be *a*.
S. A. l. 1217, p. 71, v. 5. I was to do my part from Heaven *a*.
ASSIMILATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 412, p. 255, v. 2. tasting concoct, digest, *a*.
ASSIST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 247, p. 105, v. 3. till younger hands ere long *a*. us
P. R. b. 2, l. 145, p. 100, v. 4. in readiness with hand or counsel to *a*
ASSISTING.—S. A. l. 1720, p. 89, v. 5. but favouring and *a*. to the end
ASSOCIATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 696, p. 264, v. 2. bad influence into the unwary breast of his *a*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 227, p. 104, v. 3. sole Eve, *a*. sole, to me beyond compare above
P. L. b. 10, l. 395, p. 176, v. 3. to my *a*. Powers them to acquaint
ASSOCIATES.—P. L. b. 1. l. 265, p. 20, v. 2. the *a*. and copartners of our loss
P. L. b. 8, l. 401, p. 64, v. 3. in the choice of thy *a*., Adam!
ASSUME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 424, p. 25, v. 2. can either sex *a*. or both
P. L. b. 2, l. 450, p. 91, v. 2. Wherefore do I *a*. these royalties
P. L. b. 3, l. 303, p. 147, v. 2. nor shalt thou by descending to *a*. man's nature
P. L. b. 3, l. 318, p. 147, v. 2. reign for ever, and *a*. thy merits
P. L. b. 5, l. 794, p. 267. v. 2. who can in reason then, or right, *a*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 353, p. 305, v. 2. colour, shape, or size *a*., as likes them best
P. L. b. 6, l. 730, p. 317, v. 2. sceptre and power, thy giving, I *a*.

ASSUME.—P. L. b. 10, l. 214, p. 170, v. 3. thenceforth the form of servant to *a.*
P. R. b 2, l. 483, p. 111, v. 4. far more magnanimous, than to *a.*
ASSUMING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 65, p. 271, v. 3. to himself *a.* authority usurp'd
ASSURE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 553, p. 259, v. 2. my constant thoughts assur'd me, and still *a.*
ASSUR'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 40, p. 78, v. 2. surer to prosper than prosperity could have *a.* us
P. L. b. 2, l. 685, p. 99, v. 2. that be *a.* without leave ask'd of thee
P. L. b 3, l. 263, p. 145, v. 2. but peace *a.* and reconcilement
P. L. b 5, l. 553, p. 259, v. 2. my constant thoughts *a.* me and still assure
P. L. b. 8, l. 449, p. 66, v. 3. what next I bring shall please thee, be *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 981, p. 129, v. 3. chiefly, *a.* remarkably so late of thy so true
P. L. b. 11, l. 872, p. 250, v. 3. I revive at this last sight, *a.* that Man
P. R. b. 2, l. 148, p. 100, v. 4. with clamour was *a.* their utmost aid
S. A. l. 739, p. 54, v. 5. though my pardon no way *a.*
S. A. l. 800, p. 56, v. 5. I was *a.* by those who tempted me
S. A. l. 1322, p. 75, v. 5. this answer be *a.* will not content them
P. L. b. 5, l. 262, p. 250, v. 2. the glass of Galileo, less *a.*, observes
ASSURES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 157, p. 226, v. 3. yet now *a.* me that the bitterness of death
ASSWAGE.—S. A. l. 627, p. 50, v. 5. or med'cinal liquor can *a.*
ASSYRIA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 721, p. 34, v. 2. when Egypt with *A.* strove
P. R. b. 3, l. 270, p. 194, v. 4. *A.* and her empire's ancient bounds
ASSYRIAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 126, p. 185, v. 2. whose eye pursued him down the way he went, and on the *A.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 285, p. 190, v. 2. this *A.* garden, where the Fiend saw, undelighted
P. R. b. 3, l. 436, p. 199, v. 4. and at their passing cleave the *A.* flood
C. l. 1002, p. 225, v. 5. sadly sits the *A.* queen
ASTARTE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 439, p. 25, v. 2. *A.*, queen of Heaven
ASTHMAS.—P. L b. 11, l. 488, p. 237, v. 3. dropsies, and *a.*, and joint-racking rheums
ASTONIED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 890, p. 126, v. 3. amaz'd, *a.* stood and blank
ASTONISH'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 266, p. 20, v. 2. lie thus *a.* on the oblivious pool
P. L. b. 2, l. 423, p. 91, v. 2. each in other's countenance read his own dismay, *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 838, p. 321, v. 2. They, *a.*, all resistance lost
ASTONISHMENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 317, p. 21, v. 2. if such *a.* as this can seize
C. l. 157, p. 194, v. 5. and my quaint habits breed *a.*
M. l. 7, p. 199, v. 6. thou, in our wonder and *a.*
ASTOUND.—C. l. 210, p. 196, v. 5. these thoughts may startle well, but not *a.*
ASTOUNDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 281, p. 20, v. 2. *a.* and amaz'd
ASTRACAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 432, p. 177, v. 3. by *A.*, over the snowy plains, retires
ASTREA.—P. L. b. 4, l. 998, p. 214, v. 2. yet seen betwixt *A.* and the Scorpion sign
ASTRAY.—Il P. l. 69, p. 79, v. 6. like one that had been led *a.*
ASTRONOMER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 589, p. 156, v. 2. *A.* in the sun's lucent orb through his glass'd
ASUNDER.—P. L. b. 9. l. 258, p. 105, v. 3. to find his wish and best advantage, us *a.*
M. l. 77, p. 198, v. 6. and those, that cannot live from him *a.*
ATABALIPA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 409, p. 234, v. 3. and Cusco in Peru, the richer seat of *A.*
ATHEIST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 495, p. 27, v. 2. when the priest turns *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 370, p. 305, v. 2. nor stood unmindful Abdiel to annoy the *a.* crew
ATHEISTS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 625, p. 241, v. 3. to the trains and to the smiles of these fair *a.*
S. A. l. 453, p. 45, v. 5. and op'd the mouths of idolists and *a.*
ATHENIAN.—S. 8, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. had the power to save the *A.* walls
O. l. 9, p. 180, v. 6. by boisterous rape the *A.* damsel got
ATHENS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 671, p. 119, v. 3. in *A.*, or free Rome, where eloquence flourish'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 240, p. 257, v. 4. *A.*, the eye of Greece, mother of arts
ATHEOUS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 487, p. 39, v. 4. suffers the hypocrite or *a.* priest
ATHWART.—P. L. b. 2. l. 683, p. 99, v. 2. advance thy miscreated front, *a.* my way
ATLANTEAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 306, p. 87, v. 2. with *A.* shoulders, fit to bear the weight of
ATLANTIC.—P. L. b. 3, l. 559, p. 155, v. 2. that bears Andromeda far off *A.* seas
P. L. b. 10, l. 674, p. 186, v. 3. the seven *A.* Sisters, and the Spartan Twins
P. R. b. 4, l. 115, p. 253, v. 4. on citron tables or *A.* stone
C. l. 97, p. 193, v. 5. in the steep *A.* stream
ATLAS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 987, p. 214, v. 2. like Teneriff or *A.* unremov'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 402, p. 234, v. 3. or thence from Niger flood to *A.* mount
ATOM.—P. L. b. 8, l. 18, p. 52, v. 3. an *a.*, with the firmament compar'd
ATOMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 900, p. 106, v. 2. and to battle bring their embryon *a.*
ATONEMENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 234, p. 144, v. 2. *a.* for himself or offering meet, indebted
ATROPATIA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 319, p. 195, v. 4. from *A.* and the neighbouring plains
ATROPHY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 486, p. 236, v. 3. and moon-struck madness, pining *a.*
ATROPOS.—O. l. 28, p. 186, v. 6. *A.* for Lucina came
ATTACH'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 595, p. 240, v. 3. and charming symphonies, *a.* the heart
ATTACK.—P. L. b. 6, l. 248, p. 301, v. 2. ranging through the dire *a.*
S. A. l. 1113, p. 67, v. 5. close-banded durst *a.* me, no, not sleeping
ATTAIN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 196, p. 143, v. 2. light after light, well us'd, they shall *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 115, p. 11, v. 3. yet what thou canst *a.*, which best may serve
P. L. b. 8, l. 70, p. 53, v. 3. this to *a.*, whether heaven move or earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 412, p. 64, v. 3. to *a.* the highth and depth of thy eternal ways
P. L. b. 9, l. 726, p. 121, v. 3. the offence, that man should thus *a.* to know?
P. L. b. 9, l. 935, p. 127, v. 3. as likely tasting to *a.* proportional ascent
P. L. b. 9, l. 964, p. 128, v. 3. but, short of thy perfection, how shall I *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 376, p. 233, v. 3. if so I may *a.* so both ascend
P. R. b. 1, l. 265, p. 32, v. 4. ere I the promis'd kingdom can *a.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 485, p. 39, v. 4. and talk at least, though I despair to *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 211, p. 192, v. 4. the end I would *a.*, my final good
Il P. l. 173, p. 82, v. 6. till old experience do *a.*
ATTAIN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 689. p. 119, v. 3. and life more perfect have *a.* than fate meant me
P. L. b. 12, l. 575, p. 288, v. 3. this having learn'd, thou hast *a.* the sum
P. R. b. 2, l. 437, p. 110, v. 4. but men endued with these have oft *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 89, p. 188, v. 4. it may by means far different be *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 106, p. 252, v. 4. aim at the highest: without the highest *a.*
ATTAINS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 34, p. 52, v. 3. *a.* her end without least motion
P. L. b. 9, l. 724, p. 120, v. 3. that whoso eats thereof, forthwith *a.* wisdom
P. L. b. 12, l. 135, p. 273, v. 3. Canaan he now *a.*; I see his tents
P. R. b. 2, l. 468, p. 111, v. 4. which every wise and virtuous man *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 469, p. 111, v. 4. and who *a.* not, ill aspires to rule
ATTEMPT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 44, p. 12, v. 2. and battle proud with vain *a.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 642, p. 32, v. 2. which tempted our *a.*, and wrought our fall
P. L. b. 2, l. 420, p. 90, v. 2. to second, or oppose, or undertake the perilous *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 610, p. 97, v. 2. but Fate withstands, and to oppose the *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 15, p. 181, v. 2. nor with cause to boast, begins his dire *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 609, p. 28, v. 3. easily the proud *a.* of spirits apostate
P. L. b. 8, l. 237, p. 59, v. 3. not that they durst without his leave *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 295, p. 107, v. 3. but to avoid the *a.* itself, intended by our foe

ATTEMPT.—P. L. b 9, l. 978, p. 129, v. 3. death menac'd would ensue this my *a.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1149, p. 134, v. 3. or here the *a.*, thou couldst not have discern'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1180, p. 135, v. 3. that I thought no evil durst *a.* thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 8, p. 163, v. 3. hinder'd not Satan to *a.* the mind of man
P. R. b 1, l. 113, p. 27, v. 4. whose *a.* at first against mankind
P. R. b. 2, l. 205, p. 102, v. 4. but he, whom we *a.*, is wiser far
P. R. b. 4, l. 180, p. 255, v. 4. now more accurs'd for this *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 625, p. 269, v. 4. in all her gates Abaddon rues thy bold *a.*
S. A. l. 1267, p. 73, v. 5. draw their own ruin who *a.* the deed
C. l. 406, p. 203, v. 5. *a.* the person of our unowned sister

ATTEMPTED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 357, p. 88, v. 2. how *a.* best, by force or subtlety
P. L. b. 9, l. 369, p. 109, v. 3. not seeing the *a.*, who attest?
S. A. l. 1457, p. 80, v. 5. I have *a.* one by one the lords

ATTEMPTER.—P. R. b. 4, l. 603, p. 269, v. 4. against the *a.* of thy Father's throne

ATTEMPTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 377, p. 89, v. 2. advise, if this be worth *a.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 450, p. 91, v. 2. of difficulty or danger, could deter me from *a.*

ATTEMPTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 481, p. 113, v. 3. alone the woman, opportune to all *a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 26, p. 186, v. 4. glory, the reward that sole excites to high *a.*
S. A. l. 1221, p. 71, v. 5. though by his blindness maim'd for high *a.*

ATTEND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 658, p. 158, v. 2. where all his sons thy embassy *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 597, p. 201, v. 2. the clouds that on his western throne *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 520, p. 258, v. 2. to whom the angel: Son of heaven and earth, *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 407, p. 21, v. 3. or, in their pearly shells at ease, *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 247, p. 59, v. 3. but thy relation now; for I *a.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 551, p. 239, v. 3. and patiently *a.* my dissolution
P. L. b. 12, l. 12, p. 269, v. 3. thou therefore give due audience, and *a.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 354, p. 281, v. 3. men who *a.* the altar, and should most
P. R. b. 2, l. 386, p. 108, v. 4. array'd in glory on my cup to *a.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 387, p. 261, v. 4. *a.* thee, scorns, reproaches, injuries
S. A. l. 1731, p. 89, v. 5. to fetch him hence, and solemnly *a.*
C. l. 35, p. 190, v. 5. are coming to *a.* their father's state
A. l. 81, p. 326, v. 5. and so *a.* ye toward her glittering state

ATTENDANCE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 80, p. 166, v. 3. *a.* none shall need, nor train
C. l. 315, p. 200, v. 5. and if your stray *a.* be yet lodg'd

ATTENDANT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 205, p. 14, v. 3. *a.* on their Lord: heaven open'd wide
P. L. b. 7, l. 547, p. 26, v. 3. lest sin surprise thee, and her black *a.* death
P. L. b. 8, l. 149, p. 56, v. 3. with their *a.* moons, thou wilt descry

ATTENDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 761, p. 36, v. 2. trooping came *a.*: all access was throng'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 323, p. 147, v. 2. when thou *a.* gloriously from heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 767, p. 319, v. 2. *a.* with ten thousand thousand saints
C. l. 211, p. 196, v. 5. the virtuous mind, that ever walks *a.*

ATTENDING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 53, p. 25, v. 4. with dread *a.* when that fatal wound
H. l. 242, p. 159, v. 6, with handmaid lamp *a.*

ATTENDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 270, p. 146, v. 2. he *a.* the will of his great Father
P. L. b. 8, l. 223, p. 58, v. 3. all comeliness and grace *a.* thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 638, p. 118, v. 3. which oft, they say, some evil spirit *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 239, p. 171, v. 3. it cannot be but that success *a.* him
S. 9, l. 9, p. 112, v. 6. thy care is fix'd, and zealously *a.*

ATTENT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 385, p. 36, v. 4. to hear *a.* thy wisdom, and behold

ATTENTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 618, p. 31, v. 2. *a.* held them mute
P. L. b. 2, l. 308, p. 87, v. 2. his look drew audience and *a.* still as night
P. L. b. 9, l. 529, p. 114, v. 3. he, glad of her *a.* gain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 566, p. 115, v. 3. say, for such wonder claims *a.* due
P. L. b. 10, l. 459, p. 178, v. 3. with hand silence, and with these words *a.*, won
P. L. b. 11, l. 422, p. 234, v. 3. and his *a.* thus recall'd
C. l. 258, p. 198, v. 5. and chid her barking waves into *a.*

ATTENTIVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 545, p. 259, v. 2. *a.*, and with more delighted ear
P. L. b. 7, l. 51, p. 9, v. 3. the story heard *a.*, and was fill'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 1011, p. 196, v. 3. his more *a.* mind labouring had rais'd

ATTEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 495, p. 93, v. 2. and bleating herds *a.* their joy
P. L. b. 9, l. 369, p. 109, v. 3. not seeing thee attempted, who *a.*?
P. R. b. 1, l. 37, p. 24, v. 4. to whom such high *a.* was given

ATTESTED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 122, p. 27, v. 4. this man of men, *a.* Son of God

ATTICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 245, p. 257, v. 4. the *A.* bird trills her thick-warbled notes
Il P. l. 124, p. 81, v. 6. with the *A.* boy to hunt
S. 20, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6. light and choice, of *A.* taste, with wine

ATTIRE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 501, p. 24, v. 3. earth in her rich *a.* consummate lovely smil'd
S. 20, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. and clothe in fresh *a.* the lily and rose
M. l. 21, p. 196, v. 6. but cull those richest robes, and gay'st *a.*

ATTIR'D.—O. l. 21, p. 184, v. 6. *a.* with stars, we shall for ever sit

ATTRACT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 152, p. 168, v. 3. and lovely, to *a.* thy love, not thy subjection

ATTRACTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 47, p. 243, v. 2. with ravishment *a.* by thy beauty still to gaze

ATTRACTION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 493, p. 197, v. 2. and with eyes of conjugal *a.* unreprov'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 263, p. 172, v. 3. so strongly drawn by this new-felt *a.*

ATTRACTIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 762, p. 102, v. 2. but, familiar grown, I pleas'd, and with *a.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 298, p. 191, v. 2. for softness she and sweet *a.* grace
P. L. b. 8, l. 124, p. 55, v. 3. by his *a.* virtue and their own incited
P. L. b. 8, l. 587, p. 70, v. 3. *a.*, human, rational, love still
P. R. b. 2, l. 176, p. 101, v. 4. their shape, their colour, and *a.* grace

ATTRACTS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 476, p. 111, v. 4. this *a.* the soul, governs the inner man

ATTRIBUTE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 107, p. 54, v. 3. the swiftness of those circles *a.*

ATTRIBUTED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 12, p. 51, v. 3. with glory *a.* to the high Creator?
P. L. b. 9, l. 320, p. 107, v. 3. who thought less *a.* to her faith sincere
P. R. b. 3, l. 69, p. 187, v. 4. where glory is false glory, *a.* to things not glorious

ATTRIBUTES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 836, p. 249, v. 3. to teach thee that God *a.* to place no sanctity

ATTRIBUTING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 565, p. 69, v. 3. by *a.* overmuch to things less excellent

ATTRITE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1073, p. 199, v. 3. grind the air *a.* to fire

ATTUNE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 265, p. 190, v. 2. *a.* the trembling leaves

AVAIL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 153, p. 16, v. 2. what can it then *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 789, p. 319, v. 2. but to convince the proud what signs *a.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 85, p. 10, v. 3. what may no less perhaps *a.* us known
P. L. b. 12, l. 515, p. 286, v. 3. then shall they seek to *a.* themselves of names

AVAIL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 748, p. 35, v. 2. nor aught *a.* him now
S. A. l. 558, p. 48, v. 5. but what *a.* this temperance, not complete

AVAILS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 456, p. 308, v. 2. for what *a.* valour or strength, though matchless
P. L. b. 11, l. 312, p. 231, v. 3. no more *a.* than breath against the wind
P. R. b. 2, l. 66, p. 97, v. 4. O, what *a.* me now that honour high

AVARICE.—S. 15, l. 14, p. 116, v. 6. while *A.* and rapine share the land

AVAUNT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 962, p. 213, v. 2. but mark what I arreed thee now; *A.*

AUDACIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 400, p. 24, v. 2. nor content with suc[illegible] *a.* neighbourhood
P. L. b. 2, l. 931, p. 107, v 2. ascending rides *a.*; but, that se[illegible] soon failing

AUDIBLE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 266, p. 230, v. 3. with *a.* lament di[illegible] cover'd soon the place

AUDIBLY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 518, p. 25, v. 3. thus to his Son *a.* spak[illegible]
P. R. b. 1, l. 284, p. 32, v. 4. my Father's voice, *a.* heard fro[illegible] heaven

AUDIENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 308, p. 87, v. 2. his look drew *a.* an[illegible] attention still as night
P. L. b. 2, l. 555, p. 95, v. 2. and took with ravishment th[illegible] thronging *a.*

AUTHORITY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 418, p. 109, v. 4. whence *a.* derivest? what followers
S. A. l. 868, p. 59, v. 5. with grave *a.* took full possession of me
AUTHOR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 381, p. 89, v. 2. for whence, but from the *a.* of all ill could spring
P. L. b. 2, l. 864, p. 105, v. 2. thou art my father, thou my *a.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 374, p. 149, v. 2. eternal King; thee *A.* of all being
P. L. b. 4, l. 635, p. 202, v. 2. my *a.* and disposer, what thou bid'st
P. L b. 5, l. 73, p. 243, v. 2. the *a.* not impair'd but honour'd more?
P. L. b. 5, l. 188, p. 247, v. 2. in honour to the world's great *A.* rise
P. L. b. 5, l. 397, p. 254, v. 2. when thus began our *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 262, p. 302, v. 2. *a.* of evil, unknown till thy revolt
P. L. b. 7, l. 591, p. 27, v. 3. *A.* and End of all things
P. L. b. 8, l. 317, p. 61, v. 3. *A.* of all this thou seest above, or round
P. L. b. 8, l. 360, p. 63, v. 3. how may I adore thee, *A.* of this universe
P. L. b. 9, l. 771, p. 122, v. 3. *a.* unsuspect, friendly to man, far from deceit
P. L. b. 10, l. 236, p. 171, v. 3. our great *a.*, thrives in other worlds
P. L. b. 10, l. 356, p. 175, v. 3. thou art their *A.*, and prime architect
S. A. l. 376, p. 42, v. 5. sole *a.* I, sole cause: if aught seem vile
AUTHORS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 122, p. 141, v. 2. *a.* to themselves in all, both what they judge
AUTUMN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 557, p. 199, v. 2. swift as a shooting star in *a.* thwarts the night
P. L. b. 5, l. 394, p. 254, v. 2. from side to side all *a.* pil'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 394, p. 254, v. 2. spring and *a.* here danc'd hand in hand
AUTUMNAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 302, p. 21, v. 2. thick as *a.* leaves
P. R. b. 4, l. 619, p. 269, v. 4. like an *a.* star, or lightning, thou shalt fall
AUXILIAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 579, p. 30, v. 2. on each side mix'd with *a.* gods
AWAIT.—S. A. l. 1197, p. 70, v. 5. appointed to *a.* me thirty spies
AWAITED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 108, p. 99, v. 4. meekly compos'd *a.* the fulfilling
AWAITING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 566, p. 29, v. 2. *a.* what command their mighty chief
P. L. b. 2, l. 418, p. 90, v. 2. *a.* who appear'd to second, or oppose, or undertake
P. L. b. 4, l. 550, p. 199, v. 2. chief of the angelic guards, *a.* night
P. L. b. 4, l. 864, p. 210, v. 2. *a.* next command
AWAITS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 193, p. 227, v. 3. O Eve, some farther change *a.* us nigh
P. L. b. 11, l. 710, p. 244, v. 3. what reward *a.* the good, the rest what punishment
S. 15, l. 9, p. 116, v. 6. O, yet a nobler task *a.* thy hand
AWAKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 330, p. 22, v. 2. *a.*, arise, or be for ever fall'n
P. L. b. 1, l. 334, p. 22, v. 2. rouse and bestir themselves ere well *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 17, p. 242, v. 2. *a.*, my fairest, my espous'd, my latest found
P. L. b. 5, l. 20, p. 242, v. 2. Heaven's last, best gift, my ever new delight! *a.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 40, p. 242, v. 2. that now *a.* tunes sweetest his love-labour'd song
P. L. b. 8, l. 464, p. 66, v. 3. still glorious before whom *a.* I stood
C. l. 275, p. 199, v. 5. compell'd me to *a.* the courteous Echo
AWAK'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 171, p. 82, v. 2. *a.*, should blow them into seven fold rage
P. L. b. 4, l. 450, p. 196, v. 2. when from sleep I first *a.*, and found myself
P. L. b. 6, l. 59, p. 295, v. 2. reluctant flames, the sign of wrath *a.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 272, p. 104, v. 4. then how, *a.*, he found his supper
S. A. l. 330, p. 40, v. 5. ay me! another inward grief, *a.*
AWAKEN'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 197, p. 29, v. 4. a multitude of thoughts at once *a.* in me swarm
AWAKENING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 672, p. 263, v. 2. and his next subordinate *a.*
AWAKES.—A. l. 57, p. 325, v. 5. *a.* the slumbering leaves, or tassel'd horn
AWARE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 119, p. 185, v. 2. whereof he soon *a.* each perturbation smooth'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 547, p. 311, v. 2. so warn'd he them, *a.* themselves; and soon
AWE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 705, p. 204, v. 2. such was their *a.* of man
P. L. b. 4, l. 860, p. 209, v. 2. *a.* from above had quell'd his heart, not else dismay'd
AWE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 135, p. 245, v. 2. and pious *a.* that fear'd to have offended
P. L. b. 6, l. 283, p. 302, v. 2. nor think thou with wind of aery threats to *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 314, p. 61, v. 3. rejoicing, but with *a.*, in adoration at his
P. L. b. 8, l. 558, p. 69, v. 3. and create an *a.* about her, as a guard angelic
P. L. b. 9, l. 703, p. 120, v. 3. why, but to *a.* why, but to keep ye low
P. L. b. 10, l. 712, p. 187, v. 3. nor stood much in *a.* of man, but fled him
P. R. b. 1, l. 22, p. 24, v. 4. to his great baptism flock'd with *a.* the regions
P. R. b. 2, l. 220, p. 102, v. 4. to reverent *a.* for beauty stands in the admiration
P. R. b. 4, l. 625, p. 269, v. 4. hereafter learn with *a.* to dread the Son of God
S. A. l. 1055, p. 65, v. 5. despotic power over his female in due *a.*
C. l. 32, p. 190, v. 5. has in his charge, with temper'd *a.* to guide
C. l. 452, p. 205, v. 5. with sudden adoration and blank *a.*?
H. l. 32, p. 150, v. 6. nature in *a.* to him
AWED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 358, p. 253, v. 2. though not *a.*, yet with submiss approach
P. L. b. 12, l. 198, p. 275, v. 3. *a.* by the rod of Moses so to stand
S. A. l. 847, p. 58, v. 5. which might have *a.* the best-resolv'd of men
AWFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 753, p. 36, v. 2. with *a.* ceremony
P. L. b. 2, l. 478, p. 92, v. 2. towards him they bend with *a.* reverence prone
P. L. b. 4, l. 960, p. 213, v. 2. and servilely ador'd heaven's *a.* monarch
P. L. b. 9, l. 537, p. 114, v. 3. nor have fear'd thy *a.* brow, more *a.* thus retir'd
H. l. 59, p. 151, v. 6. and kings sat still with *a.* eye
P. L. b. 4, l. 847, p. 209, v. 2. and felt how *a.* goodness is, and saw virtue in her shape how
P. R. b. 1, l. 19, p. 24, v. 4. with a voice more *a.* than the sound of trumpet
P. L. b. 8, l. 577, p. 70, v. 3. so *a.*, that with honour thou may'st love
AWHILE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 280, p. 146, v. 2. to save, by losing thee *a.*, the whole race lost
P. L. b. 5, l. 364, p. 253, v. 2. those happy places thou hast deign'd *a.* to want
P. L. b. 5, l. 395, p. 254, v. 2. *a.* discourse they hold; no fear lest dinner cool
P. L. b. 6, l. 556, p. 312, v. 2. at interview both stood *a.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 634, p. 314, v. 2. they stood *a.* in trouble: but they stood not long
P. L. b. 8, l. 2, p. 51, v. 3. that he *a.* thought him still speaking
P. L. b. 8, l. 258, p. 59, v. 3. and gaz'd *a.* the ample sky
P. L. b. 9, l. 744, p. 121, v. 3. pausing *a.*, thus to herself she mus'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 447, p. 178, v. 3. down *a.* he sat, and round about him saw, unseen
P. L. b. 10, l. 504, p. 180, v. 3. so having said, *a.* he stood, expecting
P. R. b. 1, l. 37, p. 24, v. 4. *a.* survey'd with wonder
P. R. b. 3, l. 2, p. 185, v. 4. and Satan stood *a.*, as mute, confounded
S. A. l. 115, p. 33, v. 5. this, this is he; softly *a.*
S. A. l. 1632, p. 86, v. 5. as over-tir'd to let him lean *a.*
S. A. l. 1636, p. 86, v. 5. with head *a.* inclin'd and eyes fast fix'd
S. 11, l. 3, p. 113, v. 6. the subject new it walk'd the town *a.*
AWRY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 488, p. 153, v. 2. ten thousand leagues *a.* into the devious air
P. R. b. 4, l. 313, p. 259, v. 4. much of the soul they talk but all *a.*
S. A. l. 1041, p. 65, v. 5. or by her charms draws him *a.* enslav'd
AXE.—Il P. l. 136, p. 81, v. 6. where the rude *a.* with heaved stroke
AXES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 331, p. 196, v. 4. with spades and *a.* arm'd to lay hills plain
AXLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 926, p. 107, v. 2. and these elements in mutiny had from her *a.* torn
P. L. b. 7, l. 381, p. 20, v. 3. revolved on heaven's great *a.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 165, p. 56, v. 3. that spinning sleeps on her soft *a.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 670, p. 185, v. 3. twice ten degrees and more from the sun's *a.*
C. l. 96, p. 192, v. 5. his glowing *a.* doth allay

BALANCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 482, p. 153, v. 2. whose *b.* weighs the trepidation
BALANC'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1000, p. 214, v. 2. the pendulous round earth with *b.* air
BALEFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 56, p. 13, v. 2. round he throws his *b.* eyes
P. L. b. 2, l. 576, p. 96, v. 2. into the burning lake their *b.* steams
C. l. 255, p. 198, v. 5. culling their potent herbs and *b.*
BALL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 768, p. 206, v. 2. or wanton mask or midnight *b.*
S. A. l. 94, p. 32, v. 5. to such a tender *b.* as the eye
BALLS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 518, p. 310, v. 2. and their *b.* of missive ruin
BALM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 774, p. 36, v. 2. new rubb'd with *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 402, p. 90, v. 2. shall breathe her *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 248, p. 189, v. 2. wept odorous gums and *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 293, p. 251, v. 2. cassia, nard, and *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 629, p. 117, v. 3. blowing myrrh and *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 546, p. 238, v. 3. and last consume the *b.* of life
S. A. l. 186, p. 35, v. 5. and are as *b.* to fester'd wounds
S. A. l. 651, p. 51, v. 5. the close of all my miseries and the *b.*
C. l. 674, p. 213, v. 5. with spirits of *b.*
BALMY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 159, p. 186, v. 2. and whisper whence they stole those *b.* spoils
P. L. b. 5, l. 23, p. 242, v. 2. what drops the myrrh and what the *b.* reed
P. L. b. 8, l. 255, p. 59, v. 3. I found me laid in *b.* sweat
P. L. b. 11, l. 706, p. 244, v. 3. wrapt in a *b.* cloud
C. l. 991, p. 224, v. 5. Nard and cassia's *b.* smells
BALSARA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 321, p. 195, v. 4. of Susiana, to *B.'s* haven
BAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 925, p. 127, v. 3. under *b.* to touch
BAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 356, p. 23, v. 2. from every squadron and each *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 758, p. 36, v. 2. their summons call'd from every *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 431, p. 111, v. 3. upstays gently with myrtle *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 646, p. 242, v. 3. one way a *b.* select
P. R. b. 2, l. 236, p. 103, v. 4. a chosen *b.* of spirits
S. A. l. 1753, p. 90, v. 5. and all that *b.* them to resist
C. l. 904, p. 221, v. 5. to undo the charmed *b.*
BANDED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 320, p. 87, v. 2. in new league *b.* against his throne
P. L. b. 5, l. 717, p. 265, v. 2. were *b.* to oppose his high decree
P. L. b. 6, l. 85, p. 296, v. 2. the *b.* powers of Satan
P. L. b. 6, l. 528, p. 311, v. 2. refulgent host soon *b.*
BANDITE.—C. l. 426, p. 204, v. 5. no savage fierce *b.*
BANDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 675, p. 33, v. 2. as when *b.* of pioneers
P. L. b. 2, l. 570, p. 95, v. 2. in squadrons and gross *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 615, p. 97, v. 2. *b.* with shuddering horrour pale
P. L. b. 2, l. 997, p. 109, v. 2. her victorious *b.* pursuing
P. L. b. 3, l. 511, p. 153, v. 2. as whereon Jacob saw angels ascending and descending *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 684, p. 203, v. 2. oft in *b.* while they keep watch
P. L. b. 5, l. 287, p. 250, v. 2. straight knew him all the *b.* of angels
P. L. b. 5, l. 651, p. 263, v. 2. the angelic throng dispers'd in *b.* and files
P. L. b. 11, l. 208, p. 228, v. 3. for by this the heavenly *b.*
H. l. 228, p. 159, v. 6. can in his swaddling *b.* controul
BANE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 692, p. 34, v. 2. that soil may best deserve the precious *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 808, p. 103, v. 2. that I should prove a bitter morsel and his *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 167, p. 186, v. 2. who came their *b.*, though with them better pleas'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 123, p. 101, v. 3. all good to me becomes *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 412, p. 177, v. 3. spreading their *b.*
S. A. l. 63, p. 31, v. 5. suffices that to me strength is my *b.*
S. A. l. 351, p. 41, v. 5. but often proved our woe, our *b.*?
BANEFUL.—C. l. 525, p. 208, v. 5. by sly enticement gives his *b.* cup
BANISH.—C. l. 413, p. 204, v. 5. and gladly *b.* squint suspicion
BANISH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 317, p. 191, v. 2. and *b.* from man's life his happiest life
P. L. b. 4, l. 573, p. 200, v. 2. one of the *b.* crew I fear
P. L. b. 12, l. 619, p. 290, v. 3. who for my wilful crime art *b.*
C. l. 692, p. 214, v. 5. that thou hast *b.* from thy tongue
BANISHMENT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 108, p. 224, v. 3. from thence perpetual *b.*
BANK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 262, p. 190, v. 2. that to the fringed *b.* with myrtle crown'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 334, p. 192, v. 2. the soft downy *b.* damask'd with flowers
BANK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 458, p. 196, v. 2. and laid me down on the green *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 403, p. 20, v. 3. *b.* the mid sea, part single or with mate
P. L. b. 8, l. 286, p. 60, v. 3. on a green shady *b.* profuse of flowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 438, p. 111, v. 3. imborder'd on each *b.* the hand of Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 1037, p. 131, v. 3. her hand he seiz'd and to a shady *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 25, p. 96, v. 4. then on the *b.* of Jordan
P. R. b. 4, l. 587, p. 268, v. 4. set him down on a green *b.*
S. A. l. 3, p. 29, v. 5. yonder *b.* hath choice of sun or shade
C. l. 353, p. 202, v. 5. perhaps some cold *b.* is her bolster
C. l. 543, p. 208, v. 5. I sat me down to watch upon a *b.*
C. l. 890, p. 221, v. 5. by the rushy-fringed *b.* where grows
M. l. 17, p. 202, v. 6. though *b.* your ears
BANKS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 468, p. 26, v. 2. on the fertile *b.* of Abbana and Pharphar
P. L. b. 2, l. 574, p. 96, v. 2. along the *b.* of four infernal rivers
P. L. b. 7, l. 305, p. 17, v. 3. all but within those *b.* where rivers
P. R. b. 4, l. 32, p. 250, v. 4. of whose *b.* on each side
S. A. l. 1610, p. 85, v. 5. on *b.* and scaffolds under sky
C. l. 936, p. 222, v. 5. and here and there thy *b.* upon
C. l. 993, p. 224, v. 5. waters the odorous *b.* that blow
A. l. 97, p. 326, v. 5. by sandy Ladon's lilied *b.*
O. l. 59, p. 187, v. 6. sent thee from the *b.* of Came
BANNER'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 885, p. 106, v. 2. with extended wings a *b.* host
BANNERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 545, p. 29, v. 2. ten thousand *b.* rise into the air
P. L. b. 5, l. 687, p. 264, v. 2. and all who under me their *b.* wave
BANQUET.—P. L. b. 10, l. 688, p. 186, v. 3. the sun as from Thyestean *b.* turn'd
BANQUETS.—C. l. 701, p. 214, v. 5. a draught for Juno when she *b.*
BAPTISM.—P. R. b. 1, l. 21, p. 24, v. 4. to his great *b.* flock'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 273, p. 32, v. 4. I as all others to his *b.* came
P. R. b. 1, l. 278, p. 32, v. 4. and first refus'd on me his *b.* to confer
P. R. b. 2, l. 61, p. 97, v. 4. others return'd from *b.*
BAPTIST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 25, p. 24, v. 4. but him the *B.* soon descried
P. R. b. 1, l. 270, p. 32, v. 4. the *B.* of whose birth I oft had heard
P. R. b. 2, l. 2, p. 95, v. 4. remain'd at Jordan with the *B.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 84, p. 98, v. 4. acknowledg'd as I hear by John the *B.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 511, p. 266, v. 4. flock to the *B.* I among the rest
BAPTIZ'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 582, p. 30, v. 2. and all who since *b.* or infidel
P. L. b. 12, l. 500, p. 286, v. 3. then on all *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 21, p. 24, v. 4. heaven's kingdom nigh at hand to all *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 29, p. 24, v. 4. on him *b.* heaven open'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 76, p. 25, v. 4. and he himself among them was *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 184, p. 29, v. 4. in Bethabara, where John *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 512, p. 266, v. 4. I among the rest, (though not to be *b.*)
BAPTIZING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 442, p. 284, v. 3. *b.* in the profluent stream
P. R. b. 1, l. 328, p. 34, v. 4. whom late our new *b.* prophet
BAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 877, p. 105, v. 2. and every bolt and *b.* of massy iron
P. L. b. 4, l. 585, p. 200, v. 2. to exclude spiritual substance with corporeal *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 897, p. 211, v. 2. let him surer *b.* his iron gates
S. A. l. 147, p. 34, v. 5. the gates of Azza, post, and massy *b.*
S. 21, l. 4, p. 120, v. 6. which others at their *b.* so often
BARBARIC.—P. L. b. 2, l. 4, p. 77, v. 2. showers on her kings pearl
BARBAROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 353, p. 23, v. 2. when her *b.* sons
P. L. b. 7, l. 32, p. 8, v. 3. but drive far off the *b.* dissonance
P. R. b. 3, l. 119, p. 189, v. 4. or *b.*, nor exception hath declar
P. R. b. 4, l. 86, p. 252, v. 4. these two thrones except, the r are *b.*
C. l. 550, p. 209, v. 5. and fill'd the air with *b.* dissonance
S. 12, l. 3, p. 114, v. 6. when straight a *b.* noise environs me
BARB'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 546, p. 311, v. 2. but rattling storm arrows *b.* with fire
BARBER.—S. A. l. 1167, p. 69, v. 5. but by the *b.'s* razor b subdued

BARCA.—P. L. b. 2, l. 904, p. 106, v. 2. unnumber'd as the sands of *B.*
BARD.—P. L. b. 7, l. 34, p. 8, v. 3. of that vile rout that tore the Thracian *b.*
C. l. 45, p. 191, v. 5. from old or modern *b.*
BARDS.—L. l. 53, p. 11, v. 6. where your old *b.*, the famous druids, lie
Il P. l. 116, p. 81, v. 6. and if aught else great *b.* beside
BARE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 379, p. 23, v. 2. where he stood on the *b.* strand
P. L. b. 1, l. 614, p. 31, v. 2. their stately growth, though *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 74, p. 139, v. 2. on the *b.* outside of this world
P. L. b. 7, l. 286, p. 16, v. 3. and their broad *b.* backs upheave
P. L. b. 7, l. 313, p. 17, v. 3. he scarce had said when the *b.* earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 314, p. 17, v. 3. till then desert and *b.* unsightly
P. L. b. 9, l. 1062, p. 131, v. 3. they destitute and *b.* of all their virtue
P. L. b. 10, l. 317, p. 174, v. 3. to the outside *b.* of this round world
S. A. l. 902, p. 60, v. 5. *b.* in thy guilt how foul must thou appear
C. l. 614, p. 211, v. 5. he with his *b.* wand can unthread thy joints
S. 8, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. to save the Athenian walls from ruin *b.*
BARK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 288, p. 86, v. 2. whose *b.* by chance or pinnace anchors
P. L. b. 10, l. 1076, p. 199, v. 3. kindles the gummy *b.* of fir or pine
C. l. 354, p 202, v. 5. or against the rugged *b.* of some broad elm
L. l. 100, p. 12, v. 6. it was that fatal and perfidious *b.*
BARK'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 654, p. 98, v. 2. a cry of Hell hounds never ceasing *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 658, p. 98, v. 2. yet there still *b.* and howl'd
BARKING.—C. l. 258, p. 198, v. 5. and chid her *b.* waves into attention
BARN-DOOR.—L'A. l. 51, p. 57, v. 6. and to the stack or the *b.-d.*
BARONS.—L'A. l. 119, p. 59, v. 6. where throngs of knights and *b.* bold
BARR'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 437, p. 91, v. 2. *b.* over us prohibit all egress
P. L. b. 4, l. 967, p. 213, v. 2. the facile gates of hell too slightly *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 80, p. 100, v. 3. to the ocean *b.* at Darien
P. L. b 12, l. 360, p. 281, v. 3. might be born *b.* of his right
C. l. 343, p. 201, v. 5. or if our eyes be *b.*
BARREN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 437, p. 151, v. 2. but in his way lights on the *b.* plains
P. L. b. 5, l. 219, p. 248, v. 2. the adopted clusters to adorn his *b.* leaves
P. L. b. 8, l. 94, p. 54, v. 3. more plenty than the sun that *b.* shines
P. R. b. 1, l. 354, p. 35, v. 4. wander'd this *b.* waste the same I now
P. R. b. 3, l. 264, p. 194, v. 4. was room for *b.* desert
L'A. l. 73. p. 57, v. 6. mountains on whose *b.* breast
BARRENNESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1042, p. 197, v. 3. and wilful *b.* that cuts us off from hope
S. A. l. 352, p. 41, v. 5. and thought *b.* in wedlock a reproach
O. l. 64, p. 188, v. 6. who after years of *b.*
BARRICADO'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 241, p. 59, v. 3. fast shut the dismal gates and *b.* strong
BARS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 82, p. 140, v. 2. whom no bounds prescrib'd, no *b.* of hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 795, p. 207, v. 2. escap'd the *b.* of hell, on errand bad no doubt
P. L. b. 8, l. 625, p. 71, v. 3. of membrane joint or limb exclusive *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 417, p. 177, v. 3. with rebounding surge the *b.* assail'd
BASAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 398, p. 24, v. 2. in Argob and in *B.*
BASE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 498, p. 113, v. 3. circular *b.* of rising folds that tower'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 132, p. 253, v. 4. that people victor once now vile and *b.*
S. A. l. 414, p. 43, v. 5. the *b.* degree to which I now am fall'n
C. l. 599, p. 210, v. 5. and earth's *b.* built on stubble
C. l. 698, p. 214, v. 5. with visor'd falsehood and *b.* forgery ?
C. l. 778, p. 217, v. 5. but with besotted *b.* ingratitude
P. L. b. 9, l. 150, p. 102, v. 3. exalted from so *b.* original
S. A. l. 415, p. 43, v. 5. is not yet so *b.* as was my former
BASER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 141, p. 81, v. 2. and purge off the *b.* fire
BASES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 36, p. 98, v. 3. *b.* and tinsel trappings
BASEST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 171, p. 102, v. 3. obnoxious first or last to *b.* things
BASIS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 712, p. 317, v. 2. the rapid wheels that shake heaven's *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 456, p. 264, v. 4. or to the earth's dark *b.*
BASKS.—L'A. l. 112, p. 58, v. 6. *b.* at the fire his hairy strength
BASS.—H. l. 130, p. 154, v. 6. and let the *b.* of heaven's deep organ blow
BASTARDS.—C. l. 727, p. 215, v. 5. and live like nature's *b.*
BATE.—S. 22, l. 7, p. 121, v. 6. nor *b.* a jot of heart or hope
BATES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 1, p. 269, v. 3. as one who in his journey *b.* at noon
BATHE.—C. l. 812, p. 218, v. 5. will *b.* the drooping spirits in delight
BATH'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 437, p. 22, v. 3. others on silver lakes and rivers *b.*
BATHING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 660, p. 98, v. 2. vex'd Scylla, *b.* in the sea that parts
BATHS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 36, p. 250, v. 4. porches and theatres *b.* aqueducts
BATTAILOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l 81, p. 296, v. 2. stretch'd in *b.* aspect
BATTALION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 569, p. 30, v. 2. and soon traverse the whole *b.* views
P. L. b. 6, l. 534, p. 311, v. 2. in slow but firm *b.*
BATTENING.—L. l. 29, p. 10, v. 6. *b.* our flocks with the fresh dews of night
BATTERING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 923, p. 107, v. 2. when Bellona storms with all her *b.* engines
BATTERY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 656, p. 242, v. 3. by *b.* scale and mine assaulting
P. R. b. 4, l. 20, p. 250, v. 4. (vain *b.* !) and in froth or bubbles end
BATTLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 43, p. 12, v. 2. rais'd impious war in heaven and *b.* proud
P. L. b. 1, l. 104, p. 14, v. 2. in dubious *b.* on the plains of heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 277, p. 20, v. 2. on the perilous edge of *b.* when it rag'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 319, p. 21, v. 2. after the toil of *b.* to repose your wearied virtue
P. L. b. 1, l. 436, p. 25, v. 2. their heads as low bow'd down in *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 553, p. 29, v. 2. heroes old arming to *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 107, p. 80, v. 2. and *b.* dangerous to less than gods
P. L. b. 2, l. 535, p. 94, v. 2. and armies rush to *b.* in the clouds
P. L. b. 2, l. 550, p. 95, v. 2. and hapless fall by doom of *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 899, p. 106, v. 2. strive here for mastery and to *b.* bring
P. L. b. 4, l. 12, p. 181, v. 2. his loss of that first *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 927, p. 212, v. 2. when in *b.* to thy aid the blasting vollied thunder
P. L. b. 5, l. 728, p. 265, v. 2. to try in *b.* what our power is
P. L. b. 6, l. 46, p. 295, v. 2. lead forth to *b.* these my sons
P. L. b. 6, l. 97. p. 296, v. 2. but the shout of *b.* now began
P. L b. 6, l. 202, p. 300, v. 2. and fierce desire of *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 235, p. 301, v. 2. or turn the sway of *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 246, p. 301, v. 2. long time in even scale the *b.* hung
P. L. b. 6, l. 386, p. 306, v. 2. their mightiest quell'd the *b.* swerv'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 798, p. 320, v. 2. to final *b.* drew disdaining flight
P. L. b. 6, l. 802, p. 320, v. 2. this day from *b.* rest
P. L. b. 6, l. 819, p. 320, v. 2. in *b.* which the stronger proves
P. L. b. 10, l. 275, p. 172, v. 3. against the day of *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 377, p. 176, v. 3. let him still victor sway as *b.* hath adjudg'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 800, p. 247, v. 3. in sharp contest of *b.* found no aid
S. A. l. 287, p. 39, v. 5. in that sore *b.* when so many died
S. A. l. 583, p. 49, v. 5. thy thirst to allay after the brunt of *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 108, p. 297, v. 2. on the rough edge of *b.* ere it join'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 644, p. 242, v. 3. single or in array of *b.* rang'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 691, p. 244, v. 3. to overcome in *b.* and subdue
P. R. b. 3, l. 20, p. 186, v. 4. or subsist in *b.* though against thy few
P. R. b. 3, l. 322, p. 195, v. 4. he saw them in their forms of *b.*
S. A. l. 1131, p. 68, v. 5. which greatest heroes have in *b.* worn
C. l. 654, p. 212, v. 5. fierce sign of *b.* make
H. l. 53, p. 151, v. 6. no war or *b.'s* sound
BATTLES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1002, p. 214, v. 2. now ponders all events *b.* and realms
P. L. b. 6, l. 216, p. 300, v. 2. together rush'd both *b.* main
P. L. b. 9, l. 31, p. 98, v. 3. fabled knights in *b.* feign'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 261, p. 278, v. 3. how many *b.* fought

BATTLES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 73, p. 187, v. 4. in field great *b.* win
P. R. b. 3, l. 392, p. 198, v. 4. of enemies of aids, *b.* and leagues
BATTLEMENTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 742, p. 35, v. 2. sheer o'er the crystal *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1049, p. 111, v. 2. and *b.* adorn'd of living sapphire
P. R. b. 4, l. 53, p. 251, v. 4. with gilded *b.* conspicuous far
L'A. l. 77, p. 57, v. 6. towers and *b.* it sees
BAWL.—S. 12, l. 9, p. 114, v. 6. that *b.* for freedom in their senseless mood
BAY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 289, p. 86, v. 2. or pinnace anchors in a craggy *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 399, p. 20, v. 3. each creek and *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 347, p. 107, v. 4. Pontus and Lucrine *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 273, p. 194, v. 4. to south the Persian *b.*
L. l. 191, p. 16, v. 6. and now was dropt into the western *b.*
BAYONA.—L. l. 162, p. 15, v. 6. looks toward Namancos and *B.'s* hold
BAYS.—O. l. 57, p. 187, v. 6. and some flowers and some *b.*
BEACH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 299, p. 21, v. 2. till on the *b.* of that inflamed sea
P. L. b. 10, l. 299, p. 173, v. 3. to the roots of hell the gather'd *b.* they fasten'd
BEADS.—P. L. b. 3, l 491, p. 153, v. 2. *b.*, indulgences, dispenses, pardons
C. l. 391, p. 203, v. 5. his few books or his *b.* or maple dish
BEAKED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 746, p. 242, v. 3. secure with *b.* prow rode tilting o'er the waves
L. l. 94, p. 12, v. 6. that blows from off each *b.* promontory
BEAKS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 267, p. 104, v. 4. and saw the ravens with their horny *b.*
BEAM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 399, p. 90, v. 2. at the brightening orient *b.* purge off this gloom
P. L. b. 2, l. 493, p. 93, v. 2. sun with farewell sweet extend his evening *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 2, p. 137, v. 2. or of the eternal coeternal *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 583, p. 156, v. 2. or are turn'd by his magnetic *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 590, p. 200, v. 2. to his charge return'd on that bright *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1004, p. 214, v. 2. quick up flew and kick'd the *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 139, p. 55, v. 3. and with her part averse from the sun's *b.*
S. A. l. 83, p. 32, v. 5. O first-created *b.*
S. A. l. 163, p. 35, v. 5. inward light alas! puts forth no visual *b.*
S. A. l. 1122, p. 68, v. 5. add thy spear a weaver's *b.*
C. l. 98, p. 193, v. 5. and the slope sun his upward *b.*
C. l. 460, p. 205, v. 5. begin to cast a *b.* on the outward shape
BEAMING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 625, p. 157, v. 2. of *b.* sunny rays a golden tear
BEAMS.—P. L. b. 1, l 596, p. 30, v. 2. shorn of his *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 361, p. 149, v. 2. resplendent locks inwreath'd with *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 378, p. 149, v. 2. shad'st the full blaze of thy *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 551, p. 155, v. 2. which now the rising sun gilds with his *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 616, p. 157, v. 2. as when his *b.* at noon culminate
P. L. b. 4, l. 37, p. 182, v. 2. to tell thee how I hate thy *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 150, p. 186, v. 2 on which the sun more glad impress'd his *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 644, p. 202, v. 2. he spreads his orient *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 15, p. 294, v. 2. shot through with orient *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 82, p. 296, v. 2. bristled with upright *b.* innumerable
P. L. b. 7, l. 363, p. 19, v. 3. firm to retain her gather'd *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 97, p. 54, v. 3. his *b.* unactive else their vigour find
P. L. b. 8, l. 255, p. 59, v. 3. which with his *b.* the sun soon dried
P. L. b. 9, l. 106, p. 100, v. 3. in thee concentring all their precious *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1070, p. 198, v. 3. how we his gather'd *b.* reflected
P. R. b. 4, l. 432, p. 263, v. 4. and now the sun with more effectual *b.*
A. l. 16, p. 324, v. 5 shooting her *b.* like silver threads
L. l. 170, p. 15, v. 6 and tricks his *b.* and with new-spangled ore
Il P. l. 132, p. 81, v. 6. the sun begins to fling his flaring *b.*
S. 14, l. 10, p. 116, v. 6. with purple *b.* and azure wings
H. l. 111, p. 154, v. 6. that with long *b.* the shame fac'd night array'd
BEAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 209, p. 84, v. 2. which if we can sustain and *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 306, p. 87, v. 2. fit to *b.* the weight of mightiest monarchies
P. L. b. 2, l. 411, p. 90, v. 2. or what evasion *b.* him safe
P. L. b. 3, l. 652, p. 158, v. 2. down to the earth *b.* his swift errands
BEAR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 422, p. 195, v. 2. of all the trees in Paradise that *b.* delicious fruit
P. L. b. 4, l. 473, p. 196, v. 2. to him shalt *b.* multitudes like thyself
P. L. b. 5, l. 199, p. 248, v. 2. *b.* on your wings and in your notes his praise
P. L. b. 5, l. 427, p. 255, v. 2. ambrosial fruitage *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 592, p. 261, v. 2. or in their glittering tissues *b.* imblaz'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 664, p 263, v. 2. could not *b.* through pride that sight
P. L. b. 6, l. 34, p. 294, v. 2. reproach far worse to *b.* than violence
P. L. b. 8, l. 375, p. 63, v. 3. find pastime and *b.* rule
P. L. b. 8, l 614, p. 71, v. 3. *b.* with me then if lawful what I ask
P. L. b. 9, l. 104, p. 100, v. 3. that shine yet *b.* their bright officious lamps
P. L. b. 10, l. 155, p. 168, v. 3. unseemly to *b.* rule which was thy part
P. L. b. 10, l. 726, p. 187, v. 3. I deserv'd it, and would *b.* my own deservings
P. L. b. 10, l. 835, p. 191, v. 3. that burden heavier than the earth to *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 916, p. 193, v. 3. love sincere and reverence in my heart I *b.* thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 950, p. 195, v. 3. *b.* thine own first, ill able to sustain
P. L. b. 11, l. 363, p. 233, v. 3. inur'd by moderation either state to *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 766, p. 246, v. 3. each day's lot enough to *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 776, p. 246, v. 3. grievous to *b.* but that care now is past
P. L. b. 11, l. 804, p. 247, v. 3. for the earth shall *b.* more than enough
P. R. b. 1, l. 13, p. 23, v. 4. and *b.* through highth or depth
P R. b. 1, l. 135, p. 27, v. 4. that she should *b.* a son great in renown
S. A. l. 190, p. 36, v. 5. who friends *b.* in their superscription
S. A. l. 913, p. 60, v. 5. what remains past cure *b.* not too sensibly
S. A. l. 1353, p 76, v. 5. more lordly thundering than thou well wilt *b.*
C. l. 70, p. 191, v. 5. into some brutish form of wolf or *b.*
C. l. 658, p 212, v. 5. and some good angel *b.* a shield before us
Il P. l. 87, p. 80, v. 6. where I may oft outwatch the *b.*
S. 19, l. 11, p. 119, v. 6. who best *b.* his mild yoke
H. l. 84, p. 152, v. 6 or burning axle-tree could *b.*
H. l. 220, p. 158, v. 6. the sable-stoled sorcerers *b.* his worshipt ark
P. l. 39, p. 170, v. 6. to *b.* me where the towers of Salem stood
O. l. 6, p. 179, v. 6. if sad share with us to *b.*
S. A. l. 150, p. 34, v. 5. like whom the Gentiles feign to *b.* up heaven
S. 22, l. 8, p. 121, v. 6. but still *b.* up and steer
S. A. l. 239, p. 37, v. 5. thou never wast remiss I *b.* thee witness
BEARDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 982, p. 214, v. 2. waving bends her *b.* grove of ears
P. L. b. 5, l. 342, p. 252, v. 2. rough or smooth rind or *b.* husk or shell
C. l. 71, p. 191, v. 5. or ounce or tiger hog or *b.* goat
BEARERS.—M. l. 20, p. 201, v. 6. for one carrier put down to make six *b.*
BEARING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 311, p. 279, v. 3. his name and office *b.*
S. A. l. 655, p. 51, v. 5. and to the *b.* well of all calamities
S. A. l 947, p. 61, v. 5. *b.* my words and doings to the lords
C. l. 835, p. 219, v. 5. *b.* her straight to aged Nereus' hall
BEARS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 558, p. 155, v. 2. the fleecy star that *b.* Andromeda
P. L. b. 4, l. 344, p. 192, v. 2. *b.*, tigers, ounces, pards, gambol'd before them
P. L. b. 5, l. 368, p. 253, v. 2. and what the garden choicest *b.* to sit and taste
P. L. b. 8, l. 166, p. 56, v. 3. and *b.* thee soft with the smooth air along
P. L. b. 12, l. 241, p. 277, v. 3. whose high office now Moses in figure *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 465, p. 111, v. 4. that for the public all this weight he *b.*
P. R. b 4, l. 517, p. 266, v. 4 which *b.* no single sense
S. A. l. 57, p. 31, v. 5. but to subserve where wisdom *b.* command
S. A. l. 755, p. 55, v. 5. how far urg'd his patience *b.*
S. A. l. 974, p. 62, v. 5. *b.* greatest names in his wild aery flight

BEARS.—S. A. l. 1303, p. 74, v. 5. a sceptre or quaint staff he *b*.
BEAR'ST.—P. L. b. 10, l 952, p. 195, v. 3. and my displeasure *b*. so ill
P. R. b. 4, l. 199, p. 255, v. 4. in higher sort than these thou *b* that title
S. A. l. 430, p. 44, v. 5. and thou *b*. enough, and more
S. A. l. 1100, p. 67, v. 5. of whom thou *b*. the highest name
BEAST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 177, p. 187, v. 2. all path of man or *b*. that pass'd that way
P. L. b. 4, l. 600, p. 201, v. 2. silence accompanied ; for *b*. and bird
P. L. b. 4, l. 704, p. 204, v. 2. bird, *b*., insect, or worm, durst enter none
P. L. b. 7, l. 452, p. 22, v. 3. cattle, and creeping things, and *b*. of the earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 457, p. 22, v. 3. the wild *b*., where he wons in forest wild
P. L. b. 7, l. 495, p. 24, v. 3. the serpent, subtlest *b*. of all the field
P. L. b. 7, l. 503, p. 24, v. 3. by fowl, fish, *b*., was flown
P. L. b. 7, l. 522, p. 25, v. 3. *b*. of the field, and over all the earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 341, p. 62, v. 3. or live in sea or air ; *b*., fish
P. L. b. 8, l. 342, p. 62, v. 3. in sign whereof, each bird and *b*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 349 p. 62, v. 3. each bird and *b*. behold
P. L. b. 8, l. 395, p. 64, v. 3. much less can bird with *b*., or fish with fowl
P. L. b. 8, l. 397, p. 64, v. 3. worse then can man with *b*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 582, p. 70, v. 3. vouchsafed to cattle and each *b*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 86, p. 100, v. 3. the serpent subtlest *b*. of all the field
P. L. b. 9, l. 165, p. 102, v. 3. am now constrain'd into a *b*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 521, p. 114, v. 3. from every *b*. ; more duteous at her call
P. L. b. 9, l. 560, p. 115, v. 3. thee, serpent, subtlest *b*. of all the field
P. L. b. 9, l. 691, p. 119, v. 3. shall that be shut to man, which to the *b*. is open ?
P. L. b. 9, l. 769, p. 122, v. 3. yet that one *b*. which first hath tasted
P. L. b. 10, l. 176, p. 169, v. 3. above all cattle, each *b*. of the field
P. L. b. 10, l. 604, p. 183, v. 3. on each *b*. next and fish
P. L. b. 10, l. 710, p. 187, v. 3. *b*. now with *b*. 'gan war
P. L. b. 11, l. 183, p. 227, v. 3. gave signs impress'd on bird, *b*. air
P. L. b. 11, l. 187, p. 227, v. 3. down from a hill the *b*. that reigns
P. L. b. 11, l. 733, p. 245, v. 3. of provisions laid in large for man and *b*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 734, p. 245, v. 3. of every *b*. and bird and insect small
P. L. b. 11, l. 822, p. 248, v. 3. with them of man and *b*. select for life
P. L. b. 11, l. 895, p. 250, v. 3. to drown the world with man therein or *b*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 67, p. 271, v. 3. he gave us only over *b*., fish, fowl, dominion
P. R. b. 4, l. 461, p. 264, v. 4. on man *b*. plant
S. A. l. 37, p. 30, v. 5. O glorious strength put to the labour of a *b*.
S. A. l. 127, p. 33, v. 5. or fiercest wild *b*. could withstand
S. A. l. 1403, p. 78, v. 5. trail me through their streets like a wild *b*.
C. l. 528, p. 208, v. 5. and the inglorious likeness of a *b*.
BEASTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 341, p. 192, v. 2. all *b*. of the earth since wild and of all chase
P. L. b. 8, l. 438, p. 65, v. 3. and find thee knowing not of *b*. alone
P. L. b. 8, l. 594, p. 70, v. 3. among the *b*. no mate for thee was found
P. L. b. 9, l. 94, p. 100, v. 3. which in other *b*. observ'd doubt might beget
P. L. b. 9, l. 548, p. 115, v. 3. in this enclosure wild these *b*. among
P. L. b. 9, l. 556, p. 115, v. 3. I thought denied to *b*. whom God
P. L. b. 9, l. 571, p. 115, v. 3. I was at first as other *b*. that graze
P. L. b. 9, l. 592, p. 116, v. 3. all other *b*. that saw with like desire
P. L. b. 9, l. 768, p. 122, v. 3. for *b*. reserv'd ? for *b*. it seems
P. L. b. 10, l. 217, p. 170, v. 3. he clad their nakedness with skins of *b*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 221, p. 170, v. 3. nor he their outward only with the skins of *b*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 30, p. 270, v. 3. (and men not *b*. shall be his game)
BEASTS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 310, p. 33, v. 4. hunger'd then at last among wild *b*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 502, p. 40, v. 4. and now wild *b*. came forth the woods to roam
P. R. b. 2, l. 342, p. 106, v. 4. *b*. of chase, or fowl of game
P. R. b. 4, l. 140, p. 253, v. 4. of fighting *b*., and men to *b*. expos'd
BEAT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 588, p. 96, v. 2. *b*. with perpetual storms of whirlwind
C. l. 143, p. 194, v. 5. come knit hands and *b*. the ground
P. R. b. 4, l. 17, p. 249, v. 4. *b*. off returns as oft with humming sound
P. L. b. 11, l. 446, p. 235, v. 3. with a stone that *b*. out life ; he fell
BEATEN.—P. L. b 2, l. 1026, p. 110, v. 2. pav'd after him a broad and *b*. way
BEATIFIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 684, p. 33, v. 2. enjoy'd in vision *b*.
BEATITUDE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 62, p. 139, v. 2. and from his sight receiv'd *b*.
BEAUTEOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 697, p. 204, v. 2. each *b*. flower, iris all hues, roses
P. L. b. 11, l. 613, p. 241, v. 3. yet they a *b*. offspring shall beget
P. L b. 6, l. 481, p. 309, v. 2. so *b*. opening to the ambient light ?
BEAUTIES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 197, p. 101, v. 4. how all the *b*. of the east he slightly view'd
O. l. 31, p. 181, v. 6. or that thy *b*. lie in wormy bed
BEAUTY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 490, p. 197, v. 2. how *b*. is excell'd by manly grace and wisdom
P. L. b. 4, l. 498, p. 197, v. 2. he, in delight both of her *b*. and submissive charms
P. L. b. 4, l. 634, p. 202, v. 2. to whom thus Eve, with perfect *b*. adorn'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 713, p. 204, v. 2. brought her, in naked *b*. more adorn'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 845, p. 209, v. 2. severe in youthful *b*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 14, p. 241, v. 2. and beheld *b*., which, whether waking or asleep
P. L. b. 5, l. 47, p. 243, v. 2. with ravishment attracted by thy *b*. still to gaze
P. L. b. 8, l. 533, p. 68, v. 3. weak against the charm of *b*.'s powerful glance
P. L. b. 9, l. 491, p. 113, v. 3. not terrible though terrour be in love and *b*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 540, p. 114, v. 3. thy celestial *b*., adore with ravishment beheld !
P. L. b. 9, l. 607, p. 117, v. 3. and in thy *b*.'s heavenly ray united
P. L. b. 9, l. 1029, p. 130, v. 3. for never did thy *b*. since the day I saw thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 539, p. 238, v. 3. outlive thy youth, thy strength, thy *b*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 186, p. 101, v. 4. to way-lay some *b*. rare
P. R. b. 2, l. 194, p. 101, v. 4. made small account of *b*., and her lures
P. R. b. 2, l. 212, p. 102, v. 4. as sitting queen ador'd on *b*'s throne
P. R. b. 2, l. 220, p. 102, v. 4. for *b*. stands in the admiration only of weak minds
S. A. l. 1003, p. 63, v. 5. yet *b*. though injurious hath strange power
C. l. 393, p. 203, v. 5. but *b*. like the fair Hesperian tree
C. l. 739, p. 215, v. 5. *b*. is Nature's coin, must not be hoarded
C. l. 745, p. 216, v. 5. *b*. is Nature's brag, and must be shown
L. l. 149, p. 14, v. 6. bid amaranthus all his *b*. shed
L'A. l. 79, p. 57, v. 6. where perhaps some *b*. lies
Il P. l. 20, p. 78, v. 6. to set her *b*.'s praise above the sea-nymphs
BECAME.—P. L. b. 11, l. 165, p. 226, v. 3. who, for thee ordain'd a help, *b*. thy snare
P. L. b. 11, l. 420, p. 234, v. 3. sunk down and all his spirits *b*. entranc'd
BECAM'ST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 765, p. 102, v. 2. thy perfect image viewing *b*. enamour'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 528, p. 25, v. 3. and thou *b*. a living soul
BECAUSE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 305, p. 147, v. 2. *b*. thou hast, though thron'd in highest bliss
P. L. b. 3, l. 311, p. 147, v. 2. *b*. in thee love hath abounded more than glory
P. L. b. 5, l. 539, p. 259, v. 2. freely we serve, *b*. we freely love
P. L. b. 6, l. 814, p. 320, v. 2. against Me is all their rage, *b*. the Father
P. L. b. 7, l. 168, p. 12, v. 3. *b*. I am who fill infinitude
P. L. b. 9, l. 280, p. 106, v. 3. my firmness therefore doubt to God or thee, *b*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 51, p. 165, v. 3. vain and void *b*. not yet inflicted

BECAUSE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 175, p. 169, v. 3. *b.* thou hast done this, thou art accurs'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 198, p. 170, v. 3. *b.* thou hast hearken'd to the voice of thy wife
P. L. b. 11, l. 197, p. 227, v. 3. *b.* from death releas'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 144, p. 28, v. 4. assay his utmost subtlety; *b.* he boasts
P. R. b. 2, l. 174, p. 101, v. 4. *b.* of old thou thyself doat'st
P. R. b. 4, l. 156, p. 254, v. 4 how slight thou valuest, *b.* offer'd
S. A. l. 1265, p. 73, v. 5. yet so it may fall out, *b.* their end
S. A. l. 1402, p. 78, v. 5. *b.* they shall not trail me
BECK.—P. R. b. 2, l. 238, p. 103, v. 4. to be at hand, and at his *b.* appear
BECKONING.—C. l. 207, p. 196, v. 5. of calling shapes and *b.* shadows dire
BECKS.—L'A. l. 28, p. 56, v. 6. nods and *b.* and wreathed smiles
BECOME.—P. L. b 2, l. 275, p. 86, v. 2. our torments also may in length of time *b.* our elements
P. L b. 2, l. 445, p. 91, v. 2. but I should ill *b.* this throne, O peers
P. L. b. 9, l. 716, p. 120, v. 3. that man may not *b.* as they
P. L. b. 9, l. 869, p. 125, v. 3. and is *b.* not dead
P. L. b. 9, l. 1181, p. 135, v. 3. I rue that errour now, which is *b* my crime
P. L. b. 10, l. 120, p. 167, v. 3. how is it now *b.* so dreadful to thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 722, p. 187, v. 3. who now *b.* accurs'd of blessed?
P. L. b. 11, l. 84, p. 224, v. 3 O sons, like one of us man is *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 275, p. 278, v. 3. what would *b.* of me and all mankind
S. A. l. 73, p. 32, v. 5. inferiour to the vilest now *b.*
S. A. l. 155, p. 34, v. 5. thou art *b.* (O worst imprisonment)
BECOMES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 843, p. 269, v. 2. the head one of our number thus reduc'd *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 122, p. 101, v. 3. all good to me *b.* bane
P. L. b. 11, l. 61, p. 223, v. 3. *b.* his final remedy
P. L. b. 12, l. 409, p. 283, v. 3. his obedience, imputed, *b.* theirs by faith
P. R. b. 1, l. 288, p. 32, v. 4. but openly begin, as best *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 103, p. 188, v. 4. the deed *b.* unprais'd
BED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 710, p. 204, v. 2. espoused Eve deck'd first her nuptial *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 761, p. 206, v. 2. whose *b.* is undefil'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 290, p. 16, v. 3. bottom broad and deep capacious *b.* of waters
P. L. b. 8, l. 598, p. 70, v. 3. (though higher of the genial *b.* by far)
S. A. l. 806, p. 57, v. 5. wailing thy absence in my widow'd *b.*
S. A. l. 1021, p. 64, v. 5. worthless to thee compar'd successour in thy *b.*
C. l. 107, p. 193, v. 5. rigour now is gone to *b.*
C. l. 886, p. 221, v. 5. heave thy rosy head from thy coral-paven *b.*
L. l. 168, p. 15, v. 6. so sinks the day star in the ocean *b.*
L'A. l. 115, p. 59, v. 6. thus done the tales, to *b.* they creep
L'A. l. 146, p. 60, v. 6. from golden slumber on a *b.*
H. l. 229, p. 159, v. 6. so when the sun in *b.*
O. l. 13, p. 180, v. 6. of long uncoupled *b.* and childless eld
O. l. 31, p. 181, v. 6. or that thy beauties lie in wormy *b.*
O. l. 42, p. 187, v. 6. sideways as on a dying *b.*
M. l. 17, p. 200, v. 6. on his swooning *b.* outstretch'd
M. l. 18, p. 200, v. 6. Hobson has supp'd and 's newly gone to *b.*
M. l. 63, 197, v. 6. and sweetly singing round about thy *b.*
BEDECK'D.—S. A. l. 712, p. 53, v. 5. that so *b.*, ornate, and gay
BED-RID.—S. A. l. 579, p. 49, v. 5. better at home lie *b.*-*r.* not only idle
BEDROPT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 527, p. 180, v. 3. the soil *b.* with blood of Gorgon
BEDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 600, p. 96, v. 2. from *b.* of raging fire to starve in ice
P. L. b. 4, l. 242, p. 189, v. 2. in *b.* and curious knots
C. l. 998, p. 225, v. 5. *b.* of hyacinth and roses
L'A. l. 21, p. 56, v. 6. there on *b.* of violets blue
BEDWARD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 352, p. 192, v. 2. or *b.* ruminating; for the sun
BEE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 24, p. 242, v. 2. how the *b.* sits on the bloom extracting
P. L. b. 7, l 490, p. 24, v. 3. swarming next appear'd the female *b.*
Il P. l. 142, p. 81, v. 6. while the *b.* with honied thigh
BEELZEBUB.—P. L. b. 1, l. 81, p. 14, v. 2. and nam'd *B.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 271, p. 20, v. 2. and him *B.* thus answer'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 299, p. 86, v. 2. which when *B.* perceiv'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 378, p. 89, v. 2. thus *B.* pleaded his devilish counsel
BEELZEBUB.—S. A. l. 1231, p. 72, v. 5. O *B.!* can my ears unus'd
BEERSABA.—P. L. b. 3, l. 536, p. 154, v. 2. the fount of Jordan's flood, to *B.*
BEES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 768, p. 36, v. 2. as *b.* in spring time
P. R. b. 4, l. 248, p. 257, v. 4. with the sound of *b.* industrious murmur
BEEVES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 647, p 242, v. 3. a herd of *b.*, fair oxen and fair kine
BEFALL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 127, p. 185, v. 2. more than could *b.* spirit of happy sort
P. L. b. 7, l. 44, p. 8, v. 3. lest the like *b.* in Paradise to Adam
P. L. b. 9, l. 252, p. 105, v. 3. lest harm *b.* thee, sever'd from me
P. L. b. 9, l. 1182, p. 136, v. 3. thus it shall *b.* him, who to worth in woman
P. L. b. 10, l. 896, p. 193, v. 3. and more that shall *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 771, p. 246, v. 3. to be foretold what shall *b.* him or his children
P. L. b. 12, l. 444, p. 284, v. 3. and in mind prepar'd if so *b.* for death
BEFALL'N.—P. L. b. 2, l. 821, p. 104, v. 2. through dire change *b.* us, unforeseen, unthought of
P. L. b. 9, l. 771, p. 122, v. 3. but brings with joy the good *b.* him
P. L. b. 10, l. 895, p. 193, v. 3. this mischief had not then *b.* and more
P. L. b. 10, l. 928, p. 194, v. 3. exercise not thy hatred for this misery *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 450, p. 235, v. 3. some great mischief hath *b.* to that meek
S. A. l. 374, p. 42, v. 5. nothing of all these evils hath *b.* me
S. A. l. 447, p. 44, v. 5. could have *b.* thee and thy father's house
BEFELL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 897, p. 323, v. 2. the discord which *b.*, and war in heav'n
P. L. b. 7, l. 43, p. 8, v. 3. by what *b.* in heav'n to those apostates
P. L. b. 8, l. 229, p. 58, v. 3. for I that day was absent as *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 28, p. 164, v. 3. to hear and know how all *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 716, p. 244, v. 3. marrying or prostituting as *b.*
BEFIT.—P. l. 27, p. 169, v. 6. we softer airs *b.* and softer strings
BEFITS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 868, p. 192, v. 3. serpent! that name best *b.* thee
A. l. 92, p. 326, v. 5. clad in splendour as *b.* her deity
BEFOREHAND.—P. R. b. 4, l. 8, p. 249, v. 4. *b.* had no better weigh'd the strength
P. R. b. 4, l. 526, p. 266, v. 4. if I *b.* seek to understand
BEFRIEND.—C. l. 135, p 194, v. 5. wherein thou ridest with Hecate and *b.*
P. l. 29, p. 169, v. 6. *b.* me night best patroness of grief
M. l. 59, p. 197, v. 6. good luck *b.* thee, son
BEG.—P. L. b. 10, l. 918, p. 194, v. 3. thy suppliant I *b.* and clasp thy knees
P. L. b. 10, l. 1089, p. 199, v. 3. confess humbly our faults and pardon *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 506, p. 237, v. 3. or soon *b.* to lay it down
P. R. b. 4, l. 630, p. 269, v. 4. and *b.* to hide them in a herd of swine
S. A. l. 707, p. 53, v. 5. what do I *b.* how hast thou dealt already
C. l. 623, p. 211, v. 5. he lov'd me well and oft would *b.* me sing
BEGAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 83, p. 14, v. 2. breaking the horrid silence thus *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 798, p. 37, v. 2. and summons read the great consult *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 118, p. 81, v. 2. and with persuasive accent thus *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 680, p. 99, v. 2. and with disdainful look thus first *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 355, p. 148, v 2. last by the tree of life *b.* to bloom
P. L. b. 4, l. 31, p. 182, v. 2. then much revolving thus in sighs *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 537, p. 199, v. 2. and *b.* through wood, through waste
P. L. b. 4, l. 560, p. 199, v. 2. he thus *b.* in haste
P. L. b. 4, l. 979, p. 213, v. 2. and *b.* to hem him round
P. L. b. 5, l. 144, p. 246, v. 2. lowly they bow'd adoring and *b.* their orisons
P. L. b. 5, l. 152, p. 246, v. 2. they thus *b.* these are thy glorious
P. L. b. 5, l. 396, p. 254, v. 2. no fear lest dinner cool when thus *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 562, p. 260, v. 2. after short pause assenting thus *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 56, p. 295, v. 2. and clouds *b.* to darken all the hill
P. L. b. 6, l. 97, p. 296, v. 2. but the shout of battle now *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 261, p. 302, v. 2. and visage all inflam'd first thus *b.*
P. L. b 6, l. 406, p. 307, v. 2. now night her course *b.* and over heaven

BEGAN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 417, p. 307, v. 2. and in the midst thus undismay'd *b*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 679, p. 316, v. 2. the assessour of his throne he thus *b*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 748, p. 318, v. 2. and the third sacred morn *b*. to shine
P. L. b. 7, l. 63, p. 9, v 3. of heaven and earth conspicuous first *b*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 86, p. 10, v. 3. how first *b*. this heaven which we behold
P. L. b. 7, l. 246, p. 15, v. 3. to journey through the aery gloom *b*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 636, p. 29, v. 3. how first this world and face of things *b*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 250, p. 59, v. 3. for man to tell how human life *b*. is hard
P. L. b. 9, l. 192, p. 103, v. 3. now when as sacred light *b*. to dawn
P. L. b. 9, l. 204, p 104, v. 3. and Eve first to her husband thus *b*.
P. L. b 9, l. 531, p. 114, v. 3. his fraudulent temptation thus *b*
P. L. b. 9, l. 675, p. 119, v. 3. *b*. as no delay of preface brooking
P. L. b. 9, l. 678, p. 119, v. 3. the tempter all impassion'd thus *b*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 794, p. 123, v. 3. thus to herself she pleasingly *b*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1014, p. 130, v. 3. he on Eve *b*. to cast lascivious eyes
P. L. b. 9, l 1123, p. 134, v. 3. but high winds worse within *b*. to rise
P. L. b. 10, l. 234, p. 171, v. 3. who thus now to death *b*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 590, p. 183, v. 3. to whom sin thus *b*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 706, p. 187, v. 3. thus *b*. outrage from lifeless things
P. L. b 11, l. 21, p. 222, v. 3. thus to intercede *b*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 729, p. 245, v. 3. *b*. to build a vessel of huge bulk
P. L. b. 12, l. 636, p. 290, v. 3. *b*. to parch that temperate clime
P. R. b. 1, l. 499, p. 40, v. 4. for now *b*. night with her sullen wing
P. R. b. 2, l. 11, p. 95, v. 4. *b*. to doubt and doubted many days
P. R. b. 2, l. 120, p. 99, v. 4. solicitous and blank he thus *b*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 266, p. 194, v. 4. and new train of words *b*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 311, p. 259, v. 4. and how the world *b*., and how man fell
C. l. 545, p. 208, v. 5. and *b*. wrapp'd in a pleasing fit
H. l. 63, p. 152, v. 6. his reign of peace upon the earth *b*.

BEGET.—P. L. b. 8, l. 423, p. 65, v. 3. and to *b*. like of his like, his image multiplied
P. L. b. 9, l. 95, p. 100, v. 3. doubt might *b*. of diabolic power
P. L. b. 10, l. 728, p. 187, v. 3. or shall *b*. is propagated curse
P. L. b. 10, l. 762, p. 188, v. 3. retort wherefore didst thou *b*. me
P. L. b. 11, l. 613, p. 241, v. 3. yet they a beauteous offspring shall *b*.
C. l. 669, p. 213, v. 5. that fancy can *b*. on youthful thoughts

BEGGARY.—S. A. l. 69, p. 31, v. 5. dungeon or *b*. or decrepit age

BEGG'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1101, p. 200, v. 3. confess'd humbly their faults and pardon *b*.

BEGGING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 104, p. 184, v. 2. therefore as far from granting he as I from *b*. peace

BEGIN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 832, p. 208, v. 2. superfluous *b*. your message, like to end as much in vain
P. L. b. 6, l. 278, p. 302, v. 2. ere this avenging sword *b*. thy doom
P. L. b. 8, l. 162, p. 56, v. 3. he from the east his flaming road *b*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 669, p. 119, v. 3. rais'd as of some great matter to *b*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1142, p. 134, v. 3. conclude they then *b*. to fail
P. L. b. 10, l. 213, p. 170, v. 3. disdain'd not to *b*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 633, p. 242, v. 3. holds on the same from woman to *b*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 6, p. 269, v. 3. thus thou hast seen one world *b*. and end
P. R. b. 1, l. 132, p. 27, v. 4. how I *b*. to verify that solemn message
P. R. b. 1, l. 186, p. 29, v. 4. how best the mighty work he might *b*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 288, p. 32, v. 4. but openly *b*. as best becomes
P. R. b. 2, l. 113, p. 99, v. 4. now to *b*., how to accomplish best
P. R. b. 3, l. 185, p. 191, v. 4. so when *b*. the Father in his purpose
P. R. b. 3, l. 198, p. 191, v. 4. but what concerns it thee when I *b*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 540, p. 266, v. 4. another method I must now *b*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 635, p. 270, v. 4. now enter and *b*. to save mankind
S. A. l. 225, p. 37, v. 5. I might *b*. Israel's deliverance
S. A. l. 274, p. 38, v. 5. if he aught *b*. how frequent to desert him
S. A. l. 1381, p. 77, v. 5. I *b*. to feel some rousing motions in me
C. l. 125, p. 193, v. 5. come let us our rites *b*.

BEGIN.—C. l. 206, p. 196, v. 5. a thousand fantasies *b*. to throng
C. l. 460, p. 205, v. 5. *b*. to cast a beam on the outward shape
L. l. 15, p. 10, v. 6. *b*. then Sisters of the sacred well
L. l. 17, p. 10, v 6. *b*. and somewhat loudly
L'A. l. 41, p. 56, v. 6. to hear the lark *b*. his flight
O. l. 13, p. 179, v. 6. sore doth *b*.

BEGINNING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 9, p. 11, v. 2. in the *b*. how the Heav'ns and earth
P. L. b. 3, l. 633, p. 157, v. 2. his journey's end and our *b*. woe
P. L. b. 7, l. 638, p. 29, v. 3. before thy memory was done from the *b*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 251, p. 59, v. 3. for who himself *b*. knew
P. L. b. 9, l. 26, p. 98, v. 3. pleas'd me long choosing and *b*. late
P. R. b. 1, l. 408, p. 37, v. 4. from the *b*. and in lies wilt end
P. R. b. 4, l. 99, p. 252, v. 4. appearing and *b*. noble deeds
P. R. b. 4, l. 392, p. 262, v. 4. as without end, without *b*.

BEGINS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1037, p. 111, v. 2. here nature first *b*. her farthest verge
P. L. b. 4, l. 15, p. 181, v. 2. nor with cause to boast *b*. his dire attempt
P. L. b. 5, l. 559, p. 259, v. 2. and scarce *b*. his other half
P. L. b. 10, l. 1064, p. 198, v. 3. which now the sky with various face *b*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 174, p. 227, v. 3. the morn all unconcern'd with our unrest *b*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 634, p. 242, v. 3. from man's effeminate slackness it *b*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 179, p. 191, v. 4. the happier reign the sooner it *b*.
L'A. l. 60, p. 57, v. 6. where the great sun *b*. his state
Il P. l. 131, p. 81, v. 6. and when the sun *b*. to fling
H. l. 167, p. 156, v. 6. but now *b*. for from this happy day

BEGIRT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 581, p. 30, v. 2. *b*. with British and Armoric knights
P. L. b. 5, l. 868, p. 270, v. 2. and to *b*. the almighty throne
P. R. b. 2, l. 213, p. 102, v. 4. with all her winning charms *b*.

BEGOT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 794, p. 103, v. 2. of that rape *b*. these yelling monsters
P. L. b. 5, l. 603, p. 261, v. 2. this day I have *b*. whom I declare
P. L. b. 10, l. 765, p. 188, v. 3. yet him not thy election but natural necessity *b*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 286, p. 278, v. 3. sin will reign among them as of thee *b*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 181, p. 101, v. 4. and coupled with them and *b*. a race

BEGOTTEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 782, p. 102, v. 2. thine own *b*. breaking violent way
P. L. b. 3, l. 80, p. 139, v. 2. only *b*. son seest thou what rage transports
P. L. b. 3, l. 384, p 149, v. 2. *b*. son divine similitude
P. L. b. 5, l. 835, p. 269, v. 2. equal to him *b*. son by whom
P. L. b. 7, l. 163, p. 12, v. 3. and thou my word *b*. son by thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 983, p. 196, v. 3. to be to others cause of misery our own *b*.

BEGUIL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 905, p. 126, v. 3. some cursed fraud of enemy hath *b*. thee
S. A. l. 759, p. 55, v. 5. that wisest and best men full oft *b*.
P. L. b. 1, l. 445, p. 26, v. 2. *b*. by fair idolatresses, fell
P. L. b. 3, l. 689, p. 159, v. 2. which now for once *b*. Uriel
P. L. b. 10, l. 162, p. 168, v. 3. the serpent me *b*. and I did eat
P. L. b. 10, l. 880, p. 192, v. 3. fool'd and *b*. by him thou, I by thee
P. R. b. 2, l 169, p. 101, v. 4. women when nothing else *b*. the heart
P. l. 54, p. 170, v. 6. and I (for grief is easily *b*.)

BEGUN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 93, p. 10, v. 3. and the work *b*. how soon absolv'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 311, p. 61, v. 3. here had new *b*. my wandering
P. L. b. 9, l. 224, p. 104, v. 3. brought to little though *b*. early
P. L. b. 10, l. 811, p. 190, v. 3. which I feel *b*. both in me

BEHALF.—P. L. b. 3, l. 218, p. 144, v. 2. on man's *b*. patron or intercessor
P. L. b. 11, l. 102, p. 224, v. 3. or in *b*. of man or to invade

BEHELD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 309, p. 21, v. 2. who *b*. from the safe shore
P. L. b. 1, l. 607, p. 31, v. 2. (far other once *b*. in bliss)
P. L. b. 3, l. 64, p. 139, v. 2. on earth he first *b*. our two first parents
P. L. b. 3, l. 554, p. 155, v. 2. at sight of all this world *b*. so fair
P. L. b. 4, l. 117, p. 185, v. 2. and betray'd him counterfeit if any eye *b*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 723, p. 205, v. 2. sky, air, earth, and heaven which they *b*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 13, p. 241, v. 2. *b*. beauty which whether waking or asleep

BEHELD.—P. L. b. 5, l. 87, p. 244, v. 2. and underneath *b.* the earth
P. L. b. 5, l. 219, p. 248, v. 2. *b.* with pity heaven's high king
P. L. b. 6, l. 607, p. 313, v. 2. Satan *b.* their plight
P. L. b. 6, l. 681, p. 316, v. 2. in whose face invisible is *b.* visibly what
P. L. b. 6, l. 825, p. 320, v. 2. too severe to be *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 137, p. 11, v. 3. from his throne *b.* their multitude
P. L. b. 7, l. 255, p. 15, v. 3. exhaling first from darkness they *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 284, p. 60, v. 3. from where I first drew air and first *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 541, p. 114, v. 3. beauty adore with ravishment *b.*
P. L b. 9, l. 541, p. 114, v. 3. there best *b.* where universally admired
P. L. b. 9, l. 608, p. 117, v. 3. in thy beauty's heavenly ray united I *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1082, p. 132, v. 3. erst with joy and rapture so oft *b.*?
P. L. b. 10, l. 454, p. 178, v. 3. bent their aspect and whom they wish'd *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 863, p. 192, v. 3. whom thus afflicted when sad Eve *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 429, p. 235, v. 3. his eyes he open'd and *b.* a field
P. L. b. 12, l. 641, p. 290, v. 3. they, looking back, all the eastern side *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 295, p. 33, v. 4. and looking round on every side *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 31, p. 96, v. 4. our eyes *b.* Messiah
P. R. b. 2, l. 338, p. 106, v. 4. our Saviour lifting up his eyes *b.*
S. A. l. 1543, p. 83, v. 5. which erst my eyes *b.*, and yet behold
S. A. l. 1642, p. 86, v. 5. not without wonder or delight *b.*

BEHELDST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 700, p. 244, v. 3. but he the seventh from thee whom thou *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 819, p. 248, v. 3. shall build a wondrous ark as thou *b.*

BEHEMOTH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 471, p. 23, v. 3. *B.*, biggest born of earth, upheav'd

BEHEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 311, p. 251, v. 2. some great *b.* from heaven to us perhaps
P. L. b. 11, l. 99, p. 224, v. 3. Michael, this my *b.* have thou in charge
P. L. b. 11, l. 251, p. 229, v. 3. Adam, heaven's high *b.* no preface needs

BEHESTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 533, p. 154, v. 2. on high *b.* his angels to and fro pass'd frequent
P. L. b. 6, l. 185, p. 299, v. 2. *b.* obey, worthiest to be obey'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 238, p. 59, v. 3. but us he sends upon his high *b.*

BEHIND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 286, p. 20, v. 2. massy, large, and round, *b.* him cast
P. L. b. 1, l. 446, p. 26, v. 2. Thammuz came next *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 596, p. 30, v. 2. or from *b.* the moon
P. L. b. 2, l. 120, p. 81, v. 2. as not *b.* in hate, if what was urg'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 626, p. 157, v. 2. nor less his locks *b.* illustrious on his
P. L. b. 5, l. 119, p. 245, v. 2. and leave no spot or blame *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 578, p. 312, v. 2. at each *b.* a seraph stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 864, p. 322, v. 2. but far worse urg'd them *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 277, p. 106, v. 3. as in a shady nook I stood *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 266, p. 172, v. 3. I shall not lag *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 588, p. 183, v. 3. habitual habitant *b.* her death
P. L. b. 12, l. 205, p. 276, v. 3. *b.* them while the obdurate king pursues
P. R. b. 2, l. 46, p. 96, v. 4, and *b.* them cast all fear of thee
P. R. b. 3, l. 78, p. 188, v. 4. who leave *b.* nothing but ruin
P. R. b. 3, l. 323, p. 196, v. 4. and flying *b.* them shot sharp sleet
P. R. b. 3, l. 423, p. 199, v. 4. and left a race *b.* like to themselves
P. R. b. 4, l. 193, p. 255, v. 4. get thee *b.* me; plain thou now appear'st
S. A. l. 360, p. 41, v. 5. draw a scorpion's tail *b.*?
S. A. l. 721, p. 54, v. 5. her harbinger a damsel train *b.*
S. A. l. 858, p. 58, v. 5. the priest was not *b.* but ever at my ear
S. A. l. 1300, p. 74, v. 5. and yet perhaps more trouble is *b.*
S. A. l. 1375, p. 77, v. 5. and man prefer, set God *b.*
S. A. l. 1618, p. 86, v. 5. both horse and foot before him and *b.*
S. 14, l. 6, p. 116, v. 6. stay'd not *b.*

BEHOLD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 605, p. 31, v. 2. to *b.* the fellows of his crime
P. L. b. 1, l. 777, p. 36, v. 2. till the signal given *b.* a wonder!
P. L. b. 2, l. 959, p. 108, v. 2. when straight *b.* the throne of Chaos
P. L. b. 2, l. 1046, p. 111, v. 2. weighs his spread wings at leisure to *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 236, p. 145, v. 2. *b.* me then, me for him, life for life

BEHOLD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 387, p. 150, v. 2. whom else no creature can *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 672, p. 159, v. 2. and with secret gaze or open admiration him *b.*
P. L. b 4, l. 105, p. 184, v. 2. *b.* instead of us outcast, exil'd, his new delight
P. L. b. 4, l. 358, p. 193, v. 2. what do mine eyes with grief *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 679, p. 203, v. 2. with ceaseless praise his works *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 821, p. 208, v. 2. so sudden to *b* the grisly king
P. L. b. 5, l. 45, p. 242, v. 2. whom to *b.* but thee nature's desire?
P. L. b. 5, l. 161, p. 246, v. 2. ye sons of light, angels; for ye *b.* him
P. L. b. 5, l. 308, p. 251, v. 2. haste hither, Eve, and worth thy sight *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 605, p. 261, v. 2. whom ye now *b.* at my right hand
P. L. b. 5, l. 719, p. 265, v. 2. Son, thou in whom my glory I *b.*
P. L. b 5, l. 866, p. 270, v. 2. then thou shalt *b.*, whether by supplication
P. L. b. 6, l. 550, p. 311, v. 2. when, *b.*! not distant far with heavy pace
P. L. b. 6, l. 637, p. 314, v. 2. *b.* the excellence, the power
P. L. b. 6, l. 810, p. 320, v. 2. and *b.* God's indignation
P. L. b. 7, l 86, p. 10, v. 3. how first began this heaven which we *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 222, p. 14, v. 3. to *b.* creation, and the wonders
P. L. b. 7, l. 539, p. 25, v. 3. delectable both to *b.* and taste
P. L. b. 7, l. 549, p. 26, v. 3. and *b.* all was entirely good
P. L. b. 7, l. 554, p. 26, v. 3. thence to *b.* this new created world
P. L. b. 8, l. 15, p. 51, v. 3. when I *b.* this goodly frame, this world
P. L. b. 8, l. 342, p. 62, v. 3. in sign whereof each bird and beast *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 349, p. 62, v. 3. each bird and beast *b.* approaching
P. L. b. 8, l. 481, p. 67, v. 3. when out of hope, *b.*, her not far off
P. L. b. 8, l. 529, p. 68, v. 3. transported I *b.*, transported touch
P. L. b. 8, l. 605, p. 71, v. 3. harmony to *b.* in wedded pair
P. L. b. 9, l. 455, p. 112, v. 3. such pleasure took the serpent to *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 480, p. 113, v. 3. occasion which now smiles; *b.* alone then women
P. L. b. 9, l. 576, p. 116, v. 3. a goodly tree, far distant to *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 735, p. 121, v. 3. which to *b.* might tempt alone
P. L. b. 9, l. 1080, p. 132, v. 3. how shall I *b.* the face henceforth of God
P. L. b. 10, l. 81, p. 166, v. 3. where none are to *b.* the judgment, but the judg'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 326, p. 174, v. 3. *b.* Satan in likeness of an angel bright
P. L b. 10, l. 724, p. 187, v. 3. whom to *b.* was then my highth of happiness!
P. L b. 11, l. 110, p. 224, v. 3. for I *b.* them soften'd, and with tears
P. L. b. 11, l. 332, p. 232, v. 3. I now gladly *b.* though but his utmost skirts
P. L. b. 11, l. 423, p. 234, v. 3. Adam, now ope thine eyes; and first *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 464, p. 236, v. 3. foul and ugly to *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 495, p. 237, v. 3. what heart of rock could long dry-eyed *b.*?
P. L. b. 11, l. 581, p. 240, v. 3. when from the tents *b.* a bevy of fair women
P. L. b. 11, l. 711, p. 244, v. 3. direct thine eyes and soon *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 754, p. 246, v. 3. to *b.* the end of all thy offspring
P. L. b. 11, l. 839, p. 249, v. 3. what farther shall ensue *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 142, p. 274, v. 3. each place *b.* in prospect
P. R. b. 1, l. 130, p. 27, v. 4. this day by proof thou shalt *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 269, p. 32, v. 4. when *b.* the Baptist
P. R. b. 1, l. 386, p. 36, v. 4. to hear attest thy wisdom and *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 44, p. 96, v. 4. *b.* the kings of the earth
P. R. b. 2, l. 331, p. 106, v. 4. *b.*, Nature asham'd, or, better to express, troubled
P. R. b. 3, l. 293, p. 195, v. 4. turning with easy eye, thou may'st *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 26, p. 250, v. 4. whence he might *b.* another plain
P. R. b. 4, l. 57, p. 251, v. 4. thou may'st *b.* outside and inside both
P. R. b. 4, l. 237, p. 257, v. 4. much nearer by south-west *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 435, p. 263, v. 4. who all things now *b.* more fresh and green
S. A. l. 206, p. 36, v. 5. immeasurable strength they might *b.* in me
S. A. l. 339, p. 41, v. 5. as erst in highest *b.* him where he lies
S. A. l. 708, p. 53, v. 5. *b.* him in this state calamitous

BEHOLD.—S. A. l. 741, p. 54, v. 5. desirous to *b.* once more thy face
S. A. l. 1473, p. 80, v. 5. doubtless the people shouting to *b.*
S. A. l. 1543, p. 83, v. 5. which erst my eyes beheld, and yet *b.* ?
S. A. l. 1608, p. 85, v. 5. of sort might sit in order to *b.*
S. A. l. 1645, p. 86, v. 5. as with amaze shall strike all who *b.*
C. l. 672, p. 213, v. 5. and first, *b.* this cordial julep here
C. l. 968, p. 224, v. 5. here *b.* so goodly grown
A. l. 40, p. 324, v. 5. where ye may more near *b.*
Il P. l. 67, p. 79, v. 6. to *b.* the wandering moon
BEHOLDERS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 544, p. 115, v. 3. these beasts among *b.* rude
BEHOLDING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 77, p. 139, v. 2. him God *b.* from his prospect high
P. L. b. 5, l. 329, p. 252, v. 2. as he *b.* shall confess that here on earth
P. L. b. 12, l. 50, p. 271, v. 3. them *b.* soon comes down to see their city
BEHOLDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 323, p. 22, v. 2. who now *b.* cherub and seraph
P. L. b. 3, l. 78, p. 139, v. 2. wherein past, present, future, he *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 472, p. 309, v. 2. which of us who *b.* the bright surface
P. L. b. 11, l. 864, p. 249, v. 3. over his head *b.* a dewy cloud
BEHOLD'ST.—P. R. b. 3, l. 269, p. 194, v. 4. here thou *b.* Assyria
P. R. b. 4, l. 162, p. 254, v. 4. all these which in a moment thou *b.*
BEHOOF.—P. L. b. 2, l. 982, p. 109, v. 2. no mean recompense it brings to your *b.*
O. l. 45, p. 182, v. 6. which careful Jove in Nature's true *b.*
BEHOVES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 942, p. 108, v. 2. *b.* him now both oar and sail
P. L. b. 4, l. 931, p. 212, v. 2. what *b.* from hard assays
BEING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 98, p. 80, v. 2. happier far than miserable to have eternal *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 147, p. 82, v. 2. for who would lose though full of pain this intellectual *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 440, p. 91, v. 2. and with utter loss of *b.* threatens him
P. L. b. 2, l. 865, p. 105, v. 2. thou my authour; thou my *b.* gav'st me
P. L. b. 3, l. 374, p. 149, v. 2. thee authour of all *b.* fountain of light
P. L. b. 4, l. 483, p. 197, v. 2. to give thee *b.* I lent out of my side to thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 455, p. 256, v. 2. and of their *b.* who dwell in heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 487, p. 257, v. 2. whence the soul reason receives, and reason is her *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 825, p. 268, v. 2. and circumscrib'd their *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 858, p. 269, v. 2. while the maker gave thee *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 174, p. 57, v. 3. think only what concerns thee and thy *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 294, p. 61, v. 3. mov'd my fancy to believe I yet had *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 266, p. 106, v. 3. leave not the faithful side that gave thee *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 747, p. 188, v. 3. as my will concurr'd not to my *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 988, p. 196, v. 3. to prevent the race unblest to *b.* yet unbegot
P. L. b. 11, l. 769, p. 246, v. 3. to torment me ere their *b.* with thought
P. L. b. 12, l. 85, p. 272, v. 3. twinn'd and from her hath no individual *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 62, p. 25, v. 4. our freedom and our *b.* in this fair empire won
C. l. 8, p. 189, v. 5. strive to keep up a frail and feverish *b.*
C. l. 469, p. 205, v. 5. the divine property of her first *b.*
BELATED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 783, p. 36, v. 2. some *b.* peasant sees, or dreams he sees
BELCH'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 671, p. 33, v. 2. *b.* fire and rolling smoke
P. L. b. 6, l. 586, p. 313, v. 2. from those deep-throated engines *b.*
BELCHING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 232, p. 171, v. 3. *b.* outrageous flame far into Chaos
BELDAM.—M. l. 46, p. 197, v. 6. when *b.* Nature in her cradle was
BELIAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 490, p. 27, v. 2. *B.* came last, than whom a spirit more lewd
P. L. b. 1, l. 502, p. 27, v. 2. then wander forth the sons of *B.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 109, p. 80, v. 2. *B.* in act more graceful and humane
P. L. b. 2, l. 226, p. 84, v. 2. thus *B.*, with words cloth'd in reason's garb counsell'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 620, p. 314, v. 2. to whom thus *B.* in like game some mood
BELIAL.—P. R. b. 2, l. 150, p. 100, v. 4. when from amidst them rose *B.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 173, p. 101, v. 4. *B.* in much uneven scale thou weigh'st
BELIEF.—P. L. b. 8, l. 136, p. 55, v. 3. which needs not thy *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 719, p. 120, v. 3. advantage use on our *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 146, p. 226, v. 3. hard to *b.* may seem
S. A. l. 117, p. 33, v. 5. O change beyond report thought or *b.*
S. A. l. 1535, p. 82, v. 5. yet hope would fain subscribe and tempts *b.*
P. l. 31, p. 169, v. 6. and work my flatter'd fancy to *b.*
BELIEVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 144, p. 16, v. 2. whom I now of force *b.* almighty
P. L. b. 1, l. 631, p. 32, v. 2. for who can yet *b.* though after loss
P. L. b. 8, l. 294, p. 61, v. 3. mov'd my fancy to *b.* I yet had being
P. L. b. 9, l. 684, p. 119, v. 3. do not *b.* those rigid threats of death
P. L. b. 11, l. 355, p. 232, v. 3. which that thou may'st *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 116, p. 273, v. 3. O that men (canst thou *b.*) should be so stupid
P. L. b. 12, l. 407, p. 282, v. 3. proclaiming life to all who shall *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 441, p. 284, v. 3. them who shall *b.* baptizing
S. A. l. 599, p. 50, v. 5. *b.* not these suggestions
S. A. l. 830, p. 57, v. 5. weakness is thy excuse, and I *b.* it
C. l. 216, p. 196, v. 5. I see ye visibly and now *b.*
C. l. 438, p. 204, v. 5. do ye *b.* me yet or shall I call
M. l. 12, p. 195, v. 6. *b.* me I have thither pack'd the worst
BELIEV'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 274, p. 32, v. 4. to his baptism came which I *b.* was from above
P. R. b. 2, l. 5, p. 95, v. 4. and on that high authority had *b.*
BELIEVERS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 520, p. 286, v. 3. promis'd alike and given to all *b.*
BELIEVES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 127, p. 273, v. 3. not knowing to what land yet firm *b.*
BELIEVEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 471, p. 309, v. 2. which thou aright *b.* so main to our success
BELIEVING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 42, p. 164, v. 3. flatter'd out of all, *b.* lies against his Maker
BELIKE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 156, p. 82, v. 2. *b.* through impotence, or unaware
BELLEROPHON.—P. L. b. 7, l. 18, p. 8, v. 3. (as once *B.*, though from a lower clime)
BELLERUS.—L. l. 160, p. 15, v. 6. sleep'st by the fable of *B.* old
BELLIES.—L. l. 114, p. 13, v. 6. enow of such as for their *b.s'* sake
BELLMAN.—Il P. l. 83, p. 80, v. 6. or the *b.'s* drowsy charm
BELLONA.—P. L. b. 2, l. 922, p. 107, v. 2. than when *B.* storms
BELLOW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 177, p. 17, v. 2. to *b.* through the vast and boundless deep
BELLOWING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 362, p. 305, v. 2. with shatter'd arms and uncouth pain fled *b.*
BELLS.—L. l. 135, p. 14, v. 6. and bid them hither cast their *b.*
L'A. l. 93, p. 51, v. 6. when the merry *b.* ring round
BELLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 177, p. 169, v. 3. upon thy *b.* groveling shalt thou go
P. L. b. 10, l. 514, p. 180, v. 3. on his *b.* prove reluctant but in vain
BELONG.—P. L. b. 5, l. 167, p. 246, v. 2. if better thou *b.* not to the dawn
P. L. b. 11, l. 163, p. 226, v. 3. ill-worthy I such title should *b.* to me
BELONG'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 111, p. 141, v. 2. they therefore as to night *b.* so were created
BELONGS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 807, p. 320, v. 2. the punishment to other hand *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 84, p. 166, v. 3. conviction to the serpent none *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 496, p. 179, v. 3. that which to me *b.* is enmity
P. L. b. 11, l. 166, p. 226, v. 3. to me reproach rather *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 135, p. 189, v. 4. hath nothing and to whom nothing *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 141, p. 190, v. 4. that which to God alone of right *b.*
C. l. 85, p. 192, v. 5. that to the service of this house *b.*
L. l. 121, p. 13, v. 6. that to the faithful herdman's art *b.* !
BELOVED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 680, p. 316, v. 2. effulgence of my glory Son *b.* Son in whose
P. L. b. 10, l. 70, p. 165, v. 3. that thou in me thy Son *b.* may'st ever rest
P. L. b. 10, l. 489, p. 179, v. 3. worth your laughter hath given up both his *b.* man
P. L. b. 12, l. 308, p. 279, v. 3. though of God highly *b.*

BELOVED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 32, p. 24, v. 4. from heaven pronounc'd him his *b.* Son
P. R. b. 1, l. 85, p. 26, v. 4. "this is my Son *b.* in him am pleas'd"
P. R. b. 1, l. 285, p. 32, v. 4 me his *b.* Son in whom alone
P. R. b. 1, l. 379, p. 36, v. 4. lost to be *b.* of God I have not lost to love
P. R. b. 4, l. 513, p. 266, v. 4. heard thee pronounc'd the Son of God *b.*
BELOW.—P. L. b. 3, l. 600, p. 156, v. 2. or like to that which here *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 368, p. 233, v. 3. here sleep *b.* while thou to foresight wak'st
C. l. 734, p. 215, v. 5. that they *b.* would grow inur'd to light
Il P. l. 162, p. 82, v. 6. to the full-voic'd quire *b.*
H. l. 90, p. 153, v. 6. was kindly come to live with them *b.*
O. l. 49, p. 182, v. 6. amongst us here *b.*
O. l. 64, p. 183, v. 6. but O why didst thou not stay here *b.*
M. l. 80, p. 198, v. 6. yet being above them he shall be *b.* them
BELUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 720, p. 34, v. 2. *B.* or Serapis, their gods
BENCH.—S. 21, l. 1, p. 120, v 6. Cyriack, whose grandson, on the royal *b.*
BEND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 616, p. 31, v. 2. where at their doubled ranks they *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 354, p. 88, v. 2. thither let us *b.* all our thoughts
P. L. b. 2, l. 477, p. 92, v. 2. towards him they *b.* with awful reverence
P. L. b. 2, l. 573, p. 96, v. 2. *b.* four ways their flying march
P. L. b. 2, l. 729, p. 101, v. 2. *b.* that mortal dart against thy father's head?
P. L. b. 5, l. 787, p. 267, v. 2. and choose to *b.* the supple knee?
P. L. b. 5, l. 817, p. 268, v. 2. every soul in heaven shall *b.* the knee
P. L. b. 11, l. 30, p. 222, v. 3. now therefore *b.* thine ear to supplication
C. l. 1015, p 225, v. 5. where the bow'd welkin slow doth *b.*
A. l. 6, p. 323, v. 5. to whom our vows and wishes *b.*
BENDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 194, p. 300, v. 2. on *b.* knee this massy spear upstay'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 410, p. 21, v. 3. and *b.* dolphins play
P. L. b. 9, l. 1105, p. 133, v. 3. in the ground the *b.* twigs take root
BENDING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 462, p. 196, v. 2. *b.* to look on me
P. L. b. 11, l. 152, p. 226, v. 3. placable and mild *b.* his ear
H. l. 71, p. 152, v. 6. *b.* one way their precious influence
BENDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 573, p. 155, v. 2. thither his course he *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 981, p. 214, v. 2. waving *b.* her bearded grove of ears
C. l. 899, p. 221, v. 5. that *b.* not as I tread
BENEATH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 115, p. 15, v. 2. and shame *b.* this downfall
P L. b. 1, l. 355, p. 23, v. 2. *b.* Gibraltar to the Lybian sands
P. L. b. 2, l. 1003, p. 110, v. 2. your dungeon, stretching far and wide *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 30, p. 138, v. 2. and the flowery brooks *b.*
P L. b. 3, l. 332, p. 148, v. 2. they arraign'd shall sink *b.* thy sentence
P. L. b. 3, l. 526, p. 154, v. 2. which open'd from *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 739, p. 161, v. 2. and toward the coast of earth *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 83, p. 184, v. 2. and my dread of shame among the spirits *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 205, p. 188, v. 2. *b.* him with new wonder now he views
P. L. b. 4, l. 303, p. 191, v 2. but not *b.* his shoulders broad
P. L. b. 4, l. 592, p. 200, v. 2. downward to the sun now fallen *b.* the Azores
P. L. b. 6, l. 342, p. 304, v. 2. so far *b.* his confidence to equal God in power
P. L. b. 6, l. 510, p. 310, v. 2. and saw *b.* the originals of nature
P. L. b. 8, l. 318, p. 61, v. 3. above or round about thee or *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 382, p. 63, v. 3. and these inferiour far *b.* me set?
P. L. b. 8, l. 411, p. 64, v. 3. *b.* what other creatures are to thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 1129, p. 134, v. 3. who from *b.* usurping
P. L. b. 10, l. 687, p. 186, v. 3. and south as far *b.* Magellan
P R. b. 2, l. 124, p. 99, v. 4. powers of fire, air, water, and earth *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 293, p. 105, v. 4. and walks *b.* and alleys brown
P. R. b. 4, l. 203, p. 255, v. 4. God of this world invok'd and world *b.*
S A. l. 1469, p. 80, v. 5. reduc'd therefore to misery *b.* their fears
S. A. l. 1652, p. 87, v. 5. upon the heads of all who sat *b.*
L. l. 16, p. 10, v. 6. that from *b.* the seat of Jove doth spring
L. l. 167, p. 15, v. 6. sunk though he be *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 356, p. 260, v. 4. to our prophets far *b.*
BENEDICTION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 645, p. 72, v. 3. whom Adam thus follow'd with *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l 125, p. 273, v. 3. shower his *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 127, p. 189, v. 4. glory and *b.* that is thanks
BENEFACTORS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 82, p. 188, v. 4. great *b.* of mankind deliverers
BENEFICENCE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 133, p. 189, v. 4. for so much good so much *b.*!
BENEFIT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 90, p. 54, v. 3. when she alone receives the *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 426, p. 283, v. 3. and the *b.* embrace by faith
S. A. l. 29, p. 30, v. 5. or *b.* reveal'd to Abraham's race?
BENEFITS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 137, p. 189, v. 4. who for so many *b.* receiv'd
BENEVOLENT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 65, p. 53, v. 3. *b.* and facile thus replied
BENGALA.—P. L. b. 2, l. 638, p. 98, v. 2. close sailing from *B.*, or the isles of Ternate
BENIGHTED.—C. l. 150, p. 194, v. 5. *b.* in these woods now to my charms
C. l. 384, p. 203, v. 5. *b.* walks under the mid-day sun
BENIGN.—P. L. b. 8, l. 492, p. 67, v. 3. creator bounteous and *b*
P. L. b. 11, l. 334, p. 232, v. 3. to whom thus Michael with regard *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 538, p. 287, v. 3. to good malignant to bad men *b.*
BENISON.—C. l. 332, p. 201, v. 5. wont'st to love the traveller's *b.*
BENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 681, p. 33, v. 2. were always downward *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 923, p. 107, v. 2. with all her battering engines *b.* to race some
P. L. b 3, l. 441, p. 151, v. 2. alone *b.* on his prey
P. L. b 4, l. 188, p. 187, v. 2. *b.* to unhoard the cash
P. L. b. 4, l. 568, p. 200, v. 2. *b.* all on speed
P. L. b. 4, l. 794, p. 207, v. 2. seen hitherward *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 829, p. 268, v. 2. *b.* rather to exalt our happy state
P. L. b. 6, l. 112, p. 297, v. 2. *b.* on highest deeds
P. L. b. 6, l. 506, p. 310, v. 2. on war and mutual slaughter *b.*
P. L. b 6, l. 826, p. 320, v. 2. and full of wrath *b.* on his enemies
P. L. b. 9, l. 55, p. 99, v. 3. *b.* on man's destruction
P. L. b. 9, l. 384, p. 109, v. 3. so *b.* the more shall shame him
P. L. b. 10, l. 454, p. 178, v. 3. *b.* their aspect
P. L. b. 10, l. 885, p. 192, v. 3. crooked by nature *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 190, p. 227, v. 3. to the eastern gate was *b.* their flight
P. L. b. 11, l. 548, p. 239, v. 3. much *b.* rather how I
P. L. b. 11, l. 577, p. 240, v. 3. all their study *b.* to worship God
P. L. b. 11, l. 597, p. 240, v. 3. admit delight the *b.* of nature
P. L. b. 12, l. 2, p. 269, v. 3. bates at noon though *b.* on speed
P. R. b. 2, l. 291, p. 105, v. 4. thither he *b.* his way
P. R. b. 4, l. 424, p. 263, v. 4, some *b.* at thee their fiery darts
P. R. b. 4, l. 465, p. 264, v. 4. this tempest at this desert most was *b.*
S. A. l. 1486, p. 81, v. 5. thou for thy son art *b.* to lay out all
M. l. 55, p. 197, v. 6. it must be now thy only *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 58. p. 139, v. 2. *b.* down his eye
P. L. b. 4, l. 460, p. 196, v. 2. I *b.* down to look just opposite
S. 19, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6. my soul more *b.* to serve
P. L. b. 3, l. 84, p. 140, v. 2. so *b.* he seems on desperate revenge
BENUMM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 74, p. 19, v. 2. if the sleepy drench of that forgetful lake *b.* not still
BENUMM'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1069, p. 198, v. 3. some better warmth to cherish our limbs *b.*
BENUMMING.—S. A. l. 630, p. 51, v. 5. to death's *b.* opium as my only cure
BEREAVE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 918, p. 194, v. 3. *b.* me not whereon I live thy gentle looks
BEREAV'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 903, p. 323, v. 2. that with him *b.* of happiness
P. L. b. 9, l. 461, p. 112, v. 3. with rapine sweet *b.* his fierceness
S. A. l. 85, p. 32, v. 5. why am I thus *b.* thy prime decree?
S. A. l. 1294, p. 74, v. 5. but sight *b.* may chance to number thee
BEREAVING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 810, p. 190, v. 3. not one stroke as I suppos'd *b.* sense
M. l. 13, p. 199, v. 6. then thou our fancy of itself *b.*
BEREFT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 628, p. 241, v. 3. to whom thus Adam of short joy *b.*
S. A. l. 48, p. 31, v. 5. how easily *b.* me
C. l. 277, p. 199, v. 5. what chance good lady hath *b.* you thus?
S. 22, l. 3, p. 121, v. 6. *b.* of light their seeing have forgot
BERRIES.—C. l. 55, p. 191, v. 5. with ivy *b.* wreath'd
C. l. 186, p. 195, v. 5. to bring me *b.* or such cooling fruit
L. l. 3, p. 9, v. 6. I come to pluck your *b.*

BERRY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 307, p. 251, v. 2. from milky stream *b.* or grape
P. L. b. 5, l. 346, p. 252, v. 2. and meaths from many a *b.*
BERYL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 756, p. 318, v. 2. with eyes the wheels of *b.*
C. l. 933, p. 222, v. 5. the *b.* and the golden ore
BESEECH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 236, p. 277, v. 3. they *b.* that Moses might report to them his will
S. A. l. 751, p. 55, v. 5. then as repentant to submit *b.*
BESEECHING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 869, p. 270, v. 2. begirt the almighty throne *b.* or besieging
P. L. b. 10, l. 1082, p. 199, v. 3. praying and of grace *b.* him
BESEEM.—II P. l. 18, p. 77, v. 6. prince Memnon's sister might *b.*
BESEEMING.—C. l. 769, p. 216, v. 5. had but a moderate and *b.* share
BESEEMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 869, p. 105, v. 2. as *b.* thy daughter and thy darling without end
P. L. b. 4, l. 338, p. 192, v. 2. nor youthful dalliance, as *b.* fair couple
P. R. b. 2, l. 335, p. 106, v. 4. to treat thee as *b.* and as her Lord
BESET.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1016, p. 110, v. 2. harder *b.* and more endanger'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 124, p. 167, v. 3. to whom thus Adam sore *b.* replied
P. L. b. 11, l. 702, p. 244, v. 3. and therefore hated therefore so *b.*
S. A. l. 257, p. 38, v. 5. to prevent the harass of their land *b.* me round
BESIDE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 54, p. 243, v. 2. *b.* it stood one shap'd and wing'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 763, p. 318, v. 2. *b.* him hung his bow and quiver
P. R. b. 4, l. 202, p. 255, v. 4. nations *b.* from all the quarter'd winds
C. l. 287, p. 199, v. 5. imports their loss *b.* the present need?
C. l. 950, p. 223, v. 5. *b.* all the swains that there abide
H. l. 224, p. 159, v. 6. nor all the gods *b.*
O. l. 23, p. 180, v. 6. and the full wrath *b.*
BESIDES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 32, p. 12, v. 2. lords of the world *b.*?
P. L. b. 1, l. 194, p. 17, v. 2. his other parts *b.* prone on the flood
P. L. b. 1, l. 298, p. 21, v. 2. smote on him sore *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 20, p. 78, v. 2. with what *b.* in counsel or in fight
P. L. b. 2, l. 221, p. 84, v. 2. *b.* what hope the never-ending flight
P. L. b. 2, l. 504, p. 93, v. 2. man had not hellish foes enow *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 598, p. 156, v. 2. and a stone *b.* imagin'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 626, p. 314, v. 2. not understood this gift they have *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 125, p 11, v. 3. enough is left *b.* to search and know
P. L. b. 8, l. 25, p. 52, v. 3. in all their vast survey useless *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 737, p. 188, v. 3. *b.* mine own that bide upon me
P. L. b. 11, l. 300, p. 231, v. 3. what *b.* of sorrow
P. L. b. 11, l. 527, p. 238, v. 3. but is there yet no other way *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 408, p. 109, v. 4. thy temperance invincible *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 481, p. 111, v. 4. *b.* to give a kingdom
P. R. b. 3, l. 419, p. 199, v. 4. *b.* their other worse than heathenish crimes
P. R. b. 4, l. 55, p. 251, v. 4. many a fair edifice *b.* more like
P. R. b. 4, l. 150, p. 254, v. 4. all monarchies *b.*
S. A. l. 214, p. 36, v. 5. who hast of sorrow thy full load *b.*
S. A. l. 441, p. 44, v. 5. *b.* whom is no god
S. A. l. 845, p. 58, v. 5. hear what assaults I had what snares *b.*
C. l. 18, p. 190, v. 5. *b.* the sway of every salt flood
L. l. 128, p. 14, v. 6. *b.* what the grim wolf
O. l. 4, p. 186, v. 6. *b.* what her virtues fair
O. l. 53, p. 187, v. 6. here *b.* the sorrowing
BESIEGE.—O. l. 47, p. 182, v. 6. earth's sons *b.* the wall
BESIEG'D.—P. R. b. 3, l. 339, p. 196, v. 4. *b.* Abbracca as romances tell
BESIEGING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 869, p. 270, v. 2. beseeching or *b.*
BESMEAR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 392, p. 24, v. 2. *b.* with blood of human sacrifice
P. L. b. 5, l. 356, p. 253, v. 2 and grooms *b.* with gold
BESOTTED.—C. l. 778, p. 217, v. 5. *b.* base ingratitude
BESOUGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 166, p. 82, v. 2. *b.* the deep to shelter us?
P. L. b. 5, l. 848, p. 269, v. 2. while pardon may be found in time *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 109, p. 11, v. 3. thus Adam his illustrious guest *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1135, p. 134, v. 3. as I *b.* thee when that strange desire of wandering
P. L. b. 10, l. 912, p. 193, v. 3. and embracing them *b.* his peace
P. L. b. 12, l. 238, p. 277, v. 3. he grants what they *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 421, p. 199, v. 4. *b.* the God of their forefathers
BESPAKE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 849, p. 105, v. 2. and thus *b.* her sire
BESPAKE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1005, p. 214, v. 2. thus *b.* the fiend
P. R. b. 1, l. 43, p. 24, v. 4. aghast and sad he thus *b.*
L. l. 112, p. 13, v. 6. and stern *b.*
H. l. 76, p. 152, v. 6. until their Lord himself *b.*
BEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 247, p. 19, v. 2. farthest from him is *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 691, p. 34, v. 2. that soil may *b.* deserve the precious bane
P. L. b. 1, l. 765, p. 36, v. 2. defied the *b.* of Panim chivalry
P. L. b. 2, l. 40, p. 78, v. 2. and by what *b.* way
P. L. b. 2, l. 230, p. 84, v. 2. if war be *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 280, p. 86, v. 2. how in safety *b.* we may compose
P. L. b. 2, l. 357, p. 88, v. 2. how attempted *b.* by force or subtlety
P. L. b. 2, l. 458, p. 92, v. 2. what *b.* may ease the present misery
P. L. b. 4, l. 203, p. 188, v. 2. but perverts *b.* things to worst abuse
P. L. b. 4, l. 309, p. 191, v. 2. by her yielded by him *b.* receiv'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 398, p. 194, v. 2. their shape serv'd *b.* his end
P. L. b. 4, l. 738, p. 205, v. 2. adoration pure which God likes *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 770, p. 206, v. 2. sings to his proud fair *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 852, p. 209, v. 2. if I must contend said he *b.* with the *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 19, p. 242, v. 2. heaven's last *b.* gift my ever new delight!
P. L. b. 5, l. 95, p. 244, v. 2. *b.* image of myself and dearer half
P. L. b. 5, l. 160, p. 246, v. 2. speak ye who *b.* can tell ye sons of light
P. L. b. 5, l. 333, p. 252, v. 2. what choice to choose for delicacy *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 574, p. 260, v. 2. to corporal forms as may express them *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 779, p. 267, v. 2. only to consult how we may *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 353, p. 305, v. 2. colour shape or size assume as likes them *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 724, p. 317, v. 2. first highest holiest *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 115, p. 11, v. 3. which *b.* may serve to glorify the Maker
P. L. b. 8, l. 106, p. 54, v. 3. ordain'd for uses to his Lord *b.* known
P. L. b. 8, l. 169, p. 56, v. 3. as him pleases *b.* wherever plac'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 428, p. 65, v. 3. although alone *b.* with thyself accompanied
P. L. b. 8, l. 550, p. 69, v. 3. wisest, virtuousest, discreetest, *b*
P. L. b. 8, l. 611, p. 71, v. 3. approve the *b.* and follow what I approve
P. L. b. 9, l. 178, p. 103, v. 3. spite then with spite is *b.* repaid
P. L. b. 9, l. 201, p. 103, v. 3. they *b.* may ply their growing work
P. L. b. 9, l. 230, p. 104, v. 3. how we might *b.* fulfil the work
P. L. b. 9, l. 249, p. 105, v. 3. solitude sometimes is *b.* society
P. L. b. 9, l. 258, p. 105, v. 3. his wish and *b.* advantage us asunder
P. L. b. 9, l. 317, p. 107, v. 3. with me *b.* witness of thy virtue tried?
P. L. b. 9, l. 343, p. 108, v. 3. O woman *b.* are all things as the will of God
P. L. b. 9, l. 402, p. 110, v. 3. and all things in *b.* order
P. L. b. 9, l. 433, p. 111, v. 3. from her *b.* prop so far
P. L. b. 9, l. 541, p. 114, v. 3. *b.* beheld where universally admir'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 745, p. 121, v. 3. great are thy virtues doubtless *b.* of fruits
P. L. b. 9, l. 808, p. 123, v. 3. experience next to thee I owe *b.* guide
P. L. b. 9, l. 896, p. 126, v. 3. O fairest of creation last and *b.* of all God's
P. L. b. 9, l. 995, p. 129, v. 3. such recompense *b.* merits
P. L. b. 9, l. 1092, p. 132, v. 3. what *b.* may for the present serve
P. L. b. 10, l. 82, p. 166, v. 3. those two the third *b.*
P. L b. 10, l. 173, p. 169, v. 3. judg'd us then *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 599, p. 183, v. 3. there *b.* where most with ravine
P. L. b. 10, l. 651, p. 185, v. 3. as sorted *b.* with present things
P. L. b 10, l. 867, p. 192, v. 3. serpent! that name *b.* befits thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 54, p. 223, v. 3. as may dispose him *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 365, p. 233, v. 3. and *b.* prepar'd endure
P. L. b. 11, l. 438, p. 235, v. 3. choicest and *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 497, p. 237, v. 3. compassion quell'd his *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 603, p. 241, v. 3. judge not what is *b.* by pleasure
P. L. b. 12, l. 561, p. 288, v. 3. I learn that to obey is *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 105, p. 26, v. 4. induces *b.* to hope
P. R. b. 1, l. 186, p. 29, v. 4. how *b.* the mighty work he might begin
P. R. b. 1, l. 288, p. 32, v. 4. begin as *b.* becomes
P. R. b. 2, l. 113, p. 99, v. 4. how to accomplish *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 382, p. 108, v. 4. when and where likes me *b.*

BEST.—P. R. b. 3, l. 8, p. 185, v. 4. what *b.* to say canst say
P. R. b. 3, l. 174, p. 191, v. 4. rather are occasion *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 177, p. 191, v. 4. *b.* fulfil, *b.* verify the prophets
P. R. b. 3, l. 182, p. 191, v. 4. things are *b.* fulfill'd in their due time
P. R. b. 3, l. 194, p. 191, v. 4. who *b.* can suffer *b.* can do
P. R. b. 3, l. 195, p. 191, v. 4. *b.* reign who first well hath obey'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 224, p. 192, v. 4. why move thy feet so slow to what is *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 238, p. 193, v. 4. *b.* school of *b.* experience
P. R. b. 3, l. 250, p. 193, v. 4. know how *b.* their opposition to withstand
P. R. b. 3, l. 433, p. 199, v. 4. (time to himself *b.* known)
P. R. b. 4, l. 235, p. 257, v. 4. errour by his own arms is *b.* evinc'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 262, p. 257, v. 4. teachers *b.* of moral prudence
P. R. b. 4, l. 266, p. 258, v. 4. high passions *b.* describing
P. R. b. 4, l. 364, p. 261, v. 4. our law *b.* form a king
P. R. b. 4, l. 381, p. 261, v. 4. when prophecies of thee are *b.* fulfill'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 476, p. 264, v. 4. when it may be *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 524, p. 266, v. 4. all *b.* conjectures I collect
P. R. b. 4, l. 553, p. 267, v. 4. and highest plac'd highest is *b.*
S. A. l. 255, p. 38, v. 5. what advantag'd *b.*
S. A. l. 314, p. 40, v. 5. he can *b.* dispense
S. A. l. 511, p. 46, v. b. (*b.* pleas'd with humble and filial submission)
S. A. l. 759, p. 55, v. 5. that wisest and *b.* men full oft beguil'd
S. A. l. 908, p. 60, v. 5. would have succeeded *b.*
S. A. l. 1029, p. 64, v. 5. to apprehend or value what is *b.*
S. A. l. 1034, p. 64, v. 5. to wisest men and *b*
S. A. l. 1061, p. 65, v. 5. but had we *b.* retire?
S. A. l. 1167, p. 69, v. 5. by the barber's razor *b.* subdued
S. A. l. 1264, p. 73, v. 5. to me the *b.*
S. A. l. 1429, p. 78, v. 5. may serve his glory *b.*
S. A. l. 1521, p. 82, v. 5. *b.* keep together here
S. A. l. 1718, p. 89, v. 5. and which is *b.* and happiest
S. A. l. 1745, p. 90, v. 5. all is *b.* though we oft doubt
S. A. l. 1748, p. 90, v. 5. and ever *b.* found in the close
C. l. 28, p. 190, v. 5. the greatest and the *b.*
C. l. 171, p. 195, v. 5. my *b.* guide now
C. l. 309, p. 200, v. 5. the *b.* land-pilot's art
C. l. 377, p. 202, v. 5. where with her *b.*
C. l. 487, p. 206, v. 5. *b.* draw and stand upon our guard
C. l. 573, p. 209, v. 5. ere my *b.* speed could prevent
C. l. 908, p. 221, v. 5. my office *b.* to help ensnared
S. 13, l. 8, p. 115, v. 6. could'st humour *b.* our tongue
S. 14, l. 9, p. 116, v. 6. faith who knew them *b.*
S. 17, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. how war may *b.* upheld
S. 19, l. 10, p. 119, v. 6. who *b.* bear his mild yoke they serve him *b.*
P. l. 29, p. 169, v. 6. befriend me night *b.* patroness of grief
O. l. 70, p. 183, v. 6. canst *b.* perform that office where thou art
M. l. 26, p. 196, v. 6. their *b.* array

BESTED.—II P. l. 3, p. 77, v. 6. how little you *b.*

BESTIAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 435, p. 25, v. 2. down to *b.* gods
P. L. b. 2, l. 873, p. 105, v. 2. rolling her *b.* train
P. L. b. 4, l. 754, p. 206, v. 2. among the *b.* herds to range
P. L. b. 9, l. 165, p. 102, v. 3. and mix'd with *b.* slime

BESTIR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 334, p. 22, v. 2. *b.* themselves ere well awake

BESTIRS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 337, p. 252, v. 2. *b.* her then

BESTOW. P. L. b. 5, l. 317, p. 251, v. 2. our givers their own gifts and large *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 483, p. 67, v. 3. earth or heaven could *b.*

BESTOW'D P. L. b. 3, l. 673, p. 159, v. 2. the great creator hath *b.* worlds
P. L. b. 5, l. 318, p. 252, v. 2. and large bestow from large *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 386, p. 254, v. 2. on whom the angel hail *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 537, p. 68, v. 3. on her *b.* too much of ornament
P. R. b. 2, l. 395, p. 108, v. 4. what I might have *b.*

BEST RESOLV'D. S. A. l. 847, p. 58, v. 5. have aw'd the *b.* r. of men

BESTROWN. P. L. b. 1, l. 311, p. 21, v. 2. so thick *b.* abject and lost lay these
P. L. b. 4, l. 631, p. 202, v. 2. that lie *b.* unsightly

BETACK.—P. L. b. 12, l. 536, p. 287, v. 3. truth shall retire *b.*

BETAKE.—C. l. 734, p. 215, v. 5. and so *b.* with stars

BETAKE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 922, p. 194, v. 3. whither shall I *b.* me
C. l. 351, p. 202, v. 5. whither *b.* her

BETAKEN. C. l. 61, p. 191, v. 5. *b.* him to this ominous wood

BETHABARA.—P. R. b. 1, l. 184, p. 29, v. 4. *B.*, where John baptis'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 20, p. 96, v. 4. nigh to *B.*, in Jericho

BETHEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 485, p. 27, v. 2. doubled that sin in *B.* and in Dan
P. R. b. 3, l. 431, p. 199, v. 4. and to their gods perhaps of *B.*

BETHINK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 73, p. 79, v. 2. let such *b.* them if the sleepy drench
C. l. 820, p. 218, v. 5. now I *b.* me, some other

BETHLEHEM.—P. R. b. 1, l. 243, p. 31, v. 4. in the fields of *B.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 78, p. 98, v. 4. the streets of *B.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 505, p. 265, v. 4. the angelick song in *B.* field
H. l. 223, p. 159, v. 6. the rays of *B.* blind

BETHOUGHT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 149, p. 190, v. 4. another plea *b.* him soon

BETIDE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 480, p. 285, v. 3. what will *b.* the few

BETIDES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 451, p. 264, v. 4. fair morning yet *b.* thee

BETIMES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 186, p. 143, v. 2. to appease *b.* the incensed deity
S. 21, l. 9, p. 120, v. 6. to measure life learn thou *b.*

BETOKENING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 867, p. 250, v. 3. *b.* peace from God
P. R. b. 4, l. 490, p. 265, v. 4. as signs *b.* or ill boding

BETOOK.—P. L. b. 6, l. 663, p. 315, v. 2. to like arms *b.* them
P. L. b. 9, l. 388, p. 110, v. 3. *b.* her to the groves
P. L. b. 10, l. 610, p. 183, v. 3. they both *b.* them several ways
P. R. b. 4, l. 493, p. 262, v. 4. *b.* him to his rest

BETRAY.—S. A. l. 383, p. 42, v. 5. Timna first *b.* me
S. A. l. 399, p. 43, v. 5. she purpos'd to *b.* me
S. A. l. 750, p. 55, v. 5. all vows deceive *b.*
S. A. l. 946, p. 61, v. 5. how again *b.* me

BETRAY'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 116, p. 185, v. 2. and *b.* him counterfeit
S. A. l. 33, p. 30, v. 5. *b.* captiv'd and both
S. A. l. 379, p. 42, v. 5. *b.* it to a woman
S. A. l. 840, p. 58, v. 5. I must by thee *b.*?
S. A. l. 1109, p. 67, v. 5. assassinated and *b.*
C. l. 697, p. 214, v. 5. *b.* my credulous innocence

BETTER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 263, p. 20, v. 2. *b.* to reign in hell
P. L. b. 1, l. 645, p. 32, v. 2. our *b.* part remains
P. L. b. 1, l. 688, p. 33, v. 2. for treasures *b.* hid
P. L. b. 2, l. 114, p. 81, v. 2. and could make the worse appear the *b.* reason
P. L. b. 2, l. 196, p. 83, v. 2. *b.* these than worse
P. L. b. 3, l. 680, p. 159, v. 2. to serve him *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 167, p. 186, v. 2. though with them *b.* pleas'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 939, p. 212, v. 2. in hope to find *b.* abode
P. L. b. 5, l. 167, p. 246, v. 2. *b.* thou belong not to the dawn
P. L. b. 5, l. 785, p. 267, v. 2. if *b.* counsels might erect our minds
P. L. b. 6, l. 30, p. 294, v. 2. well hast thou fought the *b.* fight
P. L. b. 6, l. 440, p. 308, v. 2. may serve to *b.* us
P. L. b. 7, l. 189, p. 13, v. 3. a *b.* race to bring
P. L. b. 8, l. 33, p. 52, v. 3. that *b.* might with far less compass move
P. L. b. 9, l. 31, p. 98, v. 3. the *b.* fortitude of patience
P. L. b. 9, l. 102, p. 100, v. 3. for what God after *b.* worse would build?
P. L. b. 9, l. 365, p. 109, v. 3. which to avoid were *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 998, p. 129, v. 3. to eat against his *b.* knowledge
P. L. b. 10, l. 593, p. 183, v. 3. not *b.* far than still
P. L. b. 10, l. 1011, p. 196, v. 3. to *b.* hopes his more attentive mind
P. L. b. 10, l. 1068, p. 198, v. 3. some *b.* shroud some *b.* warmth
P. L. b. 10, l. 1086, p. 199, v. 3. what *b.* can we do
P. L. b. 11, l. 42, p. 222, v. 3. to *b.* life shall yield him
P. L. b. 11, l. 502, p. 23, v. 3. *b.* end here unborn
P. L. b. 11, l. 599, p. 240, v. 3. much *b.* seems this vision
P. L. b. 11, l. 635, p. 242, v. 3. who should *b.* hold his place
P. L. b. 11, l. 763, p. 246, v. 3. *b.* had I liv'd ignorant
P. L. b. 12, l. 302, p. 279, v. 3. up to a *b.* covenant
P. R. b. 1, l. 190, p. 29, v. 4. the *b.* to converse
P. R. b. 1, l. 248, p. 31, v. 4. for in the inn was left no *b.* room
P. R. b. 2, l. 258, p. 103, v. 4. fed with *b.* thoughts
P. R. b. 2, l. 332, p. 106, v. 4. or *b.* to express troubled
P. R. b. 2, l. 486, p. 111, v. 4. a sceptre oftest *b.* miss'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 180, p. 191, v. 4. reign then what canst thou *b.* do
P. R. b. 3, l. 397, p. 198, v. 4. (and that time for thee were *b.* farthest off)
P. R. b. 4, l. 357, p. 260, v. 4. as men divinely taught and *b.* teaching
P. R. b. 4, l. 445, p. 263, v. 4. desperate of *b.* course
S. A. l. 182, p. 35, v. 5. or if *b.* counsel or consolation we may bring
S. A. l. 579, p. 49, v. 5. *b.* at home lie bed-rid not only idle
S. A. l. 585, p. 49, v. 5. wherewith to serve him *b.*

BETTER.—S. A. l. 797, p. 56, v. 5. no *b.* way I saw
S. A. l. 1163, p. 69, v. 5. no *b.* service with those thy boisterous locks
C. l. 123, p. 193, v. 5. night hath *b.* sweets to prove
C. l. 775, p. 217, v. 5. the giver would be *b.* thank'd
A. l. 101, p. 326, v. 5. a *b.* soil shall give ye thanks
L. l. 67, p. 11, v. 6. *b.* done as others use
S. 9, l. 5, p. 112, v. 6. the *b.* part with Mary and with Ruth
S. 17, l. 2, p. 117, v. 6. a *b.* senator ne'er held
P. L. b. 4, l. 385, p. 194, v. 2. if no *b.* place thank him
P. L. b. 4, l. 915, p. 211, v. 2. which taught thee yet no *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 8, p. 249, v. 4. had no *b.* weigh'd the strength he was
S. 22, l. 14, p. 121, v. 6. had I no *b.* guide
BETWEEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 387, p. 24, v. 2. thron'd *b.* the cherubim
P. L. b. 2, l. 726, p. 101, v. 2. and with hideous outcry rush'd *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 70, p. 139, v. 2. he then survey'd hell and the gulf *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 699, p. 204, v. 2. rear'd high their flourish'd heads *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 268, p. 250, v. 2. sails *b.* worlds and worlds
P. L. b 5, l. 307, p. 251, v. 2. of nectarous draughts *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 702, p. 264, v. 2. tells the suggested cause and casts *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 162, p. 298, v. 2. this pause *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 441, p. 308, v. 2. what *b.* us made the odds
P. L. b. 6, l. 756, p. 318, v. 2. and careering fires *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 201, p. 13, v. 3. myriads, *b.* two brazen mountains lodg'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 241, p. 15, v. 3. and *b.* spun out the air
P. L. b. 7, l. 439, p. 22, v. 3. the swan with arched neck *b.* her white wings
P. L. b. 7, l. 473, p. 23, v. 3. ambiguous *b.* sea and land
P. L. b. 9, l. 237, p. 105, v. 3. *b.* food of the mind or this sweet intercourse
P. L. b. 9, l. 1107, p. 133, v. 3. and echoing walks *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1151, p. 135, v. 3. no ground of enmity *b.* us known
P. L. b. 10, l. 179, p. 169, v. 3. *b.* thee and the woman I will put enmity
P. L. b. 10, l. 362, p. 175, v. 3. though distant from thee worlds *b.*
P. L. b 10, l. 497, p. 179, v. 3. enmity which he will put *b.* me and mankind
P. L. b. 10, l. 924, p. 194, v. 3. *b.* us two let there be peace
P. L. b. 11, l. 639, p. 242, v. 3. towns and rural works *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 197, p. 275, v. 3. as on dry land *b.* two crystal walls
P. L. b. 12, l. 207, p. 276, v. 3. darkness defends *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 253, p. 277, v. 3. *b.* the wings of two bright cherubim
P. R. b. 3, l. 219, p. 192, v. 4. *b.* me and thy Father's ire
P. R. b. 3, l. 256, p. 193, v. 4. and left *b.* fair champaign
P. R. b. 3, l. 361, p. 197, v. 4. *b.* two such enclosing enemies
S. A. l. 1630, p. 86, v. 5. they led him *b.* the pillars
H. l. 144, p. 155, v. 6. mercy will sit *b.*
BETWIXT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 593, p. 96, v. 2. *b.* Damiata and mount Casius old
P. L. b. 2, l. 1018, p. 110, v. 2. through Bosporus *b.* the justling rocks
P. L. b. 3, l. 462, p. 152, v. 2. *b.* the angelical and human kind
P. L. b. 4, l. 252, p. 189, v. 2. *b.* them lawns or level downs, and flocks
P. L. b. 4, l. 549, p. 199, v. 2. *b.* these rocky pillars Gabriel sat
P. L. b. 4, l. 998, p. 214, v. 2. yet seen *b.* Astrea and the Scorpion sign
P. L. b. 10, l. 328, p. 174, v. 3. in likeness of an angel bright, *b.* the Centaur
P. L. b. 12, l. 3, p. 269, v. 3. *b.* the world destroy'd and world restor'd
L'A. l. 82, p. 58, v. 6. from *b.* two aged oaks
M. l. 8, p. 200, v. 6. *b.* Cambridge and the Bull
BEVY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 582, p. 240, v. 3. behold! a *b.* of fair women
BEWAIL.—S. A. l. 151, p. 34, v. 5. which shall I first *b.* thy bondage
S. A. l. 182, p. 35, v. 5. to visit or *b.* thee
S. A. l. 955, p. 62, v. 5. *b.* thy falsehood
BEWAIL'D.—O. l. 7, p. 180, v. 6. and then *b.* his fatal bliss
BEWAILING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 111, p. 225, v. 3. and with tears *b.* their excess
S. A. l. 1742, p. 90, v. 5. visit his tomb with flowers; only *b.*
BEWARE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 559, p. 199, v. 2. from what point of his compass to *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 237, p. 249, v. 2. warn him to *b.* he swerve not
BEWARE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 894, p. 323, v. 2. and that thou may'st *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 42, p. 8, v. 3. by dire example to *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 545, p. 26, v. 3. death is the penalty impos'd; *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 638, p. 72, v. 3. the weal or woe in thee is plac'd; *b.*
BEYOND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 409, p. 24, v. 2. *b.* the flowery dale of Sibma
P. L. b. 1, l. 542, p. 29, v. 2. and *b.* frighted the reign of Chaos
P. L. b. 1, l. 587, p. 30, v. 2. thus far these *b.* compare
P. L. b. 1, l. 781, p. 36, v. 2. *b.* the Indian mount
P. L. b. 2, l. 7, p. 77, v. 2. thus high uplifted *b.* hope
P. L. b. 2, l. 8, p. 77, v. 2. aspires *b.* thus high
P. L. b. 2, l. 318, p. 87, v. 2. *b.* his potent arm
P. L. b. 2, l. 587, p. 96, v. 2. *b.* this flood a frozen continent lies dark
P. L. b. 3, l. 138, p. 141, v. 2. *b.* compare the Son of God
P. L. b. 3, l. 560, p. 155, v. 2. *b.* the horizon; then from pole to pole
P. L. b. 3, l. 591, p. 156, v. 2. the place he found *b.* expression bright
P. L. b. 4, l. 160, p. 186, v. 2. to them who sail *b.* the Cape of Hope
P. L. b. 5, l. 159, p. 246, v. 2. thy goodness *b.* thought
P. L. b. 6, l. 140, p. 298, v. 2. reaching *b.* all limit
P. L. b. 6, l. 629, p. 314, v. 2. *b.* all doubt of victory
P. L. b. 7, l. 120, p. 11, v. 3. of knowledge within bounds *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 581, p. 70, v. 3. seem such dear delight *b.* all other
P. L. b. 8, l. 631, p. 71, v. 3. the parting sun *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 78, p. 99, v. 3. up *b.* the river Ob
P. L. b 9, l. 96, p. 100, v. 3. *b.* the sense of brute
P. L. b. 9, l. 227, p. 104, v. 3. to me *b.* compare above all living creatures dear!
P. L. b. 9, l. 424, p. 111, v. 3. when to his wish *b.* his hope
P. L. b. 9, l. 627, p. 117, v. 3. *b.* a row of myrtles on a flat
P. L. b. 9, l. 1173, p. 135, v. 3. *b.* this had been force
P. L. b. 10, l. 245, p. 171, v. 3. *b.* this deep whatever draws me on
P. L. b. 10, l. 292, p. 173, v. 3. *b.* Petsora eastward
P. L. b. 10, l. 434, p. 177, v. 3. *b.* the realm of Aladule
P. L. b. 10, l. 463, p. 178, v. 3. return'd successful *b.* hope
P. L. b. 10, l. 681, p. 186, v. 3. *b.* the polar circles
P. L. b. 10, l. 805, p. 190, v. 3. *b.* dust and nature's law
P. L. b. 10, l. 840, p. 191, v. 3. *b.* all past example
P. L. b. 11, l. 828, p. 248, v. 3. to usurp *b.* all bounds
P. L. b. 12, l. 555, p. 288, v. 3. *b.* is all abyss
P. L. b. 12, l. 560, p. 288, v. 3. *b.* which was my folly
P. R. b. 2, l. 202, p. 102, v. 4. aim'd not *b.* higher design
P. R. b. 2, l. 230, p. 103, v. 4. desires of nature not *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 273, p. 194, v. 4. oft *b.* to south the Persian bay
P. R. b. 3, l. 384, p. 197, v. 4. from Egypt to Euphrates and *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 79, p. 252, v. 4. *b.* Danubius to the Taurick pool
S. A. l. 117, p. 33, v. 5. O change *b.* report
C. l. 813, p. 218, v. 5. *b.* the bliss of dreams
L. l. 156, p. 14, v. 6. *b.* the stormy Hebrides
S. A. l. 527, p. 47, v. 5. far *b.* the sons of Anak
BICKERING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 766, p. 319, v. 2. smoke and *b.* flame
BID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 246, p. 19, v. 2. can dispose and *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 514, p. 94, v. 2. their session ended they *b.* cry
P. L. b. 6, l. 176, p. 299, v. 2. God and nature *b.* the same
P. L. b. 6, l. 202, p. 300, v. 2. *b.* sound the archangel trumpet
P. L. b. 7, l. 107, p. 10, v. 3. *b.* his absence till thy song end
P. L. b. 7, l. 166, p. 12, v. 3. *b.* the deep within appointed bounds
P. L. b. 7, l. 304, p. 17, v. 3. ere God had *b.* the ground be dry
P. L. b. 8, l. 519, p. 68, v. 3. and *b.* haste the evening-star
P. L. b. 8, l. 185, p. 57, v. 3. God hath *b.* dwell
P. L. b. 9, l. 353, p. 108, v. 3. but *b.* her well beware
P. L. b. 10, l. 668, p. 185, v. 3. he *b.* his angels turn askance
P. L. b. 10, l. 672, p. 185, v. 3. was *b.* to turn reins
P. L. b. 11, l. 590, p. 240, v. 3. and *b.* invoke Hymen
P. R. b. 1, l. 495, p. 39, v. 4. I *b.* not or forbid
P. R. b. 2, l. 274, p. 104, v. 4. was *b.* rise and eat
P. R. b. 2, l. 326, p. 106, v. 4. nor to stay till *b.*
S. A. l. 967, p. 62, v. 5. *b.* go with evil omen
S. A. l 1310, p. 74, v. 5. our lords thus *b.* me say
S. A. l. 1392, p. 77, v. 5. to thee I am *b.* say
C. l. 400, p. 203, v. 5. as *b.* me hope
A. l. 13, p. 323, v. 5. *b.* conceal the rest
L. l. 22, p. 10, v. 6. and *b.* fair peace
L. l. 134, p. 14, v. 6. and *b.* them hither cast
L. l. 149, p. 14, v. 6. *b.* amaranthus all his beauty shed
L'A. l. 46, p. 56, v. 6. at my window *b.* good morrow
Il P. l. 105, p. 80, v. 6. *b.* the soul of Orpheus sing
S. 8, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6. Emathian conqueror *b.* spare
S. 14, l. 13, p. 116, v. 6. who thenceforth *b.* thee rest

BID.—H. l. 76, p. 152, v. 6. bespake and *b.* them go
H. l. 124, p. 154, v. 6. *b.* the weltering waves
BIDDEN.—L. l. 118, p. 13, v. 6. the worthy *b.* guest
BIDDING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 712, p. 160, v. 2. at his second *b.* darkness fled
P. L. b. 11, l. 112, p. 225, v. 3. patiently thy *b.* they obey
P. L. b. 11, l. 314, p. 231, v. 3. to his great *b.* I submit
S. 19, l. 12, p. 119, v. 6. thousands at his *b.* speed
BIDD'ST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 635, p. 202, v. 2. what thou *b.* unargued I obey
BIDE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 321, p. 147, v. 2. them that *b.* in heaven
P. L. b. 10, l. 738, p. 188, v. 3. mine own that *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 59, p. 25, v. 4. must *b.* the stroke
P. R. b. 2, l. 304, p. 105, v. 4. so long should *b.*
BIDING-PLACE.—O. l. 21, p. 181, v. 6. from her fair *b.-p.*
BIDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 733, p. 101, v. 2. his wrath which he calls justice *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 633, p. 202, v. 2. night *b.* us rest
P. L. b. 4, l. 748, p. 206, v. 2. our Maker *b.* increase who *b.* abstain
P. L. b. 10, l. 1067, p. 198, v. 3. *b.* us seek some better shroud
P. R. b. 1, l. 377, p. 36, v. 4. for what he *b.* I do
S. A. l. 505, p. 46, v. 5. self-preservation *b.*
C. l. 93, p. 192, v. 5. the star that *b.* the shepherd fold
BIER.—L. l. 12, p. 9, v. 6. he must not float upon his watery *b.*
BIGGEST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 471, p. 23, v. 3. Behemoth *b.* born of earth
BIGNESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 778, p. 36, v. 2. in *b.* to surpass
P. L. b. 2, l. 1052, p. 111, v. 2. in *b.* as a star
BILL.—P. L. b. 11, l. 859, p. 249, v. 3. in his *b.* an olive-leaf he brings
S. 1, l. 6, p. 107, v. 6. the shallow cuckoo's *b.*
BILLOWS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 224, p. 18, v. 2. and roll'd in *b.*
C. l. 932, p. 222, v. 5. thy *b.* roll ashore
BIND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 361, p. 149, v. 2. *b.* their resplendent locks
P. L. b. 3, l. 602, p. 156, v. 2. they *b.* volatile Hermes
P. L. b. 5, l. 819, p. 268, v. 2. unjust to *b.* with laws the free
P. L. b. 9, l. 210, p. 104, v. 3. or prune or prop or *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 760, p. 122, v. 3. such prohibitions *b.* not but if death *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 881, p. 250, v. 3. as a flowery verge to *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 525, p. 287, v. 3. and *b.* his consort liberty?
S. A. l. 309, p. 40, v. 5. who made our laws to *b.* us
L'A. l. 88, p. 58, v. 6. to *b.* the sheaves
S. 16, l. 12, p. 117, v. 6. threatening to *b.* our souls
BIRD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 38, p. 138, v. 2. as the wakeful *b.* sings
P. L. b. 4, l. 600, p. 201, v. 2. silence accompanied for beast and *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 648, p. 202, v. 2. with this her solemn *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 655, p. 202, v. 2. with this her solemn *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 704, p. 204, v. 2. other creature here, *b.*, beast
P. L. b. 5, l. 40, p. 242, v. 2. silence yields to the night-warbling *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 272, p. 250, v. 2. as that sole *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 394, p. 20, v. 3. and every *b.* of wing
P. L. b. 8, l. 342, p. 62, v. 3. each *b.* and beast behold
P. L. b. 8, l. 349, p. 62, v. 3. *b.* and beast behold approaching
P. L. b. 8, l. 351, p. 62, v. 3. each *b.* stoop'd on his wing
P. L. b. 8, l. 395, p. 64, v. 3. much less can *b.* with beast
P. L. b. 8, l. 518, p. 68, v. 3. till the amorous *b.* of night
P. L. b. 11, l. 183, p. 227, v. 3. impress'd on *b.*, beast, air
P. L. b. 11, l. 185, p. 227, v. 3. in her sight the *b.* of Jove
P. L. b. 11, l. 734, p. 245, v. 3. of every beast and *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 245, p. 257, v. 4. the Attick *b.* trills her thick-warbled notes
S. A. l. 1699, p. 88, v. 5. that self-begotten *b.*
S. A. l. 1707, p. 88, v. 5. a secular *b.*
Il P. l. 61, p. 79, v. 6. sweet *b.* that shunn'st the noise of folly
S. 1, l. 9, p. 107, v. 6. ere the rude *b.* of hate
BIRDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 494, p. 93, v. 2. the *b.* their notes renew
P. L. b. 4, l. 264, p. 190, v. 2. the *b.* their quire apply
P. L. b. 4, l. 651, p. 202, v. 2. with charm of earliest *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 642, p. 202, v. 2. her rising sweet with charm of earliest *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 8, p. 241, v. 2. and the shrill matin song of *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 197, p. 247, v. 2. join voices all ye living souls, ye *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 74, p. 296, v. 2. the total kind of *b.* in orderly array
P. L. b. 7, l. 433, p. 22, v. 3. the smaller *b.* with song solac'd the woods
P. L. b. 8, l. 265, p. 60, v. 3. *b.* on the branches warbling
P. L. b. 8, l. 515, p. 68, v. 3. joyous the *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 528, p. 68, v. 3. walks and the melody of *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 186, p. 227, v. 3. two *b.* of gayest plume
BIRDS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 290, p. 105, v. 4. with chant of tuneful *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 434, p. 263, v. 4. the *b.* who all things now behold
H. l. 68, p. 152, v. 6. while *b.* of calm sit brooding on the charmed wave
BIRTH.—P. L. b. 3, l. 285, p. 146, v. 2. of virgin seed by wondrous *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 15, p. 181, v. 2. nigh the *b.* now rolling boils
P. L. b. 5, l. 180, p. 247, v. 2. the eldest *b.* of nature's womb
P. L. b. 5, l. 862, p. 270, v. 2. the *b.* mature of this our native heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 102, p. 10, v. 3. the rising *b.* of nature
P. L. b. 7, l. 454, p. 22, v. 3. her fertile womb teem'd at a *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 111, p. 101, v. 3. nobler *b.* of creatures animate
P. L. b. 9, l. 624, p. 117, v. 3. help to disburden nature of her *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 207, p. 170, v. 3. know thy *b.* for dust thou art
P. L. b. 11, l. 768, p. 246, v. 3. gaining *b.* abortive
P. L. b. 12, l. 360, p. 281, v. 3. his *b.* a star unseen before
P. L. b. 12, l. 364, p. 281, v. 3. his place of *b.* a solemn angel tells
P. R. b. 1, l. 66, p. 25, v. 4. his *b.* to our just fear gave no small cause
P. R. b. 1, l. 141, p. 28, v. 4. show him worthy of his *b.* divine
P. R. b. 1, l. 238, p. 31, v. 4. a messenger from God foretold thy *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 270, p. 32, v. 4. of whose *b.* I oft had heard
P. R. b. 2, l. 71, p. 97, v. 4. other women by the *b.* I bore
P. R. b. 2, l. 413, p. 109, v. 4. unfriended low of *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 503, p. 265, v. 4. thy *b.* at length announc'd
S. A. l. 23, p. 30, v. 5. my *b.* from heaven foretold
S. A. l. 171, p. 35, v. 5. whom long descent of *b.*
S. A. l. 525, p. 47, v. 5. of *b.* from heaven foretold
S. A. l. 1135, p. 68, v. 5. at thy *b.* was given thee
S. A. l. 1431, p. 79, v. 5. send thee the angel of thy *b.*
L'A. l. 14, p. 55, v. 6. whom lovely Venus at a *b.*
P. l. 3, p. 168, v. 6. heavenly infant's *b.*
O. l. 5, p. 186, v. 6. added to her noble *b.*
O. l. 15, p. 186, v. 6. her high *b.* and her graces sweet
O. l. 31, p. 187, v. 6. the hapless babe before his *b.*
O. l. 67, p. 188, v. 6. at her next *b.* much like thee
M. l. 59, p. 197, v. 6. for at thy *b.*
BIRTH-DAY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 256, p. 15, v. 3. *b.-d.* of heaven and earth
BIRTH-NIGHT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 506, p. 265, v. 4. on thy *b.-n.* that sung thee
BIRTHRIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 511, p. 28, v. 2. and *b.* seiz'd by younger saturn
P. L. b. 3, l. 309, p. 147, v. 2. by merit more than *b.* son of God
BIRTHS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 687, p. 243, v. 3. produce prodigious *b.*
BISERTA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 585, p. 30, v. 2. whom *B.* sent
BITES.—A. l. 53, p. 325, v. 5. or hurtful worm with canker'd venom *b.*
BITTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 598, p. 96, v. 2. the *b.* change of fierce extremes
P. L. b. 2, l. 808, p. 103, v. 2. I should prove a *b.* morsel
P. L. b. 4, l. 24, p. 182, v. 2. wakes the *b.* memory of what he was
P. L. b. 8, l. 328, p. 62, v. 3. and shun the *b.* consequence
P. L. b. 9, l. 172, p. 102, v. 3. revenge at first though sweet *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 566, p. 182, v. 3. instead of fruit chew'd *b.* ashes
S. A. l. 823, p. 57, v. 5. *b.* reproach but true
L. l. 6, p. 9, v. 6. *b.* constraint and sad
H. l. 152, p. 155, v. 6. that on the *b.* cross
C. l. 365, p. 202, v. 5. how *b.* is such self-delusion!
BITTERLY.—S. A. l. 432, p. 44, v. 5. *b.* hast thou paid
BITTERNESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 157, p. 226, v. 3. the *b.* of death is past
BITUMINOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 562, p. 182, v. 3. near that *b.* lake
P. L. b. 12, l. 41, p. 270, v. 3. a black *b.* gurge boils out
BIZANCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 395, p. 234, v. 3. or the sultan in *B.*
BLAB.—S. A. l. 495, p. 46, v. 5. avoided as a *b.*
BLABBING.—C. l. 138, p. 194, v. 5. the *b.* eastern scout
BLACK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 405, p. 24, v. 2. and *b.* Gehenna call'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 67, p. 79, v. 2. *b.* fire and horrour shot
P. L. b. 2, l. 578, p. 96, v. 2. sad Acheron, of sorrow, *b.* and deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 670, p. 99, v. 2. *b.* it stood as night
P. L. b. 2, l. 714, p. 100, v. 2. *b.* clouds, with heaven's artillery fraught
P. L. b. 3, l. 475, p. 152, v. 2. white, *b.* and grey
P. L. b. 7, l. 238, p. 15, v. 3. the *b.* tartareous
P. L. b. 7, l. 547, p. 26, v. 3. her *b.* attendant, death
P. L. b. 9, l. 180, p. 103, v. 3. like a *b.* mist low-creeping
P. L. b. 10, l. 702, p. 186, v. 3. *b.* with thunderous clouds
P. L. b. 10, l. 847, p. 191, v. 3. with *b.* air accompanied

BLACK.—P. L. b. 11, l. 738, p. 245, v. 3. the south wind rose and with *b.* wings
P. L. b. 12, l. 41, p. 270, v. 3. a *b.* bituminous gurge boils out
S. A. l. 600, p. 50, v. 5. anguish of the mind and humours *b.*
S. A. l. 622, p. 50, v. 5. to *b.* mortification
S. A. l. 973, p. 62, v. 5. one *b.* the other white
S. A. l. 1133, p. 68, v. 5 spells and *b.* enchantments
C. l. 62, p. 191, v. 5. in thick shelter of *b.* shades imbower'd
C. l. 337, p. 201, v. 5. with *b.* usurping mists
Il P. l. 16, p. 77, v. 6. o'erlaid with *b.* staid wisdom's hue
Il P. l. 17, p. 77, v. 6. *b.*, but such as in esteem
P. l. 34, p. 196, v. 6. the leaves should all be *b.*
O. l. 67, p. 183, v. 6. swift-rushing *b.* perdition
BLACKEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 136, p. 81, v. 2. with *b.* insurrection to confound
P. L. b. 6, l. 515, p. 310, v. 2. *b.* grain and into store convey'd
L'A. l. 2, p. 55, v. 6. of Cerberus and *b.* Midnight born
H. l. 207, p. 158, v. 6. his burning idol all of *b.* hue
BLACK-MOOR.—P. R. b. 4, l. 72, p. 251, v. 4. to the *B.-m.* sea
BLADE.—C. l. 651, p. 212, v. 5. dauntless hardihood, and brandish'd *b.*
BLAINS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 180, p. 275, v. 3. *b.* must all his flesh emboss
BLAME.—P. L. b. 3, l. 697, p. 159, v. 2. leads to no excess that reaches *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 758, p. 206, v. 2. that I should write thee sin or *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 119, p. 245, v. 2. leave no spot or *b.* behind
P. L. b. 8, l. 66, p. 53, v. 3. to ask or search I *b.* thee not
P. L. b. 9, l. 292, p. 106, v. 3. thou art from sin and *b.* entire
P. L. b. 9, l. 1143, p. 134, v. 3. soon mov'd with touch of *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 130, p. 167, v. 3. conceal and not expose to *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 833, p. 191, v. 3. all the *b.* lights due
P. L. b. 10, l. 958, p. 195, v. 3. no more contend nor *b.* each other
S. A. l. 848, p. 58, v. 5. have yielded without *b.*
S. A. l. 1723, p. 89, v. 5. no contempt dispraise or *b.*
C. l. 509, p. 207, v. 5. to tell thee sadly shepherd without *b.*
H. l 41, p. 151, v. 6. pollute with sinful *b.*
O. l. 27, p. 186, v. 6. but whether by mischance or *b.*
BLAM'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 959, p. 195, v. 3. *b.* enough elsewhere
BLAMEST.—P. L. b 8, l. 612, p. 71, v. 3. to love thou *b.* me not
BLAND.—P. L. b. 5, l. 5, p. 241, v. 2. and temperate vapours *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 855, p. 125, v. 3. with *b.* words at will
P. L. b. 9, l. 1047, p. 131, v. 3. that with exhilarating vapour *b.*
BLANDISH'D.—S. A. l. 403, p. 43, v. 5. with *b.* parlies
BLANDISHMENT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 351, p. 62, v. 3. cowering low with *b.*
BLANC.—P. L. b. 10, l. 656, p. 185, v. 3. to the *b* moon her office
BLANK.—P. L. b. 3, l. 48, p. 138, v. 2. presented with a universal *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 890, p. 126, v. 3. astonied stood and *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 120, p. 99, v. 4. solicitous and *b.*
S. A. l. 471, p. 45, v. 5. with confusion *b.*
C. l. 452, p. 205, v. 5. adoration and *b.* awe ?
BLASPHEM'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 166, p. 142, v. 2. *b.* without defence
P. L. b. 12, l. 411, p. 283, v. 3. he shall live hated be *b.*
S. A. l. 442, p. 44, v. 5. *b.* and had in scorn
BLASPHEMES.—C. l. 779, p. 217, v. 5. *b.* his feeder
BLASPHEMOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 809, p. 268, v. 2. *b.* false and proud!
P. L. b. 6, l. 360, p. 305, v. 2. refrain'd his tongue *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 181, p. 255, v. 4. more *b.* which expect to rue
BLAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 708, p. 34, v. 2. from one *b.* of wind
P. L. b. 10, l. 693, p. 186, v. 3. *b.*, vapour, and mist
P. L. b. 10, l. 701, p. 186, v. 3. with adverse *b.* upturns
P. L. b. 11, l. 76, p. 223, v. 3. the angelic *b.* fill'd all the regions
S. A. l. 972, p. 62, v. 5. with contrary *b.* proclaims
C. l. 640, p. 212, v. 5. mildew *b.* or damp
L. l. 97, p. 12, v. 6. not a *b.* was from his dungeon
H. l. 161, p. 156, v. 6. terrour of that *b.*
BLASTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 615, p. 31, v. 2. on the *b.* heath
P. L. b. 6, l. 372, p. 305, v. 2. the violence of Ramiel scorch'd and *b.*
P. L, b. 10, l. 412, p. 177, v. 3. the *b.* stars look'd wan
O. l. 1, p. 180, v. 6. no sooner blown but *b.*
BLASTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 928, p. 212, v. 2. to thy aid the *b.* vollied thunder
A. l. 49, p. 325, v. 5. and *b.* vapours chill
BLASTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 31, p. 250, v. 4. from cold Septentrion *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 418, p. 262, v. 4. loaden with stormy *b.*
C. l. 845, p. 219, v. 5. helping all urchin *b.*
BLAZE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 665, p. 33, v. 2. *b.* far round illumin'd hell
P. L. b. 3, l. 378, p. 149, v. 2. thou shadest the full *b.* of thy beams
BLAZE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 818, p. 208, v. 2. with sudden *b.* diffus'd inflames
P. L. b. 6, l. 18, p. 294, v. 2. *b.* on *b.* first met his view
P. L. b. 9, l. 1083, p. 132, v. 3. their *b.* insufferably bright
P. L. b. 10, l. 453, p. 178, v. 3. at that so sudden *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 47, p. 186, v. 4. for what is glory but the *b.* of fame
S. A. l. 80, p. 32, v. 5. dark amid the *b.* of noon
A. l. 2, p. 323, v. 5. sudden *b.* of majesty
A. l. 74, p. 326, v. 5. musick worthiest were to *b.*
L. l. 74, p. 12, v. 6 burst out into sudden *b.*
O. l. 9, p. 149, v. 6 that far-beaming *b.* of majesty
BLAZ'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 194, p. 17, v. 2. eyes that sparkling *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 306, p. 303, v. 2. their shields *b.* opposite
P. L. b. 6, l. 775, p. 319, v. 2. the great ensign of Messiah *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 633, p. 290, v. 3. the brandish'd sword of God before them *b.*
S. A. l. 528, p. 47, v. 5. famous now and *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 65, p. 165, v. 3. *b.* forth unclouded deity
BLAZING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 728, p. 35, v. 2. *b.* cressets fed with Naphtha
P. L. b. 5, l. 757, p. 266, v. 2. high on a hill far *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 575, p. 27, v. 3. open'd wide her *b.* portals
P. L. b. 9, l. 639, p. 118, v. 3. *b.* with delusive light
P. L. b. 11, l. 229, p. 228, v. 3. I descry from yonder *b.* cloud
O. l. 70, p. 188, v. 6. *b.* majesty and light
BLEAK.—P. R. b. 2, l. 74, p. 97, v. 4. shelter him or me from the *b.* air
C. l. 269, p. 198, v. 5. every *b.* unkindly fog
O. l. 4, p. 180, v. 6. *b.* winter's force
BLEAR.—C. l. 155, p. 194, v. 5. to cheat the eye with *b.* illusion
BLEATING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 489, p. 27, v. 2. her first born and all her *b.* gods
P. L. b. 2, l. 494, p. 93, v. 2. and *b.* herds attest their joy
P. L. b. 7, l. 472, p. 23, v. 3. *b.* rose as plants
P. L. b. 11, l. 649, p. 242, v. 3. ewes and their *b.* lambs
BLEED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 333, p. 304, v. 2. celestial spirits may *b.*
S. 15, l. 13, p. 116, v. 6. in vain doth valour *b.*
BLEEDS.—O. l. 11, p. 179, v. 6. now *b.* to give us ease
BLEMISH.—S. 22, l. 2, p. 121, v. 6. view of *b.* or of spot
BLESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 821, p. 190, v. 3. how would you *b.* me
A. l. 60, p. 325, v. 5. murmurs made to *b.*
Il P. l. 84, p. 80, v. 6. to *b.* the doors from nightly harm
S. 11, l. 5, p. 113, v. 6. cries the stall-reader *b.* us
H. l. 126, p. 154, v. 6. *b.* our human ears
O. l. 65, p. 183, v. 6. *b.* us with thy heaven-lov'd innocence
BLESS'D.—P. L. b 7, l. 395, p. 20, v. 3. saw that it was good and *b.* them
P. L. b. 7, l. 530, p. 25, v. 3. *b.* mankind and said be fruitful
P. L. b. 7, l. 592, p. 27, v. 3. *b.* and hallow'd the seventh day
BLESSED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 136, p. 141, v. 2. in the *b.* spirits elect sense of new joy
P. L. b. 5, l. 613, p. 261, v. 2. cast out from God and *b.* vision
P. L. b. 6, l. 267, p. 302, v. 2. disturb'd heaven's *b.* peace
P. L. b. 10, l. 723, p. 187, v. 3. now become accurs'd of *b.* ?
P. L. b. 11, l. 317, p. 231, v. 3. his *b.* countenance
P. L. b. 12, l. 148, p. 274, v. 3. shall in his seed be *b.*
O. l. 25, p. 150, v. 6. lay it lowly at his *b.* feet
BLESSEDNESS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 59, p. 9, v 3. impossible to mix with *b.*
BLESSING.—S. A. l. 357, p. 41, v. 5. as a *b.* with such pomp adorn'd
O. l. 8, p. 188, v. 6. hill and dale doth boast thy *b.*
BLESSINGS.—C. l. 772, p. 216, v. 5. nature's full *b.*
M. l. 64, p. 197, v. 6. *b.* on thy sleeping head
BLEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 847, p. 105, v. 2. and *b.* his maw
P. L. b. 3, l. 149, p. 142, v. 2. resound thee ever *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 163, p. 186, v. 2. the spicy shore of Araby the *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 184, p. 299, v. 2. God ever *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 67, p. 223, v. 3. call to synod all the *b.*
C. l. 268, p. 198, v. 5. by *b.* song forbidding
C. l. 329, p. 201, v. 5. eye me *b.* Providence
P. L. b. 3, l. 347, p. 148, v. 2. *b.* voices uttering joy
P. L. b. 4, l. 774, p. 206, v. 2. *b.* pair and O yet happiest
P. L. b. 5, l. 387, p. 254, v. 2. *b.* Mary second Eve
P. L. b. 8, l. 640, p. 72, v. 3. I in thy persevering shall rejoice and all the *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 796, p. 123, v. 3. of operation *b.* to sapience
P. L. b. 11, l. 598, p. 240, v. 3. prime angel *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 126, p. 273, v. 3. in his seed all nations shall be *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 151, p. 274, v. 3. this patriarch *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 277, p. 278, v. 3. in whom all nations shall be *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 450, p. 284, v. 3. in his seed all nations shall be *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 553, p. 287, v. 3. thy prediction seer *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 573, p. 288, v. 3. my Redeemer ever *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 56, p. 97, v. 4. mock us with his *b.* sight

BLEST.—P. R b. 2, l. 68, p. 97, v. 4. "hail highly favour'd among women *b.*!"
P. R. b. 2, l. 93, p. 98, v. 4. afflicted I may be it seems and *b.*
L. l. 177, p. 15, v. 6. in the *b.* kingdoms
H. l. 237, p. 159, v. 6. but see the virgin *b.*
O. l. 1, p. 185, v. 6. *b.* pair of Sirens
O. l. 36, p. 182, v. 6. O soul most surely *b.*
BLEW —P. L. b. 11, l. 73, p. 223, v. 3. he *b.* his trumpet

BLIND.—P. L. b. 3, l 35, p. 138, v. 2. *b.* Thamyris and *b.* Mæonides
P. L. b. 3, l. 200, p. 143, v. 2. *b.* be blinded more
P. L. b. 3, l. 452, p. 152, v. 2. superstition and *b.* zeal
P. R. b. 4, l. 259, p. 257, v. 4. *b.* Melesigenes, thence
S. A. l. 68, p. 31, v. 5. *b.* among enemies
S. A. l. 366, p. 42, v. 5. captive poor and *b.*
S. A. l. 438, p. 44, v. 5. bound and *b.*
S. A. l. 563, p. 48, v. 5. now *b.*, dishearten'd, sham'd
S. A. l. 941, p. 61, v. 5. how wouldst thou use me now *b.*
S. A. l. 1106, p. 67, v. 5. combat with a *b.* man
S. A. l. 1328, p. 75, v. 5. make them sport with *b.* activity?
S. A. l. 1474, p. 80, v. 5. captive and *b.* before them
S. A. l. 1687, p. 88, v. 5. though *b.* of sight
C. l. 181, p. 195, v. 5. the *b.* mazes of this tangled wood?
C. l. 519, p. 208, v. 5. but unbelief is *b.*
L. l. 75, p. 12, v. 6. comes the *b.* Fury
L. l. 119, p. 13, v. 6. *b.* mouths that scarce themselves know how to hold
S. 22, l. 14, p. 121, v. 6. though *b.* had I no better guide
H. l. 223, p. 159, v. 6. *b.* his dusky eyn

BLINDED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 200, p. 143, v. 2. blind be *b.* more

BLINDNESS.—S. A. l. 196, p. 36, v. 5. now least afflicts me *b.*
S. A. l. 418, p. 43, v. 5. that *b.* worse than this
S. A. l. 1221, p. 71, v. 5. by his *b.* maim'd
S. A. l. 1686, p. 88, v. 5. with *b.* internal struck

BLISS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 607, p. 31, v. 2. (far other once beheld in *b.*)
P. L. b. 2, l. 86, p. 80, v. 2. to dwell here, driven out from *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 375, p. 89, v. 2. curse their frail original and faded *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 832, p. 104, v. 2. a place of *b.* in the purlieus of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 867, p. 105, v. 2. that new world of light and *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 305, p. 147, v. 2. though thron'd in highest *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 358, p. 149, v. 2. and where the river of *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 408, p. 150, v. 2. regardless of the *b.* wherein he sat
P. L. b. 3, l. 525, p. 154, v. 2. his sad exclusion from the doors of *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 359, p. 193, v. 2. into our room of *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 508, p. 198, v. 2. shall enjoy their fill of *b.* on *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 728, p. 205, v. 2. love the crown of all our *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 884, p. 210, v. 2. God hath planted here in *b.*?
P. L. b. 5, l. 241, p. 249, v. 2. from like state of *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 297, p. 251, v. 2. rule or art enormous *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 517, p. 258, v. 2. measure of what *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 543, p. 259, v. 2. O fall from what high state of *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 597, p. 261, v. 2. by whom in *b.* imbosom'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 52, p. 295, v. 2. from God and *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 273, p. 302, v. 2. heaven the seat of *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 729, p. 317, v. 2. thy will fulfill'd which to fulfil is all my *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 892, p. 323, v. 2. he sits at the right hand of *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 55, p. 9, v. 3. the peace of God in *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 299, p. 61, v. 3. thy guide to the garden of *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 522, p. 68, v. 3. the sum of earthly *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 263, p. 105, v. 3. perhaps no *b.* enjoy'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 411, p. 110, v. 3. of innocence of faith, of *b.*!
P. L. b. 9, l. 831, p. 124, v. 3. Adam shall share with me in *b.* or woe
P. L. b. 9, l. 879, p. 125, v. 3. for *b.* as thou hast part to me is *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 916, p. 127, v. 3. never shall be parted *b.* or woe
P. L. b. 9, l. 1166, p. 135, v. 3. liv'd and joy'd immortal *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 25, p. 164, v. 3. pity violated not their *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 309, p. 176, v. 3. dwell and reign in *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 503, p. 180, v. 3. enter now into full *b.*?
P. L. b. 11, l. 43, p. 222, v. 3. my redeem'd may dwell in joy and *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 706, p. 244, v. 3. high in salvation and the climes of *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 462, p. 284, v. 3. and receive them into *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 551, p. 287, v. 3. joy and eternal *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 361, p. 36, v. 4. driven with them from *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 419, p. 37, v. 4. lost *b.* to thee no more
P. R. b. 4, l. 607, p. 208, v. 4. thron'd in the bosom of *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 612, p. 209, v. 4. that seat of earthly *b.* be fail'd
[illegible] l. 265, p. 199, v. 5. *b.* uncertainty of waking *b.*

BLISS.—C. l. 741, p. 215, v. 5. in mutual and partaken *b.*
C. l. 813, p. 218, v. 5. beyond the *b.* of dreams
S. 9, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. passes to *b.* at the mid hour of night
S. 14, l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. to joy and *b.* for ever
H. l. 165, p. 156, v. 6. then at last our *b.*
O. l 7, p. 180, v. 6. bewail'd his fatal *b.*
O. l. 11, p. 184, v. 6. eternity shall greet our *b.*
O. l. 19, p. 179, v. 6. thron'd in secret *b.*

BLISSFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 5, p. 2, v. 2. and regain the *b.* seat
P. L. b. 3, l. 69, p. 139, v. 2. unrival'd love in *b.* solitude
P. L. b. 3, l. 527, p. 154, v. 2. the *b.* seat of Paradise
P. L. b. 4, l. 208, p. 188, v. 2. *b.* Paradise of God
P. L. b. 4, l. 690, p. 204, v. 2. pass'd on to their *b.* bower
P. L. b. 5, l. 292, p. 251, v. 2. come into the *b.* field
P. L. b. 10, l. 225, p. 171, v. 3. into his *b.* bosom
P. L. b. 11, l. 77, p. 223, v. 3. from their *b.* bowers
C. l. 1010, p. 225, v. 5. two *b.* twins
H. l. 98, p. 153, v. 6. their souls in *b.* rapture took
M. l. 35, p. 196, v. 6. see each *b.* deity

BLITHE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 625, p. 117, v. 3. the wily adder, *b.* and glad
P. L. b. 9, l. 886, p. 126, v. 3. with countenance *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 585, p. 268, v. 4. through the *b.* air
C. l. 55, p. 191, v. 5. and his *b.* youth
L'A. l. 24, p. 56, v. 6. buxom *b.* and debonair
L'A. l. 65, p. 57, v. 6. the milkmaid singeth *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 615, p. 241, v. 3. so *b.*, so smooth, so gay

BLOOD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 392, p. 24, v. 2. besmear'd with *b.* of human sacrifice
P. L. b. 1, l. 451, p. 26, v. 2 suppos'd with *b.* of Thammuz
P. L. b. 2, l. 664, p 99, v. 2. lur'd with the smell of infant *b.*
P. L. b 4, l. 805, p. 208, v. 2. from pure *b.* arise
P. L. b. 10, l. 527, p. 180, v. 3. be dropt with *b.* of Gorgon
P. L. b. 11, l. 447, p. 235, v. 3. with gushing *b.* effus'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 543, p. 238, v. 3. in thy *b.* will reign
P. L. b. 11, l. 791, p. 247, v. 3. who having spilt much *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 176, p. 275, v. 3. to *b.* unshed the rivers
P. L. b. 12, l. 292, p. 279, v. 3. the *b.* of bulls and goats
P. L. b. 12, l. 293, p. 279, v. 3. some *b.* more precious must be paid for man
P. R. b. 2, l. 78, p. 98, v. 4. with infant *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 139, p 253, v. 4. by their sports to *b.* inur'd
S. A. l. 1513, p. 82, v. 5. *b.*, death, and deathful deeds
S. A. l. 1726, p. 89, v. 5. soak'd in his enemies' *b.*
C. l. 670, p. 213, v. 5. when the fresh *b.* grows lively
C. l. 810, p. 218, v. 5. settlings of a melancholy *b.*
S. 12, l. 14, p. 114, v. 6. this waste of wealth and loss of *b.*
S. 16, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. with *b.* of Scots imbrued
S. 18, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. their martyr'd *b.* and ashes sow
H. l. 57, p. 151, v. 6. unstain'd with hostile *b.*
P. l. 40, p. 170, v. 6. now sunk in guiltless *b.*

BLOODY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 278, p. 172, v. 3. the following day in *b.* fight
P. L. b. 11, l. 457, p. 236, v. 3. the *b.* fact will be aveng'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 651, p. 242, v. 3. aid which makes a *b.* fray
S. 18, l. 7, p. 118, v. 6. slain by the *b.* Piemontese

BLOOM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 43, p. 138, v. 2. or sight of vernal *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 355, p. 148, v. 2. the tree of life began to *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 25, p. 242, v. 2. sits on the *b.* extracting liquid sweet
P. L. b. 8, l. 45, p. 52, v. 3. how they prosper'd bud and *b.*
S. A. l. 1576, p. 84, v. 5. the first-born *b.* of spring
C. l. 289, p. 199, v. 5. of manly prime or youthful *b.*?

BLOOMING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 219, p. 188, v. 2. *b.* ambrosial fruit
C. l. 394, p. 203, v. 5. laden with *b.* gold
S. 1, l. 1, p. 107, v. 6. on yon *b.* spray

BLOSSOM.—S. 7, l. 4, p. 111, v. 6. spring no bud or *b.* shew'th
O. l. 4, p. 180, v. 6. that made thy *b.* dry
O. l. 41, p. 187, v. 6. the fair *b.* hangs the head

BLOSSOMS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 148, p. 186, v. 2. *b.* and fruits at once of golden hue
P. L. b. 4, l. 630, p. 202, v. 2. those *b.* also and those dropping gums
P. L. b. 7, l. 326, p. 18, v. 3. gemm'd their *b.*
C. l. 396, p. 203, v. 5. save her *b.* and defend her fruit

BLOT.—S. A. l. 411, p. 43, v. 5. O *b.* to honour and religion!
S. A. l. 978, p. 63, v. 5. the *b.* of falsehood
C. l. 133, p. 194, v. 5. makes one *b.*
O. l. 12, p. 180, v. 6. to wipe away the infamous *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 891, p. 250, v. 3. not to *b.* out mankind
P. L. b. 12, l. 188, p. 275, v. 3. and *b.* out three days

BLOTTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 362, p. 23, v. 2. *b.* out and ras'd by their rebellion

BLOW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 171, p. 82, v. 2. should *b.* them into seven-fold rage

BLOW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 717, p. 100, v. 2. till winds the signal *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 161, p. 186, v. 2. north-east winds *b.* Sabæan odours
P. L. b. 5, l. 192, p. 247, v. 2. ye winds that from four quarters *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 60, p. 295, v. 2. ethereal trumpet from on high 'gan *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 140, p. 298, v. 2. at one *b.* unaided
P. L. b. 6, l. 370, p. 305, v. 2. but with redoubled *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1066, p. 198, v. 3. the winds *b.* moist and keen
P. R. b. 1, l. 317, p. 33, v. 4. when winds *b.* keen
C. l. 993, p. 224, v. 5. *b.* flowers of more mingled hew
Il P. l. 161, p. 82, v. 6. let the pealing organ *b.*
H. l. 130, p. 154, v. 6. heaven's deep organ *b.*
O. l. 11, p. 185, v. 6. angel trumpets *b.*

BLOWING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 540, p. 29, v. 2. *b.* martial sounds
P. L. b. 9, l. 629, p. 117, v. 3. *b.* myrrh and balm
P. L. b. 10, l. 289, p. 173, v. 3. when two polar winds *b.* adverse
P. L. b. 11, l. 842, p. 249, v. 3. *b.* dry wrinkled the face of deluge
S. A. l. 10, p. 30, v. 5. the breath of heaven fresh *b.*

BLOWN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 319, p. 17, v. 3. and these scarce *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 579, p. 116, v. 3. a savoury odour *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 16, p. 222, v. 3. by envious winds *b.* vagabond
P. L. b. 11, l. 313, p. 231, v. 3. *b.* stifling back on him that breaths it
S. A. l. 1070, p. 66, v. 5. what wind hath *b.* him hither
Il P. l. 128, p. 81, v. 6. when the gust hath *b.*
O. l. 1, p. 180, v. 6. no sooner *b.* but blasted
P. L. b. 4, l. 809, p. 208, v. 2. *b.* up with high conceits

BLOWS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 488, p. 153, v. 2. *b.* them transverse
P. L. b. 5, l. 22, p. 242, v. 2. how *b.* the citron grove
L. l. 48, p. 11, v. 6. when first the white thorn *b.*
L. l. 94, p. 12, v. 6. *b.* from off each beaked promontory

BLUE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 206, p. 228, v. 3. that draws o'er the *b.* firmament
C. l. 434, p. 204, v. 5. *b.* meagre hag
C. l. 894, p. 221, v. 5. of turkis *b.*, and emerald green
A. l. 51, p. 325, v. 5. the harms of thwarting thunder *b.*
L. l. 192, p. 16, v. 6. twitch'd his mantle *b.*
L'A. l. 21, p. 56, v. 6. on beds of violets *b.*
H. l. 210, p. 158, v. 6. dance about the furnace *b.*

BLUE-HAIR D.—C. l. 29, p. 190, v. 5. he quarters to his *b.-h.* deities

BLUSH.—P. L. b. 11, l. 184, p. 227, v. 3. eclipsed after short *b.* of morn

BLUSHING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 511, p. 68, v. 3. I led her *b.* like the morn
P. L. b. 9, l. 426, p. 111, v. 3. the roses *b.* round about her glow'd

BLUSTER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 665, p. 185, v. 3. with *b.* to confound

BLUSTERING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 286, p. 86, v. 2. the sound of *b.* winds
P. L. b. b. 3, l. 426, p. 151, v. 2. Chaos *b.* round

BOARD.—P. L. b. 5, l. 343, p. 252, v. 2. on the *b.* heaps

BOARS.—S. A. l. 1138, p. 68, v. 5. of chafed wild *b.*

BOAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 693, p. 34, v. 2. those who *b.* in mortal things
P. L. b. 2, l. 52, p. 79, v. 2. of wiles more inexpert I *b.* not
P. L. b. 2, l. 483, p. 93, v. 2. lest bad men should *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 14, p. 181, v. 2. nor with cause to *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 87, p. 184, v. 2. how dearly I abide that *b.* so vain
P. L. b. 4, l. 1008, p. 214, v. 2. to *b.* what arms can do
P. L. b. 6, l. 163, p. 299, v. 2. (unanswer'd lest thou *b.*)
P. L. b. 9, l. 965, p. 128, v. 3. from whose dear side I *b.* me sprung
P. L. b. 11, l. 86, p. 224, v. 3. but let him *b.* his knowledge
P. R. b. 2, l. 119, p. 99, v. 4. without sign of *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 307, p. 259, v. 4. his tedious talk is but vain *b.*
S. A. l. 1104, p. 67, v. 5. *b.* not of what thou wouldst have done
S. A. l. 1127, p. 68, v. 5. to *b.* again in safety
C. l. 75, p. 192, v. 5. *b.* themselves more comely
C. l. 273, p. 199, v. 5. not any *b.* of skill
C. l. 662, p. 213, v. 5. fool do not *b.*
O. l. 8, p. 188, v. 6. hill and dale doth *b.* thy blessing

BOASTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 510, p. 28, v. 2. their *b.* parents
S. A. l. 470, p. 45, v. 5. all these *b.* trophies

BOASTER.—S. A. l. 1227, p. 71, v. 5. camest thou for this vain *b.*

BOASTFUL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 84, p. 296, v. 2. with *b.* argument

BOASTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 85, p. 184, v. 2. *b.* I could subdue the omnipotent

BOASTS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 144, p. 28, v. 4. because he *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 306, p. 259, v. 4. when he lists he leaves or *b.* he can

BOAST'ST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 409, p. 37, v. 4. who *b.* release from hell

BOCCHUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 72, p. 251, v. 4. the realm of *B.*

BODIES—P. L. b. 5, l. 497, p. 257, v. 2. your *b.* may at last turn all to spirit
P. L. b. 6, l. 574, p. 312, v. 2. *b.* made of oak or fir
P. L. b. 6, l. 754, p. 318, v. 2. their *b.* all and wings were set with eyes
P. L. b. 7, l. 354, p. 19, v. 3. of celestial *b.* first the Sun
P. L. b. 8, l. 28, p. 52, v. 3. so many nobler *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 87, p. 54, v. 3. *b.* bright and greater
P. L. b. 10, l. 1072, p. 199, v. 3. by collision of two *b.*

BODING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 490, p. 265, v. 4. signs betokening, or ill *b.*

BODY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 619, p. 157, v. 2. shadow from *b.* opaque can fall
P. L. b. 4, l. 618, p. 201, v. 2. man hath his daily work of *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 953, p. 213, v. 2. army of friends fit *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 478, p. 257, v. 2. till *b.* up to spirit work
P. L. b. 8, l. 622, p. 71, v. 3. thou in the *b.* enjoy'st
P. L. b. 9, l. 779, p. 122, v. 3. at once both *b.* and mind?
P. L. b. 10, l. 587, p. 183, v. 3. now in *b.* and to dwell
P. L. b. 10, l. 791, p. 189, v. 3. life and sin? the *b.* properly hath neither
P. L. b. 11, l. 687, p. 243, v. 3. births of *b.* or mind
P. R. b. 2, l. 256, p. 103, v. 4. without this *b.'s* wasting
P. R. b. 2, l. 478, p. 111, v. 4. other o'er the *b.* only reigns
S. A. l. 18, p. 30, v. 5. ease to the *b.* some
S. A. l. 52, p. 31, v. 5. O impotence of mind in *b.* strong!
S. A. l. 159, p. 34, v. 5. in real darkness of the *b.*
S. A. l. 607, p. 50, v. 5. to the *b.'s* wounds and sores
S. A. l. 1706, p. 88, v. 5. though her *b.* die her
S. A. l. 1725, p. 89, v. 5. find the *b.* where it lies
C. l. 473, p. 205, v. 5. loth to leave the *b.* that it loved

BOG.—P. L. b. 2, l. 592, p. 96, v. 2. that Serbonian *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 948, p. 108, v. 2. o'er *b.* or steep, through strait, rough

BOGGY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 939, p. 108, v. 2. quench'd in a *b.* Syrtis

BOGS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 621, p. 97, p. 2. *b.*, dens, and shades of death
P. L. b. 9, l. 641, p. 118, v. 3. to *b.* and mires

BOIL'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 343, p. 106, v. 4. from the spit, or *b.*

BOILING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 706, p. 34, v. 2. and from the *b.* cells
P. L. b. 2, l. 183, p. 83, v. 2. yon *b.* ocean wrapt'd in chains
P. L. b. 2, l. 1027, p. 110, v. 2. whose *b.* gulf tamely endured

BOILS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 16, p. 181, v. 2. nigh the birth, now rolling, *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 42, p. 270, v. 3. *b.* out from under ground

BOISTEROUS.—S. A. l. 1164, p. 69, v. 5. with those thy *b.* locks
S. A. l. 1273, p. 73, v. 5. *b.* force of violent men
O. l. 9, p. 180, v. 6. by *b.* rape

BOLD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 82, p. 14, v. 2. with *b.* words
P. L. b. 1, l. 127, p. 15, v. 2. thus answer'd soon his *b.* compeer
P. L. b. 1, l. 470, p. 26, v. 2. against the house of God was *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 763, p. 36, v. 2. champions *b.* wont ride in arm'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 204, p. 83, v. 2. those who at the spear are *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 386, p. 89, v. 2. the *b.* design pleased highly
P. L. b. 2, l. 571, p. 95, v. 2. on *b.* adventure to discover
P. L. b. 2, l. 751, p. 101, v. 2. in *b.* conspiracy
P. L. b. 4, l. 13, p. 181, v. 2. though *b.* far off
P. L. b. 4, l. 854, p. 209, v. 2. thy fear said Zephon *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 882, p. 210, v. 2. question thy *b.* entrance
P. L. b. 5, l. 66, p. 243, v. 2. *b.* words vouch'd with a deed so *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 803, p. 268, v. 2. thus far his *b.* discourse
P. L. b. 5, l. 876, p. 270, v. 2. thus answer'd *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 235, p. 59, v. 3. incensed at such eruption *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 304, p. 107, v. 3. though *b.* will hardly dare
P. L. b. 9, l. 436, p. 111, v. 3. then voluble and *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 921, p. 127, v. 3. *b.* deed thou hast presumed
P. L. b. 10, l. 161, p. 168, v. 3. not before her judge *b.* or loquacious
P. L. b. 10, l. 521, p. 180, v. 3. as accessories to his *b.* riot
P. L. b. 11, l. 642, p. 242, v. 3. giants of mighty bone and *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 312, p. 105, v. 4. and that prophet *b.* native of Thebez
P. R. b. 4, l. 625, p. 269, v. 4. Abaddon rues thy *b.* attempt
S. A. l. 138, p. 34, v. 5. the *b.* Ascalonite fled
S. A. l. 1152, p. 69, v. 5. to combat thee his champion *b.*
C. l. 397, p. 203, v. 5. the rash hand of *b.* incontinence
C. l. 610, p. 211, v. 5. I love thy courage yet, and *b.* emprise
L'A. l. 119, p. 59, v. 6. throngs of knights and barons *b.*
Il P. l. 110, p. 80, v. 6. the story of Cambuscan *b.*
S. 17, l. 4, p. 117, v. 6. the fierce Epirot and the African *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 664, p. 119, v. 3. when now more *b.* the tempter

BOLDER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 13, p. 137, v. 2. thee I revisit now with *b.* wing
P. L. b. 9, l. 523, p. 114, v. 3. he *b.* now uncall'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 93, p. 224, v. 3. lest therefore his now *b.* hand

BOLDER.—P. R. b. 4, l. 180, p. 255, v. 4. *b.* than that on Eve
BOLDEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 118, p. 297, v. 2. or weakest prove where *b.*
BOLDLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 968, p. 108, v. 2. Satan turning *b.* thus
P. L. b. 4, l. 891, p. 211, v. 2. and *b.* venture
C. l. 649, p. 212, v. 5. *b.* assault the necromancer's hall
BOLDNESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 908, p. 211, v. 2. what *b.* brought him hither
BOLSTER.—C. l. 353, p. 202, v. 5. some cold bank is her *b.*
BOLT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 877, p. 105, v. 2. every *b.* and bar of massy iron
P. L. b. 6, l. 491, p. 309, v. 2. his only dreaded *b.*
C. l. 445 p. 205, v. 5. the frivolous *b.* of Cupid
C. l. 760, p. 216, v. 5. when vice can *b.* her arguments
BOLTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 190, p. 187, v. 2. doors cross-barr'd and *b.* fast
S. A. l. 1696, p. 88, v. 5. his cloudless thunder *b.*
BOND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 956, p. 128, v. 3. I feel the *b.* of nature
BONDAGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 658, p. 32, v. 2. hold celestial spirits in *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 321, p. 87, v. 2. remain in strictest *b.*
S. A. l. 152, p. 34, v. 5. thy *b.* or lost sight
S. A. l. 270, p. 38, v. 5. to love *b.* more than liberty
S. A. l. 271, p. 38, v. 5. *b.* with ease than strenuous liberty
BONDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 207, p. 84, v. 2. exile, or ignominy, or *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 465, p. 23, v. 3. then springs as broke from *b.*
S. A. l. 42, p. 31, v. 5. in *b.* under Philistian yoke
S. A. l. 853, p. 58, v. 5. the *b.* of civil duty
BOND-SLAVE.—S. A. l. 411, p. 43, v. 5. effeminacy held me yoked her *b.-s.*
S. A. l. 38, p. 30, v. 5. lower than *b.-s.*
BOND-WOMAN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 308, p. 105, v. 4. the fugitive *b.-w.*
BONE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 483, p. 197, v. 2. *b.*; to give thee being I lent
P. L. b. 8, l. 495, p. 67, v. 3. I now see *b.* of my *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 915, p. 127, v. 3. *b.* of my *b.* thou art
P. L. b. 11, l. 642, p. 242, v. 3. giants of mighty *b.*
S. A. l. 143, p. 34, v. 5. his sword of *b.*
BONES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 427, p. 25, v. 2. the brittle strength of *b.*
S. A. l. 1142, p. 68, v. 5. all my sinews, joints, and *b.*
L. l. 155, p. 14, v. 6. where'er thy *b.* are hurl'd
S. 18, l. 1, p. 118, v. 6. thy slaughter'd saints whose *b.*
M. l. 1, p. 199, v. 6. what needs my Shakspeare for his honour'd *b.*
BONNET.—L. l. 104, p. 13, v. 6. his *b.* sedge
BOOK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 363, p. 23, v. 2. from the *b.* of life
P. L. b. 3, l. 47, p. 138, v. 2. the *b.* of knowledge fair presented
P. L. b. 8, l. 67, p. 53, v. 3. for heaven is as the *b.* of God
C. l. 367, p. 202, v. 5. unprincipled in virtue's *b.*
S. 11, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. a *b.* was writ of late
S. 18, l. 5, p. 118, v. 6. in thy *b.* record their groans
M. l. 11, p. 199, v. 6. the leaves of thy unvalued *b.*
BOOKS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 321, p. 259, v. 4. many *b.* wise men have said are wearisome
P. R. b. 4, l. 327, p. 259, v. 4. deep versed in *b.*
S. A. l. 653, p. 51, v. 5. in modern *b.* inroll'd
C. l. 391, p. 203, v. 5. his few *b.* or his beads
BOON.—P. L. b. 4, l. 242, p. 189, v. 2. but nature *b.* pour'd forth
P. L. b. 9, l. 793, p. 123, v. 3. jocund and *b.*
BOOTS.—S. A. l. 560, p. 48, v. 5. what *b.* it at one gate to make defence
L. l. 64, p. 11, v. 6. alas what *b.* it with uncessant care
M. l. 16, p. 200, v. 6. pull'd off his *b.*
BOOTY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 650, p. 242, v. 3. over the plain their *b.*
BORDER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 361, p. 88, v. 2. the utmost *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 131, p. 185, v. 2. to the *b.* comes of Eden
BORDERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 419, p. 25, v. 2. who from the *b.* flood
P. L. b. 2, l. 131, p. 81, v. 2. oft on the *b.* deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 959, p. 108, v. 2. lies *b.* on light
P. R. b. 1, l. 193, p. 29, v. 4. the *b.* desert wild
S. A. l. 976, p. 62, v. 5. in Judah and the *b.* tribes
BORDERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 537, p. 154, v. 2. the Holy Land *b.* on Egypt
P. L. b. 7, l. 328, p. 18, v. 3. with *b.* long the rivers
S. A. l. 730, p. 54, v. 5. wetting the *b.* of her silken veil
BORE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 528, p. 28, v. 2 *b.* semblance of worth
P. L. b. 4, l. 591, p. 200, v. 2. *b.* him slope downward
P. L. b. 6, l. 337, p. 304, v. 2. *b.* him on their shields
P. L. b. 6, l. 485, p. 309, v. 2. *b.* with touch of fire dilated
P. L. b. 6, l. 646, p. 315, v. 2. *b.* them in their hands
P. L. b. 9, l. 509, p. 113, v. 3. with her who *b.* Scipio
P. R. b. 1, l. 26, p. 24, v. 4. and witness *b.*
BORE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 71, p. 97, v. 4. by the birth I *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 314, p. 195, v. 4. prauncing their riders *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 542, p. 267, v. 4. *b.* through the air
S. A. l. 146, p. 34, v. 5. *b.* the gates of Azza
S. A. l. 1752, p. 90, v. 5, *b.* witness gloriously
C. l. 633, p. 211, v. 5. *b.* a bright golden flower
L. l. 58, p. 11, v. 6. the muse herself that orpheus *b.*
L. l. 110, p. 13, v. 6. two massy keys he *b.*
L'A. l. 16, p. 55, v. 6. to ivy-crowned Bacchus *b.*
Il P. l. 24, p. 78, v. 6. to solitary saturn *b.*
O. l. 24, p. 180, v. 6. vengeful justice *b.*
O. l. 65, p. 188, v. 6. highly favour'd Joseph *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1175, p. 135, v. 3. confidence then *b.* thee on
P. L. b. 7, l. 470, p. 23, v. 3. *b.* up his branching head
BOREAS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 699, p. 186, v. 3. *B.*, and Cæcias
BORN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 797, p. 103, v. 2. hourly *b.* with sorrow
P. L. b. 2, l. 860, p. 105, v. 2. and heavenly *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 463, p. 152, v. 2. sons and daughters *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 323, p. 192, v. 2. the goodliest man of men since *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 471, p. 23, v. 3. Behemoth biggest *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 584, p. 182, v. 3. Jove was *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 980, p. 195, v. 3. be *b.* to certain woe
P. L. b. 11, l. 496, p. 237, v. 3. not of woman *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 359, p. 281, v. 3. be *b.* barr'd of his right
P. R. b. 1, l. 65, p. 25, v. 4. late of woman *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 140, p. 28, v. 4. *b.* and now upgrown
P. R. b. 1, l. 205, p. 30, v. 4. myself I thought *b.* to that end *b.* to
P. R. b. 1, l. 245, p. 31, v. 4. Messiah now was *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 254, p. 31, v. 4. knew thee king of Israel *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 341, p. 34, v. 4. to much misery and hardship *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 72, p. 97, v. 4. in such a season *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 152, p. 190, v. 4. to a kingdom thou art *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 506, p. 265, v. 4. sung thee Saviour *b.*
S. A. l. 11, p. 30, v. 5. with day-spring *b.*
C. l. 522, p. 208, v. 5. of Bacchus and of Circe *b.*
C. l. 1010, p. 225, v. 5. blissful twins are to be *b.*
L'A. l. 2, p. 55, v. 6. blackest mid night *b.*
S. 10, l. 9, p. 113, v. 6. though later *b.*
H. l. 3, p. 149, v. 6. virgin mother *b.*
O. l. 25, p. 181, v. 6. *b.* on Eurotas' strand
BORNE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 953, p. 108, v. 2. *b.* through the hollow dark
P. L. b. 3, l. 16, p. 137, v. 2. through middle darkness *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 33, p. 294, v. 2. the testimony of truth hast *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 544, p. 311, v. 2. shield, *b.* even or high
P. L. b. 6, l. 776, p. 319, v. 2. a loft by angels *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 431, p. 21, v. 3. her annual voyage *b.* on winds
P. L. b. 11, l. 764, p. 246, v. 3. *b.* my part of evil only each day's lot
P. R. b. 3, l. 93, p. 188, v. 4. thy wrongs with saintly patience *b.*
BORROW.—O. l. 8. p. 179, v. 6. burn in your sighs and *b.*
BORROW'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 483, p. 27, v. 2. their *b.* gold composed
P. L. b. 3, l. 730, p. 161, v. 2. with *b.* light her countenance triform
P. L. b. 4, l. 116, p. 185, v. 2. marr'd his *b.* visage
BORROWER.—C. l. 683, p. 213, v. 5. deal like an ill *b.*
BORROWING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 377, p. 19, v. 3. *b.* her light from him
BOSKY.—C. l. 313, p. 200, v. 5. every *b.* bourn
BOSOM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1036, p. 111, v. 2. shoots far into the *b.* dim night
P. L. b. 3, l. 169, p. 142, v. 2. son of my *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 239, p. 145, v. 2. I for his sake will leave thy *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 279, p. 146, v. 2. for him I spare thee from my *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 319, p. 17, v. 3. made gay her *b.* smelling sweet
P. L. b. 10, l. 225, p. 171, v. 3. into his blissful *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 597, p. 268, v. 4. throned in the *b.* of bliss
S. A. l. 763, p. 55, v. 5. a poisonous *b.* snake
C. l. 23, p. 190, v. 5. the unadorned *b.* of the deep
O. l. 69, p. 188, v. 6. far within the *b.* bright
BOSOM'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 127, p. 245, v. 2. their choicest *b.* smells
L'A. l. 78, p. 57, v. 6. *b.* high in tufted trees
BOSOMS.—C. l. 368, p. 202, v. 5. the sweet peace that goodness *b.* ever
BOSPORUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1018, p. 110, v. 2. *B.* betwixt the justling rocks
BOSSY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 716, p. 34, v. 2. with *b.* sculptures graven
BOTCHES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 180, p. 275, v. 3. *b.* and blains
BOTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 55, p. 13, v. 2. *b.* of lost happiness and lasting pain
P. L. b. 1, l. 239, p. 19, v. 2. *b.* glorying to have 'scaped
P. L. b. 1, l. 424, p. 25, v. 2. can either sex assume or *b.*

BOTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 489, p. 27, v. 2. *b.* her first-born
P. L. b. 1, l. 767, p. 36, v. 2. *b.* on the ground and in the air
P. L. b. 2, l. 540, p. 94, v. 2. *b.* rocks and hills
P. L. b. 2, l. 586, p. 96, v. 2. forgets *b.* joy and grief, pleasure and pain
P. L. b. 2, l. 605, p. 97, v. 2. *b.* to and fro
P. L. b. 2, l. 693, p. 100, v. 2. *b.* thou and they outcast
P. L. b. 2, l. 734, p. 101, v. 2. his wrath which one day will destroy ye *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 824, p. 104, v. 2. *b.* him and thee
P. L. b. 2, l. 845, p. 104, v. 2. *b.* seem'd highly pleased
P. L. b. 2, l. 942, p. 108, v. 2. *b.* oar and sail
P. L. b. 3, l. 101, p. 140, v. 2. *b.* them who stood and them who fail'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 109, p. 140, v. 2. and vain of freedom *b.* despoil'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 110, p. 140, v. 2. *b.* had served necessity not me
P. L. b. 3, l. 123, p. 141, v. 2. authours to themselves in all *b.* what they judge
P. L. b. 3, l. 132, p. 141, v. 2. in mercy and justice *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 146, p. 142, v. 2. *b.* heaven and earth shall high extol
P. L. b. 3, l. 165, p. 142, v. 2. thy goodness and thy greatness *b.* be question'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 292, p. 146, v. 2. *b.* righteous and unrighteous deeds
P. L. b. 3, l. 316, p. 147, v. 2. *b.* God and Man, Son *b.* of God and Man
P. L. b. 3, l. 382, p. 149, v. 2. but with *b.* wings veil their eyes
P. L. b. 3, l. 448, p. 151, v. 2. *b.* all things vain
P. L. b. 3, l. 675, p. 159, v. 2. *b.* in him and all things
P. L. b. 4, l. 244, p. 189, v. 2. *b.* where the morning sun
P. L. b. 4, l. 295, p. 191, v. 2. though *b.* not equal
P. L. b. 4, l. 407, p. 194, v. 2. he might surest seize them *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 498, p. 197, v. 2. he in delight *b.* of her beauty and submissive charm
P. L. b. 4, l. 678, p. 203, v. 2. walk the earth unseen, *b.* when we wake
P. L. b. 4, l. 680, p. 203, v. 2. *b.* day and night
P. L. b. 4, l. 720, p. 205, v. 2. arrived, *b.* stood, *b.* turn'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 722, p. 205, v. 2. *b.* sky, air, earth, and heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 734, p. 205, v. 2. *b.* when we wake
P. L. b. 5, l. 171, p. 247, v. 2. *b.* eye and soul
P. L. b. 5, l. 173, p. 247, v. 2. *b.* when thou climb'st
P. L. b. 5, l. 409, p. 255, v. 2. *b.* contain within them
P. L. b. 5, l. 485, p. 257, v. 2. give *b.* life and sense
P. L. b. 5, l. 549, p. 259, v. 2. *b.* will and deed created free
P. L. b. 5, l. 644, p. 262, v. 2. light and shade spring *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 678, p. 264, v. 2. *b.* waking we were one
P. L. b. 5, l. 881, p. 270, v. 2. *b.* of thy crime and punishment
P. L. b. 6, l. 123, p. 297, v. 2. in *b.* disputes alike Victor
P. L. b. 6, l. 170, p. 299, v. 2. as *b.* their deeds compared
P. L. b. 6, l. 216, p. 300, v. 2. together rush'd *b.* battels
P. L. b. 6, l. 296, p. 303, v. 2. *b.* address'd for fight
P. L. b. 6, l. 316, p. 304, v. 2. together *b.* with next to almighty arm
P. L. b. 6, l. 409, p. 307, v. 2. under her cloudy covert *b.* retired
P. L. b. 6, l. 555, p. 312, v. 2. *b.* stood awhile
P. L. b. 7, l. 37, p. 8, v. 3. drown'd *b.* harp and voice
P. L. b. 7, l. 260, p. 16, v. 3. *b.* when first evening was
P. L. b. 7, l. 539, p. 25, v. 3. *b.* to behold and taste
P. L. b. 8, l. 213, p. 58, v. 3. pleasantest to thirst and hunger *b.*, from labour
P. L. b. 8, l. 221, p. 58, v. 3. inward and outward *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 544, p. 69, v. 3. his image who made *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 604, p. 71, v. 3. in us *b.* one soul
P. L. b. 8, l. 613, p. 71, v. 3. *b.* the way and guide
P. L. b. 9, l. 275, p. 106, v. 3. who seeks our ruin *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 303, p. 107, v. 3. on us *b.* at once
P. L. b. 9, l. 371, p. 109, v. 3. may find us *b.* securer
P. L. b. 9, l. 381, p. 109, v. 3. *b.* perhaps far less prepared
P. L. b. 9, l. 421, p. 111, v. 3 he sought them *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 688, p. 119, v. 3. *b.* live and life more perfect have attain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 709, p. 120, v. 3. as gods knowing *b.* good and evil
P. L. b. 9, l. 752, p. 121, v. 3. knowledge *b.* of good and evil
P. L. b. 9, l. 779, p. 122, v. 3. feed at once *b.* body and mind?
P. L. b. 9, l. 967, p. 128, v. 3. one heart, one soul in *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1008, p. 130, v. 3. as with new wine intoxicated *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1072, p. 132, v. 3. we know *b.* good and evil
P. L. b. 9, l. 1099, p. 133, v. 3. and *b.* together went
P. L. b. 9, l. 1128, p. 134, v. 3. *b.* in subjection now to sensual appetite
P. L. b. 10, l. 61, p. 165, v. 3. *b.* ransom and Redeemer
P. L. b. 10, l. 69, p. 165, v. 3. mine *b.* in heaven and earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 96, p. 166, v. 3. the mild judge and intercessour *b.*

BOTH.—P. L. b. 10, l. 101, p. 166, v. 3. *b.* man and wife
P. L. b. 10, l. 110, p. 167, v. 3. discountenanced *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 133, p. 167, v. 3. *b.* sin and punishment
P. L. b. 10, l. 209, p. 170, v. 3. *b.* judge and Saviour sent
P. L. b. 10, l. 282, p. 172, v. 3. then *b.* from out hell gates
P. L. b. 10, l. 384, p. 176, v. 3. thou son and grandchild *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 489, p. 179, v. 3. hath given up *b.* his beloved man
P. L. b. 10, l. 542, p. 181, v. 3. down fell *b.* spear and shield
P. L. b. 10, l. 610, p. 183, v. 3. *b.* betook them several ways
P. L. b. 10, l. 611, p. 183, v. 3. *b.* to destroy
P. L. b. 10, l. 635, p. 184, v. 3. *b.* sin and death
P. L. b. 10, l. 640, p. 184, v. 3. the curse pronounced on *b.* precedes
P. L. b. 10, l. 812, p. 190, v. 3. *b.* in me and without me
P. L. b. 10, l. 815, p. 190, v. 3. *b.* death and I am found eternal
P. L. b. 10, l. 816, p. 190, v. 3. eternal and incorporate *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 825, p. 190, v. 3. *b.* mind and will depraved
P. L. b. 10, l. 841, p. 191, v. 3. like *b.* crime and doom
P. L. b. 10, l. 924, p. 194, v. 3. *b.* joining as join'd in injuries
P. L. b. 10, l. 930, p. 194, v. 3. *b.* have sinn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 999, p. 196, v. 3. *b.* ourselves and seed
P. L. b. 10, l. 1000, p. 196, v. 3. to free from what we fear for *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1047, p. 198, v. 3. *b.* heard and judged
P. L. b. 10, l. 1100, p. 199, v. 3. *b.* confess'd humbly their faults
P. L. b. 11, l. 85, p. 224, v. 3. know *b.* good and evil
P. L. b. 11, l. 273, p. 230, v. 3. that day that must be mortal to us *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 376, p. 233, v. 3. so *b.* ascend
P. L. b. 11, l. 461, p. 236, v. 3. *b.* for the deed and for the cause
P. L. b. 11, l. 645, p. 242, v. 3. *b.* horse and foot
P. L. b. 11, l. 901, p. 251, v. 3. all things new *b.* heaven and earth
P. L. b. 12, l. 321, p. 280, v. 3. *b.* for piety renown'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 403, p. 282, v. 3. *b.* by obedience and by love
P. L. b. 12, l. 460, p. 284, v. 3. judge *b.* quick and dead
P. L. b. 12, l. 603, p. 289, v. 3. *b.* in one faith unanimous
P. L. b. 12, l. 606, p. 289, v. 3. they *b.* descend the hill
P. R. b. 2, l. 402, p. 108, v. 4. *b.* table and provision vanish'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 484, p. 111, v. 4. *b.* for themselves
P. R. b. 3, l. 225, p. 192, v. 4. *b.* to thyself and all
P. R. b. 3, l. 343, p. 196, v. 4. *b.* Paynim, and the peers of Charlemain
P. R. b. 4, l. 58, p. 251, v. 4. behold outside and inside *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 70, p. 251, v. 4. where the shadow *b.* way falls
P. R. b. 4, l. 172, p. 254, v. 4. *b.* abhor since thou hast dared to utter
P. R. b. 4, l. 197, p. 255, v. 4. sons of God *b.* angels are and men
P. R. b. 4, l. 200, p. 255, v. 4. *b.* from men and angels I receive
P. R. b. 4, l. 399, p. 262, v. 4. unsubstantial *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 410, p. 262, v. 4. *b.* ends of heaven
P. R. b. 4, l. 472, p. 264, v. 4. for *b.* the when and how is no where told?
P. R. b. 4, l. 535, p. 266, v. 4. to the utmost of mere man *b.* wise and good
P. R. b. 4, l. 633, p. 270, v. 4. heir of *b.* worlds
S. A. l. 25, p. 30, v. 5. in sight of *b.* my parents
S. A. l. 33, p. 30, v. 5. *b.* my eyes put out
S. A. l. 704, p. 53, v. 5. *b.* come to evil end
S. A. l. 777, p. 56, v. 5. to publish them *b.*
S. A. l. 973, p. 62, v. 5. on *b.* his wings
S. A. l. 1022, p. 64, v. 5 nor *b.* so loosely disallied their nuptials
S. A. l. 1160, p. 69, v. 5. put out *b.* thine eyes
S. A. l. 1465, p. 80, v. 5. for which *b.* God and state
S. A. l. 1507, p. 81, v. 5. *b.* which we as next participate
S. A. l. 1587, p. 85, v. 5. *b.* to destroy and be destroy'd
S. A. l. 1618, p. 86, v. 5. *b.* horse and foot
S. A. l. 1633, p. 86, v. 5. with *b.* his arms
C. l. 405, p. 203, v. 5. dread events that dog them *b.*
L. l. 25, p. 10, v. 6. together *b.* ere the high lawns appear'd
L. l. 27, p. 10, v. 6. *b.* together heard
L'A. l. 32, p. 56, v. 6. holding *b.* his sides
L'A. l. 123, p. 59, v. 6. *b.* contend to win her grace
S. 1, l. 14, p. 107, v. 6. *b.* them I serve
H. l. 154, p. 155, v. 6. *b.* himself and us to glorify
H. l. 201, p. 158, v. 6. heaven's queen and mother *b.*
O. l. 30, p. 187, v. 6. spoil'd at once *b.* fruit and tree

BOTTOM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 236, p. 19, v. 2. leave a singed *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 329, p. 22, v. 2. transfix us to the *b.* of this gulf
P. L. b. 2, l. 882, p. 106, v. 2. the lowest *b.* shook of Erebus
P. L. b. 4, l. 19, p. 182, v. 2. from the *b.* stir the hell within him
P. L. b. 6, l. 649, p. 315, v. 2. the *b.* of the mountains
P. L. b. 7, l. 213, p. 14, v. 3. up the *b.* turn'd by furious winds
P. L. b. 7, l. 289, p. 16, v. 3. a hollow *b.* broad and deep
P. L. b. 11, l. 753, p. 246, v. 3. all left in one small *b.*

BOTTOM.—P. R. b. 2, l. 289, p. 104, v. 4. in a *b.* saw a pleasant grove
C. l. 833, p. 219, v. 5. the water nymphs that in the *b.* play'd
L. l. 158, p. 15, v. 6. the *b.* of the monstrous world
BOTTOM-GLADE.—C. l. 532, p. 208, v. 5. the hilly crofts that brow this *b.-g.*
BOTTOMLESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 47, p. 12, v. 2. to *b.* perdition
P. L. b. 6, l. 866, p. 322, v. 2. burn'd after them to the *b.* pit
P. R. b. 1, l. 361, p. 35, v. 4. from bliss to the *b.* deep
BOUGH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 8, p. 241, v. 2. the shrill matin song of birds on every *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 326, p. 252, v. 2. from each *b.* and brake
P. L. b. 9, l. 851, p. 125, v. 3. in her hand a *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 995, p. 129, v. 3. from the *b.* she gave him
BOUGHS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 332, p. 192, v. 2. fruits, which the compliant *b.* yielded them
P. L. b. 5, l. 214, p. 248, v. 2. their pamper'd *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 428, p. 255, v. 2. from off the *b.* each morn
P. L. b. 9, l. 579, p. 116, v. 3. from the *b.* a savoury odour blown
P. L. b. 9, l. 1089, p. 132, v. 3. ye cedars with innumerable *b.*
C. l. 349, p. 201, v. 5. close dungeon of innumerous *b.*
A. l. 50, p. 325, v. 5. from the *b.* brush off the evil dew
BOUGHT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 102, p. 184, v. 2. short intermission *b.* with double smart
P. L. b. 4, l. 222, p. 188, v. 2. knowledge of good *b.* dear by knowing ill
P. L. b. 4, l. 765, p. 206, v. 2. not in the *b.* smile of harlots, loveless, joyless
BOUND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 236, p. 84, v. 2. within heaven's *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 892, p. 106, v. 2. ocean without *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 256, p. 145, v. 2. the powers of darkness *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 539, p. 154, v. 2. *b.* the ocean wave
P. L. b. 4, l. 171, p. 187, v. 2. to Egypt there fast *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 181, p. 187, v. 2. at one slight *b.* high overleap'd all *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 290, p. 251, v. 2. on some message high they guess'd him *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 358, p. 305, v. 2. at his chariot-wheels to drag him *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 870, p. 322, v. 2. too fast had *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 21, p. 8, v. 3. *b.* within the visible diurnal sphere
P. L. b. 7, l. 608, p. 28, v. 3. who can impair thee mighty king or *b.* thy empire?
P. L. b. 8, l. 230, p. 58, v. 3. *b.* on a voyage uncouth and obscure
P. L. b. 10, l. 297, p. 173, v. 3. look *b.* with Gorgonian rigour
P. L. b. 11, l. 265, p. 229, v. 3. all his senses *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 291, p. 230, v. 3. thy husband him to follow thou art *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 370, p. 281, v. 3. *b.* his reign with earth's wide bounds
P. R. b. 3, l. 315, p. 195, v. 4. choice of many provinces from *b.* to *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 367, p. 197, v. 4. Antigonus and old Hyrcanus, *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 632, p. 270, v. 4. *b.*, and to torment sent
S. A. l. 261, p. 38, v. 5. *b.* with two cords
S. A. l. 365, p. 42, v. 5. assaulted, overcome, led *b.*
S. A. l. 438, p. 44, v. 5. deliver'd thee Samson *b.*
S. A. l. 715, p. 53, v. 5. *b.* for the isles of Javan
S. A. l. 1184, p. 70, v. 5. deliver'd *b.* into our hands
S. A. l. 1209, p. 71, v. 5. gave up *b.*
C. l. 816, p. 218, v. 5. snatch'd his wand, and *b.* him fast
H. l. 169, p. 156, v. 6. in straiter limits *b.*
P. l. 23, p. 169, v. 6. to this horizon is my Phœbus *b.*
BOUNDLESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 177, p. 17, v. 2. the vast and *b.* deep
P. L. b. 3, l. 423, p. 151, v. 2. seems a *b.* continent
P. L. b. 7, l. 168, p. 12, v. 3. *b.* the deep
BOUNDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 466, p. 26, v. 2. Gaza's frontier *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 518, p. 28, v. 2. through all the *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 644, p. 98, v. 2. hell *b.* high reaching
P. L. b. 2, l. 976, p. 109, v. 2. where your gloomy *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 81, p. 140, v. 2. whom no *b.* prescribed
P. L. b. 3, l. 432, p. 151, v. 2. the roving Tartar *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 538, p. 154, v. 2. where *b.* were set
P. L. b. 4, l. 583, p. 200, v. 2. o'erleap'd these earthly *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 878, p. 210, v. 2. why hast thou Satan broke the *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 897, p. 211, v. 2. object his will who *b.* us?
P. L. b. 4, l. 909, p. 211, v. 2. his *b.* in hell prescribed
P. L. b. 5, l. 478, p. 257, v. 2. *b.* proportion'd to each kind
P. L. b. 5, l. 639, p. 262, v. 2. full measure only *b.* excess
P. L. b. 6, l. 716, p. 317, v. 2. from all heaven's *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 859, p. 322, v. 2. the *b.* and crystal wall of heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 120, p. 11, v. 3. desire of knowledge within *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 167, p. 12, v. 3. within appointed *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 230, p. 14, v. 3. thus far extend, thus far thy *b.*
BOUNDS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 338, p. 62, v. 3. not only these fair *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 365, p. 175, v. 3. hold us in our *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 380, p. 176, v. 3. by the empyreal *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 68, p. 223, v. 3. through heaven's wide *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 341, p. 232, v. 3. to these narrow *b.* confined
P. L. b. 11, l. 828, p. 248, v. 3. to usurp beyond all *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 894, p. 250, v. 3. nor let the sea surpass his *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 187, p. 275, v. 3. overshadow all his *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 371, p. 281, v. 3. with earth's wide *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 13, p. 23, v. 4. highth or depth of nature's *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 270, p. 194, v. 4. her empire's ancient *b.*
S. A. l. 1714, p. 89, v. 5. through all Philistian *b.*
C. l. 673, p. 213, v. 5. dances in his crystal *b.*
S. 17, l. 12, p. 118, v. 6. the *b.* of either sword
BOUNTEOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 205, p. 248, v. 2. Lord be *b.* still
P. L. b. 8, l. 492, p. 67, v. 3. creator *b.* and benign
C. l. 176, p. 195, v. 5. they praise the *b.* Pan
O. l. 5, p. 188, v. 6. hail *b.* May that dost inspire
BOUNTIES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 330, p. 252, v. 2. God hath dispensed his *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 398, p. 254, v. 2. please to taste these *b.*
C. l. 710, p. 214, v. 5. pour her *b.* forth
C. l. 987, p. 224, v. 5. thither all their *b.* bring
BOUNTY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 437, p. 195, v. 2. praise him, and extol his *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 431, p. 255, v. 2. God hath here varied his *b.* so
P. L. b. 9, l. 1033, p. 131, v. 3 *b.* of this virtuous tree!
P. L. b. 10, l. 54, p. 165, v. 3. not return as *b.* scorn'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 142, p. 190, v. 4. so much *b.* is in God
BOURN.—C. l. 313, p. 200, v. 5. every bosky *b.*
BOUT.—L'A. l. 139, p. 59, v. 6. many a winding *b.*
BOW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 111, p. 15, v. 2. *b.* and sue for grace
P. L. b. 3, l. 321, p. 147, v. 2. all knees to thee shall *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 350, p. 148, v. 2. towards either throne they *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 151. p. 186, v. 2. fair evening cloud, or humid *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 607, p. 261, v. 2. have sworn to him shall *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 713, p. 317, v. 2. bring forth all my war, my *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 763, p. 318, v. 2. beside him, hung his *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 390, p. 110, v. 3. with *b.* and quiver arm'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 865, p. 249, v. 3. in the cloud a *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 897, p. 250, v. 3. his triple-colour'd *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 171, p. 101, v. 4. made him *b.* to the gods of his wives
C. l. 441, p. 204, v. 5. hence had the huntress Dian her dread *b.*
C. l. 992, p. 224, v. 5. Iris there with humid *b.*
BOW-BENT.—M. l. 69, p. 197, v. 6. *b.-b.* with crooked age
BOW'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 144, p. 246, v. 2. lowly they *b.* adoring
P. L. b. 9, l. 524, p. 114, v. 3. in gaze admiring oft he *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 249, p. 229, v. 3. Adam *b.* low
P. R. b. 4, l. 418, p. 262, v. 4. sturdiest oaks *b.*
S. A. l. 1646, p. 87, v. 5. all his nerves he *b.*
C. l. 1015, p. 225, v. 5. where the *b.* welkin slow doth bend
Il P. l. 71, p. 79, v. 6. as if her head she *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 436, p. 25, v. 2. *b.* down in battle
BOWELS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 687, p. 33, v. 2. the *b.* of their mother earth
P. L. b. 2, l. 800, p. 103, v. 2. howl and groan my *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 863, p. 105, v. 2. that on my *b.* feed?
BOWER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 734, p. 161, v. 2. those lofty shades his *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 690, p. 204, v. 2. hand in hand alone they pass'd on to their blissful *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 705, p. 204, v. 2. in shadier *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 738, p. 205, v. 2. into their inmost *b.* handed they went
P. L. b. 4, l. 798, p. 207, v. 2. these to the *b.* direct
P. L. b. 5, l. 230, p. 249, v. 2. in what *b.* or shade
P. L. b. 5, l. 300, p. 251, v. 2. of his cool *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 367, p. 253, v. 2. in yonder shady *b.* to rest
P. L. b. 5, l. 375, p. 253, v. 2. where thy *b* o'ershades
P. L. b. 8, l. 510, p. 68, v. 3. to the nuptial *b.* I led her blushing like the morn
P. L. b. 8, l. 653, p. 72, v. 3. Adam to his *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 401, p. 110, v. 3. by noon amid the *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 417, p. 110, v. 3. in *b.* and field he sought
P. L. b. 11, l. 280, p. 230, v. 3. nuptial *b.* by me adorn'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 607, p. 289, v. 3. the *b.* where Eve lay sleeping
C. l. 45, p. 191, v. 5. in hall or *b.*
C. l. 921, p. 222, v. 5. wait in Amphitrite's *b.*
A. l. 45, p. 325, v. 5. live in oaken *b.*
L'A. l. 87, p. 58, v. 6 in haste her *b.* she leaves
Il P. l. 104, p. 80, v. 6. raise Musæus from his *b.*!
S. 8, l. 9, p. 112, v. 6. against the muses' *b.*
BOWERS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 246, p. 189, v. 2. unpierced shade imbrown'd the noontide *b.*

BREATHE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 284, p. 230, v. 3. *b.* in other air less pure
C. l. 245, p. 198, v. 5. *b.* such divine enchanting ravishment?
Il P. l. 151, p. 82, v. 6. as I wake sweet music *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 607, p. 157, v. 2. *b.* forth elixir pure
BREATHED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 554, p. 29, v. 2. deliberate valor *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 267, p. 146, v. 2. *b.* immortal love
P. L. b. 6, l. 65, p. 295, v. 2. instrumental harmony that *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 525, p. 25, v. 3. *b.* the breath of life
P. L. b. 9, l. 193, p. 103, v. 3. *b.* their morning incense
P. L. b. 11, l. 5, p. 221, v. 3. sighs now *b.* unutterable
P. L. b. 12, l. 374, p. 281, v. 3. which these he *b.*
H. l. 179, p. 157, v. 6. no nightly trance or *b.* spell
P. R. b. 2, l. 29, p. 96, v. 4. and plaints out *b.*
BREATHES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 709, p. 34, v. 2. the sound-board *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 244, p. 85, v. 2. his altar *b.* ambrosial odours
P. L. b. 5, l. 16, p. 242, v. 2. as when Zephyrus on Flora *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 482, p. 257, v. 2. spirits odorous *b.*
L'A. l. 18, p. 56, v. 6. the frolick wind that *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 313, p. 231, v. 3. back on him that *b.* it forth
BREATHEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 697, p. 100, v. 2. *b.* defiance here
BREATHING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 560, p. 29, v. 2. they *b.* united force
P. L. b. 4, l. 265, p. 190, v. 2. *b.* the smell of field and grove
A. l. 32, p. 324, v. 5. the *b.* roses of the wood
M. l. 12, p. 201, v. 6. too much *b.* put him out of breath
BREATHS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 806, p. 208, v. 2. like gentle *b.*
BRED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 799, p. 103, v. 2. into the womb that *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 431, p. 151, v. 2. as when a vulture on Imaus *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 4, p. 241, v. 2. from pure digestion *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1050, p. 131, v. 3. *b.* of unkindly fumes
P. L. b. 11, l. 414, p. 234, v. 3. clearer sight had *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 618, p. 241, v. 3. *b.* only and completed to the taste
P. R. b. 2, l. 300, p. 105, v. 4. in city, or court, or palace *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 251, p. 257, v. 4. *b.* great Alexander
P. R. b. 4, l. 509, p. 266, v. 4. though yet in private *b.*
Il P. l. 2, p. 77, v. 6. without father *b.*!
P. L. b 11, l. 276, p. 230, v. 3. *b.* up with tender hand
P. L. b. 12, l. 115, p. 273, v. 3. *b.* up in idol-worship
P. R. b. 2, l. 415, p. 109, v. 4. *b.* up in poverty and straits
BREED.—C. l. 157, p. 194, v. 5. quaint habits *b.* astonishment
C. l. 266, p. 198, v. 5. these rough shades did never *b.*
S. 15, l. 10, p. 116, v. 6. (for what can war but endless war still *b.*?)
O. l. 61, p. 183, v. 6. what creatures heaven doth *b.*
BREEDING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1010, p. 130, v. 3. feel divinity within them *b.* wings
S. A. l. 30, p. 30, v. 5. why was my *b.* order'd and prescribed
BREEDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 624, p. 97, v. 2. death lives and nature *b.*
BRETHREN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 297, p. 146, v. 2. raise his *b.* ransom'd with his own dear life
P. L. b. 11, l. 454, p. 235, v. 3. these two are *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 680, p 243, v. 3. but of their *b.* men of men?
P. L. b. 12, l. 28, p. 270, v. 3. dominion undeserved over his *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 65, p. 271, v. 3. to aspire above his *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 169, p. 275, v. 3. two *b.* (these two *b.* call Moses and Aaron)
P. R. b. 3, l. 374, p. 197, v. 4. deliverance of thy *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 403, p. 198, v. 4. my *b.* as thou call'st them
S. A. l. 332, p. 40, v. 5. *b.* and men of Dan
S. A. l. 1413, p. 78, v. 5. *b.* farewell
S. A. l. 1445, p. 79, v. 5. peace be with you, *b.*
P. l. 21, p. 169, v. 6. fast by his *b.*'s side
M. l. 75, p. 198, v. 6. o'er all his *b.* he shall reign
BREW'D.—C. l. 696, p. 214, v. 5. thy *b.* enchantments
BRIAREOS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 199, p. 18, v. 2. *B.*, or Typhon
BRICK.—P. L. b. 12, l. 43, p. 270, v. 3. of *b.* and of that stuff
BRIDAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 520, p. 68, v. 3. to light the *b.* lamp
S. A. l. 1196, p. 70, v. 5. *b.* friends and guests
BRIDE.—S. A. l. 320, p. 40, v. 5. that fallacious *b.*
S. A. l. 1018, p. 64, v. 5. the Timnian *b.*
S. A. l. 1198, p. 70, v. 5. constrain'd the *b.*
C. l. 1008, p. 225, v. 5. make her his eternal *b.*
BRIDEGROOM.—S. 9, l. 12, p. 112, v. 6. when the *b.* with his feastful friends
BRIDGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1028, p. 110, v. 2. tamely endured a *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 301, p. 173, v. 3. over the foaming deep high-arch'd a *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 351, p. 175, v. 3. at sight of that stupendous *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 371, p. 175, v. 3. overlay with this portentous *b.*
BRIDGES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 334, p. 196, v. 4. overlay with *b.*
BRIDGING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 310, p. 173, v. 3. *b.* his way
BRIDLE.—C. l. 887, p. 221, v. 5. *b.* in thy headlong wave
BRIEF.—P. L. b. 4, l. 875, p. 210, v. 2. and *b.* related
P. L. b. 6, l. 171, p. 299, v. 2. in *b.* thus Abdiel stern replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 664, p. 119, v. 3. she scarce had said though *b.*
BRIEF.—P. L. b. 10, l. 115, p. 167, v. 3. thus answer'd *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 264, p. 257, v. 4. received in *b.* sententious precepts
P. R. b. 4, l. 485, p. 265, v. 4. in *b.* him answer'd
S. A. l 1570, p. 84, v. 5. take then the worst in *b.*
BRIEFLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 566, p. 312, v. 2. *b.* touch what we propound
C. l. 512, p. 207, v. 5. Thyrsis? Pr'ythee *b.* shew
BRIGAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 675, p. 33, v. 2 a numerous *b.* hasten'd
BRIGADS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 532, p. 94, v. 2. or fronted *b.* form
BRIGANDINE.—S. A. l. 1120, p. 68, v. 5. *b.* of brass
BRIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 87, p. 14, v. 2. myriads though *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 272, p. 20, v. 2. leader of those armies *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 429, p. 25, v. 2. *b.* or obscure
P. L. b. 1, l. 440, p. 25, v. 2. to whose *b.* image
P. L. b. 1, l. 737, p. 35, v. 2. the orders *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 395, p. 90, v. 2. in view of those *b.* confines
P. L. b. 2, l. 513, p. 94, v. 2. with *b.* imblazonry
P. L. b. 2, l. 756, p. 102, v. 2. to thee in shape and countenance *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 812, p. 103, v. 2. invulnerable in those *b.* arms
P. L. b. 3, l. 6, p. 137, v. 2. *b.* effluence of *b.* essence
P. L. b. 3, l. 362, p. 149, v. 2. the *b.* pavement, that like a sea
P. L. b. 3, l. 380, p. 149, v. 2. dark with excessive *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 512, p. 154, v. 2. bands of guardians *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 518, p. 154, v. 2. underneath a *b.* sea
P. L. b. 3, l. 587, p. 156, v. 2. wonderously was set his station *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 591, p. 156, v. 2. beyond expression *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 645, p. 158, v. 2. the angel *b.*, ere he drew nigh
P. L. b. 3, l. 655, p. 158, v. 2. God's high throne, gloriously *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 44, p. 182, v. 2. in that *b.* eminence
P. L. b. 4, l. 361, p. 193, v. 2. to heavenly spirits *b.* little inferior
P. L. b. 4, l. 578, p. 200, v. 2. amid the sun's *b.* circle
P. L. b. 4, l. 590, p. 200, v. 2. return'd on that *b.* beam
P. L. b. 4, l. 977, p. 213, v. 2. the angelic squadron *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 169, p. 247, v. 2. the smiling morn with thy *b.* circlet
P. L. b. 5, l. 274, p. 250, v. 2. his relics in the sun's *b.* temple
P. L. b. 5, l. 481, p. 257, v. 2. last the *b.* consummate flower
P. L. b. 5, l. 587, p. 260, v. 2. under their hierarchs in orders *b.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 838, p. 269, v. 2. created in their *b.* degrees
P. L. b. 6, l. 16, p. 294, v. 2. thick embattel'd squadrons *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 64, p. 295, v. 2. moved on in silence their *b.* legions
P. L. b. 6, l. 472, p. 309, v. 2. beholds the *b.* surface
P. L. b. 6, l. 801, p. 320, v. 2. stand still in *b.* array
P. L. b. 6, l. 885, p. 322, v. 2. with branching palm each order *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 222, p. 14, v. 3. follow'd in *b.* procession
P. L. b. 7, l. 372, p. 19, v. 3. invested with *b.* rays
P. L. b. 7, l. 385, p. 20, v. 3. adorn'd with their *b.* luminaries
P. L. b. 7, l. 564, p. 26, v. 3. the *b.* pomp ascended jubilant
P. L. b. 8, l. 87, p. 54, v. 3. bodies *b.* and greater
P. L. b. 8, l. 88, p. 54, v. 3. should not serve the less not *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 91, p. 54, v. 3. great or *b.* infers not excellence
P. L. b. 8, l. 98, p. 54, v. 3. yet not to earth are those *b.* luminaries
P. L. b. 8, l. 367, p. 63, v. 3. the vision *b.* as with a smile more brighten'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 104, p. 100, v. 3. their *b.* officious lamps
P. L. b. 9, l. 1084, p. 132, v. 3. their blaze insufferably *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 63, p. 165, v. 3. unfolding *b.* toward the right hand
P. L. b. 10, l. 187, p. 169, v. 3. and with ascension *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 327, p. 174, v. 3. in likeness of an angel *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 426, p. 177, v. 3. that *b.* star to Satan paragon'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 615, p. 184, v. 3. those *b.* orders utter'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 73, p. 223, v. 3. the *b.* minister that watch'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 127, p. 225, v. 3. the cohort *b.* of watchful cherubim
P. L. b. 11, l. 215, p. 228, v. 3. pavilion'd with his guardians *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 221, p. 228, v. 3. in their *b.* stand there
P. L. b. 11, l. 329, p. 231, v. 3. seek his *b.* appearances
P. L. b. 12, l. 254, p. 277, v. 3. the wings of two *b.* cherubim
P. L. b. 12, l. 627, p. 290, v. 3. all in *b* array
P. R. b. 1, l. 128, p. 27, v. 4. who in full frequence *b.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 252, p. 31, v. 4. by whose *b.* course led on
S. A. l. 1674, p. 87, v. 5. in Silo his *b.* sanctuary
C. l. 3, p. 189, v. 5. *b.* aerial spirits
C. l. 382, p. 202, v. 5. enjoy *b.* day
C. l. 633, p. 211, v. 5. bore a *b.* golden flower
C. l. 966, p. 223, v. 5. noble lord and lady *b.*
A. l. 18, p. 324, v. 5. sitting like a goddess *b.*
A. l. 27, p. 324, v. 5. I see *b.* honour sparkle through your eyes
L. l. 30, p. 10, v. 6. the star that rose at evening *b.*
L'A. l. 121, p. 59, v. 6. with store of ladies whose *b.* eyes
S. 8, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. the sun's *b.* circle warms
H. l. 21, p. 150, v. 6. keep watch in squadrons *b.*?
H. l. 84, p. 152, v. 6. his *b.* throne or burning axle-tree
O. l. 1, p. 179, v. 6. winged warriours *b.*

BROAD.—P. L. b. 10, l. 473, p. 179, v. 3. a *b.* way now is paved
P. R. b. 2, l. 23, p. 96, v. 4. the *b.* lake Genesaret
S. A. l. 1120, p. 68, v. 5. thy *b.* habergeon vant-brace
C. l. 354, p. 202, v. 5. the rugged bark of some *b.* elm
C. l. 979, p. 224, v. 5. Up in the *b.* fields of the sky
L. l. 80, p. 12, v. 6. in *b.* rumour lies
S. 9, l. 2, p. 112, v. 6. wisely hast shunn'd the *b.* way
P. L. b. 9, l. 1111, p. 133, v. 3. *b.* as Amazonian targe
P. L. b. 10, l. 298, p. 173, v. 3. *b.* as the gate
P. L. b. 9, l. 1104, p. 133, v. 3. her arms branching so *b.* and long
BROADEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 339, p. 106, v. 4. under the *b.* shade
BROIDER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 702, p. 204, v. 2. with rich inlay *b.*
BROILS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 837, p. 104, v. 2. to move new *b.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1001, p. 110, v. 2. through your intestine *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 277, p. 302, v. 2. there mingle *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 718, p. 244, v. 3. from cups to civil *b.*
BROKE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 690, p. 99, v. 2. *b.* peace in heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 87, p. 140, v. 2. through all restraint *b.* loose
P. L. b. 4, l. 878, p. 210, v. 2. why hast thou Satan *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 918, p. 211, v. 2. came not all hell *b.* loose?
P. L. b. 6, l. 311, p. 303, v. 2. nature's concord *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 465, p. 23, v. 3. then springs as *b.* from bonds
P. L. b. 9, l. 895, p. 126, v. 3. he inward silence *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 353, p. 175, v. 3. thus the silence *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 43, p. 250, v. 4. the tempter thus his silence *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 611, p. 269, v. 4. his snares are *b.*
S. A. l. 1189, p. 70, v. 5. when thou hadst *b.* the league
S. 10, l. 6, p. 113, v. 6. the breaking of that parliament *b.* him
O. l. 21, p. 185, v. 6. with harsh din *b.* the fair musick
M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6. death hath *b.* his girt
P. L. b. 11, l. 869, p. 250, v. 3. thus his joy *b.* forth
P. L. b. 10, l. 1008, p. 196, v. 3. despair *b.* off the rest
P. L. b. 11, l. 827, p. 248, v. 3. all fountains of the deep *b.* up
BROKEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 311, p. 21, v. 2. *b.* chariot wheels
P. L. b. 2, l. 78, p. 79, v. 2. hung on our *b.* rear
P. L. b. 2, l. 1039, p. 111, v. 2. a *b.* foe
P. R. b. 1, l. 61, p. 25, v. 4. by the head *b.*
S. 15, l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. the false North displays her *b.* league
S. A. l. 1335, p. 75, v. 5. think me so *b.*, so debased
BROOD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 511, p. 28, v. 2. his enormous *b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 576, p. 30, v. 2. all the giant *b.* of Phlegra
P. L. b. 2, l. 863, p. 105, v. 2. mine own *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 418, p. 21, v. 3. their *b.* as numerous hatch
S. A. l. 1247, p. 72, v. 5. all his giant *b.*
Il P. l. 2, p. 77, v. 6. the *b.* of folly without father bred!
O. l. 55, p. 182, v. 6. that heavenly *b.*
BROODING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 21, p. 12, v. 2. dove-like sat'st *b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 235, p. 15, v. 3. his *b.* wings
L'A. l. 6, p. 55, v. 6. where *b.* darkness spreads
H. l. 68, p. 152, v. 6. birds of calm sit *b.* on the charmed wave
BROOK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 11, p. 11, v. 2. Siloa's *b.* that flow'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 420, p. 25, v. 2. the *b.* that parts
P. L. b. 9, l. 1184, p. 136, v. 3. restraint she will not *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 325, p. 231, v. 3. every stone of lustre from the *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 266, p. 104, v. 4. by the *b.* of Cherith stood
P. R. b. 2, l. 345, p. 107, v. 4. freshet or purling *b.*
S. A. l. 557, p. 48, v. 5. only from the liquid *b.*
C. l. 119, p. 193, v. 5. by dimpled *b.* and fountain-brim
C. l. 495, p. 207, v. 5. have oft delayed the huddling *b.*
Il P. l. 139, p. 81, v. 6. in close covert by some *b.*
BROOKING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 676, p. 119, v. 3. no delay of preface *b.* through his zeal of right
BROOKS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 302, p. 21, v. 2. the *b.* in Vallombrosa
P. L. b. 3, l. 30, p. 138, v. 2. and the flowery *b.* beneath
P. L. b. 4, l. 237, p. 189, v. 2. that sapphire fount the crisped *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 274, p. 302, v. 2. *b.* not the works of violence
S. A. l. 1344, p. 75, v. 5. *b.* no delay
L. l. 137, p. 14, v. 6. wanton winds and gushing *b.*
L'A. l. 76, p. 57, v. 6. shallow *b.* and rivers wide
BROTHER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 757, p. 206, v. 2. of father, son, and *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 456, p. 236, v. 3. his *b.'s* offering found
P. L. b. 11, l. 609, p. 241, v. 3. his race who slew his *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 679, p. 243, v. 3. the sin of him who slew his *b.*
C. l. 359, p. 202, v. 5. peace *b.* be not over-exquisite
C. l. 407, p. 203, v. 5. I do not *b.* infer
C. l. 420, p. 204, v. 5. 'tis chastity my *b.* chastity
C. l. 493, p. 206, v. 5. O *b.* 'tis my father's shepherd sure
C. l. 584, p. 210, v. 5. is this the confidence you gave me *b.*?
BROTHERS.—C. l. 182, p. 195, v. 5. my *b.* when they saw me
C. l. 226, p. 197, v. 5. I cannot halloo to my *b.*
C. l. 288, p. 199, v. 5. no less than if I should my *b.* lose
M. l. 82, p. 198, v. 6. on his *b.* shall depend for clothing
BROUGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 3, p. 11, v. 2. *b.* death into the world
BROUGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 598, p. 96, v. 2. all the damn'd are *b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 666, p. 158, v. 2. hath *b.* me from the quires
P. L. b. 4, l. 452, p. 196, v. 2. whence thither *b.* and how
P. L. b. 4, l. 713, p. 204, v. 2. to our sire *b.* her
P. L. b. 4, l. 717, p. 205, v. 2. *b.* by Hermes
P. L. b. 4, l. 875, p. 210, v. 2. whom they *b.*, where found
P. L. b. 4, l. 908, p. 211, v. 2. what boldness *b.* him hither
P. L. b. 5, l. 51, p. 243, v. 2. that *b.* me on a sudden
P. L. b. 6, l. 267, p. 302, v. 2. into nature *b.* misery
P. L. b. 6, l. 395, p. 306, v. 2. to such evil *b.* by sin
P. L. b. 7, l. 537, p. 25, v. 3. he *b.* thee into this delicious grove
P. L. b. 8, l. 36, p. 52, v. 3. such a sumless journey *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 447, p. 65, v. 3. for trial only *b.* to see
P. L. b. 8, l. 500, p. 67, v. 3. though divinely *b.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 521, p. 68, v. 3. *b.* my story to the sum
P. L. b. 9, l. 224, p. 104, v. 3. our day's work, *b.* to little
P. L. b. 9, l. 392, p. 110, v. 3. or angels *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 462, p. 112, v. 3. the fierce intent it *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 475, p. 112, v. 3. forget what hither *b.* us?
P. L. b. 10, l. 99, p. 166, v. 3. by soft winds *b.* to their ears
P. L. b. 10, l. 312, p. 173, v. 3. now had they *b.* the work
P. L. b. 10, l. 734, p. 187, v. 3. feeling the evil on him *b.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1037, p. 197, v. 3. death *b.* on ourselves
P. L. b. 11, l. 168, p. 226, v. 3. I who first *b.* death on all
P. L. b. 11, l. 434, p. 235, v. 3. from his tillage *b.* first-fruits
P. L. b. 11, l. 837, p. 249, v. 3 if none be thither *b.* by men
P. L. b. 12, l. 81, p. 272, v. 3. such trouble *b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 504, p. 286, v. 3. the tidings *b.* from heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 321, p. 34, v. 4. what ill chance hath *b.* thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 335, p. 34, v. 4. who *b.* me hither
P. R. b. 2, l. 269, p. 104, v. 4. taught to abstain from what they *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 265, p. 194, v. 4. too the tempter *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 350, p. 196, v. 4. to what end I have *b.* thee
P. R. b. 3, l. 389, p. 198, v. 4. soon to nothing *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 22, p. 250, v. 4. to shameful silence *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 25, p. 250, v. 4. he *b.* our Saviour
P. R. b. 4, l. 553, p. 267, v. 4. I to thy Father's house have *b.* thee, and highest placed
P. R. b. 4, l. 577, p. 268, v. 4. and to his crew that sat consulting *b.* joyless triumphals
P. R. b. 4, l. 638, p. 270, v. 4. *b.* on his way with joy
S. A. l. 269, p. 38, v. 5. by their vices *b.* to servitude
S. A. l. 449, p. 44, v. 5. I this pomp have *b.*
S. A. l. 451, p. 44, v. 5. to God have *b.* dishonour
S. A. l. 453, p. 45, v. 5. have *b.* scandal to Israel
S. A. l. 821, p. 57, v. 5. malice not repentance *b.* thee
S. A. l. 1094, p. 67, v. 5. O that fortune had *b.* me
S. A. l. 1585, p. 85, v. 5. *b.* him so soon at variance
S. A. l. 1615, p. 86, v. 5. as a publick servant *b.*
C. l. 506, p. 207, v. 5. this my errand, and the care it *b.*
C. l. 619, p. 211, v. 5. *b.* to my mind
C. l. 967, p. 223, v. 5. I have *b.* ye new delight
S. 23, l. 2, p. 121, v. 6. *b.* to me, like Alcestis
P. L. b. 1, l. 100, p. 14, v. 2. to the fierce contention *b.* along
P. R. b. 4, l. 396, p. 262, v. 4. *b.* back the Son of God
S. 23, l. 14, p. 122, v. 6. day *b.* back my night
P. L. b. 11, l. 347, p. 232, v. 3. *b.* down to dwell on even ground
P. R. b. 3, l. 34, p. 186, v. 4. *b.* down the Carthaginian pride
P. L. b. 3, l. 707, p. 160, v. 2. that *b.* them forth
P. L. b. 7, l. 315, p. 17, v. 3. *b.* forth the tender grass
P. L. b. 12, l. 472, p. 285, v. 3. *b.* forth light out of darkness
S. A. l. 875, p. 59, v. 5. *b.* forth other deeds
S. A. l. 956, p. 62, v. 5. the pious works it hath *b.* forth
S. A. l. 1601, p. 85, v. 5. Samson should be *b.* forth
P. R. b. 4, l. 398, p. 262, v. 4. *b.* in lowering night
P. L. b. 9, l. 11, p. 97, v. 3. *b.* into this world
P. L. b. 5, l. 667, p. 263, v. 2. *b.* on the dusky hour
S. A. l. 375, p. 42, v. 5. I myself have *b.* them on
C. l. 58, p. 191, v. 5. whom therefore she *b.* up
BROUGHT'ST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 10, p. 23, v. 4. *b.* him thence
BROW.—P. L. b. 3, l. 546, p. 155, v. 2. obtains the *b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 885, p. 210, v. 2. with contemptuous *b.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 51, p. 295, v. 2. to the *b.* of heaven pursuing
P. L. b. 8, l. 560, p. 69, v. 3. the angel with contracted *b.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 537, p. 114, v. 3. thy awful *b.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 880, p. 250, v. 3. the *b.* of God appeased?
P. R. b. 1, l. 493, p. 39, v. 4. with unalter'd *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 164, p. 100, v. 4. smoothe the rugged'st *b.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 216, p. 102, v. 4. one look from his majestick *b.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 215, p. 192. v. 4. to that gentle *b.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 367, p. 261, v. 4. with stern *b.* replied
S. A. l. 1073, p. 66, v. 5. his *b.* defiance
C. l. 532, p. 208, v. 5. in the hilly crofts that *b.*
Il P. l. 58, p. 79, v. 6. smoothing the rugged *b.* of night

BURNS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 538, p. 94, v. 2. with feats of arms from either end of heaven the welkin *b*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 595, p. 96, v. 2. the parching air *b*. frore
P. L. b. 9, l. 467, p. 112, v. 3. but the hot hell that always in him *b*.
C. l. 130, p. 194, v. 5. the secret flame of midnight torches *b*.
BURNT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 562, p. 29, v. 2. o'er the *b*. soil
BURS.—C. l. 352, p. 202, v 5. among rude *b*. and thistles
BURST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 632, p. 184, v. 3. gorg'd, nigh *b*.
S. A. l. 1651, p. 87, v. 5. with *b*. of thunder
P. L. b. 1, l. 620, p. 31, v. 2. tears, such as angels weep, *b*. forth
P. R. b. 1, l. 170, p. 29, v. 4. into hymns *b*. forth
S. A. l. 1555, p. 83, v. 5. it would *b*. forth
L. l. 74, p. 12, v. 6. and think to *b*. out into sudden blaze
BURSTING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 419, p. 21, v. 3. *b*. with kindly rupture
P. L. b. 9, l. 98, p. 100, v. 3. his *b*. passion
P. L. b. 10, l. 697, p. 186, v. 3. *b*. their brazen dungeon
P. L. b. 2, l. 800, p. 103, v. 2. *b*. forth afresh
BUSH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 323, p. 18, v. 3. *b*. with frizzled hair
P. L. b. 9, l. 160, p. 102, v. 3. pry in every *b*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 437, p. 263, v. 4. their choicest notes in *b*. and spray
BUSHES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 176, p. 187, v. 2. tangling *b*.
BUSHY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 696, p. 204, v. 2. each odorous *b*. shrub
C. l. 312, p. 200, v. 5. dingle or *b*. dell
BUSIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 876, p. 210, v. 2. how *b*., in what form
P. L. b. 9, l. 518, p. 114, v. 3. she *b*. heard the sound
BUSIEST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 490, p. 237, v. 3. despair tended the sick *b*. from couch to couch
BUSINESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 150, p. 16, v. 2. whate'er his *b*. be
P. L. b. 4, l. 943, p. 212, v. 2. whose easier *b*. were to serve
P. R. b. 2, l. 99, p. 98, v. 4. went about his Father's *b*.
C. l. 169, p. 195, v. 5. her *b*. here
M. l. 57, p. 197, v. 6. quick about thy purposed *b*. come
BUSIRIS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 307, p. 21, v. 2. whose waves o'erthrew *B*.
BUSKIN'D.—Il P. l. 102, p. 80, v. 6. the *b*. stage
BUSTLE.—C. l. 379, p. 202, v. 5. the various *b*. of resort
BUSY.—L'A. l. 118, p. 59, v. 6. the *b*. hum of men
H. l. 92, p. 153, v. 6. silly thoughts so *b*. keep
BUXOM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 842, p. 104, v. 2. the *b*. air imbalm'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 270, p. 250, v. 2. winnows the *b*. air
L'A. l. 24, p. 56, v. 6. so *b*. blithe and debonair

C

CABIN'D.—C. l. 140, p. 194, v. 5. from her *c*. loop-hole
CADENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 287, p. 86, v. 2. with hoarse *c*. lull
P. L. b. 10, l. 92, p. 166, v. 3. the sun in western *c*. low
CADMUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 506, p. 113, v. 3. Hermione, and *C*.
CÆCIAS.—P. L. b 10, l. 699, p. 186, v. 3. Boreas, and *C*.
CÆSAR.—P. R. b. 3, l. 385, p. 198, v. 4. *C*. not need fear
CALABRIA.—P. L. b. 2, l 661, p. 98, v. 2. parts *C*.
CALAMITIES.—S. A. l. 655, p. 51, v. 5. the bearing well of all *c*.
S. A. l. 1331, p. 75, v. 5. or make a game of my *c*.
CALAMITOUS.—P. L b. 10, l. 132, p. 167, v. 3. *c*. constraint
S. A. l. 708, p. 53, v. 5. in this state *c*.
S. A l. 1480, p. 80, v. 5. in that *c*. prison
CALAMITY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 189, p. 17, v. 2. this dire *c*.
P. L b. 10, l. 907, p. 193, v. 3. infinite *c*. shall cause
CALCULATE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 80, p. 54, v. 3. *c*. the stars
CALES.—P. R. b 4, l. 117, p. 253, v. 4. *C*., and Falerne
CALF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 484, p. 27, v. 2. the *c*. in Oreb
CALISTO.—P. R. b. 2, l. 186 p. 101, v. 4. *C*., Clymene
CALL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 267, p. 20, v. 2. *c*. them not to share
P. L. b. 1, l. 378, p. 23, v. 2. their great emperour's *c*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 185, p. 143, v. 2. the rest shall hear me *c*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 727, p. 161, v. 2. so *c*. that opposite fair star
P. L. b. 4, l. 35, p. 182, v. 2. to thee I *c*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 277, p. 190, v. 2. whom Gentiles Ammon *c*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 48, p. 243, v. 2. I rose as at thy *c*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 107, p. 244, v. 2. *c*. our knowledge or opinion
P. L. b. 5, l. 658, p. 263, v. 2. so *c*. him now
P. L. b. 5, l. 760, p. 266, v. 2. so *c*. that structure
P. L. b. 7, l. 5, p. 7, v. 3. the meaning not the name I *c*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 132, p. 11, v. 3. so *c*. him brighter once
P. L. b. 7, l. 295, p. 17, v. 3. at the *c*. of trumpets
P. L. b. 7, l. 498, p. 24, v. 3. obedient at thy *c*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 521, p. 114, v. 3. more duteous at her *c*., than at Circean *c*. the herd disguised
P. L. b. 9, l. 1020, p. 130, v. 3. palate *c*. judicious
P. L. b. 10, l. 462, p. 178, v. 3. I *c*. ye and declare ye now
P. L. b. 10, l. 654, p. 185, v. 3. *c*. decrepit winter
P. L. b. 10, l. 858, p. 192, v. 3. death comes not at *c*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 67, p. 223, v. 3. let us *c*. to Synod
P. L. b. 11, l. 411, p. 234, v. 3. Geryon's sons *c*. El Dorado
P. L. b. 11, l. 660, p. 243, v. 3. the sceptred heralds *c*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 121, p. 273, v. 3. vouchsafes to *c*. by vision
P. L. b. 12, l. 140, p. 274, v. 3. things by their names I *c*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 152, p. 274, v. 3. due time shall *c*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 169, p. 275, v. 3. *c*. Moses and Aaron
P. L. b. 12, l. 267, p. 278, v. 3. so *c*. the third
P. L. b. 12, l. 310, p. 279, v. 3. whom the Gentiles Jesus *c*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 27, p. 96, v. 4. (no greater men them *c*.)
P. R. b. 2, l. 385, p. 108, v. 4. *c*. swift flights of angels
P. R. b. 3, l. 434, p. 199, v. 4. by some wondrous *c*.
S. A. l. 836, p. 58, v. 5. *c*. it furious rage
S. A. l. 1079, p. 66, v. 5. men *c*. me Harapha
S. A. l. 1511, p. 81, v. 5. noise *c*. you it
S. A. l. 1678, p 88, v. 5. to *c*. in haste
C. l. 6, p. 189, v. 5. this dim spot which men *c*. earth
C. l. 438, p. 204, v. 5. or shall I *c*.
C. l. 588, p. 210, v. 5. that power which erring men *c*. chance
L. l. 134, p. 14, v. 6. *c*. the vales
CALL.—S. 1, l. 13, p. 107, v. 6. *c*. thee his mate
S. 8, l. 6, p. 112, v. 6. that *c*. fame on such gentle acts
H. l 209, p. 158, v. 6. they *c*. the grisly king
O. l. 2, p. 184, v. 6. *c*. on the lazy leaden-stepping hours
M. l. 12, p. 202, v. 6 what d'ye *c*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 651, p. 242, v. 3. *c*. in aidwhich makes a bloody fray
S. A. l. 43, p. 31, v. 5. let me not rashly *c*. in doubt
P. L. b. 11, l 898, p. 251, v. 3. *c*. to mind his covenant
P. L. b. 3, l. 603, p. 156, v. 2. *c*. up unbound
Il P. l. 109, p. 80, v. 6. *c*. up him that left half-told
CALL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 82, p. 14, v. 2. in heaven *c*. Satan
P. L. b. 1, l. 300, p. 21, v. 2. *c*. his legions angel forms
P. L. b. 1, l. 314, p. 21, v. 2. he *c* so loud
P. L. b. 1, l. 340, p. 22, v. 2. up *c*. a pitchy cloud
P. L. b. 1, l. 405, p. 24, v. 2. and black Gehenna *c*.
P. L. b. 1, l. 438, p. 25, v. 2. whom the Phœnicians *c*. Astarte
P. L. b. 1, l. 757, p. 36, v. 2. their summons *c*. from every band
P. L. b. 2, l. 312, p. 87, v. 2. *c*. princes of hell?
P. L. b. 2, l. 348, p. 88, v. 2. some new race *c*. man
P. L. b. 2, l. 667, p. 99, v. 2. if shape it might be *c*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 669, p. 99, v. 2. substance might be *c*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 760, p. 102, v. 2. *c*. me Sin
P. L. b. 3, l. 495, p. 153, v. 2. *c*. the paradise of fools
P. L. b. 4, l. 474, p. 196, v. 2. *c*. mother of human race
P. L. b. 4, l. 514, p. 198, v. 2. of knowledge *c*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 786, p. 207, v. 2. two strong and subtle spirits he [illegible]
P. L. b. 4, l. 865, p. 210, v. 2. from the front thus *c*. aloud
P. L. b. 5, l. 220, p. 248, v. 2. to him *c*. Raphael
P. L. b. 5, l. 307, p. 251, v. 2. thus Adam *c*., haste hither Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 584, p. 260, v. 2. by imperial summons *c*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 766, p. 266, v. 2. the mountain of the congregation [illegible]
P. L. b. 6, l. 416, p. 307, v. 2. his potentates to council *c*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 608, p. 313, v. 2. to his mates thus in derision *c*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 2, p. 7, v. 3. if rightly thou art *c*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 308, p. 17, v. 3. congregated waters he *c*. seas
P. L. b. 8, l. 283, p. 60, v. 3. while thus I *c*. and stray'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 298, p. 61, v. 3. *c*. by thee, I come thy guide
P. L. b. 8, l. 458, p. 66, v. 3. sunk down, and sought repair sleep, which instantly fell on me *c*. by nature
P. L. b. 10, l. 102, p. 166, v. 3. thus to Adam *c*. aloud
P. L. b. 10, l. 425, p. 177, v. 3. so by allusion *c*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 580, p. 182, v. 3. the serpent whom they *c*. Oph[illegible]
P. L. b. 10, l. 629, p. 184, v. 3. know not that I *c*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 159, p. 226, v. 3. Eve rightly *c*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 690, p. 244, v. 3. valour and heroic virtue *c*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 697, p. 244, v. 3. destroyers rightlier *c*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 134, p. 273, v. 3. God who *c*. him
P. L. b. 12, l. 156, p. 274, v. 3. a land hereafter *c*. Egypt
P. L. b. 12, l. 343, p. 280, v. 3. Babylon thence *c*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 378, p. 282, v. 3. why our great expectation sh[illegible] be *c*. the seed of woman
P. L. b. 12, l. 584, p. 289, v. 3. add love by name to co[illegible] charity the soul of all the rest
P. R. b. 1, l. 136, p. 27, v. 4. *c*. the Son of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 166, p. 28, v. 4. by merit *c*. my Son
P. R. b. 1, l. 329, p. 34, v. 4. *c*. thee Son of God
P. R. b. 2, l. 3, p. 95, v. 4. expressly *c*. Jesus Messiah
P. R. b. 2, l. 123, p. 99, v. 4. rightlier *c*. powers of fire, air

CAMUS.—L. l. 103, p. 13, v. 6. next *C.*, reverend sire
CAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 388, p. 233, v. 3. seat of Cathaian *C.*
CANAAN.—P. L. b. 12, l. 135, p. 273, v. 3. *C.* he now attains
P. L. b. 12, l. 156, p. 274, v. 3. increased departs from *C.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 215, p. 276, v. 3. safe towards *C.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 269, p. 278, v. 3. his whole descent who thus shall *C.* win
P. L. b. 12, l. 309, p. 279, v. 3. his people into *C.* lead
P. L. b. 12, l. 315, p. 279, v. 3. they in their earthly *C.* placed
CANAANITE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 217, p. 276, v. 3. lest entering on the *C.* alarm'd war terrify them
S. A. l. 380, p. 42, v. 5. a *C.* my faithless enemy
CANACE —H P. l. 112, p. 80, v. 6. who had *C.* to wife
CANCEL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 379, p. 306, v. 2. *c.* from heaven
CANDAOR.—P. R. b. 3, l. 316, p. 195, v. 4. from *C.* east
CANKER.—L. l. 45, p. 11, v. 6. as killing as the *c.* to the rose
CANKER'D.—A. l. 53, p. 325, v. 5. with *c.* venom bites
CANON-LAWS.—C. l. 808, p. 218, v. 5. against the *c.-l.*
CANOPIED.—C. l 544, p. 208, v. 5. with ivy *c.* upon a bank
CANOPY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 556, p. 155, v. 2. above the circling *c.*
CANY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 439, p. 151, v. 2. their *c.* waggons light
CAPABLE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 49, p. 53, v. 3. not *c.* her ear of what was high
P. L. b. 9, l. 283, p. 106, v. 3. not *c.* of death or pain
CAPACIOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 290, p. 16, v. 3. *c.* bed of waters
P. L. b. 9, l. 603, p. 117, v. 3. with *c.* mind consider'd all things
CAPACITY.—S. A. l. 1028, p. 64, v. 5. *c.* not raised
CAPARISONS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 35, p 98, v. 3. impresses quaint, *c.*
CAPE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 641, p. 98, v. 2. to the *C.* ply stemming
P. L. b. 4, l. 160, p. 186, v. 2. beyond the *C.* of Hope
P. L. b. 8, l. 631, p. 71, v. 3. beyond the earth's green *c.*
CAPHTOR.—S. A. l. 1713, p. 89, v. 5. the sons of *C.*
CAPITAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 756, p. 36, v. 2. the high *c.* of Satan
P. L. b. 2, l. 924, p. 107, v. 2. bent to rase some *c.* city
P. L. b. 11, l. 343, p. 232, v. 3. this had been perhaps thy *c.* seat
P. L. b. 12, l. 383, p. 282, v. 3. the serpent now his *c.* bruise
S. A. l. 394, p. 42, v. 5. my *c.* secret in what part my strength
S. A. l. 1225, p. 71, v. 5. due by the law to *c.* punishment?
CAPITOL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 47, p. 250, v. 4. the *C.* thou seest
CAPITOLINE.—P. L. b 9, l. 508, p. 113, v. 3. *C.* was seen
CAPREÆ.—P. R. b. 4, l. 92, p. 252, v. 4. retired to *C.*
CAPRICORN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 677, p. 186, v. 3. as deep as *C.*
CAPTAIN.—S. 8, l 1, p. 111, v. 6. *c.* or colonel or knight in arms
CAPTAINS.—S. A l. 1653, p. 87, v. 5. lords, ladies, *c.*
CAPTIVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 458, p. 26, v. 2. the *c.* ark
P. L. b. 2, l. 323, p. 87, v. 2. his *c.* multitude
P. L. b. 3, l. 255, p. 145, v. 2. in triumph high shall lead hell *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 970, p. 213, v. 2. when I am thy *c.* talk of chains
P. L. b. 6, l. 260, p. 302, v. 2. the arch-foe subdued or *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 188, p. 169, v. 3. captivity led *c.* through the air
P. R. b. 1, l. 411, p. 37, v. 4. as a poor miserable *c*
P. R. b. 2, l. 222, p. 102, v. 4. weak minds led *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 77, p. 187, v. 4. made *c.*, yet deserving freedom
P. R. b. 3, l, 283, p. 194, v. 4. led *c.* and Jerusalem laid waste
P. R. b. 3, l. 366, p. 197, v. 4. *c.* lead away her kings
P. R. b. 3, l. 414, p. 198, v. 4. those *c.* tribes
S. A. l. 335, p. 40, v. 5. my son, now *c.*
S. A. l. 366, p. 42, v. 5. thy foes' derision *c.* poor and blind
S. A. l. 426, p. 44, v. 5. to make thee their *c.*
S. A l. 1393, p. 77, v. 5. art thou our slave, our *c.*
S. A. l. 1474, p. 80, v. 5. *c.* and blind before them
S. A. l. 1603, p. 85, v. 5. I sorrow'd at his *c.* state
CAPTIV'D.—S. A. l. 33, p. 30, v. 5. if I must die betray'd *c.*
S. A. l. 694, p. 53, v. 5. to dogs and fowls a prey or else *c.*
CAPTIVITY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 188, p. 169, v. 3. *c.* led captive
P. L. b. 12, l. 344, p. 280, v. 3. in *c.* he lets them dwell
P. R. b. 3, l. 279, p. 194, v. 4. Israel in long *c.* mourns
P. R. b. 3, l. 415, p. 199, v. 4. wrought their own *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 420, p. 199, v. 4. in the land of their *c.*
S. A. l. 108, p. 33, v. 5. life in *c.* among inhuman foes
S. A. l. 1744, p. 90, v. 5. *c.* and loss of eyes
M. l. 52, p. 197, v. 6. in willing chains and sweet *c.*
CAR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 65, p. 99, v. 3. the *c.* of night
C. l. 95, p. 192, v. 5. the gilded *c.* of day
H. l. 241, p. 159, v. 6. fix'd her polish'd *c.*
O. l. 15, p. 181, v. 6. mounting up in icy-pearled *c.*
CARAVAN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 428, p. 21, v. 3. set forth their aery *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 323, p. 34, v. 4. in troop or *c.*
CARBUNCLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 596, p. 156, v. 2. if stone, *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 500, p. 113, v. 3. *c.* his eyes
CARCASS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 250, p. 145, v. 2. his *c.* glut the grave
P. R. b. 1, l. 325, p. 34, v. 4. drept not here his *c.*
S. A. l. 1097, p. 67, v. 5. or left thy *c.* where the ass lay
CARCASES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 310, p. 21, v. 2. their floating *c.*
CARCASES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 277, p. 172, v. 3. lured with scent of living *c.* designed for death
P. L. b. 11, l. 654, p. 242, v. 3. scatter'd lies with *c.*
CARCASSES.—S. A. l. 693, p. 53, v. 5. their *c.* to dogs and fowls
CARE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 601, p. 31, v. 2. *c.* sat on his faded cheek
P. L. b. 2, l. 48, p. 78, v. 2. that *c* lost went all fear
P. L. b. 2, l. 303, p. 87, v. 2. deliberation sat and public *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 575, p. 200, v. 2. him thy *c.* must be to find
P. L. b. 6, l. 35, p 294, v. 2. for this was all thy *c.*
P L. b. 6, l. 822, p. 320, v. 2. nor *c.* who them excels
P. L. b. 9, l. 318, p. 107, v. 3. Adam in his *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 799, p. 123, v. 3. henceforth my early *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 813. p. 123, v. 3. other *c.* perhaps
P. L. b. 10, l. 37, p. 164, v. 3. your sincerest *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 979, p. 195, v. 3. *c.* of our descent perplex us
P. L. b. 10, l. 1057, p. 198, v. 3. his timely *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 776, p. 246, v. 3. that *c.* now is past
P. R. b. 1, l. 111, p. 27, v. 4. they all commit the *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 18, p. 96, v. 4. with *c.* sought lost Elijah
S. A. l. 602, p. 50, v. 5. must not omit a father's timely *c.*
S. A. l. 918, p. 60, v. 5. exempt from many a *c.*
S. A. l. 923, p. 61, v. 5. my redoubled love and *c.*
S. A. l. 928, p. 61, v. 5. of my condition take no *c.*
C. l. 6, p. 189, v. 5. which men call earth with low-thoughted *c.*
C. l. 506, p. 207, v. 5 my errand and the *c.* it brought
C. l. 617, p. 211, v. 5. *c.* and utmost shifts
L. l. 64. p. 11, v. 6. with uncessant *c.*
L. l. 116, p. 13, v. 6. other *c.* they little reckoning make
L'A. l. 31, p. 56, v. 6 sport that wrinkled *c.* derides
S. 9, l. 9, p. 112, v. 6. thy *c.* is fix'd
S. 21, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. disapproves that *c.*
O. l. 18, p. 181, v. 6. ended was his quest there ceased his *c.*
O. l. 36, p. 187, v. 6. saved with *c.* from winter's nip
CARED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 48, p. 78, v. 2. be less *c.*
CAREER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 766, p. 36, v. 2. mortal combat or *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 353, p. 193, v. 2. with prone *c.*
H P. l 121, p. 81, v. 6. night oft see me in thy pale *c.*
S. 7, l. 3, p. 111, v. 6. days fly on with full *c.*
CAREERING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 756, p. 318, v. 2. *c.* fires between
CAREFUL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 983, p. 214, v. 2. the *c.* plowman
P. L. b. 10, l. 438, p. 178, v. 3. reduced in *c.* watch
S. A. l. 327, p. 40, v. 5. thy reverend sire with *c.* steps
O l. 45, p. 182, v. 6. *c.* Jove in Nature's true behoof
CARELESS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 299, p. 259, v. 4. and *c.* ease
P. R. b 4, l. 450, p. 264, v. 4. in a *c.* mood
CARELESSLY.—S. A. l. 118, p. 33, v. 5. *c.* diffused
CARES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 185, p. 57, v. 3. all anxious *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 64, p. 97, v. 4. motherly *c* and fears got head
P. R. b. 2, l. 460, p. 110, v. 4. dangers, troubles, *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 96, p. 252, v. 4. all publick *c.*
S. A. l. 805, p. 57, v. 5. I at home sat full of *c.*
L'A. l. 135, p. 59, v. 6. against eating *c.*
CARESSES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 56, p. 53, v. 3. conjugal *c.*
CAREST.—S. A. l. 1488, p. 81, v. 5. *c.* how to nurse thy son
CARMEL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 144, p. 274, v. 3. on the shore, mount *c.*
CARNAGE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 268, p. 172, v. 3. a scent I draw of *c.*
CARNAL.—P L. b. 8, l. 593, p. 70, v. 3. not sunk in *c.* pleasure
P. L. b. 9, l. 1013. p. 130, v. 3. *c.* desire inflaming
P. L. b. 11, l. 212, p. 228, v. 3. *c.* fear that day
P. L. b. 12, l. 521, p. 286, v. 3. by *c.* power shall force
C. l. 474, p. 206, v 5. by *c.* sensuality
CARNATION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 429, p 111, v. 3. gay *c.* purple
O. l. 37, p. 187, v. 6. the pride of her *c.* train
CAROL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 367, p. 281, v. 3 hear his *c.* sung
C. l. 849, p. 219, v. 5. at their festivals *c.* her goodness
CARPATHIAN —C. l. 872, p. 220, v. 5. the *C.* wizard's hook
CARPENTER.—P. R. b. 2, l. 414, p. 109, v. 4. a *c.* thy father
CARRIAGE.—M. l. 10, p 200, v. 6. his weekly course of *c.* fail'd
CARRIER.—M. l. 20, p. 201, v. 6. one *c.* put down
M. l. 28, p. 201, v. 6. he had been an immortal *c.*
CARRIES.—S. A. l. 1073. p. 66, v. 5. his habit *c.* peace
CARRY.—P. L. b 5, l 870, p. 270, v. 2. these tidings *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 621, p. 290, v. 3. yet secure I *c.* hence
M. l. 18, p. 201, v. 6. if I may n't *c.*
CARRYING.—S. A. l. 385, p. 42, v. 5. profess'd *c.* it straight
CART.—M. l. 22, p. 201, v. 6. his *c.* went light
CARTHAGINIAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 35, p. 186, v. 4. the *C.* pride
CARVED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 59, p. 251, v. 4. pillars and roofs *c.* work
CASBEEN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 436, p. 178, v. 3. Tauris or *C.*
CASELLA.—S. 13, l. 13, p. 115, v. 6. his *C.* whom he woo'd
CASH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 188, p. 187, v. 2. to unhoard the *c.*
CASIUS.—P. L. b 2, l. 593, p. 96, v. 2. mount *C.* old
CASKET.—P. l. 44, p. 170, v. 6. that was the *c.*
CASPIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 716, p. 100, v. 2. over the *C.*

CEASED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 412, p. 64, v. 3. he *c.*, I lowly answer'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 910, p. 193, v. 3. with tears that *c.* not flowing
P. L. b. 11, l. 126, p. 225, v. 3 he *c.* and the archangelic
P. L. b. 11, l. 713, p. 244, v. 3. throat of war had *c.* to roar
P. L. b. 11, l. 726, p. 245, v. 3. when he saw, he *c.* contending
P. L. b. 11, l 780, p. 247, v. 3. when violence was *c.* and war
P. L. b. 12, l. 372, p. 281, v. 3. he *c.* discerning Adam with
P. R b. 1, l. 456, p. 38, v. 4. henceforth oracles are *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 235, p. 103, v. 4. he *c.* and heard their grant
P. R. b. 4, l. 507, p. 265, v. 4. seldom have I *c* to eye
C. l. 551, p. 209, v. 5. at which I *c.* and listen'd them a while
O. l. 18, p. 181, v. 6. there ended was his quest, there *c.* his care
M. l. 10, p. 201, v. 6. his principles being *c.* he ended straight

CEASELESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 795, p. 103, v. 2. that with *c.* cry
P. L. b. 4, l. 679, p. 203, v. 2. all these with *c* praise his
P. L. b. 5, l. 183, p. 247, v. 2. let your *c.* change vary to our
P. L. b. 10, l. 573, p. 182. v. 3. worn with famine long and *c.*

CEASES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 176, p. 17, v. 2. and *c.* now to bellow

CEASING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 654, p. 98, v. 2. never *c.* bark'd

CEDAR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 139, p. 186, v. 2. *c.*, and pine, and fir
P. L. b. 9, l. 435, p. 111, v. 3. *c.*, pine, or palm; then voluble
P. L. b. 12, l. 250, p 277, v. 3. of *c.* overlaid with gold
P. R. b. 1, l. 306, p. 33, v. 4. covert of some ancient oak or *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 60, p. 251, v. 4. in *c.*, marble, ivory, or gold

CEDAR'D.—C. l. 990, p. 224, v. 5 about the *c.* alleys fling

CEDARS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 260, p. 250, v. 2. with *c.* crown'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1089, p. 132, v. 3. ye *c.*, with innumerable boughs

CEDAR-TOPS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 424, p. 21, v. 3. on cliffs and *c.-t.*

CEILING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 743, p. 245, v. 3. like a dark *c.*

CELEBRATE.—P. L. b 2, l. 241, p. 85, v. 2. to *c.* his throne
P. L. b. 11, l. 345, p. 232, v. 3. to *c.* and reverence thee
S. A. l. 435. p. 44, v. 5. a popular feast here *c.* in Gaza
A. l. 80, p. 326, v. 5. I will assay her worth to *c.*

CELEBRATED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 888, p. 323, v. 2. he *c.* rode
S. A. l. 866, p. 59, v. 5. and *c.* in the mouths of wisest men

CELESTIAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 245, p 19, v. 2. that *c.* light
P. L. b. 1, l. 658, p. 32, v. 2. shall never hold *c.* spirits
P. L. b. 2, l. 15, p. 77, v. 2. from this descent *c.* virtues rising
P. L. b. 3, l. 51, p. 139, v. 2. *c.* light shine inward
P. L. b. 3, l. 364, p. 149, v. 2. impurpled with *c.* roses smiled
P. L. b. 3, l. 638, p. 158, v. 2. youth smiled *c.*, and to every
P. L. b. 4, l. 553, p. 199, v. 2. *c.* armoury, shields, helms
P. L. b. 4, l. 682, p. 203, v. 2. have we heard *c.* voices
P. L. b. 4, l. 812, p. 208, v. 2. touch of *c.* temper, but returns
P. L. b. 4, l. 1011, p. 215, v. 2. and read thy lot in you *c.* sign
P. L. b. 5, l. 249, p. 249, v. 2. thousand *c.* ardours, where he
P. L. b. 5, l. 403, p. 254, v. 2. that one *c.* Father gives to all
P. L. b 5, l. 654, p. 263, v. 2. *c.* tabernacles where they slept
P. L. b 6, l. 44, p. 295, v. 2 Michael of *c.* armies prince
P. L. b. 6, l. 333, p. 304, v. 2. such as *c.* spirits may bleed
P. L. b. 6, l. 510, p. 310, v. 2. turn'd wide the *c.* soil, and saw
P. L. b. 6, l. 760, p. 318, v 2. he, in *c.* panoply all arm'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 12, p. 7, v. 3. pleased with thy *c.* song
P. L. b 7, l. 203, p. 14, v. 3. harness'd at hand *c.* equipage
P. L b 7, l. 254, p. 15, v. 3. nor unsung by the *c.* quires
P. L. b. 7, l. 354, p. 19, v. 3. of *c.* bodies first the Sun
P. L. b. 8, l. 455, p. 66, v. 3. in that *c.* colloquy sublime
P. L. b. 8, l. 619, p. 71, v. 3. a smile that glow'd *c.* rosy red
P. L. b. 9, l. 21, p. 98, v. 3. of my *c.* patroness
P. L. b. 9, l. 540, p 114, v. 3. and thy *c.* beauty adore
P. L. b. 10, l. 24, p. 164, v. 3. that time *c.* visages, yet, mix'd
P. L b. 11, l. 239, p. 229, v. 3. not in his shape *c.* but as man
P. L. b. 11, l. 296, p. 230, v. 3. *c.* whether among the thrones
P. L. b. 11, l. 785, p. 247, v. 3. unfold, *c.* guide, and whether
P. R. b. 1, l. 170, p. 29, v. 4. and in *c.* measures moved
P. R. b. 4, l. 588, p. 268, v. 4. a table of *c.* food, divine
S. A. l. 1280, p. 73, v. 5. and *c* vigour arm'd their armouries
C. l. 1004, p. 225, v. 5. *c.* Cupid her famed son advanced
A. l. 63, p. 325, v. 5. then listen I to the *c.* Sirens' harmony
H. l. 145, p. 155, v. 6. throned in *c.* sheen, with radiant feet
O. l. 27, p. 185, v. 6. to his *c* concert us unite, to live with him

CELL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 109, p. 245, v. 2. retires into her private *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 460, p. 66, v. 3. but open left the *c.* of fancy
C. l. 387, p. 203, v. 5. the pensive secresy of desert *c.*
L'A. l. 5. p. 55, v. 6. find out some uncouth *c.*, where brooding
H P. l 169, p. 82, v. 6. the hairy gown and mossy *c.*
H. l. 180, p. 157, v. 6 pale-eyed priest from the prophetick *c.*

CELLS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 700, p. 34, v. 2. many *c.* prepared
P L b. 1, l. 706, p. 34, v. 2. and from the boiling *c.*
P. L. b 7, l. 491, p. 24, v. 3. her waxen *c.* with honey stored

CELTIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 521, p. 28, v. 2. o'er the *C.* roam'd
C. l. 69, p. 191, v. 5. roving the *C.* and Iberian fields

CENSER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 24, p. 222, v. 3. which in this golden *c.*

CENSERS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 600, p. 27, v. 3. fuming from golden *c.*

CENSURE.—S. A. l. 787, p. 56, v. 5. that men may *c.*

CENSURING.—S. A. l. 948, p. 61, v. 5. and *c.* frown or smile

CENTAUR.—P. L. b. 10, l. 328, p 174, v. 3. betwixt the *C.*

CENTRE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 74, p. 13, v. 2. from the *c.* thrice to the
P. L. b. 1, l. 686, p. 33, v. 2. ransack'd the *c.*, and with
P. L. b. 3, l. 575, p 156, v. 2. by *c.* or eccentric, hard to tell
P. L. b. 5, l. 510, p. 258, v. 2. from *c.* to circumference
P. L. b. 5, l. 579, p. 260, v. 2. upon her *c.* poised; when on a day
P. L. b. 6, l. 219, p. 300, v. 2. all earth had to her *c.* shook
P. L. b. 7, l. 215, p. 14, v. 3. and with the *c.* mix the pole
P. L. b. 7, l. 242, p. 15, v. 3. self balanced on her *c* hung
P. L. b. 8, l. 123, p. 55, v. 3. what if the Sun be *c.* to the world
P. L. b. 9, l. 108, p. 100, v. 3. as God in heaven is *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 740, p. 188, v. 3. as on their natural *c* light
P. R. b. 4, l. 534, p. 266, v. 4 of adamant, and, as a *c.* firm
C. l. 382, p. 202, v. 5. may sit in the *c.* and enjoy bright day
A. l. 19, p. 324, v. 5. goddess bright, in the *c.* of her light
H. l. 162, p. 156, v 6. shall from the surface to the *c.* shake

CENTRED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 228, p. 14, v. 3. one foot he *c.*

CENTRIC.—P. L. b. 8, l. 83, p 54, v. 3. *c.* and eccentric
P. L. b. 10, l. 671, p. 185, v. 3. push'd oblique the *c.* globe

CENTRING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 109, p. 100, v. 3. so thou *c.* receivest

CERASTES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 525, p. 180, v. 3. *c* horn'd

CERBEREAN.—P. L. b. 2, l 655, p. 98, v. 2. wide *C.* mouths

CERBERUS.—L'A. l. 2, p. 55, v. 6. *C.* and blackest

CEREMONIES.—P. L. b. 12, l 297, p. 279, v. 3 *c.* cannot appease

CEREMONY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 753, p. 36, v. 2. wi h awful *c.*

CERES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 271, p. 190, v. 2. *C.* all that pain
P. L. b. 4, l. 981, p. 214, v. 2. a field of *C.* ripe for harvest
P. L. b. 9, l. 395, p. 110, v. 3. or to *C.* in her prime

CERTAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 470, p. 92, v. 2. *c.* to be refused
P. L b. 2, l. 597, p. 96, v. 2. at *c.* revolutions all the damn'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 119, p. 141, v. 2. which had no less proved *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 907, p. 126, v. 3. *c.* my resolution is to die
P. L. b. 9, l. 953, p. 128, v. 3. *c.* to undergo like doom
P. L. b. 10, l. 576, p. 182, v. 3. *c.* number'd days, to dash
P. L. b. 10, l. 980, p. 195, v. 3. which must be born to *c.* woe
P. L. b. 12, l. 437, p. 283, v. 3. *c.* times to appear to his disciples
S. A. l. 723, p. 54, v. 5. no other *c.* than Dalila thy wife
S. A. l. 1102, p. 67, v. 5. that honour *c.* to have won
C l. 266, p. 198, v. 5. whom *c.* these rough shades
C. l. 482, p. 206, v. 5. for *c.* either some one like us night-founder'd
C. l. 572, p. 209, v. 5. (for so by *c.* signs I knew)
C. l. 619, p. 211, v. 5. brought to my mind a *c.* shepherd lad
S. A. l. 474, p. 45, v. 5. nothing more *c.* will not long defer

CERTAINLY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 32, p. 96, v. 4. Messiah *c.*

CERTAINTY.—C. l. 263, p 198, v. 5. such sober *c.*

CHÆRONEA.—S. 10, l. 7, p. 113. v. 6 at *C.*, fatal to liberty

CHAFE.—S. A. l. 1246, p. 72, v. 5. in a sultry *c.*

CHAFED.—S. A. l. 1138, p. 68, v. 5. *c.* wild boars

CHAFF.—P. L. b 4, l. 985, p. 214, v. 2. sheaves proves *c.*

CHAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1005, p. 110, v. 2. link'd in a golden *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1051, p. 111, v. 2. and fast by hanging a golden *c.*

CHAIN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 210, p. 18, v. 2. *c.* on the burning lake
P. L. b. 2, l. 169, p. 82, v. 2. when we lay *c.* on the burning lake
P. L. b. 4, l. 965, p. 213, v. 2. to the infernal pit I drag thee *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 589, p. 313, v. 2. *c.* thunder bolts and hail of iron
S. A. l. 7, p. 29, v. 5. where I, a prisoner *c.* scarce freely draw
C. l. 660, p. 213, v. 5. your nerves are all *c.* in alabaster

CHAINS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 48, p. 13, v. 2. adamantine *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 183, p. 83, v. 2. wrapp'd in *c.* there to converse
P. L. b. 2, l. 196, p. 83, v. 2. to suffer here *c.* and these torments
P. L. b. 3, l. 82, p. 140, v. 2. no bars of hell, nor all the *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 970, p. 213, v. 2. when I am thy captive talk of *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 186, p. 299, v. 2. *c.* in hell, not realms, expect
P. L. b. 6, l. 260, p. 302, v. 2. captive dragg'd in *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 739, p. 318, v. 2. to *c.* of darkness and the undying
P. L. b. 10, l. 319, p. 174, v. 3. with pins of adamant and *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 454, p. 284, v. 3. drag in *c.*, through all his realm
S. A. l. 68, p. 31, v. 5. blind among enemies, O worse than *c.*
S. A. l. 1238, p. 72, v. 5. lest I run upon thee though in these *c.*
C. l. 435, p. 204, v. 5. breaks his magick *c.* at curfew time
C. l. 804, p. 218, v. 5. speaks thunder and the *c.* of Erebus
L'A. l. 143, p. 59, v. 6. untwisting all the *c.* that tie
S. 16, l. 12, p. 117, v. 6. to bind our souls with secular *c.*
M. l. 52, p. 197, v. 6. in willing *c.* and sweet captivity

CHAIR.—P. L. b. 1, l 764, p 36, v. 2. and at the Soldan's *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 930, p. 107, v. 2. as in a cloudy *c.*, ascending rides
P. R. b. 4, l. 219, p. 256, v. 4. points and questions fitting Moses' *c.*
C. l. 154, p. 194, v. 5. stay thy cloudy ebon *c.*
O. l. 19, p. 181, v. 6. down he descended from his snow-soft *c.*

CHALDÆA.—P. L. b. 12, l. 130, p. 273, v. 3. Ur of *C.*

CHALLENGE.—S. A. l. 1151, p. 69, v. 5. *c.* Dagon to the test

CHALLENGED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 260, p. 257, v. 4. Phæbus *c.*

CHALYBEAN.—S. A. l 133, p. 34, v. 5. *C.* temper'd steel
CHAM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 276, p. 190, v. 2. where old *C.*
CHAMBER.—C. l. 101, p. 193, v. 5 of his *c.* in the east
CHAMBER-AMBUSHES.—S. A. l. 1112, p. 67, v. 5. with *c.-a.*
CHAMBERLIN.—M. l. 14, p. 200, v. 6. office of a *c.*
CHAMBERS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 183, p. 101, v. 4. and regal *c.*
CHAMPAIN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 134, p. 185, v. 2. the *c.* head
P. L. b. 6, l. 2, p. 293, v. 2. heaven's wide *c.* held his way
P. R. b. 3, l. 257, p. 193, v. 4 fair *c.* with less rivers
CHAMPING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 859, p. 209, v. 2. *c.* his iron curb
CHAMPION.—S. A. l. 556, p. 48, v. 5. *c.* strong above compare
S. A. l. 705, p. 53, v. 5. so deal not with this once thy glorious *c.*
S. A. l. 1152, p. 69, v. 5. offering to combat thee his *c* bold
S. A. l. 1751, p. 90, v. 5. and to his faithful *c.* hath in place
C. l. 212, p. 196, v. 5. by a strong-siding *c.* conscience
CHAMPIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 763, p. 36, v. 2. where *c.* bold
P. L. b. 2, l. 424, p. 91, v. 2. of those heaven-warring *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 898, p. 106, v. 2. moist, and dry, four *c.* fierce
CHANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 133, p. 15, v. 2. *c* or fate
P. L. b. 2, l. 222, p. 84, v. 2. what *c.*, what change
P. L. b. 2, l. 233, p. 84, v. 2. shall yield to fickle *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 288, p. 86, v. 2. whose bark by *c.* or pinnace
P. L. b. 2, l. 396, p. 90, v. 2. we may *c.* re-enter heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 492, p. 93, v. 2. if *c.* the radiant sun
P. L. b. 2, l. 551, p. 95, v. 2. to force or *c.* their song was partial
P. L. b. 2, l. 910, p. 107, v. 2. high arbiter, *c.* governs all
P. L. b. 2, l. 935, p. 107, v. 2. had not by ill *c.* the strong rebuff
P. L. b. 2, l. 965, p. 108, v. 2. Rumour next, and *c.*, and tumult
P. L. b. 4, l. 403, p. 194, v. 2. who by *c.* hath spied
P. L. b. 4, l. 530, p. 198, v. 2. a *c.* but *c.* may lead
P. L. b. 7, l. 172, p. 13, v. 3. necessity and *c.* approach not me
P. L. b. 9, l. 452, p. 112, v. 3. if *c.* with nymph-like step
P. L. b. 10, l. 108, p. 167, v. 3. or what *c.* detains? come forth
P. L. b. 10, l. 428, p. 177, v. 3. solicitous what *c* might intercept
P. R. b. 1, l. 321, p. 34, v. 4. what ill *c.* hath brought thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 265, p. 257, v. 4. of fate and *c.* and change
P. R. b. 4, l. 559, p. 267, v. 4. *c.* to dash thy foot against a stone
S. A. l. 4, p. 29, v. 5. there I am wont to sit when any *c.*
S. A. l. 918, p. 60, v. 5. exempt from many a care and *c.*
S. A. l. 1076, p. 66, v. 5. I come not Samson, to condole thy *c.*
S. A. l. 1295, p. 74, v. 5. may *c.* to number thee with those
C. l. 277, p. 199, v. 5. what *c.*, good lady, hath bereft you thus
C. l. 508, p. 207, v. 5. how *c.* she is not in your company
C. l. 588, p. 210, v. 5. or that power which erring men call *c.*
S. S. l. 2, p. 111, v. 6. *c.* on these defenceless doors may seize
O. l. 22, p. 184, v. 6 triumphing over death and *c.* and thee
CHANCED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 423, p. 111, v. 3. what so seldom *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 575, p 116, v. 3. till, on a day roving the field, I *c.*
S. A. l 1202, p. 70, v. 5. as on my enemies, wherever *c.*
CHANCES.—S. A. l. 656, p. 51, v. 5. all *c.* incident
C. l. 79, p. 192, v. 5. *c.* to pass in this adventurous glade
CHANGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 96, p. 14, v. 2. do I repent or *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 244, p. 19, v. 2 that we must *c.* for heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 313, p. 21, v. 2. under amazement of their hideous *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 598, p. 31, v. 2. with fear of *c.* perplexes monarchs
P. L. b. 1, l. 625, p. 31, v. 2. and this dire *c.* hateful to utter
P. L. b. 2, l. 222, p. 84, v. 2. what *c.* worth waiting
P. L. b. 2, l. 598, p. 96, v. 2. the bitter *c.* of fierce extremes
P. L. b. 2, l. 599, p 96, v. 2. extremes by *c.* more fierce
P. L. b. 2, l. 820, p. 104, v. 2. through dire *c.* befallen us
P. L. b. 3, l. 125, p. 141, v. 2. I else must *c.* their nature
P. L. b. 3, l. 634, p. 157, v. 2 but first he casts to *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 23, p 182, v. 2. can fly by *c* of place
P. L. b. 4, l. 367, p. 193, v. 2. how nigh your *c.* approaches
P. L. b. 4, l. 640, p. 202, v. 2. all seasons, and their *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 892, p. 211, v. 2 hope to *c.* torment with ease
P. L. b. 5, l. 89, p. 244, v. 2. and *c.* to this high exaltation
P. L. b. 5, l. 183, p. 247, v. 2. let your ceaseless *c.* vary
P. L. b. 5, l. 336, p. 252, v. 2. upheld with kindliest *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 629, p. 262, v. 2. for *c.* delectable, not need
P. L. b. 5, l. 902, p. 271, v. 2 *c.* his constant mind though single
P. L. b. 8, l. 347, p 62, v. 3 they cannot *c.* their element
P. L. b. 8, l. 525, p. 68, v. 3. works in the mind no *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 5, p. 97, v. 3. I now must *c.* those notes
P. L. b. 9, l. 70, p. 99, v. 3. not time, first wrought the *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 818, p. 124, v. 3. make known as yet my *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 107, p. 167, v. 3. or what *c.* absents thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 213, p. 170, v. 3. that now must suffer *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 273, p. 172, v. 3 the smell of mortal *c.* on earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 548, p. 181, v. 3. sprung up with this their *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 677, p. 186, v. 3. to bring in *c.* of seasons
P. L. b. 10, l. 693, p. 186, v. 3. like *c.* on sea and land
P. L. b. 11, l. 193, p. 227, v. 3. farther *c.* awaits us nigh
P. L. b. 11, l. 308, p. 231, v. 3. to *c.* the will of Him
CHANGE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 539, p. 238, v. 3. which will *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 794, p. 247, v. 3. shall *c.* their course to pleasure
P. R. b. 2, l. 86, p. 98, v. 4. I look'd for some great *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 197, p. 191, v. 4. my exaltation without *c.* or end
P. R. b. 4, l. 265, p. 257, v. 4. of fate and chance and *c.*
P. R. b 4, l. 442, p. 263, v. 4. would also seem of this fair *c.*
S. A. l. 117, p. 33, v. 5. O *c.* beyond report, thought, or belief
S. A. l. 340, p. 41, v. 5. O miserable *c.* is this the man
S. A. l. 695, p. 53, v. 5. to the unjust tribunals under *c.* of times
S. A. l. 753, p. 55, v. 5. confess and promise wonders in her *c.*
S. A. l. 1406, p. 78, v. 5. and for a life who will not *c.*
C. l. 10, p. 189, v. 5 after this mortal *c.* to her true servants
C. l. 328, p. 201, v. 5. I cannot be that I should fear to *c.*
C. l 596, p. 210, v. 5. it shall be in eternal restless *c.*
C. l. 841, p. 219, v. 5. and underwent a quick immortal *c.*
L. l. 37, p. 10, v. 6. but, O the heavy *c.* now thou art gone
O. l. 28, p. 181, v. 6. alack, that so to *c.* the winter had no power
CHANGED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 84, p. 14, v. 2. how *c.* from him
P. L. b. 1, l. 97, p. 14, v. 2. though *c.* in outward lustre
P. L. b. 1, l. 253, p. 19, v. 2. mind not to be *c.* by place or time
P. L. b. 2, l. 217, p. 84, v. 2. not feel; or *c.* at length
P. L. b. 2, l. 276, p. 86, v. 2. our temper *c.* into their temper
P. L. b. 4, l. 115, p. 185, v. 2. thrice *c.* with pale, ire, envy
P. L. b. 4, l. 224, p. 188, v. 2. nor *c.* his course
P. L. b. 5, l. 644, p. 262, v. 2. the face of brightest heaven had *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 613, p. 313, v. 2. straight they *c.* their minds
P. L. b. 6, l. 824, p. 320, v. 2. into terrour *c.* his countenance
P. L. b. 7, l. 160, p. 12, v. 3. and earth be *c.* to heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 505, p. 113, v. 3. not those that in Illyria *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 712, p. 244, v. 3. the face of things quite *c.*
C. l. 69, p. 191, v. 5. the express resemblance of the gods is *c.*
CHANGES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 405, p. 194, v. 2. then rising *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 692, p. 186, v. 3. these *c.* in the heavens
CHANGEST.—S. A. l. 684, p. 52, v. 5. *c.* thy countenance
CHANGING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 312, p. 87, v. 2. and *c* style
P. L. b. 10, l. 333, p. 174, v. 3. *c.* shape to observe the sequel
P. L. b. 10, l. 541, p. 181, v. 3. they felt themselves now *c.*
CHANNEL.—C. l. 895, p. 221, v. 5. that in the *c.* strays
H. l. 124, p. 154, v. 6. weltering waves their oozy *c.* keep
CHANNELS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 303, p. 17, v. 3. deep *c.* wore
CHANT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 290, p. 105, v. 4 *c.* of tuneful birds
CHANTING.—S. A. l. 1672, p. 87, v. 5. *c.* their idol
CHAOS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 10, p. 11, v. 2. rose out of *C.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 543, p. 29, v. 2. frighted the reign of *C.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 233, p. 84, v. 2. *C.* judge the strife
P. L. b. 2, l. 895, p. 106, v. 2. Night and *C.* ancestors
P. L. b. 2, l. 907, p. 107, v. 2. *C.* umpire sits
P. L. b. 2, l. 960, p. 108, v. 2. behold the throne of *C.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 970, p. 109, v. 2. *C.* and ancient Night
P. L. b. 2, l. 1038, p 111, v. 2. and *C.* to retire
P. L. b. 3, l. 18, p. 138, v. 2. I sung of *C.* and eternal Night
P. L. b. 3, l. 421, p. 151, v. 2. *C.* and the inroad of darkness
P. L. b. 3, l. 426, p. 151, v. 2. ever-threatening storms of *C.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 577, p. 260, v. 2. and *C.* wild reign'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 55, p. 295, v. 2. opens wide his fiery *C.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 871, p 322, v. 2. confounded *C.* roar'd
P. L. b. 7, l 93, p. 10, v. 3. so late to build in *C.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 220, p. 14, v. 3. *C.* and the world unborn; for *C.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 272, p. 16, v. 3. the loud misrule of *C.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 233, p. 171, v. 3. far into *C.* since the fiend
P. L. b. 10, l. 283, p. 172, v. 3. into the waste wide anarchy of *C.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 317, p. 174, v. 3. from out of *C.* to the outside
P. L. b. 10, l. 347, p. 175, v. 3. and at the brink of *C.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 416, p. 177, v. 3. disparted *C.* overbuilt exclaim'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 477, p. 179, v. 3. Night and *C.* wild
P. L. b. 10, l. 636, p. 184, v. 3. through *C.* hurl'd
C. l. 334, p. 201, v. 5. and disinherit *C.* that reigns here
CHARACTER.—P. L. b. 8, l. 545, p. 69, v. 3. expressing the *c.*
CHARACTER'D.—C. l. 530, p. 208, v. 5. mintage *c.*
CHARACTERS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 384, p. 261, v. 4 single *c.*
P. l. 49, p. 170, v. 6. that they would fitly fall in order'd *c.*
CHARGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 775, p. 102, v. 2. with *c.* to keep
P. L. b. 3, l. 628, p. 157, v. 2. on some great *c.* employ'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 688, p. 159, v. 2. and to simplicity resigns her *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 421, p. 195, v. 2 this one, this easy *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 562, p. 199, v. 2. thy counsel by lot hath given *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 589, p. 200, v. 2. Uriel to his *c.* return'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 787, p. 207, v. 2. and gave them thus in *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 842, p. 209, v. 2. whose *c.* is to keep
P. L. b. 4, l. 879, p. 210, v. 2. and disturb'd the *c.* of others
P. L. b. 5, l 248, p. 249, v. 2. after his *c.* received
P. L. b. 6, l. 566, p. 312, v. 2. do as you have in *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 246, p. 59, v. 3. ere sabbath evening so we had in *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 157, p. 102, v. 3. to watch and tend their earthy *c.*

CHARGE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 399, p. 110, v. 3. oft he to her his *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 35, p. 164, v. 3. return'd from unsuccessful *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 123, p. 167, v. 3. whereof I gave thee *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 421, p. 177, v. 3. had left their *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 650, p. 185, v. 3 gave them several *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 99, p. 224, v. 3. my behest have thou in *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 549, p. 239, v. 3. this cumbrous *c.*
S. A. l. 849, p. 58, v. 5. it was not gold, as to my *c.* thou lay'st
C. l. 32, p. 190, v. 5. has in his *c.* with temper'd awe to guide
C. l. 762, p. 216, v. 5. impostor do not *c.* most innocent nature
M. l. 19, p. 202, v. 6. when they shall read this clearly in your *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 439, p. 284, v. 3. to them shall leave in *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 376, p. 36, v. 4. to his destruction, as I had in *c.*
CHARGED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 46, p. 8, v. 3. *c.* not to touch
P. L. b. 10, l. 200, p. 170, v. 3. I *c.* thee, saying
CHARIOT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 522, p. 154, v. 2. rapt in a *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 100, p. 296, v. 2. in his sun-bright *c.* sat
P. L. b. 6, l. 338, p. 304, v. 2. back to his *c.*, where it stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 390, p 306, v. 2. *c.* and charioteer lay overturn'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 711, p. 317, v. 2. ascend my *c.* guide the rapid
P. L. b. 6, l. 750, p. 318, v. 2. the *c.* of paternal Deity
P. L. b. 6, l. 829, p. 321, v. 2. and the orbs of his fierce *c.* roll'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 881, p. 322, v. 2. his triumphal *c.* turn'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 197, p. 13, v. 3. about his *c.* numberless
C. l. 892, p. 221, v. 5. and the osier dank, my sliding *c.* stays
H. l. 56, p. 151, v. 6. the hooked *c.* stood unstain'd
P. l. 36, p. 170, v. 6. see, see the *c.* and those rushing wheels
CHARIOTEER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 390, p. 306, v. 2. chariot and *c.*
O. l. 8, p. 180, v. 6. for since grim Aquilo, his *c.*
CHARIOTING.—S. A. l. 27, p. 30, v. 5. a fiery column *c.*
CHARIOTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 887, p. 106, v. 2 with horse and *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 17, p. 294, v. 2. *c.* and flaming arms
P. L. b. 6, l. 211, p. 300, v. 2. wheels of brazen *c.* raged
P. L. b. 6, l. 770, p. 319, v. 2. *c.* of God, half on each hand
P. L. b. 7, l. 199, p. 13, v. 3. winged spirits, and *c.* wing'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 329, p. 196, v. 4. *c.* or elephants indorsed with towers
CHARIOT-WHEELS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 358, p. 305, v. 2. at his *c.-w*
P. L. b. 1, l. 311, p. 21, v. 2. and broken *c.-w.* wheels
P. L. b. 3, l. 394, p. 150, v. 2. thy flaming *c.-w.* wheels
P. L. b. 12, l. 210, p. 276, v. 3. and craze their *c.-w.*
CHARITIES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 756, p. 206, v. 2. the *c.* of father
CHARITY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 216, p. 144, v. 2. *c.* so dear
P. L. b. 12, l. 584, p. 289, v. 3. by name to come call'd *c.*
CHARLEMAIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 586, p. 30, v. 2. *C.* with all his
P. R. b. 3, l. 343, p. 196, v. 4. both Paynim, and the peers of *C.*
CHARM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 787, p. 37, v. 2. music *c.* his ear
P. L. b. 2, l. 460, p. 92, v. 2. if there be cure or *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 566, p. 95, v. 2. *c.* pain for a while
P. L. b. 4, l. 642, p. 202, v. 2. with *c.* of earliest birds
P. L. b. 4, l. 651, p. 202, v. 2. with *c.* of earliest birds
P. L. b. 8, l. 533, p. 68, v. 3. weak against the *c.* of beauty's
P. L. b. 9, l. 999, p. 129, v. 3. fondly overcome with female *c.*
C. l. 758, p. 216, v. 5. to *c* my judgment, as mine eyes
C. l. 853, p. 219, v. 5. she can unlock the clasping *c.*
Il P. l. 83, p. 80, v. 6. or the bellman's drowsy *c.*
CHARM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 561, p. 29, v. 2. *c.* their painful steps
P. L. b. 11, l. 132, p. 225, v. 3. more wakeful than to drowse *c.*
S. A. l. 1134, p. 68, v. 5. art arm'd thee or *c.* thee strong
CHARMED.—C. l. 51, p. 191, v. 5. whose *c.* cup
C. l. 904, p. 221, v. 5. to undo the *c.* band of true virgin
H. l. 68, p. 152, v. 6. birds of calm sit brooding on the *c.* wave
CHARMING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 368, p. 149, v. 2. *c.* symphony
P. L. b. 5. l. 626, p. 262, v. 2. smoothes her *c.* tones
P. L. b. 11, l. 595, p. 240, v. 3. and *c.* symphonies
P. R. b. 2, l. 363, p. 107, v. 4. or *c.* pipes and winds
C. l. 476, p. 206, v. 5. how *c.* is divine philosophy
P. L. b. 8, l. 2, p. 51, v. 3. and in Adam's ear so *c.* left his voice
CHARMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 556, p. 95, v. 2. song *c.* the sense
P. L. b. 2, l. 666, p. 99, v. 2. labouring moon eclipses at their *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 498, p. 197, v. 2. her beauty and submissive *c.*
P. R. b 2, l. 213, p. 102, v. 4. with all her winning *c.* begirt
P. R. b. 4, l. 257, p. 257, v. 4. Æolian *c.* and Dorian lyrick odes
S. A. l. 427, p. 44, v. 5. temptation found'st, or over-potent *c.*
S. A. l. 934, p. 61, v. 5. thy fair enchanted cup, and warbling *c.*
S. A. l. 1040, p. 65, v. 5. or by her *c.* draws him awry enslaved
C. l. 150, p. 194, v. 5. now to my *c.* and to my wily trains
C. l. 613, p. 211, v. 5. be those that quell the might of hellish *c.*
C. l. 664, p. 213, v. 5. the freedom of my mind with all thy *c.*
S. 8, l. 5, p. 111, v. 6. he can requite thee, for he knows the *c.*
CHARNEL.—C. l. 471, p. 205, v. 5. oft seen in *c.* vaults
CHARYBDIS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1020, p. 110, v. 2. shunn'd *C.*
C. l. 259, p. 198, v. 5. and fell *C.* murmur'd soft applause
CHASE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 557, p. 29, v. 2. and *c.* anguish
P. L. b. 4, l. 341, p. 192, v. 2. and of all *c.* in wood
CHASE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 287, p. 303, v. 2. and with threats to *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 191, p. 227, v. 3. and with his eye the *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 342, p. 106, v. 4. beasts of *c.* or fowl of game
P. R. b. 4, l. 627, p. 269, v. 4. shall *c.* thee, with the terrour
CHASED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 429, p. 263, v. 4. *c.* the clouds
CHASTE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 761, p. 206, v. 2. and *c.* pronounced
P. L. b. 11, l. 12, p. 221, v. 3. Deucalion and *c.* Pyrrha
C. l. 146, p. 194, v. 5. some *c.* footing near about this ground
C. l. 442, p. 204, v. 5. fair silver shafted queen for ever *c.*
C. l. 450, p. 205, v. 5. but rigid looks of *c.* austerity
C. l. 918, p. 222, v. 5. I touch with *c.* palms moist and cold
CHASTENING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 373, p. 233, v. 3. however *c.*
CHASTITY.—C. l. 215, p. 196, v. 5. unblemish'd form of *c.*
C. l. 420, p. 204, v. 5. 'tis *c.*, my brother, *c.*
C. l. 425, p. 204, v. 5. where, though the sacred rays of *c.*
C. l. 440, p. 204, v. 5. to testify the arms of *c.*
C. l. 453, p. 205, v. 5. so dear to heaven is saintly *c.*
C. l. 782, p. 217, v. 5. against the sun-clad power of *c.*
C. l. 909, p. 221, v. 5. 'tis my office best to help ensnared *c.*
CHATTING.—H. l. 87, p. 153, v. 6. sat simply *c.*
CHAUNTRESS.—Il P. l. 63, p. 79, v. 6. *c.* oft the woods among
CHEAP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 472, p. 92, v. 2. winning *c.*
CHEAT.—C. l 155, p. 194, v. 5. of power to *c.* the eye
CHEBAR.—P. l. 37, p. 170, v. 6. whirl'd the prophet up at *C.*
CHECK.—P. L. b. 5, l. 214, p. 248, v. 2. needed hands to *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 477, p. 39, v. 4. endure *c.* or reproof
C. l. 761, p. 216, v. 5. and virtue has no tongue to *c.* her pride
CHECK'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 853, p. 321, v. 2. *c.* his thunder
CHECKS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 732, p. 161, v. 2. *c.* the night
Il P. l. 59, p 79, v. 6. while Cynthia *c.* her dragon yoke
CHEEK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 602, p. 31, v. 2. his faded *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 641, p. 158, v. 2. curls on either *c.* play'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 10, p. 241, v. 2. and glowing *c.* as through
P. L. b. 5, l. 385, p. 254. v. 2. no thought infirm alter'd her *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 887, p. 126, v. 3. but in her *c.* distemper
P. R. b. 4, l. 344, p. 260, v. 4. laid as varnish on a harlot's *c.*
L'A. l. 29, p. 56, v. 6. such as hang on Hebe's *c.*
Il P. l. 107, p. 80, v. 6. drew iron tears down Pluto's *c.*
O. l. 6, p 180, v. 6. that did thy *c.* envermeil, thought to kiss
S. 11, l. 12, p. 114, v. 6. thy age, like ours, O soul of Sir John *C.*
CHEEKS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1009, p. 196, v. 3. as died her *c.*
C. l. 750, p. 216, v. 5. coarse complexions, and *c.* of sorry grain
CHEER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 496, p. 310, v. 2. their drooping *c.*
S. A. l. 1613, p. 85, v. 5. with mirth high *c.* and wine
CHEER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 165, p. 186, v. 2. *c.* with the grateful
P. L. b. 5, l. 129, p. 245, v. 2. so *c.* he his fair spouse
P. L. b. 12, l. 604, p. 289, v. 3. much more *c.* with meditation
P. R. b. 4, l. 433, p. 263, v. 4. had *c.* the face of earth
S. A. l. 926, p. 61, v. 5. with all things grateful *c.*
CHEERFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 490, p. 93, v. 2. heaven's *c.* face
P. L. b. 3, l. 46, p. 138, v. 2. the *c.* ways of men cut off
P. L. b. 3, l. 545, p. 155, v. 2. at last by break of *c.* dawn
P. L. b. 11, l. 543, p. 238, v. 3. the air of youth hopeful and *c.*
C. l. 388, p. 203, v. 5. far from the *c.* haunt of men and herds
S. 21, l. 14, p. 120, v. 6. and when God sends a *c.* hour
P. L. b. 5, l. 123, p. 245, v. 2. looks that wont to be more *c.*
CHEERING.—C. l. 348, p. 201, v. 5. some little *c.*, in this clos[illegible]
CHEERLY.—L'A. l. 54, p. 57, v. 6. *c.* rouse the slumbering mor[illegible]
CHEERS.—S. A. l. 545, p. 47, v. 5. or taste that *c.* the heart
CHEMOS.—P. L. b. 1, l 406, p. 24, v. 2. next *C.* the obscene
CHEQUER'D.—L'A. l. 96, p. 58, v. 6. dancing in the *c.* shade
CHERE.—C. l. 955, p. 223, v. 5. their mirth and *c.*
CHERISH.—P. L b. 10, l. 1068, p. 198, v. 3. to *c.* our limbs
S. A. l. 958, p. 62, v. 5. *c.* thy hasten'd widowhood
CHERISHING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 569, p. 69, v. 3. worthy well th[illegible]
CHERITH.—P. R. b. 2, l. 266, p. 104, v. 4. by the brook of *C.*[illegible]
CHERSONESE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 392, p. 234, v. 3. the golden [illegible]
P. R. b. 4, l. 74, p. 251, v. 4. from India and the golden *C.*
CHERUB.—P. L. b. 1, l. 157, p. 16, v. 2. fallen *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 324, p. 22, v. 2. *c.* and seraph rolling in the floo[illegible]
P. L. b. 1, l. 534, p. 28, v. 2. Azazel as his right, a *c.* tall
P. L. b. 3, l. 636, p. 158, v. 2. now a stripling *c.* he appears
P. L. b. 4, l. 844, p. 209, v. 2 so spake the *c.* and his grave reb[illegible]
P. L. b. 4, l. 971, p. 213, v. 2. proud limitary *c.*; but ere th[illegible]
P. L. b. 6, l. 771, p. 319, v. 2. on the wings of *c.* rode sublim[illegible]
P. L. b. 7, l. 198, p. 13, v. 3. *c.* and seraph, potentates
Il P. l. 54, p. 79, v. 6. fiery-wheeled throne, the *c.* contempla[illegible]tion
P. l. 38, p. 170, v. 6. my spirit some transporting *c.* feels
CHERUBIC.—P. L. b. 5, l. 547, p. 259, v. 2. *c.* songs by nig[illegible]ht
P. L. b. 6, l. 413, p. 307, v. 2. *c.* waving fires, on the other part
P. L. b. 6, l. 753, p. 318, v. 2. four *c.* shapes four faces each
P. L. b. 9, l 68, p. 99, v. 3. or *c.* watch by stealth
P. L. b. 11, l. 120, p. 225, v. 3. *c.* watch and of a sword
O. l. 12, p. 185, v. 6. and the *c.* host, in thousand quires

CHOOSE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 316, p. 107, v. 3. thy trial *c.* with me
P. L. b. 12, l. 225, p. 276, v. 3. and their great senate *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 646, p. 291, v. 3. before them where to *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 370, p. 197, v. 4. *c.* which those thou wilt
S. A. l. 1478, p. 80, v. 5. rather I shall *c.* to live the poorest
II P. l. 176, p. 82, v. 6. and I with thee will *c.* to live
CHOOSES.—S. A. l. 513, p. 46, v. 5. self-rigorous *c.* death as due
CHOOSING.—P. L b. 9, l. 26, p. 98, v. 3. pleased me long *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1005, p. 196, v. 3. ways to die the shortest *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 219, p. 276, v. 3. return them back to Egypt *c.*
CHORAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 162, p. 246, v. 2. and *c.* symphonies
P. L. b. 7, l. 599, p. 27, v. 3. intermix'd with voice *c.* or unison
CHORDS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 561, p. 239, v 3. and *c.* was seen
CHORUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 275, p. 16, v. 3. even and morning *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 262, p. 257, v. 4. in *c.* or iambick teachers best
CHOSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 72, p. 183, v. 2. *c.* freely what it now
P. L. b. 4, l. 406, p. 194, v. 2. *c.* his ground whence rushing
P. L. b. 8, l. 54, p. 53, v. 3. and of him to ask *c.* rather
P. L. b. 9, l. 88, p. 100, v. 3. his final sentence *c.* fit vessel
P. L. b. 9, l. 1100, p. 133, v. 3. there soon they *c.* the fig-tree
P. L. b. 9, l. 1167, p. 135, v. 3. *c.* rather death with thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 587, p. 240, v. 3. they liked and each his liking *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 165, p. 28, v. 4. what consummate virtue I have *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 397, p. 108, v. 4. *c.* to impart to thy apparent need
S. A. l. 877, p. 59, v. 5. *c.* thee from among my enemies
S. A. l. 985, p. 63, v. 5. *c.* above the faith of wedlock bands
S. A. l. 1193, p. 70, v. 5. I *c.* a wife which argued me no foe
H. l. 14, p. 149, v. 6. *c.* with us a darksome house of mortal
CHOSEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 8, p. 11, v. 2. first taught the *c.* seed
P. L. b. 1, l. 318, p. 21, v. 2. or have ye *c.* this place
P. L. b. 3, l. 183, p. 143, v. 2. some I have *c.* of peculiar grace
P. L. b. 4, l. 691, p. 204, v. 2. a place *c.* by the sovran Planter
P. R. b. 1, l. 427, p. 37, v. 4. the other service was thy *c.* task
P. R. b. 2, l. 45, p. 96, v. 4. how they oppress thy *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 236, p. 103, v. 4. a *c.* band of spirits likest
P. R. b. 4, l. 614, p. 269, v. 4. now for Adam and his *c.* sons
S. A. l. 368, p. 42, v. 5. alas methinks whom God hath *c.* once
S. 9, l. 6, p. 112, v. 6. with Mary and with Ruth *c.* thou hast
CHRIST.—M. l. 6, p. 202, v. 6. our consciences that *C.* set free
CHRYSOLITE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 596, p. 156, v. 2. *c.*, ruby or topaz
CHURCH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 193, p. 187, v. 2. so since into his *c.*
CHUSE.—M. l. 29, p. 196, v. 6. yet I had rather if I were to *c.*
CIMMERIAN.—L'A. l. 10, p. 55, v. 6. dark *C.* desert
CINCTURE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1117, p. 133, v. 3. with feather'd *c.*
CINDERS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 570, p. 182, v. 3. with soot and *c.* fill'd
CINNAMON.—C. l. 937, p. 222, v. 5. groves of myrrh and *c.*
CIRCEAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 522, p. 114, v. 3. than at *C.* call
CIRCE.—C. l. 50, p. 191, v. 5. on *C.'s* island fell
C. l. 153, p. 194, v. 5. fair a herd as grazed about my mother *C.*
C. l. 253, p. 198, v. 5. my mother *C.* with the Sirens three
C. l. 522, p. 208, v. 5. of Bacchus and of *C.* born great Comus
CIRCLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 578, p. 200, v. 2. the sun's bright *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 163, p. 246, v. 2. day without night *c.* his throne
P. L. b. 5, l. 182, p. 247, v. 2. perpetual *c.*, multiform, and mix
A. l. 15, p. 324, v. 5. in *c.* round her shining throne
S. 8, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. whatever clime the sun's bright *c.* warms
CIRCLED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 626, p. 157, v. 2. *c.* his head; nor less
P. L. b. 5, l. 862, p. 270, v. 2. fatal course had *c.* his full orb
P. L. b. 9, l. 65, p. 99, v. 3. thrice the equinoctial line he *c.*
CIRCLES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 631, p. 262, v. 2. all in *c.* as they stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 305, p. 303, v. 2. and in the air made horrid *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 107, p. 54, v. 3. the swiftness of those *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 681, p. 186, v. 3. to those beyond the polar *c.*
CIRCLET.—P. L. b. 5, l. 169, p. 247, v. 2. with thy bright *c.*
CIRCLING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 647, p. 98, v. 2. impaled with *c.* fire
P. L. b. 3, l. 556, p. 155, v. 2. so high above the *c.* canopy
P. L. b. 4, l. 146, p. 186, v. 2. a *c.* row of goodliest trees
P. L. b. 6, l. 3, p. 293, v. 2. till morn waked by the *c.* hours
P. L. b. 6, l. 743, p. 318, v. 2. far separate, *c.* thy holy mount
P. L. b. 7, l. 342, p. 18, v. 3. seasons and for days and *c.* years
P. L. b. 7, l. 580, p. 27, v. 3. which nightly as a *c.* zone
P. L. b. 9, l. 502, p. 113, v. 3. erect amidst his *c.* spires
P. R. b. 1, l. 57, p. 25, v. 4. too soon for us the *c.* hours
P. R. b. 1, l. 171, p. 29, v. 4. *c.* the throne and singing
S. A. l. 871, p. 59, v. 5. where all thy *c.* wiles would end
CIRCUIT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1048, p. 111, v. 2. extended wide in *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 721, p. 160, v. 2. in *c.* walls this universe
P. L. b. 4, l. 586, p. 200, v. 2. but if within the *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 784, p. 207, v. 2. our *c.* meets full west. as flame
P. L. b. 5, l. 287, p. 250, v. 2. heavenly fragrance fill'd the *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 595, p. 261, v. 2. of *c.* inexpressible they stood
P. L. b. 7, l. 266, p. 16, v. 3. in *c.* to the uttermost convex
P. L. b. 7, l. 301, p. 17, v. 3. under ground or *c.* wide
P. L. b. 8, l. 100, p. 54, v. 3. and for the heaven's wide *c.*
CIRCUIT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 304, p. 61, v. 3. a *c.* wide enclosed
P. L. b. 9, l. 323, p. 108, v. 3. in narrow *c.* straiten'd by a foe
P. R. b. 3, l. 254, p 193, v. 4. outstretch'd in *c.* wide
CIRCULAR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 498, p 113, v. 3. *c.* base of rising
H. l. 110, p. 154, v. 6. a globe of *c.* light, that with long
CIRCUMCISED.—S A l. 975, p. 62, v. 5. among the *c.*
CIRCUMCISION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 425, p. 199, v. 4. but by *c.* vain
CIRCUMFERENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 286, p. 20, v. 2. broad *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 353, p. 88, v. 2. that shook heaven's whole *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 510, p. 258, v. 2. nature set from centre to *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 256, p. 302, v. 2. his ample shield a vast *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 231, p. 15, v. 3. this be thy just *c.* O world
CIRCUMFLUOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 270, p. 16, v. 3. *c.* waters
CIRCUMFUSED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 778, p. 319, v. 2. his army *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 624, p. 28, v. 3. earth with her nether ocean *c.*
CIRCUMSCRIBE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 226, p. 14, v. 3. to *c.* this
CIRCUMSCRIBED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 825, p. 268, v. 2. *c.* their
CIRCUMSPECTION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 414, p. 90, v. 2. need all *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 537, p. 199, v. 2. but with sly *c.*, and began
P. L. b. 6, l. 523, p. 310, v. 2. with silent *c.* unespied
CIRCUMSTANCE.—S. A. l. 1557, p. 83, v. 5. the *c.* defer
CIRCUMVENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 259, p. 105, v. 3. to *c.* us join'd
S. A. l. 1115, p. 67, v. 5. breaking her marriage faith to *c.* me
CIRCUMVENTED.—P. L. b. 3, l 152, p. 142, v. 2. fall *c.*
CITADEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 773, p. 36, v. 2. their straw-built *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 49, p. 251, v. 4. on the Tarpeian rock her *c.*
CITED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 327, p. 147, v. 2. and forthwith the *c.* dead
CITIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 498, p. 27, v. 2. and in luxurious *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 533, p. 94, v. 2. as when to warn proud *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 640, p. 242, v. 3. *c.* of men with lofty gates
P. R. b. 2, l. 470, p. 111, v. 4. *c.* of men or head strong
P. R. b. 3, l. 74, p. 187, v. 4. win great *c.* by assault
P. R. b. 3, l. 261, p. 194, v. 4. huge *c.* and high-tower'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 363, p. 261, v. 4. ruins kingdoms and lays *c.* flat
L'A. l. 117, p. 59, v. 6. tower'd *c.* please us then
CITRON.—P. L. b. 5, l. 22, p. 242, v. 2. how blows the *c.* grove
P. R. b. 4, l. 115, p. 253, v. 4. on *c.* tables or Atlantick stone
CITY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 924, p. 107, v. 2. to raze some capital *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 445, p. 111, v. 3. as one who long in populous *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 424, p. 177, v. 3. Pandæmonium *c.* and proud seat
P. L. b. 11, l. 386, p. 233, v. 3. wherever stood *c.* of old
P. L. b. 11, l. 410, p. 234, v. 3. whose great *c.* Geryon's sons
P. L. b. 11 l. 655, p. 242, v. 3. to a *c.* strong lay siege
P. L. b. 12, l. 44, p. 270, v. 3. a *c.* and tower whose top may
P. L. b. 12, l. 51, p. 271, v. 3. comes down to see their *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 340, p. 280, v. 3. their *c.* his temple and his
P. L. b. 12, l. 342, p. 280, v. 3. scorn and prey to that proud *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 21, p. 96, v. 4. Bethabara in Jericks *c.* of palms
P. R. b. 2, l. 22, p. 96, v. 4. and each town or *c.* wall'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 300, p. 105, v. 4. as one in *c* or court
P. R. b. 3, l. 285, p. 194, v. 4. Persepolis his *c.* there thou
P. R. b. 3, l. 311, p. 195, v. 4. the *c.* gates outpour'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 340, p. 196, v. 4. the *c.* of Gallaphrone
P. R. b. 4, l. 33, p. 250, v. 4. on each side an imperial *c.* stood
P. R. b. 4, l. 44, p. 250, v. 4. the *c.* which thou seest no other
P. R. b. 4, l. 238, p. 257, v. 4. on the Ægean shore a *c.* stands
P. R. b. 4, l. 243, p. 257, v. 4. *c.* or suburban studious walks
P. R. b. 4, l. 545, p. 267, v. 4. the holy *c.* lifted high her towers
S. A. l. 1194, p. 70, v. 5. and in your *c.* hold my nuptial feast
S. A. l. 1449, p. 79, v. 5. I heard all as I came the *c.* rings
S. A. l. 1561, p. 83, v. 5. the desolation of a hostile *c.*
S. A. l. 1596, p. 85, v. 5. occasions drew me early to this *c.*
S. A. l. 1655, p. 87, v. 5. of this but each Philistian *c.* round
CITY-GATES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 661, p. 243, v. 3. in the *c.-g.*
CIVIL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 667, p. 315, v. 2. war seem'd a *c.* game
P. L. b. 11, l. 718, p. 244, v. 3. thence from cups to *c.* broils
P. L. b. 12, l. 231, p. 277, v. 3. such as appertain to *c.* justice
P. R. b. 4, l. 358, p. 260, v. 4. the solid rules of *c.* government
S. A. l. 853, p. 58, v. 5. adjured by all the bonds of *c.* duty
S. A. l. 1367, p. 76, v. 5. of those who have me in their *c.* power
S. A. l. 1467, p. 80, v. 5. more generous far and *c.* who confess'd
S 17, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. spiritual power and *c.* what each means
M. l. 5, p. 202, v. 6. dare ye for this adjure the *c.* sword
CIVILITY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 83, p. 252, v. 4. *c.* of manners
CIVIL-SUITED.—II P. l. 122, p. 81, v. 6. *c.-s.* morn appear
CLAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 410, p. 24, v. 2. of Simba *c.* with vines
P. L. b. 4, l. 289, p. 190, v. 2. with native honour *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 599, p. 201, v. 2. in her sober livery all things *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 278, p. 250, v. 2. that *c.* each shoulder broad
P. L. b. 7, l. 315, p. 17, v. 3. *c.* her universal face
P. L. b. 10, l. 216, p. 170, v. 3. he *c.* their nakedness with skins
P. L. b. 10, l. 450, p. 178, v. 3. *c.* with what permissive glory
P. L. b. 11, l. 17, p. 222, v. 3. *c.* with incense where the golden
P. L. b. 11, l. 240, p. 229, v. 3. but as man *c.* to meet man

CLAD.—P. R. b. 2, l. 65, p. 97, v. 4. she in sighs thus *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 299, p. 105, v. 4. rustick as before but seemlier *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 352, p. 107, v. 4. youths rich *c.* of fairer hue
P. R. b. 3, l. 313, p. 195, v. 4. in mail their horses *c.* yet
S. A. l. 129, p. 33, v. 5. ran on embattel'd armies *c.* in iron
S. A. l. 1317, p. 74, v. 5. I will see thee hearten'd and fresh *c.*
S. A. l. 1616, p. 86, v. 5. in their state livery *c.* before him
C. l. 421, p. 204, v. 5. she that has that is *c.* in complete steel
A. l. 92, p. 326, v. 5. *c.* in splendour as befits her deity
S. 14, l. 10, p. 116, v. 6. *c.* them o'er with purple beams
O. l. 58, p. 183, v. 6. who having *c.* thyself in human weed
O. l. 73, p. 188, v. 6. with thee there *c.* in radiant sheen
CLAIM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 32, p. 78, v. 2. will *c.* in hell precedence
P. L. b. 2, l. 38, p. 78, v. 2. to *c.* our just inheritance of old
P. L. b. 4, l. 487, p. 197, v. 2. I seek thee and thee *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 723, p. 265, v. 2. to hold what anciently we *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 258, p. 229, v. 3. from death's rapacious *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 170, p. 275, v. 3. from God to *c.* his people
CLAIM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 533, p. 28, v. 2. honour *c.* Azazel
P. L. b. 9, l. 1130, p. 134, v. 3. reason *c.* superiour sway
CLAIMING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 35, p. 270, v. 3. *c.* second sovranty
CLAIMS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 566, p. 116, v. 3. *c.* attention due
CLAIM'ST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 817, p. 104, v. 2. *c.* me for thy sire
CLAMOROUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 479, p. 179, v. 3. with *c.* uproar
CLAMOUR.—P. L. b. 6, l. 208, p. 300, v. 2. and *c.* such as
P. L. b. 7, l. 36, p. 8, v. 3. the savage *c* drown'd both harp
P. L. b. 11, l. 853, p. 249, v. 3. with *c.* thence the rapid currents
P. R. b. 2, l. 148, p. 100, v. 4. with *c.* was assured
CLAMOURING.—S. A. l. 1621, p. 86, v. 5. *c.* their god
CLAMOURS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 862, p. 105, v. 2. with *c.* compass'd
CLANG.—P. L. b. 7, l. 422, p. 21, v. 3 with *c.* despised
P. L. b. 11, l. 835, p. 248, v. 3. and orcs, and sea mews' *c.*
H. l. 157, p. 156, v. 6. with such a horrid *c.* as on mount
CLANS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 901, p. 106, v. 2. their several *c.*
CLARION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 443, p. 22, v. 3. whose *c.* sounds
CLARIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 532, p. 28, v. 2. trumpets loud and *c.*
CLASH'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 668, p. 33, v. 2. *c.* on their sounding
CLASHING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 209, p. 300, v. 2. on armour *c.*
CLASP.—P. L. b. 10, l. 918, p. 194, v. 3. and *c.* thy knees
CLASPING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 217, p. 104, v. 3. direct the *c.* ivy
C. l. 853, p. 219, v. 5. she can unlock the *c.* charm
CLASSICK.—M. l. 7, p. 202, v. 6. and ride us with a *c.* hierarchy
CLATTER'D.—S. A. l. 1124, p. 68, v. 5. on thy *c.* iron
CLAY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 176, p. 103, v. 3. this man of *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 743, p. 188, v. 3. from my *c.* to mould me man
P. R. b. 1, l. 501, p. 40, v. 4. fowls in their *c.* nests
C. l. 339, p. 201, v. 5. from the wicker hole of some *c.* habitation
H. l. 14, p. 149, v. 6. with us a darksome house of mortal *c.*
CLEANSING.—S. A. l. 1727, p. 89, v. 5. and *c.* herbs
CLEAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 770, p. 102, v. 2. *c.* victory to our
P. L. b. 3, l. 28, p. 138, v. 2. *c.* spring or shady grove
P. L. b. 3, l. 188, p. 143, v. 2. for I will *c.* their senses dark
P. L. b. 3, l. 595, p. 156, v. 2. part seem'd gold, part silver *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 119, p. 185, v. 2. distempers foul are ever *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 458, p. 196, v. 2. to look into the *c.* smooth lake
P. L. b. 5, l. 733, p. 265, v. 2. with calm aspect and *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 619, p. 28, v. 3. on the *c.* hyaline, the glassy sea
P. L. b. 8, l. 336, p. 62, v. 3. but soon his *c.* aspect return'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 681, p. 119, v. 3. thy power within me *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 844, p. 249, v. 3. and the *c.* sun on his wide
P. L. b. 12, l. 376, p. 281, v. 3. now *c.* I understand
S. A. l. 550, p. 48, v. 5. I drank from the *c.* milky juice
C. l. 381, p. 202, v. 5. he that has light within his own *c.* breast
C. l. 457, p. 205, v. 5. and in *c.* dream and solemn vision
C. l. 722, p. 215, v. 5. feed on pulse drink the *c.* stream
L. l. 70, p. 11, v. 6. fame is the spur that the *c.* spirit doth raise
L'A. l. 126, p. 59, v. 6. in saffron robe, with taper *c.*
Il P. l. 163, p. 82, v. 6. in service high and anthems *c.*
S. 22, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. *c.* to outward view of blemish
S. 23, l. 12, p. 122, v. 6. so *c.* as in no face with more delight
P. L. b. 3, l. 620, p. 157, v. 2. the air no where so *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 706, p. 120, v. 3. your eyes that seem so *c.*
CLEAR'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 136, p. 245, v. 2. so all was *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 179, p. 57, v. 3. thus Adam *c.* of doubt replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 7 8, p. 120, v. 3. be then open'd and *c.*
S. 15, l. 12, p. 116, v. 6. and public faith *c.* from the shameful
P. R. b. 4, l. 437, p. 263, v. 4. *c.* up their choicest notes
CLEARER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 413, p. 234, v. 3. *c.* sight had bred
CLEAREST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 379, p. 233, v. 3. in *c.* ken
CLEARLY.—M. l. 19, p. 202, v. 6. when they shall read this *c.*
CLEAVE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 436, p. 199, v. 4. *c.* the Assyrian
CLEAVING.—S. A. l. 1039, p. 65, v. 5. *c.* mischief
CLEFT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 440, p. 235, v. 3. on the *c.* wood
P. R. b. 3, l. 438, p. 199, v. 4. Jordan once he *c.*
CLEOMBROTUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 473, p. 152, v. 2. the sea *C.*
CLIFF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 517, p. 28, v. 2. the Delphian *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 547, p. 199, v. 2. the rest was craggy *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 275, p. 250, v. 2. on the eastern *c.* of Paradise
P. L. b. 12, l. 639, p. 290, v. 3. and down the *c.* as fast to the
CLIFFS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 424, p. 21, v. 3. *c.* and cedar tops
P. R. b. 3, l. 317, p. 195, v. 4. Margiana to the Hyrcanian *c.*
CLIMATE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 45, p. 98, v. 3. cold *c.* or years
P. L. b. 11, l. 274, p. 230, v. 3. never will in other *c.* grow
CLIMB.—P. L. b. 4, l. 193, p. 187, v. 2 hirelings *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 548, p. 199, v. 2. still as it rose, impossible to *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 217, p. 104, v. 3. the clasping ivy where to *c.*
L. l. 115, p. 13, v. 6. creep and intrude and *c.* into the fold
CLIMBING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 559, p. 182, v. 3. up the trees *c.*
CLIMBS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 191, p. 187, v. 2. at the window *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 119, p. 225, v. 3. up from Eden easiest *c.*
CLIMB'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 173, p. 247, v. 2. when thou *c.*
CLIME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 242, p. 19, v. 2. this the soil, the *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 297, p. 21, v. 2. on heaven's azure: and the torrid *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 572, p. 95, v. 2. if any *c.* perhaps, might yield
P. L. b. 5, l. 1, p. 241, v. 2. her rosy steps in the eastern *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 18, p. 8, v. 3. Bellerophon though from a lower *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 678, p. 186, v. 3. change of seasons to each *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 636, p. 290, v. 3. to parch that temperate *c.*
C. l. 1020, p. 225, v. 5. she can teach ye how to *c.*
A. l. 24, p. 324, v. 5. who had thought this *c.* had held
S. 8, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. whatever *c.* the sun's bright circle warms
O. l. 19, p. 184, v. 6. once our heavenly guided soul shall *c.*
CLIMES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 708, p. 244, v. 3. the *c.* of bliss
C. l. 977, p. 224, v. 5. and those happy *c.* that lie
CLIP.—M. l. 17, p. 202, v. 6. *c.* your phylacteries though bauk
CLOD.—P. L. b. 10, l. 786, p. 189, v. 3. this corporeal *c.*
CLODS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 463, p. 23, v. 3. the grassy *c.* now calved
P. L. b. 11, l. 565, p. 239, v. 3. two massy *c.* of iron
CLOGS.—S. 12, l. 1, p. 114, v. 6. the age to quit their *c.*
CLOMB.—P. L. b. 4, l. 192, p. 187, v. 2. so *c.* this first
CLOSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 646, p. 32, v. 2. to work in *c.* design
P. L. b. 1, l. 795, p. 37, v. 2. in *c.* recess and secret conclave sat
P. L. b. 2, l. 485, p. 93, v. 2. or *c.* ambition varnish'd o'er
P. L. b. 2, l. 537, p. 94, v. 2. till thickest legions *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 638, p. 98, v. 2. *c.* sailing from Bengala
P. L. b. 2, l. 1053, p. 111, v. 2. of smallest magnitude *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 347, p. 192, v. 2. *c.* the serpent sly insinuating
P. L. b. 4, l. 405, p. 194, v. 2. straight couches *c.*; then, rising
P. L. b. 4, l. 708, p. 204, v. 2. here, in *c.* recess, with flowers
P. L. b. 4, l. 800, p. 207, v. 2. *c.* at the ear of Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 36, p. 242, v. 2. methought *c.* at mine ear
P. L. b. 5, l. 673, p. 263, v. 2. what sleep can *c.* thy eyelids
P. L. b. 6, l. 235, p. 301, v. 2. open when and when to *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 191, p. 103, v. 3. waiting *c.* the approach of morn
P. L. b. 10, l. 589, p. 183, v. 3. *c.* following pace for pace
P. L. b. 11, l. 419, p. 234, v. 3. Adam now enforced to *c.* his eyes
P. R. b. 2, l. 28, p. 96, v. 4. *c.* in a cottage low together got
S. A. l. 8, p. 29, v. 5. the air imprison'd also *c.* and damp
S. A. l. 651, p. 51, v. 5. speedy death the *c.* of all my miseries
S. A. l. 1748, p. 90, v. 5. and ever best found in the *c.*
C. l. 349, p. 201, v. 5. in this *c.* dungeon of innumerous boughs
C. l. 548, p. 209, v. 5. till fancy had her fill but ere a *c.*
Il P. l. 139, p. 81, v. 6. therein *c.* covert by some brook
S. 1, l. 5, p. 107, v. 6. thy liquid notes that *c.* the eye of day
S. 11, l. 2, p. 113, v. 6. and woven *c.* both matter form and style
H. l. 100, p. 153, v. 6. still prolongs each heavenly *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 376, p. 193, v. 2. so straight, so *c.* that I with you
C. l. 197, p. 196, v. 5. in thy dark lantern thus *c.* up the stars
CLOSE-BANDED.—S. A. l. 1113, p. 67, v. 5. *c.-b.* durst attack
CLOSE-CURTAIN'D.—C. l. 554, p. 209, v. 5. *c.-c.* sleep
CLOSED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 144, p. 142, v. 2. *c.* thy sovran sentence
P. L. b. 6, l. 330, p. 304, v. 2. the ethereal substance *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 875, p. 322, v. 2. and on them *c.*; hell, their fit
P. L. b. 8, l. 459, p. 66, v. 3. call'd by nature as in aid and *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 460, p. 66, v. 3. mine eyes he *c.* but open left
P. R. b. 4, l. 481, p. 265, v. 4. *c.* thee round so many terrours
L. l. 51, p. 11, v. 6. *c.* o'er the head of your loved Lycidas
CLOSING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 863, p. 210, v. 2. and *c.* stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 436, p. 308, v. 2. pierced with wound soon *c.*
CLOTHE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 219, p. 170, v. 3. *c.* his enemies
S. 20, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. and *c.* in fresh attire the lily and rose
M. l. 32, p. 196, v. 6. before thou *c.* fancy in fit sound
CLOTHED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 86, p. 14, v. 2. *c.* with transcendent
P. L. b. 2, l. 226, p. 84, v. 2. with words *c.* in reason's garb
P. L. b. 10, l. 1059, p. 198, v. 3. and his hands *c.* us unworthy
CLOTHING.—M. l. 82, p. 198, v. 6. shall defend for *c.*
CLOTTED.—S. A. l. 1728, p. 89, v. 5. wash off the *c.* gore
C. l. 467, p. 205, v. 5. the soul grows *c.* by contagion

CLOUD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 340, p. 22, v. 2. a pitchy *c.* of locusts
P. L. b. 2, l. 936, p. 107, v. 2. some tumultuous *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 45, p. 138, v. 2. but *c.* instead, and ever-during
P. L. b. 3, l. 262, p. 145, v. 2. wherein no *c.* of anger shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 378, p. 149, v. 2. and through a *c.* drawn round
P. L. b. 3, l. 385, p. 149, v. 2. countenance, without *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 151, p. 186, v. 2. in fair evening *c.* or humid bow
P. L. b. 5, l. 122, p. 245, v. 2. nor *c.* those looks, that wont
P. L. b. 5, l. 257, p. 249, v. 2. from hence no *c.*, or, to obstruct
P. L. b. 5, l. 686, p. 264, v. 2. her shadowy *c.* withdraws
P. L. b. 6, l. 28, p. 294, v. 2. from midst a golden *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 539, p. 311, v. 2. so thick a *c.* he comes
P. L. b. 7, l. 247, p. 15, v. 3. sphered in a radiant *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 422, p. 21, v. 3. despised the ground under a *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 425, p. 111, v. 3 veil'd in a *c.* of fragrance
P. L. b. 10, l. 32, p. 164, v. 3. from his secret *c.* amidst
P. L. b. 10, l. 449, p. 178, v. 3. as from a *c.* his fulgent head
P. L. b. 11, l. 45, p. 222, v. 3. whom the father without *c.* serene
P. L. b. 11, l. 205, p. 228, v. 3. more orient in yon western *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 229, p. 228, v. 3. from yonder blazing *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 670, p. 243, v. 3. had not a *c.* descending
P. L. b. 11, l. 706, p. 244, v. 3. rapt in a balmy *c.* with winged
P. L. b. 11, l. 865, p. 249, v. 3. a dewy *c.* and in the *c.* a bow
P. L. b. 11, l. 882, p. 250, v. 3. of that same watery *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 896, p. 250, v. 3. he brings over the earth a *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 185, p. 275, v. 3. a darksome *c.* of locusts
P. L. b. 12, l. 202, p. 276, v. 3. who shall go before them in a *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 203, p. 276, v. 3. by day a *c.* by night a pillar of fire
P. L. b. 12, l. 208, p. 276, v. 3. the fiery pillar and the *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 256, p. 277, v. 3. over the tent a *c.* shall rest
P. R. b. 3, l. 222, p. 192, v. 4. interposition, as a summer's *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 321, p. 259, v. 4. an empty *c.*, however, many books
C. l. 221, p. 197, v. 5. was I deceived or did as able *c.*
C. l. 333, p. 201, v. 5. stoop thy pale visage through an amber *c.*
Il P. l 72, p. 79, v. 6 stooping through a fleecy *c.*, oft, on a
Il P. l. 125, p. 81, v. 6. but kercheft in a comely *c.*
S. 16, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6. who through a *c.* not of war only
P. l. 56, p. 170, v. 6. a race of mourners on some pregnant *c.*

CLOUDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 607, p. 201, v. 2. in *c.* majesty
P. L. b. 12, l. 333, p. 280, v. 3. the *c.* ark of God till then in tents
CLOUDLESS.—S. A. l. 1696, p. 88, v. 5. *c.* thunder
CLOUDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 264, p. 85, v. 2. amidst thick *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 488, p. 93, v. 2. the dusky *c.* ascending
P. L. b. 2, l. 535, p. 94, v. 2. to battel in the *c.*, before each van
P. L. b. 2, l. 637, p. 98, v. 2. hangs in the *c.*, by equinoctial
P. L. b. 2, l. 714, p. 100, v. 2. as when two black *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 500, p. 197, v. 2. when he impregns the *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 544, p. 199, v. 2. of alabaster, piled up to the *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 597, p. 201, v. 2. the *c.* that on his western throne
P. L. b. 5, l 86, p. 244, v. 2. up to the *c.* with him I flew
P. L. b. 5, l. 189, p. 247, v. 2. whether to deck with *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 642, p. 262, v. 2. ambrosial night with *c.* exhaled
P. L. b. 6, l. 56, p. 295, v. 2. and *c.* began to darken
P. L. b. 7, l. 287, p. 16, v. 3. upheave into the *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 599, p. 27, v. 3. choral or unison: of incense *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 146, p. 56, v. 3. as *c.*, and *c.* may rain, and rain
P. L. b. 10, l. 702, p. 186, v. 3. with thunderous *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1073, p. 199, v. 3. as late the *c.* justling
P. L. b. 11, l. 739, p. 245, v. 3. all the *c.* together drove
P. L. b. 11, l. 841, p. 249, v. 3. the *c.* were fled driven by a keen
P. L. b. 12, l. 77, p. 272, v. 3. where thin air above the *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 545, p. 287, v. 3. last in the *c.* from heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 41, p. 24, v. 4. within thick *c.* and dark tenfold
P. R. b. 1, l. 81, p. 26, v. 4. the *c.* unfold her crystal doors
P. R. b. 3, l. 327, p. 196, v. 4. *c.* of foot nor on each horn
P. R. b. 4, l. 410, p 262, v. 4. *c.* from many a horrid rift
P. R. b. 4, l. 429, p. 263, v. 4. chased the *c* and laid the winds
P. R. b. 4, l. 619, p. 269, v. 4. shall not long rule in the *c.*
C. l. 301, p. 200, v. 5. and play in the plighted *c.*
L'A. l 62, p. 57, v. 6. the *c.* in thousand liveries dight
L'A. l. 74, p. 57, v. 6. the labouring *c.* do often rest
H. l. 50, p. 151, v. 6. with turtle wing the amorous *c.* dividing
H. l. 146, p. 155, v. 6. with radiant feet the tissued *c.*
H. l. 159, p. 156, v. 6. and smouldering *c.* out brake
O. l. 4, p. 179, v. 6. so sweetly sung your joy the *c.* along

CLOUDY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 930, p. 107, v. 2. as in a *c.* chair
P. L. b. 5, l. 266, p. 250, v. 2. a *c.* spot, down thither prone
P. L. b. 6, l. 107, p. 297, v. 2. the *c.* van on the rough edge
P. L. b. 6, l. 409, p. 307, v. 2. her *c.* covert both retired
P. L. b. 6, l. 450, p. 308, v. 2. *c.* in aspect thus answering spake
P. L. b. 7, l. 248, p. 15, v. 3. she in a *c.* tabernacle
P. L. b. 7, l 360, p. 19, v. 3. transplanted from her *c.* shrine
C. l. 134, p. 194, v. 5. stay thy *c.* ebon chair, wherein thou
H. l. 230, p. 159, v. 6. curtain'd with *c.* red, pillows his chin

CLOUDY.—O. l. 56, p. 182, v. 6. let down in *c.* throne
CLOVEN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 361, p. 305, v. 2. *c.* to the waist
L. l. 34, p. 10, v. 6. rough Satyrs danced, and Fauns with *c.* heel
CLOUTED.—C. l. 635, p. 211, v. 5. with his *c.* shoon
CLOYSTERS.—Il P. l. 156, p. 82, v. 6. the studious *c.* pale
CLUNG.—P. L. b. 10, l 512, p. 180, v. 3. *c.* to his ribs
CLUSTERING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 303, p. 191, v. 2. hung *c.*
P. L. b 7, l. 320, p. 17, v. 3. the *c.* vine forth crept
S. A. l 569, p. 48, v. 5. *c.* down vain monument of strength
C. l 54, p. 191, v. 5. this nymph that gazed upon his *c* locks
CLUSTERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 771, p. 36, v. 2. about the hive in *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 218, p. 248, v. 2. her dower the adopted *c.*
C. l. 296, p. 200, v. 5. plucking ripe *c.* from the tender shoots
CLYMENE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 186, p. 101, v. 4. Calisto, *C.*
COAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 440, p. 256, v. 2. if by fire of sooty *c.*
COALS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 273, p. 104, v. 4. supper on the *c.*
COALY.—M. l. 98, p. 198, v. 6. or *c.* Tine, or ancient hallow'd
COARSE.—C. l. 749, p. 216, v. 5. *c.* complexions and cheeks
COAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 306, p. 21, v. 2. hath vex'd the Red Sea *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 340, p. 22, v. 2. waved round the *c.* up call'd
P. L. b 1, l. 464, p. 26, v. 2. through the *c.* of Palestine
P. L. b. 2, l. 633, p. 98, v. 2. the right hand *c.*, sometimes the
P. L. b. 2, l. 958, p. 108, v. 2. *c.* of darkness lies, bordering
P. L. b. 3, l. 487, p. 153, v. 2. cross wind from either *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 739, p. 161, v. 2. toward the *c.* of earth
P. L. b. 4, l. 782, p. 207, v. 2. half these draw off, and *c.* the
P. L. b. 5, l. 340, p. 252, v. 2. in Pontus or the Punic *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 529, p. 311, v. 2. look'd round, and scouts each *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 67, p. 99, v. 3. on the *c.* averse from entrance
P. L. b. 10, l. 89, p. 166, v. 3. Eden and all the *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 293, p. 173, v. 3. to the rich Cathaian *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 119, p. 27, v. 4. the *c.* of Jordan he directs
P. R. b. 2, l. 347, p. 107, v. 4. Lucrine bay, and Africk *c.*

COASTING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 71, p. 139, v. 2. *c.* the wall of heaven
C. l. 49, p. 191, v. 5. *c.* the Tyrrhene shore as the winds listed
COASTS.—P. L. b. 2, l 464, p. 92, v. 2. through all the *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 245, p. 59, v. 3. we return'd up to the *c.* of light
COAT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 341, p. 252, v. 2. in *c.* rough
P. L. b. 6, l. 542, p. 311, v. 2. let each his adamantine *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 218, p. 170, v. 3. with youthful *c.* repaid
COATS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 406, p. 21, v. 3. their waved *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 312, p. 195, v. 4. in *c.* of mail and military pride
COCK.—P. L. b. 7, l. 443, p. 22, v. 3. the crested *c.*
C. l. 346, p. 201, v. 5. or village *c.* count the night watches
L'A. l. 49, p. 57, v. 6. while the *c.* with lively din
L'A. l. 114, p. 59, v. 6. ere the first *c.* his matin rings
COCYTUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 579, p. 96, v. 2. *C.* named
CO-ETERNAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 2, p. 137, v. 2. *c.* beam
COFFERS.—M. l. 31, p. 196, v. 6. may make thee search thy *c.*
COGITATION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 629, p. 157, v. 2. *c.* deep
COHORT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 127, p. 225, v. 3. the *c.* bright
COHORTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 66, p. 251, v. 4. legions and *c.*
COIN.—S. A. l. 189, p. 36, v. 5. how counterfeit a *c.*
S. A. l. 1204, p. 71, v. 5. to pay my underminers in their *c.*
C. l. 739, p. 215, v. 5. beauty is nature's *c.* must not be hoarded
COLD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 516, p. 28, v. 2. of *c.* Olympus ruled
P. L. b. 2, l. 595, p. 96, v. 2. and *c.* performs the effect of fire
P. L. b. 2, l. 898, p. 106, v. 2. for hot, *c.*, moist, and dry
P. L. b. 7, l. 238, p. 15, v. 3. the black, tartareous, *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 44, p. 98, v. 3. unless an age too late, or *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 636, p. 118, v. 3. and the *c.* environs round
P. L. b. 10, l. 294, p. 173, v. 3. *c.* and dry, as with a trident
P. L. b. 10, l. 653, p. 185, v. 3. *c.* and heat scarce tolerable
P. L. b. 10, l. 686, p. 186, v. 3. the snow from *c.* Estotiland
P. L. b. 10, l. 691, p. 186, v. 3. pinching *c.* and scorching heat
P. L. b. 10, l. 851, p. 191, v. 3. on the *c.* ground; and oft
P. L. b. 10, l. 1056, p. 198, v. 3. and, lest *c.* or heat
P. L. b. 10, l. 1070, p. 198, v. 3. leave *c.* the night
P. L. b. 11, l. 293, p. 230, v. 3. *c.* sudden damp recovering
P. L. b. 11, l. 544, p. 238, v. 3. of *c.* and dry to weigh
P. R. b. 4, l. 31, p. 250, v. 4. from *c.* Septentrion blasts
P. R. b. 4, l. 403, p. 262, v. 4. hungry and *c.* betook him
C. l. 353, p. 202, v. 5. perhaps some *c.* bank is her bolster now
C. l. 802, p. 218, v. 5. yet a *c.* shuddering dew dips me all o'er
C. l. 918, p. 222, v. 5. I touch with chaste palms moist and *c.*
S 18, l. 2, p. 118, v. 6. lie scatter'd on the Alpine mountains *c.*

COLD-KIND.—O. l. 20, p. 181, v. 6. with his *c.-k.* embrace
COLIC.—P. L. b. 11, l. 484, p. 236, v. 3. and ulcer *c.* pangs
COLKITTO.—S. 11, l. 9, p. 114, v. 6. *C.* or Macdonnel
COLLATERAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 426, p. 65, v. 3. *c.* love
P. L. b. 10, l. 86, p 166, v. 3. he rose of high *c.* glory
COLLEAGUE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 59, p. 165, v. 3. *c.* with justice
COLLECT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 524, p. 266, v. 4. I *c.* thou art to be
COLLECTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 581, p. 312, v. 2. *c.* stood

COMES.—P. R. b. 1, l. 412, p. 37, v. 4. *c.* to the place where he
P. R. b. 1, l. 484, p. 39, v. 4. when I come (since no man *c.*)
P. R. b. 3, l. 204, p. 192, v. 4. when it *c.* all hope is lost
P. R. b. 3, l. 398, p. 198, v. 4. when that *c.* think not thou
P. R. b. 4, l. 146, p. 254, v. 4. when my season *c.* to sit
S. A. l. 326, p. 40, v. 5. but see, here *c.* thy reverend sire
S. A. l. 713, p. 53, v. 5. *c.* this way sailing like a stately ship
S. A. l. 1070, p. 66, v. 5. *c.* he in peace what wind hath blown
S. A. l. 1074, p. 66, v. 5. or peace or not alike to me he *c.*
S. A. l. 1441, p. 79, v. 5. wherefore *c.* old Manoah in such haste
C. l. 168, p. 195, v. 5. but here she *c.* I fairly step a side
C. l. 488, p. 206, v. 5. if he be friendly he *c.* well if not
L. l. 75, p 12, v. 6. *c.* the blind Fury with the abhorred shears
O. l. 2, p. 188, v. 6. *c.* dancing from the east and leads with her
P. L. b. 12, l. 51, p. 271, v. 3. *c.* down to see their city
S. A. l. 1304, p. 74, v. 5. *c.* on amain speed in his look

COMEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 824, p. 208, v. 2 *c.* thou escaped
P. L. b. 6, l. 159, p. 298, v. 2. but well thou *c.* before thy fellows
P. R. b. 1, l. 410, p. 37, v. 4. thou *c.* indeed as a poor
P. R. b. 3, l. 298, p. 195, v. 4. and just in time thou *c.*

COMET.—P. L. b. 2, l. 708, p. 100, v. 2. like a *c.* burn'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 634, p. 290, v. 3. fierce as a *c.* which with torrid

COMFORTABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1077, p. 199. v. 3. a *c.* heat

COMFORTER —P. L. b. 12, l. 486, p. 285, v. 3. a *C.* will send

COMFORTLESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 760, p. 246, v. 3. though *c.*

COMFORTS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1084, p. 199, v. 3. with many *c.*

COMING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 232, p. 144, v. 2. happy for man so *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 7, p. 181, v. 2. warn'd the *c.* of their secret foe
P. L b. 4, l. 571, p. 196, v. 2. where no shadow stays thy *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 781, p. 267, v. 2. *c.* to receive from us
P. L. b. 6, l. 610, p. 313, v. 2. ere while they fierce were *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 648, p. 315, v. 2. when *c.* towards them
P. L. b. 6, l. 768, p. 319, v. 2. come far off his *c.* shone
P. L. b. 7, l. 209, p. 14, v. 3. *c.* to create new worlds
P. L. b. 8, l. 46, p. 52, v. 3. they at her *c.* sprung
P. L. b. 9, l. 647, p. 118, v. 3. have spared our *c.* hither
P. L. b. 10, l. 104, p. 166, v. 3. with joy to meet my *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 233, p. 228, v. 3. such majesty invests him *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 250, p. 229, v. 3. but his *c.* thus declared
P. L. b. 12, l. 405, p. 282, v. 3. shall endure by *c.* in the flesh
P. R. b. 1, l. 71, p. 25, v. 4. great prophet to proclaim his *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 494, p. 39, v. 4. thy *c.* hither though I know
P. R. b. 4, l. 204, p. 256, v. 4. whose *c.* is foretold to me
S. A. l. 187, p. 36, v. 5. your *c.* friends revives me
S. A. l. 1395, p. 77, v. 5. dispute thy *c.* come without delay
S. A. l. 1452, p. 79, v. 5. but that which moved my *c.*
C. l. 35, p. 190, v. 5. are *c.* to attend their father's state
C. l. 954, p. 223, v. 5. and our sudden *c.* there will double
P. L. b. 4, l. 646, p. 202, v. 2. the *c.* on of grateful evening

COMMAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 566, p. 29, v. 2. awaiting what *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 752, p. 36, v. 2. by *c.* of sovran power
P. L. b. 2, l. 851, p. 105, v. 2. and by *c.* of heaven's
P L. b. 3, l. 94, p. 140, v. 2. transgress the sole *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 650, p. 158, v. 2. stand ready at *c.* and are his eyes
P. L. b. 4, l. 864, p. 210, v. 2. in squadron join'd, awaiting next *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 551, p. 259, v. 2. whose *c.* single is yet so just
P. L. b. 5, l. 685, p. 264, v. 2. tell them that by *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 61, p. 295, v. 2. at which *c.* the powers militant
P. L. b. 6, l. 781, p. 319, v. 2. at his *c.* the uprooted hills retired
P. L. b. 7, l. 47, p. 8, v. 3. transgress and slight that sole *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 294, p. 17, v. 3. such flight the great *c.* impress'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 232, p. 58, v. 3. (such *c.* we had) to see that
P. L. b. 8, l. 329, p. 62, v. 3. my sole *c.* transgress'd inevitably
P. L. b. 8, l. 371, p. 63, v. 3. and all these at thy *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 635, p. 72, v. 3. and keep his great *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 652, p. 118, v. 3. God so commanded and left that *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1156, p. 135, v. 3. *c.* me absolutely not to go
P. L. b. 10, l. 430, p. 177, v. 3. gave *c.* and they observed
P. L. b. 11, l. 385, p. 233, v. 3. his eye might there *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 818, p. 248, v. 3. by his *c.* shall build
P. L. b. 12, l. 210, p. 276, v. 3. by *c.* Moses once more his
P. R. b. 1, l. 342, p. 34, v. 4. but if thou be the Son of God *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 449, p. 38, v. 4. give thee in *c.* what to the
P. R. b. 2, l. 149, p. 100, v. 4. their utmost aid at his *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 382, p. 108, v. 4. likes me best I can *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 384, p. 108, v. 4. *c.* a table in this wildorness
P. R. b. 4, l. 556, p. 267, v. 4. He will give *c.* concerning thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 631, p. 269, v. 4. *c.* them down into the deep
S. A. l. 57, p. 31, v. 5. but to subserve where wisdom bears *c.*
S. A. l. 1212, p. 71, v. 5. and *c.* from heaven to free my country
S. A. l. 1371, p. 76, v. 5. not dragging the Philistian lords *c.*
S A. l. 1394, p. 77, v. 5. and darest thou at our sending and *c.*
S. A. l. 1640, p. 86, v. 5. hitherto lords what your *c.* imposed
C. l. 41, p. 190, v. 5. but that by quick *c.* from sovran Jove

COMMANDED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 768, p. 266, v. 2. *c.* to consult
P. L. b. 9, l. 652, p. 118, v. 3. God so *c.* and left that command
S. A. l. 852, p. 58, v. 5. solicited, *c.*, threaten'd, urged

COMMANDER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 358, p. 23, v. 2. their great *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 589, p. 30, v. 2. yet observed their dread *c.*

COMMANDING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 699, p. 264, v. 2. most high *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 557, p. 312, v. 2. and thus was heard *c.* loud
P. L. b. 12, l. 265, p. 278, v. 3. adjourn man's voice *c.*

COMMANDMENTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 176, p. 255, v. 4. of all *c.*

COMMANDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 531, p. 28, v. 2. then strait *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 856, p. 105, v. 2. his *c.* above, who hates me
P. L. b. 3, l. 614, p. 157, v. 2. far and wide his eye *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 524, p. 198, v. 2. envious *c.*, invented with design
P. L. b. 4, l. 747, p. 206, v. 2. pure, and *c.* to some
P. L. b. 5, l. 691, p. 264, v. 2. the great Messiah, and his new *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 806, p. 268, v. 2. the deity, and divine *c.* obey'd
S. A. l. 1337, p. 75, v. 5. will condescend to such absurd *c.*
S. A. l. 1372, p. 77, v. 5. *c.* are no constraints if I obey them
S. A. l. 1404, p. 78, v. 5. masters *c.* come with a power resistless

COMMAND'ST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 570, p. 115, v. 3. what thou *c.*

COMMEND.—S. A. l. 247, p. 38, v. 5. to *c.* my deeds
L'A. l. 124, p. 59, v. 6. to win her grace whom all *c.*

COMMENDED.—C. l. 831, p. 219, v. 5. *c.* her fair innocence

COMMENDS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 754, p. 122, v. 3. *c.* thee more

COMMERCING.—Il P. l. 39, p. 78, v. 6. looks *c.* with the skies

COMMISERATION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 940, p. 194, v. 3. wrought *c.*

COMMISSION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 118, p. 11, v. 3. such *c.* from above

COMMIT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 26, p. 52, v. 3. could *c.* such
P. R. b. 1, l. 111, p. 27, v. 4 unanimous they all *c.* the care
P. R. b. 2, l. 233, p. 103, v. 4. the rest *c.* to me I shall let pass

COMMITS.—C. l. 25, p. 190, v. 5. by course *c.* to several

COMMITTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 957, p. 195, v. 3. to me *c.*
S. A. l. 47, p. 31, v. 5. who this high gift of strength *c.* to me
S. A. l. 1000, p. 63, v. 5. and aggravate my folly who *c.*
S. A. l. 1185, p. 70, v. 5. for hadst thou not *c.* notorious murder

COMMITTING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 95, p. 252, v. 4. *c.* to a wicked
S. 13, l. 4, p. 115, v. 6. with Midas' ears *c.* short and long

COMMODIOUSLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1083, p. 199, v. 3. to pass *c.*

COMMON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 371, p. 89, v. 2. surpass *c.* revenge
P. L. b. 4, l. 752, p. 206, v. 2. of all things *c.* else
P. L. b. 5, l. 435, p. 255, v. 2. the *c.* gloss of theologians
P. L. b. 7, l. 426, p. 21, v. 3. in *c.* ranged in figure
P. L. b. 8, l. 583, p. 70, v. 3. would not be to them made *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 597, p. 70, v. 3. in procreation *c.* to all kinds
P. L. b. 9, l. 931, p. 127, v. 3. made *c.* and unhallow'd
S. A. l. 6, p. 29, v. 5. daily in the *c.* prison else enjoin'd me
S. A. l. 674, p. 52, v. 5. nor do I name of men the *c.* rout
S. A. l. 777, p. 56, v. 5. to publish them, both *c.* female faults
S. A. l. 856, p. 58, v. 5. how glorious to entrap a *c.* enemy
S. A. l. 1161, p. 69, v. 5. and fetter'd send thee into the *c.* prison
S. A. l. 1416, p. 78, v. 5. of a *c.* enemy so dreaded once

COMMONALTY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 489, p. 24, v. 3. tribes of *c.*

COMMOTION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 992, p. 214, v. 2. in this *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 310, p. 303, v. 2. unsafe within the wind of such *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 706, p. 317, v. 2. and this perverse *c.* govern'd thus
P. L. b. 8, l. 531, p. 68, v. 3 here passion first I felt *c.* strange

COMMUNE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 201, p. 103, v. 3. then *c.* how that

COMMUNED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 261, p. 104, v. 4. the Son *c.*

COMMUNICABLE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 124, p. 11, v. 3. to none *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 419, p. 37, v. 4. lost bliss to thee no more *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 125, p. 189, v. 4. and impart his good *c.*

COMMUNICATED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 72, p. 243, v. 2. the more *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 755, p. 122, v. 3. infers the good by thee *c.*

COMMUNICATING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 150, p. 56, v. 3. *c.* male

COMMUNICATION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 429, p. 65, v. 3. social *c.*

COMMUNION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 637, p. 262, v. 2. and in *c.* sweet
P. L. b. 8, l. 431, p. 65, v. 3. thou wilt of union or *c.*

COMPACT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 635, p. 118, v. 3. *c.* of unctuous

COMPANION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 673, p. 263, v. 2. *c.* dear
P. L. b. 6, l. 907, p. 323, v. 2. thee once to gain *c.* of his woe

COMPANIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 76, p. 13, v. 2. the *c.* of his fall
P. L. b. 6, l. 419, p. 307, v. 2. not to be over-power'd *c.* dear
P. R. b. 1, l. 398, p. 36, v. 4. to gain *c.* of my misery and woe

COMPANY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 446, p. 65, v. 3. and no such *c.*
S. A. l. 1413, p. 78, v. 5. brethren farewell your *c.* along
C. l. 274, p. 199, v. 5. how to regain my sever'd *c.*
C. l. 508, p. 207, v. 5. how chance she is not in your *c.*

COMPARE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 588, p. 30, v. 2. beyond *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 921, p. 107, v. 2. (to *c.* great things with small)
P. L. b. 3, l. 138, p. 141, v. 2. beyond *c.* the Son of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 432, p. 255, v. 2. as may *c.* with heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 467, p. 256, v. 2. to have fed yet what *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 705, p. 317, v. 2. heaven and hell thy power above *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 228, p. 104, v. 3. to me beyond *c.* above all

COMPARE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 346, p. 260, v. 4. unworthy to *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 563, p. 267, v. 4. (to *c.* small things with greatest)
S. A. l. 556, p. 48, v. 5. his mighty champion strong above *c.*
COMPARED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 592, p. 156, v. 2. *c.* with aught
P. L. b. 6, l. 170, p. 299, v. 2. *c.* this day shall prove
P. L. b. 8, l. 18, p. 52, v. 3. an atom, with the firmament *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 306, p. 173, v. 3. if great things to small may be *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 200, p. 30, v. 4. ill sorting with my present state *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 348, p. 107, v. 4. alas how simple to these cates *c.*
S. A. l. 441, p. 44, v. 5. *c.* with idols, disglorified, blasphemed
S. A. l. 1020, p. 64, v. 5. thy paranymph, worthless to thee *c.*
COMPARING.—S. A. l. 464, p. 45, v. 5. his deity *c.*
COMPARISON.—P. L. b. 8, l. 92, p. 54, v. 3. in *c.* of heaven
COMPASS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 342, p. 148, v. 2. to *c.* all this
P. L. b. 4, l. 559, p. 199, v. 2. what point of his *c.* to beware
P. L. b. 8, l. 33, p. 52, v. 3. that better might with far less *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 51, p. 251, v. 4. the imperial palace *c.* huge
S. A. l. 1477, p. 80, v. 5. if my whole inheritance may *c.* it
M. l. 56, p. 197, v. 6. to keep in *c.* of thy predicament
COMPASS'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 27, p. 8, v. 3. with dangers *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 58, p. 25, v. 4. this dreaded time have *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 862, p. 105, v. 2 with clamours *c.* round of mine
COMPASSES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 225, p. 14, v. 3. the golden *c.*
COMPASSING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 59, p. 99, v. 3. *c.* the earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 352, p. 232, v. 3. following thee still *c.* thee round
COMPASSION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 141, p. 142, v. 2. *c.* visibly appear'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 496, p. 237, v. 3. *c.* quell'd his best of man
COMPEER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 127, p. 15, v. 2. his bold *c.*
COMPEERS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 974, p. 213, v. 2. with thy *c.*
COMPEL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 619, p. 314, v. 2. we should *c.* them
COMPELL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 609, p. 117, v. 3. *c.* me thus
P. L. b. 12, l. 175, p. 275, v. 3. must be *c.* by signs
C. l. 275, p. 199, v. 5. *c.* me to awake the courteous echo
C. l. 643, p. 212, v. 5. till now that this extremity *c.*
COMPELS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 391, p. 194, v. 2. *c.* me now
L. l. 7, p. 9, v. 6. *c.* me to disturb your season due
COMPETITION.—S. A. l. 476, p. 45, v. 5. against all *c.*
COMPLACENCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 276, p. 146, v. 2. my sole *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 433, p. 65, v. 3. nor in their ways *c.* find
COMPLAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 550, p. 95, v. 2. *c.* that fate
S. A. l. 46, p. 31, v. 5. whom have I to *c.* of but myself
S. A. l. 67, p. 31, v. 5. O loss of sight of thee I most *c.*
S. A. l. 157, p. 34, v. 5. men enjoying sight oft without cause *c.*
COMPLAINT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 131, p. 167, v. 3. by my *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 719, p. 187, v. 3. to disburden sought with sad *c.*
S. A. l. 662, p. 52, v. 5. and of disonant mood from his *c.*
COMPLETE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 352, p. 253, v. 2. with his own *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 548, p. 69, v. 3. she seems and in herself *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 10, p. 163, v. 3. *c.* to have discover'd and repulsed
P. R. b. 4, l. 283, p. 258, v. 4. will render thee a king *c.*
S. A. l. 558, p. 48, v. 5. but what avail'd this temperance not *c.*
C. l. 421, p. 204, v. 5. she that has that is clad in *c.* steel
O. l. 12, p. 186, v. 6. been as *c.* as was her praise
COMPLETED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 618, p. 241, v. 3. *c.* to the taste
COMPLETING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1003, p. 130, v. 3. *c.* of the mortal
COMPLEXIONS.—C. l. 749, p. 216, v 5. coarse *c.* and cheeks
COMPLIANCE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 603, p. 71, v. 3. sweet *c.*
S. A. l. 1411, p. 78, v. 5. by this *c.* thou wilt win the lords
COMPLIANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 332, p. 192, v. 2. the *c.* boughs
COMPLICATED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 523, p. 180, v. 3. *c.* monsters
COMPLIMENTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 124, p. 253, v. 4. hollow *c.*
COMPLY.—S. A. l. 1408, p. 78, v. 5. be sure in nothing to *c.*
A. l. 38, p. 324, v. 5. and with all helpful service will *c.*
COMPOSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 281, p. 86, v. 2. we may *c.*
COMPOSED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 483, p. 27, v. 2. borrow'd gold *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 111, p. 80, v. 2. for dignity *c.* and high exploit
P. L. b. 6, l. 469, p. 309, v. 2. with look *c.* Satan replied
P. L. b. 12, l. 596, p. 289, v. 3. her spirits *c.* to meek submission
P. R. b. 1, l. 407, p. 37, v. 4. deservedly thou grievest *c.* of lies
P. R. b. 2, l. 108, p. 99, v. 4. meekly *c.* awaited the fulfilling
COMPOSITION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 613, p. 313, v. 2. terms of *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 529, p. 266, v. 4. parl or *c.* truce or league
COMPOSURE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 560, p. 312, v. 2. peace and *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 272, p. 106, v. 3. with sweet austere *c.*
COMPREHEND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 705, p. 160, v. 2. can *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 505, p. 258, v. 2. this happy state can *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 114, p. 11, v. 3. or heart of man suffice to *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 224, p. 256, v. 4. in knowledge, all things in it *c.*
COMPULSION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 80, p. 79, v. 2. with what *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 474, p. 112, v. 3. what sweet *c.* thus transported
A. l. 68, p. 325, v. 5. such sweet *c.* doth in musick lie
COMPUTE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 580, p. 156, v. 2. numbers that *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 685, p. 316, v. 2. as we *c.* the days of heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 16, p. 52, v. 3. and *c.* their magnitudes
COMRADES.—S. A. l. 1162, p. 69, v. 5. slaves and asses thy *c.*
COMUS.—C. l. 58, p. 191, v. 5. she brought up, and *C.* named
C. l. 522, p. 208, v. 5. of Bacchus and of Circe born, great *C.*
CONCAVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 542, p. 29, v. 2. that tore hell's *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 635, p. 98, v. 2. up to the fiery *c.* towering high
CONCEAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 123, p. 185, v. 2. deep malice to *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 73, p. 53, v. 3. the great architect did wisely to *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 130, p. 167, v. 3. I should *c.*, and not expose
P. L. b. 10, l. 136, p. 168, v. 3. wouldst easily detect what I *c.*
A. l. 13, p. 323, v. 5. envy bid *c.* the rest
CONCEAL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l 641, p. 32, v. 2. his strength *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 187, p. 83, v. 2. war therefore, open or *c.*, alike
P. L. b. 4, l. 312, p. 191, v. 2. mysterious parts were then *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 207, p. 248, v. 2. have gather'd aught of evil or *c.*
S. A. l. 998, p. 63, v. 5. discover'd in the end till now *c.*
C. l. 142, p. 194, v. 5. to the tell-tale sun descry our *c.* solemnity
CONCEALING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 474, p. 264, v. 4. *c.* the time
CONCEALS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 751, p. 121, v. 3. *c.* not from us
P. R. b. 2, l. 96, p. 98, v. 4. some great intent *c.* him
CONCEITS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 809, p. 208, v. 2. with high *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 295, p. 258, v. 4. next to fabling fell and smooth *c.*
CONCEIVE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 281, p. 16, v. 3. mother to *c.*
CONCEIVED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 627, p. 97, v. 2. or fear *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 766, p. 102, v. 2. that my womb *c.* a growing
P. L. b. 2, l. 796, p. 103, v. 2. hourly *c.* and hourly born
P. L. b. 9, l. 945, p. 128, v. 3. not well *c.* of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 239, p. 31, v. 4. thy birth *c.* in me a virgin
P. R. b. 2, l. 67, p. 97, v. 4. to have *c.* of God, or that salute
S. A. l. 390, p. 42, v. 5. though offer'd only, by the scent *c.*
S. A. l. 1506, p. 81, v. 5. *c.* agreeable to a father's love
S. A. l. 1574, p. 84, v. 5. what windy joythis day had I *c.*
CONCEIVES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 449, p. 112, v. 3. *c.* delight
CONCEIVING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 234, p. 19, v. 2. thence *c.* fire
P. L. b. 5, l. 666, p. 263, v. 2. deep malice thence *c.* and disdain
P. L. b. 6, l. 787, p. 319, v. 2. insensate, hope *c.* from despair
P. R. b. 4, l. 598, p. 268, v. 4. of bliss, and light of light *c.*
M. l. 14, p. 199, v. 6. dost make us marble with too much *c.*
CONCENT.—O. l. 6, p. 185, v. 6. that undisturbed song of pure *c.*
CONCENTRING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 106, p. 100, v. 3. in thee *c.*
CONCEPTION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 512, p. 310, v. 2. their crude *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 194, p. 169, v. 3. I will greatly multiply by thy *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 987, p. 196, v. 3. yet ere *c.* to prevent the race
S. A. l. 1434, p. 79, v. 5. after his message told of thy *c.*
CONCERN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 62, p. 9, v. 3. might *c.* him
P. L. b. 8, l. 196, p. 56, v. 3. renders us in things that most *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 144, p. 226, v. 3. to *c.* the mind of God
P. L. b. 12, l. 272, p. 278, v. 3. chiefly which *c.* just Abraham
P. L. b. 12, l. 599, p. 289, v. 3. may *c.* her faith to know
CONCERN'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 82, p. 10, v. 3. which yet *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 170, p. 169, v. 3. more to know *c.* not man
P. R. b. 1, l. 440, p. 38, v. 4. to fly or follow what *c.* him most
S. A. l. 1420, p. 78, v. 5. with zeal, if aught religion seem *c.*
S. A. l. 1551, p. 83, v. 5. so in the sad event too much *c.*
CONCERNING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 199, p. 170, v. 3. *c.* which
P. R. b. 1, l. 261, p. 32, v. 4. what was writ *c.* the Messiah
P. R. b. 4, l. 557, p. 267, v. 4. command *c.* thee to his angels
CONCERNMENTS.—S. A. 969, p. 62, v. 5. thy *c.* I desist
CONCERNS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 721, p. 265, v. 2. now *c.* us
P. L. b. 8, l. 174, p. 57, v. 3. only what *c.* thee and thy being
P. R. b. 1, l. 293, p. 33, v. 4. for what *c.* my knowledge
P. R. b. 3, l. 198, p. 191, v. 4. but what *c.* it thee when I begin
P. R. b. 4, l. 205, p. 256, v. 4. to me most fatal, me it most *c.*
S. A. l. 1148, p. 69, v. 5. how highly it *c.* his glory now
CONCERT.—O. l. 27, p. 185, v. 6. to his celestial *c.* us unite
CONCLAVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 795, p. 37, v. 2. and secret *c.* sat
CONCLUDE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1142, p. 134, v. 3. *c.* they then
P. L. b. 12, l. 292, p. 279, v. 3. they may *c.* some blood more
CONCLUDES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 839, p. 191, v. 3. and *c.* thee
CONCLUDEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 317, p. 106, v. 4. what *c.* thou
CONCOCT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 412, p. 255, v. 2. tasting *c.* digest
CONCOCTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 514, p. 310, v. 2. *c.* and adusted
CONCOCTIVE.—P. L. b 5, l. 437, p. 255, v. 2. and *c.* heat
CONCORD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 497, p. 93, v. 2. firm *c* holds
P. L. b. 3, l. 371, p. 149, v. 2. such *c.* is in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 311, p. 303, v. 2. by small, if, nature's *c.* broke
P. L. b. 12, l. 29, p 270, v. 3. and quite dispossess *c.*
S. A. l. 1008, p. 64, v. 5. love quarrels oft in pleasing *c.* end
CONCOURSE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 641, p. 242, v. 3. *c.* in arms
P. R. b. 4, l. 404, p. 262, v. 4. under some *c.* of shades
CONCUBINE.—S. A. l. 537, p. 47, v. 5. lap of a deceitful *c.*
CONCUPISCENCE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1078, p. 132, v. 3. foul *c.*
CONCURR'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 747, p. 188, v. 3. my will *c.* not
CONCURRING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 831, p. 104, v. 2. by *c.* signs
P. L. b. 10, l. 44, p. 164, v. 3. decree of mine *c.*

CONDEMN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 813, p. 268, v. 2. impious obloquy *c.*
S. A. l. 500, p. 46, v. 5. a sin that Gentiles in their parables *c.*
CONDEMNATION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 136, p. 189, v. 4. *c.*, ignominy
S. A. l. 696, p. 53, v. 5. and *c.* of the ingrateful multitude
CONDEMN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 607, p. 31, v. 2. *c.* for ever
P. L. b. 2, l. 86, p. 80, v. 2. *c.* in this abhorred deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 694, p. 100, v. 2. *c.* to waste eternal days
P. L. b. 10, l. 82, p. 166. v. 3. the third best absent is *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 823, p. 190, v. 3. man's fault thus guiltless be *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 412, p. 283, v. 3. by force judged and to death *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 213, p. 192, v. 4. my crime whatever for itself *c.*
S. A. l. 1224, p. 71, v. 5. with thee a man *c.*, a slave inroll'd
CONDEMNING.—S. A. l. 844, p. 58, v. 5. to thy own *c.*
CONDEMNS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 29, p. 78, v. 2. and *c.* to greatest
CONDENSE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 353, p. 305, v. 2. *c.* or rare
CONDENSED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 429, p. 25, v. 2. dilated or *c.*
CONDENSES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 636, p. 118, v. 3. the night *c.*
CONDESCEND.—S. A. l. 1337, p. 75, v. 5. will *c.* to such
CONDESCENSION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 9, p. 51, v. 3. this friendly *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l 649, p. 72, v. 3. affable hath been thy *c.*
CONDITION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 181, p. 143, v. 2. his fallen *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 176, p. 57, v. 3. in what state, *c.*, or degree
P. L. b. 9, l. 322, p. 107, v. 3. if this be our *c.* thus to dwell
P. R. b. 4, l. 166, p. 254, v. 4. on this *c.* if thou wilt fall down
P. R. b. 4, l. 173, p. 255, v. 4. the abominable terms impious *c.*
S. A. l. 928, p. 61, v. 5. no no of my *c.* take no care
C. l. 685, p. 213, v. 5. scorning the unexempt *c.*
CONDITIONS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 759, p. 188, v. 3. cavil the *c.*
S. A. l. 258, p. 38, v. 5. on some *c.* came into their hands
CONDOLE.—S. A. l. 1076, p. 66, v. 5. Samson to *c.* thy chance
CONDUCT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 130, p. 15, v. 2. under thy *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 777, p. 319, v. 2. under whose *c.* Michael soon
P. L. b. 9, l. 630, p. 117, v. 3. accept my *c.* I can bring thee
P. R. b. 3, l. 18, p. 186, v. 4. thy skill of *c.* would be such
C. l. 319, p. 200, v. 5. I can *c.* you lady to a low but loyal cottage
CONDUCTED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 259, p. 278, v. 3. *c.* by his angel
CONE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 776, p. 207, v. 2. with her shadowy *c.*
CONFER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 774, p. 36, v. 2. expatiate and *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 278, p. 32, v. 4. refused on me his baptism to *c.*
CONFERENCE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 454, p. 256, v. 2. this great *c.*
CONFERR'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 430, p. 195, v. 2. *c.* upon us
S. A. l. 993, p. 63, v. 5. *c.* upon me for the piety
CONFESS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 329, p. 252, v. 2. beholding shall *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 608, p. 261, v. 2. and shall *c.* him Lord
P. L. b. 5, l. 818, p. 268, v. 2. *c.* him rightful King
P. L. b. 8, l. 523, p. 68, v. 3. and must *c.* to find in all things
P. L. b. 10, l. 1088, p. 199, v. 3. *c.* humbly our faults
P. R. b. 4, l. 532, p. 266, v. 4. and *c.* have found thee proof
S. A. l. 448, p. 44, v. 5. *c.* that I this honour, I this pomp
S. A. l. 753, p. 55, v. 5. *c.* and promise wonders in her change
S. A. l. 829, p. 57, v. 5. and much rather *c.* it feign'd
CONFESS'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 509, p. 28, v. 2. yet *c.* later
P. L. b. 10, l. 1100, p. 199, v. 3. and both *c.* humbly their faults
P. R. b. 1, l. 431, p. 37, v. 4. and what *c.* more true
S. A. l. 1183, p. 70, v. 5. their magistrates *c.* it when they took
S. A. l. 1467, p. 80, v. 5. who *c.* they had enough revenged
CONFESSING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 160, p. 168, v. 3. *c.* soon
CONFIDE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 235, p. 229, v. 3. should much *c.*
CONFIDENCE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 343, p. 305, v. 2. beneath his *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 651, p. 315, v. 2. all their *c.* under the weight
P. L. b. 9, l. 1056, p. 131, v. 3. just *c.* and native righteousness
P. L. b. 9, l. 1175, p. 135, v. 3. but *c.* then bore thee on
P. R. b. 2, l. 140, p. 100, v. 4. lest *c.* of my success
S. A. l. 1174, p. 70, v. 5. in *c.* whereof I once again
C. l 583, p. 210, v. 5. is this the *c.* you gave me brother
CONFIDENT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 211, p. 102, v. 4. should she *c.*
CONFINE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 977, p. 109, v. 2. *c.* with heaven
S. A. l. 307, p. 39, v. 5. as if they would *c.* the interminable
P. l. 22, p. 169, v. 6. these latest scenes *c.* my roving verse
CONFINED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 859, p. 105, v. 2. here *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 711, p. 160, v. 2. stood vast infinitude *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 78, p. 244, v. 2. not to earth *c.* but sometimes
P. L. b. 10, l. 368, p. 175, v. 3. *c.* within hell-gates till now
P. L. b. 11, l. 341, p. 232, v. 3. to these narrow bounds *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 362, p. 35, v. 4. not so *c.* by rigour unconniving
S. A. l. 94, p. 32, v. 5. to such a tender ball as the eye *c.*
S. A. l. 501, p. 46, v. 5. to their abyss and horrid pains *c.*
S. A l. 606, p. 50, v. 5. O that torment should not be *c.*
C. l. 7, p. 189, v. 5. and with low-thoughted care *c.*
CONFINES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 395, p. 90, v. 2. those bright *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 273, p. 302, v. 2. casts thee out from all her *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 321, p. 174, v. 3. the *c.* met of empyrean heaven
CONFIRM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 663, p. 33, v. 2. and to *c.* his words
CONFIRM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 353, p. 88, v. 2. circumference *c.*
CONFIRM'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 830, p. 124, v. 3. to think *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 355, p. 232, v. 3. and be *c.* ere thou from hence
P. L. b. 11, l. 71, p. 223, v. 3. though firm, stood more *c.*
CONFLAGRANT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 548, p. 287, v. 3. the *c.* mass
CONFLICT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 995, p. 214, v. 2. violence of this *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 212, p. 300, v. 2. dire was the noise of *c.*
CONFLICTING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 245, p. 301, v. 2. then *c.* fire
CONFLUX.—P. R. b. 4, l. 62, p. 251, v. 4. what *c.* issuing forth
CONFORM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 217, p. 84, v. 2. to the place *c.*
CONFORMITY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 606, p. 241, v. 3. pure *c.*
CONFOUND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 136, p. 81, v. 2. to *c.* heaven's
P. L. b. 2, l. 382, p. 89, v. 2. to *c.* the race of mankind
P. L. b. 6, l. 315, p. 304, v. 2. and their jarring spheres *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 665, p. 185, v. 3. to *c.* sea, air, and shore
P. L. b. 10, l. 908, p. 193, v. 3. and household peace *c.*
CONFOUNDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 53, p. 13, v. 2. *c.* though
P. L. b. 2, l. 996, p. 109, v. 2. confusion worse *c.* and heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 871, p. 322, v. 2. nine days they fell *c.* Chaos roar'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1064, p. 132, v. 3. in face *c.* long they sat
P. L. b. 12, l. 455, p. 284, v. 3. and there *c.* leave
P. R. b. 3, l. 2, p. 185, v. 4. awhile as mute *c.* what to say
H. l. 43, p. 151, v. 6. *c.* that her Maker's eyes
CONFUSED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 615, p. 97, v. 2. in *c.* march
P. L. b. 2, l. 952, p. 108, v. 2. sounds and voices all *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 249, p. 301, v. 2. attack of fighting seraphim *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 49, p. 187, v. 4. and what the people but a herd *c.*
S. A. l. 196, p. 36, v. 5. for had I sight *c.* with shame
CONFUSEDLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 914, p. 107, v. 2. mix'd *c.*
CONFUSION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 220, p. 18, v. 2. treble *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 372, p. 89, v. 2. interrupt his joy in our *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 897, p. 106, v. 2. and by *c.* stand
P. L. b. 2, l. 966, p. 108, v. 2. tumult and *c.* all imbroil'd
P. L. b. 2. l. 996, p. 109, v. 2. *c.* worse confounded
P. L. b. 3, l. 710, p. 160, v. 2. *c.* heard his voice and wild
P. L. b. 6, l. 668, p 315, v. 2. horrid *c.* heap'd upon *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 872, p. 322, v. 2. felt tenfold *c.* in their fall
P. L. b. 7, l. 56, p. 9, v. 3. with such *c.* but the evil soon
P. L. b. 10, l. 472, p. 179, v. 3. unbounded deep of horrible *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 62, p. 271, v. 3. and the work *c.* named
P. L. b. 12, l. 343, p. 280, v. 3. left in *c.* Babylon thence call'd
S. A. l. 471, p. 45, v. 5. and with *c.* blank his worshippers
S. A. l. 1058, p. 65, v. 5. so shall he least *c.* draw
S. A. l. 1593, p 85, v. 5. are in *c.* give us if thou canst
CONFUTED.—P. R. b. 3, l. 3, p. 185, v. 4. what to reply *c.*
CONGEAL'D.—C. l. 449, p. 205, v. 5. her foes to *c.* stone
CONGLOBED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 239, p. 15, v. 3. founded then *c.*
CONGLOBING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 292, p. 17, v. 3. on dust *c.*
CONGO.—P. L. b. 11, l. 401, p. 234, v. 3. to the realm of *C.*
CONGRATULANT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 458, p. 178, v. 3. like joy *c.*
CONGREGATED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 308, p. 17, v. 3. of *c.* waters
CONGREGATION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 766, p. 266, v. 2. *c.* call'd
CONJECTURE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 123, p. 81, v. 2. ominous *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 545, p. 311, v. 2. will pour down if I *c.* aught
P. L. b. 8, l. 76, p. 53, v. 3. or if they list to try *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1033, p. 197, v. 3. whom I *c.* our grand foe
S. A. l. 1071, p. 66, v. 5. I less *c.* than when first I saw
CONJECTURES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 292, p. 258, v. 4. *c.* fancies
P. R. b. 4, l. 524, p. 266, v. 4. where by all best *c.* I collect
CONJOIN'D.—S. A. l. 1666, p. 87, v. 5. whose law in death *c.*
CONJUGAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 493, p. 197, v. 2. eyes of *c.* attraction
P. L. b. 8, l. 56, p. 53, v. 3. with *c.* caresses: from his lip
P. L. b. 9, l. 263, p. 105, v. 3. to disturb *c.* love than which
S. A. l. 739, p. 54, v. 5. *c.* affection prevailing over fear
CONJUNCTION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 898, p. 193, v. 3. strait *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 385, p. 261, v. 4. in their *c.* met give me to spell
CONJURED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 693, p. 100, v. 2. *c.* against
CONNATURAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 246, p. 171, v. 3. some *c.* force
P. L. b. 11, l. 529, p. 238, v. 3. and mix with our *c.* dust
CONNEXION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 359, p. 175, v. 3. in *c.* sweet
CONNIVE.—S. A. l. 466, p. 45, v. 5. *c.* or linger thus provoked
CONNIVING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 624, p. 184, v. 3. *c.* seem to gratify
CONNUBIAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 743, p. 205, v. 2. *c.* love refused
CONQUER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 159, p. 28, v. 4. to *c.* sin and death
P. R. b. 1, l. 222, p. 30, v. 4. by winning words to *c.* willing hearts
S. 16, l. 10, p. 117, v. 6. yet much remains to *c.* still
CONQUER'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 797, p. 247, v. 3. the *c.* also
P. R. b. 4, l. 134, p. 253, v. 4. frugal and mild and temperate *c.*
S. A. l. 1207, p. 71, v. 5. is well ejected when the *c.* can
CONQUERING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 391, p. 194, v. 2. by *c.* this
CONQUEROUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 143, p. 16, v. 2. he our *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 323, p. 22, v. 2. to adore the *c.*? who now beholds
P. L. b. 1, l. 472, p. 26, v. 2. Ahaz his sottish *c.*, whom he drew
P. L. b. 2, l. 208, p. 84, v. 2. the sentence of their *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 338, p. 88, v. 2. yet ever plotting how the *c.* least

CONTEMN'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 537, p. 266, v. 4. have been before *c.*
S. A. l 279, p. 39, v. 5. their great deliverer *c.* the matchless
S. A. l. 943, p. 61, v. 5. helpless thence easily *c.* and scorn'd
CONTEMNING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 304, p. 259, v. 4. *c.* all wealth
CONTEMNS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1015, p. 197, v. 3. thy mind *c.*
S. A. l. 1281, p. 73, v. 5. their armouries and magazines *c.*
CONTEMPLATE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 380, p. 36, v 4. *c.* and admire
CONTEMPLATION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 297, p. 191, v. 2. for *c.* he
P. L. b. 5, l. 511, p. 258, v. 2. whereon in *c.* of created things
P. R. b. 4, l. 214, p. 256, v. 4. *c.* and profound dispute
C. l. 377, p. 202, v. 5. where, with her best nurse, *c.*
II P. l. 54, p. 79, v. 6. the cherub *c.*; and the mute silence
CONTEMPLATIVE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 81, p. 98, v. 4. calm *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 370, p 261, v. 4. by me proposed in life *c.*
CONTEMPT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 180, p. 187, v. 2. and in *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 763, p. 188, v. 3. admit for his *c.* of thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 1013, p. 197, v. 3. thy *c.* of life and pleasure seems
P. L. b 10, l. 1018, p. 197, v. 3. implies not thy *c.* but anguish
P. R. b. 3, l. 131, p. 189, v. 4. would likeliest render *c.* instead
S. A. l. 76, p. 32, v. 5. to daily fraud, *c.*, abuse, and wrong
S. A. l. 400, p. 43, v. 5. with what *c.* she sought to make me
S. A. l. 494, p. 46, v. 5. how deserving *c.* and scorn of all
S. A. l. 1342, p. 75, v. 5. yet on me join'd with extreme *c.*
S. A. l. 1722, p. 89, v. 5. no weakness, no *c.*, dispraise, or blame
CONTEMPTIBLE.—S. A. l. 572, p. 49, v. 5. to a *c.* old age
S. A. l. 1361, p. 76, v. 5. besides, how vile, *c.*, ridiculous
CONTEMPTIBLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 374, p. 63, v. 3. reason not *c.*
CONTEMPTS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 191, p. 191, v. 4. *c.* and scorns
CONTEMPTUOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 885, p. 210, v. 2. with *c.* brow
P. L. b. 5, l. 671, p. 263, v. 2. unobey'd, the throne supreme, *c.*
S. A. l. 1462, p. 80, v. 5. *c.* proud set on revenge and spite
C. l. 781, p. 217, v. 5. arm his profane tongue with *c.* words
CONTEND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 99, p. 14, v. 2. raised me to *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 529, p. 94, v. 2. upon the wing or in swift race *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 687, p. 99, v. 2. not to *c.* with spirits of heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 851, p. 209, v. 2. if I must *c.* said he, best with
P. L. b. 6, l. 169, p. 299, v. 2. servility with freedom to *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 958, p. 195, v. 3. let us no more *c.* nor blame
L'A. l. 123, p. 59, v. 6. while both *c.* to win her grace
CONTENDED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 163, p. 102, v. 3. *c.* with gods
CONTENDING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 203, p. 83, v. 2. so great a foe *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 359, p. 232, v. 3. *c.* with sinfulness of men
P. L. b. 11, l. 727, p. 245, v. 3. when he saw, he ceased *c.*
CONTENDS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 443, p. 199, v. 4. falsehood *c.*
CONTENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 399, p. 24, v. 2. nor *c.* with such
P. L. b. 5, l. 727, p. 265, v. 2. nor so *c.* hath in his thought
P. L. b. 6, l. 461, p. 308, v. 2. but live *c.* which is the calmest
P. L. b. 11, l. 180, p. 227, v. 3. though in fallen state *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 25, p. 270, v. 3. not *c.* with fair equality
P. R. b. 2, l. 256, p. 103, v. 4. this body's wasting, I *c.* me
P. R. b. 3, l. 112, p. 189, v. 4. not *c.* in heaven by all his
P. R. b. 3, l. 170, p. 190, v. 4. and her suburbs once *c.*
S. A. l. 1322, p. 75, v. 5. this answer be assured will not *c.* them
S. A. l. 1399, p. 77, v. 5. I could be well *c.* to try their art
S. A. l. 1403, p. 78, v. 5. like a wild beast I am *c.* to go
S. 10, l. 4, p. 113, v. 6. and left them both more in himself *c.*
S. 22, l. 14, p. 121, v. 6. *c.* though blind, had I no better guide
CONTENTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 701, p. 160, v. 2. *c.* with report
P. L. b. 6, l. 375, p. 306, v. 2. angels *c.* with their fame
P. L. b. 8, l. 177, p. 57, v. 3. *c.* that thus far hath been
CONTENTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 100, p. 14, v. 2. the fierce *c.*
CONTENTMENT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 366, p. 63, v. 3. *c.* find
P. L. b. 10, l. 973, p. 195, v. 3. the sole *c.* of my heart
CONTENTS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 622, p. 314, v. 2. of hard *c.*
CONTEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 872, p. 210, v. 2. hence without *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 124, p. 297, v. 2. though brutish that *c.* and foul
P. L. b. 9, l. 1189, p. 136, v. 3. their vain *c.* appear'd no end
P. L. b. 10, l. 756, p. 188, v. 3. to say truth too late I thus *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 800, p. 247, v. 3. in sharp *c.* of battel found no aid
S. A. l. 461, p. 45, v. 5. all the *c.* is now 'twixt God and Dagon
S. A. l. 865, p. 59, v. 5. with hard *c.* at length that grounded
CONTIGUOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 828, p. 321, v. 2. shade *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 273, p. 16, v. 3. fierce extremes *c.* might distemper
CONTINENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 587, p. 96, v. 2. a frozen *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 423, p. 151, v. 2. now seems a boundless *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 422, p. 255, v. 2. her moist *c.* to higher orbs
P. L. b. 6, l. 474. p. 309, v. 2. this *c.* of spacious heaven adorn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 392, p. 176, v. 3. and this world one realm one *c.*
CONTINUAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 814, p. 123, v. 3. from *c.* watch
CONTINUE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 314, p. 87, v. 2. here to *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 371, p. 193, v. 2. long to *c.*; and this high seat
S. A. l. 592, p. 49, v. 5. nor the other light of life *c.* long
CONTINUED.—P. L b. 2, l. 1029, p. 110, v. 2. from hell *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 175, p. 187, v. 2. as one *c.* brake, the undergrowth
CONTINUED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 63, p. 99, v. 3. of seven *c.* nights
P. L. b. 9, l. 138, p. 101, v. 3. six nights and days *c.* making
P. L. b. 11, l. 744, p. 245, v. 3. *c.* till the earth no more was seen
CONTINUES.—S. A. l. 588, p. 49, v. 5. his might *c.* in thee
S. A. l. 1516, p. 82, v. 5. O it *c.* they have slain my son
CONTINUEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 521, p. 258, v. 2. that thou *c.*
CONTRACTED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 560, p. 69, v. 3. with *c.* brow
S. A. l. 1062, p. 65, v. 5. fair days have oft *c.* wind and rain
CONTRACTION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 597, p. 313, v. 2. by quick *c.*
CONTRADICT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 158, p. 254, v. 4. still to *c.*
CONTRADICTING.—S. A. l. 301, p. 39, v. 5. found *c.*
CONTRADICTION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 155, p. 298, v. 2. with *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 799, p. 190, v. 3. that were to make strange *c.*
S. A. l 698, p. 60, v. 5. but by ungodly deeds, the *c.* of their
M. l. 13, p. 201, v. 6. nor were it *c.* to affirm, too long
CONTRARIES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 122, p. 101, v. 3. siege of *c.*
CONTRARIOUS.—S. A. l. 669, p. 52, v. 5. or might I say *c.*
CONTRARY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 161, p. 16, v. 2. as being the *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 132, p. 55, v. 3. moved *c.* with thwart obliquities
P. L. b. 10, l. 506, p. 180, v. 3. when *c.* he hears on all sides
P. R. b. 1, l. 126, p 27, v. 4. but *c.* unweeting he fulfill'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 382, p. 261, v. 4. now *c.* if I read aught in heaven
S. A. l. 972, p. 62, v. 5. and with *c.* blast proclaims most deeds
S. A. l. 1037, p. 65, v. 5. once join'd the *c.* she proves a thorn
CONTRIBUTE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 155, p. 56, v. 3. yet scarce to *c.*
CONTRITE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1091, p. 199, v. 3. from hearts *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1103, p. 200, v. 3. *c.* in sign of sorrow
P. L. b. 11, l. 90. p 224, v. 3. sorrows now repents and prays *c.*
S. A. l. 502, p. 46, v. 5. be penitent and for thy fault *c.*
CONTRITION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 27, p. 222, v. 3. sown with *c.*
CONTRIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l 53, p. 79, v. 2 let those *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 81, p. 54, v. 3. unbuild *c.* to save appearances
CONTRIVED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 334, p. 252, v. 2. so *c.* as not
P. L. b. 10, l. 1034, p. 197, v. 3. the serpent hath *c.* against us
P. L. b. 11, l. 732, p. 245, v. 3. and in the side a door *c.*
CONTRIVING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 54, p. 79, v. 2. while they sit *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l 139, p. 101, v. 3. how long before had been *c.*
CONTROVERSY.—C. l. 409, p. 203, v. 5. all doubt or *c.*
CONTROUL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 803, p. 268, v. 2. discourse without *c.*
H. l. 228, p. 159, v. 6. can in his swaddling bands *c.*
CONTUMACY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1027, p. 197, v. 3. such acts of *c.*
CONVENIENT.—S. A. l. 1471, p. 80, v. 5. some *c.* ransom
CONVERSANT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 131, p. 27, v. 4. *c.* on earth
CONVERSATION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 418, p. 65, v. 3. by *c.* with
P. R. b. 4, l. 232, p. 256, v. 4. or they with thee hold *c.*
CONVERSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 184, p. 83, v. 2. there to *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 230, p. 249, v. 2. friend with friend *c.* with Adam
P. L. b. 7, l. 9, p. 7, v. 3. thou with eternal wisdom didst *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 252, p. 59, v. 3. desire with thee still longer to *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 396, p. 64, v. 3. so well *c.* nor with the ox the ape
P. L. b. 8, l. 408, p. 64, v. 3. I then with whom to hold *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 247, p. 105, v. 3. but if much *c.* perhaps thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 909, p. 126, v. 3. thy sweet *c.* and love so dearly
P. R. b. 1, l. 190, p. 29, v. 4. the better to *c.* with solitude
P. R. b. 4, l 229, p. 256, v. 4. Gentiles much thou must *c.*
C. l. 459, p. 205 v. 5. till oft *c.* with heavenly habitants
CONVERSED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 52, p. 97, v. 4. we have *c.*
CONVERSING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 639, p. 202, v. 2. with thee *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 432, p. 65, v. 3. I by *c.* cannot these erect
P. L. b. 10, l. 993, p. 196, v. 3. *c.*, looking, loving, to abstain
CONVERSION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 724, p. 245, v. 3. preach'd *c.*
CONVERT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 492, p. 257, v. 2. but *c.* as you
CONVERTS.—S. A. l. 1564, p. 84, v. 5. and *c.* it nigh to joy
CONVEY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 75, p. 271, v. 3. what food will he *c.*
CONVEYANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 707, p. 34, v. 2. strange *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 628, p. 71, v. 3. nor restrain'd *c.* need as flesh
P. L. b. 10, l. 249, p. 171, v. 3. things of like kind by secretest *c.*
CONVEY'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 515, p. 310, v. 2. into store *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 156, p. 56, v. 3. a glimpse of light *c.*
CONVEX.—P. L. b. 2, l. 434, p. 91, v. 2. this huge *c.* of fire
P. L. b. 3, l. 419, p. 151, v. 2. whose first *c.* divides the luminous
P. L. b. 7, l. 266, p. 16, v. 3. in circuit to the uttermost *c.*
CONVICT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 83, p. 166, v. 3. *c.* by flight
CONVICTION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 84, p. 166, v. 3. *c.* to the serpent
P. L. b. 10, l. 831, p. 191, v. 3. lead me still but to my own *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 308, p. 259, v. 4. or subtle shifts *c.* to evade
CONVINCE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 789, p. 319, v. 2. *c.* the proud
CONVINCED.—P. R. b. 3, l. 3, p. 185, v. 4 *c.* of his weak
C. l. 792, p. 217, v. 5. thou art not fit to hear thyself *c.*
CONVOLVED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 328, p. 304, v. 2. to and fro *c.*
CONVOY.—C. l. 81, p. 192, v. 5. from heaven to give him safe *c.*
CONVOY'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 752, p. 318, v. 2. *c.* by four cherubic
CONVULSION.—S. A. l. 1649, p. 87, v. 5. horrible *c.* to and fro
CONVULSIONS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 483, p. 236, v. 3. *c.* epilepsies

COOL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 258, p. 189, v. 2. of *c.* recess, o'er which
P. L. b. 4, l. 329, p. 192, v. 2. to recommend *c.* zephyr
P. L. b. 5, l. 38, p. 242, v. 2. now is the pleasant time the *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 300, p. 251, v. 2. as in the door he sat of his *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 396, p. 254, v. 2. they hold no fear lest dinner *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 655, p. 263, v. 2. they slept fann'd with *c.* winds
P. L. b. 9, l. 1109, p. 133, v. 3. shunning heat, shelters in *c.*
P. L. b 10, l. 95, p. 166, v. 3. *c.*; when he, from wrath more *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 847, p. 191, v. 3. *c.*, and mild, but with black air
P. R. b. 3, l. 221, p. 192, v. 4. a shelter, and a kind of shading *c.*
S. A. l. 546, p. 48, v. 5. allure thee from the *c.* crystalline stream
C. l. 282, p. 199, v. 5. to seek in the valley some *c.* friendly
C. l. 861, p. 220, v. 5. under the glassy *c.* translucent wave
P. L. b. 5, l. 370, p. 253, v. 2. and the sun more *c.* decline
C. l. 678, p. 213, v. 5. to life so friendly or so *c.* to thirst

COOL'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 801, p. 247, v. 3. therefore *c.* in zeal
COOLING.—S. A. l. 626, p. 50, v. 5. which no *c.* herb or
C. l. 186, p. 195, v. 5. to bring me berries or such *c.* fruit
COPARTNER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 821, p 124, v. 3. without *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 392, p. 36, v. 4. with them dwell *c.* in these regions
COPARTNERS.—P L. b. 1, l. 265, p. 20, v. 2. *c.* of our loss
COPE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 345, p. 22, v. 2. under the *c.* of hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 992, p. 214, v. 2. the starry *c.* of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 215, p. 300, v. 2. under fiery *c.* together rush'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 9, p. 249, v. 4. the strength he was to *c.* with
COPIOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 413, p. 150, v. 2. the *c.* matter
P. L. b. 5, l. 641, p. 262, v. 2. who shower'd with *c.* hand
P. L. b. 7, l 325, p. 18, v. 3. their branches hung with *c.* fruit
S. A. l. 1737, p. 89, v. 5. in *c.* legend or sweet lyric song
COPSES.—L. l. 42, p. 11, v. 6. and the hazel *c.* green
CORAL.—P. L. b. 7, l. 405, p. 20, v. 3. groves of *c.* stray
CORAL-PAVEN.—C. l. 886, p. 221, v. 5. thy *c.-p.* bed
CORDIAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 12, p. 241, v. 2. with looks of *c.* love
P. L. b. 8, l. 466, p. 66, v. 3 a rib with *c.* spirits warm
C. l. 672, p. 213, v. 5. and first behold this *c.* julep here
CORDS.—S. A. l. 261, p. 38, v. 5. with two *c.* but *c.* to me
CORMORANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 196, p. 187, v. 2. sat like a *c.*
CORN.—P. L. b. 12, l. 19, p. 270, v. 3. *c.* wine and oil
P. R. b. 3, l. 259, p. 193, v. 4. fertile of *c.* the glebe of oil
L'A. l. 108, p. 58, v. 6. his shadowy flail hath thresh'd the *c.*
CORNER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 529, p. 198, v. 2. and no *c.* leave unspied
C. l. 717, p. 214, v. 5. that no *c.* might be vacant of her plenty
CORNERS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 665, p. 185, v. 3. they set their *c.*
C. l. 1017, p. 225, v. 5. to the *c.* of the moon
CORNICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 716, p. 34, v. 2. *c.* or frieze
CORNY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 321, p. 18, v. 3. upstood the *c.* reed
CORONET.—P. L. b. 3, l. 640, p. 158, v. 2. under a *c.*
CORPORAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 496, p. 257, v. 2. *c.* nutriments
P. L. b. 5, l. 573, p. 260, v. 2. by likening spiritual to *c.* forms
P. R. b. 4, l. 299, p. 259, v. 4. in *c.* pleasure he and careless ease
S. A. l. 616, p. 50, v. 5. though void of *c.* sense
S. A. l. 1336, p. 75, v. 5. so debased with *c.* servitude
C. l. 664, p. 213, v. 5. although this *c.* rind thou hast
CORPOREAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 585, p. 200, v. 2. *c.* bar
P. L. b. 5, l. 413, p. 255, v. 2. and *c* to incorporeal turn
P. L. b. 8, l. 109, p. 54, v. 3. to *c.* substances could add speed
P. L. b. 10, l. 786, p. 189, v. 3. perish with this *c.* clod
CORPSE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 601, p. 183, v. 3. un-hidebound *c.*
CORPULENCE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 483, p. 23, v. 3. length and *c.*
CORRESPOND.—P. L. b. 7, l. 511, p. 24, v. 3. *c.* with heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 875, p. 125, v. 3. also found the effects to *c.*
CORROSIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 401, p. 90, v. 2. these *c.* fires
CORRUPT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 695, p. 186, v. 3. *c.* and pestilent
P. L. b. 10, l. 825, p. 190, v. 3. what can proceed but all *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 784, p. 247, v. 3. peace to *c.* no less than war
S. A. l. 268, p. 38, v. 5. but what more oft in nations grown *c.*
CORRUPTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 368, p. 23, v. 2. mankind they *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 162, p. 142, v. 2. race of mankind, by him *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 57, p. 223, v. 3. all things and of in corrupt *c.*
S. A. l. 386, p. 42, v. 5. to them who had *c.* her my spies

CORRUPTING.—P. L. b 11, l. 889, p. 250, v. 3. all flesh *c.*
CORRUPTION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 249, p. 145, v. 2. ever with *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 833, p. 191, v. 3. spring of all *c.* all the blame
P. L. b. 11, l. 428, p. 235, v. 3. yet from that sin derive *c.*
CORRUPTS.—O. l. 30, p. 181, v. 6. or that thy corse *c.*
CORSE.—O. l. 30, p. 181, v. 6. or that thy *c.* corrupts
CORYDON.—L'A. l. 83, p. 58, v. 6. where *C.* and Thyrsis met
COSEN'D.—C. l. 737, p. 215, v. 5. be not coy, and be not *c.*
COST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 414, p. 25, v. 2. rites which *c.* them woe
P. L. b. 4, l. 271, p. 190, v. 2. which *c.* Ceres all that pain
P. R. b. 2, l. 421, p. 109, v. 4. thou canst feed them on thy *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 410, p. 198, v. 4. which *c.* the lives of threescore
S. A. l. 933, p. 61, v. 5. I know thy trains though dearly to my *c.*
COSTLIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 703, p. 204, v. 2. of *c.* emblem

COTES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 186, p. 187, v. 2. in hurdled *c.*
C. l. 344, p. 201, v. 5. folded flocks penn'd in their wattled *c.*
COTTAGE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 28, p. 96, v. 4. close in a *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 287, p. 104, v. 4. if *c.* were in view
P. R. b 2, l. 288, p. 104, v. 4. but *c.* herd or sheep-cote
C. l. 320, p. 200, v. 5. I can conduct you lady to a low but loyal *c.*
C. l. 693, p. 214, v. 5. was this the *c.* and the safe abode
L'A. l. 81, p. 58, v. 6. hard by a *c.* chimney smoakes
COTYTTO.—C. l. 129, p. 194, v. 5. dark-veil'd *C.* to whom
COUCH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 377, p. 23, v. 2. on that fiery *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 536, p. 94, v. 2. prick forth the aery knights, and *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 601, p. 201, v. 2. to their grassy *c.*, these to their
P. L. b. 9, l. 1039, p. 131, v. 3. flowers were the *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 490, p. 237, v. 3. the sick busiest from *c.* to *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 282, p. 104, v. 4. from his grassy *c.* up rose
P. R. b. 4, l. 585, p. 268, v. 4. and upbore as on afloating *c.*
C. l. 276, p. 199, v. 5. to give me answer from her mossy *c.*

COUCHANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 406, p. 194, v. 2. his *c.* watch
COUCH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 123, p. 185, v. 2. *c.* with revenge
P. L. b. 4, l. 351, p. 192, v. 2. others on the grass *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 876, p 210, v. 2. in what form and posture *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 501, p. 40, v. 4. in their clay nests were *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 225, p. 256, v. 4. knowledge is not *c.* in Moses' law
COUCHES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 405, p. 194, v. 2 straight *c.* close
COVENANT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 116, p. 225, v. 3. intermix my *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 867, p. 250, v. 3. peace from God and *c.* new
P. L. b. 11, l. 892, p. 250, v. 3. makes a *c.* never to destroy
P. L. b. 11, l. 898, p. 251, v. 3. to look and call to mind his *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 252, p. 277, v. 3. the records of his *c.* over these
P. L. b. 12, l. 302, p. 279, v. 3. up to a better *c.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 346, p. 280, v. 3. and his *c.* sworn to David
O. l. 21, p. 180, v. 6. that great *c* which we still transgress
COVENANTS.—C. l. 682, p. 213, v. 5. but you invert the *c.*
COVER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 659, p. 32, v. 2. under darkness *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1088, p. 132, v. 3. as evening *c.* me ye pines
P. L. b. 9, l. 1096, p. 133, v. 3. on our loins may *c.* round
P. L. b. 11, l. 257, p. 229, v. 3. many deeds well done mayst *c.*
S. A. l. 841, p. 58, v. 5. thou strivest to *c.* shame with shame
COVER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 763, p. 36, v. 2. though like a *c.* field
P. L. b. 5, l. 430, p. 255, v. 2. the ground *c.* with pearly grain
P. L. b. 6, l. 16, p. 294, v. 2. *c.* with thick embattel'd squadrons
P. L. b. 7, l. 234, p. 15, v. 3. darkness profound *c.* the abyss
P. L. b. 9, l. 1058, p. 131, v. 3. he *c.* but his robe uncover'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1120, p. 133, v. 3. thought their shame in part *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 223, p. 170, v. 3. of righteousness arraying *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 217, p. 228, v. 3. in Dothan *c.* with a camp of fire
P. L. b. 11, l. 749, p. 246, v. 3. sea *c.* sea, sea without shore
COVERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 312, p. 21, v. 2. *c.* the flood
P. L b. 9, l. 1113, p. 133, v. 3. vain *c.* if to hide their guilt
C. l. 712, p. 214, v. 5. *c.* the earth with odours, fruits and flocks
COVERS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 267, p. 85, v. 2. darkness round *c.* his
COVERT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 41, p. 78, v. 2. open war or *c.* guile
P. L. b. 3, l. 39, p. 138, v. 2. and in shadiest *c.* hid
P. L. b. 4, l. 693, p. 204, v. 2. of thickest *c.* was inwoven shade
P. L. b. 6, l. 409, p. 307, v. 2. under her cloudy *c.* both retired
P. L. b. 9, l. 435, p. 111, v. 3. stateliest *c.* cedar pine or palm
P. R. b. 1, l. 305, p. 33, v. 4. under the *c.* of some ancient oak
P. R. b. 2, l. 262, p. 104, v. 4. under the hospitable *c.* nigh
C. l. 945, p. 223, v. 5. through this gloomy *c.* wide
Il P. l. 139, p. 81, v. 6. there in close *c.* by some brook
COVERTURES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 337, p. 174, v. 3. sought vain *c.*
COVET.—P. L. b. 2, l. 35, p. 78, v. 2. will *c.* more
P. L. b. 10, l. 1020, p. 197, v. 3. or if thou *c.* death
COVETING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 923, p. 127, v. 3. been only *c.*
COUNCIL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 755, p. 36, v. 2. a solemn *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 20, p. 78, v. 2. what besides, in *c.* or in fight
P. L. b. 2, l. 506, p. 93, v. 2. the Stygian *c.* thus dissolved
P. L. b. 6, l. 416, p. 307, v. 2. his potentates to *c.* call'd by night
P. L. b. 6, l. 507, p. 310, v. 2. from *c.* to the work they flew
P. L. b. 10, l. 428, p. 177, v 3. in *c.* sat solicitous what chance
P. L. b. 11, l. 661, p. 243, v. 3. the sceptred heralds call to *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 40, p. 24, v. 4. to *c.* summons all his mighty peers
P. R. b. 2, l. 118, p. 99, v. 4. where all his potentates in *c.* sat
S. 10, l. 2, p. 113, v. 6. of England's *c.* and her treasury

COUNCIL-TABLE.—H. l. 10, p. 149, v. 6. heaven's high *c.-t.*
COUNSEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 660, p. 33, v. 2. *c.* must mature
P. L. b. 2, l. 160, p. 82, v. 2. they who *c.* war; we are decreed
P. L. b. 2, l. 304, p. 87, v. 2. princely *c.* in his face yet shone
P. L. b. 2, l. 379, p. 89, v. 2. pleaded his devilish *c.*, first devised
P. L. b. 6, l. 494, p. 310, v. 2. to strength and *c.* join'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 920, p. 194, v. 3. thy *c.* in this uttermost distress
P. L. b. 10, l. 944, p. 194, v. 3. his *c.* whom she had displeased
P. L. b. 10, l. 1010, p. 196, v. 3. Adam with such *c.* nothing
P. R. b. 1, l. 127, p. 27, v. 4. he fulfill'd the purposed *c.*

COUNSEL.—P. R. b. 2, l. 145, p. 100, v. 4. with hand or *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 13, p. 185, v. 4. thy *c.* would be as the oracle
S. A. l. 183, p. 35, v. 5. if better, *c.* or consolation we may bring
S. A. l. 497, p. 46, v. 5. but I God's *c.* have not kept
S. A. l. 1251, p. 72, v. 5. and with malicious *c.* stir them up
S. 17, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6. Vane, young in years, but in sage *c.* old
COUNSEL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1099, p. 133, v. 3. so *c.* he
P. L. b. 2, l. 227, p. 84, v. 2. *c.* ignoble ease and peaceful sloth
COUNSELLORS.—S. A. l. 1653, p. 87, v. 5 *c.* or priests
COUNSELS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 88, p. 14, v. 2. thoughts and *c*
P. L. b. 1, l. 168, p. 17, v. 2. his inmost *c.* from their destined
P. L. b. 1, l. 636, p. 32, v. 2. if *c.* different or dangers shunn'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 115, p. 81, v. 2. to perplex and dash maturest *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 125, p. 81, v. 2. in what he *c.* and in what excels
P. L. b. 2, l. 279, p. 86, v. 2. all things invite to peaceful *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 681, p. 264, v. 2. new *c.* to debate what doubtful
P. L. b. 5, l. 785, p. 267, v. 2. if better *c.* might erect our minds
P. L. b. 7, l. 610, p. 28, v. 3. their *c.* vain thou hast repell'd
COUNT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 833, p. 269, v. 2. dost thou *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 319, p. 61, v. 3. paradise I give thee *c.* it thine
P. R. b. 2, l. 248, p. 103, v. 4. fast to virtue I impute not or *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 391, p. 108, v. 4. and *c.* thy specious gifts
P. R. b 3, l. 71, p. 187, v. 4. they err who *c.* it glorious
S. A. l. 250, p. 38, v. 5. to *c.* them things worth notice
S. A. l. 949, p. 62, v. 5. this jail I *c.* the house of liberty to thine
S. A. l. 991, p. 63, v. 5. nor shall I *c.* it heinous to enjoy
C. l. 347, p. 201, v. 5. *c.* the night watches to his feathery dames
COUNTENANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 526, p. 28, v. 2. on his *c.* cast
P. L. b. 2, l. 422, p. 91, v. 2. each in other's *c.* read his own
P. L. b. 2, l. 756, p. 102, v. 2. to thee in shape and *c.* bright
P. L. b. 3, l. 385, p. 149, v. 2. whose conspicuous *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 730, p. 161, v. 2. with borrow'd light her *c.* triform
P. L. b. 5, l. 708, p. 265, v. 2. his *c.* as the morning star
P. L. b. 6, l. 825, p. 320, v. 2. and into terrour changed his *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 39, p. 52, v. 3. and by his *c.* seem'd entering
P. L. b. 9, l. 886, p. 126, v. 3. thus Eve with *c.* blithe
P. L. b. 10, l. 713, p. 187, v. 3. with *c.* grim glared on him
P. L. b. 11, l. 317, p. 231, v. 3. deprived his blessed *c.*
S. A. l. 684, p. 52, v. 5. changest thy *c.* and thy hand
C. l. 68, p. 191, v. 5. soon as the potion works, their human *c.*
COUNTERFEIT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 117, p. 185, v. 2. betray'd him *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1069, p. 132, v. 3. taught to *c.* man's voice
Il P. l. 80, p. 79, v. 6. teach light to *c.* a gloom
S. A. l. 189, p. 36, v. 5. how *c.* a coin they are who friends
COUNTERFEITED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 771, p. 267, v. 2. of *c.* truth
COUNTERPOISE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1001, p. 214, v. 2. in *c.*
COUNTERPOISED.—S. A. l. 770, p. 55, v. 5. allowance *c.*
COUNTERVIEW.—P. L. b. 10, l. 231, p. 171, v. 3. in *c.* within
COUNTRIES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 73, p. 187, v. 4. to over-run large *c.*
COUNTRY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 235, p. 189, v. 2. realm and *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 102, p. 188, v. 4. his wasted *c.* freed from Punick
P. R. b. 3, l. 176, p. 191, v. 4. duty to free thy *c.* from her
P. R. b. 3, l. 366, p. 197, v. 4. by invasion to annoy thy *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 355, p. 260, v. 4. and lovers of their *c.*
S. A. l. 238, p. 37, v. 5. the Philistine thy *c.'s* enemy
S. A. l. 518, p. 47, v. 5. to return thee home to thy *c.*
S. A. l. 851, p. 58, v. 5. and princes of my *c.* came in person
S. A. l. 884, p. 59, v. 5. then, as since then, thy *c.'s* foe profess'd
S. A. l. 886, p. 59, v. 5. for me thou wast to leave parents and *c.*
S. A. l. 889, p. 59, v. 5. thy *c.* sought of thee it sought unjustly
S. A. l. 891, p. 59, v. 5. no more thy *c.* but an impious crew
S. A. l. 894, p. 60, v. 5. for which our *c.* is a name so dear
S. A. l. 980, p. 63, v. 5. but in my *c.* where I most desire
S. A. l. 985, p. 63, v. 5. to save her *c.* from a fierce destroyer
S. A. l. 994, p. 63, v. 5. which to my *c.* I was judged to have
S. A. l. 1208, p 71, v. 5. whom my *c.* as a league-breaker
S. A. l. 1213, p. 71, v. 5. command from heaven to free my *c.*
C. l. 167, p. 195, v. 5. whom thrift keeps up about his *c.* gear
C. l. 632, p. 211, v. 5. but in another *c.* as he said
L'A. l. 85, p. 58, v. 6. of herbs and other *c.* messes
COUNTRYMEN.—S. A. l. 1549, p. 83, v. 5. my *c.* whom
COUNTS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 91, p. 166, v. 3. time *c.* not
COUPLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 339, p. 192, v. 2 as beseems fair *c.*
COUPLED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 181, p. 101, v. 4. and *c.* with them
COURAGE.—P. L. b 1, l. 108, p. 15, v. 2. *c.* never to submit
P. L. b. 1, l. 279, p. 20, v. 2. they will soon resume new *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 530, p. 28, v. 2. gently raised their faintest *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 603, p. 31, v. 2. but under-brows of dauntless *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 126, p. 81, v. 2. grounds his *c.* on despair
P. L. b. 6, l. 839, p. 321, v. 2. all resistance lost all *c.*
P. L b. 9, l. 484, p. 113, v. 3. of *c.* haughty and of limb
S. A. l. 524, p. 47, v. 5. and great in hopes with youthful *c.*
S. A. l. 1381, p. 77, v. 5. be of good *c.* I begin to feel some
S. A. l. 1716, p. 89, v. 5. find *c.* to lay hold on this occasion
COURAGE.—C. l. 610, p. 211, v. 5. I love thy *c.* yet and bold
COURAGEOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 920, p. 212, v. 2. *c.* chief
COURSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 349, p. 22, v. 2. to direct their *c*
P. L. b. 1, l 786, p. 37, v. 2. wheels her pale *c.* they on their
P. L. b. 2, l. 944, p. 108, v. 2. with winged *c.* o'er hill or moory
P. L. b. 2, l. 980, p. 109, v. 2. I travel this profound direct my *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 573, p. 155, v. 2. thither his *c.* he bends
P. L. b. 3, l. 720, p. 160, v. 2. his place appointed, each his *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 164, p. 186, v. 2. slack their *c.* and many a league
P. L. b. 4, l. 224, p. 188, v. 2. nor changed his *c.* but through
P. L. b. 4, l. 561, p. 199, v. 2. to thee thy *c.* by lot hath given
P. L. b. 4, l. 661, p. 203, v. 2. those have their *c.* to finish
P. L. b. 5, l. 173, p. 247, v. 2. in thy eternal *c.* both when thou
P. L. b. 5, l. 655, p. 263, v. 2. save those, who, in their *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 861, p. 270, v. 2. when fatal *c.* had circled
P. L. b. 6, l. 406, p. 307, v. 2. her *c.* began, and, over heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 501, p. 24, v. 3. first wheel'd their *c.*
P. L. b. 8. l. 126, p. 55, v. 3. their wandering *c.* now high
P. L. b. 8, l. 163, p. 56, v. 3. from west her silent *c.* advance
P. L. b. 10, l. 411, p. 177, v. 3. their *c.* through thickest
P. L. b. 10, l. 689, p. 186, v. 3. turn'd his *c.* intended
P. L. b. 11, l. 794, p. 247, v. 3. shall change their *c.* to pleasure
P. L. b. 11, l. 900, p. 251, v. 3. shall hold their *c.* till fire purge
P. L. b. 12, l. 264, p. 278, v. 3. night's due *c.* adjourn man's voice
P. R. b. 1, l. 252, p. 31, v. 4. by whose bright *c.* led on
P. R. b. 4, l. 445, p. 263, v. 4. desperate of better *c.* to vent
S. A. l. 670, p. 52, v. 5. thy providence through his short *c.*
C. l. 25, p. 190, v. 5. by *c.* commits to several government
C. l. 159, p. 195, v. 5. which must not be for that's against my *c.*
C. l. 832, p. 219, v. 5. staid her flight with his cross flowing *c.*
M. l. 10, p. 200, v. 6. had not his weekly *c.* of carriage fail'd
M. l. 30, p. 201, v. 6. in *c.* reciprocal and had his fate
COURT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 792, p. 37, v. 2. that infernal *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 767, p. 206, v. 2. nor in *c.* amours, mix'd dance
P. R. b. 2, l. 300, p. 105, v. 4. as one in city or *c.* or palace bred
C. l. 1, p. 189, v. 5. before the starry threshold of Jove's *c*
C. l. 963, p. 223, v. 5. such *c.* guise as mercury did first devise
COURTED.—S. A. l. 719, p. 54, v. 5. *c.* by all the winds
COURTEOUS.—C. l. 275, p. 199, v. 5. to awake the *c.* echo
COURTESY.—C. l. 161, p. 195, v. 5. words of glozing *c.*
C. l. 322, p. 200, v. 5. and trust thy honest offer'd *c.*
COURTLY.—H. l. 243, p. 159, v. 6. and all about the *c.* stable
COURTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 497, p. 27, v. 2. in *c.* and palaces
P. L. b. 5, l. 650, p. 263, v. 2. the *c.* of God the angelic throng
P. L. b. 6, l. 889, p. 323, v. 2. into the *c.* and temple of his
P. R. b. 1, l. 488, p. 39, v. 4. tread his sacred *c.* and minister
P. R. b. 2, l. 183, p. 101, v. 4. in *c.* and regal chambers
P. R. b. 3, l. 237, p. 193, v. 4. monarchs and their radiant *c.*
C. l. 325, p. 201, v. 5. than in tapestry halls and *c.* of princes
C. l. 746, p. 216, v. 5. in *c.* at feasts and high solemnities
H. l. 13, p. 149, v. 6. forsook the *c.* of everlasting day
COWARD.—S. A. l. 347, p. 41, v. 5. against a *c.* arm'd
S. A. l. 1237, p. 72, v. 5. go baffled *c.* lest I run upon thee
COWERING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 350, p. 62, v. 3. these *c.* low
COWLS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 489, p. 153, v. 2. *c.* hoods and habits
COWSLIP.—C. l. 898, p. 221, v. 5. o'er the *c.'s* velvet head
O. l. 4, p. 188, v. 6. the yellow *c.* and the pale primrose
COWSLIPS.—L. l. 147, p. 14, v. 6. with *c.* wan that hang
COY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 310, p. 191, v. 2. with *c.* submission
C. l. 737, p. 215, v. 5. list lady be not *c.* and be not cosen'd
L. l. 18, p. 10, v. 6. hence with denial vain and *c.* excuse
CRAB.—P. L. b. 10, l. 675, p. 186, v. 3. to the tropic *C.*
CRABBED.—C. l. 477, p. 206, v. 5. not harsh and *c.* as dull fools
CRADLE.—M. l. 46, p. 197, v. 6. when beldam nature in her *c.*
CRAFT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 432, p. 37, v. 4. hath been thy *c.*
CRAGGY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 289, p. 86, v. 2. in a *c.* bay
P. L. b. 4, l. 547, p. 199, v. 2. the rest was *c.* cliff, that overhung
CRAMM'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 632, p. 184, v 3. *c* and gorg'd
CRAMS.—C. l. 779, p. 217, v. 5. *c.* and blasphemes his feeder
CRANE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 430, p. 21, v. 3. the prudent *c.*
CRANES.—P L. b. 1, l. 576, p. 30, v. 2. warr'd on by *c.*
CRANKS.—L'A. l. 27, p. 56, v. 6. quips and *c.* and wanton
CRAWLS.—C. l. 295, p. 199, v. 5. that *c.* along the side of you
CRAZE.—P. L. b 12, l. 210, p. 276, v. 3. *c.* their chariot-wheels
S. A. l. 571, p. 48, v. 5. and sedentary numbness *c.* my limbs
CREAM-BOWL.—L'A. l. 106, p. 58, v. 6. to earn his *c.*-5.
CREAMS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 347, p. 253, v. 2. she tempers dulcet *c.*
CREATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 652, p. 32, v. 2. intended to *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 19, p. 78, v. 2. first *c.* your leader next free choice
P. L. b. 2, l. 260, p. 85, v. 2. prosperous of adverse we can *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 916, p. 107, v. 2. dark materials to *c.* more worlds
P. L. b. 7, l. 154, p. 12, v. 3. in a moment will *c.* another world
P. L. b. 7, l. 188, p. 13, v. 3. ordain'd good out of evil to *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 209, p. 14, v. 3. coming to *c.* new worlds

CREATE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 606, p. 28, v. 3. *c.* is greater than created
P. L. b. 8, l. 28, p. 52, v. 3. so many nobler bodies to *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 558, p. 69, v. 3. and *c.* an awe about her
P. L. b. 9, l. 146, p. 102, v. 3. now fail'd more angels to *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 911, p. 127, v. 3. should God *c.* another Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 403, p. 176, v. 3. and *c.* plenipotent on earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 890, p. 193, v. 3. *c.* at last this novelty on earth
C. l. 561, p. 209, v. 5. might *c.* a soul under the ribs of death

CREATED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 202, p. 18, v. 2. of all his works *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 573, p. 30, v. 2. for never since *c.* man
P. L. b. 2, l. 349, p. 88, v. 2. about this time to be *c.* like to us
P. L. b. 2, l. 623, p. 97, v. 2. which God by curse *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 679, p. 99, v. 2. *c.* thing nought valued he
P. L. b. 2, l. 832, p. 104, v. 2. ere now *c.* vast and round
P. L. b. 3, l. 100, p. 140, v. 2. such I *c.* all the ethereal powers
P. L. b. 3, l. 112, p. 141, v. 2. so were *c.*, nor can justly accuse
P. L. b. 3, l. 278, p. 146, v. 2. though last *c.*; that for him
P. L. b. 3, l. 391, p. 150, v. 2. by thee *c.*, and by thee threw
P. L. b. 3, l. 679, p. 159, v. 2. *c.* this new happy race of men
P. L. b. 3, l. 705, p. 160, v. 2. but what *c.* mind can comprehend
P. L. b. 4, l. 43, p. 182, v. 2. from me, whom he *c.* what I was
P. L. b. 4, l. 107, p. 185, v. 2. *c.*, and for him this world
P. L. b. 4, l. 999, p. 214, v. 2. all things *c.* first he weigh'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 100, p. 244, v. 2 in thee can harbour none, *c.* pure
P. L. b. 5, l. 373, p. 253, v. 2. *c.*, or such place hast here to dwell
P. L. b. 5, l. 414, p. 255, v. 2. for know, whatever was *c.* needs
P. L. b. 5, l. 471, p. 257, v. 2. *c.* all such to perfection
P. L. b. 5, l. 511, p. 258, v. 2. in contemplation of *c.* things
P. L. b. 5, l. 549, p. 259, v. 2. to be both will and deed *c.* free
P. L. b. 5, l. 838, p. 269, v. 2. by him *c.* in their bright degrees
P. L. b. 5, l. 894, p. 271, v. 2. then who *c.* thee lamenting
P. L. b. 7, l. 64, p. 9, v. 3. when and whereof *c.* for what cause
P. L. b. 7, l. 227, p. 14, v. 3. this universe and all *c.* things
P. L. b. 7, l. 232, p. 15, v. 3. thus God the heaven *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 391, p. 20, v. 3. and God *c.* the great whales
P. L. b. 7, l. 527, p. 25, v. 3. in his own image he *c.* thee
P. L. b. 7, l. 529, p. 25, v. 3. male he *c.* thee, but thy consort
P. L. b. 7, l. 535, p. 25, v. 3. wherever thus *c.* for no place
P. L. b. 7, l. 607, p. 28, v. 3. create is greater than *c.* to destroy
P. L. b. 7, l. 627, p. 28, v. 3. whom God hath thus advanced *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 623, p. 71, v. 3. (and pure thou wert *c.*)
P. L. b. 9, l. 147, p. 102, v. 3. they at least are his *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 346, p. 108, v. 3. all that he *c.* much less man
P. L. b. 9, l. 557, p 115, v. 3. on their creation day *c.* mute
P. L. b. 9, l. 799. p. 123, v. 3. as to no end *c.* but henceforth
P. L. b. 9, l. 942, p. 128, v. 3. for us *c.* needs with us must fail
P. L. b. 10, l. 618, p. 184, v. 3. which I so fair and good *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 58, p. 223, v. 3. with two fair gifts *c.* him
P. L. b. 11, l. 508, p. 237, v. 3. the image of God in man *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 605, p. 241, v. 3. *c.* as thou art to nobler end
P. R. b. 2, l. 324, p. 106, v. 4. hast thou not right to all *c.* things

CREATEST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 616, p. 28, v. 3. *c.* more good

CREATING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 344, p 108, v. 3. his *c.* hand

CREATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 365, p. 89, v. 2. his whole *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 163, p. 142, v. 2. thyself abolish thy *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 383, p. 149, v. 2. next they sang of all *c.* first
P. L. b. 3, l. 661, p. 158, v. 2. to visit oft this new *c.* round
P. L. b. 5, l. 857, p. 269, v. 2. who saw when this *c.* was
P. L. b. 6, l. 690, p. 316, v. 2. equal in their *c.* they were form'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 223, p. 14, v. 3. to behold *c.* and the wonders
P. L. b. 7, l. 449, p. 22, v. 3. the sixth and of *c.* last arose
P. L. b. 7, l. 601, p. 27, v. 3. *c.* and the six days' acts
P. L. b. 8, l. 236, p. 59, v. 3. destruction with *c.* might
P. L. b. 9, l. 896, p. 126, v. 3. O fairest of *c.* last and best
P. L. b. 9, l. 946, p. 128, v. 3. who though his power *c.* could
P. L. b. 10, l. 168, p. 169, v. 3. from the end of his *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 852, p. 191, v. 3. cursed his *c.* death as oft
P. L. b. 12, l. 472, p. 285, v. 3. that which by *c.* first

CREATION-DAY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 556, p. 115, v. 3. on their *c.-d.*

CREATOR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 31, p. 12, v. 2. fall off from their *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 369, p. 23, v. 2. to forsake God their *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 385, p. 89, v. 2. done all to spite the great *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 167, p. 142, v. 2. to whom the great *c.* thus replied
P. L. b. 3, l. 673, p. 159, v. 2. on whom the great *c.* hath
P. L. b. 4, l. 684, p. 203, v. 2. singing their great *c.* oft in bands
P. L. b. 7, l. 91, p. 10, v. 3. moved the *c.* in his holy rest
P. L. b. 7, l. 259, p. 15, v. 3. God and his works *c.* him they sung
P. L. b. 7, l. 551, p. 26, v. 3. yet not till the *c.* from his work
P. L. b. 7, l. 567, p. 26, v. 3. the great *c.* from his work return'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 13, p. 51, v. 3. with glory attributed to the high *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 492, p. 67, v. 3. thou hast fulfill'd thy words *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 196, p. 103, v. 3. send up silent praise to the *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 938, p. 127, v. 3. *c.* wise though threatening
P. L. b. 10, l. 486, p. 179, v. 3. I have seduced from his *c.*

CREATOR.—P. L. b. 10, l. 649, p. 185, v. 3. while the *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 889, p. 193, v. 3. O why did God *c.* wise that
H. l. 120, p. 154, v 6. while the *c.* great his constellations set

CREATURE.—P. L b. 3, l. 151, p. 142, v. 2. thy *c.* late
P. L. b. 3, l. 387, p. 150, v. 2. whom else no *c.* can behold
P. L. b. 3, l. 442, p. 151, v. 2. for other *c.* in this place living
P. L. b. 4, l. 468, p. 196, v. 2. what there thou seest fair *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 582, p. 200, v. 2. and since meridian hour no *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 703, p. 204, v 2. other *c.* here bird, beast, insect
P. L. b. 5, l. 74, p. 243, v. 2. here happy *c.* fair angelic Eve
P. L. b. 7, l. 506, p. 24, v. 3. the end of all yet done a *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 430, p. 65, v. 3. canst raise thy *c.* to what highth
P. L. b. 8, l. 470, p. 66, v. 3. under his forming hands a *c.* grew
P. L. b. 9, l. 84, p. 100, v. 3. inspection deep consider'd every *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 149, p. 102, v. 3 into our room a *c.* form'd of earth
P. L. b. 9, l. 897, p. 126, v. 3. *c.* in whom excell'd whatever
P. L. b. 10, l. 943, p. 194, v. 3. *c.* so fair his reconcilement
P. R. b. 2, l. 406, p. 109, v. 4. hunger that each other *c.* tames

CREATURES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 355, p. 88, v. 2. to learn what *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 498, p. 93, v. 2. men only disagree of *c.* rational
P. L. b. 2, l. 834, p. 104, v. 2. placed a race of upstart *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 230, p. 144, v. 2. to visit all thy *c.* and to all
P. L. b. 4, l. 287, p. 190, v. 2. living *c.* new to sight and strange
P. L. b. 4, l. 360, p. 193, v. 2. *c.* of other mould earth born
P. L. b. 4, l. 431, p. 195, v. 2. over all other *c.* that possess
P. L. b. 4, l. 616, p. 201, v. 2. other *c.* all day long rove idle
P. L. b. 4, l. 677, p. 203, v. 2. millions of spiritual *c.* walk
P. L. b. 4, l. 790, p. 207, v. 2. where those two fair *c.* lodge
P. L. b. 5, l. 164, p. 246, v. 2. on earth join all ye *c.* to extol
P. L. b. 7, l. 413, p. 21, v. 3. hugest of living *c.*, on the deep
P. L. b. 7, l. 455, p. 22, v. 3. innumerous living *c.* perfect forms
P. L. b. 7, l. 507, p. 24, v. 3. not prone and brute as other *c.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 169, p. 56, v. 3. of other *c.* as him pleases best
P. L. b. 8, l. 175, p. 57, v. 3. of other worlds what *c.* there
P. L. b. 8, l. 264, p. 60, v. 3. by these *c.* that lived and moved
P. L. b. 8, l. 276, p. 60, v. 3. that live and move fair *c.* tell
P. L. b. 8, l. 370, p. 63, v. 3. with various living *c.* and the air
P. L. b. 8, l. 409, p. 64, v. 3. save with the *c.* which I made
P. L. b. 8, l. 411, p. 64, v. 3. beneath what other *c.* are to thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 546, p. 69, v. 3. that dominion given o'er other *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 112, p. 101, v. 3. of *c.* animate with gradual life
P. L. b. 9, l. 199, p. 103, v. 3. to the quire of *c.* wanting voice
P. L. b. 9, l. 228, p. 104, v. 3. compare above all living *c.* dear
P. L. b. 9, l. 612, p. 117, v. 3. declared sovran of *c.* universal
P. L. b. 9, l. 940, p. 127, v. 3. destroy us his prime *c.* dignified
P. L. b. 10, l. 871, p. 192, v. 3. to warn all *c.* from thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 873, p. 250, v. 3. with all the *c.* and their seed
P. R. b. 2, l. 157, p. 100, v. 4. like to goddesses than mortal *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 325, p. 106, v. 4. owe not all *c.* by just right
S. A. l. 672, p. 52, v. 5. inferiour *c.* mute, irrational and brute
C. l. 299, p. 200, v. 5. of some gay *c.* of the element
O. l. 21, p. 185, v. 6. broke the fair musick that all *c.* made
O. l. 61, p. 183, v. 6. as if to show what *c.* heaven doth breed

CREDIT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 649, p. 118, v. 3. the *c.* of whose virtue
P. R. b. 4, l. 12, p. 249, v. 4. to salve his *c.* and for very spite

CREDULOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 644, p. 118, v. 3. our *c.* mother
P. R. b. 2, l. 166, p. 100, v. 4. draw out with *c* desire and lead
C. l. 697, p. 214, v. 5. hast thou betray'd my *c.* innocence

CREEK.—P. L. b. 7, l. 399, p. 20, v. 3. each *c.* and bay
P. R. b. 2, l. 25, p. 96, v. 4. then on the bank of Jordan by a *c.*

CREEP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 656, p. 98, v. 2. when they list would *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 201, p. 248, v. 2. and stately tread or lowly *c.*
S. A. l. 75, p. 32, v. 5. they *c.* yet see I dark in light exposed
L. l. 115, p. 13, v. 6. *c.* and intrude, and climb into the fold
L'A. l. 115, p. 59, v. 6. thus done the tales, to bed they *c.*

CREEPING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 452, p. 22, v. 3. cattle and *c.* things
P. L. b. 7, l. 523, p. 25, v. 3. and every *c.* thing that creeps

CREEPS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 950, p. 108, v. 2. or wades, or *c.*, or flies
P. L. b. 4, l. 259, p. 189, v. 2. and gently *c.* luxuriant
P. L. b. 7, l. 475, p. 23, v. 3. came forth whatever *c.* the ground
P. L. b. 7, l. 523, p. 25, v. 3. creeping thing that *c.* the ground

CREMONA.—P. l. 26, p. 169, v. 6. rest *C.'s* trump doth sound

CREPT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 320, p. 17, v. 3. forth *c.* the swelling
P. L. b. 7, l. 392, p. 20, v. 3. and each soul living each that *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 484, p. 23, v. 3. first *c.* the parsimonious emmet

CRESCENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 439, p. 25, v. 2. with *c.* horns
P. L. b. 10, l. 434, p. 177, v. 3. from the horns of Turkish *c.*

CRESSETS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 728, p. 35, v. 2. *c.* fed with naphtha

CREST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 988, p. 214, v. 2. the sky and on his *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 188, p. 299, v. 2. on thy impious *c.* receive
P. L. b. 6, l. 191, p. 299, v. 2. on the proud *c.* of Satan
P. L. b. 9, l. 525, p. 114, v. 3. bow'd his turret *c.* and sleek
P. L. b. 9, l. 634, p. 118, v. 3. and joy brightens his *c.*

CRESTED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 443, p. 22, v. 3. the *c.* cock whose

CRESTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 500, p. 113, v. 3. his head *c.* aloft
S. A. l. 141, p. 34, v. 5. or grovelling soil'd their *c.* helmets
CREST-FALLEN.—S. A. l. 1244, p. 72, v. 5. somewhat *c.-f.*
CRETE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 514, p. 28, v. 2. in *C.* and Ida known
P. R. b. 4, l. 118, p. 253, v. 4. Chios, and *C.*, and how they
CREW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 51, p. 13, v. 2. he with his horrid *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 477, p. 27, v. 2. after these appear'd a *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 688, p. 33, v. 2. soon had his *c.* open'd into the hill
P. L. b. 1, l. 751, p. 35, v. 2. his industrious *c.* to build in hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 573, p. 200, v. 2. one of the banish'd *c.* I fear
P. L. b. 4, l. 952, p. 213, v. 2. to whom, to thy rebellious *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 879, p. 270, v. 2. and thy hapless *c* involved in this
P. L. b. 6, l. 49, p. 295, v. 2. to that godless *c.* rebellious
P. L. b. 6, l. 277, p. 302, v. 2. thy wicked *c.* there mingle broils
P. L. b. 6, l. 370, p. 305, v. 2. Abdiel to annoy the Atheist *c.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 806, p. 320, v. 2. of this cursed *c.* the punishment
P. L. b. 11, l. 474, p. 236, v. 3. a monstrous *c.* before thee
P. L. b. 12, l. 38, p. 270, v. 3. he with a *c.* whom like ambition
P. R. b. 1, l. 107, p. 27, v. 4. amazement to the infernal *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 178, p. 101, v. 4. thou with thy lusty *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 577, p. 268, v. 4. and to this *c.* that sat consulting
S. A. l. 891, p. 59, v. 5. impious *c.* of men conspiring to uphold
C. l. 653, p. 212, v. 5. his wand though he and his cursed *c.*
C. l. 805, p. 218, v. 5. to some of Saturn's *c.* I must dissemble
L'A. l. 38, p. 56, v. 6. mirth admit me of thy *c.*
H. l. 228, p. 159, v. 6. controul the damned *c.*

CRICKET.—Il P. l. 82, p. 79, v. 6. save the *c.* on the hearth
CRIED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 727, p. 101, v. 2. thy hand she *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 515, p. 154, v. 2. and waking *c.* this is the gate
P. L. b. 6, l. 536, p. 311, v. 2. and in mid air aloud thus *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 449, p. 235, v. 3. thus in haste to the angel *c.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 19, p. 24, v. 4. the sound of trumpet *c.* repentance
S. A. l. 1639, p. 86, v. 5. at last with head erect thus *c.* aloud
M. l. 26, p. 201, v. 6. as he were press'd to death he *c.* more
P. L. b. 2, l. 787, p. 103, v. 2. I fled and *c.* out death hell
CRIEDST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 481, p. 197, v. 2. thou following *c.* aloud
CRIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 395, p. 24, v. 2. their children's *c.* unheard
P. L. b. 10, l. 859, p. 192, v. 3. slowest pace for prayers or *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 933, p. 194, v. 3. there with my *c.* importune
P. L. b. 11, l. 310, p. 231, v. 3. weary him with my assiduous *c.*
S. 11, l. 5, p. 113, v. 6. *c.* the stall-reader bless us what a word
CRIME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 79, p. 13, v. 2. and next in *c.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 606, p. 31, v. 2. fellows of his *c.* the followers
P. L. b. 3, l. 215, p. 144, v. 2. man's mortal *c.* and just
P. L. b. 3, l. 290, p. 146, v. 2. his *c.* makes guilty all his sons
P. L. b. 5, l. 881, p. 270, v. 2. both of thy *c.* and punishment
P. L. b. 6, l. 268, p. 302, v. 2. uncreated till the *c.* of thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 971, p. 129, v. 3. with me one guilt one *c.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1181, p. 135, v. 3. now which is become my *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 127, p. 167, v. 3. undergo myself the total *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 545, p. 181, v. 3. like in punishment as in their *c.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 841, p. 191, v. 3. only like both *c.* and doom
P. L. b. 11, l. 424, p. 235, v. 3. thy original *c.* hath wrought
P. L. b. 12, l. 619, p. 290, v. 3. my wilful *c.* art banish'd hence
P. R. b. 3, l. 212, p. 192, v. 4. was my errour, and my *c.* my *c.*
S. A. l. 490, p. 46, v. 5. and expiate if possible my *c.*
S. A. l. 842, p. 58, v. 5. or by evasions thy *c.* uncover'st more
M. l. 7, p. 201, v. 6. time numbers motion yet without a *c.*
CRIMES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 214, p. 18, v. 2. with reiterated *c.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 419, p. 199, v. 4. other worse than heathenish *c.*
CRINGE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 945, p. 212, v. 2. to *c.* not fight
CRINGED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 959, p. 213, v. 2. once fawn'd and *c.*
CRISPED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 237, p. 189, v. 2. the *c.* brooks
C. l. 984, p. 224, v. 5. along the *c.* shades and bowers
CROCODILE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 474, p. 23, v. 3. and scaly *c.*
CROCUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 701, p. 204, v. 2. violet *c.*, and hyacinth
CROFTS.—C. l. 531, p. 208, v. 5. my flocks hard by in the hilly *c.*
CROMWELL.—S. 16, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6. *C.* our chief of men
CRONIAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 290, p. 173, v. 3. upon the *C.* sea
CROOKED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 885, p. 192, v. 3. all but a rib *c.*
M. l. 69, p. 197, v. 6. a sibyl old, bow-bent with *c.* age
CROP.—P. L. b. 12, l. 18, p. 270, v. 3. and reaping plenteous *c.*
O. l. 39, p. 187, v. 6. who only thought to *c.* the flower

CROP-FULL.—L'A. l. 113, p. 59, v. 6. and *c.-f.* out of doors
CROPT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 68, p. 243, v. 2. much more sweet thus *c.*
CROSS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 920, p. 107, v. 2. narrow frith he had to *c.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 487, p. 153, v. 2. violent *c.* wind from either coast
P. L. b. 12, l. 413, p. 283, v. 3. nail'd to the *c.* by his own nation
P. L. b. 12, l. 415, p. 283, v. 3. to the *c.* he nails thy enemies
A. l. 52, p. 325, v. 5. or what the *c.* dire-looking planet smites
H. l. 152, p. 155, v. 6. that on the bitter *c.* must redeem our loss
M. l. 19, p. 201, v. 6. but vow though the *c.* doctors all stood
CROSS-BARR'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 190, p. 187, v. 2. doors *c.-b.*
CROSS'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 65, p. 99, v. 3. four times *c.* the car
CROSS'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 39, p. 164, v. 3. first this tempter *c.*
CROSS-FLOWING.—C. l. 832, p. 219, v. 5. with his *c.-f.* course
CROWD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 380, p. 23, v. 2. promiscuous *c.* stood
P. L. b. 1, l. 775, p. 36, v. 2. so thick the aery *c.* swarm'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 357, p. 253, v. 2. dazzles the *c.* and sets them all
P. L. b. 10, l. 538, p. 181, v. 3. a *c.* of ugly serpents
CROWDED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 287, p. 173, v. 3. together *c.* drove
CROWN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 673, p. 99, v. 2. of a kingly *c.* had on
P. L. b. 4, l. 728, p. 205, v. 2. mutual love the *c.* of all our bliss
P. L. b. 9, l. 841, p. 124, v. 3. and her rural labours *c.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 458, p. 110, v. 4. a *c.* golden in show is but a
P. R. b. 3, l. 169, p. 190, v. 4. obtain'd though priests the *c.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 213, p. 256, v. 4. inclined than to a worldly *c.*
S. A. l. 1296, p. 74, v. 5. whom patience finally must *c.*
S. A. l. 1579, p. 84, v. 5. death to life is *c.* or shame
C. l. 9, p. 189, v. 5. unmindful of the *c.* that virtue gives
C. l. 973, p. 224, v. 5. with a *c.* of deathless praise

CROWN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 542, p. 95, v. 2. *c.* with conquest
P. L. b. 3, l. 365, p. 149, v. 2. then *c* again their golden harps
P. L. b. 4, l. 32, p. 182, v. 2. that with surpassing glory *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 262, p. 190, v. 2. with myrtle *c.* her crystal
P. L. b. 5, l. 260, p. 250, v. 2. garden of God with cedars *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 445, p. 256, v. 2. cups with pleasant liquors *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 636, p. 262, v. 2. and with fresh flowerets *c.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 839, p. 269, v. 2. *c.* them with glory and to their
P. L. b. 7, l. 194, p. 13, v. 3. with radiance *c.* of majesty divine
P. L. b. 7, l. 326, p. 18, v. 3. with high woods the fields were *c.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 386, p. 20, v. 3. and glad morn *c.* the fourth day
P. L. b. 9, l. 117, p. 101, v. 3. now sea and shores with forest *c.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 781, p. 247, v. 3. peace would have *c.* with length
S. A. l. 175, p. 35, v. 5. universally *c.* with highest praises
C. l. 934, p. 222, v. 5. may thy lofty head be *c.* with many
L. l. 86, p. 12, v. 6. smooth sliding mincius *c.* with vocal reeds
H. l. 47, p. 151, v. 6. she *c.* with olive green came softly sliding
O. l. 54, p. 182, v. 6. or that *c* matron sage white robed truth
S. 16, l. 5, p. 117, v. 6. and on the neck of *c.* fortune proud
CROWNS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 352, p. 148, v. 2. they cast their *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 133, p. 185, v. 2. nearer *c.* with her enclosure
C. l. 26, p. 190, v. 5. gives them leave to wear their sapphire *c.*
CROWN'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 168, p. 246, v. 2. day that *c.*
CROW-TOE.—L. l. 143, p. 14, v. 6. the tufted *c.-t.* and pale
CRUCIFIED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 417, p. 283, v. 3. with him there *c.*
CRUDE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 941, p. 108, v. 2. the *c.* consistence
P. L. b. 6, l. 478, p. 309, v. 2. and *c.* of spiritous and fiery
P. L. b. 6, l. 511, p. 310, v. 2. nature in their *c.* conception
P. R. b. 2, l. 349, p. 107, v. 4. that *c.* apple that diverted Eve
P. R. b. 4, l. 328, p. 260, v. 4. *c.* or intoxicate collecting toys
S. A. l. 700, p. 53, v. 5. in *c.* old age; though not disordinate
C. l. 480, p. 206, v. 5. where no *c.* surfeit reigns
L. l. 3, p. 9, v. 6. I come to pluck your berries harsh and *c.*
CRUEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 604, p. 31, v. 2. *c.* his eye, but cast signs
P. L. b. 2, l. 501, p. 93, v. 2. and levy *c.* wars wasting the earth
P. L. b. 6, l. 448, p. 308, v. 2. he stood escaped from *c.* fight
P. L. b. 10, l. 782, p. 189, v. 3. torment me with *c.* expectation
P. L. b. 10, l. 927, p. 194, v. 3. that *c.* serpent on me exercise
P. L. b. 11, l. 652, p. 242, v. 3. *c.* tournament the squadrons
P. R. b. 1, l. 149, p. 28, v. 4. his *c.* malice could invent
P. R. b. 4, l. 139, p. 253, v. 4. then *c.* by their sports to blood
P. R. b. 4, l. 388, p. 261, v. 4. and stripes and lastly *c.* death
S. A. l. 642, p. 51, v. 5. and to those *c.* enemies
S. A. l. 784, p. 56, v. 5. ere I to thee thou to thyself wast *c.*
S. A. l. 1198, p. 70, v. 5. who threatening *c.* death constrain'd
C. l. 679, p. 213, v. 5. why should you be so *c.* to yourself

CRUELLY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 425, p. 37, v. 4. then *c.* to afflict
CRUELTIES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 494, p. 285, v. 3. against such *c.*
CRUELTY.—S. A. l. 646, p. 51, v. 5. their *c.* or scorn
O. l. 29, p. 187, v. 6. and with remorseless *c.*
CRUMBLE.—C. l. 615, p. 211, v. 5. and *c.* all this sinews
CRUMBLED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 468, p. 23, v. 3. the *c.* earth above
CRUSH.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1035, p. 197, v. 3. to *c.* his head
P. L. b. 12, l. 430, p. 283, v. 3. head of Satan *c.* his strength
CRUSH'D.—C. l. 47, p. 191, v. 5. *c.* the sweet poison of misused
P. L. b. 6, l. 656, p. 315, v. 2. armour help'd their harm *c.* in
CRUSHES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 345, p. 252, v. 2. the grape she *c.*
CRY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 514, p. 94, v. 2. session ended they bid *c.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 654, p. 98, v. 2. a *c.* of hell hounds never ceasing
P. L. b. 2, l. 795, p. 103, v. 2. with ceaseless *c.* surround me
P. L. b. 4, l. 2, p. 181, v. 2. heard *c.* in heaven aloud
S. A. l. 1524, p. 82, v. 5. from whom could else a general *c.*
S. A. l. 1553, p. 83, v. 5. with rueful *c.* yet what it was we hear
S. 12, l. 11, p. 114, v. 6. license they mean when they *c.* liberty
CRYSTAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 742, p. 35, v. 2. sheer o'er the *c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 263, p. 190, v. 2. her *c.* mirror holds
P. L. b. 5, l. 133, p. 245, v. 2. stood each in their *c.* sluice

DAGON.—S. A. l. 1463, p. 80, v. 5. most reverenced *D.*
DAILY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 445, p. 196, v. 2. and *d.* thanks
P. L. b. 4, l. 618, p. 201, v. 2. man hath his *d.* work of body
P. L. b. 8, l. 193, p. 57, v. 3. that which before us lies in *d.* life
P. L. b. 8, l. 601, p. 70, v. 3 that *d.* flow from all her words
P. L. b. 9, l. 548, p. 115, v. 3. by angels numberless thy *d.* train
P. L. b. 9, l. 565, p. 115, v. 3. of brutal kind that *d.* are in sight
P. R. b. 4, l. 142, p. 254, v. 4. and from the *d.* scene effeminate
S. A. l. 6, p. 29, v. 5. *d.* in the common prison else enjoin'd me
S. A. l. 76, p. 32, v. 5 to *d.* fraud, contempt, abuse, and wrong
S. A. l. 114, p. 33, v. 5. their *d.* practice to afflict me more
S. A. l. 919, p. 60, v. 5. to which eye sight exposes *d.* men
S. A. l. 1261, p. 73, v. 5. with no small profit *d.* to my owners
C. l. 314, p. 200, v. 5. my *d.* walks and ancient neighbourhood
C. l. 635, p. 211, v. 5. treads on it *d.* with his clouted shoon
L. l. 129, p. 14, v. 6. *d.* devours apace and nothing sed
DAINTIEST.—M. l. 14, p. 195, v. 6. the *d.* dishes shall be served
DAINTY.—C. l. 680, p. 213, v. 5. and to those *d* limbs which
DAIRY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 451, p. 112, v. 3. or *d.* each rural sight
DAISIES.—C. l. 120, p. 193, v. 5. deck'd with *d.* trim
L'A. l. 75, p. 57, v. 6. meadows trim with *d.* pide, shallow brooks
DALE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 410, p. 24, v. 2. the flowery *d.* of Sibma
P. L. b. 2, l. 944, p. 108, v. 2. o'er hill or moory *d.* pursues
P. L. b. 4, l. 243, p. 189, v. 2. on hill, and *d.*, and plain
P. L. b. 4, l. 538, p. 199, v. 2. o'er hill, o'er *d.* his roam
P. L. b. 6, l. 641, p. 314, v. 2. of pleasure situate in hill and *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 262, p. 59, v. 3. I saw hill, *d.*, and shady woods
P. R. b. 3, l. 267, p. 194, v. 4. we speeded and o'er hill and *d.*
C. l. 496, p. 207, v. 5. and sweeten'd every muskrose of the *d.*
L'A. l. 68, p. 57, v. 6. under the hawthorn in the *d.*
H. l. 184, p. 157, v. 6. from haunted spring and *d.*
O. l. 8, p. 188, v. 6. hill and *d.* doth boast thy blessing
DALES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 275, p. 60, v. 3. ye hills and *d.* ye rivers
P. L. b. 10, l. 860, p. 192, v. 3. O woods, O fountains, hillocks, *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 318, p. 195, v. 4. and dark Iberian *d.*
DALILA.—S. A. l. 229, p. 37, v. 5. was in the vale of Sorec, *D.*
S. A. l. 724, p. 54, v. 5. no other certain than *D.* thy wife
S. A. l. 1072, p. 66, v. 5. the sumptuous *D.* floating this way
P. L. b. 9, l. 1061, p. 131, v. 3. harlot lap of Philistean *D.*
DALLIANCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 819, p. 104, v. 2. pledge of *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 338, p. 192, v. 2. nor youthful *d.* as beseems
P. L. b. 9, l. 443, p. 111, v. 3. held *d.* with his fair Egyptian
P. L. b. 9, l. 1016, p. 130, v. 3. till Adam 'gan Eve to *d.* move
DALLY.—L. l. 153, p. 14, v. 6. let our frail thoughts *d.* with
DAM.—C. l. 498, p. 207, v. 5. or young kid lost his *d.*
DAMŒTAS.—L. l. 36, p. 10, v. 6. and old *D.* loved to hear
DAMAGE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 152, p. 12, v. 3. my *d* fondly deem'd
DAMASCO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 584, p. 30, v. 2. *D.* or Morocco
DAMASCUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 468, p. 26, v. 2. seat was fair *D.*
DAMASK'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 334, p. 192, v. 2. *d.* with flowers
DAME.—P. L. b. 9, l. 612, p. 117, v. 3. of creatures universal *d.*
C. l. 130, p. 194, v. 5. mysterious *d.* that ne'er art call'd
L'A. l. 52, p. 57, v. 6. stoutly struts his *d.* before
DAMES.—C. l. 347, p. 201, v. 5. night watches to his feathery *d.*
DAMIATA.—P. L. b. 2, l. 593, p. 96, v. 2. *D.* and mount Casius
DAMM'D.—C. l. 336, p. 201, v. 5. your influence be quite *d.* up
DAMNATION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 215, p. 18, v. 2. on himself *d.*
DAMN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 482, p. 93, v. 2. the spirits *d.* lose all
P. L. b. 2, l. 496, p. 93, v. 2. O shame to men! devil with devil *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 697, p. 96, v. 2. at certain revolutions all the *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 392, p. 194, v. 2. though *d.* I should abhor
P. R. b. 4, l. 194, p. 255, v. 4. that evil one Satan for ever *d.*
C. l. 571, p. 209, v 5. where that *d.* wisard, hid in sly disguise
C. l. 602, p. 210, v. 5. but for that *d.* magician, let him begirt
DAMNED.—H. l. 228, p. 159, v. 6. controul the *d.* crew
DAMP.—P. L. b 1, l 523, p. 28, v. 2. with looks downcast and *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 65, p. 243, v. 2. me *d.* horrour chill'd at such bold
P. L. b. 9, l. 45, p. 98, v. 3. or years *d.* my intended wing
P. L. b. 10, l. 283, p. 172, v. 3. wide anarchy of Chaos *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 293, p. 230, v. 3. the cold sudden *d.* recovering
P. L. b. 11, l. 544, p. 238, v. 3. will reign a melancholy *d.*
S. A. l. 8, p. 29, v. 5. the air imprison'd also close and *d.*
C. l. 470, p. 205, v. 5. are those thick and gloomy shadows *d.*
C. l. 640, p. 212, v. 5. all enchantments mildew blast or *d.*
DAMPS.—P L. b. 10, l. 848, p. 191, v. 3 with *d.* and dreadful
P. R. b. 4, l. 406, p. 262, v. 4. from dews and *d.* of night
DAMSEL.—S A. l. 721, p. 54, v. 5. her harbinger a *d.* train
C. l. 158, p. 195, v. 5. and put the *d.* to suspicious flight
C. l. 829, p. 219, v. 5. the guiltless *d.* flying the mad pursuit
O. l. 9, p. 180, v. 6. by boisterous rape the Athenian *d.* got
P. L. b. 1, l. 448, p. 26, v. 2. the Syrian *d.* to lament his fate
P. R. b. 2, l. 359, p. 107, v. 4. of faery *d.* met in forest wide
DAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 485, p. 27, v. 2. that sin in Bethel and in *D.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 431, p. 199, v. 4. perhaps of Bethel and of *D.*
DAN.—S. A. l. 332, p. 40, v. 5. brethren and men of *D.*
S. A. l. 976, p. 62, v. 5. in *D.*, in Judah, and the bordering
S. A. l. 1436, p. 79, v. 5. rush'd on thee in the camp of *D.*
DANAW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 353, p. 23, v. 2. to pass Rhene or the *D.*
DANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 786, p. 37, v. 2. mirth and *d.* intent
P. L. b. 2, l. 664, p. 99, v. 2. to *d.* with Lapland witches
P. L. b. 3, l. 580, p. 156, v. 2. move their starry *d.* in numbers
P. L. b. 4, l. 267, p. 190, v. 2. Graces and the Hours in *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 768, p. 206, v. 2. mix'd *d.* or wanton mask
P. L. b. 5, l. 178, p. 247, v. 2. move in mystic *d.* not without
P. L. b. 5, l. 619, p. 261, v. 2. in song and *d.* about the sacred
P. L. b. 5, l. 620, p. 261, v. 2. mystical *d.*, which yonder starry
P. L. b. 5, l. 630, p. 262, v. 2. forthwith from *d.* to sweet repast
P. L. b. 6, l. 615, p. 314, v. 2. for a *d.* they seem'd somewhat
P. L. b. 6, l. 615, p. 314, v. 2. vagaries fell as they would *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 324, p. 18, v. 3. rose as in *d.* the stately trees
P. L. b. 8, l. 125, p. 55, v. 3. incited *d.* about him various round[illegible]s
P. L. b. 8, l. 243, p. 59, v. 3. noise other than the sound of *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 584, p. 240, v. 3. amorous ditties and in *d.* came
P. L. b 11, l 619, p. 241, v. 3. of lustful appetence, to sing, to [illegible]d.
P. L. b. 11, l. 715, p. 244, v. 3. to luxury and riot feast and *d.*
C. l. 104, p. 193, v. 5. and revelry, tipsy *d.*, and jollity
C. l. 176, p. 195, v. 5. in wanton *d.* they praise the bounteous
C. l. 883, p. 220, v. 5. by all the nymphs that nightly *d.*
C. l. 952, p 223, v. 5. with jigs and rural *d.* resort
C. l. 974, p. 224, v. 5. to triumph in victorious *d.*
A. l. 96, p. 326, v. 5. nymphs and shepherds *d.* no more
H. l. 210, p. 158, v. 6. in dismal *d.* about the furnace blue
DANCED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 395, p. 254, v. 2. here *d.* hand in hand
P. L. b. 7, l. 374, p. 19, v. 3. before him *d.*, shedding sweet
P. L. b. 9, l. 103, p. 100, v. 3. terrestrial heaven *d.* round by
L. l. 34, p 10, v. 6 rough Satyrs *d.*, and Fauns with cloven heel[illegible]l
M. l. 60, p. 197, v. 6. the faery ladies *d.* upon the hearth
DANCERS.—S. A l. 1325, p. 75, v. 5. jugglers and *d.* antiques
DANCES.—C. l. 673, p 213, v. 5. that flames and *d.* in his crystal[illegible]l
DANCING.—S. A. l 543, p. 47, v. 5. nor did the *d.* ruby
L'A. l. 96, p. 58, v. 6. *d.* in the chequer'd shade
O. l. 2, p. 188, v. 6. comes *d.* from the east and leads with her
DANDLED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 344, p. 192, v. 2. and in his paw *d.*
DANGER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 421, p. 90, v. 2. pondering the *d.* with
P. L. b. 2, l. 449, p. 91, v. 2. in the shape of difficulty or *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1003, p. 110, v. 2. much the nearer *d.* go and speed[illegible]
P. L. b. 3, l. 635, p. 157, v. 2. which else might work him *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 934, p. 212, v. 2. through ways of *d.* by himself
P. L. b. 5, l. 239, p. 249, v. 2. tell him withal his *d.* and from
P. L. b. 6, l. 418, p. 307, v. 2. O now in *d.* tried now known
P. L. b. 9, l. 267, p. 106, v. 3. the wife where *d.* or dishonour
P. L. b. 9, l. 319, p. 108, v. 3. within himself the *d.* lies yet
P. L. b. 9, l. 864, p. 125, v. 3. is not as we are told a tree of *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1157, p. 135, v. 3. going into such *d.* as thou saidst
P. L. b. 9, l. 1172, p. 135, v. 3. foretold the *d.* and the lurking
P. L. b. 9, l. 1176, p. 135, v. 3 secure either to meet no *d.* or to
P. R. b. 1, l. 94, p. 26, v. 4. ye see our *d.* on the utmost edge
S. A. l. 529, p. 47, v. 5. fearless of *d.* like a petty god
S. A. l. 1522, p. 82, v. 5. we unawares run into *d.'s* mouth
C. l. 370, p. 202, v. 5. not being in *d.* as I trust she is not
C l. 401, p 203, v. 5. bid me hope *d.* will wink on opportunity
DANGEROUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 107, p. 80, v. 2. and battel *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 342, p. 88, v. 2. with *d.* expedition to invade
P. L. b. 6, l. 698, p. 316, v. 2. wild work in heaven and *d.* to the[illegible]
P. R. b. 4, l. 455, p. 264, v. 4. as *d.* to the pillar'd frame
P. L. b. 10, l. 382, p. 176, v. 3. try thee now more *d.*: to his throne[illegible]
DANGERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 275, p. 20, v. 2. in fears and *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 636, p. 32, v. 2. or *d.* shunn'd by me
P. L. b. 2, l. 444, p. 91, v. 2. remains him less than unknown *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 27, p. 8, v. 3. in darkness and with *d.* compass'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 460, p. 110, v. 4. brings *d.*, troubles, cares
P. R. b. 4, l. 479, p. 264, v. 4. many a hard assay of *d.*
P. l 11, p. 168, v. 6. *d.* and snares and wrongs and worse
DANIEL.—P. R. b. 2, l. 278, p. 104, v. 4. with *D.* at his pulse
P. R. b. 2, l. 329, p. 106, v. 4. those young *D.* could refuse
DANITE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1059, p. 131, v. 3. so rose the *D* strong
DANK.—P. L. b. 7, l. 441, p. 22, v. 3. yet oft they quit the *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 179, p. 103, v. 3. through each thicket *d.* or dry
C. l. 891, p. 221, v. 5. where grows the willow and the osier *d.*
S. 20, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. now that the fields are *d.* and ways are
DANTE.—S. 13, l. 12, p. 115, v. 6. *D.* shall give Fame leave
DANUBIUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 79, p. 252, v. 4. beyond *D.* to the
DAPHNE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 273, p. 190, v. 2. of *D.* by Orontes
P. R. b. 2, l. 187, p. 101, v. 4. *D.* or Semele Antiopa
C. l. 661, p. 213, v. 5. and you a statue or as *D.* was
DAPPER.—C. l. 118, p. 193, v. 5. faeries and the *d.* elves
DAPPLED.—L'A. l 44, p. 56, v. 6. till the *d.* dawn doth rise
DARE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 523, p. 154, v. 2. whether to *d.* the fiend

DARE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 942, p. 212, v. 2. and thy gay legions *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 304, p. 107, v. 3. enemy though bold will hardly *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 610, p. 269, v. 4. he never more henceforth will *d.*
S. A. l. 1254, p. 72, v. 5. and offer'd fight will not *d.* mention
C. l. 427, p. 204, v. 5. will *d.* to soil her virgin purity
H. l. 225, p. 159, v. 6. nor all the gods beside longer *d.* abide
M. l. 5, p. 202, v. 6. *d.* ye for this adjure the civil sword

DAR'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 922, p. 127, v. 3. who thus hast *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 172, p. 254, v. 4. since thou hast *d.* to utter the

DARES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 57, p. 187, v. 4. lot who *d.* be singularly
C. l. 780, p. 217, v 5. to him that *d.* arm his profane tongue
A. l. 23, p. 324, v. 5. Juno *d.* not give her odds

DAREST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 682, p. 99, v. 2. that *d.* though grim
P. L. b. 6, l. 182, p. 299, v. 2. yet lewdly *d.* our ministering
P. R. b. 4, l. 178, p. 255, v. 4. and *d.* thou to the Son of God
S. A. l. 1394, p. 77, v. 5. and *d.* thou at our sending and command

DARIEN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 81, p. 100, v. 3. the ocean barr'd at *D.*

DARING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 129, p 297, v. 2. he met his *d.* foe
P. L. b. 9, l. 305, p. 107, v. 3. or *d.* first on me the assault
P. L. b. 11, l. 703, p. 244, v. 3. beset with foes for *d.* single
S. A. l. 531, p. 47, v. 5. on hostile ground none *d.* my affront
S. A. l. 1628, p. 86, v. 5. none *d.* to appear antagonist

DARK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 22, p. 12, v. 2. what in me is *d.* illumins
P. L. b. 1, l. 213, p. 18, v. 2. left him at large to his own *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 456, p. 26, v. 2. his eye survey'd the *d.* idolatries
P. L. b. 2, l. 58, p. 79, v. 2. accept this *d.* opprobrious den
P. L. b. 2, l. 264, p. 85, v. 2. how oft amidst thick clouds and *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 405, p. 90, v. 2. the *d.* unbottom'd infinite abyss
P. L. b. 2, l. 464, p. 92, v. 2. through all the coasts of *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 486, p. 93, v. 2. doubtful consultations *d.* ended
P. L. b. 2, l. 588, p. 96, v. 2. a frozen continent lies *d.* and wild
P. L. b. 2, l. 618, p. 97, v. 2. through many a *d.* and dreary
P. L. b. 2, l. 718, p 100, v. 2. their *d.* encounter in mid air
P. L. b. 2, l. 823, p. 104, v. 2. from out this *d.* and dismal house
P. L. b 2, l. 891, p. 106, v. 2. a *d.* illimitable ocean without
P. L. b. 2, l. 916, p. 107, v. 2. maker them ordain his *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 953, p. 108, v. 2. borne through the hollow *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 960, p. 108, v. 2. and his *d.* pavilion spread wide
P. L. b. 2, l. 1027, p. 110, v. 2. over the *d.* abyss whose boiling
P. L. b. 3, l. 11, p. 137, v. 2. rising world of waters *d.* and deep
P. L. b. 3, l. 20, p. 138, v. 2. to venture down the *d.* descent
P. L. b. 3, l. 45, p. 138, v. 2. and ever-during *d.* surrounds me
P. L. b. 3, l. 188, p. 143, v. 2. for I will clear their senses *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 380, p. 149, v. 2. *d.* with excessive bright thy skirts
P. L. b. 3, l. 424, p. 151, v. 2. *d.*, waste, and wild, under the
P. L. b. 3, l. 498, p. 153, v. 2. all this *d.* globe the fiend found
P. L. b. 3, l. 544, p. 155, v. 2. through *d.* and desert ways
P. L. b. 3, l. 611, p. 157, v. 2. here in the *d.* so many precious
P. L b. 4, l. 609, p. 201, v. 2. and o'er the *d.* her silver mantle
P. L. b. 4, l. 899, p. 211, v. 2. if he intends our stay in that *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 208, p. 248, v. 2. as now light dispels the *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 380, p. 306, v. 2. in *d.* oblivion let them dwell
P. L. b. 6, l. 415, p. 307, v. 2. far in the *d.* dislodged
P. L. b. 6, l. 478, p. 309, v. 2. *d.* and crude of spiritous and fiery
P. L. b. 6, l. 482, p. 309, v. 2. these in their *d.* nativity the deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 870, p. 322, v. 2. cast too deep her *d.* foundations
P. L. b. 7, l. 212, p. 14, v. 3. outrageous as a sea *d.* wasteful
P. L. b. 8, l. 478, p. 67, v. 3. she disappear'd and left me *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 90, p. 100, v. 3. and his *d.* suggestions hide
P. L. b. 9, l. 162, p. 102, v. 3. to hide me and the *d.* intent
P. L. b. 10, l. 283, p. 172, v. 3. anarchy of Chaos damp and *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 371, p. 175, v. 3. this portentous bridge, the *d.*
P L. b. 10, l. 438, p. 178, v. 3. many a *d.* league, reduced in
P. L. b. 10, l. 457, p. 178, v. 3. raised from their *d.* divan
P. L. b. 10, l. 594, p. 183, v. 3. at hell's *d.* threshold to have sat
P. L. b. 10, l. 667, p. 185, v. 3. with terrour through the *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 478, p. 236, v. 3. appear'd, sad, noisome, *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 743, p. 245, v. 3. the thicken'd sky like a *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 809, p. 248, v. 3 the only son of light in a *d.* age
P. R. b. 1, l. 41, p. 24, v. 4. thick clouds and *d.* tenfold involved
P. R. b. 1, l. 194, p. 29, v. 4. and with *d.* shades and rocks
P. R. b. 1, l. 434, p. 37, v. 4. thy answers, what but *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 318, p. 195, v. 4. of Caucasus, and *d.* Iberian dales
P. R. b. 4, l. 456, p. 264, v. 4. the earth's *d.* basis underneath
S. A. l. 2, p. 29, v. 5. lend thy guiding hand to these *d.* steps
S. A. l. 75, p. 32, v. 5. I *d.* in light exposed to daily fraud
S. A. l. 80, p. 32, v. 5. O *d.*, *d.*, *d.*, amid the blaze of noon
S A. l. 86, p. 32, v. 5. the sun to me is *d.* and silent as the moon
S. A l. 154, p. 34, v. 5. prison within prison inseparably *d.*
S. A. l. 591, p. 49, v. 5. that these *d.* orbs no more shall treat
C. l. 197, p. 196, v. 5. in thy *d.* lantern thus close up the stars
C. l. 383, p. 203, v. 5. he that hides a *d.* soul and foul thoughts
C. l. 500, p. 207, v. 5. how couldst thou find this *d.* sequester'd
L. l. 101, p. 12, v. 6. the eclipse and rigg'd with curses *d.*

DARK.—L'A. l. 10, p. 55, v. 6. in *d.* Cimmerian desert ever dwell
S. 19, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. ere half my days in this *d.* world and wide
H. l. 123, p. 154, v. 6. and cast the *d.* foundations deep
H. l. 219, p. 158, v. 6. in vain with timbrel'd anthems *d.*
P. l. 7, p. 168, v. 6. soon swallow'd up in *d.* and long out-living
O. l. 30, p. 181, v. 6. that thy corse corrupts in earth's *d.* womb
M. l. 71, p. 198, v. 6. and in time's long and *d.* prospective glass
P. l. 33, p. 169, v. 6. my sorrows are too *d* for day to know

DARK'D.—C. l. 730, p. 215, v. 5. the wing'd air *d.* with plumes

DARKEN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 57, p. 295, v 2. and clouds began to *d.*

DARKEN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 343, p. 22, v. 2. and *d.* all the land
P. L. b. 1, l. 599, p. 31, v. 2. *d.* so yet shone above them all
P. L. b. 2, l. 491, p. 93, v. 2. scowls o'er the *d.* landskip snow
P. L. b. 9, l. 1054, p. 131, v. 3. and their minds how *d.*

DARKENS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 501, p. 27, v. 2. and when night *d.*

DARKER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 720, p. 100, v. 2. grew *d.* at their frown
P. L. b. 5, l. 646, p. 262, v. 2. night comes not there in *d.* veil

DARKEST.—II P. l. 33, p. 78, v. 6. all in robe of *d.* grain

DARKISH.—C. l. 631, p. 211, v. 5. the leaf was *d.* and had

DARKNESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 63, p. 13, v. 2. no light, but rather *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 72, p. 13, v. 2. in utter *d.*; and their portion set
P. L. b. 1, l. 391, p. 24, v. 2. and with their *d.* durst affront
P. L. b. 1, l. 659, p. 32, v. 2. nor the abyss long under *d.* cover
P. L. b. 2, l. 220, p. 84, v. 2. this horrour will grow mild, this *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 263, p. 85, v. 2. this deep world of *d.* do we dread
P. L. b. 2, l. 266, p. 85, v. 2. and with the majesty of *d.* round
P. L. b. 2, l. 269, p. 86, v. 2. as he our *d.*, cannot we his light
P. L. b. 2, l. 377, p. 89, v. 2. attempting; or to sit in *d.* here
P. L. b. 2, l. 754, p. 102, v. 2. in *d.*, while thy head flames thick
P. L. b. 2, l. 958, p. 108, v. 2. which way the nearest coast of *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 984, p. 109, v. 2. to her original *d.* and your sway
P. L. b. 3, l. 16, p. 137, v. 2. through utter and through middle *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 256, p. 145, v. 2. and show the powers of *d.* bound
P. L. b. 3, l. 421, p. 151, v. 2. from Chaos and the inroad of *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 539, p. 154, v. 2. where bounds were set to *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 712, p. 160, v. 2. till at his second bidding *d.* fled
P. L. b. 4, l. 665, p. 203, v. 2. lest total *d.* should by night regain
P. L. b. 5, l. 179, p. 247, v. 2. who out of *d.* call'd up light
P. L. b. 5, l. 614, p. 261, v. 2. falls into utter *d.* deep ingulf'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 6, p. 293, v. 2. where light and *d.* in perpetual
P. L. b. 6, l. 10, p. 293, v. 2. at the other door obsequious *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 11, p. 293, v. 2. though *d.* there might well seem
P. L. b. 6, l. 142, p. 298, v. 2. and whelm'd thy legions under *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 407, p. 307, v. 2. inducing *d.*, grateful truce imposed
P. L. b. 6, l. 715, p. 317, v. 2. pursue these sons of *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 739, p. 318, v. 2. to chains of *d.* and the undying
P. L. b. 7, l. 27, p. 8, v. 3. in *d.* and with dangers compass'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 233, p. 15, v. 3. *d.* profound cover'd the abyss
P. L. b. 7, l. 250, p. 15, v. 3. light from *d.* by the hemisphere
P. L. b. 7, l. 251, p. 15, v. 3. light the day, and *d.* night, he
P. L. b. 7, l. 255, p. 15, v. 3. exhaling first from *d.* they beheld
P. L. b. 7, l. 352, p. 19, v. 3. and light from *d.* to divide
P. L. b. 9, l. 64, p. 99, v. 3. continued nights he rode with *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 383, p. 176, v. 3. thus the prince of *d.* answer'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 394, p. 176, v. 3. descend through *d.* on your road
P. L. b. 10, l. 745, p. 188, v. 3. I solicit thee from *d.* to promote
P. L. b. 11, l. 204, p. 228, v. 3. why in the east *d.* ere day's
P. L. b. 12, l. 187, p. 275, v. 3. *d.* must overshadow all his
P. L. b. 12, l. 188, p. 275, v. 3. palpable *d.* and blot out three
P. L. b. 12, l. 207, p. 276, v. 3. *d.* defends between till morning
P. L. b. 12, l. 271, p. 278, v. 3. from heaven enlightener of my *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 473, p. 285, v. 3. first brought forth light out of *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 397, p. 262, v. 4. *d.* now rose as day light sunk
P. R. b. 4, l. 441, p. 263, v. 4. mischief done the prince of *d.*
S. A. l. 99, p. 32, v. 5. as in the land of *d.* yet in light
S. A. l. 159, p. 34, v. 5. in real *d.* of the body dwells
S. A. l. 593, p. 49, v. 5. but yield to double *d.* nigh at hand
C. l. 132, p. 194, v. 5. of Stygian *d.* spets her thickest gloom
C. l. 194, p. 196, v. 5. and envious *d.* ere they could return
C. l. 204, p. 196, v. 5. yet naught but single *d.* do I find
C. l. 252, p. 198, v. 5. the raven-down of *d.* till it smiled
C. l. 278, p. 199, v. 5. dim *d.* and this leavie labyrinth
C. l. 335, p. 201, v. 5. in double night of *d.* and of shades
L'A. l. 6, p. 55, v. 6. where brooding *d.* spreads his jealous wings
L'A. l. 50, p. 57, v. 6. scat'ers the rear of *d.* thin
O. l. 10, p. 186, v. 6. to house with *d.* and with death

DARKSOME.—P. L. b. 2, l. 973, p. 109, v. 2. this *d.* desert
P. L. b. 4, l. 232, p. 189, v. 2. which from his *d.* passage
P. L. b. 5, l. 225, p. 248, v. 2. scaped through the *d.* gulf
P. L. b. 12, l. 185, p. 275, v. 3. a *d.* cloud of locusts swarming
H. l. 14, p. 149, v. 6. and chose with us a *d.* house of mortal

DARK-VEIL'D.—C. l. 129, p. 194, v. 5. *d.-v.* Cotytto! to whom

DARLING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 373, p. 89, v. 2. when his *d.* sons
P. L. b. 2, l. 870, p. 105, v. 2. thy *d.*, without end

DARKLING.—P. L. b. 3, l 39, p. 138, v. 2. sings *d.*, and in
DART.—P. L. b 2, l. 672, p. 99, v. 2. and shook a dreadful *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 702, p. 100, v. 2. or with one stroke of this *d.*
P. L b. 2, l. 729, p. 101, v. 2. that mortal *d.* against thy father's
P. L. b. 2, l. 786, p. 103, v. 2. brandishing his fatal *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 854, p. 105, v. 2. ready stands to interpose his *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 491, p. 237, v. 3. triumphant death his *d.* shook
P. L. b. 11, l. 658, p. 242, v. 3. from the wall defend with *d.*
DARTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1036, p. 131, v. 3. of Eve whose eye *d.*
DARTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 568, p. 30, v. 2. *d.* his experienced eye
P. L. b. 6, l. 213, p. 300, v. 2. the dismal hiss of fiery *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 62, p. 53, v. 3. and from about her shot *d.* of desire
P. L. b. 12, l. 492, p. 285, v 3. assaults and quench his fiery *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 536, p. 287, v. 3. bestuck with slanderous *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 366, p. 261, v. 4. (for all his *d.* were spent)
P. R. b. 4, l. 424, p. 263, v. 4. some bent at thee their fiery *d.*
DARWEN.—S. 16, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. while *D.* stream, with blood
DASH.—P. L. b 2, l. 114, p. 81, v. 2. to perplex and *d.*
P. L. b. 6. l. 488, p. 309, v. 2. mischief as shall *d.* to pieces
P. L. b. 10, l. 577, p. 182, v. 3. to *d.* their pride and joy
P. R. b. 4, l. 149, p 254, v. 4. or as a stone that shall to pieces *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 559, p. 267, v. 4. thou chance to *d.* to thy foot
S. A. l. 1240, p. 72, v. 5. or swing thee in the air then *d.* thee
DASH'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 19, p. 250, v. 4. though all to shivers *d.*
C. l. 451, p. 205, v. 5. and noble grace that *d.* brute violence
DATE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 549, p. 287, v. 3 ages of endless *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 392, p. 262, v. 4. for no *d.* prefix'd directs me
C. l. 362, p. 202, v. 5. what need a man forestall his *d.* of grief
M. l. 29, p. 201, v. 6. obedient to the moon he spent his *d.*
DAUGHTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 817, p. 104, v. 2. dear *d.* since thou
P. L. b. 2, l. 870, p. 105, v. 2. beseems thy *d.* and thy darling
P. L. b. 4, l. 660, p. 203, v. 2. *d.* of God and man accomplish'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 291, p. 106, v. 3. *d.* of God and man immortal Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 653, p. 118, v. 3 and left that command sole *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 353, p. 175, v. 3. till sin his fair enchanting *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 384, p. 176, v. 3. *d.* and thou son and grand child
P. L. b. 10, l. 708, p. 187, v. 3. but discord first *d.* of sin
P. R. b. 3, l. 342, p. 196, v. 4. his *d.* sought by many prowest
S. A. l 221, p. 37, v. 5. that I sought to wed the *d.* of an infidel
C. l. 51, p. 191, v. 5. who knows not Circe the *d.* of the sun
C. l. 241, p. 197, v. 5. sweet queen of parly *d.* of the sphere
C. l. 827, p. 219, v. 5. Whilom she was the *d.* of Locrine
C. l. 922, p. 222, v. 5. virgin, *d.* of Locrine, sprung of old
L'A. l. 23, p. 56, v. 6. fill'd her with thee a *d.* fair
Il P. l. 25, p. 78, v. 6. his *d.* she in Saturn's reign
S. 10, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. *d.* to that good earl once president
O. l. 3, p 186, v. 6. a viscount's *d.* an earl's heir
DAUGHTERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 453, p. 26, v. 2. infected Sion's *d.*
P. L b. 3, l. 463, p. 152, v. 2. of ill-join'd sons, and *d.* born
P. L. b. 4, l. 324, p. 192, v. 2. the fairest of her *d.* Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 1105, p. 133, v. 3. *d.* grow about the mother-tree
P. R. b. 2, l. 154, p. 100, v. 4. among *d.* of men the fairest found
P. R. b. 2, l. 180, p. 101, v. 4. cast wanton eyes on the *d.* of men
S. A. l. 876, p. 59, v. 5. I before all the *d.* of my tribe
S. A. l. 1192, p. 70, v. 5. among the *d.* of the Philistines
C. l. 837, p. 219, v. 5. and gave her to his *d.* to imbathe
C l. 982, p. 224, v. 5. his *d.* three that sing about the golden tree
A. l. 69, p. 325, v. 5. to lull the *d.* of necessity
DAVID.—P. L. b. 12, l. 326, p. 280, v. 3. the royal stock of *D.*
P. L. b. 12, l 347, p. 280, v. 3 and his covenant sworn to *D.*
P. L. b. 12. l. 357, p. 281, v. 3. and regard not *D.'s* sons
P. R. b. 1, l. 240, p. 31, v. 4. be great and sit on *D.'s* throne
P. R. b. 3, l. 153, p. 190, v. 4. thy father *D.'s* throne
P. R. b. 3, l. 169, p. 190, v. 4. the crown and *D.'s* throne
P. R. b. 3, l. 282, p. 195, v. 4. and all thy father *D.'s* house
P. R. b. 3, l. 353, p. 197, v. 4. endeavour as thy father *D.* did
P. R. b 3, l. 357, p. 197, v. 4. thou wert possess'd of *D.'s* throne
P. R. b. 3, l. 373, p. 197, v. 4. in *D.'s* royal seat his true
P. R. b. 3, l. 383, p. 197, v. 4. on the throne of *D.* in full glory
P. R. b. 3, l. 405, p. 198, v. 4. if I mean to reign *D.'s* true heir
P. R. b. 3, l. 408, p. 198, v. 4. for Israel or for *D.* or his throne
P. R. b. 4, l 108, p. 252, v. 4. on *D.'s* throne be prophesied
P. R. b. 4, l. 147, p. 254, v. 4. on *D.'s* throne it shall be like
P. R. b. 4, l. 379, p. 261, v. 4. on *D.'s* throne or throne of all
P R. b. 4, l. 500, p. 265, v. 4. hear O Son of *D.* virgin-born
DAVID'S.—P. R. b 4, l. 471, p 264, v. 4. gaining *D.'s* throne
DAUNT.—Il P. l. 137, p. 81, v. 6. never heard the nymphs to *d.*
S. 15, l. 4, p. 116, v. 6. and rumours loud that *d* remotest kings
DAUNTLESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 603, p. 31, v. 2. of *d.* courage
P. L. b. 9, l. 694, p. 120, v. 3. not praise rather your *d.* virtue
C. l. 650, p. 212, v. 5. where if he be with *d.* hardihood
DAWN.—P. L. b 2, l. 1037, p. 111, v. 2 a glimmering *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 24, p. 138, v. 2. thy piercing ray and find no *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 545, p. 155, v. 2. by break of cheerful *d.*
DAWN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 167, p. 246, v. 2. thou belong not to the *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 492, p. 309, v. 2. yet ere *d.* effect shall end our wish
P. L. b. 7, l. 374, p. 19, v. 3. the gray *d.* and the Pleiades
P. L. b. 9, l. 192, p. 103, v. 3. when as sacred light began to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 412, p. 110, v. 3. for now and since first break of *d.*
L'A. l. 44, p. 56, v. 6. till the dappled *d.* doth rise
H. l. 86, p. 153, v. 6. on the lawn, or e'er the point of *d.*
DAWNING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 500, p. 153, v. 2. of *d.* light turn'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 588, p. 200, v. 2. by morrow *d.* I shall know
P. L. b. 6, l. 528, p. 311, v. 2. others from the *d.* hills look'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 749, p. 318, v. 2. morn began to shine *d.* through
P. L. b. 12, l. 421, p. 283, v. 3. ere the third *d.* light return
P. L. b. 12, l. 423, p. 283, v. 3. of his grave fresh as the *d.* light
DAY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 50, p. 13. v. 2. that measures *d.* and night
P. L. b. 1, l. 339, p. 22, v. 2. in Ægypt's evil *d.*, waved round
P. L. b. 1, l. 449, p. 26, v. 2. amorous ditties, all a summer's *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 744, p. 35, v. 2. noon to dewy eve a summer's *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 178, p. 83, v. 2. hideous fall one *d.* upon our heads
P. L. b. 2, l. 565, p. 93, v. 2. *d.* and night for his destruction
P. L. b. 2, l. 734, p. 101, v. 2. wrath which one *d.* will destroy
P. L. b. 3, l. 42, p. 138. v. 2. but not to me returns *d.* or the
P. L b. 3, l. 198, p. 143, v. 2. this my long sufferance and my *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 392, p. 150, v. 2. thou that *d.* thy fathers dreadful
P. L. b. 3, l. 725, p. 160, v. 2. the seat of man that light his *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 284, p. 190, v. 2. a whole *d.'s* journey high
P. L. b. 4, l. 449, p. 196, v. 2. that *d.* I oft remember
P. L. b. 4, l. 564, p. 199, v. 2. this *d.* at highth of noon came
P. L. b. 4, l. 613, p. 201, v. 2. God hath set labour and rest as *d*
P. L. b. 4, l. 616, p. 201, v. 2. other creatures all *d.* long rove
P. L. b. 4, l. 680, p. 203, v. 2. works behold both *d.* and night
P. L. b. 4, l. 712, p. 204, v. 2. what *d.* the genial angel to our
P. L. b. 4, l. 725, p. 205, v. 2. Omnipotent, and thou the *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 33, p. 242, v. 2. works of *d.* past or morrow's
P. L. b. 5, l. 53, p. 243, v. 2. fairer to my fancy than by *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 162, p. 246, v. 2. choral symphonies *d.* without
P. L. b. 5, l. 168, p. 246, v. 2. sure pledge of *d.* that crown'st
P. L. b. 5, l. 170, p. 247, v. 2. while *d.* arises that sweet hour
P. L. b. 5, l. 229, p. 249, v. 2. half this *d.* as friend with friend
P. L. b. 5, l. 313, p. 251, v. 2. and will vouchsafe this *d.* to be
P. L. b. 5, l. 558, p. 259, v. 2, and we have yet large *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 579, p. 260, v. 2. when on a *d.* for time though
P. L. b. 5, l. 582, p. 260, v. 2. on such *d.* as heaven's great year
P. L. b. 5, l. 603, p 261, v. 2. *d.* I have begot whom I declare
P. L. b. 5, l. 612, p. 261, v. 2. and that *d* cast out from God
P. L. b. 5, l. 618, p. 261, v. 2. that *d.* as other solemn days
P. L. b. 5, l. 662, p. 263, v. 2. that *d.* honour'd by his great
P. L. b. 6, l. 8, p. 293, v. 2. grateful vicissitude like *d.* and night
P. L. b. 6, l. 87, p. 296, v. 2. ween'd that selfsame *d.* by fight
P. L. b. 6, l. 170, p. 299, v. 2. both their deeds compared this *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 246, p. 301, v. 2. till Satan who that *d.* prodigious
P. L. b. 6, l. 423, p. 307, v. 2. who have sustain'd one *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 424, p. 307, v. 2. (and if one *d.* why not eternal days?)
P. L. b. 6, l. 539, p. 311, v. 2. this *d.* fear not his flight
P. L. b, 6, l. 544, p. 311, v. 2. for this *d.* will pour down
P. L. b. 6, l. 802, p. 320, v. 2. this *d.* from battel rest
P. L. b. 6, l. 809, p. 320, v. 2. number to this *d.'s* work
P. L. b. 7, l. 98, p. 10, v. 3. and the great light of *d.* yet wants
P. L. b. 7, l. 202, p. 14, v. 3. against a solemn *d.* harness'd at
P. L. b. 7, l. 251, p. 15, v. 3. light the *d.* and darkness night
P. L. b. 7, l. 252, p. 15, v. 3. thus was the first *d* even and morn
P. L. b. 7, l. 275, p. 16, v. 3. morning chorus sung the second *d*
P. L. b. 7, l. 338, p. 18, v. 3. and morn recorded the third *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 341, p. 18, v. 3. to divide the *d.* from night
P. L. b. 7, l. 347, p. 18, v. 3. the greater to have rule by *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 350, p. 19, v. 3. and rule the *d.* in their vicissitude
P. L. b. 7, l. 371, p. 19, v. 3. lamp was seen regent of *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 386, p. 20, v. 3. glad morn crown'd the fourth *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 448, p. 22, v. 3. and morn solemnized the fifth *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 504, p. 24, v. 3. and of the sixth *d.* yet remain'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 544, p. 26, v. 3. thou may'st not in the *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 550, p. 26, v. 3. and morn accomplish'd the sixth
P. L. b. 7, l. 592, p. 27, v. 3. bless'd and hallow'd the seventh
P. L. b. 7, l. 593, p. 27, v. 3. resting on that *d.* from all his wor
P. L. b. 7, l. 605, p. 28, v. 3. thee that *d.* thy thunders
P. L. b. 8, l. 24, p. 52, v. 3. one *d.* and night in all their vast
P. L. b. 8, l. 136, p. 55, v. 3. above all stars the wheel of *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 137, p. 55, v. 3. industrious of herself fetch *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 143, p. 56, v. 3. enlightening her by *d.* as she by
P. L. b. 8, l. 206, p. 58, v. 3. and *d.* is not yet spent
P. L. b. 8, l. 229, p. 58, v. 3. for I that *d.* was absent as befell
P. L. b. 8, l. 329, p. 62, v. 3. the *d.* thou eat'st thereof
P. L. b 8, l. 331, p. 62, v. 3. from that *d.* mortal and this hap
P. L. b. 9, l. 51, p. 99, v. 3. short arbiter 'twixt *d.* and night
P. L. b. 9, l. 59, p. 99, v. 3. cautious of *d.* since Uriel

DAY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 136, p. 101, v. 3. in one *d.* to have marr'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 201, p. 103, v. 3. how that *d.* they best may ply
P. L. b. 9, l. 209, p. 104, v. 3. what we by *d.* lop over grown
P. L. b. 9, l. 220, p. 104, v. 3. near each other thus all *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 224, p. 104, v. 3. which intermits our *d.'s* work
P. L. b. 9, l. 575, p. 116, v. 3. till on a *d.* roving the field
P. L. b. 9, l. 705, p. 120, v. 3. he knows that in the *d.* ye eat
P. L. b. 9, l. 762, p. 122, v. 3. in the *d.* we eat of this fair fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 968, p. 128, v. 3. whereof good proof this *d.* affords
P. L. b. 9, l. 1021, p. 130, v. 3. praise yield thee so well this *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1029, p. 130, v. 3. thy beauty since the *d.* I saw
P. L. b. 9, l. 1102, p. 133, v. 3. but such as at this *d.* to Indians
P. L. b. 10, l. 49, p. 165, v. 3. death denounced that *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 53, p. 165, v. 3. no acquittance ere *d.* end
P. L. b. 10, l. 99, p. 166, v. 3. brought to their ears while *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 125, p. 167, v. 3. O heaven in evil straight this *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 210, p. 170, v. 3. stroke of death denounced that *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 275, p. 172, v. 3. against the *d.* of battel
P. L. b. 10, l. 278, p. 172, v. 3. design'd for death the following *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 681, p. 186, v. 3. to them *d.* had unbenighted
P. L. b. 10, l. 773, p. 189, v. 3. what his decree fix'd on this *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 811, p. 190, v. 3. endless misery from this *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 854, p. 191, v. 3. denounced the *d.* of his offence
P. L. b. 10, l. 962, p. 195, v. 3. since this *d.'s* death denounced
P. L. b. 10, l. 964, p. 195, v. 3. a long *d.'s* dying to augment
P. L. b. 10, l. 1050, p. 198. v. 3. was meant by death that *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 177, p. 227, v. 3. where'er our *d.'s* work lies
P. L. b. 11, l. 178, p. 227, v. 3. enjoin'd laborious till *d* droop
P. L. b. 11, l. 204, p. 228, v. 3. east darkness ere *d.'s* mid-course
P. L. b. 11, l. 212, p. 228, v. 3. fear that *d.* dimm'd Adam's eye
P. L. b. 11, l. 272, p. 230, v. 3. the respite of that *d.* that must
P. L. b. 11, l. 550, p. 239, v. 3. must keep till my appointed *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 765, p. 246, v. 3. each *d.'s* lot enough
P. L. b. 11, l. 826, p. 248, v. 3. shall pour rain *d.* and night
P. L. b. 11, l. 898. p. 251, v. 3. *d.* and night seed time
P. L. b. 12, l. 203, p. 276, v. 3. by *d.* a cloud by night a pillar
P. L. b. 12, l. 242, p. 277 v. 3. whose *d.* he shall foretell
P. L. b. 12, l. 257, p. 277, v. 3. a cloud shall rest by *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 264, p. 278, v. 3. mid heaven stand still a *d.* entire
P. L. b. 12, l. 277, p. 278, v. 3. I see his *d.* in whom all nations
P. L. b. 12, l. 446, p. 284, v. 3. shall teach for from that *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 539, p. 287, v. 3. till the *d.* appear of respiration
P. R. b. 1, l. 130, p. 27, v. 4. Gabriel this *d.* by proof thou shalt
P. R. b. 1, l. 189, p. 29, v. 4. one *d.* forth walk'd alone the
P. R. b. 1, l. 317, p. 33, v. 4. winter's *d.* when winds blow keen
P. R. b. 4, l. 221, p. 256, v. 4. man as morning shows the *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 400, p. 262, v. 4. mere of light and absent *d.*
S. A. l. 12, p. 30, v. 5. this *d.* a solemn feast the people hold
S. A. l. 82, p. 32, v. 5. total eclipse without all hope of *d.*
S. A. l. 145, p. 34, v. 5 in Ramath-lechi famous to this *d.*
S. A. l. 265, p. 38, v. 5. had Judah that *d.* join'd or one whole
S. A. l. 404, p. 43, v. 5. she surceased not, *d.* nor night
S. A. l. 434, p. 44, v. 5. this *d.* the Philistines a popular feast
S. A. l. 794, p. 56, v. 5. fear'd lest one *d.* thou wouldst leave me
S. A. l. 807, p. 57, v. 5. I should still enjoy thee *d.* and night
S. A. l. 1016, p. 64, v. 5. in one *d.* or seven though one should
S. A. l. 1216, p. 71, v. 5. the unworthier they: whence to this *d.*
S. A. l. 1297, p. 74, v. 5. this idol's *d.* hath been to thee no *d.*
S. A. l. 1299, p. 74, v. 5. more than the working *d.* thy hands
S. A. l. 1311, p. 74, v. 5. this *d.* to Dagon is a solemn feast
S. A. l. 1388, p. 77, v. 5. this *d.* will be remarkable in my life
S. A. l. 1574, p. 84, v. 5. what windy joy this *d.* had I conceived
S. A. l. 1600, p. 85, v. 5. all abroad was rumour'd that this *d.*
C. l. 95, p. 192, v. 5. and the gilded car of *d.* his glowing axle
C. l. 382, p. 202, v. 5. may sit in the centre and enjoy bright *d.*
C. l. 569, p. 209, v. 5. paths and turnings often trod by *d.*
C. l. 688, p. 213, v. 5. that have been tired all *d.* without repast
C. l. 978, p. 224, v. 5. where *d.* never shuts his eye
H. l. 141, p. 81, v. 6. hide me from *d.'s* garish eye
S. 1, l. 5, p. 107, v. 6. thy liquid notes that close the eye of *d.*
S. 20, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6. and by the fire help waste a sullen *d.*
S. 21, l. 13, p. 120, v. 6. with superfluous burden loads the *d.*
S. 22, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. Cyriack this three years *d.* these eyes
S. 23, l. 14, p. 122, v. 6. I waked; she fled and *d.* brought back
H. l. 13, p. 149, v. 6. forsook the courts of everlasting *d.*
H. l. 78, p. 152, v. 6. had given *d.* her room, the sun himself
H. l. 140, p. 155, v. 6. her dolorous mansions to the peering *d.*
H. l. 167, p. 156, v. 6. but now begins; for, from this happy *d.*
P. l. 33, p. 169, v. 6. my sorrows are too dark for *d.* to know
O. l. 1, p. 188, v. 6. now the bright morning-star *d.'s* harbinger
O. l. 26, p. 180, v. 6. with wounding smart, this *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 31, p. 52, v. 3. revolution *d.* by *d.* repeated

DAY-LABOUR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 232, p. 249, v. 2. respite his *d.-l.*
S. 19, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. 'doth God exact *d.-l.*, light denied?'

DAY-LABOURERS.—L'A. l. 109, p. 58, v. 6. that ten *d.-l.*

DAYLIGHT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 398, p. 262, v. 4. now rose as *d.* sunk
C. l. 126, p. 193, v. 5. 'tis only *d.* that makes sin, which these
L'A. l. 99, p. 58, v. 6. till the livelong *d.* fail: then to the

DAYS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 222, p. 84, v. 2. of future *d.* may bring
P. L. b. 2, l. 695, p. 100, v. 2. waste eternal *d.* in woe and pain
P. L. b. 3, l. 337, p. 148, v. 2. see golden *d.*, fruitful of golden
P. L. b. 3, l. 581, p. 156, v. 2. in numbers that compute *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 618, p. 261, v. 2. that day as other solemn *d.* they
P. L. b. 6, l. 424, p. 307, v. 2. if one day why not eternal *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 502, p. 310, v. 2. future *d.* if malice should abound
P. L. b. 6, l. 684, p. 316, v. 2. two *d.* are pass'd two *d.* as we
P. L. b. 6, l. 699, p. 316, v. 2. two *d.* are therefore pass'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 871, p. 322, v. 2. nine *d.* they fell confounded
P. L. b. 7, l. 25, p. 8, v. 3. on evil *d.*, on evil *d.* though fallen
P. L. b. 7, l. 342, p. 18, v. 3. for seasons and for *d.* and circling
P. L. b. 7, l. 568, p. 26, v. 3. magnificient his six *d.* work a world
P. L. b. 7, l. 601, p. 27, v. 3. creation and the six *d.'* acts
P. L. b. 8, l. 69. p. 53, v. 3. his seasons, hours, or *d.*, or months
P. L. b. 9, l. 137, p. 101. v. 3. six nights and *d.* continued making
P. L. b. 10, l. 178, p. 169, v. 3. dust shalt eat all the *d.* of thy life
P. L. b. 10, l. 202, p. 170, v. 3. shalt eat thereof all the *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 576, p. 182, v. 3. humbling certain number'd *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 680, p. 186, v. 3. equal in *d.* and nights
P. L. b. 10, l. 1037, p. 197, v. 3. or childless *d.* resolved
P. L. b. 11, l. 39, p. 222, v. 3 at least his *d.* number'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 114, p. 225, v. 3. what shall come in future *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 198, p. 227, v. 3. from death released some *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 254, p. 229, v. 3. defeated of his seizure many *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 357, p. 232, v. 3. what shall come in future *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 600, p. 240, v. 3. and more hope of peaceful *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 689, p. 243, v. 3. for in those *d.* might only
P. L. b. 11, l. 782, p. 247, v. 3. crown'd with length of happy *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 22, p. 270, v. 3. shall spend their *d.* in joy
P. L. b. 12, l. 188, p. 275, v. 3. and blot out three *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 347, p. 280, v. 3. stablish'd as the *d.* of heaven
P. L. b. 12, l. 465, p. 284, v. 3. of Eden and far happier *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 602, p. 289, v. 3 which will be many *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 183, p. 29, v. 4. yet some *d.* lodged in Bethabara
P. R. b. 1, l. 303, p. 33, v. 4. full forty *d.* he pass'd whether on
P. R. b. 1, l. 309, p. 33, v. 4. nor hunger felt till those *d.* ended
P. R. b. 1, l. 352, p. 35, v. 4. Moses was forty *d.* nor eat
P. R. b. 1, l. 353, p. 35, v. 4. and forty *d.* Elijah without food
P. R. b. 2, l. 11, p. 95, v. 4. to doubt and doubted many *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 12, p. 95, v. 4. and as the *d.* increased, increased
P. R. b. 2, l. 243, p. 103, v. 4. forty *d.* fasting had remain'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 245, p. 103, v. 4. four times ten *d.* I 've pass'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 276, p. 104, v. 4 whereof sufficed him forty *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 315, p. 105, v. 4. of thee these forty *d.* none hath
P. R. b. 3, l. 234, p. 193, v. 4. once a year Jerusalem, few *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 276, p. 194, v. 4. within her wall several *d.'s* journey
P. R. b. 3, l. 412, p. 198, v. 4. by three *d.* pestilence such was
S. A. l. 191, p. 36, v. 5. in prosperous *d.* they swarm
S. A. l. 702, p. 53, v. 5. suffering the punishment of dissolute *d.*
S. A. l. 762, p. 55, v. 5. are drawn to wear out miserable *d.*
S. A. l. 1062, p. 65, v. 5. fair *d.* have oft contracted wind and rain
S. A. l. 1064, p. 65, v. 5. be less abstruse my riddling *d.* are past
S. A. l. 1389, p. 77, v. 5. by some great actor of my *d.* the last
S. A. l. 1741, p. 90, v. 5. the virgins also shall on feastful *d.*
L. l. 72, p. 12, v. 6. to scorn delights and live laborious *d.*
S. 7, l. 3, p. 111, v. 6. my hasting *d.* fly on with full career
S. 10, l. 9, p. 113, v. 6. later born than to have known the *d.*
S. 19, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. ere half my *d.* in this dark world
O. l. 11, p. 186, v. 6. yet had the number of her *d.*
M. l. 72, p. 198, v. 6. foresaw what future *d.* should bring to pass

DAY-SPRING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 139, p. 246. v. 2. *d.-s.* and the sun
P. L. b. 6, l. 521, p. 310, v. 2. so all ere *d.-s.* under conscious
S. A. l. 11, p. 30, v. 5. pure and sweet with *d.-s.* born

DAY-STAR.—L. l. 168, p. 15, v. 6. so sinks the *d.-s.* in the ocean

DAZZLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 381, p. 149, v. 2. appear yet *d.* heav'n
P. L. b. 9, l. 1083, p. 132, v. 3. those heavenly shapes will *d.*

DAZZLED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 457, p. 66, v. 3. that excels the sense *d.*

DAZZLES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 357, p. 253, v. 2. *d.* the crowd

DAZZLING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 564, p. 29, v. 2. length and *d.* arms
P. L. b. 4, l. 798, p. 207, v. 2. his radiant files *d.* the moon
C. l. 154, p. 194, v. 5. my *d.* spells into the spungy air
C. l. 791, p. 217, v. 5. that hath so well been taught her *d.* fence

DEAD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 233, p. 144, v. 2. once *d.* in sins and lost
P. L. b. 3, l. 327, p. 147, v. 2. the cited *d.* of all past ages
P. L. b. 3, l. 477, p. 152, v. 2. to seek in Golgotha him *d.* who
P. L. b. 9, l. 870, p. 125, v. 3. and is become not *d.* as we
P. L. b. 12, l. 190, p. 275, v. 3. first-born of Egypt must lie *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 460, p. 284, v. 3. both quick and *d.* to judge
P. R. b. 2, l. 77, p. 98, v. 4. the murderous king were *d.*

DEAD.—S. A. l. 79, p. 32, v. 5. half I seem to live *d.* more than
S. A. l. 100, p. 32, v. 5. to live a life half *d* a living death
S. A. l. 143, p. 34, v. 5. the jaw of a *d.* ass his sword of bone
S. A. l. 984, p. 63, v. 5. living and *d.* recorded
S. A. l. 1570, p. 84, v. 5. then the worst in brief Samson is *d.*
C. l. 879, p. 220, v. 5. by *d.* Parthenope's dear tomb
L. l. 8, p. 9, v. 6. for Lycidas is *d.*, *d* ere his prime
L. l. 166, p. 15, v. 6. for Lycidas your sorrow is not *d*
O. l. 4, p. 185, v. 6. *d.* things with imbreathed sense able to
O. l. 29, p. 181, v. 6. yet can I not persuade me thou art *d.*
DEADLIER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 391, p. 282, v. 3. a *d.* bruise
DEADLIEST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 622, p. 269, v. 4. and *d.* wound
S. A. l. 1262, p. 73, v. 5. my *d.* foe will prove my speediest friend
DEADLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 577, p. 96, v. 2. the flood of *d.* hate
P. L. b. 2, l. 712, p. 100, v. 2. at the head level'd his *d.* aim
P. L. b. 2, l. 811, p. 103, v. 2. forewarn thee shun his *d.* arrow
P. L. b. 3, l. 221, p. 144, v. 2. draw the *d.* forfeiture
P. L. b. 4, l. 99, p. 184, v. 2. where wounds of *d.* hate have
P. L. b. 9, l. 932, p. 127, v. 3. nor yet on him found *d.* he yet
P. L. b. 11, l. 446, p. 235, v. 3. and *d* pale groan'd out his soul
S. A. l. 19, p. 30, v. 5. that like a *d* swarm of hornets arm'd
S. A. l. 623, p. 50, v. 5. my tormentors arm'd with *d.* stings
C. l. 567, p. 209, v. 5. sweet thou sing'st how near the *d.* snare
H. l. 6, p. 149, v. 6. that he our *d.* forfeit should release

DEAF.—S. A. l. 249, p. 38, v. 5. but they persisted *d.*
S. A. l. 960, p. 62, v. 5. more *d.* to prayers than winds and seas
DEAFENING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 520, p. 94, v. 2. with *d.* shout
DEAL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 125, p. 297, v. 2. hath to *d.* with force
P. L. b. 11, l. 676, p. 243, v. 3. who thus *d.* death inhumanly
P. L. b. 12, l. 483, p. 285, v. 3. will they not *d.* worse with his
S. A. l. 705, p. 53, v. 5. so *d.* not with this once thy glorious
C. l. 683, p. 213, v. 5. and harshly *d.* like an ill borrower
DEALING.—S. A. l. 1529, p. 82, v. 5. *d.* dole among his foes
DEALS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 70, p. 183, v. 2. it *d.* eternal woe
DEALT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 68, p. 183, v. 2. love *d.* equally to all
P. L. b. 12, l. 484, p. 285, v. 3. followers than with him they *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 133, p. 99, v. 4. than when I *d.* with Adam first
S. A. l. 283, p. 39, v. 5. had *d.* with Jephthah, who by argument
S. A. l. 707, p. 53, v. 5. what do I beg how hast thou *d.* already
DEAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 817, p. 104, v. 2. *d.* daughter since thou
P. L. b. 2, l. 818, p. 104, v. 2. the *d.* pledge of dalliance had
P. L. b. 3, l. 297, p. 146, v. 2. ransom'd with his own *d.* life
P. L. b. 3, l. 403, p. 150, v. 2. no sooner did thy *d.* and only son
P. L. b. 4, l. 101, p. 184, v. 2. so should I purchase *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 222, p. 188, v. 2. of good bought *d.* by knowing ill
P. L. b. 4, l. 486, p. 197, v. 2. henceforth an individual solace *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 756, p. 206, v. 2. relations *d.* and all the charities
P. L. b. 5, l. 673, p. 263, v. 2. companion *d.* what sleep can close
P. L. b. 6, l. 419, p. 307, v. 2. to be overpower'd companions *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 580, p. 70, v. 3. seem such *d.* delight beyond all
P. L. b. 9, l. 228, p. 104, v. 3. above all living creatures *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 965, p. 128, v. 3. from whose *d.* side I boast
P. L. b. 10, l. 238, p. 171, v. 3. provides for us his offspring *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 330, p. 174, v. 3. but those his children *d.*
P. L. b. 20, l. 349, p. 175, v. 3. meet him came, his offspring *d.*
C. l. 564, p. 209, v. 5. of my most honour'd lady your *d.* sister
C. l. 790, p. 217, v. 5. enjoy your *d.* wit and gay rhetorick
C. l. 864, p. 220, v. 5. listen for *d.* honour's sake
C. l. 879, p. 220, v. 5. by dead Parthenope's *d.* tomb
C. l. 902, p. 221, v. 5. goddess *d.* we implore thy powerful hand
C. l. 1005, p. 225, v. 5. holds his *d.* Psyche sweet entranced
L. l. 6, p. 9, v. 6. bitter constraint and sad occasion *d.*
L. l. 173, p. 15, v. 6. through the *d.* might of him that walk'd
M. l. 5, p. 199, v. 6. *d.* son of memory great heir of fame
P. L. b. 3, l. 276, p. 146, v. 2. well thou know'st how *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 216, p. 144, v. 2. dwells in all heaven charity so *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 531, p. 154, v. 2. the promised land to God so *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 289, p. 106, v. 3. misthought of her to thee so *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 832, p. 124, v. 3. so *d.* I love him that with him all
P. L. b. 9, l. 970, p. 128, v. 3. separate us link'd in love so *d.*
S. A. l. 894, p. 60, v. 5. for which our country is a name so *d.*
C. l. 453, p. 205, v. 5. so *d.* to heaven is saintly chastity

DEAR-BOUGHT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 742, p. 188, v. 3. Paradise *d.-b.*
DEARER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 412, p. 194, v. 2. of all these joys *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 95, p. 244, v. 2. best image of myself and *d.* half
DEAREST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 226, p. 144, v. 2. his *d.* mediation
P. L. b. 8, l. 426, p. 65, v. 3. requires collateral love and *d.*
L. l. 107, p. 13, v. 6. ah who hath reft quoth he my *d.* pledge
P. l. 10, p. 168, v. 6. which on our *d.* Lord did seize ere long
DEARLY.—S. A. l. 933, p. 61, v. 5. though *d.* to my cost
P. L. b. 4, l. 87, p. 184, v. 2. they little know how *d.* I abide
P. L. b. 3, l. 300, p. 147, v. 2. so *d.* to redeem what hellish
P. L. b. 9, l. 909, p. 126, v. 3. converse and love so *d.* join'd
DEARLY-BOUGHT.—S. A. l. 1660, p. 87, v. 5. O *d.-b.* revenge
DEARLY-LOVED.—O. l. 24, p. 181, v. 6. did slay his *d.-l.* mate
DEARTH.—P. L. b. 8, l. 322, p. 61, v. 3. heart fear here no *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 161, p. 274, v. 3. in time of *d.* a son whose worth

DEATH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 3, p. 11, v. 2. brought *d.* into the world
P. L. b. 1, l. 555, p. 29, v. 2. with dread of *d.* to flight or foul
P. L. b. 2, l. 621, p. 97, v. 2. bogs, dens, and shades of *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 622, p. 97, v. 2. a universe of *d.* which God
P. L. b. 2, l. 624, p. 97, v. 2. all life dies, *d.* lives and nature
P. L. b. 2, l. 787, p. 103, v. 2. I fled, and cried out, *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 789, p. 103, v. 2. caves and back resounded *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 804, p. 103, v. 2. grim *d.* my son and foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 840, p. 104, v. 2. thou and *d.* shall dwell at ease
P. L. b. 2, l. 845, p. 104, v. 2. and *d.* grinn'd horrible
P. L. b. 2, l. 854, p. 105, v. 2. *d.* ready stands to interpose
P. L. b. 2, l. 1024, p. 110, v. 2. sin and *d.* amain following
P. L. b. 3, l. 212, p. 144, v. 2. the rigid satisfaction, *d.* for *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 223, p. 144, v. 2. adjudged to *d.* and hell
P. L. b. 3, l. 241, p. 145, v. 2. on me let *d.* wreak all his rage
P. L. b. 3, l. 245, p. 145, v. 2. though now to *d.* I yield
P. L. b. 3, l. 252, p. 145, v. 2. *d.* his *d.'s* wound shall then
P. L. b. 3, l. 259, p. 145, v. 2. *d.* last and with his carcase
P. L. b. 3, l. 299, p. 147, v. 2. giving to *d.* and dying to redeem
P. L. b. 4, l. 197, p. 187, v. 2. but sat devising *d.* to them
P. L. b. 4, l. 221, p. 188, v. 2. and next to life our *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 425, p. 195, v. 2. so near grows *d.* to life
P. L. b. 4, l. 427, p. 195, v. 2. God hath pronounced it *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 518, p. 198, v. 2. can it be sin to know can it be *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 545, p. 26, v. 3. *d.* is the penalty imposed
P. L. b. 7, l. 547, p. 26, v. 3. and her black attendant *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 12, p. 97, v. 3. and her shadow *d.*, and misery, *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 283, p. 106, v. 3. as we, not capable of *d.* or pain
P. L. b. 9, l. 685, p. 119, v. 3. those rigid threats of *d.* ye shall
P. L. b. 9, l. 695, p. 120, v. 3. *d.* denounced whatever thing *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 702, p. 120, v. 3. your fear itself of *d.* removes
P. L. b. 9, l. 714, p. 120, v. 3. *d.* to be wish'd though threaten'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 760, p. 122, v. 3. but if *d.* bind us with after-band
P. L. b. 9, l. 767, p. 122, v. 3. for us alone was *d.* invented?
P. L. b. 9, l. 775, p. 122, v. 3. of God or *d.*, of law or penalty?
P. L. b. 9, l. 792, p. 123, v. 3. and knew not eating *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 827, p. 124, v. 3. and *d.* ensue then I shall be no
P. L. b. 9, l. 830, p. 124, v. 3. a *d.* to think confirm'd then
P. L. b. 9, l. 901, p. 126, v. 3. defaced, deflower'd, and now to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 953, p. 128, v. 3. if *d.* consort with thee *d.* is to me
P. L. b. 9, l. 969, p. 128, v. 3. rather than *d.* or aught than *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 977, p. 129, v. 3. were it I thought *d.* menaced
P. L. b. 9, l. 984, p. 129, v. 3. not *d.* but life augmented
P. L. b. 9, l. 989, p. 129, v. 3. and fear of *d.* deliver to the winds
P. L. b. 9, l. 993, p. 129, v. 3. displeasure for her sake or *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1167, p. 135, v. 3. willingly chose rather *d.* with
P. L. b. 10, l. 49, p. 165, v. 3. *d.* denounced that day?
P. L. b. 10, l. 210, p. 170, v. 3. and the instant stroke of *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 230, p. 171, v. 3. the gates of hell sat sin and *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 234, p. 171, v. 3. opening who thus now to *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 251, p. 171, v. 3. for *d.* from sin no power can
P. L. b. 10, l. 269, p. 172, v. 3. and taste the savour of *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 278, p. 172, v. 3. design'd for *d.* the following day
P. L. b. 10, l. 294, p. 173, v. 3. the aggregated soil *d.* with his
P. L. b. 10, l. 304, p. 173, v. 3. now fenceless world forfeit to *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 407, p. 177, v. 3. through sin to *d.* exposed
P. L. b. 10, l. 473, p. 179, v. 3. by sin and *d.* a broad way now
P. L. b. 10, l. 490, p. 179, v. 3. to sin and *d.* a prey and so to us
P. L. b. 10, l. 588, p. 183, v. 3. behind her *d.* close following
P. L. b. 10, l. 591, p. 183, v. 3. Satan sprung all-conquering *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 635, p. 184, v. 3. both sin and *d.* and yawning
P. L. b. 10, l. 709, p. 187, v. 3. the irrational *d.* introduced
P. L. b. 10, l. 731, p. 187, v. 3. now *d.* to hear for what can
P. L. b. 10, l. 774, p. 189, v. 3. why am I mock'd with *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 788, p. 189, v. 3. knows but I shall die a living *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 797, p. 190, v. 3. without end on man, whom *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 798, p. 190, v. 3. can he make deathless *d.*?
P. L. b. 10, l. 809, p. 190, v. 3. but say that *d* be not one stroke
P. L. b. 10, l. 815, p. 190, v. 3. both *d.* and I am found eternal
P. L. b. 10, l. 852, p. 191, v. 3. cursed his creation; *d.* as oft
P. L. b. 10, l. 854, p. 191, v. 3. why comes not *d.* said he
P. L. b. 10, l. 858, p. 192, v. 3. but *d.* comes not at call
P. L. b. 10, l. 962, p. 195, v. 3. since this day's *d.* denounced
P. L. b. 10, l. 981, p. 196, v. 3. devour'd by *d.* at last
P. L. b. 10, l. 989, p. 196, v. 3. so *d.* shall be deceived his glut
P. L. b. 10, l. 1001, p. 196, v. 3. let us seek *d.* or he not found
P. L. b. 10, l. 1004, p. 196, v. 3. fears that show no end but *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1018, p. 196, v. 3. so much of *d.* her thoughts
P. L. b. 10, l. 1020, p. 197, v. 3. covet *d.* as utmost end of misery
P. L. b. 10, l. 1024, p. 197, v. 3. much more I fear lest *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1028, p. 197, v. 3. to make *d.* in us live

DEATH.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1037, p. 197, v. 3. will be lost by *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1050, p. 198, v. 3. was meant by *d.* that day
P. L. b. 11, l. 36, p. 222, v. 3. and for these my *d.* shall pay
P. L. b. 11, l. 40, p. 222, v. 3. though sad; till *d.*, his doom
P. L. b. 11, l. 61, p. 223, v. 3. I provided *d.* so *d.* becomes
P. L. b. 11, l. 157, p. 226, v. 3. the bitterness of *d.* is past
P. L. b. 11, l. 168, p. 226, v. 3. that I who first brought *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 197, p. 227, v. 3. from *d.* released some days
P. L. b. 11, l. 252, p. 229, v. 3. and *d.* then due by sentence
P. L. b. 11, l. 258, p. 229, v. 3. redeem thee quite from *d.'s*
P. L. b 11, l. 268, p. 230, v. 3. stroke worse than of *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 462, p. 236, v. 3. but have I now seen *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 466, p. 236, v. 3 *d.* thou hast seen in his first
P. L. b. 11, l. 468, p. 236, v. 3. shapes of *d.* and many are the
P. L. b. 11, l. 491, p. 237, v. 3. triumphant *d.* his dart
P. L. b. 11, l. 529, p. 238, v. 3 to *d.* and mix with our
P. L. b. 11, l. 537, p. 238, v. 3. not harshly pluck'd for *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 547, p. 239, v. 3 I fly not *d.* nor would prolong
P. L. b. 11, l. 601, p. 241, v. 3. those were of hate and *d.* or pain
P. L b. 11, l 676, p. 243, v. 3. O what are these *d.'s* ministers
P. L. b. 11, l. 709, p. 244, v. 3. climes of bliss exempt from *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 392, p. 282, v. 3. to give thee thy *d.'s* wound
P. L. b. 12, l. 398, p. 282, v. 3. penalty of *d.* and suffering *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 406, p. 282, v. 3. a reproachful life and cursed *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 412, p. 283, v. 3. judged and to *d.* condemn'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 420, p. 283, v. 3. *d.* over him no power shall long
P. L. b. 12, l. 424, p. 283, v. 3. man from *d.* redeems his *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 428, p. 283, v. 3. the *d.* thou shouldst have died
P. L. b. 12, l. 431, p. 283, v. 3. defeating sin and *d.* his two
P. L. b. 12, l. 433, p. 283, v. 3. than temporal *d.* shall bruise
P. L. b. 12, l. 434, p. 283, v. 3. a *d.*, like sleep, a gentle wafting
P. L. b. 12, l. 445, p. 284. v. 3. *d.*, like that which the Redeemer
P. L. b. 12, l. 494, p. 285, v. 3. not afraid though to the *d.*
P. L b. 12, l. 571, p. 288, v. 3. to the faithful *d.* the gate of life
P. R. b. 1, l. 159, p. 28, v. 4. to conquer sin and *d.* the two
P. R. b. 1, l. 264, p. 32, v. 4. hard assay ev'n to the *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 85, p 188, v. 4 till conquerour *d.* discover them
P. R. b. 3, l. 87, p. 188, v. 4. violent or shameful *d.* their due
P. R. b. 3, l. 98, p. 188, v. 4. for truth's sake suffering *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 305, p. 259, v. 4. pain or torment, *d.* and life
P. R. b. 4, l. 388, p. 261, v. 4. and stripes and lastly cruel *d.*
S. A. l. 100, p. 32, v. 5. to live a life half dead a living *d.*
S. A. l. 104, p. 33, v. 5. by privilege of *d.* and burial
S. A. l. 138, p. 34, v. 5. spurn'd them to *d.* by troops
S. A. l. 288, p. 39, v. 5. without reprieve adjudged to *d.*
S. A. l 485, p. 46, v. 5. by pains and slaveries worse than *d.*
S. A. l. 513, p. 46, v. 5. than who self-rigorous chooses *d.* as due
S. A. l. 575, p. 49, v. 5. oft-invocated *d.* hasten the welcome end
S. A. l. 630, p. 51, v. 5. to *d.'s* benumming opinion as my only
S. A. l. 650. p. 51, v. 5. speedy *d.* the close of all my miseries
S. A. l. 1198, p. 70, v. 5. who threatening cruel *d.* constrain'd
S. A. l. 1232, p. 72, v. 5. these dishonours and not render *d.*
S. A. l. 1263, p. 73, v. 5. my speediest friend by *d.* to rid me
S. A. l. 1513, p. 82, v. 5. blood *d.* and deathful deeds are in
S. A. l 1572, p. 84, v. 5. but *d.* who sets all free hath paid
S. A. l. 1579, p. 84, v. 5. *d.* to life is crown or shame
S. A. l. 1581, p. 84, v. 5. glorious hand gave Samson his *d.'s*
S. A. l. 1666, p. 87, v. 5. whose law in *d.* conjoin'd thee with
S. A. l. 1724, p. 89, v. 5. and what may quiet us in a *d.* so noble
C. l. 562, p. 209, v. 5. might create a soul under the ribs of *d.*
C. l. 608, p. 211, v. 5. to a foul *d.* cursed as his life
S. 14, l. 4, p. 115, v. 6. this earthly load of *d.* call'd life
S. 19, l. 3, p. 119, v. 6. and that one talent which is *d.* to hide
S. 23, l. 4, p. 121, v. 6. rescued from *d.* by force, though pale
P. l. 20, p. 169, v. 6. yet more the stroke of *d.* he must abide
O. l. 10, p. 186, v. 6. to house with darkness and with *d.*
O. l. 18, p. 179, v. 6. were lost in *d.* till he that dwelt above
O. l. 22, p. 184, v. 6. triumphing over *d.* and Chance, and thee
M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6 here lies old Hobson; *d.* hath broke his girt
M. l. 6, p. 200, v. 6. *d.* was half glad when he had got him down
M. l. 9, p. 200, v. 6. and surely *d.* could never have prevail'd
M. l. 11, p. 201, v. 6. rest that gives all men life, gave him his *d.*
M. l. 26, p 20 , v. 6. were press'd to *d.* he cried more weight
M. l. 96, p. 198, v. 6. or severn swift guilty of maiden's *d.*

DEATHFUL.—S. A. l. 1513, p. 82, v. 5. blood, death, and *d.*
DEATHLESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 775, p. 189, v. 3. to *d.* pain?
P. L. b. 10, l. 798, p. 190, v. 3. can he make *d.* death?
C. l. 973, p. 224, v. 5. with a crown of *d.* praise

DEATHS.—P. L. b 9, l. 832, p. 124, v. 3. with him all *d.*
DEBAR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 236, p 105, v. 3. as to *d.* us when we
DEBASE.—S. A. l. 999, p 63. v. 5. God sent her to *d.* me
DEBASED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 487, p. 113, v. 3. so much hath hell *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 510, p. 237, v. 3. to such unsightly sufferings be *d.*
S. A. l. 37, p. 30, v. 5. *d.* lower than a bond-slave!

DEBASED.—S. A. l. 1335, p. 75, v. 5. so *d.* with corporal
DEBATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 42, p. 78, v. 2. we now *d.* who can
P. L. b. 2, l. 390, p. 89, v. 2. have ye judged well ended long *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 681, p. 264, v. 2. new counsels to *d.* what doubtful
P. L. b. 6, l. 122, p. 297, v. 2. that he who in *d.* of truth hath
P. L. b. 9, l. 87, p. 100, v. 3. him after long *d.* irresolute
P. R. b. 1, l. 95, p. 26, v. 4. which admits no long *d.*
S. A. l. 863, p. 59, v. 5. only my love of thee held long *d.*
DEBEL.—P. R. b 4, l. 605, p 269, v. 4. of old thou didst *d.*
DEBONAIR.—L'A. l. 24, p. 56, v. 6. so buxom blithe and *d.*
DEBT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 246, p. 145, v. 2. yet that *d.* paid thou
P. L. b. 4, l. 52, p. 183, v. 2. in a moment quit the *d.* immense
S. A. l. 318, p. 40, v. 5. without taint of sin or legal *d.*
S. A. l. 509, p. 46, v. 5. God will relent and quit thee all his *d.*
DECAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1103, p. 133, v. 3. in Malabar or *D.*
DECAY.—M. l. 5, p. 201, v. 6. made of sphere-metal, never to *d.*
DECAY'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 843, p. 249, v. 3. face of deluge, as *d.*
DECEIT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 243, p. 249, v. 2. but by *d.* and lies
P. L. b. 9, l. 772, p. 122, v. 3. to man far from *d.* or guile
P. L. b. 10, l. 1035, p. 197, v. 3. contrived against us this *d.*
DECEITFUL.—S. A. l. 202, p. 36, v. 5. of God to a *d.* woman?
S. A. l. 537, p. 47, v. 5. in the lascivious lap of a *d.* concubine
DECEIVABLE.—S. A. l. 350, p. 41, v. 5. O what not in man *d.*
S. A. l. 942, p. 61, v. 5. blind, and thereby *d.*, in most things

DECEIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 189, p. 83, v 2. or who *d.* his mind
P. L. b. 2, l. 461, p. 92, v. 2. to respite, or *d.*, or slack the pain
P. L. b. 4, l. 124, p. 185, v. 2. yet not enough had practised to *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 6, p. 163, v. 3. or *d.* his heart omniscient?
P. R. b. 2, l. 142, p. 100, v. 4. *d.* ye to persuasion over-sure
S. A. l. 750, p. 55, v. 5. to break all faith, all vows, *d.*, betray
S. 7, l. 5, p. 111, v. 6. perhaps my semblance might *d.* the truth
DECEIVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 35, p. 12, v. 2. *d.* the mother
P. L. b. 2, l. 130, p. 141, v. 2. man falls *d.* by the other first
P. L. b. 9, l. 404, p. 110, v. 3. O, much *d.*, much failing, hapless
P. L. b. 9, l. 998, p. 129, v. 3. not *d.* but fondly overcome
P. L. b. 10, l. 496, p. 179, v. 3. in whose shape man I *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 564, p. 182, v. 3. not the touch but taste *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 917, p. 193, v. 3. have offended, unhappily *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 990, p. 196, v. 3. so death shall be *d.* his glut
P. L. b. 11, l. 783, p. 247, v. 3. but I was far *d.*; for now I see
P. R. b. 1, l. 52, p. 25, v. 4. lost paradise *d.* by me
S. A. l. 211, p. 36, v. 5. have err'd, and by bad women been *d.*
C. l. 221, p. 197, v. 5. was I *d.*, or did a sable cloud
DECEIVER.—C. l. 696, p. 214, v. 5. brew'd enchantments foul *d.*
DECEIVING.—H. l. 175, p. 156, v. 6. in words *d.*
DECENCIES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 601, p. 70, v. 3. those thousand *d.*
DECENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 644, p. 158, v. 2. before his *d.* steps
Il P. l. 36, p. 78, v. 6. over thy *d.* shoulders drawn
DECEPTION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 362, p. 109, v. 3. and fall into *d.*
DECIDE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 303, p. 303, v. 2. fit to *d.* the empire
S. A. l. 1176, p. 70, v. 5. by combat to *d.* whose god is God
DECISION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 908, p. 107, v. 2. by *d.* more embroils
DECK.—P. L. b. 5, l. 189, p. 247, v. 2. whether to *d.* with clouds
C. l. 717, p. 214, v. 5. the smooth-hair'd silk to *d.* her sons
DECK'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 710, p. 204, v. 2. espoused Eve *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 379, p. 254, v. 2. with flowerets *d.* and fragrant
P. L. b. 7, l. 478, p. 23, v. 3. in all the liveries *d.* of summer's
C. l. 120, p. 193, v. 5. the wood-nymphs *d.* with daisies trim
M. l. 26, p. 196, v. 6. till thou hast *d.* them in thy best array
DECLARE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 158, p. 246, v. 2. *d.* thy goodness
P. L. b. 5, l. 603, p. 261, v. 2. whom I *d.* my only Son
P. L. b. 6, l. 677, p. 316, v. 2. and to *d.* all power on him
P. L. b. 8, l. 603, p. 71, v. 3. which *d.* unfeign'd union of mind
P. L. b. 10, l. 462, p. 178, v. 3. *d.* ye now return'd successful
P. R. b. 1, l. 445, p. 38, v. 4. among them to *d.* his providence
P. R. b. 4, l. 337, p. 260, v. 4. *d.* that rather Greece from us

DECLARED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 300, p. 191, v. 2. *d.* absolute rule
P. L. b. 5, l. 765, p. 266, v. 2. Messiah was *d.* in sight of heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 181, p. 13, v. 3. when such was heard *d.* the
P. L. b. 9, l. 611, p. 117, v. 3. and worship thee of right *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 658, p. 118, v. 3. yet lords *d.* of all in earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 401, p. 176, v. 3. chiefly on man sole lord of all *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 250, p. 229, v. 3. inclined not but his coming thus *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 720, p. 245, v. 3. of their doings great dislike *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 385, p. 36, v. 4. whom I know *d.* the Son of God
P. R. b. 2, l. 4, p. 95, v. 4. Jesus, Messiah, Son of God *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 119, p. 189, v. 4. barbarous, nor exception hath *d.*
P. R. b 4, l. 521, p. 266, v. 4. in some respect far higher so *d.*
DECLARES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 619, p. 201, v. 2. which *d.* his dignity
P. L. b. 4, l. 746, p. 206, v. 2. as impure what God *d.* pure
P. R. b. 2, l. 252, p. 103, v. 4. which *d.* nature hath need
DECLAREST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 728, p. 317, v. 2. well pleased *d.*
DECLARING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 968, p. 128, v. 3. *d.* thee resolved
DECLINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 792, p. 207, v. 2. the sun's *d.* arrived

DECLINE.—P L. b. 5, l. 370, p. 253, v. 2. the sun more cool *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 97, p. 272, v. 3. yet sometimes nations will *d.*
DECLINED.—P. L. b. 4, l 353, p. 193, v. 2. for the sun *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 99, p. 166, v. 3. brought to their ears while day *d.*
S. A. l 727, p. 54, v 5. with head *d.* like a fair flower
DECREE.—P. L b. 2, l. 198, p. 83, v. 2. and omnipotent *d.*
P L b. 3, l. 115, p. 141, v. 2. disposed by absolute *d* of high
P. L b. 3, l. 126, p. 141, v. 2. revoke the high *d.* unchangeable
P L. b. 3, l. 659, p. 158, v. 2 here art likeliest by supreme *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l 602, p. 261, v. 2. hear my *d.* which unrevoked
P L b. 5, l. 674, p. 263, v. 2. remember'st what *d.* of yesterday
P. L b. 5, l. 717, p. 265, v. 2. banded to oppose his high *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 774, p. 267, v. 2 not merely titular since by *d.*
P. L b. 5, l. 814, p. 268, v. 2. condemn the just *d.* of God
P L. b. 6, l. 683, p. 316, v. 2. whose hand what by *d.* I do
P. L. b. 10, l. 43, p. 164, v. 3. no *d.* of mine concurring
P. L. b. 10, l 68, p. 165, v. 3. Father Eternal, thine is to *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 772, p. 189, v. 3. to execute what his *d.* fix'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 47, p. 223, v. 3 all thy request was my *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 96, p. 224, v. 3. to remove him I *d.* and send him
P. L. b. 11, l. 311, p. 231, v. 3. prayer against his absolute *d.*
S. A. l. 85, p 32, v. 5. why am I thus bereaved thy prime *d.*?
DECREED —P. L. b. 2, l. 160, p. 82, v. 2. we are *d.*, reserved
P. L. b. 3, l. 116, p. 141, v. 2. they themselves *d.* their own
P. L b. 3, l. 172, p. 142, v. 2. all as my eternal purpose hath *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 151, p. 102, v. 3. what he *d.*, he effected; man he
P. R. b. 3, l 186, p. 191, v. 4. the Father in his purpose hath *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 188, p. 191, v. 4. what if he hath *d.* that I shall
DECREES —P. L. b. 5, l. 884, p. 270, v. 2. other *d.* against thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 644, p 185, v. 3. thy ways righteous are thy *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 953, p. 195, v. 3. if prayers could alter high *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 55, p. 25, v. 4. long the *d.* of heaven delay
DECREPIT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 655, p. 185, v. 3. to call *d.* winter
S. A. l. 69, p. 31, v. 5. dungeon, or beggary, or *d.* age
DEE —M. l. 98, p. 198, v. 6. or coaly Tine, or ancient hallow'd *D.*
DEED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 66, p. 243, v. 2. vouch'd with a *d.* so bold
P. L. b. 5, l. 549, p. 259, v. 2. to be both will and *d.* created free
P. L. b. 6, l. 237, p. 301, v. 2. no unbecoming *d.* that argued
P. L. b. 9, l. 921, p. 127, v. 3. bold *d.* thou hast presumed
P. L. b. 10, l. 142, p. 168, v. 3. her doing seem'd to justify the *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 461, p. 236, v. 3. for the *d.* and for the cause!
P. R. b. 3, l. 103, p. 188, v. 4. the *d.* becomes unpraised
S. A. l. 826, p. 57, v. 5. as I give my folly take to thy wicked *d.*
S. A. l. 1267, p. 73, v. 5. their own ruin who attempt the *d.*
L. l. 83, p. 12, v. 6. as he pronounces lastly on each *d.*
S. 8, l. 3, p. 111, v. 6. if *d.* of honour did thee ever please
DEEDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 130, p. 15, v. 2. and in dreadful *d.* fearless
P. L. b. 2, l. 116, p. 81, v. 2. but to nobler *d.* timorous
P. L. b. 2, l. 484, p. 93, v. 2. men should boast their specious *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 549, p. 95, v. 2. their own heroic *d.* and hapless fall
P. L. b. 2, l. 722, p. 101, v. 2. now great *d.* had been achieved
P. L. b. 2, l. 739, p. 101, v. 2. tell thee yet by *d.* what it intends
P. L. b. 3, l. 292, p. 146, v. 2. both righteous and unrighteous *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 337, p. 148, v. 2. golden days, fruitful of golden *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 454, p. 152, v. 2. fit retribution empty as their *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 26, p. 182, v. 2. of worse *d.* worse sufferings
P. L. b. 4, l. 394, p. 194, v. 2. plea excused his devilish *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 990, p. 214, v. 2. dreadful *d.* might have ensued
P. L. b. 5, l. 113, p. 245, v. 2. ill matching words and *d*
P. L. b 5, l. 865, p. 270, v. 2. shall teach us highest *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 66, p. 295, v. 2. heroic ardour to adventurous *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 112, p. 297, v. 2. the mightiest bent on highest *d*
P. L. b. 6, l. 170, p. 299, v. 2. as both their *d.* compared this day
P. L. b. 6, l. 240, p. 301, v. 2. *d.* of eternal fame were done
P. L. b. 6, l. 283, p. 302, v. 2. threats to awe whom yet with *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l 354, p. 305, v. 2. in other parts like *d.* deserved
P. L. b. 10, l. 354, p. 175, v. 3. these are thy magnific *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 256, p. 229, v. 3. one bad act with many *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 428, p. 235, v. 3. to bring forth more violent *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 659, p. 242, v. 3. slaughter and gigantic *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 796, p. 247, v. 3. raise out of friendship hostile *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 161, p. 274, v. 3. a son whose worthy *d.* raise him
P. L. b. 12, l. 322, p. 280, v. 3. and puissant *d.*, a promise shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 582, p. 288, v. 3. only add *d.* to thy knowledge
P. R. b. 1, l. 14, p. 23, v. 4. to tell of *d.* above heroic though
P. R. b. 1, l. 215, p. 30, v. 4. victorious *d.* flamed in my heart
P. R. b. 1, l. 233, p. 31, v. 4. by matchless *d.* express thy
P. R. b. 1, l. 386, p. 36, v. 4. and behold thy godlike *d.*?
P. R. b. 2, l. 139, p. 100, v. 4. amplitude of mind to greatest *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 438, p. 110, v. 4. in lowest poverty to highest *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 16, p. 185, v. 4. to *d.* that might require the array
P. R. b. 3, l. 91, p. 188, v. 4. by *d.* of peace, by wisdom eminent
P. R. b. 4, l. 99, p. 252, v. 4. appearing and beginning noble *d.*
S. A. l. 247, p. 38, v. 5. used no ambition to commend my *d.*
DEEDS.—S. A. l. 248, p. 38, v. 5. *d.* themselves though mute
S. A. l. 276, p. 39, v. 5. to heap ingratitude on worthiest *d.*?
S. A. l. 369, p 42, v. 5. God hath chosen once to worthiest *d.*
S. A. l. 372, p. 42, v. 5. be it but for honour's sake of former *d*
S. A. l. 638, p. 51, v. 5. he led me on to mightiest *d.*
S. A. l. 875, p. 59, v. 5. other reasonings brought forth other
S. A. l. 893, p. 60, v. 5. worse than hostile *d.* violating the end
S. A. l. 898, p. 60, v. 5. but by ungodly *d.* the contradiction
S. A. l. 973, p. 62, v. 5. with contrary blast proclaims most *d.*
S. A. l. 1043, p. 65, v. 5. folly and shameful *d.* which ruin end
S. A. l. 1513, p 82, v. 5. blood, death, and deathful *d.* are in
S. 9, l. 10, p 112, v. 6. to fill thy odorous lamp with *d.* of light
DEEM.—P. L. b. 6, l. 429, p. 307, v. 2. of future we may *d.* him
P. L. b. 8, l. 599, p. 70, v. 3 with mysterious reverence I *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 534, p. 287, v. 3. will *d.* in outward rites
P. R. b. 3, l. 150, p. 190, v. 4. glory, as thou wilt, said he, so *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 44, p. 250, v. 4. city which thou seest no other *d.*
DEEM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 46, p. 78, v. 2. eternal to be *d.* equal
P. L. b. 2, l. 748, p. 101, v. 2. once *d.* so fair in heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 469, p. 152, v. 2. he, who to be *d.* a god, leap'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 152, p. 12, v. 3. my damage fondly *d.* I can repair
P. L. b. 9, l. 29, p. 98, v. 3. the only argument heroic *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 683, p. 119, v. 3. highest agents *d.* however wise
P. L. b. 12, l 567, p. 288, v. 3. by things *d.* weak subverting
P. R. b. 1, l. 23, p. 24, v. 4. from Nazareth the son of Joseph *d.*
S. A. l. 1705, p. 88, v. 5. vigorous most when most unactive *d.*
DEEMING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 205, p. 18, v. 2. *d.* some island, oft
DEEP.—F. L. b. 1, l. 28, p. 12, v. 2. nor the *d.* tract of Hell
P. L. b. 1, l. 126, p. 15, v. 2. but rack'd with *d.* despair
P. L. b. 1, l. 152, p. 16, v. 2. or do his errands in the gloomy *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 177, p. 17, v. 2. through the vast and boundless *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 314, p. 21, v. 2. the hollow *d.* of hell resounded
P. L. b. 1, l 601, p. 31, v. 2. but his face *d.* scars of thunder
P. L. b. 2, l. 12, p. 77, v. 2. for since no *d.* within her gulf can
P. L. b. 2, l. 79, p. 79, v. 2. and pursued us through the *d.*
P. L. b 2, l. 87, p. 80, v. 2. this abhorred *d.* to utter woe
P. L. b. 2, l. 131, p. 81, v. 2. oft on the bordering *d.* encamp
P. L. b. 2, l. 167, p. 82, v. 2. and besought the *d.* to shelter us?
P. L. b. 2, l. 262, p. 85, v. 2. *d.* world of darkness do we dread?
P. L. b. 2, l. 267, p. 85, v. 2. from whence *d.* thunders roar
P. L. b. 2, l. 302, p. 87, v. 2. *d.* on his front engraven
P. L. b. 2, l. 344, p. 88, v. 2. or siege, or ambush from the *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 392, p. 89, v. 2. which from the lowest *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 421, p. 90, v. 2. pondering the danger with *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 431, p. 91, v. 2. with reason hath *d.* silence
P. L. b. 2, l. 578, p. 96, v. 2. Acheron of sorrow black and *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 591, p. 96, v. 2. *d.* snow and ice, a gulf profound
P. L. b. 2, l. 634, p. 98, v. 2. with level wing the *d.* then soar
P. L. b. 2, l. 773, p. 102, v. 2. of heaven down into this *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 829, p. 104, v. 2. to tread the unfounded *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 891, p. 106, v. 2. the secrets of the hoary *d.*
P. L b. 2, l. 934, p. 107, v. 2. ten thousand fathom *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 961, p. 108, v. 2. spread wide on the wasteful *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 994, p. 109, v. 2. silence through the frighted *d.*
P. L. b 3, l. 11, p. 137, v. 2. world of waters dark and *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 586, p. 156, v. 2. invisible virtue even to the *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 629, p. 157, v. 2. or fix'd in cogitation *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 707, p. 160, v. 2. and hid their causes *d.*?
P. L. b. 4, l. 76, p. 184, v. 2 and in the lowest *d.* a lower *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 123, p. 185, v. 2. *d.* malice to conceal couch'd with
P. L. b. 4, l. 574, p. 200, v. 2. hath ventured from the *d.* to rise
P. L. b. 4. l. 674, p. 203, v 2. though unbeheld in *d.* of night
P. L. b. 5, l. 614, p. 261, v. 2. falls into utter darkness *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 666, p 263, v. 2. *d.* malice thence conceiving
P. L. b. 5, l. 872, p. 270, v. 2. and as the sound of waters *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 326, p. 304, v. 2. *d.* entering shared all his right
P. L. b. 6, l. 356, p. 305, v. 2. pierced the *d.* array of Moloch
P. L. b. 6, l. 478, p. 309, v. 2. *d.* under ground materials dark
P. L. b. 6, l. 482, p. 309, v. 2. these in their dark nativity the *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 554, p. 311, v. 2. with shadowing squadrons *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 652, p. 315, v. 2. the weight of mountains buried *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 716, p. 317, v. 2. heaven's bounds into the utter *d.*
P. L. b 6, l. 862, p. 322, v. 2. disclosed into the wasteful *d.*
P. L. b 6, l. 898, p. 323, v. 2. and the *d.* fall of those too high
P. L. b. 7, l. 52, p. 9, v. 3. fill'd with admiration and *d* muse
P. L. b. 7, l. 103, p. 10, v. 3. nature from the unapparent *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 134, p. 11, v. 3. through the *d.* into his place
P. L. b. 7, l. 166, p. 12, v. 3. and bid the *d.* within appointed
P. L. b. 7, l. 168, p. 12, v. 3 boundless the *d.* because I am
P. L. b. 7, l. 216, p. 14, v. 3. ye troubled waves and thou *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 245, p. 15, v. 3. sprung from the *d.* and from he
P. L b. 7, l. 289, p. 16, v. 3. a hollow bottom broad and *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 303, p. 17, v. 3. and on the washy ooze, *d.* chasm
P. L. b. 7, l. 413, p. 21, v. 3. the *d.* stretch'd like a promontory

DEITIES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 157, p. 298, v. 2 in Synod met their *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 416, p. 199, v. 4. the *d.* of Egypt, Baal next
P. R. b. 4, l. 340, p. 269, v. 4. the vices of their *d* and their own
C. l. 23, p. 199, v. 5. he quarters to his blue-haired *d.*
DEITY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 187, p. 143, v. 2. the incensed *d.*, while
P. L. b. 5, l. 724, p. 265, v. 2. what anciently we claim of *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 896, p. 268, v. 2. with more zeal adored the *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 682, p. 316, v. 2. is beheld visibly what by *d.* I am
P. L. b. 6, l. 759, p. 318, v. 2. the chariot of paternal *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 142, p. 12, v. 3. the seat of *d.* supreme
P. L. b. 9, l. 167, p. 102, v. 3. that to the highth of *d.* aspired!
P. L. b. 9, l. 885, p. 126, v. 3. and I then too late renounce *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 65, p. 165, v. 3. blazed forth unclouded *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 149, p. 226, v. 3. by prayer the offended *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 15, p. 269, v. 3. in their minds fearing the *d.*
S. A. l. 434, p. 45, v. 5. his *d.* comparing and preferring
S. A. l. 899, p. 60, v. 5. the contradiction of their own *d.*
A. l. 25, p. 324, v. 5. this clime had held a *d.* so unparallel'd?
A. l. 93, p. 326, v. 5. clad in splendour as befits her *d.*
O. l. 17, p. 180, v. 6. he thought it touch'd his *d.* full near
M. l. 35, p. 196, v. 6. look in and see each blissful *d.*

DELAY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 60, p. 79, v. 2. who reigns by our *d.*?
P. L. b. 3, l. 635, p. 157, v. 2. might work him danger or *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 163, p. 186, v. 2. with such *d.* well pleased
P. L. b. 4, l. 311, p. 191, v. 2. and sweet reluctant amorous *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 151, p. 10, v. 3 and longer will *d.* to hear thee tell
P. L. b. 9, l. 675, p. 119, v. 3. as no *d.* of preface brooking
P. L. b. 10, l. 163, p. 168, v. 3. Lord God heard without *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 223, p. 276, v. 3. also shall they gain by their *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 615, p. 290, v. 3. but now lead on in me is no *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 56, p. 25, v. 4. long the decrees of heaven *d.*
S. A. l. 1344, p. 75, v. 5. brooks no *d.* is this thy resolution?
S. A. l. 1395, p. 77, v. 5. dispute thy coming? come without *d.*
DELAY'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 247, p. 249, v. 2. nor *d.* winged saint
P. L. b. 9, l. 844, p. 124, v. 3. in her return so long *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 492, p. 237, v. 3. shook but *d.* to strike though oft
C. l. 494, p. 207, v. 5. Thyrsis? whose artful strains have oft *d.*
DELAYS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 208, p. 18, v. 2. and wished morn *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 771, p. 189, v. 3. why *d.* his hand to execute
P. R. b. 2, l. 95, p. 98, v. 4. but where *d.* he now? some great
DELECTABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 629, p. 262, v. 2. *d.* not need
P. L. b. 7, l. 539, p. 25, v. 3. *d.* both to behold and taste
DELIA.—P. L. b. 9, l. 387, p. 110, v. 3 or Dryad, or of *D.'s*
P. L. b. 9, l. 388, p. 110, v. 3. but *D.'s* self in gait surpass'd
DELIBERATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 554, p. 29, v. 2. instead of rage *d.*
DELIBERATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 303, p. 87, v. 2. engraven *d.*
DELICACIES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 526, p. 68, v. 3. these *d.* I mean
P. R. b. 2, l. 390, p. 108, v. 4. thy pompous *d.* I contemn
DELICACY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 333, p. 252, v. 2. choose for *d.* best
C. l. 681, p. 213, v. 5. for gentle usage and soft *d*?
DELICIOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 400, p. 90, v. 2. the soft *d.* air to
P. L. b. 4, l. 132, p. 185, v. 2. where *d.* Paradise, now nearer
P. L. b. 4, l. 251, p. 189, v. 2. if true, here only, and of *d.* taste
P. L. b. 4, l. 422, p. 195, v. 2. in Paradise that bear *d.* fruit
P. L. b. 4, l. 729, p. 205, v. 2. by thee; and this *d.* place
P. L. b. 5, l. 635, p. 262, v. 2. fruit of *d.* vines, the growth of
P. L. b. 7, l. 537, p. 25, v. 3. he brought thee into this *d.* grove
P. L. b. 9, l. 1028, p. 130, v. 3. as meet is after such *d.* fare
P. L. b. 10, l. 746, p. 188, v. 3. or here place in this *d.* garden?
S. A. l. 541, p. 47, v. 5. desire of wine and all *d.* drinks
C. l. 774, p. 214, v. 5. and that which is not good is not *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 439, p. 111, v. 3. spot more *d.* than those gardens

DELICIOUSLY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 491, p. 24, v. 3. *d.*, and builds
DELIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 11, p. 11, v. 2. Sion hill *d.* thee more
P. L. b. 1, l. 169, p. 16, v. 2. but ever to do ill our sole *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 247, p. 85, v. 2. our task in heaven this our *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 168, p. 142, v. 2. in whom my soul hath chief *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 664, p. 158, v. 2. but chiefly man his chief *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 704, p. 160, v. 2. in remembrance always with *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 196, p. 185, v. 2. his new *d.* mankind created
P. L. b. 4, l. 155, p. 186, v. 2. heart inspires vernal *d.* and joy
P. L. b. 4, l. 296, p. 188, v. 2. to all *d* of human sense exposed
P. L. b. 4, l. 286, p. 199, v. 2. saw, undelighted, all *d.*, all kind
P. L. b. 4, l. 497, p. 197, v. 2. he in *d.* both of her beauty
P. L. b. 4, l. 891, p. 211, v. 2. soonest recompense dole will *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 19, p. 242, v. 2. last best gift my ever new *d.*!
P. L. b. 5, l. 499, p. 254, v. 2. for food and for *d.* hath caused
P. L. b. 6, l. 727, p. 317, v. 2. my exaltation and my whole *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 339, p. 18, v. 3. gods might dwell or wander with *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 11, p. 51, v. 3. now heard with wonder but *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 334, p. 63, v. 3. what harmony or true *d.*?
P. L. b. 8, l. 391, p. 64, v. 3 fit to participate all rational *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 477, p. 66, v. 3. the spirit of love and amorous *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 524, p. 68, v. 3. find in all things else *d.* indeed

DELIGHT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 576, p. 70, v. 3. so adorn for thy *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 580, p. 70, v. 3. such dear *d.* beyond all other
P. L. b. 9, l. 114, p. 101, v. 3. with what *d.* could I have walk'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 242, p. 105, v. 3. to *d.* he made us and *d.* to reason
P. L. b. 9, l. 419, p. 111, v. 3. tendance or plantation for *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 449, p. 112, v. 3. each thing met conceives *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 454, p. 112, v. 3. and in her look sums all *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 468, p. 112, v. 3. mid heaven soon ended his *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 787, p. 123, v. 3. such *d.* till then as seem'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 272, p. 172, v. 3. so saying with *d.* he snuff'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 941, p. 194, v. 3. his life so late and sole *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 533, p. 238, v. 3. nourishment not gluttonous *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 596, p. 240, v. 3. Adam soon inclined to admit *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 245, p. 277, v. 3. such *d.* hath God in man
P. R. b. 1, l. 208, p. 30, v. 4. found it sweet made it my whole *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 481, p. 39, v. 4. what wonder then if I *d.* to hear
P. R. b. 2, l. 192, p. 101, v. 4. but these haunts *d.* not all
P. R. b. 2, l. 373, p. 107, v. 4. with sweet restorative *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 480, p. 111, v. 4. reigning can be no sincere *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 54, p. 187, v. 4 and what *d.* to be by such extoll'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 263, p. 257, v. 4. with *d.* received in brief
P. R. b. 4, l. 331, p. 260, v. 4. or if I would *d.* my private hours
P. R. b. 4, l. 345, p. 260, v. 4. sown with aught of profit or *d.*
S. A. l. 71, p. 31, v. 5. and all her various objects of *d.*
S. A. l. 633, p. 51, v. 5. I was his nurseling once and choice *d.*
S. A. l. 1490, p. 81, v. 5. it shall be my *d.* to tend his eyes
S. A. l. 1642, p. 86, v. 5. not without wonder or *d.* beheld
C. l. 262, p. 198, v. 5. but such a sacred and home-felt *d.*
C. l. 812, p. 218, v. 5. will bathe the drooping spirits in *d.*
C. l. 967, p. 223, v. 5. I have brought ye new *d.*
L'A. l. 91, p. 58, v. 6. sometimes with secure *d.*
S. 23, l. 12, p. 122, v. 6. so clear, as in no face with more *d.*
M. l. 20, p. 196, v. 6. which takes our late fantasticks with *d.*

DELIGHTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 545, p. 259, v. 2. with more *d.* ear
P. L. b. 5, l. 627, p. 262, v. 2 that God's own ear listens *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 571, p. 26, v. 3. the dwellings of just men *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 49, p. 53, v. 3. as not with such discourse *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 398, p. 110, v. 3. ardent look his eye pursued *d.*
DELIGHTFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 467, p. 26, v. 2. whose *d.* seat
P. L. b. 4, l. 437, p. 195, v. 2. following our *d.* task to prune
P. L. b. 4, l. 643, p. 202, v. 2. when first on this *d.* land
P. L. b. 4, l. 652, p. 202, v. 2. nor rising sun on this *d* land
P. L. b. 4, l. 692, p. 204, v. 2. all things to man's *d.* use
P. L. b. 9, l. 1023, p. 130, v. 3. we abstain'd from this *d.* fruit
DELIGHTFULLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 730, p. 187, v. 3. heard *d.*
DELIGHTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 367, p. 193, v. 2. when all these *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 435, p. 195, v. 2. choice unlimited of manifold *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 431, p. 255, v. 2 varied his bounty so with new *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 600, p. 70, v. 3. so much *d.* me as those graceful
S. A. l. 916, p. 60, v. 5. where other senses want not their *d.*
C. l. 846, p. 219, v. 5. that the shrewd meddling elfe *d.* to make
L. l. 72, p. 12, v. 6. to scorn *d.* and live laborious days
L'A. l. 151, p. 60, v. 6 these *d.* if thou canst give
S. 20, l. 13, p. 120, v. 6 he who of those *d.* can judge and spare
DELINEATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 572, p. 260, v. 2. I shall *d.* so
DELIVER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 368, p. 193, v. 2. will vanish and *d.* y
P. L. b. 9, l. 989, p. 129, v. 3. and fear of death *d.* to the wind
P. R. b. 3, l. 380, p. 197, v. 4. this offer sets before thee to *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 404, p. 198, v. 4. I must *d.* if I mean to reign
S. A. l. 39, p. 30, v. 5. should Israel from Philistian yoke *d.*
DELIVERANCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 465, p. 92, v. 2. seek *d.* for us
P. L. b. 2, l. 182, p. 143, v. 2. and to me owe all his *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 468, p. 309, v. 2. deserves no less than for *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 235, p. 277, v. 3. he shall achieve mankind's *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 600, p. 289, v. 3. the great *d.* by her seed to co
P. R. b. 2, l. 35, p. 96, v. 4. now, now, for sure, *d.* is at hand
P. R. b. 3, l. 374, p. 197, v. 4. *d.* of thy brethren, those ten
S. A. l. 225, p. 37, v. 5. I might begin Israel's *d.*
S. A. l. 246, p. 37, v. 5. *d.* offer'd; I on the other side
S. A. l. 292, p. 39, v. 5. but God's proposed *d.* not so
S. A. l. 603, p. 50, v. 5. to prosecute the means of thy *d.*

DELIVER'D.—S. A. l. 437, p. 44, v. 5. as their god who hath
S. A. l. 1184, p. 70, v. 5. and *d.* bound into our hands
M. l. 33, p. 201, v. 6. his letters are *d.* all and gone
S. A. l. 1158, p. 69, v. 5. and *d.* up into thy enemies' hand
DELIVERER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 451, p. 308, v. 2. *d.* from new lo
P. L. b. 12, l. 149, p. 274, v. 3 that seed is meant thy great *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 479, p. 285, v. 3. but say if our *d.* up to heaven
S. A. l. 40, p. 31, v. 5. ask for this great *d.* now and find him
S. A. l. 274, p. 38, v. 5. of his special favour raised as their *d.*
S. A. l. 279, p. 39, v. 5. their great *d.* contemn'd
S. A. l. 1214, p. 71, v. 5. me their *d.* sent would not receive
S. A. l. 1270, p. 73, v. 5. when God into the hands of their *d.*
S. A. l. 1289, p. 73, v. 5. making them each his own *d.*

DELIVERERS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 82, p. 188, v. 4. of mankind *d.*
DELIVERY.—S. A. l. 1505, p. 81, v. 5. nor seem vain of his *d.*
S. A. l. 1575, p. 84, v. 5. hopeful of his *d.* which now proves
DELL.—C. l. 312, p. 200, v. 5. dingle or bushy *d.* of this wild
DELOS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 265, p. 250, v. 2. *D.* or Samos first
P. L. b. 10, l. 296, p. 173, v. 3. and fix'd as firm as *D.* floating
DELPHIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 517, p. 28, v. 2. or on the *D.* cliff
DELPHICK.—M. l. 12, p. 199. v. 6. those *D.* lines with deep
DELPHOS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 458, p. 38, v. 4. at *D.* or elsewhere
H. l. 178, p. 157, v. 6. hollow shriek the steep of *D.* leaving
DELUDE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 557, p. 182, v. 3. though to *d.* them
P. L. b. 11, l. 125, p. 225, v. 3. man once more to *d.*
DELUDED.—S. A. l. 396, p. 43, v. 5. thrice I *d.* her and turn'd
DELUDING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 435, p. 37, v. 4. with double sense *d.*
Il P. l. 1, p. 77, v. 6. hence, vain *d.* joys, the brood of folly
DELUGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 68, p. 13, v. 2. and a fiery *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 354, p. 23, v. 2. came like a *d.* on the south
P. L. b. 11, l. 843, p. 249, v. 3. wrinkled the face of *d.*
DELUSION.—P. R. b. 4, l. 319, p. 259, v. 4. or by *d.* far worse
P. R. b. 1, l. 443, p. 38, v 4. given the nations up to thy *d.*
DELUSIVE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 639, p. 118, v. 3. blazing with *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 563, p. 182, v. 3. this more *d.* not the touch
DEMEANOUR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 129, p. 185, v. 2. and mad *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 871, p. 210, v. 2. and fierce *d.* seems the prince
P. L. b. 8, l. 59, p. 53, v. 3. with goddess-like *d.* forth she went
P. L. b. 11, l. 162, p. 226, v. 3. to whom thus Eve with sad *d.*
DEMI-GODS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 796, p. 37, v. 2. a thousand *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 937, p. 127, v. 3. but to be gods or angels *d.*
DEMOCRATIE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 269, p. 258, v. 4. that fierce *d.*
DEMODOCUS.—M. l. 48, p. 197, v. 6. such as the wise *D.*
DEMOGORGON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 965, p. 108, v. 2. name of *D.*
DEMONIAC.—P. L. b. 11, l. 485, p. 236, v. 3. *d.* phrensy
P. R. b. 4, l. 628, p. 269, v. 4. from thy *d.* holds possession foul
DEMONIAN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 122, p. 99, v. 4. *d.* spirits now from
DEMONS.—Il P. l. 93, p. 80, v. 6. and of those *d.* that are found
DEMUR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 431, p. 91, v. 2. and *d.* seized us
P. L. b. 9, l. 558, p. 115, v. 3. the latter I *d.* for in their looks
DEMURE.—S. A. l. 1036, p. 64, v. 5. soft, modest, meek, *d.*
Il P. l. 32, p. 78, v. 6 sober, stedfast, and *d.*, all in a robe
DEMURRING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 373, p. 35, v. 4. *d.* I undertook
DEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 199, p. 18, v. 2. whom the *d.* by ancient
P. L. b 2, l. 58, p. 79, v. 2. accept this dark opprobrious *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 342, p. 192, v. 2. in wood, or wilderness, forest, or *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 458, p. 22, v. 3. forest wild in thicket brake or *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 185, p. 103, v. 3. yet in horrid shade or dismal *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 116, p. 27, v. 3. from hell's deep vaulted *d.*
C. l. 399, p. 203, v. 5. of miser's treasure by an outlaw's *d.*
DENIAL.—L. l. 18, p. 10, v. 6. with *d.* vain and coy excuse
DENIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 137, p. 185, v. 2. and wild access *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 240, p. 105, v. 3. from reason flow to brute *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 555, p. 115, v. 3. first at least of these I thought *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 767, p. 122, v. 3. or to us *d.* this intellectual food
L. l. 159, p. 15, v. 6. or whether thou to our moist vows *d.*
S. 19, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. doth God exact day-labour light *d.*
DENIES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 173, p. 275, v. 3. lawless tyrant who *d.*
DENOUNCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 106, p. 224, v. 3. and *d.* to them
DENOUNCED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 106, p. 80, v. 2. and his look *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 695, p. 120, v. 3. of death *d.* whatever thing death
P. L. b. 10, l. 49, p. 165, v. 3. death *d.* that day
P. L. b. 10, l. 210, p. 170, v. 3. the instant stroke of death *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 853, p. 191, v. 3. since *d.* the day of his offence
P. L. b. 10, l. 962, p. 195, v. 3. since this day's death *d.*
S. A. l. 968, p. 62, v. 5. the brand of infamy my name *d.*
DENOUNCING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 815, p. 248, v. 3. *d.* wrath
DENS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 621, p. 97, v. 2. caves, lakes, fens, bogs, *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 118, p. 101, v. 3. with forest crown'd, rocks, *d.*
DENSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 948, p. 108, v. 2. through strait rough *d.*
DENY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 107, p. 244, v. 2. what we affirm or what *d.*
S. A. l. 881, p. 59, v. 5. who could *d.* thee nothing
C. l. 559, p. 209, v. 5. and wish'd she might *d.* her nature
M. l. 15, p. 196, v. 6. I pray thee then *d.* me not thy aid
DEPART.—P. L. b. 6, l. 40, p. 294, v. 2. scorn'd thou didst *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 632, p. 71, v. 3. my signal to *d.* be strong
P. L. b. 11, l. 356, p. 232, v. 3. confirm'd ere thou from hence *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 192, p. 275, v. 3. submits to let his sojourners *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 557, p. 288, v. 3. instructed I shall hence *d.*
DEPARTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 839, p. 209, v. 2. *d.* from thee
DEPARTING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 430, p. 177, v. 3. so he *d.* gave
P. L. b. 11, l. 315, p. 231, v. 3. afflicts me that *d.* hence
DEPARTS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 155, p. 274, v. 3. increased, *d.*
DEPARTURE.—P. L b. 11, l. 303, p. 231, v. 3. *d.* from this
DEPEND.—P. L. b. 12, l. 564, p. 288, v. 3 and on him sole *d.*
M. l. 82, p. 198, v. 6. yet on his brothers shall *d.* for clothing
DEPENDENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 943, p. 128, v. 3. must fail *d.* made
DEPENDING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 312, p. 259, v. 4. on grace *d.*
DEPENDS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 406, p. 177, v. 3. kingdom all *d.*
DEPLORE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 479, p. 67, v. 3. for ever to *d.* her loss
A. l. 100, p. 326, v. 5. though Erymauth your loss *d.*
DEPLORED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 939, p. 194, v. 3. acknowledged and *d.*
DEPOPULATION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 756, p 246, v. 3. so sad *d.*
DEPORT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 389, p. 110, v. 3. and goddess-like *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 666, p. 243, v. 3. eminent in wise *d.* spake much
DEPOSED.—P. R. b. 1, l 413, p. 37, v. 4. in splendour now *d.*
DEPOSITED.—S. A. l. 429, p. 44, v. 5 trust of silence *d.*
DEPRAVED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 471, p. 257, v. 2. return if not *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l 825, p. 190, v. 3. corrupt both mind and will *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 806, p. 248, v. 3. so all shall turn degenerate, all *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 886, p. 250, v 3. late repenting him of man *d.*
S. A. l. 1042, p. 65, v. 5. and his sense *d.* to folly and shameful
DEPRAVEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 174, p. 299, v. 2. unjustly thou *d.*
DEPRECATION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 378, p. 63, v. 3. and humble *d.*
DEPRESS'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 46, p. 98, v. 3. my intended wing *d.*
S. A. l. 1698, p. 88, v. 5. *d.* and overthrown as seem'd
DEPRIVE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 23, p. 186, v. 4. wherefore *d.* all earth
DEPRIVED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 857, p. 125, v. 3. thought it long *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 316, p. 231, v. 3. *d.* his blessed countenance
DEPRIVES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 100, p. 272, v. 3. *d.* them of their
DEPTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 549, p. 29. v. 2. of *d.* immeasurable
P. L. b. 1, l. 627, p. 31, v. 2 from the *d.* of knowledge
P. L. b. 2, l. 324, p. 87, v. 2 for he be sure in highth or *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 413, p. 64, v. 3. the heighth and *d.* of thy eternal
P. R. b. 1, l. 13, p. 23, v. 4. and bear through highth or *d.*
DERIDED.—P. L. b. 6. l. 633, p. 314, v. 2. and all his host *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 817, p. 248, v. 3. of them *d.* but of God observed
DERIDES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 191, p. 83, v. 2. motions vain sees and *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 211, p. 104, v. 3. with wanton growth *d.*
L'A. l. 31, p. 56, v. 6. sport that wrinkled care *d.*
DERISION.—P. L. b 5, l. 736, p. 265, v. 2. justly hast in *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 608, p. 313, v. 2. and to his mates thus in *d.* call'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 52, p. 271, v. 3. and in *d.* sets upon their tongues
S. A. l. 366, p. 42, v. 5. thy foes' *d.*, captive, poor, and blind
DERIVE.—P L. b. 11, l. 427, p. 235, v. 3. yet from that sin *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 36, p. 270, v. 3. and from rebellion shall *d.*
DERIVED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 837, p. 124, v. 3. sciential sap *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 77, p. 165, v. 3. mitigate their doom on me *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 965, p. 195, v. 3. to our seed (O hapless seed) *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 289, p. 33, v. 4. authority which I *d.* from heaven
P. R. b. 4, l. 338, p. 260, v. 4. Greece from us these arts *d.*
DERIVEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 418, p. 109, v. 4. whence authority *d.*?
DESCANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 603, p. 201, v. 2. amorous *d.* sang
S. A. l. 1228, p. 71, v. 5. *d.* on my strength and give thy verdict?
DESCEND.—P. L. b. 7, l. 1, p. 7, v. 3. *d.* from heaven, Urania
P. L. b. 7, l. 84, p. 10, v. 3. deign to *d.* now lower and relate
P. L. b. 8, l. 198, p. 57, v. 3. from this high pitch let us *d.*
P. L. b. 9. l. 169, p. 102, v. 3. will not ambition and revenge *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 337, p. 174, v. 3. saw *d.* the Son of God to judge
P. L. b. 10, l. 394, p. 176, v. 3. *d.* through darkness on your road
P. L. b. 10, l. 398, p. 176, v. 3. yours right down to Paradise *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 588, p. 289, v. 3. let us *d.* now therefore from this
P. L. b. 12, l. 606, p. 289, v. 3. he ended and they both *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 83, p. 26, v. 4. thence on his head a perfect dove *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 213, p. 102, v. 4. *d.* with all her winning charms
S. A. l. 361, p. 41, v. 5. for this did the angel twice *d.*
DESCENDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 541, p. 199, v. 2. sun slowly *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 90, p. 166, v. 3. down he *d.* straight the speed
P. L. b. 11, l. 75, p. 223, v. 3. when God *d.* and perhaps once
P. L. b. 11, l. 576, p. 240, v. 3. down to the plain *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 607, p. 289, v. 3. *d.* Adam to the bower where Eve
P. L. b. 12, l. 628, p. 290, v. 3. in bright array the cherubim *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 31, p. 24, v. 4. in likeness of a dove the spirit *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 282, p. 32, v. 4. the spirit *d.* on me like a dove
P. R. b. 2, l. 111, p. 99, v. 4. into himself *d.* and at once
P. R. b. 4, l. 273, p. 258, v. 4. from heaven *d.* to the low-roof'd
Il P. l. 22, p. 78, v. 6. yet thou art higher far *d.*
O. l. 19, p. 181, v. 6. down he *d.* from his snow-soft chair
DESCENDING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 327, p. 22, v. 2. and *d.* tread us
P. L. b. 3, l. 303, p. 147, v. 2. nor shalt thou by *d.* to assume
P. L. b. 3, l. 511, p. 153, v. 2. saw angels ascending and *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 363, p. 253, v. 2. since by *d.* from the thrones
P. L. b. 6, l. 325, p. 304, v. 2. with steep force to smite *d.*
P. L. b 11, l. 3, p 221, v. 3. prevenient grace *d.* had removed
P. L. b. 11, l. 670, p. 243, v. 3. a cloud *d.* snatch'd him thence
P. L. b. 12, l. 228, p. 276, v. 3. he *d.* will himself in thunder
S. A. l. 635, p. 51, v. 5. promised by heavenly message twice *d.*
DESCENDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 399, p. 254, v. 2. unmeasured out *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 513, p. 24, v. 3. to acknowledge whence his good *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 142, p. 226, v. 3. which we enjoy from heaven *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 207, p. 228, v. 3. and slow *d.* with something

DESCENDS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 862, p. 249, v. 3. the ancient sire *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 48, p. 271, v. 3. but God who oft *d.* to visit men
DESCENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 14, p. 77, v. 2. from this *d.* celestial
P. L. b. 2, l. 76, p. 79, v. 2. *d.* and fall to us is adverse
P. L. b. 3, l. 20, p. 138, v. 2. to venture down the dark *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 163, p. 102, v. 3. foul *d.* that I who erst contended
P. L. b. 10, l. 979, p. 195, v. 3. if care of our *d.* perplex us most
P. L. b. 11, l. 127, p. 225, v. 3. power prepared for swift *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 269, p. 278, v. 3. his whole *d.* who thus shall
S. A. l. 171, p. 35, v. 5. whom long *d.* of birth, or the sphere
L. l. 31, p. 10, v. 6. toward heaven's *d.* had sloped his westering
DESCENTS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 410, p. 64, v. 3. infinite *d.* beneath
DESCRIBE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 38, p. 53, v. 3. speed to *d.* whose
P. L. b. 9, l. 33, p. 98, v. 3. or to *d.* races and games
DESCRIBED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 567, p. 200, v. 2. latest image I *d.*
DESCRIBING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 266, p. 258, v. 4. passions best *d.*
DESCRIED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 636, p. 98, v. 2. a fleet *d.* hangs
P. L. b. 9, l. 60, p. 99, v. 3. Uriel regent of the sun *d.* his
P. L. b. 10, l. 325, p. 174, v. 3. their way to earth they had *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 26, p. 24, v. 4. but him the Baptist soon *d.*
DESCRIES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 501, p. 153, v. 2. far distant he *d.*
DESCRY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 290, p. 20, v. 2. or in Valdarno, to *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 530, p. 311, v. 2. to *d.* the distant foe
P. L. b. 8, l. 149, p. 56, v. 3. their attendant moons thou wilt *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 228, p. 228, v. 3. for I *d.* from yonder blazing
P. R. b. 2, l. 280, p. 104, v. 4. high towering to *d.* the morn's
S. A. l. 1301, p. 74, v. 5. for I *d.* this way some other tending
C. l. 141, p. 194, v. 5. and to the tell-tale sun *d.* our conceal'd
A. l. 3, p. 323, v. 5. is that which we from hence *d.*

DESERT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 270, p. 86, v. 2. this *d.* soil wants
P. L. b. 2, l. 973, p. 109, v. 2. wandering this darksome *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 544, p. 155, v. 2. through dark and *d.* ways
P. L. b. 5, l. 515, p. 258, v. 2. or possibly his love *d.* who form'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 314, p. 17, v. 3. till then *d.* and bare unsightly
P. L. b. 8, l. 154, p. 56, v. 3. by living soul *d.* and desolate
P. L. b. 10, l. 437, p. 178, v. 3. left *d.* utmost hell many a dark
P. L. b. 11, l. 779, p. 247, v. 3. wandering that watery *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 139, p. 274, v. 3. Hamath northward to the *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 216, p. 276, v. 3. advance through the wild *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 9, p. 23, v. 4. into the *d.* his victorious field
P. R. b. 1, l. 193, p. 29, v. 4. he enter'd now the bordering *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 296, p. 33, v. 4. pathless *d.* dusk with horrid shades
P. R. b. 1, l. 501, p. 40, v. 4. sullen wing to double-shade the *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 109, p. 99, v. 4. while her son tracing the *d.* wild
P. R. b. 2, l. 241, p. 103, v. 4. thon to the *d.* takes with these
P. R. b. 2, l. 271, p. 104, v. 4. prophet also how he fled into the *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 416, p. 109, v. 4. lost in a *d.* here and hunger-bit
P. R. b. 3, l. 166, p. 190, v. 4. he indeed retired into the *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 264, p. 194, v. 4. and there was room for barren *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 465, p. 264, v. 4. this tempest at this *d.* most was
S. A. l. 275, p. 38, v. 5. if he aught to begin how frequent to *d.*
C. l. 209, p. 196, v. 5. on sands, and shores, and *d.* wildernesses
C. l. 387, p. 203, v. 5. the pensive secresy of *d.* cell, far from
L. l. 39, p. 10, v. 6. thee, shepherd, thee the woods, and *d.* caves
L'A. l. 10, p. 55, v. 6. in dark Cimmerian *d.* ever dwell

DESERTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 922, p. 212, v. 2. alleg'd to thy *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 980, p. 129, v. 3. rather die *d.* than oblige thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 655, p. 242, v. 3. and arms the ensanguined field *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 316, p. 105, v. 4. forty and more *d.* here indeed
DESERTION.—S. A. l. 632, p. 51, v. 5. and sense of heaven's *d.*
DESERTS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 563, p. 69, v. 3. she *d.* thee not if thou
S. A. l. 88, p. 32, v. 5. silent as the moon when she *d.* the night
S. A. l. 205, p. 36, v. 5. how well are come upon him his *d.*?
DESERVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 692, p. 34, v. 2. that soil may best *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 169, p. 254, v. 4. for what can less so great a gift *d.*?
S. A. l. 489, p. 46, v. 5. as I *d.* pay on my punishment
S. A. l. 1169, p. 69, v. 5. from thine, these evils I *d.* and more
S. A. l. 1366, p. 76, v. 5. by labour, honest, and lawful to *d.*
DESERVED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 42, p. 182, v. 2. ah, wherefore? he *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 354, p. 305, v. 2. in other parts like deeds *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 709, p. 317, v. 2. by sacred unction thy *d.* right
P. L. b. 10, l. 16, p. 164, v. 3. and manifold in sin *d.* to fall
P. L. b. 10, l. 726, p. 187, v. 3. I *d.* it and would bear my own
P. R. b. 3, l. 106, p. 188, v. 4. as vain men seek oft not *d.*?
O. l. 69, p. 183, v. 6. to stand 'twixt us and our *d.* smart?
DESERVEDLY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 407, p. 37, v. 4. *d.* thou grievest
P. R. b. 4, l. 133, p. 253, v. 4. *d.* made vassal who once just
DESERVES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 467, p. 309, v. 2 to me *d.* no less
DESERVING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 446, p. 256, v. 2. O innocence *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 171, p. 226, v. 3. far other name *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 77, p. 187, v. 4. made captive yet *d.* freedom more
S. A. l. 493, p. 46, v. 5. how *d.* contempt and scorn of all
DESERVINGS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 727, p. 187, v. 3. my own *d.*
DESIGN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 646, p. 32, v. 2. to work in close *d.*

DESIGN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 386, p. 89, v. 2. the bold *d.* pleased
P. L. b. 2, l. 630, p. 97, v. 2. thoughts inflamed of highest *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 467, p. 152, v. 2. and still with vain *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 524, p. 198, v. 2. invented with *d.* to keep them
P. L. b. 5, l. 33, p. 242, v. 2. of day past or morrow's next *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 261, p. 105, v. 3. whether his first *d.* be to withdraw
P. R. b. 2, l. 203, p. 102, v. 4. aim'd not beyond higher *d.*
DESIGN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 838, p. 104, v. 2. now *d.*, I haste
P. L. b. 10, l. 60, p. 165, v. 3. man's friend, his Mediator, his *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 277, p. 172, v. 3. *d.* for death the following day
S. A. l. 32, p. 30, v. 5. separate to God, *d.* for great exploits
S. A. l. 801, p. 56, v. 5. that nothing was *d.* against thee
DESIGNING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 179, p. 83, v. 2. while we perhaps *d.*
DESIGNS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 213, p. 18, v. 2. to his own dark *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 227, p. 248, v. 2. how he *d.* in them at once
P. L. b. 5, l. 737, p. 265, v. 2. secure, laugh'st at their vain *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 410, p. 109, v. 4. and all thy heart is set on high *d.*
DESIRABLE.—S. A. l. 358, p. 41, v. 5. why are his gifts *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 505, p. 67, v. 3. obtrusive but retired the more *d.*
DESIRE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 295, p. 86, v. 2. and no less *d.* to found
P. L. b. 3, l. 662, p. 158, v. 2. unspeakable *d.* to see and know
P. L. b. 3, l. 694, p. 159, v. 2. fair angel thy *d.* which tends
P. L. b. 4, l. 466, p. 196, v. 2. and pined with vain *d.* had not
P. L. b. 4, l. 509, p. 198, v. 2. neither joy, nor love, but fierce *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 523, p. 198, v. 2. excite their minds with more *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 45, p. 242, v. 2. to behold but thee nature's *d.*?
P. L. b. 5, l. 555, p. 259, v. 2 more *d.* to hear if thou consent
P. L. b. 6, l. 201, p. 300, v. 2. Presage of victory and fierce *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 61, p. 9, v. 3. and now led on yet sinless with *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 119, p. 11, v. 3. to answer thy *d.* of knowledge
P. L. b. 8, l. 62, p. 53, v. 3. and from about her shot darts of *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 252, p. 59, v. 3. *d.* with thee still longer to converse
P. L. b. 8, l. 417, p. 65, v. 3. the cause of his *d.* by conversation
P. L. b. 8, l. 451, p. 66, v. 3. thy wish exactly to thy heart's *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 526, p. 68, v. 3. mind no change nor vehement *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 584, p. 116, v. 3. to satisfy the sharp *d.* I had
P. L. b. 9, l. 592, p. 116, v. 3. with like *d.* longing and envying
P. L. b. 9, l. 741, p. 121, v. 3. with *d.* inclinable now grown
P. L. b. 9, l. 1013, p. 130, v. 3. carnal *d.* inflaming he on Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 1136, p. 134, v. 3. that strange *d.* of wandering
P. L. b. 10, l. 995, p. 196, v. 3. with *d.* to languish without hope
P. L. b. 10, l. 997, p. 196, v. 3. languishing with like *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 383, p. 36, v. 4. what can be then less in me than *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 166, p. 100, v. 4. draw out with credulous *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 211, p. 102, v. 4. will vouchsafe an eye of fond *d.*?
S. A. l. 541, p. 47, v. 5. *d.* of wine and all delicious drinks
S. A. l. 1677, p. 88, v. 5. and urged them on with mad *d.*
O. l. 6, p. 188, v. 6. mirth, and youth, and warm *d.*
M. l. 22, p. 196, v. 6. which deepest spirits and choicest wits *d.*
S. A. l. 980, p. 63, v. 5. but in my country where I most *d.*

DESIRES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 177, p. 143, v. 2. to foul exorbitant *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 808, p. 208, v. 2. vain hopes, vain aims, inordinate *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 518, p. 258, v. 2 human *d.* can seek or apprehend?
P. L. b. 12, l. 87, p. 272, v. 3. inordinate *d.* and upstart passions
P. R. b. 2, l. 230, p. 103, v. 4. lawful *d.* of nature not beyond
P. R. b. 2, l. 467, p. 111, v. 4. and rules passions, *d.*, and fears
DESIR'ST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 837, p. 191, v. 3. thus what thou *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 948, p. 194, v. 3. who *d.* punishment all on thyself
DESIRING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 628, p. 71, v. 3. of pure with pure *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 398, p. 110, v. 3. delighted but *d.* more her stay
DESIROUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 631, p. 262, v. 2. repast they turn *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 839, p. 124, v. 3. waiting *d.* her return had wove
P. L. b. 10, l. 749, p. 188, v. 3. *d.* to resign and render back
S. A. l. 741, p. 54, v. 5. *d.* to behold once more thy face
P. L. b. 10, l. 947, p. 194, v. 3. unwary and too *d.* as before
DESIST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 497, p. 265, v. 4. to thy will! *d.*
S. A. l. 969, p. 62, v. 5. to mix with thy concernments I *d.*
DESISTING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 552, p. 26, v. 3. *d.* though unwearied
DESOLATE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 936, p. 212, v. 2. to wing the *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 154, p. 56, v. 3. by living soul desert and *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 420, p. 177, v. 3. and all about found *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 864, p. 192, v. 3. *d.* where she sat approaching
P. L. b. 11, l. 306, p. 231, v. 3. inhospitable appear, and *d.*
DESOLATION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 181, p. 17, v. 2. the seat of *d.*
S. A. l. 1561, p. 83, v. 5. the *d.* of a hostile city
C. l. 428, p. 204, v. 5. yea, there, where very *d.* dwells

DESPAIR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 126, p. 15, v. 2. but rack'd with deep *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 191, p. 17, v. 2. if not what resolution from *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 525, p. 28, v. 2. to have found their chief not in *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 6, p. 77, v. 2. and from *d.* thus high uplifted
P. L. b. 2, l. 45, p. 78, v. 2. in heaven, now fiercer by *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 126, p. 81, v. 2. grounds his courage on *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 143, p. 82, v. 2. repulsed our final hope is flat *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 23, p. 182, v. 2. now conscience wakes *d.*

DESPAIR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 74, p. 183, v. 2. wrath and infinite *d.*?
P. L. b. 4, l. 115, p. 185, v. 2. with pale, ire, envy, and *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 156, p. 186, v. 2. able to drive all sadness but *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 787, p. 319, v. 2. insensate hope conceiving from *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 113, p. 167, v. 3. shame and perturbation and *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1007, p. 196, v. 3. she ended here, or vehement *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 139, p. 225, v. 3. new hope to spring out of *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 301, p. 231, v. 3. and dejection, and *d.*, our frailty
P. L. b. 11, l. 489, p. 237, v. 3. *d.* tended the sick busiest
P. R. b. 1, l. 485, p. 39, v. 4. talk at least though I *d.* to attain
S. A. l. 631, p. 51, v. 5. thence faintings, swoonings of *d.*
S. A. l. 1171, p. 69, v. 5. justly, yet *d.* not of his final pardon
DESPAIR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 660, p. 33, v. 2. peace is *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 495, p. 310, v. 2. nothing hard much less to be *d.*
DESPAIRING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 255, p. 105, v. 3. and of his own *d.*
DESPATCH'D.—S. A. l. 1599, p. 85, v. 5. little I had *d.*
DESPERATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 107, p. 80, v. 2. *d.* revenge
P. L. b. 3, l. 85, p. 140, v. 2. so bent he seems on *d.* revenge
P. R. b. 4, l. 23, p. 250, v. 4. yet gives not o'er though *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 445, p. 263, v. 4. *d.* of better course to vent his rage
DESPERATION.—P. R. b. 4, l. 579, p. 268, v. 4. ruin and *d.*
DESPICABLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 437, p. 25, v. 2. spear of *d.* foes
P. L. b. 11, l. 340, p. 232, v. 3. no *d.* gift; surmise not then
DESPISE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 717, p. 317, v. 2. as likes them, to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 878, p. 125, v. 3. I sought without thee can *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 28, p. 186, v. 4. who all pleasures else *d.*
S. A. l. 272, p. 38, v. 5. and to *d.*, or envy, or suspect
DESPISED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 481, p. 93, v. 2. he *d.* his own
P. L. b. 5, l. 60, p. 243, v. 2. nor man is knowledge so *d.*?
P. L. b. 6, l. 602, p. 313, v. 2. would render them yet more *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 812, p. 320, v. 2. but me, they have *d.*, yet envied
P. L. b. 7, l. 422, p. 21, v. 3. with clang *d.* the ground under
P. R. b. 2, l. 218, p. 102, v. 4. *d.* and put to rout all her array
S. A. l. 1688, p. 88, v. 5. *d.* and thought extinguish'd quite
C. l. 724, p. 215, v. 5. not half his riches known and yet *d.*
DESPITE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 340, p. 304, v. 2. for anguish and *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 906, p. 323, v. 2. as a *d.* done against the Most High
P. L. b. 9, l. 176, p. 103, v. 3. this man of clay, son of *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1044, p. 197, v. 3. and pride impatience and *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 34, p. 270, v. 3. as in *d.* of heaven or from heaven
P. R. b. 4, l. 446, p. 263, v. 4. and mad *d.* to be so oft repell'd
DESPITEFUL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1, p. 163, v. 3. and *d.* act
DESPOIL.—S. A. l. 469, p. 45, v. 5. quite *d.* him of all these
DESPOIL'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 109, p. 140, v. 2. of freedom both *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 411, p. 110, v. 3. *d.* of innocence, of faith, of bliss
P. L. b. 9, l. 1138, p. 134, v. 3. not as now *d.* of all our good
P. R. b. 3, l. 139, p. 189, v. 4. and so of all true good himself *d.*
S. A. l. 539, p. 47, v. 5. then turn'd me out ridiculous, *d.*
DESPOTICK.—S. A. l. 1054, p. 65, v. 5. *d.* power over his female
DESTINED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 168, p. 17, v. 2. from their *d.* aim
P. L. b. 2, l. 161, p. 82, v. 2. reserved, and *d.* to eternal woe
P. L. b. 2, l. 848, p. 105, v. 2. and bless'd his maw *d.* to that
P. L. b. 7, l. 622, p. 28, v. 3. every star perhaps a world of *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 62, p. 165, v. 3. and *d.* man himself to judge
P. L. b. 10, l. 646, p. 185, v. 3. next to the son *d.* restorer
P. L. b. 11, l. 387, p. 233, v. 3. from the *d.* walls of Cambalu
P. L. b. 12, l. 233, p. 277, v. 3. by types and shadows of that *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 65, p. 25, v. 4. *d.* to this is late of woman born
P. R. b. 4, l. 469, p. 264, v. 4. with my aid to win thy *d.* seat
S. A. l. 634, p. 51, v. 5. his *d.* from the womb, promised by
L. l. 20, p. 10, v. 6. with lucky words favour my *d.* urn
DESTINY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 58, p. 183, v. 2. O had his powerful *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 534, p. 259, v. 2. but what they must by *d.*
M. l. 3, p. 200, v. 6. so hung his *d.* never to rot
DESTITUTE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1062, p. 131, v. 3. they *d.* and bare
P. R. b. 2, l. 305, p. 105, v. 4. should bide of all things *d.*
DESTROY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 502, p. 93, v. 2. each other to *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 734, p. 101, v. 2. his wrath which one day will *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 787, p. 103, v. 2. his fatal dart made to *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 91, p. 140, v. 2. to assay if him by force he can *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 226, p. 301, v. 2. disturb though not *d.* their happy
P. L. b. 6, l. 855, p. 321, v. 2. not to *d.* but root them out
P. L. b. 7, l. 607, p. 28, v. 3. create is greater than created to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 477, p. 112, v. 3. all pleasure to *d.* save what is in
P. L. b. 9, l. 939, p. 127, v. 3. will in earnest so *d.* us his prime
P. L. b. 10, l. 611, p. 183, v. 3. both to *d.* or unimmortal make
P. L. b. 10, l. 1006, p. 196, v. 3. destruction with destruction to *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 892, p. 250, v. 3. makes a covenant never to *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 80, p. 188, v. 4. the flourishing works of peace *d.*
S. A. l. 1587, p. 85, v. 5. at once both to *d.* and be destroy'd
DESTROY'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 85, p. 80, v. 2. to be worse *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 301, p. 147, v. 2. what hellish hate so easily *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 130, p. 101, v. 3. him *d.* or won to what may
P. L. b. 11, l. 761, p. 246, v. 3. children all in view *d.* at once
DESTROY'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 875, p. 250, v. 3. of wicked sons *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 3, p. 269, v. 3. the world *d.* and world restored
P. L. b. 12, l. 262, p. 278, v. 3. kings *d.* and kingdoms won
S. A. l. 856, p. 58, v. 5. who had *d.* such numbers of our nation
S. A. l. 1587, p. 85, v. 5. at once both to destroy and be *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 92, p. 80, v. 2. more *d.* than thus we should
DESTROYER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 749, p. 206, v. 2. but our *d.* foe
S. A. l. 985, p. 63, v. 5. to save her country from a fierce *d.*
S. A. l. 1678, p. 88, v. 5. to call in haste for their *d.*
DESTROYERS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 697, p. 244, v. 3. *d.* rightlier
DESTROYING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 129, p. 101, v. 3. for only in *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 478, p. 112, v. 3. to destroy save what is in *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 394, p. 282, v. 3. not by *d.* Satan but his works
DESTROYS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 301, p. 147, v. 2. and still *d.* in those
P. L. b. 10, l. 838, p. 191, v. 3. alike *d.* all hope of refuge
P. R. b. 2, l. 372, p. 107, v. 4. but life preserves, *d.* life's enemy
DESTRUCTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 137, p. 16, v. 2. in horrible *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 84, p. 80, v. 2. his wrath may find to our *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 464, p. 92, v. 2. through all the coasts of dark *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 505, p. 93, v. 2. that day and night for his *d.* wait
P. L. b. 3, l. 208, p. 144, v. 2. but to *d.* sacred and devote
P. L. b. 5, l. 907, p. 271, v. 2. on those proud towers to swift *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 162, p. 298, v. 2. thy success may show *d.* to the rest
P. L. b. 6, l. 253, p. 301, v. 2. such *d.* to withstand he hasted
P. L. b. 8, l. 236, p. 59, v. 3. *d.* with creation might have mixed
P. L. b. 9, l. 56, p. 99, v. 3. bent on man's *d.*, maugre what
P. L. b. 9, l. 134, p. 101, v. 3. then that *d.* wide may range
P. L. b. 10, l. 612, p. 183, v. 3. and for *d.* to mature sooner
P. L. b. 10, l. 1006, p. 196, v. 3. *d.* with *d.* to destroy
P. R. b. 1, l. 376, p. 36, v. 4. to his *d.* as I had in charge
P. R. b. 3, l. 202, p. 191, v. 4. and my promotion will be thy *d.*?
S. A. l. 764, p. 55, v. 5. if not by quick *d.* soon cut off
S. A. l. 1514, p. 82, v. 5. ruin *d.* at the utmost point
S. A. l. 1658, p. 87, v. 5. pull'd down the same *d.* on himself
S. A. l. 1681, p. 88, v. 5. unweetingly importuned their own *d.*
DETAIN.—P. L. b. 8, l. 207, p. 58, v. 3. how subtly to *d.* thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 367, p. 175, v. 3. *d.* from following thy illustrious
DETAIN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 14, p. 137, v. 2. though long *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 227, p. 192, v. 4. thou linger'st in deep thoughts *d.*
DETAINS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 108, p. 167, v. 3. or what chance *d.*
DETECT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 136, p. 168, v. 3. wouldst easily *d.*
DETER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 449, p. 91, v. 2. or danger could *d.*
DETERMINE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 318, p. 304, v. 2. that might *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 227, p. 228, v. 3. which perhaps of us will soon *d.*
DETERMINED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 148, p. 102, v. 3. *d.* to advance
P. L. b. 2, l. 330, p. 87, v. 2. war hath *d.* us and foil'd with loss
P. L. b. 5, l. 879, p. 270, v. 2. I see thy fall *d.* and thy hapless
P. R. b. 2, l. 291, p. 105, v. 4. *d.* there to rest at noon
DETERMINEST.—S. A. l. 843, p. 58, v. 5. thou *d.* weakness
DETERR'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 696, p. 120, v. 3. *d.* not from
DETESTABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 745, p. 101, v. 2. sight more *d.*
DETRACTION.—A. l. 11, p. 323, v. 5. of *d.* from her praise
DETRACTIONS.—S. 16, l. 2, p. 117, v. 6. not of war only but *d.*
DETRIMENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 153, p. 12, v. 3. I can repair that *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 409, p. 177, v. 3. the affairs of hell no *d.* need fear
DEVA.—L. l. 55, p. 11, v. 6. nor yet where *D.* spreads her wisard
DEUCALION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 12, p. 221, v. 3. *D.* and chaste
DEVICE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 443, p. 263, v. 4. yet with no new *d.*
C. l. 941, p. 222, v. 5. with some other new *d.*
DEVIL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 496, p. 93, v. 2. *d.* with *d.* damn'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 613, p. 157, v. 2. here matter new to gaze the *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 502, p. 197, v. 2. aside the *d.* turn'd for envy
P. L. b. 4, l. 846, p. 209, v. 2. abash'd the *d.* stood and felt
P. L. b. 9, l. 188, p. 103, v. 3. in at his mouth the *d.* enter'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 878, p. 192, v. 3. be seen though by the *d.* himself
P. R. b. 4, l. 129, p. 253, v. 4. expel a *d.* who first made him
DEVILISH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 379, p. 89, v. 2. his *d.* counsel
P. L. b. 4, l. 17, p. 182, v. 2. and like a *d.* engine back recoils
P. L. b. 4, l. 394, p. 194, v. 2. tyrant's plea excused his *d.* deeds
P. L. b. 4, l. 801, p. 207, v. 2. assaying by his *d.* art to reach
P. L. b. 6, l. 504, p. 310, v. 2. or inspired with *d.* machination
P. L. b. 6, l. 553, p. 311, v. 2. hollow cube training his *d.* enginery
P. L. b. 6, l. 589, p. 313, v. 2. disgorging foul their *d.* glut
P. R. b. 1, l. 181, p. 29, v. 4. *d.* machinations come to naught
DEVILS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 373, p. 23, v. 2. and *d.* to adore for deities
DEVIOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 489, p. 153, v. 2. into the *d.* air
DEVISE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 504, p. 310, v. 2. might *d.* like instrument
P. L. b. 8, l. 207, p. 58, v. 3. how subtly to detain thee I *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1091, p. 132, v. 3. let us now as in bad plight *d.*
C. l. 963, p. 223, v. 5. such court guise as mercury did first *d.*
DEVIS'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 379, p. 89, v. 2. counsel first *d.* by Satan
P. L. b. 5, l. 780, p. 267, v. 2. what may be *d.* of honours new
DEVISING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 197, p. 187, v. 2. but sat *d.* death
DEVOID.—P. L. b. 2, l. 151, p. 82, v. 2. *d.* of sense and motion?

DEVOLVED.—P. L. b. 10, l 135, p. 168, v. 3. be all *d.*
DEVOTE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 208, p. 144, v. 2 sacred and *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 901, p. 126, v. 3. deflower'd and now to death *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 821, p. 248, v. 3. a world *d.* to universal wrack
DEVOTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 890, p. 270, v. 2. these wicked tents *d.*
O. l. 60, p. 187, v. 6 *d.* to thy virtuous name; whilst thou
DEVOTION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 514, p. 24, v. 3. eyes directed in *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 452, p. 235, v. 3. is piety thus and pure *d.* paid?
S. A. l. 1147, p. 69, v. 5. with solemnest *d.* spread before him
A. l. 35, p. 324, v. 5. was all in honour and *d.* meant
DEVOUR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 435, p. 91, v. 2. outrageous to *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 805, p. 103, v. 2. his parent would full soon *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 77, p. 184, v. 2. threatening to *d.* me opens wide
P. L. b. 10, l. 606, p. 183, v. 3. the scythe of time mows down, *d.*
DEVOUR'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 712, p. 187, v. 3. *d.* each other
P. L. b. 10, l. 980, p. 195, v. 3. certain woe *d.* by death at last
P. R. b. 4, l. 573, p. 268, v. 4. and him who solved it not *d.*
DEVOURING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 893, p. 271, v. 2. head *d.* fire
P. L. b. 12, l. 183, p. 275, v. 3. and wheel on the earth *d.*
M. l. 86, p. 198, v. 6. *d.* war shall never cease to roar
DEVOURS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 184, p. 275, v. 3. what it *d.* not, herb
L. l. 129, p. 14, v. 6. daily *d.* apace and nothing sed
O. l. 4, p. 184, v. 6. and glut thyself with what thy womb *d.*
DEVOUT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 14, p. 221, v. 3. of Themis stood *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 863, p. 249, v. 3. with uplifted hands and eyes *d.*
Il P. l. 31, p. 78, v. 6. come pensive nun *d.* and pure
O. l. 15, p. 185, v. 6. hymns *d.* and holy psalms
DEW.—P. L. b. 4, l. 614, p. 201, v. 2. and the timely *d.* of sleep
P. L. b. 4, l. 645, p. 202, v. 2. glistering with *d.* fragrant
P. L. b. 4, l. 653, p. 202, v. 2. fruit, flower, glistering with *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 306, p. 33, v. 4 to defend him from the *d.*
S. A. l. 728, p. 54, v. 5. like a fair flower surcharged with *d.*
C. l. 352, p. 202, v. 5. from the chill *d.* among rude burs
C. l. 802, p. 218, v. 5. yet a cold shuddering *d.* dips me all o'er
C. l. 996, p. 224, v. 5. and drenches with Elysian *d.*
A. l. 50, p. 325, v. 5. and from the boughs brush off the evil *d.*
L'A. l. 22, p. 56, v. 6. and fresh-blown roses wash'd in *d.*
Il P. l. 172, p. 82, v. 6. and every herb that sips the *d.*
O. l. 43, p. 187, v. 6. and those pearls of *d.* she wears
DEW-BESPRENT.—C. l 542, p. 208, v. 5. of knot-grass *d.-b.*
DEW'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 373, p. 281, v. 3. grief been *d.* in tears
DEW-DROPS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 746, p. 266, v. 2. of morning *d.-d.*
DEWS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 771, p. 36, v. 2. among fresh *d.* and flowers
P. L. b. 5, l. 212, p. 248, v. 2. among sweet *d.* and flowers
P. L. b. 5. l. 429, p. 255, v. 2. we brush mellifluous *d.* and find
P. L. b. 5, l. 646, p. 262, v. 2. and rose at *d.* disposed all
P. L. b. 11, l. 135, p. 225, v. 3. and with fresh *d.* embalm'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 406, p. 262, v. 4. from *d.* and damps of night
L. l. 29, p. 10, v. 6. battening our flocks with the fresh *d.* of night
DEWY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 743, p. 35, v. 2. from noon to *d.* eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 56, p. 243, v. 2. his *d.* locks distill'd ambrosia
P. L. b. 5, l. 141, p. 246, v. 2. parallel to the earth his *d.* ray
P. L. b. 7, l. 333, p. 18, v. 3. but from the earth a *d.* mist
P. L. b. 9, l. 1044, p. 131, v. 3. till *d.* sleep oppress'd them
P. L. b. 11, l. 865, p. 249, v. 3. a *d.* cloud, and in the cloud a bow
DEWY-FEATHER'D.—Il P. l. 146, p. 81, v. 6. entice the *d.-f.*
DEXTROUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 741, p. 266, v. 2. whether I be *d.*
DEXTROUSLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 884, p. 250, v. 3. *d.* thou aim'st
DIABOLIC.—P. L. b. 9, l. 95, p. 100, v. 3. beget of *d.* power
DIADEM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 90, p. 184, v. 2. with *d.* and sceptre
P. R. b. 2, l. 461, p. 110, v. 4. to him who wears the regal *d.*
DIALECT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 761, p. 266, v. 2. *d.* of men interpreted
DIAMOND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 506, p. 153, v. 2. frontispiece of *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 554, p. 199, v. 2. with *d.* flaming and with gold
P. L. b. 5, l. 634, p. 262, v. 2. in pearl, in *d.*, and massy gold
P. L. b. 5, l. 759, p. 266, v. 2. and towers from *d.* quarries
P. L. b. 6, l. 364, p. 305, v. 2. though huge and in a rock of *d.*
C. l. 881, p. 220, v. 5. wherewith she sits on *d.* rocks
DIAMONDS.—C. l. 732. p. 215, v. 5. and the unsought *d.* would
DIAN.—C. l. 441, p. 204, v. 5. hence had the huntress *D.* her
DIANA.—P. R. b. 2, l. 355, p. 107, v. 4. nymphs of *D.'s* train
DIAPASON.—O. l. 23, p. 185, v. 6. motion away'd in perfect *d.*
DICTÆAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 584, p. 182, v. 3. *D.* Jove was born
DICTATE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 355, p. 109, v. 3. *d.* false and misinform
C. l. 767, p. 216, v. 5. and holy *d.* of spare temperance
DICTATES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 23, p. 98, v. 3. *d.* to me slumbering
P. R. b. 1, l. 482, p. 39, v. 4. to hear her *d.* from thy mouth?
DICTATOR.—P. R. b. 1, l. 113, p. 27, v. 4. to him their great *d*
DIE.—P. L. b 3, l. 209, p. 144, v. 2. must *d.*; *d.* he or justice
P. L. b. 3, l. 240, p. 145, v. 2. and for him lastly *d.* well pleased
P. L. b. 3, l 246, p. 145, v. 2. am his due all that of me can *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 295, p. 146, v. 2. be judged and *d.*, and dying rise
P. L. b. 3, l. 409, p. 150, v. 2. offer'd himself to *d.* for man's
P. L. b. 4, l. 527, p. 198, v. 2. to be such they taste and *d.*
DIE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 347, p. 305, v. 2. but by annihilating *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 330, p. 62. v. 3. transgress'd inevitably thou shalt *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 663, p. 118, v. 3. nor shall ye touch it, lest ye *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 685, p. 119, v. 3. ye shall not *d.*; how should you?
P. L. b. 9, l. 713, p. 120, v. 3. so shall ye *d.*, perhaps by putting
P. L. b. 9, l. 763, p. 122, v. 3 our doom is, we shall *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 907, p. 126, v. 3. thee certain my resolution is to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 928, p. 127, v. 3. perhaps thou shalt not *d.*
P. L. b. 9. l. 979, p. 129, v. 3. rather *d.* deserted than oblige thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 783, p. 189, v. 3. me still lest all I cannot *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 788, p. 189, v. 3. who knows but I shall *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 792, p. 189, v. 3. all of we then shall *d.*: let this
P. L. b. 10, l. 1005, p. 196, v. 3. of many ways to *d.* the shortest
P. L. b. 11, l. 459, p. 236, v. 3. though here thou see him *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 471, p. 236, v. 3. by violent stroke shall *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 179, p. 275, v. 3. cattle must of rot and murren *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 507, p. 286, v. 3. they *d.* but in their room
S. A. l 32, p. 30, v. 5. if I must *d.* betray'd captiv'd and both
S. A. l. 1706, p. 88, v. 5 though her body *d.*, her fame survives
H. l. 137, p. 155, v. 6. will sicken soon and *d.*
M. l. 2, p. 200, v. 6. that he could never *d.* while he could move
M. l. 16, p. 199, v. 6. kings for such a tomb would wish to *d.*
DIED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1009, p. 196, v. 3. *d.* her cheeks with pale
P. L. b. 12, l. 428, p. 283, v. 3. the death thou shouldst have *d.*
P. L. b. 12. l. 445, p. 284, v. 3. like that which the Redeemer *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 422, p. 199, v. 4. but so *d.* impenitent and left
S. A. l. 287, p. 39, v. 5. in that sore battel when so many *d.*
S. A. l. 1579, p. 84, v. 5. *d.* he; death to life is crown or shame
M. l. 16, p. 201, v. 6. fainted and *d.* nor would with ale be
M. l. 22, p. 201, v. 6. he *d.* for heaviness that his cart went light
DIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 624, p. 97, v. 2. where all life *d.*, death lives
P. L. b. 3, l. 342, p. 148, v. 2. him who to compass all this *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 764, p. 122, v. 3. how *d.* the serpent he hath eaten
P. L. b. 10, l. 790, p. 189, v. 3. what *d.* but what had life
P. L. b. 12, l. 163, p. 274, v. 3. there he *d.* and leaves his race
P. L. b. 12, l. 419, p. 283, v. 3. so he *d.* but soon revives
L. l. 142, p. 14, v. 6. bring the rathe primrose that forsaken *d.*
DIEST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 544, p. 26, v. 3. the day thou eat'st thou *d.*
DIET.—P. L. b. 5, l. 495, p. 257, v. 2. no convenient *d.* not too
Il P. l. 46, p. 78, v. 6. spare fast that oft with gods doth *d.*
DIETED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 803, p. 123, v. 3. till *d.* by thee I grow
DIFFERENCE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 115, p. 189, v. 4. unwise no *d.*
DIFFERENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 636, p. 32, v. 2. if counsels *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 130, p. 55, v. 3. insensibly three *d.* motions move?
P. L. b. 8, l. 471, p. 66, v. 3. manlike but *d.* sex so lovely fair
P. L. b. 9, l. 883, p. 126, v. 3. lest thou not tasting *d.* degree
P. L. b. 11, l. 382, p. 233, v. 3. whereon for *d.* cause the tempter
P. L. b. 11, l. 574, p. 239, v. 3. a *d.* sort from the high
C. l. 145, p. 194, v. 5. I feel the *d.* pace of some chaste footing
P. R. b. 3, l. 89, p. 188, v. 4. it may by means far *d.* be attain'd
DIFFERING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 490, p. 257, v. 2. *d.* but in degree
P. L. b. 7, l. 71, p. 9, v. 3. far *d.* from this world thou hast
DIFFICULT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 71, p. 79, v. 2. seems *d.* and steep
P. L. b. 10, l. 593, p. 183, v. 3. though earn'd with travail *d.*?
P. L. b. 10, l. 992, p. 196, v. 3. but if thou judge it hard and *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 298, p. 33, v. 4. return was *d.* by human steps
P. R. b. 2, l. 428, p. 109, v. 4. not *d.* if thou hearken to me
P. R. b. 4, l. 157, p. 254, v. 4. nothing will please the *d.* and nice
DIFFICULTY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 449, p. 91, v. 2. in the shape of *d.*
P. L. b 2, l. 1021, p. 110, v. 2. so he with *d.* and labour
P. L. b. 10, l. 252, p. 171, v. 3. but lest the *d.* of passing back
DIFFIDENCE.—S. A. l. 454, p. 45, v. 5. to Israel *d.* of God
DIFFIDENT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 562, p. 69, v. 3. be not *d.* of wisd[illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 293, p. 107, v. 3. not *d.* of thee, do I dissuade thy[illegible]
DIFFUSE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 190, p. 13, v. 3. and thence *d.* his go[illegible]od
DIFFUSED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 137, p. 141, v. 2. new joy ineffable *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 639, p. 158, v 2. suitable grace *d.* so well he feig[illegible]'d
P. L. b. 4, l. 818, p. 208, v. 2. with sudden blaze *d.* inflames
P. L. b. 7, l. 265, p. 16, v. 3. transparent elemental air *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 852, p. 125, v. 3. gather'd and ambrosial smell *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 499, p. 40, v. 4. disappear'd into thin air, *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 351, p. 107, v. 4. the wine that fragrant smell *d.*
S. A. l. 96, p. 32, v. 5. and not as feeling through all parts *d.*
S. A. l. 118, p. 33, v. 5. see how he lies at random, carelessly
S. A. l. 1141, p. 68, v. 5. this strength *d.* no less through all
DIGEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 412, p. 255, v. 2. tasting, concoct, *d.*
DIGESTION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 4, p. 241, v. 2. from pure *d.* bred
DIGG'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 690, p. 33, v. 2. and *d.* out ribs of gold
P. L. b. 6, l. 516, p. 310, v. 2. part hidden veins *d.* up
DIGHT.—L'A. l. 62, p 57, v. 6. the clouds in thousand liveries *d.*
Il P. l. 159, p. 82, v. 6. and storied windows richly *d.*
DIGNIFIED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 940, p. 127, v. 3. creatures *d.* so h[illegible]igh
S. A. l. 682, p. 52, v. 5. yet toward these thus *d.* thou oft
DIGNITIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 359, p. 23, v. 2. *d.* and powers

DIGNITIES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 30, p. 186, v. 4. *d.* and powers
DIGNITY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 25, p. 78, v. 2. heaven which follows *d.*
P. L. b 2, l. 111, p. 80, v. 2. he seem'd for *d.* composed
P. L. b. 4, l. 619, p. 201, v. 2. declares his *d.* and the regard
P. L. b. 5, l. 827, p. 268, v. 2. and of our good and of our *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l 489, p. 67, v. 3. in every gesture *d.* and love
P. L. b. 10, l. 151, p. 168, v. 3. far excell'd hers in all real *d.*
DIGRESSIONS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 55, p. 53, v. 3. intermix grateful *d.*
DILATED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 429, p. 25, v. 2. *d.* or condensed bright
P. L. b. 4, l. 986, p. 214, v. 2. collecting all his might *d.* stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 486, p. 309, v. 2. with touch of fire *d.* and infuriate
P. L. b. 9, l. 876, p. 125, v. 3. mine eyes dim erst *d* spirits
DILIGENCE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 387, p. 108, v. 4. obtrude this *d.*
S. A. l. 924, p. 61, v. 5. with nursing *d.*, to me glad office
DIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 597, p. 30, v. 2. *d.* eclipse, disastrous twilight
P. L. b. 2, l. 753, p. 101, v. 2. *d.* thine eyes and dizzy swum
P. L. b. 2, l. 1036, p. 111, v. 2. shoots far into the bosom of *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 26, p. 138, v. 2. hath quench'd their orbs or *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 685, p. 264, v. 2. yet *d.* night her shadowy cloud
P. L. b. 5, l. 700, p. 264, v. 2. ere *d.* night had disincumber'd
P. L b. 9, l. 707, p. 120, v. 3. that seem so clear yet are but *d.*
P. L. b 9, l. 876, p. 125, v. 3. mine eyes *d.* erst dilated spirits
P. L. b. 10, l. 23, p. 164, v. 3. *d.* sadness did not spare that time
C. l. 5, p. 189, v. 5. above the smoke and stir of this *d.* spot
C. l. 278, p. 199, v. 5. *d.* darkness and this leavie labyrinth
L. l. 105, p. 13, v. 6. inwrought with figures *d.* and on the edge
Il P. l. 160, p. 82, v. 6. casting a *d.* religious light
H. l. 198, p. 158, v. 6. forsake their temples *d.*
DIMENSION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 893, p. 106, v. 2. bound without *d.*
DIMENSIONLESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 17, p. 222, v. 3. pass'd *d.*
DIMENSIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 793, p. 37, v. 2. in their own *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 480, p. 23, v. 3. these as a line their long *d.* drew
DIMINISH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 612, p. 28, v. 3. thought thee to *d.*
DIMINISH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 35, p. 182, v. 2. hide their *d.* heads
DIMINUTION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 369, p. 19, v. 3. with *d.* seen
S. A. l. 303, p. 39, v. 5. regardless of his glory's *d.*
DIMLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 157, p. 246, v. 2. to us invisible or *d.*
DIMM'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 114, p. 185, v. 2. each passion *d.* his face
P. L. b. 11, l. 212, p. 228, v. 3. carnal fear that day *d.* Adam's eye
DIMPLE.—L'A. l. 30, p. 56, v. 6. and love to live in *d.* sleek
DIMPLED.—C. l. 119, p. 193, v. 5. by *d.* brook and fountain-brim
DIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 668, p. 33, v. 2. sounding shields the *d.* of war
P. L. b. 2, l. 1040, p. 111, v. 2. and with less hostile *d.*
P. L. b. 6. l. 408, p. 307, v. 2. silence on the odious *d.* of war
P. L. b. 10, l. 521, p. 180, v. 3. dreadful was the *d.* of hissing
P. L. b. 12, l. 61, p. 271, v. 3. hubbub strange and hear the *d.*
L'A. l. 49, p. 57, v. 6. while the cock with lively *d.*
O. l. 20, p. 185, v. 6. and with harsh *d.* broke the fair musick
DINGLE.—C. l. 312, p. 200, v. 5. *d.* or bushy dell of this wild
DINNER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 304, p. 251, v. 2. hour prepared for *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 396, p. 254, v. 2. they hold no fear, lest *d.* cool
L'A. l. 84, p. 58, v. 6. are at their savoury *d.* set
DINT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 813, p. 103, v. 2. for that mortal *d.*
DIPP'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 283, p. 250, v. 2. and colours *d.* in heaven
DIPS.—C. l. 803, p. 218, v. 5. cold shuddering dew *d.* me all o'er
DIPSAS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 526, p. 180, v. 3. and elops drear, and *d.*
DIPT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 244, p. 229, v. 3. Iris had *d.* the woof
DIRE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 94, p. 14, v. 2. the force of those *d.* arms
P. L. b. 1, l. 134, p. 15, v. 2. too well I see and rue the *d.* event
P. L. b. 1, l. 189, p. 17, v. 2. how overcome this *d.* calamity
P. L. b. 1, l. 624, p. 31, v. 2. though the event was *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 625, p. 31, v. 2. and this *d.* change hateful to utter
P. L. b. 2, l. 128, p. 81, v. 2. of all his aim after some *d.* revenge
P. L. b. 2, l. 589, p. 96, v. 2. storms of whirlwind and *d.* hail
P. L. b. 2, l. 628, p. 97, v. 2. and hydras, and chimæras *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 820, p. 104, v. 2. through *d.* change befallen us
P. L. b. 4, l. 15, p. 181, v. 2. with cause to boast begins his *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 211, p. 300, v. 2. *d.* was the noise of conflict
P. L. b 6, l. 248, p. 301, v. 2. ranging through the *d.* attack
P. L. b. 6, l. 665, p. 315, v. 2. to and fro with jaculation *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 766, p. 319, v. 2. bickering flame and sparkles *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 42, p. 8, v. 3. had forewarn'd Adam by *d.* example
P. L. b. 9, l. 643, p. 118, v. 3. so glister'd the *d.* snake, and into
P. L. b. 10, l. 524, p. 180, v. 3. and asp, and amphisbæna *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 543, p. 181, v. 3. the *d.* hiss renew'd, and the *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 248, p. 229, v. 3. hung the sword, Satan's *d.* dread
P. L. b. 11, l. 474, p. 236, v. 3. the earth shall bring diseases *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 489, p. 237, v. 3. *d.* was the tossing deep, the groans
P. L. b. 12, l. 175, p. 275, v. 3. by signs and judgments *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 431, p. 263, v. 4. the Son of God, with terrours *d.*
S. A. l. 626, p. 50, v. 5. *d.* inflammation which no cooling herb
S. A. l. 1544, p. 83, v. 5. for *d* imagination still pursues me
S. A. l. 1666, p. 87, v. 5. but tangled in the fold of *d.* necessity
C. l. 207, p. 196, v. 5. shapes and beckoning shadows *d.*
DIRE.—C. l. 517, p. 207, v. 5. of *d.* chimæras and enchanted isles
DIRECT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 348, p. 22, v. 2. waving to *d.* their course
P. L. b. 2, l. 980, p. 109, v. 2. *d.* my course: directed no mean
P. L. b. 3, l. 526, p. 154, v. 2. *d.* against which open'd from
P. L. b. 3, l. 618, p. 157, v. 2. as they now shot upward, still *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 631, p. 157, v. 2. in hope to find who might *d.* his
P. L. b. 4, l. 798, p. 207, v. 2. these to the bower *d.* in search
P. L. b. 5, l. 301, p. 251, v. 2. shot down *d.* his fervid rays
P. L. b. 5, l. 508, p. 258, v. 2. way that might *d.* our knowledge
P. L. b. 6, l. 719, p. 317, v. 2. on his son, with rays *d.*, shone full
P. L. b. 7, l. 293, p. 17, v. 3. part rise in crystal wall or ridge *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 576, p. 27, v. 3. led to God's eternal house *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 216, p. 104, v. 3. or *d.* the clasping ivy where to
P. L. b. 9, l. 974, p. 129, v. 3. for of good, still good proceeds *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 190, p. 227, v. 3. *d.* to the eastern gate was bent
P. L. b. 11, l. 711, p. 244, v. 3. which now *d.* thine eyes
P. L. b. 12, l. 639, p. 290, v. 3. to the eastern gate led them *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 396, p. 36, v. 4. whereby they may *d.* their future
C. l. 807, p. 218, v. 5 this is mere moral bauble and *d.*
DIRECTED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 981, p 109, v. 2. direct my course *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 49, p. 243, v. 2. to find thee I *d.* then my walk
P. L. b. 7, l. 514, p. 24, v. 3. with heart and voice and eyes *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 247, p. 31, v. 4. *d.* to the manger, where thou lay'st
DIRECTLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 89, p. 140, v. 2. *d.* towards the
S. A. l. 1250, p. 72, v. 5. he will *d.* to the lords I fear
DIRECTS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 119, p. 27, v. 4. he *d.* his easy steps
P. R. b. 4, l. 393, p. 262, v. 4. for no date prefix'd *d.* me
DIREFUL.—C. l. 357, p. 202, v. 5. within the *d.* grasp of savage
DIRE-LOOKING.—A. l. 52, p. 325, v. 5 or what the cross *d.*-l.
DIRT.—M. l. 2, p. 200, v. 6. here alas hath laid him in the *d.*
DIS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 270, p. 190, v. 2. by gloomy *d.* was gather'd
DISABLED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 392, p. 282, v. 3. *d* not to give thee
S. A. l. 1219, p. 71, v. 5. if my known offence had not *d.* me
DISADVANTAGE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 431, p. 307, v. 2. some *d.*
DISAGREE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 497, p. 93, v. 2. men only *d.*
DISALLIED.—S. A. l. 1022, p. 64, v. 5. nor both so loosely *d.*
DISAPPEAR.—P. R. b. 4, l. 397, p. 262, v. 4. feigning to *d.*
DISAPPEAR'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 414, p. 307, v. 2. rebellious *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 478, p. 67, v. 3. she *d.* and left me dark; I waked
P. L. b. 12, l. 640, p. 290, v. 3. to the subjected plain then *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 498, p. 40, v. 4. bowing low his gray dissimulation *d.*
DISAPPROVE.—S. A. l. 970, p. 62, v. 5. too much *d.* my own
DISAPPROVES.—S. 21, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. and *d.* that care
DISARM'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 253, p. 145, v. 2. of his mortal sting *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 490, p. 309, v. 2. that they shall fear we have *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 465, p. 112, v. 3. of enmity, *d.* of guile, of hate
P. L. b. 10, l. 945, p 194, v. 3. as one *d.* his anger all he lost
S. A. l. 540, p. 47, v. 5. shaven and *d.* among mine enemies
DISARRAY'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 396, p. 150, v. 2. warring angels *d.*
DISASTROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 597, p. 30, v. 2. *d.* twilight sheds
DISBAND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 523, p. 94, v. 2. the ranged powers *d.*
DISBURDEN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 624, p. 117, v. 3. help to *d.* nature
P. L. b. 10, l. 719, p. 187, v. 3. thus to *d.* sought with sad
DISBURDEN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 878, p. 322, v. 2. *d.* heaven
DISBURDENING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 319, p. 252, v. 2. and by *d.*
DISCERN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 326, p. 22, v. 2. from heaven gates *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 682, p. 159, v. 2. neither man nor angel can *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 867, p. 210, v. 2. by glimpse *d.* Ithuriel and Zephon
P. L. b. 9, l. 544, p. 115, v. 3. and shallow to *d.* half what
P. L. b. 9, l. 681, p. 119, v. 3. only to *d.* things in their causes
P. R. b. 1, l. 164, p. 28, v. 4. they now and men hereafter may *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 348, p. 35, v. 4. I *d.* thee other than thou seem'st
P. R. b. 4, l. 390, p. 261, v. 4. real or allegorick I *d.* not
S. A. l. 1305, p. 74, v. 5. by his habit I *d.* him now
O. l. 22, p. 186, v. 6. as he stood, ye might *d.* a cypress bud
DISCERN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 407, p. 150, v. 2. in thy face *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 570, p. 200, v. 2. *d.* his looks alien from heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 299, p. 251, v. 2. Adam *d.* as in the door he sat
P. L. b. 9, l. 573, p. 116, v. 3. nor aught but food *d.* or sex
P. L. b. 9, l. 1149, p. 134, v. 3. thou couldst not have *d.* fraud
P. L. b. 10, l. 331, p. 174, v. 3. parent soon *d.* though in disguise
P. R. b. 4, l. 497, p. 265, v 4. (thou art *d.* and toil'st in vain)
DISCERNING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 372, p. 281, v. 3. *d.* Adam with
DISCERNS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 78, p. 13, v. 2. he soon *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 711, p. 265, v. 2. whose sight *d.* abstrusest thoughts
P. L. b. 9, l. 765, p. 122, v. 3. and speaks, and reasons, and *d.*
DISCHARGE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 564, p. 312, v. 2. we *d.* freely
P. L. b. 11, l. 196, p. 227, v. 3. secure of our *d.* from penalty
S. A. l. 1573, p. 84, v. 5. hath paid his ransom now and full *d.*
DISCHARGED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 57, p. 183, v. 2. indebted and *d.*
DISCIPLES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 438, p. 284, v. 3. to appear to his *d.*
DISCIPLINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 954, p. 213, v. 2. was this your *d.*
DISCIPLINED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 302, p. 279, v. 3. *d.* from shadowy
DISCLOSE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 445, p. 308, v. 2. consultation will *d.*

DISCLOSE.—P. L. b 8, l. 607, p. 71, v. 3. to thee *d.* what inward
DISCLOSED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 861, p. 322, v. 2. a spacious gap *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 419, p. 21, v. 3. with kindly rupture forth *d.*
DISCOMFIT.—S. A. l. 469, p. 45, v. 5. ere long receive such a *d.*
DISCOMPOSED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 10, p. 241, v. 2. with tresses *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 110, p. 167, v. 3. discountenanced both and *d.*
DISCONSOLATE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 113, p. 225, v. 3. *d.* reveal to
DISCONTENTED.—P. L. b. 4, l 807, p. 208, v. 2. *d.* thoughts
DISCONTINUOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 329, p. 304, v. 2. *d.* wound
DISCORD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 967, p. 108, v. 2. *d.* with a thousand
P. L. b. 6, l. 210, p. 300, v. 2. clashing bray'd horrible *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 897, p. 323, v. 2. the *d.* which befell, and war in
P. L. b. 7, l. 217, p. 14, v. 3. the omnific word your *d.* end
P. L. b. 9, l. 1124, p. 134, v. 3. hate, mistrust, suspicion, *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 707, p. 187, v. 3. but *d.* first, daughter of sin
DISCOVER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 64, p. 13, v. 2. served only to *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 724, p. 35, v. 2. *d.* wide within, her ample spaces
P. L. b. 2, l. 571, p. 95, v. 2. on bold adventure to *d.* wide
P. L. b. 12, l. 290, p. 279, v. 3. when they see law can *d.* sin
P. R. b. 3, l. 85, p. 188, v. 4. till conquerour death *d.* them
DISCOVER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 814, p. 208, v. 2. up he starts *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l 571, p. 312, v. 2. to our eyes *d.* new and strange
P. L. b. 10, l. 10, p. 163, v. 3. complete to have *d.* and repulsed
P. L. b. 11, l. 267, p. 230, v. 3. *d.* soon the place of her retire
P. R. b. 4, l. 3, p. 249, v. 4. *d.* in his fraud, thrown from his hope
S. A. l. 998, p. 63, v. 5. *d.* in the end till now conceal'd
DISCOVERING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 142, p. 246, v. 2. *d.* in wide
DISCOVERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 547, p. 155, v. 2. which to his eye *d.*
DISCOUNTENANCE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 218, p. 102, v. 4. *d.* her
DISCOUNTENANC'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 553, p. 69, v. 3. loses *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 110, p 167, v. 3. *d.* both and discomposed love
DISCOURSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 555, p. 95, v. 2. in *d.* more sweet
P. L. b. 5, l. 233, p. 249, v. 2. such *d.* bring on as may advise
P. L. b. 5, l. 395, p. 254, v. 2. awhile *d.* they hold no fear
P. L. b. 5, l. 488, p. 257, v. 2. *d.* is oftest yours, the latter most
P. L. b. 5, l. 803, p. 268, v. 2. thus far his bold *d.* without
P. L. b. 8, l. 48, p. 53, v. 3. as not with such *d.* delighted
P. L. b. 8, l. 211, p. 58, v. 3. and sweeter thy *d.* is to my ear
P. L. b. 8, l. 552, p. 69, v. 3. wisdom in *d.* with her loses
P. L. b. 9, l. 5, p. 97, v. 3. permitting him the while venial *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 223, p. 104, v. 3. or object new casual *d.* draw on
P. L. b. 10, l 343, p. 174, v. 3. sat in their sad *d.* and various
DISCOURSED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 479, p. 39, v. 4. *d.* pleasing to the
DISCOURTESY.—C. l. 281, p. 199, v. 5. by falsehood or *d.*
DISCREET.—P. R. b. 2, l. 157, p. 100, v. 4. graceful and *d.*
DISCREETEST.—P. L. b. 8, l 550, p. 69, v. 3. virtuousest, *d.*
DISCURSIVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 488, p. 257, v. 2. *d.* or intuitive
DISDAIN.—P. L b. 1, l. 98, p. 14, v. 2. and high *d.* from sense
P. L. b. 4, l. 82, p 184, v. 2. and that word *d.* forbids me
P. L. b. 4, l. 770, p. 206, v. 2. proud fair, best quitted with *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 666, p. 263, v. 2. malice thence conceiving and *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 534, p. 114, v. 3. the heaven of mildness with *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l 466, p. 38, v. 4. inly stung with anger and *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 492, p. 39, v. 4. *d.* not such access to me,
P. R. b. 4, l. 170, p. 254, v. 4. our Saviour answer'd with *d.*
S. A. l. 1106, p. 67, v. 5. to combat with a blind man I *d.*
DISDAIN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 180, p. 187, v. 2. due entrance he *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 367, p. 305, v. 2. that to be less than gods *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 213, p. 170, v. 3. *d.* not to begin thenceforth
P. L. b. 10, l 876, p. 192, v. 3. and *d.* not to be trusted
DISDAINFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 680, p. 99, v. 2. and with *d.* look
DISDAINFULLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 903, p. 211, v. 2. moved *d.*
DISDAINING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 798, p. 320, v. 2. drew *d.* flight
P. R. b. 1, l. 448, p. 38, v. 4. who themselves *d.* to approach
DISEASE.—S. A. l. 618, p. 50, v. 5. pain me as a lingering *d.*
S. A. l. 698, p. 53, v. 5 with sickness and *d.* thou bow'st them
M. l. 21, p. 201, v. 6. case was his chief *d.* and to judge right
DISEASED.—P. L b. 11, l. 480, p. 236, v 3. numbers of all *d.*
DISEASES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 474, p. 236, v. 3. shall bring *d.* dire
S. A. l. 699, p. 53, v. 5 painful *d.* and deform'd
DISESPOUSED.—P. L b. 9, l. 17, p. 98, v. 3. for Lavinia *d.*
DISFIGURED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 127, p. 185, v. 2. saw him *d.*
DISFIGUREMENT.—C. l. 74, p. 192, v. 5. perceive their foul *d.*
DISFIGURING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 521, p. 238, v. 3. *d.* not God's
DISGLORIFIED.—S. A. l. 442, p. 44, v. 5. with idols *d.*
DISGORGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 575, p. 96, v. 2. that *d* into the
DISGORGING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 588, p. 313, v. 2. *d.* foul their
P. L. b. 12, l. 158, p. 274, v. 3. see where it flows *d.* at seven
DISGUISE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 331, p. 174, v. 3. though in *d.*
C. l. 571, p. 209, v. 5. where that damn'd wisard hid in sly *d.*
A. l. 26, p. 324, v. 5. stay gentle swains for though in this *d.*
P. l. 19, p 169, v. 6. O what a mask was there, what a *d.*
DISGUISED.—P. L b. 1, l. 481, p. 27, v. 2. wandering gods *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 480, p. 153, v. 2. or in Franciscan think to pass *d.*
DISGUISED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 522, p. 114, v. 3. call the herd *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 330, p. 174, v. 3. *d.* he came but those his children
C. l. 645, p. 212, v. 5. I knew the foul enchanter though *d.*
DISGUISES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 740, p. 205, v. 2. troublesome *d.*
DISH.—C. l. 391, p. 203, v. 5. books, or his beads, or maple *d.*
DISHEARTEN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 122, p. 245, v. 2. be not *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l 268, p. 32, v. 4. yet neither thus *d.* or dismay'd
S. A. l. 563, p. 48, v. 5. now blind, *d.*, shamed, dishonour'd
DISHES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 341, p. 106, v. 4. *d.* piled and meats
M. l. 14, p. 195, v. 6. the daintiest *d.* shall be served up last
DISHONEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 313, p. 191, v. 2. shame, *d.*, shame
S. 10, l. 6, p 113, v. 6. as that *d.* victory at Chœronea
DISHONOUR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 267, p. 106, v. 3. danger or *d.* lurks
P. L. b. 9, l. 297, p. 107, v. 3. asperses the tempted with *d.* foul
P. L. b. 9, l. 330, p. 108, v. 3. his foul esteem sticks no *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 131, p. 189, v. 4. render contempt instead *d.*
S. A. l. 452, p. 44, v. 5. to God have brought *d*, obloquy
S. A. l. 1385, p. 77, v. 5. nothing to do be sure that may *d.*
DISHONOURABLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 314, p. 191, v. 2. honour, *d.*
S. A. l. 1424, p. 78, v. 5. nothing *d*, impure, unworthy
DISHONOUR'D.—S. A. l. 563, p. 48, v. 5. shamed, *d.*, quell'd
DISHONOURER.—S. A. l. 861, p. 58, v. 5. an irreligious *d.*
DISHONOURS.—S. A. l. 1232, p. 72, v. 5. hear these *d.*
DISINCUMBER'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 700, p. 264, v. 2. *d.* heaven
DISINHERIT.—C. l. 334, p. 201, v. 5. and *d.* Chaos that reigns
DISINHERITED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 821, p. 190, v. 3. so *d.* how
DISINTHRONE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 229, p. 84, v. 2. either to *d.*
DISJOIN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 415, p. 150, v. 2. thy father's praise *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 884, p. 126, v. 3. not tasting different degree, *d.* us
DISJOINING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 106, p. 244, v. 2. joining or *d.*
DISLIKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 102, p. 14, v. 2. that durst *d.* his reign
P. L. b. 8, l. 443, p. 65, v. 3. thou freely shouldst *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 720, p. 245, v. 3 and of their doings great *d.*
DISLODGE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 669, p. 263, v. 2. all his legions to *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 7, p. 293, v. 2. in perpetual round lodge and *d.*
DISLODG'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 415, p. 307, v. 2. far in the dark *d.*
DISLODGING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 433, p. 151, v. 2. *d.* from a region
DISLOYAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 204, p. 143, v. 2. man disobeying, *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 7, p. 97, v. 3. and breach *d.* on the part of man
DISMAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 60, p. 13, v. 2. the *d.* situation waste
P. L. b. 2, l. 572, p. 95, v. 2. to discover wide that *d.* world
P. L. b. 2, l. 823, p. 104, v. 2. from out their dark and *d.* house
P. L. b. 6, l. 212, p. 300, v. 2. over head the *d.* hiss of fiery darts
P. L. b. 6, l. 666, p. 315, v. 2. underground they fought in *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 241, p. 59, v. 3. fast we found, fast shut the *d.* gates
P. L. b. 9, l. 185, p. 103, v. 3. not yet in horrid shade or *d.* den
P. L. b. 10, l. 508, p. 180, v. 3. a *d.* universal hiss the sound
P. L. b. 10, l. 787, p. 189, v. 3. in the grave or in some other *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 469, p. 236, v. 3. that lead to his grim cave all *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 101, p. 26, v. 4. sole undertook the *d.* expedition
P. R. b. 4, l. 452, p. 264, v. 4. after a *d.* night I heard the wrack
S. A. l. 1519, p. 82, v. 5. some *d.* accident it needs must be
H. l. 210, p. 158, v. 6. in *d.* dance about the furnace blue
M. l. 68, p. 197, v. 6. for once it was my *d.* hap to hear
DISMAY.—P. L. b. 1, l 57, p. 13, v. 2. huge affliction and *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 422, p. 91, v. 2. countenance read his own *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 917, p. 127, v. 3. as one from sad *d.* re-comforted
P. L. b. 11, l. 156, p. 226, v. 3 which then not minded in *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 108, p. 27, v. 4. and surprised with deep *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 579, p. 268, v. 4. ruin, and desperation, and *d.*
DISMAY'D.—P. L b 2, l. 792, p. 103, v. 2 his mother all *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 861, p. 209, v. 2. had quell'd his heart, not else *d.*
P. L. b 10, l. 35, p. 164, v. 3. from unsuccessful charge be not *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 449, p. 235, v. 3. was Adam in his heart *d.*
P. R b. 1, l. 268, p. 32, v. 4 yet neither thus dishearten'd or *d.*
S. A. l. 1060, p. 65, v. 5. not sway'd by female usurpation nor *d.*
DISMISS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 108, p. 10, v. 3. and *d.* thee ere
P. L. b. 8, l. 564, p. 69, v. 3. deserts thee not if thou *d.* not her
P. L. b. 9, l. 1159, p. 135, v. 3. didst permit, approve, and fair *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 113, p. 225, v. 3. *d.* them not disconsolate
DISMISS'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 410, p. 177, v. 3. so saying he *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 507, p. 237, v. 3. glad to be so *d.* in peace
P. L. b. 12, l. 195, p. 275, v. 3. pursuing whom he late *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 199, p. 102, v. 4. *d* in his prime youth the fair
S. A. l. 1757, p. 90, v. 5. with peace and consolation hath *d.*
DISMISSING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 282, p. 86, v. 2. *d* quite all thoughts
DISMISSION.—S. A. l. 688, p. 52, v. 5. which were a fair *d.*
DISMOUNTED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 19, p. 8, v. 3. *d.* on the Aleian
DISOBEDIENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 1, p. 11, v. 2. of man's first *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 541, p. 259, v. 2. and some are fallen to *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 888, p. 270, v. 2. iron rod to bruise and break thy *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 396, p. 306, v. 2. to such evil brought by sin of *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 911, p. 323, v. 2. terrible example the reward of *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 8, p. 97, v. 3. and *d.*: on the part of heaven

DISOBEDIENCE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 2, p. 23, v. 4. by one man's *d.*
DISOBEDIENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 687, p. 316, v. 2. tame these *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 761, p. 188, v. 3. if thy son prove *d.* and reproved
DISOBEY'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 403, p. 306, v. 2. not to have *d.*
DISOBEYING.—P. L. b 3, l. 203, p. 143, v. 2. man *d*, disloyal
DISOBEYS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 611, p. 261, v. 2. who *d.* me, *d.* breaks
DISORDER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 713, p. 160, v. 2. from *d.* sprung
P. L. b. 6, l. 388, p. 306, v. 2. deformed rout enter'd and foul *d.*
DISORDER'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 696, p. 316, v. 2. and to *d.* rage
P. L. b. 10, l. 911, p. 193, v. 3. all *d.* at his feet fell humble
DISORDINATE.—S. A. l. 701, p. 53, v. 5. though not *d.* yet
DISPARAGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 473, p. 26, v. 2. God's altar to *d.*
S. A. l. 1130, p. 68, v. 5. thou durst not thus *d.* glorious arms
DISPARITY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 386, p. 64, v. 3. but in *d.* the one
DISPARTED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 241, p. 15, v. 3. to several place *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 416, p. 177, v. 3. on either side *d.* Chaos over-built
DISPATCH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 436, p. 255, v. 2. but with keen *d.*
P. L. b 9, l. 203, p. 104, v. 3. outgrew the hands *d.* of two
DISPATCH'D.—C. l. 42, p. 190, v. 5. I was *d.* for their defence
DISPATCHFUL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 331, p. 252, v. 2. with *d.* looks
DISPELL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 530, p. 28, v. 2. and *d.* their fears
DISPELS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 208, p. 248, v. 2. now light *d.* the dark
DISPENSATION.—S. A. l. 61, p. 31, v. 5. of highest *d.*
DISPENSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 157, p. 186, v. 2. *d.* native perfumes
S. A. l. 314, p. 40, v. 5. for with his own laws he can best *d.*
S. A. l. 1377, p. 77, v. 5. yet that he may *d.* with me or thee
DISPENSED.—P. L. b 5, l. 330, p. 252, v. 2. God hath *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 571, p. 260, v. 2. yet for thy good this is *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 766, p. 246, v. 3. *d.* the burden of many ages
C. l. 772, p. 216, v. 5. nature's full blessings would be well *d.*
DISPENSES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 492, p. 153, v. 2. indulgences *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 579, p. 156, v. 2. *d.* light from far; they, as they
DISPEOPLED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 151, p. 12, v. 3. to have *d.* heaven
DISPERSE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 54, p. 139, v. 2. thence purge and *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 208, p. 248, v. 2 *d.* it as now light dispels the dark
DISPERSED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 261, p. 190, v. 2. *d.* or in a lake
P. L. b. 5, l. 7, p. 241, v. 2. lightly *d.*, and the shrill matin song
P. L. b. 5, l. 651, p. 263. v. 2 the angelic throng *d.* in bands
P. L. b. 10, l. 578, p. 182, v. 3. however some tradition they *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 45, p. 270, v. 3 get themselves a name lest far *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 376, p. 197, v. 4. Habor, and among the Medes *d.*
DISPLACE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 473, p. 26, v. 2. *d.* for one of Syrian
DISPLACED.—C. l. 560, p. 209, v. 5. still to be so *d.* I was all ear
DISPLAY'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 10, p. 77, v. 2. imaginations thus *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 390, p. 20, v. 3. *d.* on the open firmament of heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 1012, p. 130, v. 3. far other operation first *d.*
II P. l. 149, p. 82, v. 6. of lively portraiture *d.*
H. l. 114, p. 154, v. 6. are seen in glittering ranks with wings *d.*
DISPLAYING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 67, p. 25, v. 4. *d.* all virtue, grace
DISPLAYS.—S. A. l. 819, p. 57, v. 5. *d.* her own transgressions
S. 15, l. 7, p. 116, v. 6. and the false north *d.* her broken league
DISPLEASE.—S. A. l. 1373, p. 77, v. 5. to *d.* God for the fear
DISPLEASED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 398, p. 64, v. 3. answer'd not *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 535, p. 114, v. 3. heaven of mildness with disdain *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 22, p. 164, v. 3. *d.* all were who heard dim sadness
P. L. b. 10, l 944, p. 194, v. 3. his counsel whom she had *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 63, p. 271, v. 3. whereto thus Adam fatherly *d.*
S. A. l. 1084, p. 66, v. 5. in this *d.* that I was never present
DISPLEASURE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 993, p. 129, v. 3. incur divine *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l 952, p. 195, v. 3 and my *d.* bear'st so ill
P. L. b. 10, l. 1094, p. 199, v. 3. will relent and turn from his *d.*
S. A. l. 733, p. 54, v. 5. I came still dreading thy *d.*, Samson
DISPLODE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 605, p. 313, v. 2. in posture to *d.*
DISPORT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 520, p. 114, v. 3. as used to such *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1042, p. 131, v. 3 their fill of love and love's *d.*
DISPORTING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 518, p. 68, v. 3. *d.* till the amorous
DISPOSAL.—S. A. l. 210, p. 36, v. 5. tax not divine *d.* wisest men
S. A. l. 506, p. 46, v. 5. or the execution leave to high *d.*
DISPOSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 246, p. 19, v. 2. now is Sovran, can *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 170, p. 56, v. 3. let him *d.* joy thou in what he
P. L. b. 11, l. 54, p. 223, v. 3. as may *d.* him best for dissolution
P. R. b. 2, l. 400, p. 108, v. 4. these things others quickly will *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 34, p. 186, v. 4. the throne of Cyrus held at his *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 369, p. 197, v. 4. to render thee the Parthian at *d.*
S. A. l. 1382, p. 77, v. 5. which *d.* to something extraordinary
S. A. l. 1746, p. 90, v. 5. what the unsearchable *d.* of highest
DISPOSED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 115, p. 141, v. 2. *d.* by absolute decree
P. L. b. 5, l. 646, p. 262, v. 2. and roseat dews *d.* all but the
P. L. b. 12, l. 349, p. 281, v. 3. kings their lords whom God *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 56, p. 251, v. 4. well I have *d.* my aery microscope
DISPOSER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 635, p. 202, v. 2. my author and *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 393, p. 36, v. 4. if not *d.* lend them oft my aid
DISPOSITION.—S. A. l. 373, p. 42, v. 5. appoint not heavenly *d.*
DISPOSSESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 961, p. 213, v. 2. to *d.* him
DISPOSSESS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 28, p. 270, v. 3. quite *d.*, concord
DISPOSSESS'D.—P. L. b 7, l. 142, p. 12, v. 3. us *d.* he trusted
DISPRAISE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 382, p. 306, v. 2. merits but *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 166, p. 226, v. 3. belongs, distrust, and all *d*
S. A. l. 1723, p. 89, v. 5. no weakness, no contempt, *d.* or blame
DISPRAISED.—P. R. b. 3, l. 56, p. 187, v. 4. of whom to be *d.*
DISPROPORTION'D.—O. l. 19, p. 185, v. 6. we did till *d.* sin
DISPROPORTIONS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 27, p. 52, v. 3. such *d.*
DISPUTANT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 218, p. 256, v. 4. gravest rabbies *d.*
DISPUTE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 822, p. 268, v. 2. shalt thou *d.* with him
P. L. b. 8, l. 55, p. 53, v. 3. and solve high *d.* with conjugal
P. L. b. 8, l. 158, p. 56, v. 3. back to them is obvious to *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 214, p. 256, v. 4. to contemplation and profound *d*
S. A l. 1395, p. 77, v. 5. sending and command *d.* thy coming
DISPUTES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 123, p. 297, v. 2. in both *d.* alike
P. L. b. 8, l. 77, p. 53, v. 3. of the heavens hath left to their *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 828, p. 191, v. 3. him after all *d.* forced I absolve
DISRELISH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 305, p. 251, v. 2. and not *d.* thirst
P. L. b 10, l. 569, p. 182, v. 3. hatefulest *d.* writhed their jaws
DISSECT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 29, p. 98, v. 3. chief mastery to *d.* with
DISSEMBLE.—C. l. 805, p. 218, v. 5. I must *d.* and try her yet
DISSEMBLED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 467, p. 38, v. 4. anger and disdain *d.*
DISSEMBLER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 681, p. 159, v. 2. the false *d.*
DISSENSION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 353, p. 281, v. 3. the priests' *d.*
DISSENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 679, p. 264, v. 2. can now thy sleep *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 146, p. 298, v. 2. seem'd in thy world erroneous to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1160, p. 135, v. 3. been firm and fix'd in thy *d.*
DISSEVERING.—C. l. 817, p. 218, v. 5. mutters of *d.* power
DISSHEVEL'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 306, p. 191, v. 2. tresses wore *d.*
DISSIMULATION.—P. R. b. 1, l. 498, p. 40, v. 4. his gray *d.*
DISSIPATION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 598, p. 313, v. 2. but now foul *d.*
DISSOLVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 955, p. 213, v. 2. to *d.* allegiance
P. L. b. 8, l. 291, p. 60, v. 3. insensible and forthwith to *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 883, p. 250, v. 3. lest it again *d.* and shower
P. L. b. 12, l. 546, p. 287, v. 3. to *d.* satan with his perverted
P. R. b. 2, l. 165, p. 100, v. 4. and with voluptuous hope *d.*
S. A. l. 1149, p. 69, v. 5. to frustrate and *d.* these magick spells
Il P. l. 165, p. 82, v. 6. through mine ear, *d.* me into ecstasies
DISSOLVED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 506, p. 93, v. 2. council thus *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 457, p. 152, v. 2. *d.* on earth fleet hither
P. R. b. 2, l. 436, p. 110, v. 4. of all their flowing wealth *d.*
DISSOLVES.—S. A. l. 177, p. 35, v. 5. their sense the air *d.*
DISSOLUTE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 803, p. 247, v. 3. worldly or *d.*
S. A. l. 702, p. 53, v. 5. suffering the punishment of *d.* days
DISSOLUTEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 150, p. 100, v. 4. the *d.* spirit
DISSOLUTION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 127, p. 81, v. 2. and utter *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 458, p. 152, v. 2. till final *d.* wander here
P. L. b. 10, l. 1049, p. 198, v. 3. we expected immediate *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 55, p. 223, v. 3. as may dispose him best for *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 552, p. 239, v. 3. and patiently attend my *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 459, p. 284, v. 3. when this world's *d.* shall be ripe
DISSONANCE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 32, p. 8, v. 3. the barbarous *d.*
C. l. 550, p. 209, v. 5. and fill'd the air with barbarous *d.*
DISSONANT.—S. A. l. 662, p. 52, v. 5. and of *d.* mood from
DISSUADE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 122, p. 81, v. 2. did not *d.* me most
P. L. b. 9, l. 293, p. 107, v. 3. not diffident of thee do I *d.*
DISSUADES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 188, p. 83, v. 2. alike my voice *d.*
DISTANCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 578, p. 156, v. 2. his lordly eye keep *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 379, p 20, v. 3. and still that *d.* keeps till night
P. L. b. 8, l. 21, p. 52, v. 3. for such their *d.* argues
P. L. b 8, l. 113, p. 55, v. 3. *d.* inexpressible by numbers
P. L. b. 9, l. 9, p. 97, v. 3. now alienated *d.* and distaste anger
P. L. b. 10, l. 247, p. 171, v. 3. powerful at greatest *d.* to unite
P. L. b. 10, l. 683, p. 186, v. 3. the low sun, to recompense his *d.*
S. A. l. 954, p. 62, v. 5. at *d.* I forgive thee go with that
S. A. l. 1550, p. 83, v. 5. as at some *d.* from the place of horrour
DISTANCES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 945, p. 212, v. 2. and practised *d.*
DISTANT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 428, p. 151, v. 2. though *d.* far some
P. L. b. 3, l. 501, p. 153, v. 2 far *d.* he descries ascending
P. L. b. 3, l. 566, p. 155, v. 2. that shone stars *d.* but nigh
P. L. b. 3, l. 621, p. 157, v. 2. his visual ray to objects *d.* far
P. L. b. 4, l. 453, p. 196, v. 2. *d.* far from thence a murmuring
P. L. b. 6, l. 530, p. 311, v. 2. to descry the *d.* foe where lodged
P. L. b 6, l. 551, p. 311, v. 2. not *d.* far with heavy pace the foe
P. L. b. 7, l. 87, p. 10, v. 3. *d.* so high with moving fires adorn'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 576, p. 116, v. 3. a goodly tree far *d.* to behold
P. L. b. 10, l. 362, p. 175, v. 3. though *d.* from thee worlds
P. R. b. 4, l. 454, p. 264, v. 4. would mingle but myself was *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 353, p. 107, v. 4. *d.* more under the trees
DISTASTE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 9, p. 97, v. 3 distance and *d.* anger
DISTEMPER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 273, p. 16, v. 3. contiguous might *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 887, p. 126, v. 3 in her cheek *d* flushing glow'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 53, p. 223, v. 3 as a *d.* gross to air as gross
DISTEMPER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 807, p. 208, v. 2. raise at least *d.*

DISTEMPER'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1131, p. 134, v. 3. from thus *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 56, p. 223, v. 3. wrought by sin that first *d.*
DISTEMPERS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 118, p 185, v. 2. from such *d.* foul
DISTENDED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 880, p. 250, v. 3. in heaven *d.*
DISTENDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 572, p. 30, v. 2. and now his heart *d.*
DISTIL.—O. l. 7, p. 179, v. 6. your fiery essence can *d.* no tear
DISTILL'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 56, p. 243, v. 2. his dewy locks *d.*
C. l. 556, p. 209, v. 5. rose like a steam of rich *d.* perfumes
DISTINCT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 846, p. 321, v. 2. *d.* with eyes
P. L. b. 6, l. 847, p. 321, v. 2. *d.* alike with multitude of eyes
P. L. b. 7, l. 536, p. 25, v. 3. (for no place is yet *d.* by name)
P. L. b. 9, l. 812, p. 123, v. 3. to see from thence *d.* each thing
S. A. l. 1595, p. 85, v. 5. relation more particular and *d.*
DISTINCTION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 590, p. 260, v. 2. and for *d.* serve
DISTINGUISH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 892, p. 270, v. 2. flame *d.* not
C. l. 149, p. 194, v. 5. (for so I can *d.* by mine art)
DISTINGUISHABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 668, p. 99, v. 2. none *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 424, p. 199, v. 4. like to themselves, *d.*, scarce
DISTORTED.—P. L. b 2, l. 784, p. 102, v. 2. fear and pain *d.*
DISTRACT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 18, p. 182, v. 2. horror and doubt *d.*
S. A. l. 1556, p. 83, v. 5. and sense *d.* to know well what I utter
DISTRACTED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 108, p. 27, v. 4 *d.* and surprised
S. A. l. 1286, p. 73, v. 5. who surprised lose their defence, *d.*
DISTRESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 920, p. 194, v. 3. in this uttermost *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 942, p. 194, v. 3. now at his feet submissive in *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 613, p. 289, v. 3. since with sorrow and heart's *d.*
S. A. l. 1330, p. 75, v. 5. on my refusal to *d.* me more
DISTRESS'D.—C. l. 905, p. 221, v. 5. of true virgin here *d.*
DISTRUST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 6, p. 97, v. 3. foul *d.* and breach
P. L. b. 11, l. 166, p. 226, v. 3. reproach rather belongs *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 355, p. 35, v. 4. why dost thou then suggest to me *d.*
P. R. b 3, l. 193, p. 191, v. 4. without *d.* or doubt that he may
DISTURB.—P. L. b. 1, l. 167, p. 17, v. 2. if I fail not and *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 102, p. 80, v. 2. we feel our power sufficient to *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 971, p. 109, v. 2. with purpose to explore or to *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 225, p. 301, v. 2. and *d.* though not destroy
P. L. b. 6, l. 549, p. 311, v. 2. instant without *d.* they took alarm
P. L. b. 9, l. 262, p. 105, v. 3. or to *d.* conjugal love than which
L. l. 7, p. 9, v. 6. compels me to *d.* your season due
DISTURBANCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 373, p. 89, v. 2. upraise in his *d.*
DISTURBANCES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 897, p. 193, v. 3. *d.* on earth
DISTURB'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 657, p. 98, v. 2. aught *d.* their noise
P. L. b. 4, l. 879, p. 210, v. 2. and *d.* the charge of others
P. L. b. 4, l. 994, p. 214, v. 2. *d.* and torn with violence
P. L. b. 5, l. 226, p. 248, v. 2. and how *d.* this night the human
P. L. b. 6, l. 266, p. 302, v. 2. how hart thou *d.* heaven's
P. L. b. 9, l. 191, p. 103, v. 3. but his sleep *d.* not waiting close
P. L. b. 9, l. 668, p. 119, v. 3. to passion moved, fluctuates, *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 918, p. 127, v. 3. and after thoughts *d.* submitting
P. R. b. 4, l. 409, p. 262, v. 4. and soon with ugly dreams *d.*
S. A. l. 1546, p. 83, v. 5. reason though *d.* and scarce consulted
C. l. 820, p. 218, v. 5. yet stay, be not *d.*, now I bethink me
DITTIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 449, p. 26, v. 2. in amorous *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 584, p. 240, v. 3. harp they sung soft amorous *d.*
L. l. 32, p. 10, v. 6. meanwhile the rural *d.* were not mute
DIVAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 457, p. 178, v. 3. raised from their dark *d.*
DIVERSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 234, p. 189, v. 2. runs *d.*, wandering
P. L. b. 10, l. 284, p. 172, v. 3. flew *d.* and with power
DIVERTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 814, p. 123, v. 3. may have *d.* from
P. R. b. 2, l. 349, p. 107, v. 4. was that crude apple that *d.* Eve
DIVIDE.—P. L. b. 4 l. 688, p. 204, v. 2. their songs *d.* the night
P. L. b. 7, l. 262, p. 16, v. 3. let it *d.* the waters from the waters
P. L. b. 7, l. 340, p. 18, v. 3. to *d.* the day from night
P. L. b. 7, l. 352, p. 19, v. 3. and light from darkness to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 214, p. 104, v. 3. let us *d.* our labours, thou where
P. L. b. 10, l. 379, p. 176, v. 3. henceforth monarchy with thee *d.*
C l. 279, p. 199, v. 5. could that *d.* you from near-ushering
P. l. 4, p. 168, v. 6. my muse with angels did *d.* to sing
DIVIDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 111, p. 185, v. 2. *d.* empire with
P. L. b. 4, l. 233, p. 189, v. 2. and now *d.* into four main streams
P. L. b. 6, l. 230, p. 301, v. 2. each *d.* legion might have seem'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 381, p. 306, v. 2. for strength from truth *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 570, p. 312, v. 2. when to right and left the front *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 251, p. 15, v. 3. from darkness by the hemisphere *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 836, p. 191, v. 3. though *d.* with that bad woman
P. L. b. 12, l. 157, p. 274, v. 3. call'd Egypt *d.* by the river Nile
P. L. b. 12, l. 199, p. 276, v. 3. *d.* till his rescued gain their shore
P. R. b. 4, l. 32, p. 250, v. 4. thence in the midst *d.* by a river
DIVIDES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 419, p. 151, v. 2. whose first convex *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 70, p. 295, v. 2. nor wood, nor stream, *d.* their
P. R. b. 1, l. 401, p. 36, v. 4. that fellowship in pain *d.* not smart
DIVIDING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 269, p. 16, v. 3. from those above *d.*
H. l. 50, p. 151, v. 6. with turtle wing the amorous clouds *d.*
DIVIDUAL.—P. L. b. 7, l. 382, p. 20, v. 3. lesser lights *d.* holds
DIVINE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 683, p. 33, v. 2. than aught *d.* or holy
P. L. b. 2, l. 99, p. 80, v. 2. or if our substance be indeed *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 44, p. 138, v. 2. flocks, or herds, or human face *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 141, p. 142, v. 2. and in his face *d.* compassion
P. L. b. 3, l. 225, p. 144, v. 2. whom the fulness dwells of love *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 384, p. 149, v. 2. begotten son, *d.*, similitude
P. L. b. 3, l. 411, p. 150, v. 2. no where to be found less than *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 291, p. 191, v. 2. for in their looks *d.* the image
P. L. b. 4, l. 364, p. 193, v. 2. so lively shines in them *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 67, p. 243, v. 2. O fruit *d.*, sweet of thyself
P. L. b. 5, l. 159, p. 246, v. 2. beyond thought and power *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 256, p. 249, v. 2. as by work *d.* the sovran architect
P. L. b. 5, l. 278, p. 250, v. 2. to shade his lineaments *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 458, p. 256, v. 2. *d.* effulgence whose high power
P. L. b. 5, l. 546, p 259, v. 2. *d.* instructor I have heard
P. L. b. 5, l. 625, p. 262, v. 2. and in their motions harmony *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 734, p. 265, v. 2. lightning *d.*, ineffable, serene
P. L. b. 5, l. 806, p. 268, v. 2. and *d.* commands obey'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 101, p. 296, v. 2. idol of majesty *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 158, p. 298, v. 2. they feel vigour *d.* within them
P. L. b. 6, l. 184, p. 299, v. 2. and his *d.* behests obey
P. L. b. 6, l. 780, p. 319, v. 2. power *d.* his way prepared
P. L. b. 7, l. 2, p. 7, v. 3. whose voice *d.* following
P. L. b. 7, l. 72, p. 9, v. 3. *d.* interpreter by favour sent
P. L. b. 7, l. 195, p. 13, v. 3. radiance crown'd of majesty *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 6, p. 51, v. 3. *d.* historian who thus largely hast
P. L. b. 8, l. 215, p. 58, v. 3. but thy words with grace *d.* imbued
P. L. b. 8, l. 295, p. 61, v. 3. one came me thought of shape *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 314, p. 61, v. 3. the trees appear'd, presence *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 436, p. 65, v. 3. answer from the gracious voice *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 606, p. 117, v. 3. all that fair and good in thy *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 776, p. 122, v. 3. grows the cure of all this fruit *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 845, p. 124, v. 3. oft his heart *d.* of something ill
P. L. b. 9, l. 865, p. 125, v. 3. but of *d.* effect to open eyes
P. L. b. 9, l. 899, p. 126, v. 3. holy, *d.*, good, amiable, or sweet!
P. L. b. 9, l. 993, p. 129, v. 3. of choice to incur *d.* displeasure
P. L. b. 10, l. 139, p. 168, v. 3. so fit, so acceptable, so *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 857, p. 192, v. 3. justice *d.* not hasten to be just
P. L. b. 10, l. 858, p. 192, v. 3. justice *d.* mends not her slowest
P. L. b. 11, l. 319, p. 231, v. 3. where he vouchsafed presence *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 354, p. 232, v. 3. and of his steps the track *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 512, p. 237, v. 3. retaining still *d.* similitude
P. L. b. 11, l. 606, p. 241, v. 3. holy and pure, conformity, *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l 9, p. 269, v. 3. objects *d.* must needs impair
P. R. b. 1, l. 35, p. 24, v. 4. with the voice *d.* nigh thunderstruck
P. R. b. 1, l. 141, p. 28, v. 4. to show him worthy of his birth *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 138, p. 100, v. 4. perfections, absolute, graces, *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 588, p. 268, v. 4. celestial food *d.* ambrosial fruits
S. A. l. 44, p. 31, v. 5. not rashly call in doubt *d.* prediction
S. A. l. 210, p. 36, v. 5. tax not *d.* disposal wisest men
S. A. l. 422, p. 44, v. 5. but thou didst plead *d.* impulsion
S. A. l. 526, p. 47, v. 5. full of *d.* instinct after some proof
S. A. l. 1683, p. 88, v. 5. fallen into wrath *d.*, as their own ruin
C. l. 245, p. 198, v. 5. breathe such *d.* enchanting ravishment
C. l. 469, p. 205, v. 5. the *d.* property of her first being
C. l. 476, p. 206, v. 5. how charming is *d.* philosophy
C. l. 630, p. 211, v. 5. but of *d.* effect he cull'd me out
A. l. 30, p. 324, v. 5. *d.* Alphens who by secret sluce
Il P. l. 100, p. 80, v. 6. tale of Troy *d.*; or what, though rare
H. l. 177, p. 157, v. 6. Apollo from his shrine can no more *d.*
O. l. 35, p. 181, v. 6. above mortality that show'd thou wast *d.*
O. l. 15, p. 184, v. 6. and perfectly *d.*, with truth, and peace
O. l. 3, p. 185, v. 6. wed your *d.* sounds and mix'd power employ
P. L. b. 9, l. 986, p. 129, v. 3. so *d.* that what of sweet before
A. l. 4, p. 323, v 5. from hence descry, too *d.* to be mistook
DIVIN'D.—P. L b. 10, l. 357, p. 175, v. 3. in my heart *d.*
DIVINELY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 761, p. 318, v. 2. work *d.* wrought
P. L. b. 8, l. 500, p. 67, v. 3. though *d.* brought, yet innocence
P. L. b. 9, l. 489, p. 113, v. 3. she fair *d.*, fair fit love for gods
P. L. b 10, l. 67, p. 165, v. 3. and thus *d.* answer'd mild
P. R. b. 1, l. 26, p. 24, v. 4. but him the Baptist soon descried *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 357, p. 260, v. 4. as men *d.* taught and better
S. A. l. 226, p. 37, v. 5. the work to which I was *d.* call'd
DIVINELY-WARBLED.—H. l. 96, p. 153, v. 6. *d.-w.* voice
DIVINEST.—Il P. l. 12, p. 77, v. 6. hail *d.* melancholy
DIVINITY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1010, p. 130, v. 3. *d.* within them
DIVISIBLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 331, p. 304, v. 2. closed not long *d.*
DIURNAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 594, p. 200, v. 2. *d.* or this less
P. L. b. 7, l. 22, p. 8, v. 3. within the visible *d.* sphere
P. L. b. 8, l. 22, p. 52, v. 3. and their swift return *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 134, p. 55, v. 3. nocturnal and *d.* rhomb supposed
P. L. b. 10, l. 1069, p. 198, v. 3. ere this *d.* star leave cold
DIVULGE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 73, p. 53, v. 3. and not *d.* his secrets
S. A. l. 1248, p. 72, v. 5. though fame *d.* him father of five sons

DONE.—S. A. l. 1104, p. 67, v. 5. of what thou wouldst have *d.*
S. A. l. 1128, p. 68, v. 5. in safety what thou wouldst have *d.*
S. A. l. 1594, p. 85, v. 5. eye witness of what first or last was *d.*
C. l. 137, p. 194, v. 5. till utmost end of all thy dues be *d.*
C. l. 431, p. 204, v. 5. be it not *d.* in pride or in presumption
C. l. 1012, p. 225, v. 5. but now my task is smoothly *d.*
L. l. 57, p. 11, v. 6. ye been there for what could that have *d.*
L. l. 67, p. 11, v. 6. were it not better *d.* as others use
L'A. l. 115, p. 59, v. 6. thus *d.* the tales, to bed they creep
H. l. 105, p. 153, v. 6. to think her part was *d.*
DOOM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 53, p. 13, v. 2. but his *d.* reserved him
P. L. b. 2, l. 209, p. 84, v. 2. this is now our *d.* which if we can
P. L. b. 2, l. 550, p. 95, v. 2. and hapless fall by *d.* of battel
P. L. b. 3, l. 159, p. 142, v. 2. return though to his heavier *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 224, p. 144, v. 2. to death and hell by *d.* severe
P. L. b. 3, l. 328, p. 147, v. 2. of all past ages to the general *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 401, p. 150, v. 2. thou didst not *d.* so strictly
P. L. b. 3, l. 404, p. 150, v. 2. perceive thee purposed not to *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 840, p. 209, v. 2. thy sin and place of *d.* obscure
P. L. b. 6, l. 278, p. 302, v. 2. this avenging sword begin thy *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 378, p. 306, v. 2. nor of renown less eager yet by *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 385, p. 306, v. 2. therefore eternal silence be their *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 692, p. 316, v. 2. for I suspend their *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 817, p. 320, v. 2. to me their *d.* he hath assign'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 763, p. 122, v. 3. we eat of this fair fruit our *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 953, p. 128, v. 3. certain to undergo like *d.* : if death
P. L. b. 10, l. 76, p. 165, v. 3. that I may mitigate their *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 172, p. 169, v. 3. Satan first in sin his *d.* applied
P. L. b. 10, l. 344, p. 174, v. 3. thence gather'd his own *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 378, p. 176, v. 3. retiring by his own *d.* alienated
P. L. b. 10, l. 517, p. 180, v. 3. he sinn'd according to his *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 769, p. 189, v. 3. be it so for I submit his *d.* is fair
P. L. b. 10, l. 841, p. 191, v. 3. only like both crime and *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 926, p. 194, v. 3. a foe by *d.* express assign'd us
P. L. b. 10, l. 1026, p. 197, v. 3. from the pain we are by *d.* to
P. L. b. 11, l. 40, p. 222, v. 3. till death, his *d.*, which I
P. L. b. 11, l. 76, p. 223, v. 3. once more to sound at general *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 428, p. 283, v. 3. this godlike act annuls thy *d.*
S. 1, l. 10, p. 107, v. 6. foretel my hopeless *d.* in some grove nigh
H. l. 156, p. 156, v. 6. the wakeful trump of *d.* must thunder
O. l. 17, p. 179, v. 6. for we, by rightful *d.* remediless
O. l. 33, p. 181, v. 6. could heaven for pity thee so strictly *d.*
DOOM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 316, p. 87, v. 2. king of heaven hath *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 890, p. 211, v. 2. from hell though thither *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 907, p. 271, v. 2 towers to swift destruction *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 796, p. 189, v. 3. man is not so, but mortal *d.*
L. l. 92. p. 12, v. 6. what hard mishap hath *d.* this gentle swain
DOOR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 504, p. 27, v. 2. when the hospitable *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 299, p. 251, v. 2. in the *d.* he sat of his cool bower
P. L. b. 6, l. 9, p. 293, v. 2. at the other *d.* obsequious darkness
P. L. b. 10, l. 389, p. 176, v. 3. so near heaven's *d.* triumphal
P. L. b. 10, l. 443, p. 178, v. 3. the *d.* of that Plutonian hall
P. L. b. 11, l. 731, p. 245, v. 3. and in the side a *d.* contrived
P. L. b. 11, l. 737, p. 245, v. 3 and God made fast the *d.*
L. l. 130, p. 14, v. 6. but that two-handed engine at the *d.*
M. l. 5, p. 195, v. 6. driving dumb silence from the portal *d.*
M. l. 34, p. 196, v. 6. and at heaven's *d.* look in
M. l. 85, p. 198, v. 6. yet shall he live in strife and at his *d.*
DOORS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 723, p. 35, v. 2. straight the *d.* opening
P. L. b. 2, l. 881, p. 106, v. 2. infernal *d.* and on their hinges
P. L. b. 3, l. 525, p. 154, v. 2. his sad exclusion from the *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 189, p. 187, v. 2. whose substantial *d.* cross-barr'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 566, p. 26, v. 3. open ye heavens your living *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 17, p. 222, v. 3. dimensionless through heavenly *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 82, p. 26, v. 4. the clouds unfold her crystal *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 281, p. 32, v. 4. heaven open'd her eternal *d.*
S. A. l. 77, p. 32, v. 5. within *d.* or without still as a fool
S. A. l. 950, p. 62, v. 5. whose *d.* my feet shall never enter
L'A. l. 113, p. 59, v. 6. and crop-full out of *d.* he flings
Il P. l. 84, p. 80, v. 6. to bless the *d.* from nightly harm
S. 8, l. 2, p. 111, v. 6. whose chance on these defenceless *d.*
DORADO.—P. L. b. 11, l. 411, p. 234, v. 3. sons call El *D.*
DORIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 550, p. 29, v. 2. to the *D.* mood of flutes
P. R. b. 4, l. 257, p. 257, v. 4. Æolian charms and *D.* lyrick odes
DORIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 519, p. 28, v. 2. all the bounds of *D.* land
P. L. b. 1, l. 714, p. 34, v. 2. and *D.* pillars overlaid
L. l. 189, p. 16, v. 6. eager thought warbling his *D.*
DOST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 588, p. 70, v. 3. in loving thou *d.* well
DOTAGE.—S. A. l. 1042, p. 65, v. 5. with *d.*, and his sense
DOTHAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 217, p. 228, v. 3. in *D.* cover'd with
DOUBLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 102, p. 184, v. 2. bought with *d.* smart
P. L. b. 5, l. 783, p. 267, v. 2. too much to one but *d.* how
P. L. b. 9, l. 332, p. 108, v. 3. who rather *d.* honour gain from
P. L. b. 10, l 850, p. 191, v. 3. represented all things with *d.*
DOUBLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1040, p. 197, v. 3. shall *d.* ours upon
P. L. b. 11, l. 129, p. 225, v. 3. four faces each had like a *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 201, p. 227, v. 3. else this *d.* object in our sight
P. R. b. 1, l. 435, p. 37, v. 4. dark ambiguous and with *d.* sense
S. A. l. 53, p. 31, v. 5. without a *d.* share of wisdom
S. A. l. 593, p. 49, v. 5. but yield to *d.* darkness nigh at hand
C. l. 335, p. 201, v. 5. in *d* night of darkness and of shades
C. l. 955, p. 223, v. 5. will *d.* all their mirth and chere
DOUBLED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 485, p. 27, v. 2. *d.* that sin in Bethel
P. L. b. 1, l. 616, p. 31, v. 2. whereat their *d.* ranks they bend
P. L. b. 4, l. 1009, p. 215, v. 2. though *d.* now to trample thee
P. L. b. 6, l. 602, p. 313, v. 2. and indecent overthrow *d.*
DOUBLE-FACED.—S. A. l. 971, p. 62, v. 5. fame if not *d.-f.*
DOUBLE-FORM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 741, p. 101, v. 2. thus *d.-f.*
DOUBLE-FOUNTED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 144, p. 274, v. 3. the *d.-f.*
DOUBLE-MOUTH'D.—S. A. l. 971, p. 62, v. 5. is *d.-m.*
DOUBLE-SHADE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 500, p. 40, v. 4. wing to *d.-s.*
DOUBT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 558, p. 29, v. 2. anguish and *d.* and fear
P. L. b. 2, l. 94, p. 80, v. 2. what *d.* we to incense his utmost ire
P. L. b. 4, l 18, p. 182, v. 2. horror and *d.* distract his troubled
P. L. b. 4, l. 426, p. 195, v. 2. some dreadful thing no *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 795, p. 207, v. 2. on errand bad no *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 888, p. 210, v. 2. this question ask'd puts me in *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 890, p. 211, v. 2. thou wouldst thyself no *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 907, p. 211, v. 2. gravely in *d.* whether to hold
P. L. b. 5, l. 554, p. 259, v. 2. some *d.* within me move
P. L. b. 6, l. 563, p. 312, v. 2. but that I *d.* however witness
P. L. b. 6, l. 630, p. 314, v. 2. thoughts beyond all *d.* of victory
P. L. b. 8, l. 13, p. 51, v. 3. something yet of *d.* remains
P. L. b. 8, l. 64, p. 53, v. 3. and Raphael now to Adam's *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 116, p. 55, v. 3. show invalid that which thee to *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 179, p. 57, v. 3. to whom thus Adam clear'd of *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 568, p. 69, v. 3. an outside fair no *d.* and worthy
P. L. b. 9, l. 95, p. 100, v 3. which in other beasts observed *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 244, p. 105, v. 3. *d.* not but our joint hands
P. L. b. 9, l. 251, p. 105, v. 3. other *d.* possesses me, lest harm
P. L. b. 9, l. 257, p. 105, v. 3. watches no *d.* with greedy hope
P. L. b. 9, l. 279, p. 106, v. 3. shouldst my firmness therefore *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 615, p. 117, v. 3. in *d.* the virtue of that fruit
P. L. b. 10, l. 782, p. 189, v. 3. yet one *d.* pursues me still
P. L. b. 10, l. 793, p. 189, v. 3. let this appease the *d.* since
P. L. b 10, l. 1022, p. 197, v. 3. the penalty pronounced *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l 211, p. 228, v. 3. a glorious apparition had not *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 349, p. 232, v. 3. *d.* not but in valley and in plain
P. L. b. 12, l 285, p. 278, v. 3. *d.* not but that sin will reign
P. L. b. 12, l. 473, p. 285, v. 3. full of *d.* I stand whether
P. R. b. 1, l. 79, p. 26, v. 4. thenceforth the nations may not *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 11, p. 95, v. 4. began to *d.* and doubted many days
P. R. b. 2, l. 12, p. 95, v. 4. days increased increased their *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 383, p. 108, v. 4 I can at will *d.* not as soon as thou
P. R. b. 3, l 193, p. 191, v. 4. distrust or *d.* that he may know
P. R. b. 4, l. 473, p. 264, v. 4. what thou art ordain'd no *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 501, p. 265, v. 4. for Son of God to me is yet in *d.*
S. A. l. 43, p. 31, v. 5. not rashly call in *d.* divine prediction
S. A. l. 300, p. 39, v. 5. more there be who *d.* his ways not just
S. A. l. 454, p. 45, v. 5. and *d.* in feeble hearts propense enough
S. A. l. 740, p. 54, v. 5. prevailing over fear and timorous *d.*
S. A. l. 905, p. 60, v. 5. for want of words no *d.* or lack of breath
S. A. l. 1379, p. 77, v. 5. important cause thou need'st not *d.*
S. A. l. 1534, p. 82, v. 5. he can I know but *d.* to think he will
S. A. l. 1745, p. 90, v. 5. all is best though we oft *d.*
C. l. 409, p. 203, v. 5. secure without all *d.* or controversy
DOUBTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 114, p. 15, v. 2. *d.* his empire
P. R. b. 2, l. 11, p. 95, v. 4 began to doubt and *d.* many days
P. R. b. 4, l. 296, p. 258, v. 4. a third sort *d.* all things
DOUBTFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 527, p. 28, v. 2. like *d.* hue
P. L. b. 2, l. 154, p. 82, v. 2. how he can is *d.* that he never will
P. L. b. 2, l. 203, p. 83, v. 2. contending and so *d.* what might
P. L. b 2, l. 486, p 93, v. 2. thus they their *d.* consultations
P. L. b. 5, l. 682, p. 264, v. 2. to debate what *d.* may ensue
P. L. b. 6, l. 423, p. 307, v. 2. have sustain'd one day in *d.* fight
S. A. l. 477, p. 45, v. 5. nor will long endure it *d.*
S. A. l. 732, p. 54, v. 5. with *d.* feet and wavering resolution
DOUBTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 983, p. 214, v. 2. plowman *d.* stands
P. R. b. 1, l. 137, p. 27, v. 4. then told'st her *d.* how these things
P. R. b 2, l. 147, p. 100, v. 4. so spake the old serpent *d.*
S. A. l. 920, p. 60, v. 5. not *d.* their favourable ear
DOUBTLESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 315, p. 87, v. 2. *d.* while we dream
P. L. b. 9, l. 745, p. 121, v. 3. great are thy virtues *d.* best
S. A. l. 1473, p. 80, v. 5. *d.* the people shouting to behold
DOUBTS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 60, p. 9, v. 3. soon repeal'd the *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 368, p. 107, v. 4. what *d.* the Son of God to sit
DOUBT'ST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 377, p. 108, v. 4. what *d.* thou
DOVE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 857, p. 249, v. 3. the surer messenger a

DOVE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 30, p. 24, v. 4. and in likeness of a *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 83, p. 26, v. 4. thence on his head a perfect *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 282, p. 32, v. 4. spirit descended on me like a *d.*
DOVE-LIKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 21, p. 12, v. 2. *d.-l.* sat'st brooding
DOWER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 218, p. 248, v. 2. with her brings her *d.*
DOWN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 46, p. 12, v. 2. *d.* to bottomless perdition
P. L. b. 1, l. 349, p. 22, v. 2. in even balance *d.* they light
P. L. b. 2, l. 771, p. 102, v. 2. *d.* they fell driven head long
P. L. b. 2, l. 772, p. 102, v. 2. pitch of heaven *d.* into this deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 933, p. 107, v. 2. *d.* he drops ten thousand fathom
P. L. b. 3, l. 19, p. 138, v. 2. the heavenly muse to venture *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 528, p. 154, v. 2. a passage *d.* to the earth
P. L. b. 3, l. 574, p. 156, v. 2. up or *d.*, by centre or eccentric
P. L. b. 3, l. 651, p. 158, v. 2. or *d.* to the earth bear his swift
P. L. b. 3, l. 740, p. 161, v. 2. *d.* from the ecliptic, sped with
P. L. b. 4, l. 125, p. 185, v. 2. whose eye pursued him *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 304, p. 191, v. 2. as a veil *d.* to the slender waist
P. L. b. 4, l. 396, p. 194, v. 2. *d.* he alights among the sportful
P. L. b. 5, l. 266, p. 250, v. 2. *d.* thither prone in flight he speeds
P. L. b. 6, l. 361, p. 305, v. 2. but anon *d.* cloven to the waist
P. L. b. 6, l. 593, p. 313, v. 2. but *d.* they fell by thousands
P. L. b. 7, l. 15, p. 7, v. 3. with like safety guided *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 157, p. 56, v. 3. convey'd so far *d.* to this habitable
P. L. b. 9, l. 169, p. 102, v. 3. *d.* as low as high he soar'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 305, p. 173, v. 3. smooth, easy, inoffensive, *d.* to
P. L. b. 10, l. 398, p. 176, v. 3. all yours right *d.* to Paradise
P. L. b. 10, l. 447, p. 178, v. 3. *d.* awhile he sat and round about
P. L. b. 10, l. 513, p. 180, v. 3. supplanted *d.* he fell
P. L. b. 10, l. 541, p. 181, v. 3. *d.* their arms *d.* fell both
P. L. b. 10, l. 648, p. 185, v. 3. shall to the ages rise or *d.* from
P. L. b. 10, l. 675, p. 186, v. 3. thence *d.* amain by Leo
P. L. b. 11, l. 187, p. 227, v. 3. *d.* from a hill the beast that
P. L. b. 11, l. 209, p. 228, v. 3. *d.* from a sky of jasper lighted
P. L. b. 11, l. 282, p. 230, v. 3. and whither wander *d.* into
P. L. b. 11, l. 392, p. 234, v. 3. *d.* to the golden Chersonese
P. L. b. 11, l. 568, p. 239, v. 3. *d.* to the veins of earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 576, p. 240, v. 3. *d.* to the plain descended
P. L. b. 11, l. 743, p. 245, v. 3. *d.* rush'd the rain impetuous
P. L. b. 11, l. 833, p. 248, v. 3. *d.* the great river to the opening
P. L. b. 12, l. 185, p. 275, v. 3. cloud of locusts swarming *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 639, p. 290, v. 3. and *d.* the cliff as fast to the
P. R. b. 2, l. 128, p. 99, v. 4. threatens than our expulsion *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 631, p. 269, v. 4. lest he command them *d.*
S. A. l. 322, p. 40, v. 5. *d.* reason then at least vain reasonings *d.*
S. A. l. 327, p. 40, v. 5. with careful steps locks white as *d.*
S. A. l. 1478, p. 80, v. 5. willingly be paid and number'd *d.*
S. A. l. 1650, p. 87, v. 5. he tugg'd, he shook till *d.* they came
C. l. 251, p. 198, v. 5. at every fall smoothing the raven *d.*
O. l. 56, p. 182, v. 6. let *d.* in cloudy throne to do the world

DOWNCAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 523, p. 28, v. 2. *d.* and damp
DOWNFALL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 116, p. 15, v. 2. beneath this *d.*
DOWN-RIGHT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 562, p. 155, v. 2. *d.-r.* into the
DOWNS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 252, p. 189, v. 2. or level *d.*, and flocks
C. l. 505, p. 207, v. 5. doth enrich these *d.* is worth a thought
DOWNWARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 463, p. 26, v. 2. and *d.* fish
P. L. b. 1, l. 681, p. 33, v. 2. were always *d.* bent; admiring
P. L. b. 3, l. 722, p. 160, v. 2. look *d.* on that globe
P. L. b. 4, l. 591, p. 200, v. 2. bore him slope *d.* to the sun
P. L. b. 7, l. 237, p. 15, v. 3. but *d.* purged the black, tartareous
P. L. b. 9, l. 79, p. 100, v. 3. *d.* as far antarctic; and in length
C. l. 53, p. 191, v. 5. and *d.* fell into a groveling swine
Il P. l. 43, p. 78, v. 6. with a sad leaden *d.* cast
DOWNY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 334, p. 192, v. 2. on the soft *d.* bank
P. L. b. 5, l. 282, p. 250, v. 2. his loins and thighs with *d.* gold
P. L. b. 7, l. 438, p. 22, v. 3. bathed their *d.* breast
P. L. b. 9, l. 851, p. 125, v. 3. of fairest fruit that *d.* smiled
DRAFF.—P. L. b. 10, l. 630, p. 184, v. 3. lick up the *d.* and filth
S. A. l. 574, p. 49, v. 5. or the *d.* of servile food consume me
DRAG.—P. L. b. 4, l. 965, p. 213, v. 2. to the infernal pit I *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 358, p. 305, v. 2. and at his chariot wheels to *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 454, p. 284, v. 3. *d.* in chains through all his realm
C. l. 608, p. 211, v. 5. or *d.* him by the curls to a foul death

DRAGGED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 260, p. 302, v. 2. captive *d.* in chains
DRAGGING.—S. A. l. 1371, p. 76, v. 5. not *d.* the Philistian lords
DRAGON.—P. L. b. 4, l. 3, p. 181, v. 2. the *d.* put to second rout
P. L. b. 10, l. 529, p. 181, v. 3. now *d.* grown larger than whom
S. A. l. 1692, p. 88, v. 5, and as an evening *d.* came
C. L. 131, p. 194, v. 5. when the *d.* woom of Stygian darkness
Il P. l. 59, p. 79, v. 6. while Cynthia checks her *d.* yoke
H. l. 168, p. 156, v. 6. the old *d.* under ground
DRAGON-WATCH.—C. l. 395, p. 203, v. 5. the guard of *d w.*
DRAIN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 605, p. 157, v. 2. *d.* through a limbeck
P. L. b. 6, l. 851, p. 321 v. 2. their wonted vigour left them *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 570, p. 239, v. 3. the liquid ore he *d.* into fit moulds

DRAIN'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 346, p. 107, v. 4. was *d* Pontus and
DRANK.—P. R. b. 1, l. 352, p. 35, v. 4. nor eat nor *d.*
S. A. l. 550, p. 48, v. 5. I *d.* from the clear milky juice allaying
DRAUGHT.—S. A. l. 9, p. 29 v. 5. unwholesome *d.* but here I feel
C. l. 701, p. 214, v. 5. were it a *d.* for Juno when she banquets
DRAUGHTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 306, p. 251, v. 2. thirst of nectarous *d.*
DRAW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 25, p. 78, v. 2. *d.* envy from each inferiour
P. L. b. 2, l. 161, p. 142, v. 2. and to hell *d.* after him
P. L. b. 3, l. 220, p. 144, v. 2. *d.* the deadly forfeiture
P. L. b. 4, l 532, p. 198, v. 2. *d.* what farther would be learn'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 729, p. 265, v. 2. let us advise and to this hazard *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l 306, p. 17, v. 3. and perpetual *d.* their humid train
P. L. b. 7, l. 365, p. 19, v. 3. in their golden urns *d.* light
P. L. b. 8, l. 348. p. 62, v. 3. to *d.* the thinner air
P. L. b. 9, l. 822, p. 124, v. 3. more to *d.* his love and render me
P. L. b. 9, l. 914, p. 127, v. 3. the link of nature *d.* me
P. L. b. 9, l. 956, p. 128, v. 3. the bond of nature *d.* me to my own
P. L. b. 10, l. 267, p. 172, v. 3. such a scent I *d.* of carnage
P. R. b. 1, l. 372, p. 35, v. 4. *d.* the proud king Ahab into fraud
P. R. b. 2, l. 161, p. 100, v. 4. skill'd to retire and in retiring *d.*
S. A. l. 7, p. 29, v. 5. scarce freely *d.* the air imprison'd also
S. A. l. 360, p. 41, v. 5. *d.* a scorpion's tail behind
S. A. l. 1058, p. 65, v. 5. so shall he least confusion *d.*
S. A. l. 1267, p. 73, v. 5. it may with mine *d.* their own ruin
S. A. l. 1626, p. 86, v. 5. to heave, pull, *d*, or break, he still
C. l. 487, p. 206, v. 5. best *d.* and stand upon our guard
C. l. 554, p. 209, v. 5. that *d.* the litter of close-curtain'd sleep
A. l. 71, p. 325. v. 5. and the low world in measured motion *d.*
L. l. 126, p. 13, v. 6. and the rank mist they *d.*
S. A. l. 804, p. 57, v. 5. would *d.* thee forth to perilous enterprises
S. A. l. 178, p. 35, v. 5. he speaks let us *d.* nigh
P. L. b. 4, l. 782, p. 207, v. 2. Uzziel half these *d.* off and coast
P. L. b. 9. l. 223, p. 104, v. 3. or object new casual discourse *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 801, p. 190, v. 3. will he *d.* out for anger's sake
P. R. b. 2, l. 166, p. 100, v. 4. *d.* out with credulous desire

DRAWN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 664, p. 33, v. 2. *d.* from the thighs
P. L. b. 3, l. 379, p. 149, v. 2. *d.* round about thee like a
P. L. b. 3, l. 509, p. 153, v. 2. by model or by shading pencil *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 522, p. 154, v. 2. rapt in a chariot *d.* by fiery steeds
P. L. b. 4, l. 63, p. 183, v. 2. though mean, *d.* to his part
P. L. b. 4, l. 228, p. 188, v. 2. with kindly thirst up *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 14, p. 7, v. 3. and *d.* empyreal air thy tempering
P. L. b. 10, l. 262, p. 172, v. 3. I miss the way so strongly *d.*
P. L. b. 10. l. 511, p. 180, v. 3. his visage *d.* he felt to sharp
P. L. b. 10, l. 886, p. 193, v. 3. the part sinister, from me *d.*
S. A. l. 762, p. 55, v. 5. are *d.* to wear out miserable days
Il P. l. 36, p. 78, v. 6. over thy decent shoulders *d.*
L'A. l. 140, p. 59, v. 6. of linked sweetness long *d.* out
P. L. b. 3, l. 517, p. 154, v. 2. but *d.* us to heaven sometimes
DRAWS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 205, p. 228, v. 3. that *d.* o'er the blue
P. R. b. 2, l. 168, p. 101, v. 4. as the magnetick hardest iron *d.*
S. A. l. 1041, p. 65, v. 5. or by her charms *d.* him awry enslaved
S. A. l. 1067, p. 66, v. 5. a rougher tongue *d.* hitherward
S. 21, l. 6, p. 120, v. 6. in mirth that after no repenting *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 416, p. 21, v. 3. *d.* in and at his trunk spouts out
P. L. b. 10, l. 245, p. 171, v. 3. whatever *d.* me on or sympathy

DRAW'ST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 975, p. 213, v. 2. *d.* his triumphant
DREAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 333, p. 22, v. 2. by whom they *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 406, p. 24, v. 2. the obscene *d.* of Moab's sons
P. L. b. 1, l. 555, p. 29, v. 2. firm and unmoved with *d.* of death
P. L. b. 1, l. 589, p. 30, v. 2. yet observed their *d.* commander
P. L. b. 1, l. 644, p. 32, v. 2. or *d.* new war provoked
P. L. b. 2, l. 263, p. 85, v. 2. deep world of darkness do we *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 510, p. 93, v. 2. nor less than hells *d.* emperour
P. L. b. 3, l. 326, p. 147, v. 2. to proclaim thy *d.* tribunal
P. L. b. 4, l. 82, p. 184, v. 2. my *d.* of shame among the spirits
P. L. b. 6, l. 59, p. 295, v. 2. nor with less *d.* the loud ethereal
P. L. b. 9, l. 158, p. 102, v. 3. the vigilance I *d.* and to elude
P. L. b. 10, l. 998, p. 196, v. 3. less than none of what we *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 248, p. 229, v. 3. hung the sword Satan's dire *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 14, p. 269, v. 3. and while the *d.* of judgment
P. R. b. 1, l. 53, p. 25, v. 4. with *d.* attending when that fatal
P. R. b. 3, l. 220, p. 192, v. 4. whose ire I *d.* more than the fire
P. R. b. 3, l. 306, p. 195, v. 4. of equal *d.* in flight or in pursuit
P. R. b. 4, l. 576, p. 268, v. 4. so struck with *d.* and anguish
P. R. b. 4, l. 626, p. 269, v. 4. hereafter learn with awe to *d.*
S. A. l. 342, p. 41, v. 5. *d.* of Israel's foes who with a strength
S. A. l. 1247, p. 72, v. 5. I *d.* him not nor all his giant brood
S. A. l. 1474, p. 80, v. 5. great *d.*, captive, and blind before them
S. A. l. 1673, p. 87, v. 5. before our living *d.* who dwells
C. l. 405, p. 203, v. 5. I fear the *d.* events that dog them both
C. l. 441, p. 204, v. 5. hence had the huntress Dian her *d.* bow
L. l. 132, p. 14, v. 6. return, Alpheus; the *d.* voice is past
H. l. 206, p. 158, v. 6. hath left in shadows *d.*

DREAD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 16, p. 77, v. 2. glorious and more *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 969, p. 128, v. 3. or aught than death more *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 648, p. 315, v. 2. towards them so *d.* they saw
DREADED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 464, p. 26, v. 2. *d.* through the coast
P. L. b. 2, l. 293, p. 86, v. 2. for such another field they *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 474, p. 92, v. 2. they *d.* not more the adventure
P. L. b. 2, l. 964, p. 108, v. 2. and the *d.* name of Demogorgon
P. L. b. 4, l. 929, p. 212, v. 2. seconded thy else not *d.* spear
P. L. b. 6, l. 491, p. 309, v. 2. the thunderer of his only *d.* bolt
P. L. b. 9, l. 1114, p. 133, v. 3. to hide their guilt and *d.* shame
P. R. b. 1, l. 58, p. 25, v. 4. the circling hours this *d.* time
S. A. l. 530, p. 47, v. 5. and *d.* on hostile ground none daring
H. l. 222, p. 159, v. 6. the *d.* infant's hand
S. A. l. 1417, p. 78, v. 5. so *d.* once may now exasperate them
DREADFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 130, p. 15, v. 2. and in *d.* deeds
P. L. b. 1, l. 183, p. 17, v. 2. casts pale and *d.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 564, p. 29, v. 2. of *d.* length and dazzling arms
P. L. b. 2, l. 426, p. 91, v. 2. or accept alone the *d.* voyage
P. L. b. 2, l. 672, p. 99, v. 2. and sook a *d.* dart
P. L. b. 3, l. 393, p. 150, v. 2. thy father's *d.* thunder didst not
P. L. b. 4, l. 426, p. 195, v. 2. some *d.* thing no doubt
P. L. b. 4, l. 990, p. 214, v. 2. now *d.* deeds might have ensued
P. L. b. 6, l. 105, p. 297, v. 2. space was left, a *d.* interval
P. L. b. 6, l. 225, p. 301, v. 2. *d.* combustion warring
P. L. b. 6, l. 828, p. 321, v. 2. with *d.* shade contiguous
P. L. b. 8, l. 335, p. 62, v. 3. resounds yet *d.* in mine ear
P. L. b. 10, l. 521, p. 180, v. 3. *d.* was the din of hissing
P. L. b. 10, l. 779, p. 189, v. 3. his *d.* voice no more would
P. L. b. 10, l. 814, p. 190, v. 3. comes thundering back with *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 848, p. 191, v. 3. with damps and *d.* gloom
P. L. b. 12, l. 236, p. 277, v. 3. voice of God to mortal ear is *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 644, p. 290, v. 3. the gate with *d.* faces throng'd
S. A. l. 1591, p. 85, v. 5. a *d.* way thou took'st to thy revenge
S. A. l. 1622, p. 86, v. 5. who had made their *d.* enemy
H. l. 164, p. 156, v. 6. the *d.* judge in middle air
P. L. b. 2, l. 706, p. 100, v. 2. grew tenfold more *d.* and deform
P. L. b. 10, l. 121, p. 167, v. 3. how is it now become so *d.* to thee
DREADING.—S. A. l. 733, p. 54, v. 5. *d.* thy displeasure Samson
DREADLESS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 1, p. 293, v. 2. the *d.* angel unpursued
DREAM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 315, p. 87, v. 2. doubtless while we *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 93, p. 244, v. 2. glad I waked to find this but a *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 98, p. 244, v. 2. I like this uncouth *d.* of evil spring
P. L. b. 5, l. 115, p. 245, v. 2. last evening's talk in this thy *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 120, p. 245, v. 2. in sleep thou did'st abhor to *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 39, p. 8, v. 3. for thou art heavenly, she an empty *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 175, p. 57, v. 3. *d.* not of other worlds what creatures
P. L. b. 8, l. 292, p. 60, v. 3. when suddenly stood at my head a *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 310, p. 61, v. 3. all real as the *d.* had lively shadow'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 482, p. 67, v. 3. such as I saw her in my *d.* adorn'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 95, p. 224, v. 3 for ever *d.* at least to live for ever
P. L. b. 12, l. 386, p. 282, v. 3. to whom thus Michael *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 264, p. 104, v. 4. dream'd as appetite is wont to *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 283, p. 104, v. 4. and found all was but a *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 337, p. 106, v. 4. he spake no *d.*
C. l. 457, p. 205, v. 5 and in clear *d.* and solemn vision
L. l. 56, p. 11, v. 6. Ay me! I fondly *d.*
L'A. l. 129, p. 59, v. 6. such sights as youthful poets *d.*
Il P. l. 147, p. 82, v. 6. and let some strange mysterious *d.*
DREAM'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 459, p. 152, v. 2. moon as some have *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 31, p. 242, v. 2. have *d.* if *d.* not as I oft am wont
P. R. b. 2, l. 264, p. 104, v. 4. he slept and *d.*
DREAMING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 514, p. 154, v. 2. *d.* by night
DREAMS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 784, p. 37, v. 2. belated peasant sees or *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 803, p. 208, v. 2. phantasms, and *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 112, p. 245, v. 2. work produces oft and most in *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1050, p. 131, v. 3. with conscious *d.* encumber'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 595, p. 289, v. 3. with gentle *d.* have calm'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 611, p. 289, v. 3. God is also in sleep and *d.* advise
P. R. b. 1, l. 395, p. 36, v. 4. answers, oracles, portents, and *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 291, p. 258, v. 4. these are false or little else but *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 408, p. 262, v. 4. with ugly *d.* disturb'd his sleep
C. l. 813, p. 218, v. 5. in delight beyond the bliss of *d.*
Il P. l. 9, p. 77, v. 6. or likest hovering *d.*
DREAR.—P. L. b. 10, l. 525, p. 180, v. 3. hydrus, and elops *d.*
C. l. 37, p. 190, v. 5. the perplex'd paths of this *d.* wood
Il P. l. 119, p. 81, v. 6. of forests and enchantments *d.*
H. l. 193, p. 157, v. 6. a *d.* and dying sound
DREARY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 180, p. 17, v. 2. see'st thou yon *d* plain
P. L. b. 2, l. 618, p. 97, v. 2. many a dark and *d.* vale they pass'd
DREGS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 238, p. 15, v. 3. tartareous, cold, infernal *d.*
DRENCH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 73, p. 79, v. 2. if the sleepy *d.*
S. 21, l. 5, p. 120, v. 6. to-day deep thoughts resolve with me to *d.*
DRENCH'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 367, p. 233, v. 3. I have *d.* her eyes
DRENCHES.—C. l. 996, p. 224, v. 5. and *d.* with Elysian dew
DRESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 205, p. 104, v. 3. we labour still to *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 583, p. 240, v. 3. in gems and wanton *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 620, p. 241, v. 3. to *d.* and troll the tongue
DRESSES.—L'A. l. 86, p. 58, v. 6. the neat-handed Phillis *d.*
DRESSING.—O. l. 7, p. 188, v. 6. woods and groves are of thy *d.*
DREST.—S. 14, l. 11, p. 116, v. 6. that up they flew so *d.*
DREW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 472, p. 26, v. 2. whom he *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 308, p. 87, v. 2. his look *d.* audience and attention
P. L. b. 2, l. 692, p. 100, v. 2. *d.* after him the third part
P. L. b. 3, l. 645, p. 158, v. 2. he *d.* not nigh unheard
P. L. b. 3, l. 646, p. 158, v. 2. the angel bright, ere he *d.* nigh
P. L. b. 4, l. 861, p. 209, v. 2. now *d.* they nigh the western point
P. L. b. 5, l. 710, p. 265, v. 2. *d.* after him the third part
P. L. b. 6, l. 798, p. 320, v. 2. to final battel *d.* disdaining flight
P. L. b. 7, l. 144, p. 12, v. 3. *d.* many whom their place knows
P. L. b. 7, l. 480, p. 23, v. 3. as a line their long dimension *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 434, p. 111, v. 3. nearer he *d.* and many a walk
P. L. b. 9, l. 578, p. 116, v. 3. I nearer *d.* to gaze when from
P. L. b. 10, l. 629, p. 184, v. 3. know not that I call'd and *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 845, p. 249, v. 3. of the fresh wave largely *d.*
S. A. l. 736, p. 54, v. 5. though the fact more evil *d.*
S. A. l. 1596, p. 85, v. 5. occasions *d.* me early to this city
S. A. l. 1650, p. 87, v. 5. he shook, till down they came and *d.*
Il P. l. 107, p. 80, v. 6. *d.* iron tears down Pluto's cheek
P. L. b. 8, l. 284, p. 60, v. 3. I first *d.* air and first beheld
P. L. b. 5, l. 82, p. 244, v. 2. he *d.* nigh and to me held
P. L. b. 11, l. 238, p. 229, v. 3. and the archangel soon *d.* nigh
P. L. b. 9, l. 739, p. 121, v. 3. the hour of noon *d.* on and waked
P. L. b. 2, l. 874, p. 105, v. 2. the huge portcullis high up *d.*
DRIED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 256, p. 59, v. 3. his beams the sun soon *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 433, p. 263, v. 4. and *d.* the wet from drooping
DRIFT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 4, p. 185, v. 4. arguing and fallacious *d.*
S. 17, l. 6, p. 117, v. 6. the *d.* of hollow states hard to be spell'd
DRINK.—P. L. b. 5, l. 344, p. 252, v. 2. for *d.* the grape she
P. L. b. 5, l. 637, p. 262, v. 2. eat, they *d.*, and in communion
P. L. b. 7, l. 362, p. 19, v. 3. made porous to receive and *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 838, p. 124, v. 3. derived from nectar, *d.* of gods
P. L. b. 10, l. 728, p. 187, v. 3. all that I eat or *d.* or shall beget
P. R. b. 1, l. 340, p. 34, v. 4. more than the camel and to *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 289, p. 194, v. 4. amber stream the *d.* of none
P. R. b. 4, l. 590, p. 268, v. 4. the fount of life ambrosial *d.*
S. A. l. 557, p. 48, v. 5. whose *d.* was only from the liquid brook
C. l. 722, p. 215, v. 5. *d.* the clear stream and nothing wear but
S. 14, l. 14, p. 116, v. 6. and *d.* thy fill of pure immortal streams
DRINKS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 584, p. 96, v. 2. whereof who *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 451, p. 256, v. 2. thus when with meats and *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 473, p. 236, v. 3. intemperance more in meats and *d.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 265, p. 104, v. 4. meats and *d.* nature's refreshment
S. A. l. 541, p. 47, v. 5. desire of wine and all delicious *d.*
S. A. l. 554, p. 48, v. 5. and strongest *d.* our chief support
C. l. 527, p. 208, v. 5. the visage quite transforms of him that *d.*
DRINK'ST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 532, p. 238, v. 3. thou eat'st and *d.*
DRIVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 260, p. 20, v. 2. will not *d.* us hence
P. L. b. 2, l. 366, p. 89, v. 2. and *d.* as we were driven
P. L. b. 2, l. 367, p. 89, v. 2. not *d.* seduce them to our party
P. L. b. 3, l. 438, p. 151, v. 2. where Chineses *d.* with sails
P. L. b. 4, l. 155, p. 186, v. 2. able to *d.* all sadness but despair
P. L. b. 7, l. 32, p. 8, v. 3. but *d.* far off the barbarous dissonance
P. L. b. 10, l. 290, p. 173, v. 3. together *d.* mountains of ice
P. L. b. 11, l. 853, p. 249, v. 3. thence the rapid currents *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 153, p. 28, v. 4. and *d.* him back to hell
O. l. 68, p. 183, v. 6. or *d.* away the slaughtering pestilence
M. l. 15, p. 200, v. 6. merely to *d.* the time away he sicken'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 52, p. 295, v. 2. *d.* them out from God and bliss
P. L. b. 6, l. 715, p. 317, v. 2. these sons of darkness *d.* them out
P. L. b. 11, l. 105, p. 224, v. 3. remorse *d.* out the sinful pair
DRIVEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 223, p. 18, v. 2. the flames *d.* backward
P. L. b. 2, l. 396, p. 89, v. 2. and drive as we were *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 772, p. 102, v. 2. *d.* head-long from the pitch
P. L. b. 4, l. 753, p. 206, v. 2. by thee adulterous lust was *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 62, p. 99, v. 3. full of anguish *d.* the space of seven
P. L. b. 10, l. 240, p. 171, v. 3. he had return'd with fury *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 583, p. 182, v. 3. thence by Saturn *d.* and Ops
P. L. b. 10, l. 843, p. 191, v. 3. fears and horrours hast thou *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 842, p. 249, v. 3. *d.* by a keen north wind that
P. R. b. 1, l. 360, p. 35, v. 4. but was *d.* with them from bliss
P. L. b. 7, l. 57, p. 9, v. 3. but the evil soon *d.* back redounded
P. L. b. 6, l. 738, p. 318, v. 2. their prepared ill mansion *d.* down
P. L. b. 10, l. 1075, p. 199, v. 3. whose thwart flame *d.* down
P. L. b. 2, l. 86, p. 80, v. 2. to dwell here *d.* out from bliss
P. L. b. 3, l. 677, p. 159, v. 2. justly hath *d.* out his rebel foes
P. L. b. 7, l. 185, p. 13, v. 3. *d.* out the ungodly from his sight
DRIVES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 184, p. 187, v. 2. whom hunger *d.* to seek
P. L. b. 11, l. 646, p. 242, v. 3. from forage *d.* a herd of beeves

DRIVING.—M. l. 5, p. 195, v. 6. *d.* dumb, silence from the portal
C. l. 456, p. 205. v. 5. *d.* far off each thing of sin and guilt
DRIZZLING.—P. L b. 6, l. 545, p. 311, v. 2. no *d.* shower
DROMEDARIES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 335, p. 196, v. 4. camels and *d.*
DRONE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 490, p. 24, v. 3. her husband *d.* deliciously
S. A. l. 567, p. 48, v. 5. on the household hearth a burdenous *d.*
DROOP.—P. L. b. 11, l. 178, p. 227, v. 3. laborious till day *d.*
S. A. l. 594, p. 49, v. 5. so much I feel my genial spirits *d.*
DROOPING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 328, p. 22, v. 2. tread us down thus *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 430, p. 111, v. 3. hung *d.* unsustain'd
P. R. b 4, l. 434, p. 263, v. 4. and dried the wet from *d.*
C. l. 812, p. 218, v. 5. will bathe the *d.* spirits in delight
L. l. 169. p. 15, v. 6. and yet anon repairs his *d.* head
DROP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 607, p. 97, v. 2. with one small *d.* to lose
P. L. b. 3, l. 25, p. 138, v. 2. so thick a *d.* serene hath quench'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 535, p. 238, v. 3. thou *d.* into thy mother's lap
DROPP'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 745, p. 35, v. 2. *d.* from the zenith
P. L. b. 2, l. 113, p. 81, v. 2. though his tongue *d.* manna
P. L. b. 6, l. 839, p. 321, v. 2. down their idle weapons *d.*
C. l. 840, p. 219, v. 5. *d.* in ambrosial oils till she revived
P. L b. 9, l. 893, p. 126, v. 3. *d.* and all the faded roses shed
DROPPING.—P. L. b 4, l. 630, p. 202, v. 2. and those *d.* gums
DROOPING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 496, p. 310, v. 2. *d.* cheer
P. L. b. 9, l. 582, p 116, v. 3. of ewe or goat *d.* with milk at even
P. R. b. 4, l. 434, p. 263, v. 4. drooping plant or *d.* tree
C. l. 106, p. 193, v. 5. *d.* odours *d.* wine
DROPS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 933, p. 107, v. 2. *d* ten thousand fathom
P. L. b. 5, l. 23, p. 242, v. 2. what *d.* the myrrh
P. L. b. 5, l. 132, p. 245, v 2. other precious *d.* that ready stood
P. L. b. 7, l. 292, p. 17, v. 3. *d.* on dust conglobing from the dry
P. L. b. 9, l. 1002, p. 130, v. 3. sad *d.* wept at completing
P. L. b. 11, l. 416, p. 234, v. 3. the well of life three *d.* instill'd
C l. 912, p. 221, v. 5. *d.* that from my fountain pure
Il P. l. 130, p. 81, v. 6. with minute *d.* from off the eaves
DROPSIES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 488, p. 237, v. 3. *d* and asthmas
DROPT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 406, p. 21, v. 3. waved coats *d.* with gold
P. L. b. 12, l. 645, p. 291, v. 3. tears they *d.* but wiped them soon
P. R. b. 1, l. 324, p. 34, v. 4. and *d*, not here his carcass pined
L. l. 191, p. 16, v. 6. and now was *d.* into the western bay
P. l. 16, p. 169, v. 6. that *d.* with odorous oil down his fair eyes
DROSS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 704, p. 34, v. 2. and scumm'd the bullion *d*
P. R. b. 3, l. 29, p. 186, v. 4. treasures and all gain esteem as *d.*
O. l 6, p. 184, v. 6. and merely mortal *d.*
DROSSIEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 442, p. 256, v. 2. *d.* ore to perfect gold
DROVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 418, p. 25, v. 2. *d.* them thence to hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 169, p. 187, v. 2. the fishy fume that *d.* him
P. L. b. 6, l. 831, p. 321, v. 2. his impious foes right onward *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 858, p. 322, v. 2. *d.* them before him thunderstruck
P. L. b. 10, l. 287, p. 173, v. 3, together crowded *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 186, p. 227, v. 3. birds of gayest plume before him *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 739, p. 245, v. 3. all the clouds together *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 90, p. 26, v. 4. his fierce thunder *d.* us to the deep
S. A. l. 209, p. 36, v. 5. proportion'd ill, *d.* me transverse
C. l. 115, p. 193, v. 5. with all their finny *d.*
L. l. 27, p. 10, v. 6. we *d.* a field and both together heard
DROVEST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 396, p. 150, v. 2. o'er the necks thou *d.*
DROUTH.—P. L. b. 7 l. 66, p. 9, v. 3. whose *d.* yet scarce allay'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 325, p. 34, v. 4. pined with hunger and with *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 274, p. 194, v. 4. and inaccessible the Arabian *d.*
C. l. 66, p. 191, v. 5. to quench the *d.* of Phœbus.
C. l. 928, p. 222, v. 5. summer *d.* or singed air
DROWN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 894, p. 250, v. 3. nor rain to *d.* the world
DROWN'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 36, p. 8, v. 3. *d.* both harp and voice
P. L. b. 11, l. 13, p. 221, v. 3. to restore the race of mankind *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 757, p. 246, v. 3. and sorrow a flood, thee also *d.*
DROWSE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 131, p. 225, v. 3. wakeful than to *d.*
DROWSED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 289, p. 60, v. 3. seized my *d.* sense
DROWSINESS.—A. l. 61, p. 325, v. 5. when *d.* hath lock'd up
DROWSY.—C. l. 553, p. 209, v. 5. gave respite to the *d.* frighted
Il P. l. 83, p. 80, v. 6. or the bellman's *d.* charm
M. l. 61, p. 197, v. 6. thy *d.* nurse hath sworn she did them spie
DRUDGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 732, p. 101, v. 2 at thee, ordain'd his *d.*
S. A. l. 573, p. 49, v. 5. here rather let me *d.* and earn my bread
S. A. l. 1338, p. 75, v. 5. although their *d.* to be their fool
S. A. l. 1393, p. 77, v. 5. at the public mill our *d.*
DRUDGING.—L'A. l. 105, p. 58, v. 6. how the *d.* goblin swet
DRUGG'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 568, p. 182, v. 3. *d.* as oft with
DRUGS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 640, p. 98, v. 2. bring their spicy *d.*
C. l. 255, p. 198, v. 5. culling their potent herbs and baleful *d.*
DRUIDS.—L. l. 53, p. 11, v. 6. your old bards, the famous *D.* lie
DRUMS.—P. L. b 1, l. 394, p. 24, v. 2. though for the noise of *d.*
DRUNK.—S. A. l. 1670, p. 87, v. 5. *d.* with idolatry, *d.* with wine
DRY.—P. L. b 1, l. 227, p. 18, v. 2. till on *d.* land he lights
P. L. b. 2, l. 898, p. 106, v. 2. for hot, cold, moist, and *d.*
DRY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 940, p. 108, v. 2. sea nor good *d.* land nigh
P. L. b. 3, l. 652, p. 158, v. 2. moist and *d.*, o'er sea and land
P. L. b. 7, l. 284, p. 16, v. 3. one place and let *d.* land appear
P. L. b. 7, l. 292, p. 17, v. 3. on dust conglobing from the *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 304, p. 17, v. 3. ere God had bid the ground be *d.*
P. L b. 7, l. 307, p. 17, v. 3. the *d.* land, earth, and the great
P. L. b. 9, l. 179, p. 103, v. 3. through each thicket dank or *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 294, p. 173, v. 3. his mace petrific cold and *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 544, p 238, v. 3. cold and *d.* to weigh thy spirits
P. L. b. 11, l. 842, p. 249, v. 3. blowing *d.* wrinkled the face
P. L. b. 11, l. 861, p. 249, v. 3. anon *d.* ground appears and from
P. L. b. 12, l. 197, p. 275, v. 3. them lets pass as on *d.* land
P. R. b. 3, l. 264, p. 194, v. 4. barren desert fountainless and *d.*
S. A. l. 582, p. 49, v. 5. from the *d.* ground to spring thy thirst
Il P. l. 66, p. 79, v. 6. on the *d.* smooth-shaven green
O. l. 4, p. 180, v. 6 bleak winter's force that made thy blossom *d.*
DRYAD.—P. L. b. 9, l. 387, p. 110, v. 3. Oread or *D.*, or of
DRYADES.—C. l. 964, p 223, v. 5. with the mincing *D.*
DRY-EYED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 495, p. 237, v. 3. long *d.-e.* behold
DUBIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 104, p. 14, v. 2 in *d.* battle on the
P. L. b. 2, l. 1042, p. 111, v. 2. wafts on the calmer wave by *d.*
DUCK.—C. l. 960, p. 223, v. 5. here be without *d.* or nod
DUE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 569, p. 30, v. 2. their order *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 453, p. 92, v. 2. *d.* alike to him who reigns
P. L b. 2, l. 850, p. 105, v. 2. the key of this infernal pit by *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 190, p. 143, v. 2. repent and bring obedience *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 191, p. 143, v. 2. repentance and obedience *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 245, p. 145, v. 2 to death I yield, and am his *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 578, p. 156, v. 2. his lordly eye keep distance *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 738, p. 161, v. 2. where honour *d.* and reverence
P. L. b. 4, l. 48, p. 183, v. 2. and pay him thanks how *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 180, p. 187, v. 2. *d.* entrance he disdain'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 303, p. 251, v. 2. and Eve within *d.* at her hour
P. L. b. 5, l. 817, p. 268, v. 2. and in that honour *d.* confess him
P. L b 6, l. 445, p. 308, v. 2. *d.* search and consultation
P. L. b. 7, l. 149, p. 12, v. 3. with ministeries *d.* and solemn rites
P. L b. 8, l 11, p. 51, v. 3. with wonder but delight and as is *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 385, p. 63, v. 3. mutual in proportion *d.* given
P. L. b. 9, l. 566, p. 115, v. 3. such wonder claims attention *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 800, p. 123, v. 3. each morning and *d.* praise
P. L. b. 10, l. 93, p. 166, v. 3 gentle airs *d.* at their hour to fan
P. L. b. 10, l. 833, p. 191, v. 3. corruption all the blame lights *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 994, p. 196, v. 3. from love's *d.* rites nuptial
P. L. b. 11, l. 253, p. 229, v. 3. then *d.* by sentence when thou
P. L. b. 11, l. 440, p. 235, v. 3. and all *d.* rites perform'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 533, p. 238, v. 3. from thence *d.* nourishment
P. L. b. 12, l. 12, p. 269, v. 3. give *d.* audience and attend
P. L. b. 12, l. 152, p. 274, v. 3. whom faithful Abraham *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 264, p. 278, v. 3. night's *d.* course adjourn
P. L. b. 12, l. 399, p 282, v. 3. to thy transgression *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 10, p. 185, v. 4. thy large heart give utterance *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 87, p. 188, v. 4. shameful death their *d.* reward
P. R. b. 3, l. 182, p. 191, v. 4. fulfill'd in their *d.* time
P. R. b. 3, l. 440, p. 199, v. 4. *d.* time and providence I leave
S. A. l. 513. p. 46, v. 5. who self-rigorous chooses death as *d.*
S. A. l. 1055, p. 65, v. 5. despotick power over his female in *d.* awe
S. A. l. 1225, p. 71, v. 5. *d.* by the law to capital punishment
C. l. 12, p. 189, v. 5. yet some there be that by *d.* steps aspire
C. l. 199, p. 196, v. 5. with everlasting oil to give *d.* light
C. l. 306, p. 200, v. 5. *d.* west it rises from this shrubby point
C. l. 776, p. 217, v. 5. would be better thank'd, his praise *d.* paid
L. l. 7, p. 9, v. 6. compels me to disturb your season *d.*
L'A. l. 37, p. 56. v. 6. and if I give thee honour *d.*
Il P. l. 155, p. 82, v. 6. but let my *d.* feet never fail
DUEL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 387, p. 282, v. 3. their fight as of a *d.*
P. R. b. l. l. 174, p. 29, v. 4. entering his great *d.* not of arms
S. A. l. 1102, p. 67, v. 5. have won by mortal *d.* from thee
DUEL'D.—S. A. l. 345, p. 41, v. 5. *d.* their armies rank'd in
DUES.—C. l. 137, p. 194, v. 5. till utmost end of all thy *d.* be done
DULCET.—P. L. b. 1, l. 712, p. 34, v. 2. of *d.* symphonies
P. L. b. 5, l. 347, p. 253, v. 2. she tempers *d.* creams
DULCIMER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 596, p. 27, v. 3. and *d.* all organs of
DULL.—C. l. 477, p. 206, v. 5. not harsh and crabbed as *d.* fools
C. l. 634, p. 211, v. 5. and the *d.* swain treads on it daily
L'A. l. 42, p. 56, v. 6. and singing startle the *d.* night
DULY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 145, p. 246, v. 2. each morning *d.* paid
L'A. l. 106, p. 58, v. 6. to earn his cream-bowl *d.* set
DUMB.—P. L b. 9, l. 527, p. 114, v. 3. his gentle *d.* expression
C. l. 796, p. 217, v. 5. *d.* things would be moved to sympathize
H. l. 173, p. 156, v. 6. the oracles are *d.*
M. l. 5, p. 195, v. 6. driving *d.* silence from the portal door
DUN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 72, p. 139, v. 2. in the *d.* air sublime
C. l. 127, p. 193, v. 5. which these *d.* shades will ne'er report
M. l. 92, p. 198, v. 6. of utmost Tweed or Oose or Gulphy *D.*
DUNBAR.—S. 16, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. *D.* field resounds thy praises

DUNGEON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 61, p. 13, v. 2. a *d.* horrible
P. L. b. 2, l. 317, p. 87, v. 2. hath doom'd this place our *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1003, p. 110, v. 2. your *d.* stretching far and wide
P. L. b. 10, l. 466, p. 179, v. 3. the house of woe and *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 697, p. 183, v. 3. bursting their brazen *d.* arm'd
S. A. l. 69, p. 31, v. 5. *d.*, or beggary, or decrepit age
S. A. l. 156, p. 34, v. 5. (O worst imprisonment the *d.* of thyself
S. A. l. 367, p. 42, v. 5 into a *d.* thrust to work with slaves
C. l. 349, p. 201, v. 5. in this close *d.* of innumerous boughs
C. l. 385, p. 203, v. 5. himself is his own *d.*
L. l. 97, p. 12, v. 6. that not a blast was from his *d.* stray'd
DURABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 581, p. 260, v. 2. all things *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 320, p. 174, v. 3. too fast they made and *d.*
DURANCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 899, p. 211, v. 2. st·y in that dark *d.*
DURST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 49, p. 13, v. 2. who *d.* defy the omnipotent
P. L. b. 1, l. 102, p. 14, v. 2. that *d.* dislike his reign
P. L. b. 1, l. 382, p. 24, v. 2. *d.* fix their seats
P. L. b. 1, l. 385, p. 24, v. 2 and *d.* abide
P. L. b. 1, l. 391, p. 24, v. 2. their darkness *d.* affront his light
P. L. b. 3, l. 220, p. 144, v. 2. less that *d.* upon his own head
P. L. b. 4, l. 704, p. 204, v. 2. insect, or worm, *d.* enter none
P. L. b. 4, l. 829, p. 208, v. 2. there sitting where ye *d.* not soar
P. L. b. 6, l. 155, p. 298, v. 2. *d* oppose a third part of the Gods
P. L. b. 8, l. 237, p. 59, v. 3. they *d.* without his leave attempt
P. L. b. 9, l. 1180, p. 135, v. 3. that I thought no evil *d.* attempt
P. R. b. 1, l. 100, p. 26, v. 4. I when no other *d.* sole undertook
P. R. b. 1, l. 324, p. 34, v. 4. or caravan for single none *d.* ever
P. R. b. 4, l. 580, p. 268, v. 4. who *d.* so proudly tempt the Son
S. A. l. 1110, p. 67, v. 5. who *d.* not with their whole united
S. A. l. 1113, p. 67, v. 5. close-banded *d.* attack me, no, not
S. A. l. 1130, p. 68, v. 5. *d.* not thus disparage glorious arms
S. A. l. 1255, p. 72, v. 5 whether he *d.* accept the offer or not
S. A. l. 1256, p. 72, v. 5. that he *d.* not plain enough appear'd
C. l. 577, p. 209, v. 5 longer I *d.* not stay but soon I guess'd
C. l. 616, p. 211, v. 5. how *d.* thou then thyself approach so near
DUSK.—P. L. b. 11, l. 741, p. 245, v. 3. exhalation *d.* and moist
P. R. b. 1, l. 296, p. 33, v. 4. a pathless desert *d.* with horrid
P. R. b. 4, l. 76, p. 251, v. 4. *d.* faces with white silken turbans
DUSKY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 226, p. 18, v. 2. incumbent on the *d.* air
P. L. b. 2, l. 488, p. 93, v. 2. from mountain tops the *d.* clouds
P. L. b. 5, l. 186, p. 247, v. 2. from hill or steaming lake *d.* or
P. L. b. 5, l. 667, p. 263, v. 2. the *d.* hour friendliest to sleep
P. L. b. 6, l. 58, p. 295, v. 2. and smoke to roll in *d.* wreaths
C. l. 99, p. 193, v. 5. shoots against the *d.* pole
H. l. 223, p. 159, v. 6. the rays of Bethlehem blind his *d.* eyn
DUST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 416, p. 195, v. 2. that raised us from the *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 516, p. 258, v. 2. who form'd us from the *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 292, p. 17, v. 3. as drops on *d.* conglobing from the
P. L. b. 7, l. 525, p. 25, v. 3. *d.* of the ground and in thy
P. L. b. 7, l. 577, p. 27, v. 3. and ample road whose *d.* is gold
P. L. b. 9, l. 178, p. 103, v. 3. to spite his Maker raised from *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 178, p. 169, v. 3. and *d.* shalt eat all the days
P. L. b. 10, l. 208, p. 170, v. 3. *d.* thou art and shalt to *d.* return
P. L. b. 10, l. 748, p. 188, v. 3. and equal to reduce me to my *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 770, p. 189, v. 3. *d.* I am and shall to *d.* return
P. L. b. 10, l. 805, p. 190, v. 3. extend his sentence beyond *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1085, p. 199, v. 3. end in *d.* our final rest
P. L. b. 11, l. 199, p. 227, v. 3. or more than this that we are *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 460, p. 236, v. 3. see him die rolling in *d.* and gore
P. L. b. 11, l. 463, p. 236, v. 3. way I must return to native *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 529, p. 238, v. 3. and mix with our connatural *d.*
S. A. l. 141, p. 34, v. 5. soil'd their crested helmets in the *d.*
C. l. 165, p. 195, v. 5, hath met the virtue of this magic *d.*
O. l. 19, p. 179, v. 6. high throned in secret bliss for us frail *d.*
DUTEOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 521, p. 114, v. 3. more *d.* at her call
DUTY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 333, p. 22, v. 2. men wont to watch on *d.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 106, p. 166, v. 3. where obvious *d.* erewhile
P. R. b. 2, l. 326, p. 106, v. 4. creatures by just right to thee *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 172, p. 191, v. 4. let move thee zeal and *d.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 175, p. 191, v. 4. zeal of thy father's house *d.*
S. A. l. 853, p. 58, v. 5. adjured by all the bonds of civil *d.*
S. A. l. 870, p. 59, v. 5. as I thought, truth, *d.*, so enjoining
DWARFS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 779, p. 36, v. 2 less than smallest *d.*
DWELL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 47, p. 12, v. 2. to *d.* in adamantine chains
P. L. b. 1, l. 66, p. 13, v. 2. where peace and rest can never *d.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 86, p. 80, v. 2 to *d.* here driven out from bliss
P. L. b. 2, l. 398, p. 90, v. 2. *d.* not unvisited of heaven's fair
P. L. b. 2, l. 841, p. 104, v. 2. where thou and death shall *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 249, p. 145, v. 2. corruption there to *d.*
DWELL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 335, p. 148, v. 2. wherein the just shall *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 670, p. 159, v. 2. these shining orbs his choice to *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 377, p. 193, v. 2. that I with you must *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 373, p. 253, v. 2. or such place hast here to *d.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 456, p. 256, v. 2. of their being who *d.* in heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 500, p. 258, v. 2. in heavenly paradises *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 292, p. 303, v. 2. however to *d.* free if not to reign
P. L. b. 6, l. 380, p. 306, v. 2. in dark oblivion let them *d.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 788, p. 319, v. 2. spirits could such perverseness *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 156, p. 12, v. 3. there to *d.* not here till by degrees
P. L. b. 7, l. 329, p. 18, v. 3. a seat where Gods might *d.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 627, p. 28, v. 3 created in his image there to *d.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 185, p. 57, v. 3. God hath bid *d.* far off all anxious
P. L. b. 9, l. 125, p. 101, v. 3. here seek I no nor in heaven to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 322, p. 107, v. 3. if this be our condition thus to *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 729, p. 121, v. 3. can envy *d.* in heavenly breasts
P. L. b. 10, l. 399, p. 176, v. 3. there *d.* and reign in bliss
P. L. b. 10, l. 492, p. 179, v. 3. to *d.* and over man to rule
P. L. b. 10, l. 587, p. 183, v. 3. and to *d.* habitual habitant
P. L. b. 11, l. 43, p. 222, v. 3. redeem'd may *d.* in joy and bliss
P. L. b. 11, l. 48, p. 223, v. 3. but longer in that Paradise to *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 178, p. 227, v. 3. while here we *d.* what can be
P. L. b. 11, l. 259, p. 229, v. 3. but longer in this Paradise to *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 348, p. 232, v. 3. to *d.* on even ground now with
P. L. b. 11, l. 608, p. 241, v. 3. wherein shall *d.* his race
P. L. b. 11, l. 838, p. 249, v. 3. who there frequent or therein *d.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 901, p. 251, v. 3. earth wherein the just shall *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 22, p. 270, v. 3. and *d.* long time in peace
P. L. b. 12, l. 146, p. 274, v. 3. but his sons shall *d.* to Senir
P. L. b. 12, l. 248, p. 277, v. 3. Holy One with mortal men to *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 281, p. 278, v. 3. whom God will deign to *d.* on
P. L. b. 12, l. 316, p. 279, v. 3. long time shall *d.* and prosper
P. L. b. 12, l. 344, p. 280, v. 3. there in captivity he lets them *d.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 487, p. 285, v. 3. who shall *d.* his Spirit within
P. R. b. 1, l. 116, p. 27, v. 4. from hell's deep-vaulted den to *d.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 331, p. 34, v. 4. for we sometimes who *d.* this wild
P. R. b. 1, l. 391, p. 36, v. 4. and with them *d.* copartner
P. R. b. 1, l. 462, p. 38, v. 4. his Spirit of truth henceforth to *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 616, p. 269, v. 4. where they shall *d.* secure
C. l. 667, p. 213, v. 5 here *d.* no frowns nor anger, from these
L'A. l. 10, p. 55, v. 6. in dark Cimmerian desert ever *d.*
Il P. l. 5, p. 77, v. 6. *d* in some idle brain, and fancies fond
S. 14, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. had ripen'd thy just soul to *d.* with God
DWELLING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 57, p. 79, v. 2. and for their *d.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 378, p. 193, v. 2. my *d.* haply may not please
P. L. b. 4, l. 884, p. 210, v. 2. whose *d.* God hath planted here
P. L. b. 8, l. 118, p. 55, v. 3. who hast thy *d.* here on earth
P. R. b. 2, l. 80, p. 98, v. 4. in Nazareth hath been our *d.*
DWELLING-PLACE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 625, p. 28, v. 3. *d.-p.* thrice
DWELLINGS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 183, p. 13, v. 3. in their *d.* peace
P. L. b. 7, l. 570, p. 26, v. 3. to visit oft the *d.* of just men
P. L. b. 11, l. 747, p. 246, v. 3. all *d.* else flood overwhelm'd
DWELLS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 250, p. 19, v. 2. where joy for ever *d.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 216, p. 144, v. 2. *d.* in all heaven charity so dear
P. L. b. 3, l. 225, p. 144, v. 2. in whom the fullness *d* of love
P. L. b. 8, l. 103, p. 54, v. 3. that man may know he *d.* not in
P. L. b. 12, l. 84, p. 272, v. 3. which always with right reason *d.*
S. A. l. 159, p. 34, v. 5. in real darkness of the body *d.*
S. A. l. 1673, p. 87, v. 5. before our Living Dread who *d.*
C. l. 428, p. 204, v. 5. yea there where very desolation *d.*
C. l. 521, p. 208, v. 5. in cypress shades a sorcerer *d.*
C. l. 988, p. 224, v. 5. there eternal summer *d.*
DWELL'ST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 7, p. 7, v. 3. top of old Olympus *d.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 466, p. 264, v. 4. at thee for only thou here *d.*
C. l. 268, p. 198, v. 5. *d.* here with Pan or Sylvan
DWELT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 5, p. 137, v 2. *d.* from eternity, *d.* the
P. L. b. 3, l. 570, p. 155, v. 2. but who *d.* happy there he stay
P. L. b. 4, l. 214, p. 188, v. 2. the sons of Eden long before *d.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 836, p. 124, v. 3. as to the power that *d.* within
O. l. 18, p. 179, v. 6. were lost in death till he that *d.* above
DYE.—O. l. 5, p. 180, v. 6. for he being amorous on that lovely
DYING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 296, p. 146, v. 2. and *d.* rise, and rising
P. L. b. 3, l. 299, p. 147, v. 2 giving to death and *d.* to redeem
P. L. b. 3, l. 479, p. 152, v. 2. *d.* put on the weeds of Dominion
P. L. b. 10, l. 964, p. 195, v. 3. a long day's *d.* to augment
P. L. b. 10, l. 974, p. 195, v. 3. living or *d.*, from thee I will
S. A. l. 1661, p. 87, v. 5. living or *d.* thou hast fulfill'd
H. l. 193, p. 157, v. 6. a drear and *d.* sound
O. l. 42, p. 187, v. 6. sideways as on a *d.* bed

E.

EACH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 222, p. 18, v. 2. on *e.* hand the flames
P. L. b. 1, l. 356, p. 23, v. 2. from every squadron and *e.* band
P. L. b. 1, l. 578, p. 30, v. 2. on *e.* side mix'd with auxiliar gods
P. L. b. 1, l. 704. p. 34, v. 2. severing *e.* kind
P. L. b. 1, l. 707, p. 34, v. 2. strange conveyance fill'd *e.* hollow
P. L. b. 1, l. 737, p. 35, v. 2. *e.* in his hierarchy
P. L. b. 2, l. 26, p. 78, v. 2. might draw envy from *e.* inferiour
P. L. b. 2, l. 181, p. 83, v. 2. *e.* on his rock transfix'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 421, p. 90, v. 2. danger with deep thought and *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 502, p. 93, v. 2. wasting the earth *e.* other to
P. L. b. 2, l. 523, p. 94, v. 2. and wandering *e.* his several way
P. L. b. 2, l. 535, p. 94, v. 2. *e.* van prick forth the aery knights
P. L. b. 2, l. 670, p. 99, v. 2. for *e.* seem'd either black it stood
P. L. b. 2, l. 711, p. 100, v. 2. *e.* at the head level'd his deadly
P. L. b. 2, l. 714, p. 100, v. 2. such a frown *e.* cast at the other
P. L. b. 2, l. 901, p. 106, v. 2. around the flag of *e.* his faction
P. L. b. 3, l. 516, p. 154, v. 2. *e.* stair mysteriously was meant
P. L. b. 3, l. 584, p. 156, v. 2. and to *e.* inward part with gentle
P. L. b. 3, l. 720, p. 160, v. 2. *e.* had his place appointed
P. L. b. 4, l. 114, p. 185, v. 2. thus while he spake *e.* passion
P. L. b. 4, l. 120, p. 185, v. 2. *e.* perturbation smoothed with
P. L. b. 4, l. 240, p. 189, v. 2. visiting *e.* plant
P. L. b. 4, l. 408, p. 194, v. 2. griped in *e.* paw
P. L. b. 4, l. 683, p. 203, v. 2. responsive *e.* to others' note
P. L. b. 4, l. 696, p. 204, v. 2. and *e.* odorous bushy shrub
P. L. b. 4, l. 697, p. 204, v. 2. *e.* beauteous flower
P. L. b. 4, l. 1003, p. 214, v. 2. sequel *e.* of parting and of fight
P. L. b. 5, l. 133, p. 245, v. 2. that ready stood *e.* in their crystal
P. L. b. 5, l. 145, p. 246, v. 2. their orisons *e.* morning duly paid
P. L. b. 5, l. 252, p. 249, v. 2. angelic quires on *e.* hand parting
P. L. b. 5, l. 279, p. 250, v. 2. the pair that clad *e.* shoulder broad
P. L. b. 5, l. 326, p. 252, v. 2. from *e.* bough and break *e.* plant
P. L. b. 5, l. 337, p. 252, v. 2. and from *e.* tender stalk
P. L. b. 5, l. 428, p. 255, v. 2. from off the boughs *e.* morn
P. L. b. 5, l. 477, p. 257, v. 2. *e.* in their several active spheres
P. L. b. 5, l. 479, p. 257, v. 2. in bounds proportion'd to *e.* kind
P. L. b. 5, l. 576, p. 260, v. 2. therein *e.* to other like
P. L. b. 6, l. 98. p. 296, v. 2. ended soon *e.* milder thought
P. L. b. 6, l. 230, p. 301, v. 2. as *e.* divided legion might have
P. L. b. 6, l. 231, p. 301, v. 2. in strength *e.* armed hand a legion
P. L. b. 6, l. 233, p. 301, v. 2. led in fight yet leader seem'd *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 238, p. 301, v. 2. *e.* on himself relied as only in his
P. L. b. 6, l. 307, p. 303, v. 2 from *e.* hand with speed retired
P. L. b. 6, l. 362, p. 305, v. 2. on *e.* wing Uriel and Raphael
P. L. b. 6, l. 498, p. 310, v. 2. the invention all admired and *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 529, p. 311, v. 2. and scouts *e.* coast light-armed
P. L. b. 6, l. 541, p. 311, v. 2. let *e.* his adamantine coat gird
P. L. b. 6, l. 578, p. 312, v. 2. at *e.* behind a seraph stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 753, p. 318, v. 2. four faces *e.* had wondrous
P. L. b. 6, l. 770, p. 319, v. 2. chariots of God half on *e.* hand
P. L. b. 6, l. 782, p. 319, v. 2. *e.* to his place they heard his voice
P. L. b. 6, l. 885, p. 322, v. 2 shaded with branching palm *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 327, p. 18, v. 3. the valleys and *e.* fountain-side
P. L. b. 7, l. 334, p. 18, v. 3. water'd all the ground and *e.* plant
P. L. b. 7, l. 391, p. 20, v. 3 and *e.* soul living *e.* that crept
P. L. b. 7, l. 399, p. 20, v. 3. forthwith the sounds and seas *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 453, p. 22, v. 3. beast of the earth *e.* in their kind
P. L. b. 8, l. 152, p. 56, v. 3. stored in *e.* orb perhaps with some
P. L. b. 8, l. 156, p. 56, v. 3. scarce to contribute *e.* orb a glimpse
P. L. b. 8, l. 223, p. 58, v. 3. and *e.* word *e.* motion forms
P. L. b. 8, l. 306, p. 61, v. 3. *e.* tree loaden with fairest fruit
P. L. b. 8, l. 342, p. 62, v. 3. in sign whereof *e.* bird and beast
P. L. b. 8, l. 349, p. 62, v. 3. he spake *e.* bird and beast behold
P. L. b. 8, l. 351, p. 62, v. 3. with blandishment *e.* bird
P. L. b. 8, l. 393, p. 64, v. 3. they rejoice *e.* with their kind
P. L. b. 8, l. 514, p. 68, v. 3. gave sign of gratulation and *e.* hill
P. L. b. 8, l. 582, p. 70, v. 3. vouchsafed to cattle and *e.* beast
P. L. b. 9, l. 66, p. 99, v. 3. from pole to pole, traversing *e.* colure
P. L. b. 9, l. 179, p. 103, v. 3. through *e.* thicket dank or dry
P. L. b. 9, l. 259, p. 105, v. 3. where *e.* to other speedy aid might
P. L. b. 9, l. 428, p. 111, v. 3. to support *e.* flower of tender stalk
P. L. b. 9, l. 438, p. 111, v. 3. imborder'd on *e.* bank the hand
P. L. b. 9, l. 449, p. 112, v. 3. *e.* thing met conceives delight
P. L. b. 9, l. 451, p. 112, v. 3. *e.* rural sight, *e.* rural sound
P. L. b. 9, l. 660, p. 118, v. 3. *e.* tree in the garden we may eat
P. L. b. 9, l. 673, p. 119, v. 3. *e.* part motion *e.* act won audience
P. L. b. 9, l. 800, p. 123, v. 3. not without song *e.* morning
P. L. b. 9, l. 813, p. 123, v. 3. distinct *e.* thing on earth
P. L. b. 9, l. 1019, p. 130, v. 3. to *e.* meaning savour we apply
EACH.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1052, p. 131, v. 3. and *e.* the other viewing
P. L. b. 9, l. 1093, p. 133, v. 3. the parts of *e.* from other
P. L. b. 10, l. 176, p. 169, v. 3. all cattle *e.* beast of the field
P. L. b. 10, l. 235, p. 171, v. 3. why sit we here *e.* other viewing
P. L. b. 10, l. 288, p. 173, v. 3. from *e.* side shoaling towards the
P. L. b. 10, l. 324, p. 174, v. 3. in sight to *e.* of these
P. L. b. 10, l. 440, p. 178, v. 3. *e.* hour their great adventurer
P. L. b. 10, l. 513, p. 180, v. 3. entwining *e.* other till supplanted
P. L. b. 10, l. 604, p. 183, v. 3. on *e.* beast next and fish
P. L. b. 10, l. 678, p. 186, v. 3. in change of seasons to *e.* clime
P. L. b. 10, l. 959, p. 195, v. 3. nor blame *e.* other blamed
P. L. b. 10, l. 961, p. 195, v. 3. lighten *e.* other's burden
P. L. b. 11, l. 128, p. 225, v. 3. four faces *e.* had like a double
P. L. b. 11, l. 587, p. 240, v. 3. they liked and *e.* his liking chose
P. L. b. 11, l. 659, p. 242, v. 3. on *e.* hand slaughter and gigantic
P. L. b. 11, l. 765, p. 246, v. 3. my part of evil only *e.* day's lot
P. L. b. 11, l. 889, p. 250, v. 3. all flesh corrupting *e.* their way
P. L. b. 12, l. 57, p. 271, v. 3. the builders *e.* to other calls
P. L. b. 12, l. 142, p. 274, v. 3. yonder sea ;—*e.* place behold
P. L. b. 12, l. 503, p. 286, v. 3. *e.* nation to receive with joy
P. R. b. 1, l. 304, p. 33, v. 4. shady vale *e.* night under the covert
P. R. b. 1, l. 349, p. 35, v. 4. but *e.* word proceeding from the
P. R. b. 1, l. 402, p. 36, v. 4. aught *e.* man's peculiar load
P. R. b. 2, l. 19, p. 96, v. 4. sought lost Elijah so in *e.* place these
P. R. b. 2, l. 22. p. 96, v. 4. Machærus and *e.* town or city wall'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 123, p. 99, v. 4. from the element *e.* of his reign
P. R. b. 2, l. 155, p. 100, v. 4. many are in *e.* region passing fair
P. R. b. 2, l. 240, p. 103, v. 4. of various persons *e.* to know his
P. R. b. 2, l. 406, p. 109, v. 4. *e.* other creature tames
P. R. b. 2, l. 462, p. 110, v. 4. on his shoulders *e.* man's burden
P. R. b. 3, l. 327, p. 196, v. 4. clouds of foot nor on *e.* horn
P. R. b. 4, l. 33, p. 250, v. 4. whose banks on *e.* side an imperial
P. R. b. 4, l. 475, p. 264, v. 4. *e.* act is rightliest done not when
S. A. l. 65, p. 31, v. 5. so many and so huge that *e.* apart
S. A. l. 397, p. 43, v. 5. *e.* time perceiving how openly
S. A. l. 1087, p. 66, v. 5. we might have tried *e.* other's force
S. A. l. 1089, p. 66, v. 5. and *e.* limb to survey if thy appearance
S. A. l. 1289, p. 73, v. 5. making them *e.* his own deliverer
S. A. l. 1599, p. 85, v. 5. festival proclaim'd through *e.* high
S. A. l. 1607, p. 85, v. 5. all the lords and *e.* degree
S. A. l. 1617, p. 86, v. 5. on *e.* side went armed guards
S. A. l. 1655, p. 87, v. 5. but *e.* Philistian city round
C. l. 19, p. 190, v. 5. of every salt flood and *e.* ebbing stream
C. l. 311, p. 200, v. 5. I know *e.* lane and every alley green
C. l. 456, p. 205, v. 5. driving far off *e.* thing of sin and guilt
C. l. 839, p. 219, v. 5. through the porch and inlet of *e.* sense
L. l. 83, p. 12, v. 6. as he pronounces lastly on *e.* deed
L. l. 94, p. 12, v. 6. that blows from off *e.* beaked promontory
S. 15, l. 2, p. 116, v. 6. filling *e.* mouth with envy or with praise
S. 17, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. what *e.* means what severs *e.*
H. l. 100, p. 153, v. 6. echoes still prolongs *e.* heavenly close
H. l. 196, p. 157, v. 6. while *e.* peculiar power foregoes
H. l. 234, p. 159, v. 6. *e.* fetter'd ghost
O. l. 9. p. 184, v. 6, for whenas *e.* thing bad thou hast entomb'd
M. l. 10, p. 199, v. 6. thy easy numbers flow and that *e.* heart
M. l. 35, p. 196. v. 6. look in and see *e.* blissful deity
P. L. b. 9, l. 220, p. 104, v. 3. while so near *e.* other thus all day
P. L. b. 10, l. 112, p. 167, v. 3. either to God or to *e.* other
P. L. b. 10, l. 712, p. 187, v. 3. leaving devour'd *e.* other
EAGER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 740, p. 121, v. 3. *e.* appetite raised
L. l. 189, p. 16, v. 6. with *e.* thought warbling his Dorick lay
P. L. b. 6, l. 378, p. 306, v. 2. nor of renown less *e.* yet by doom
EAGERLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 947, p. 108, v. 2. so *e.* the fiend
EAGLE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 423, p. 21, v. 3. the *e.* and the stork
S. A. l. 1695, p. 88, v. 5. but as an *e.* his cloudless thunder
EAGLES.—P. P. b. 5, l. 271, p. 250, v. 2. within soar of towering *e.*
EAGLE-WING'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 763, p. 318, v. 2. victory sat *e-w.*
EAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 787, p. 37, v. 2. jocund music charm his *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 117, p. 81, v. 2. yet he pleased the *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 920, p. 107, v. 2. was his *e.* less peal'd with noises
P. L. b. 2, l. 953, p. 108, v. 2. his *e.* with loudest vehemence
P. L. b. 3, l. 193, p. 143, v. 2. mine *e.* shall not be slow
P. L. b. 3, l. 647, p. 158, v. 2. admonish'd by his *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 410, p. 194, v. 2. *e.* to hear new utterance flow
P. L. b. 4, l. 800, p. 207, v. 2. squat like a toad, close at the *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 36, p. 242, v. 2. close at mine *e.* one call'd me forth
P. L. b. 5, l. 545, p. 259, v. 2. with more delighted *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 626, p. 262, v. 2. God's own *e.* listens delighted
P. L. b. 5, l. 810, p. 268, v. 2. no *e.* ever to hear in heaven

EAR.—P. L. b. 6, l. 350, p. 305, v. 2. live all head, all eye, all *e*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 1, p 51, v. 3. and in Adam's *e*. so charming left
P. L. b. 8, l. 49, p. 53, v. 3. not capable her *e*. of what was high
P. L. b. 8, l. 211, p. 58, v. 3. sweeter thy discourse is to my *e*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 335, p. 62, v. 3. resounds yet dreadful in mine *e*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 606, p. 71, v. 3. harmonious sound to the *e*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 47, p. 98, v. 3. who brings it nightly to my *e*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1067, p. 132, v. 3. in evil hour thou didst give *e*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 506, p. 180, v. 3. high applause to fill his *e*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1060, p. 198, v. 3. we pray him will his *e*. be open
EAR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 30, p. 222, v. 3. bend thine *e*. to supplication
P. L. b. 11, l. 152, p. 226, v. 3. placable and mild bending his *e*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 435, p. 235, v. 3. the green *e*. and the yellow sheaf
P. L. b. 12, l. 236, p. 277, v. 3. God to mortal *e*. is dreadful
P. R. b. 1, l. 479, p. 39, v. 4. tongue discoursed pleasing to the *e*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 390, p. 198, v. 4. and in my *e*. vented much policy
P. R. b. 4, l. 272, p. 258, v. 4. sage philosophy next lend thine *e*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 337, p. 260, v. 4. that pleased so well our victors' *e*.
S. A. l. 177, p. 35, v. 5. dissolves unjointed ere it reach my *e*.
S. A. l. 858, p. 58, v. 5. priest was not behind but ever at my *e*.
S. A. l. 921, p. 61, v. 5. not doubting their favourable *e*.
S. A. l. 937, p. 61, v. 5. to fence my *e*. against thy sorceries
S. A. l. 1172, p. 69, v. 5. whose *e*. is ever open and his eye
S. A. l. 1568, p. 84, v. 5. thy aged *e*. should pierce too deep
C. l. 170, p. 195, v. 5. this way the noise was if mine *e*. be true
C. l. 203, p. 196, v. 5. was rife and perfect in my listening *e*.
C. l. 458, p. 205, v. 5. tell her of things that no gross *e*. can hear
C. l. 560, p 209, v. 5. I was all *e*. and took in strains
C. l. 784, p. 217, v. 5. thou hast nor *e*. nor soul to apprehend
C. l. 570, p. 209, v. 5. till guided by mine *e*. I found the place
A. l. 73, p. 325, v. 5. of human mould with gross unpurged *e*.
L. l. 49, p. 11, v. 6. such Lycidas thy loss to shepherd's *e*.
L'A. l. 148, p. 60, v. 6. strains as would have won the *e*. of Pluto
Il P. l. 120, p. 81, v. 6. where more is meant than meets the *e*.
Il P. l. 164, p 82, v. 6. as may with sweetness through mine *e*.
O. l. 3, p. 179, v. 6. first heard by happy watchful shepherd's *e*.

EARL.—S. 10, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. daughter to that good *e*.
O. l. 3, p. 186, v. 6. a viscount's daughter an *e*.'s heir
EARLIER.—L'A. l. 89, p. 58, v. 6. or if the *e*. season lead
EARLIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 642, p. 202, v. 2. charm of *e*. birds
P. L. b. 4, l. 651, p. 202, v. 2. she ascends with charms of *e*. birds
P. R. b. 2, l. 365, p. 107, v. 4. and Flora's *e*. smells
EARLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 225, p. 104, v. 3. to little though begun *e*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 457, p. 112, v. 3. sweet recess of Eve thus *e*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 799, p. 123, v. 3. my *e*. care not without song
P. L. b. 11, l. 275, p. 230, v. 3. *e*. visitation and my last at even
P. R. b. 4, l. 215, p. 256, v. 4. as by that *e*. action may be judged
S. A. l. 1596, p. 85, v. 5. occasions drew me *e*. to this city
A. l. 56, p. 325, v. 5. and *e*. ere the odorous breath of morn
S. 18, l. 14, p. 118, v. 6. who having learn'd thy way *e*. may fly
O. l. 9, p. 188, v. 6. thus we salute thee with our *e*. song
O. l. 23, p. 186, v. 6. once had the *e*. matrons run
EARN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 473, p. 92, v. 2. hazard huge must *e*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1054, p. 198, v 3. with labour I must *e*. my bread
P. L. b. 11, l. 375, p. 233, v. 3. and *e*. rest from labour won
P. R. b. 1, l. 167, p. 28, v. 4. to *e*. salvation for the sons of men
S. A. l. 573, p. 49, v. 5. rather let me drudge and *e* my bread
L'A. l. 106, p. 58, v. 6. to *e*. his cream-bowl duly set
EARN'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 592, p. 183, v. 3. *e*. with travail difficult
P. R. b. 2, l. 401, p. 108, v. 4, pains have *e*. the far-fet spoil
EARNEST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 553, p. 181, v. 3. *e*. eyes they fix'd
S. A. l. 359, p. 41, v. 5. to tempt our *e*. prayers
P. L. b. 1, l. 458, p. 26, v. 2. who mourn'd in *e*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 939, p. 127, v. 3. will in *e*. so destroy us his prime
EARNESTLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1141, p 134, v. 3. *e*. they seek such
P. R. b. 2, l. 367, p. 107, v. 4. his invitation *e*. renew'd
EARNS.—S. A. l. 1260, p. 73, v. 5. hands which *e*. my keeping

EARS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 982, p. 214, v. 2. her bearded grove of *e*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 771, p. 267, v. 2. thus held their *e*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 35, p. 8, v. 3. woods and rocks had *e* to rapture
P. L. b. 7, l. 70, p. 9, v. 3. full of wonder in our *e*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 177, p. 13, v. 3. to human *e*. cannot without process
P. L. b. 9, l. 736, p. 121, v. 3. in her *e*. the sound yet rung
P. L. b. 10, l. 99, p. 166, v. 3. brought to their *e*. while day
P. L. b. 10, l. 780, p. 189, v. 3. no more would thunder in my *e*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 199, p. 30, v. 4. from without comes often to my *e*
S. A. l. 1231, p. 72, v. 5. O Baal-zebub! can my *e*. unused
C. l. 272, p. 199, v. 5. that is address'd to unattending *e*.
C. l. 706, p. 214, v. 5. O foolishness of men that lend their *e*.
C. l. 997, p. 224, v. 5. (list mortals if your *e*. be true)
L. l. 77, p. 12, v. 6. Phœbus replied, and touch'd my trembling *e*.
S. 13, l. 4, p. 115, v. 6. with Midas *e*. committing short and long
H. l. 94, p. 153, v. 6. their hearts and *e*. did greet
H. l. 126, p. 154, v. 6. once bless our human *e*.

EARS.—L. 17, p. 202, v. 6. your phylacteries, though bank your *e*.
M. l. 28, p. 196, v. 6. fly swiftly to this fair assembly's *e*.

EARTH.—P. L. b. 1, l 9, p. 11, v. 2. how the heavens and *e*.
P. L. b. 1, l. 365, p. 23, v. 2. till wandering o'er the *e*.
P. L. b. 1, l. 382, p. 24, v. 2. roaming to seek their prey on *e*.
P. L. b. 1, l. 509, p. 28, v. 2. confess'd later than heaven and *e*.
P. L. b. 1, l. 687, p. 33, v. 2. rifled the bowels of their mother
P. L. b. 1, l. 710, p. 34, v. 2. anon out of the *e*. a fabric huge
P. L. b. 1, l. 778, p. 36, v. 2. in bigness to surpass *e*.'s giant son
P. L. b. 1, l. 785, p. 37, v. 2. to the *e*. wheels her pale course
EARTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 383, p. 89, v. 2. *e*. with hell to mingle
P. L. b. 2, l. 484, p. 93, v. 2 their specious deeds on *e*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 502, p. 93, v. 2. wasting the *e*. each other to destro
P. L. b. 2, l. 927, p. 107, v. 2. from her axle torn the stedfast *e*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1004, p. 110, v. 2. heaven and *e*. another world
P. L. b. 3, l. 64, p. 139, v. 2. on *e*. he first beheld our two first
P. L. b 3, l. 133, p. 141, v. 2. both through heaven and *e*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 146, p. 142, v. 2. heaven and *e*. shall high extol
P. L. b. 3, l. 274, p. 146, v. 2. O thou in heaven and *e*. the only
P. L. b. 3, l. 283, p. 146, v. 2. be thyself man among men on *e*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 322, p. 147, v. 2. in heaven, or *e*., or under *e*. in he
P. L. b. 3, l. 335, p. 148, v. 2. new heaven and *e*., wherein the
P. L. b. 3, l. 444, p. 151, v. 2. but store hereafter from the *e*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 451, p. 152, v. 2. all who have their reward on *e*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 457, p. 152, v. 2. dissolved on *e*., fleet hither
P. L. b. 3, l 508, p. 153, v. 2. inimitable on *e*., by model or by
P. L. b. 3, l. 520, p. 154, v. 2. whereon who after came from *e*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 528, p. 154, v. 2. a passage down to the *e*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 592, p. 156, v. 2. compared with aught on *e*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 651, p. 158, v. 2. or down to the *e*. bear his swift
P. L. b 3, l. 685, p. 159, v. 2. through heaven and *e*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 715, p. 160, v. 2. the cumbrous elements, *e*., flood
P. L. b. 3, l. 724, p. 160, v. 2. that place is *e*., the seat of man
P. L. b. 3, l. 731, p. 161, v. 2. fills and empties to enlighten the
P. L. b. 3, l. 739, p. 161, v. 2. toward the coast of *e*. beneath
P. L. b 4, l. 5, p. 181, v. 2. 'woe to the inhabitants on *e*.!'
P. L. b 4, l. 152, p. 186, v. 2. when God hath shower'd the *e*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 208, p. 188, v. 2. a heaven on *e*.: for blissful
P. L. b. 4, l. 228, p. 188, v. 2. of porous *e*. with kindly thirst
P. L. b. 4, l 341, p. 192, v. 2. all beasts of the *e*., since wild
P. L. b. 4, l. 432, p. 195, v. 2. that possess *e*., air, and sea
P. L. b. 4, l. 540, p. 199, v. 2. with *e*. and ocean meets
P. L. b. 4, l. 546, p. 199, v. 2. accessible from *e*., one entrance
P. L. b. 4, l. 594, p. 200, v. 2. diurnal; or this less volubil *e*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 645, p. 202, v. 2. fragrant the fertile *e*. after soft
P. L. b. 4, l. 661, p. 203, v. 2. round the *e*., by morrow evening
P. L. b. 4, l. 672, p. 203, v. 2. on *e*., made hereby apter to
P. L. b. 4, l. 677, p. 203, v. 2. spiritual creatures walk the *e*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 722, p. 205, v. 2. God that made both sky, air, *e*.
P. L b. 4, l. 733, p. 205, v. 2. to fill the *e*., who shall with us
P. L. b. 4, l. 940, p. 212, v. 2. to settle here on *e*., or in mid air
P. L. b. 4, l. 1000, p. 214, v. 2. the pendulous round *e*. with
P. L. b. 5, l. 2, p. 241, v. 2. advancing sow'd the *e*. with orient
P. L. b. 5, l. 78, p. 244, v. 2. not to *e*. confined, but sometimes
P. L. b. 5, l. 88, p. 244, v. 2. underneath beheld the *e*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 141, p 246, v. 2. shot parallel to the *e*. his dewy ra
P. L b. 5, l. 164, p. 246, v. 2 on *e*. join all ye creatures to exto
P. L. b. 5, l. 190, p. 247, v. 2. or wet the thirsty *e*. with falling
P. L. b. 5, l. 201, p. 248, v. 2. that walk the *e*. and stately trea
P. L. b. 5, l. 224, p. 248, v. 2. thou hear'st what stir on *e*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 260, p. 250, v. 2. *e*. and the garden of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 302, p. 251, v. 2. to warm *e*.'s inmost womb
P. L. b. 5, l. 321, p. 252, v. 2. Adam, *e*.'s hallow'd mould, of Go
P. L. b. 5, l. 329, p. 252, v. 2. shall confess that here on *e*.
P. L. b 5, l. 338, p. 252, v. 2. whatever *e*. all-bearing mother
P. L. b. 5, l. 401, p. 254, v. 2. and for delight hath caused the
P. L. b. 5, l. 416, p. 255, v. 2. *e*. the sea; *e*. and the sea feed a
P. L. b. 5, l. 519, p. 258, v. 2. the angel: Son of heaven and *e*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 574, p. 260, v. 2. though what if *e*. be but the
P. L. b. 5, l. 576, p. 260, v. 2. each to other like more than on
P. L. b. 5, l. 578, p. 260, v. 2. where *e*. now rests upon her cent
P. L. b. 5, l. 649, p. 263, v. 2. than all this globous *e*. in plain
P. L. b. 5, l. 752, p. 266, v. 2. what this garden is to all the *e*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 195, p. 300, v. 2. as if on *e*., winds under ground
P. L. b. 6, l. 218, p. 300, v. 2. and had *e*. been then, all *e*. had
P. L. b. 6, l. 299, p. 303, v. 2. or to what things liken on *e*.
P. L. b. 6, l 374, p. 306, v 2. their names eternize here on *e*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 516, p. 310, v. 2. (nor hath this *e*. entrails unlike)
P. L. b. 6, l. 640, p. 314, v. 2. *e*. hath this variety from heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 893, p. 323, v. 2. things in heaven by things on *e*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 23, p. 8, v. 3. standing on *e*. not rapt above the pole
P L. b. 7, l. 63, p. 9, v. 3. heaven and *e*. conspicuous first began
P. L. b. 7, l. 90, p. 10, v. 3. embracing round this florid *e*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 124, p. 11, v. 3. communicable in *e*. or heaven

EARTH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 160, p. 12, v. 3. *e.* be changed to heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 167, p. 12, v. 3. appointed bounds be heaven and *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 232, p. 15, v. 3. the *e.* matter unform'd and void
P. L. b. 7, l. 242, p. 15, v. 3. and *e.* self-balanced on her centre
P. L. b. 7, l. 256, p. 15, v. 3. heaven and *e.* with joy and shout
P. L. b. 7, l. 269, p. 16, v. 3. for as *e.* so he the world built
P. L. b. 7, l. 276, p. 16, v. 3. the *e.* was form'd but in the womb
P. L. b. 7, l. 278, p. 16, v. 3. all the face of *e.* main ocean flow'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 307, p. 17, v. 3. dry land *e.* and the great receptacle
P. L. b. 7, l. 309, p. 17, v. 3. and said let the *e.* put forth the
P. L. b. 7, l. 312, p. 17, v. 3. is in herself upon the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 313, p. 17, v. 3. he scarce had said when the bare *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 328, p. 18, v. 3. that *e.* now seem'd like to heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 332, p. 18, v. 3. God had yet not rain'd upon the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 333, p. 18, v. 3. from the *e.* a dewy mist went up
P. L. b. 7, l. 335, p. 18, v. 3. it was in the *e.* God made
P. L. b. 7, l. 345, p. 18, v. 3. to give light on the *e.* and it was so
L. L. b. 7, l. 350, p. 19, v. 3. heaven to illuminate the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 389, p. 20, v. 3, let fowl fly above the *e.* with wings
P. L. b. 7, l. 398, p. 20, v. 3. let the fowl be multiplied on the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 451, p. 22, v. 3. let the *e.* bring forth soul living
P. L. b. 7, l. 452, p. 22, v. 3. creeping things and beast of the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 453, p. 22, v. 3. the *e.* obey'd and straight opening
P. L. b. 7, l. 468, p. 23, v. 3. rising the crumbled *e.* above them
P. L. b. 7, l. 471, p. 23, v. 3. biggest born of *e.*, upheaved
P. L. b. 7, l. 501, p. 24, v. 3. *e.* in her rich attire consummate
P. L. b. 7, l. 502, p. 24, v. 3. air, water, *e.*, by fowl, fish, beast
P. L. b. 7, l. 522, p. 25, v. 3. beast of the field and over all the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 531, p. 25, v. 3. be fruitful, multiply, and fill the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 534, p. 25, v. 3. living thing that moves on the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 541, p. 25, v. 3. sorts are here that all the *e.* yields
P. L. b. 7, l. 560, p. 26, v. 3. tuned angelic harmonies: the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 581, p. 27, v. 3. and now on *e.* the seventh evening
P. L. b. 7, l. 624, p. 28, v. 3. among these the seat of men, *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 629, p. 28, v. 3. on *e.*, in sea, or air, and multiply
P. L. b. 8, l. 16, p. 52, v. 3. this world of heaven and *e.* consisting
P. L. b. 8, l. 17, p. 52, v. 3. this *e.*, a spot, a grain, an atom
P. L. b. 8, l. 23, p. 52, v. 3. officiate light round this opacous *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 32, p. 52, v. 3. the sedentary *e.*, that better might
P. L. b. 8, l. 70, p. 53, v. 3. to attain, whether heaven move or *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 89, p. 54, v. 3. such journeys run *e.* sitting still
P. L. b. 8, l. 91, p. 54, v. 3. the *e.*, though in comparison
P. L. b. 8, l. 96, p. 54, v. 3. in the fruitful *e.* there first received
P. L. b. 8, l. 98, p. 54, v. 3. not to *e.* are those bright luminaries
P. L. b. 8, l. 99, p. 54, v. 3. officious but to thee *e.'s* habitant
P. L. b. 8, l. 118, p. 55, v. 3. who hast thy dwelling here on *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 120, p. 55, v. 3. placed heaven from *e.* so far that
P. L. b. 8, l. 129, p. 55, v. 3. the planet *e.* so steadfast though
P. L. b. 8, l. 137, p. 55, v. 3. if *e.* industrious of herself fetch day
P. L. b. 8, l. 144, p. 56, v. 3. her by day, as she by night this *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 161, p. 56, v. 3. rise on the *e.* or *e.* rise on the sun
P. L. b. 8, l. 178, p. 57, v. 3. not of *e.* only but of highest heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 224, p. 58, v. 3. think we in heaven of thee on *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 274, p. 60, v. 3. thou enlighten'd *e.* so fresh and gay
P. L. b. 8, l. 306, p. 61, v. 3. I saw of *e.* before scarce pleasant
P. L. b. 8, l. 338, p. 62, v. 3. all the *e.* to thee and to thy race I
P. L. b. 8, l. 369, p. 63, v. 3. call'st thou solitude is not the *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 483, p. 67, v. 3. what all *e.* or heaven could bestow
P. L. b. 8, l. 513, p. 68, v. 3. the *e.* gave sign of gratulation and
P. L. b. 8, l. 631, p. 71, v. 3. beyond the *e.'s* green cape and
P. L. b. 9, l. 50, p. 99, v. 3. twilight upon the *e.* short arbiter
P. L. b. 9, l. 59, p. 99, v. 3. return'd from compassing the *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 99, p. 100, v. 3. O *e.*, how like to heaven, if not
P. L. b. 9, l. 149, p. 102, v. 3. our room a creature form'd of *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 153, p. 102, v. 3. this world and *e.* his seat
P. L. b. 9, l. 195, p. 103, v. 3. breathe from the *e.'s* great altar
P. L. b. 9, l. 273, p. 106, v. 3. offspring of heaven and *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 605, p. 117, v. 3. visible in heaven or *e.* or middle
P. L. b. 9, l. 658, p. 118, v. 3. yet lords declared of all in *e.* or air
P. L. b. 9, l. 720, p. 120, v. 3. I question it for this fair *e.* I see
P. L. b. 9, l. 782, p. 122, v. 3. she pluck'd, she eat! *e.* felt the
P. L. b. 9, l. 813, p. 123, v. 3. thence distinct each thing on *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1000, p. 129, v. 3. *e.* trembled from her entrails
P. L. b. 9, l. 1011, p. 130, v. 3. wings, wherewith to scorn the *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 22, p. 164, v. 3. from *e.* arrived at heaven-gate
P. L. b. 10, l. 36, p. 164, v. 3. troubled at these tidings from the *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 57, p. 165, v. 3. whether in heaven, or *e.*, or hell
P. L. b. 10, l. 69, p. 165, v. 3. in heaven and *e.*, to do thy will
P. L. b. 10, l. 72, p. 165, v. 3. judge on *e.* these thy transgressors
P. L. b. 10, l. 94, p. 166, v. 3. airs due at their hour to fan the *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 229, p. 171, v. 3. was sinn'd and judg'd on *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 273, p. 172, v. 3. the smell of mortal change on *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 325, p. 174, v. 3. their way to *e.* they had descried
P. L. b. 10, l. 360, p. 175, v. 3. that thou on *e.* hadst prosper'd

EARTH.—P. L. b. 10, l. 399, p. 176, v. 3. on the *e.* dominion
P. L. b. 10, l. 404, p. 176, v. 3. create plenipotent on *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 638, p. 184, v. 3. *e.* renew'd shall be made pure
P. L. b. 10, l. 647, p. 185, v. 3. and *e.* shall to the ages rise
P. L. b. 10, l. 653, p. 185, v. 3. as might affect the *e.* with cold
P. L. b. 10, l. 669, p. 185, v. 3. the poles of *e.* twice ten degrees
P. L. b. 10, l. 679, p. 186, v. 3. spring perpetual smiled on *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 776, p. 189, v. 3. my sentence and be *e.* insensible
P. L. b. 10, l. 835, p. 191, v. 3. heavier than the *e.* to bear
P. L. b. 10, l. 891, p. 193, v. 3. this novelty on *e.* this fair defect
P. L. b. 10, l. 897, p. 193, v. 3. disturbances on *e.* through female
P. L. b. 11, l. 22, p. 222, v. 3. what first-fruits on *e.* are sprung
P. L. b. 11, l. 66, p. 223, v. 3. resigns him up with heaven and *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 136, p. 225, v. 3. with fresh dews embalm'd the *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 335, p. 232, v. 3. know'st heaven his, and all the *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 339, p. 232, v. 3. all the *e.* he gave thee to possess
P. L. b. 11, l. 345, p. 232, v. 3. come from all the ends of the *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 379, p. 233, v. 3. the hemisphere of *e.* in clearest
P. L. b. 11, l. 384, p. 233, v. 3. to show him all *e.'s* kingdoms
P. L. b. 11, l. 473, p. 236, v. 3. on the *e.* shall bring diseases dire
P. L. b. 11, l. 568, p. 239, v. 3. in vale down to the veins of *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 698, p. 244, v. 3. shall be achieved, renown on *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 744, p. 245, v. 3. till the *e.* no more was seen
P. L. b. 11, l. 780, p. 247, v. 3. violence was cessed and war on *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 804, p. 247, v. 3. for the *e.* shall bear more than
P. L. b. 11, l. 825, p. 248, v. 3. on the *e.* shall pour rain
P. L. b. 11, l. 883, p. 250, v. 8. again dissolve and shower the *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 888, p. 250, v. 3. the whole *e.* fill'd with violence
P. L. b. 11, l. 893, p. 250, v. 3. never to destroy the *e.* again
P. L. b. 11, l. 896, p. 250, v. 3. he brings over the *e.* a cloud
P. L. b. 11, l. 901, p. 251, v. 3. both heaven and *e.* wherein the
P. L. b. 12, l. 29, p. 270, v. 3. and law of nature from the *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 147, p. 274, v. 3. ponder that all nations of the *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 183, p. 275, v. 3. the *e.* devouring where it rolls
P. L. b. 12, l. 281, p. 278, v. 3. God will deign to dwell on *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 371, p. 281, v. 3. his reign with *e.'s* wide bounds
P. L. b. 12, l. 437, p. 283, v. 3. longer on *e.* than certain times
P. L. b. 12, l. 463, p. 284, v. 3. into bliss whether in heaven or *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 463, p. 284, v. 3. then the *e.* shall all be paradise
P. L. b. 12, l. 528, p. 287, v. 3. for on *e.* who against faith and
P. L. b. 12, l. 549, p. 287, v. 3. new heavens, new *e.*, ages of
P. L. b. 12, l. 579, p. 288, v. 3. of God in heaven, air, *e.*, or sea
P. R. b. 1, l. 50, p. 25, v. 4. manner at our will the affairs of *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 63, p. 25, v. 4. in this fair empire won of *e.* and air
P. R. b. 1, l. 99, p. 26, v. 4. their leader and supreme on *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 125, p. 27, v. 4. end his reign on *e.* so long enjoy'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 131, p. 27, v. 4. and all angels conversant on *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 218, p. 30, v. 4. to subdue and quell, o'er all the *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 237, p. 31, v. 4. all heaven and *e.* angels and sons
P. R. b. 1, l. 365, p. 35, v. 4. liberty to round this globe of *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 44, p. 96, v. 4. behold the kings of the *e.* how they
P. R. b. 2, l. 114, p. 99, v. 4. his end of being on *e.* and mission
P. R. b. 2, l. 124, p. 99, v. 4. powers of fire, air, water, and *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 179, p. 101, v. 4. titled sons of God roaming the *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 435, p. 110, v. 4. those ancient empires of the *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 24, p. 186, v. 4. wherefore deprive all *e.* her wonder
P. R. b. 3, l. 61, p. 187, v. 4. looking on the *e.* with approbation
P. R. b. 3, l. 65, p. 187, v. 4. his fame through heaven and *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 68, p. 187, v. 4. famous he was in heaven, on *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 246, p. 193, v. 4. monarchies of the *e.* their pomp
P. R. b. 4, l. 30, p. 250, v. 4. that screen'd the fruits of the *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 45, p. 250, v. 4. and glorious Rome queen of the *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 148, p. 254, v. 4. and overshadowing all the *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 201, p. 255, v. 4. of fire, air, flood, and on the *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 433, p. 263, v. 4. beams had cheer'd the face of *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 453, p. 264, v. 4. I heard the wrack as *e.*, and sky
P. R. b. 4, l. 456, p. 264, v. 4. or to the *e.'s* dark basis
P. R. b. 4, l. 566, p. 267, v. 4. from his mother *E.* new strength
S. A. l. 165, p. 35, v. 5. since man on *e.* unparallel'd
S. A. l. 174, p. 35, v. 5. was her mate might have subdued the *e.*
S. A. l. 1272, p. 73, v. 5. to quell the mighty of the *e.*
C. l. 6, p. 189, v. 5. of this dim spot which men call *e.*
C. l. 244, p. 198, v. 5. can any mortal mixture of *e.'s* mould
C. l. 599, p. 210, v. 5. and *e.'s* base built on stubble
C. l. 712, p. 214, v. 5. covering the *e.* with odours, fruits
C. l. 730, p. 215, v. 5. the *e.* cumber'd and the wing'd air dark'd
C. l. 797, p. 217, v. 5. and the brute *e.* would lend her nerves,
C. l. 1014, p. 225, v. 5. quickly to the green *e.'s* end
Il P. l. 44, p. 78, v. 6. thou fix them on the *e.* as fast
S. 20, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. till Favonius reinspire the frozen *e.*
H. l. 63, p. 152, v. 6. his reign of peace upon the *e.* began
H. l. 108, p. 153, v. 6. hold all heaven and *e.* in happier union
H. l. 160, p. 156, v. 6. the aged *e.* aghast
H. l. 189, p. 157, v. 6. in consecrated *e.*

EARTH.—P. l. 2, p. 168, v. 6. the stage of air and *e.* did ring
P. L. b. 9, l. 1041, p. 131, v. 3. *e.'s* freshest, softest lap
P. R. b. 4, l. 563, p. 267, v. 4. as when *e.'s* son, Antæus
P. L. 32, p. 169, v. 6. heaven and *e.*, are colour'd with my woe
O. l. 6, p. 186, v. 6. more than she could own from *e.*
O. l. 17, p. 185, v. 6. that we on *e.* with undiscording voice
O. l. 30, p 181, v. 6. that thy corse corrupts in *e.'s* dark womb
O. l. 32, p. 187, v. 6. had burial yet not laid in *e.*
O. l. 47, p. 182, v. 6. or did of late *e.'s* sons besiege the wall
O. l. 51, p. 182, v. 6. forsook the hated *e.*, O, tell me sooth
O. l. 59, p. 183, v. 6. to *e.* from thy prefixed seat didst post
EARTH-BORN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 198, p. 17, v. 2. Titanian, or *e-b.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 360, p. 193, v. 2. creatures of other mould, *e b.*
M. l. 93, p. 198, v. 6. who, like some *e-b.* giant
EARTHLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 583, p. 200, v. 2. o'er-leap'd these *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 464, p. 256, v. 2. to enter and these *e.* fruits to taste
P. L. b. 7, l. 14, p. 7, v. 3. heavens I have presumed, an *e.* guest
P. L. b. 7, l. 82, p. 10, v. 3. to impart things above *e.* thought
P. L. b. 7, l. 179, p. 13, v. 3. so told as *e.* notion can receive
P. L. b. 8, l. 120, p. 55, v. 3. heaven from earth so far that *e.* sight
P. L. b. 8, l. 453, p. 66, v. 3. my *e.* by his heavenly over power'd
P. L b 8, l. 522, p. 68, v. 3. my story to the sum of *e.* bliss
P. L. b. 9, l. 1083, p. 132, v. 3. shapes will dazzle now this *e*
P. L. b. 12, l. 315, p. 279, v. 3. they, in their *e.* Canaan placed
P. R. b. 4, l. 612, p. 269, v. 4. for though that seat of *e.* bliss
S. 14, l. 3, p. 115, v. 6. meekly thou didst resign this *e.* load
H. l. 138, p. 155, v. 6. and leprous sin will melt from *e.* mould
EARTH-SHAKING.—C. l. 869, p. 220, v. 5. by the *e.'s* Neptune's
EARTHY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 157, p. 102. v. 3. tend their *e.* charge
O. l. 20, p. 184, v. 6. then all this *e.* grossness quit
EASE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 320, p. 21, v. 2. for the *e.* you find
P. L. b. 2, l. 227, p. 84, v. 2. counsell'd ignoble *e.* and peaceful
P. L. b. 2, l. 261, p. 85, v. 2. and work *e.* out of pain, through
P. L. b. 2, l. 458, p. 92, v. 2. what best may *e.* the present misery
P. L. b. 2, l. 841, p. 104, v. 2. thou and death shall dwell at *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 868, p. 105, v. 2. among the gods who live at *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 878, p. 106, v. 2. of massy iron, or solid rock with *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1041, p. 111, v. 2. with less toil, and now with *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 563, p. 155, v. 2. and winds with *e.* through
P. L. b. 4, l. 96, p. 184, v. 2. *e.* would recant vows made in pain
P. L. b. 4, l. 187, p. 187, v. 2 leaps o'er the fence with *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 329, p. 192, v. 2. and made *e.* more easy
P. L. b. 4, l. 632, p. 202, v. 2. if we mean to tread with *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 893, p 211, v. 2. torment with *e.*, and soonest
P. L. b. 5, l. 59, p. 243, v. 2. *e.* thy load and taste thy sweet
P. L. b. 5, l. 439, p. 256, v. 2. transpires through spirits with *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 129, p. 101, v. 3. for only in destroying I find *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 245, p. 105, v. 3. will keep from wilderness with *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 801, p. 123, v. 3. and the fertile burden *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1120, p. 133, v. 3. but not at rest or *e.* of mind
P. L. b. 10, l. 394, p. 176, v. 3. darkness on your road with *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 622, p. 184, v. 3. that with so much *e.* I suffer
P. L. b. 11, l. 536, p. 238, v. 3. with *e.* gather'd not harshly
P. L. b. 11, l. 794, p. 247, v. 3. change their course to pleasure *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 97, p. 252, v. 4. with what *e.* endued with regal
P. R. b. 4, l. 299, p. 259, v. 4. pleasure he, and careless *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 378, p. 261, v. 4. set thee in short time with *e.*
S. A. l. 17, p. 30, v. 5. to find some *e.*, *e.* to the body some
S. A. l. 271, p. 38, v. 5. bondage with *e.* than strenuous liberty
S. A. l. 917, p. 60, v. 5. at home in leisure and domestick *e.*
C. l. 687, p. 213, v. 5. refreshment after toil, *e.* after pain
L. l. 152, p. 14, v. 6. for so to interpose a little *e.*
O. l. 11, p. 179, v. 6. enter'd the world now bleeds to give us *e.*
M. l. 21, p. 201, v. 6. *e.* was his chief disease; and, to judge right
P. L. b. 2, l. 521, p. 94, v. 2. thence more at *e.* their minds
P. L. b. 7, l. 407, p. 21, v. 3. or in their pearly shells at *e.* attend
P. R. b. 2, l. 201, p. 102, v. 4. for Solomon he lived at *e.*
EASED.—P. L b. 4, l. 739, p. 205, v. 2. and *e* the putting off
P. L. b. 12, l. 274, p. 278, v. 3. and my heart much *e.*
S. A. l. 72, p. 32. v. 5. which might in part my grief have *e.*
EASIER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 345, p. 88, v. 2. some *e.* enterprize
P. L. b. 2, l. 573, p. 96, v. 2. might yield them *e.* habitation
P. L. b. 4, l. 943, p. 212, v. 2. whose *e.* business were to serve
P. L. b. 6, l. 37, p. 294, v. 2. the *e.* conquest now remains thee
P. L. b. 6, l. 286, p. 303, v. 2. *e.* to transact with me
P. L. b. 8, l. 626, p. 71, v. 3. *e.* than air with air if spirits
P. L b. 9, l. 699, p. 120, v. 3. why not known since *e.* shunn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 978, p. 195, v. 3. as in our evils and of *e.* choice
S. A. l. 772, p. 55, v. 5. the *e.* towards me or thy hatred less
EASIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 47, p. 183, v. 2. the *e.* recompense
P. L. b. 8, l. 183, p. 57, v. 3. taught to live the *e.* way
P. L. b. 11, l. 119, p. 225, v. 3. where entrance up from Eden *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 549, p. 239, v. 3. and *e.* of this cumbrous charge
P. R b. 3, l 128, p. 189, v. 4. slightest, *e.*, readiest recompense
P. R. b. 4, l. 361, p. 261, v. 4. plainest taught and *e.* learnt
EASILY.—P. L. b. 1, l 696, p. 34, v. 2. are *e.* out-done
P. L. b. 3, l. 94, p. 140, v. 2. and *e.* transgress the sole command
P. L. b. 6, l. 596, p. 313, v. 2. have *e.*, as spirits, evaded swift
P. L. b. 7, l. 609, p. 28, v. 3. *e.* the proud attempt of spirits
P. L. b. 10, l. 31, p. 164, v. 3. their utmost vigilance and *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 136, p. 168, v. 3. wouldst *e.* detect what I conceal
P. L. b. 11, l. 141, p. 226, v 3. Eve *e.* may faith admit that all
P. R. b. 1, l. 471, p. 39, v. 4. where *e.* canst thou find one
P. R. b. 2, l. 194, p. 101, v. 4. of beauty and her lures *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 156, p. 190, v. 4. not part *e.* from possession won
P. R. b. 4, l 168. p. 254, v. 4. (*e.* done) and hold them all of me
S. A. l. 291, p. 39, v. 5. me *e.* indeed mine may neglect
S. A. l. 409, p. 43, v. 5. might *e.* have shook off all her snares
S. A. l. 943, p. 61, v. 5. helpless thence *e.* contemn'd and scorn'd
S A. l. 1005, p. 63, v. 5. nor can be *e* repulsed
S. A. l. 1466, p. 80, v. 5. both God and state they *e.* would set
P. l 54, p. 170, v. 6. and I (for grief is *e.* beguiled)
P. R. b. 4, l. 126, p. 253, v. 4. of the emperor how *e.* subdued
S. A. l. 48, p. 31, v. 5. in what part lodged how *e.* bereft me
P. L. b. 3, l. 301, p. 147, v. 2. what hellish hate so *e.* destroy'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 48, p. 8, v. 3. so *e.* obey'd amid the choice of all
EASING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 430, p. 21, v. 3. wing *e.* their flight
P. L. b. 10, l. 260, p. 172, v. 3. *e.* their passage hence for
EAST.—P. L. b. 2. l. 3, p. 77, v. 2. or where the gorgeous *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 178, p. 187, v. 2. there only was, and that look'd *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 209, p. 188, v. 2. by him in the *e.* of Eden planted
P. L. b. 4, l. 595, p. 200, v. 2. by shorter flight to the *e.*, had
P. L. b. 4, l. 623, p. 201, v. 2. streak the *e.* with first approach
P. L. b. 5, l. 142, p. 246, v. 2. in wide landskip all the *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 339, p. 252, v. 2. India *e.*, or west, or middle shore
P. L. b. 7, l. 30, p 8, v. 3. nightly or when morn, purples the *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 245, p. 15, v. 3. and from her native *e.* to journey
P. L. b. 7, l. 370, p. 19, v. 3. in his *e.* the glorious lamp was seen
P. L. b. 7, l. 380, p. 20, v. 3. then in the *e.* her turn she shines
P. L. b. 7, l. 583, p. 27, v. 3. sun was set and twilight from the *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 138, p. 55, v. 3. herself fetch day travelling *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 162, p. 56, v. 3. rise on the sun; he from the *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 685, p. 186, v. 3. and not known or *e.* or west
P. L. b. 11, l. 118, p. 225, v. 3. and on the *e.* side of the garden
P. L. b. 11, l. 203, p. 226, v. 3. why in the *e.* darkness ere day's
P. L. b. 12, l. 141, p. 274, v. 3. from Hermon *e.* to the great
P. R. b. 1, l. 250, p. 31, v. 4, the wise men thither from the *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l 197, p. 101, v. 4. how all the beauties of the *e.* he
P. R. b. 3, l. 272, p. 194, v. 4. as far as Iudus *e.* Euphrates west
P. R. b. 3, l. 316, p. 195, v. 4. from Arachosia, from Candaor *e.*
C. l. 101, p. 193, v. 5. of his chamber in the *e.*
O. l. 2, p. 188, v. 6. comes dancing from the *e.* and leads with her
EASTERN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 341, p. 22, v. 2. on the *e.* wind
P. L. b. 3, l. 557, p. 155, v. 2. from *e.* point of Libra to the fleecy
P. L. b. 4, l. 542, p. 199, v. 2. against the *e.* gate of Paradise
P. L. b. 5, l. 1, p. 241, v. 2. her rosy steps in the *e.* clime
P. L. b. 5, l. 275, p. 250, v. 2 at once on the *e.* cliff of Paradise
P. L. b. 11, l. 190, p. 227, v. 3. direct to the *e.* gate was bent their
P. L. b. 12, l. 362, p. 281, v. 3. guides the *e.* sages who inquire
P. L. b. 12, l. 638, p. 290, v. 3. and to the *e.* gate led them direct
P. L. b. 12, l. 641, p. 290, v. 3. they looking back all the *e.* side
S. A. l. 548, p. 48, v. 5 against the *e.* ray, translucent, pure
C. l. 138, p. 194, v. 5. ere the blabbing *e.* scout
L'A. l. 59, p 57, v. 6. right against the *e.* gate
H. l. 22, p. 150, v. 6. see how from far upon the *e.* road
EASTWARD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 211, p. 188, v. 2. from Auran *e.* to
P. L. b. 5, l. 309, p. 251, v. 2. and worth thy sight behold *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 292, p. 173, v. 3. imagined way beyond Petsora *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 145, p. 274, v. 3. stream, Jordan, true limit *e.*
EASY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 81, p. 80, v. 2. the ascent is *e.* then the
P. L. b. 2, l. 256, p. 85, v. 2. preferring hard liberty before the *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1031, p. 111, v. 2. with *e.* intercourse pass to and
P. L. b. 3, l. 524, p. 154, v. 2. to dare the fiend by *e.* ascent
P. L. b. 4, l. 421, p. 195, v. 2. to keep this one, this *e.* charge
P. L. b. 4, l. 433, p. 195, v. 2 not think hard one *e.* prohibition
P. L. b. 6, l. 499, p. 310, v. 2. so *e.* it seem'd once found which
P. L. b. 7, l. 304, p. 17, v. 3. *e.* ere God had bid the ground be
P. L. b. 9, l. 24, p. 98, v. 3. inspires *e.* my unpremeditated verse
P. L. b. 9, l. 569, p. 115, v. 3. *e.* to me it is to tell thee all
P. L. b. 10, l. 58, p. 165, v. 3. *e.* it may be seen that I intend
P. L. b. 10, l. 305, p. 173, v. 3. smooth, *e.*, inoffensive, down to
P. L. b. 10, l. 393, p. 176, v. 3. one realm, one continent, of *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 120, p. 27, v. 4. he directs his *e.* steps girded
P. R. b. 3, l. 293, p. 195, v. 4. turning with *e.* eye thou mayst
M. l. 10, p. 199, v. 6. thy *e.* numbers flow and that each heart
P. L. b. 6, l. 437, p. 308, v. 2. so small as *e.* think the remedy
S. A. l 583, p. 49, v. 5. as *e.* cause light again within thy eyes
C. l. 286, p. 199, v. 5. how *e.* my misfortune is to hit
P. L. b. 4, l. 330, p. 192, v. 2. and made ease, more *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 632, p. 314, v. 2. inventions they presumed so *e.*

EASY.—S. A. l. 95, p. 32, v. 5. obvious and so *e.* to be quench'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 734, p. 121, v. 3. into her heart too *e.* entrance won
EASY-HEARTED.—C. l. 163, p. 195, v. 5. into the *e.-h.* man
EAT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 637, p. 262, v. 2. they *e.*, they drink
P. L. b. 8, l. 147, p. 56, v. 3. for some to *e.* allotted there
P. L. b. 8, l. 309, p. 61, v. 3. sudden appetite to pluck and *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 320, p. 61, v. 3. till and keep and of the fruit to *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 322, p. 61, v. 3. that in the garden grows *e.* freely
P. L. b. 9, l. 595, p. 116, v. 3. pluck and *e.* my fill I spared not
P. L. b. 9, l. 657, p. 118, v. 3. these garden trees ye shall not *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 660, p. 118, v. 3. each tree in the garden we may *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 662, p. 118, v. 3. God hath said ye shall not *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 706, p. 120, v. 3. in the day ye *e.* thereof
P. L. b. 9, l. 762, p. 122, v. 3. in the day we *e.* of this fair fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 781, p. 122, v. 3. she pluck'd, she *e.*, earth felt
P. L. b. 9, l. 997, p. 129, v. 3. he scrupled not to *e.* against his
P. L. b. 10, l. 123, p. 167, v. 3. thee charge thou shouldst not *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 143, p. 168, v. 3. gave me of the tree and I did *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 162, p. 168, v. 3. serpent me beguiled and I did *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 178, p. 169, v. 3. and dust shalt *e.* all the days
P. L. b. 10, l. 200, p. 170, v. 3. saying thou shalt not *e.* thereof
P. L. b. 10, l. 202, p. 170, v. 3. thou in sorrow shalt *e.* thereof
P. L. b. 10, l. 204, p. 170, v. 3. and thou shalt *e.* the herb of the
P. L. b. 10, l. 205, p. 170, v. 3. sweat of thy face shalt thou *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 728, p. 187, v. 3. all that I *e.* or drink or shall
P. L. b. 11, l. 94, p. 224, v. 3. reach also of the tree of life and *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 186, p. 275, v. 3. locusts swarming down must *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 352, p. 35, v. 4. Moses was forty days nor *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 274, p. 104, v. 4. rise and *e.*, and *e.* the second time
P. R. b. 2, l. 314, p. 105, v. 4. by a voice inviting him to *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 321, p. 106, v. 4. wouldst thou not *e.* thereafter
P. R. b. 2, l. 336, p. 106, v. 4. honour only deign to sit and *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 368, p. 107, v. 4. the Son of God to sit and *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 377, p. 108, v. 4. thou Son of God sit down and *e.*
L'A. l. 102, p. 58, v. 6. how faery mab the junkets *e.*
EATEN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 764, p. 122, v. 3. the serpent he hath *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 869, p. 125, v. 3. not obeying hath *e.* of the fruit
P. L. b. 10, l. 122, p. 167, v. 3. hast thou *e.* of the tree whereof
P. L. b. 10, l. 199, p. 170, v. 3. and *e.* of the tree concerning
EATING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 792, p. 123, v. 3. and knew not *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1005, p. 130, v. 3. Adam took no thought *e.* his fill
L'A. l. 135, p. 59, v. 6. and ever against *e.* cares
EATS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 724, p. 120, v. 3. that who so *e.* thereof
EAT'ST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 544, p. 26, v. 3. in the day thou *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 329, p. 62, v. 3. the day thou *e.* thereof my sole
P. L. b. 11, l. 532, p. 238, v. 3. in what thou *e.* and drink'st
EAVES.—Il P. l. 130, p. 81, v. 6. minute drops from off the *e.*
EBB.—P. L. 11, l. 847, p. 249, v. 3. standing lake to tripping *e.*
EBBING.—C. l. 19, p. 190, v. 5. of every salt flood and each *e.*
EBON.—C. l. 134, p. 194, v. 5. stay thy cloudy *e.* chair
L'A. l. 8, p. 55, v. 6. there under *e.* shades and low-brow'd rocks
ECBATAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 393, p. 234, v. 3. the Persian in *E.*
ECBATANA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 286, p. 194, v. 4. *E.* her structure
ECCENTRIC.—P. L. b. 3, l. 575, p. 156, v. 2. by centre or *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 623, p. 262, v. 2. *e.* intervolved yet regular then
P. L. b. 8, l. 83, p. 54, v. 3. with centric and *e.* scribbled o'er
ECHO.—P. L. b. 10, l. 861, p. 192, v. 3. with other *e.* late I taught
C. l. 230, p. 197, v. 5. sweet *e.* sweetest nymph that livest unseen
C. l. 275, p. 199, v. 5. compell'd me to awake the courteous *e.*
ECHOED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 873, p. 270, v. 2. hoarse murmur *e.* to
ECHOES.—L. l. 41, p. 10, v. 6. and all their *e.* mourn
H. l. 100, p. 153, v. 6. thousand *e.* still prolongs each heavenly
P. l. 53, p. 170, v. 6. would soon unbosom all their *e.* mild
ECHOING.—P. L. b. 4. l. 681, p. 203, v. 2. of *e.* hill or thicket
P. L. b. 9, l. 1107, p. 133, v. 3. high over-arch'd and *e.* walks
L'A. l. 56, p. 57, v. 6. through the high wood *e.* shrill
ECLIPSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 597, p. 30, v. 2. in dim *e.* disastrous
P. L. b. 10, l. 413, p. 177, v. 3. planet-struck real *e.* then suffer'd
S. A. l. 81, p. 32, v. 5. irrecoverably dark total *e.*
L. l. 101, p. 12, v. 6. built in the *e.* and rigg'd with curses dark
ECLIPSED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 776, p. 267, v. 2. and us *e.* under the
P. L. b. 11, l. 183, p. 227, v. 3. air suddenly *e.* after short blush
ECLIPSES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 666, p. 99, v. 2. *e.* at their charms
ECLIPTIC.—P. L. b. 3, l. 740, p. 161, v. 2. down from the *e.*
ECRON.—S. A. l. 981, p. 63, v. 5. in *E.*, Gaza, Asdod, and in
ECSTASIES.—Il P. l. 165, p. 82, v. 6. dissolve me into *e.*
ECSTASY.—C. l. 625, p. 211, v. 5. sit, and hearken ev'n to *e.*
ECSTATICK.—P. l. 42, p. 170, v. 6. trance, and anguish, and *e.* fit
EDEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 4, p. 11, v. 2. with loss of *E.*, till one
P. L. b. 1, l. 27, p. 182, v. 2. *E.* which now in his view lay
P. L. b. 4, l. 132, p. 185, v. 2. and to the border comes of *E.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 210, p. 188, v. 2. by him in the east of *E.* planted
P. L. b. 4, l. 213, p. 188, v. 2. where the sons of *E.* long before
P. L. b. 4, l. 223, p. 188, v. 2 southward through *E.* went a river
P. L. b. 4, l. 275, p. 190, v. 2. with this Paradise of *E.* strive
EDEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 507, p. 198, v. 2. arms, the happier *E*
P. L. b. 4, l. 569, p. 200, v. 2. the mount that lies from *E.* north
P. L. b. 5, l. 143, p. 246, v. 2. of Paradise and *E.'s* happy plains
P. L. b. 6, l. 75, p. 296, v. 2. came summon'd over *E.* to receive
P. L. b. 7, l. 65, p. 9, v. 3. what within *E.* or without was done
P. L. b. 7, l. 582, p. 27, v. 3. the seventh evening arose in *E.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 113, p. 55, v. 3. and ere midday arrived in *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 54, p. 99, v. 3. the threats of Gabriel out of *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 77, p. 99, v. 3. from *E.* over Pontus and the pool
P. L. b. 9, l. 193, p. 103, v. 3. dawn in *E.* on the humid flowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 341, p. 108, v. 3. and *E.* were no *E.* thus exposed
P. L. b. 10, l. 89, p. 166, v. 3. from whence *E.* and all the coast
P. L. b. 11, l. 119, p. 225, v. 3. where entrance up from *E.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 342, p. 232, v. 3. bounds confined of Paradise or *E.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 40, p. 270, v. 3. marching from *E.* towards the
P. L. b. 12, l. 465, p. 284, v. 3. far happier place than this of *E.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 649, p. 291, v. 3. through *E.* took their solitary way
P. R. b. 1, l. 7, p. 23, v. 4. and *E.* raised in the waste wilderness
EDGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 276, p. 20, v. 2. and on the perilous *e.*
P. L. b. 1, 460, p. 26, v. 2. on the grunsel *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 108, p. 297, v. 2. on the rough *e.* of battle ere it
P. L. b. 6, l. 252, p. 301, v. 2. the horrid *e.* came down
P. L. b. 6, l. 323, p. 304, v. 2. keen nor solid might resist that *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 94, p. 26, v. 4. danger on the utmost *e.* of hazard
P. R. b. 2, l. 455, p. 110, v. 4. to slacken virtue and abate her *e.*
L. l. 105, p. 13, v. 6. and on the *e.* like to that sanguine flower
EDGED.—H. l. 185, p. 157, v. 6. *e.* with poplar pale
EDICT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 798, p. 267, v. 2. can introduce law and *e.*
EDICTS.—S. A. l. 301, p. 39, v. 5. his own *e.* found contradicting
EDIFICE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 104, p. 54, v. 3. an *e.* too large for him
P. R. b. 4, l. 55, p. 251, v. 4. many a fair *e.* besides more like
S. A. l. 1588, p. 85, v. 5. the *e.* where all were met to see him
EDOMITE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 423, p. 109, v. 4. raised Antipater the *e.*
EDWARDS.—M. l. 12, p. 202, v. 6. by shallow *E.* and Scotch
E'ER.—C. l. 823, p. 218, v. 5. the soothest shepherd that *e.* piped
EFFECT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 595, p. 96, v. 2. cold performs the *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 612, p. 157, v. 2. of colour glorious and *e.* so rare
P. L. b. 6, l. 493, p. 309, v. 2. ere dawn *e.* shall end our wish
P. L. b. 7, l. 175, p. 13, v. 3. the filial Godhead gave *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 95, p. 54, v. 3. whose virtue on itself works no *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 865, p. 125, v. 3. but of divine *e.* to open eyes
P. R. b. 2, l. 215, p. 102, v. 4. of Venus once wrought that *e.*
S. A. l. 681, p. 52, v. 5. which in part they *e.*
C. l. 630, p. 211, v. 5. but of divine *e.* he cull'd me out
EFFECTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 647, p. 32, v. 2. what force *e.* not
P. L. b. 9, l. 152, p. 102, v. 3. what he decreed he *e.*
EFFECTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 650, p. 118, v. 3. if cause of such *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 875, p. 125, v. 3. and have also found the *e.* to
P. L. b. 11, l. 424, p. 235, v. 3. the *e.* which thy original crime
EFFECTUAL.—P. L. b 3, l. 170, p. 142, v. 2. and *e.* might
P. R. b. 4, l. 432, p. 263, v. 4. the sun with more *e.* beams
EFFEMINACY.—S. A. l. 410, p. 43, v. 5. but foul *e.* held me
EFFEMINATE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 634, p. 242, v. 3. *e.* slackness
P. R. b. 4, l. 142, p. 254, v. 4. and from the daily scene *e.*
EFFEMINATELY.—S. A. l. 562, p. 48, v. 5. to let in the foe *e.*
EFFICACIOUS.—S. A. l. 1437, p. 79, v. 5. be *e.* in thee now at
EFFICACY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 660, p. 185, v. 3. of noxious *e.*
EFFLUENCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 6, p. 137, v. 2. bright *e.* of bright
EFFULGENCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 388, p. 150, v. 2. *e.* of his glory
P. L. b. 5, l. 458, p. 256, v. 2. divine *e.* whose high power so far
P. L. b. 6, l. 680, p. 316, v. 2. *e.* of my glory son beloved
EFFUSED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 447, p. 235, v. 3. gushing blood *e.*
EFFUSION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 765, p. 318, v. 2 fierce *e.* roll'd
EGG.—P. L. b. 7, l. 418, p. 21, v. 3. from the *e.* that soon
EGLANTINE.—L'A. l. 48, p. 56, v. 6. or the twisted *e.*
EGRESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 437, p. 91, v. 2. prohibit all *e.*
EGYPT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 339, p. 22, v. 2. in *E.'s* evil day
P. L. b. 1, l. 421, p. 25, v. 2. that parts *E.* from Syrian ground
P. L. b. 1, l. 480, p. 27, v. 2. abused fanatic *E.* and her priests
P. L. b. 1, l. 488, p. 27, v. 2 when he pass'd from *E.* marching
P. L. b. 1, l. 721, p. 34, v. 2. when *E.* with Assyria strove
P. L. b. 3, l. 537, p. 154, v. 2. the Holy Land borders on *E.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 171, p. 187, v. 2. sent from Media post to *E.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 157, p. 274, v. 3. call'd *E.* divided by the river
P. L. b. 12, l. 190, p. 275, v. 3. all the first-born of *E.* must lie
P. L. b. 12, l. 219, p. 276, v. 3. fear return them back to *E.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 76, p. 98, v. 4. soon enforced to fly thence into *E.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 79, p. 98, v. 4. from *E.* home return'd in Nazareth
P. R. b. 3, l. 379, p. 197, v. 4. their fathers in the land of *E.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 384, p. 197, v. 4. from *E.* to Euphrates and beyond
P. R. b. 3, l. 417, p. 199, v. 4. the deities of *E.* Baal next
C. l. 676, p. 213, v. 5. in *E.* gave to Jove-born Helena
EGYPTIAN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 274, p. 250, v. 2. to *E.* Thebes he flies
P. L. b. 9, l. 443, p. 111, v. 3 dalliance with his fair *E.* spouse
P. L. b. 12, l. 182, p. 275, v. 3. with fire must rend the *E.* sky

EJECT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 52, p. 223, v. 3. *e.* him tainted now
EJECTED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 414, p. 37, v. 4. deposed, *e.*, emptied
S. A. l. 1207, p. 71, v. 5. is well *e.* when the conquer'd can
EIGHT.—O. l. 7, p. 186, v. 6. summers three times *e.* save one
EIGHTH.—P. L. b. 9, l. 67, p. 99, v. 3. on the *e.* return'd
EITHER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 424, p. 25, v. 2. can *e.* sex assume
P. L. b. 1, l. 644, p. 32, v. 2. so as not *e.* to provoke
P. L. b. 2, l. 96, p. 80, v. 2. will *e.* quite consume us
P. L. b. 2, l. 229, p 84, v. 2. *e.* to disinthrone the king
P. L. b. 2, l 364, p. 89, v. 2. *e.* with hell fire to waste his whole
P. L. b. 2, l. 538, p. 94, v. 2. from *e.* end of heaven the welkin
P. L. b. 2, l. 649, p. 98, v. 2. on *e.* side a formidable shape
P. L. b. 2, l. 670, p. 99, v. 2. for each seem'd *e.*; black it stood
P. L. b. 2, l. 721, p. 100, v. 2. never but once more was *e.* like
P. L. b. 3, l. 350, p. 148, v. 2. towards *e.* throne they bow
P. L. b. 3, l. 487, p. 153, v. 2. a violent cross wind from *e.* coast
P. L. b. 3. l. 641, p. 158, v. 2. flowing hair in curls on *e.* cheek
P. L. b. 4, l. 695, p. 204, v. 2. on *e.* side Acanthus and each
P. L b 5, l. 131, p. 245, v. 2. from *e.* eye and wiped them with
P. L. b. 5, l. 284, p. 250, v. 2. shadow'd from *e.* heel with
P. L. b. 6, l. 214, p. 300, v. 2. and flying vaulted *e.* host with fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 221, p. 300, v. 2. angels fought on *e.* side
P. L. b. 6, l. 570, p. 312, v. 2. and to *e.* flank retired
P. L. b. 6, l. 778, p. 319, v. 2. his army circumfused on *e.* wing
P. L. b. 6, l. 800, p. 320, v. 2. all his host on *e* hand thus spake
P. L. b. 6, l. 844, p. 321, v. 2. nor less on *e.* side tempestuous fell
P L. b. 8, l. 388, p. 64, v. 3. cannot well suit with *e.* but soon
P. L. b. 9, l. 284, p. 106, v. 3. can *e.* not receive or can repel
P. L. b. 9, l. 407, p. 110, v. 3. found'st *e.* sweet repast or sound
P. L. b. 9, l. 1176, p. 135, v. 3. bore thee on secure *e.* to meet
P. L. b. 10, l. 111, p. 167, v. 3. love was not in their looks *e.* to
P. L. b. 10, l. 126, p. 167, v. 3. *e.* to undergo myself the total
P. L. b. 10, l. 415, p. 177, v. 3. *e.* side disparted Chaos overbuilt
P. L. b. 10, l. 898, p. 193, v. 3. *e.* he never shall find out fit mate
P. L. b. 11, l. 363, p. 233, v. 3. moderation *e.* state to bear
P. L. b. 11, l. 505, p. 237, v. 3. would *e.* not accept life offer'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 637, p. 290, v. 3. in *e.* hand the hastening angel
P. R. b. 4, l. 409, p. 262, v. 4. and *e.* tropick now 'gan thunder
S. A. l. 1033, p. 64, v. 5. that *e.* they love nothing or not long
S. A. l. 1292, p. 74, v. 5. *e.* of these is in thy lot Samson
ELABORATE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 539, p. 68, v. 3. in outward show *e.*
ELD.—O. l. 13, p. 180, v. 6. long uncoupled bed and childless *e.*
ELDEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 894, p. 106, v. 2. are lost; where *e.* Night
P. L. b. 2, l. 962, p. 108, v. 2. *e.* of things, the consort of his
P. L. b. 5, l. 180, p. 247, v. 2. the *e.* birth of nature's womb
S. 17, l. 14, p. 118, v. 6. in peace and reckons thee her *e.* son
ELEALE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 411, p. 24, v. 2. and *E.*, to the asphaltic
ELECT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 136, p. 141, v. 2. spirits *e.* sense of new joy
P. L. b. 3, l. 184, p. 143, v. 2. chosen of peculiar grace *e.* above
P. L. b. 3, l. 360, p. 149, v. 2. never fade the spirits *e.* bind
P. L. b. 6, l. 374, p. 306, v. 2. but those *e.* angels contented with
P. L. b. 12, l. 214, p. 276, v. 3. the race *e.* safe towards Canaan
ELECTED.—S. A. l. 678, p. 52, v. 5. thou hast solemnly *e.*
ELECTION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 764, p. 188, v. 3. yet him not thy *e.*
ELECTRA.—S. 8, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. repeated air of sad *E.'s* poet
ELEGANT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1018, p. 130, v. 3. exact of taste and *e.*
ELEMENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 490, p. 93, v. 2. the louring *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 16, p. 7, v. 3. return me to my native *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 348, p. 62, v. 3 since they cannot change their *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 122, p. 99, v. 4. the *e.* each of his reign allotted
C. l. 299, p. 200, v. 5. of some gay creatures of the *e.*
Il P. l. 96, p. 80, v. 6. with planet or with *e*
ELEMENTAL.—P. L. b. 7, l. 265, p. 16, v. 3. transparent *e.* air
ELEMENTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 275, p. 86, v. 2. time become our *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 925, p. 107, v. 2. heaven were falling, and these *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1015, p. 110, v. 2. through the shock of fighting *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 715, p. 160, v. 2. the cumbrous *e.*, earth, flood, air
P. L. b. 4, l. 993, p. 214, v. 2. the *e.* at least had gone to wrack
P. L. b. 5, l. 180, p. 247, v. 2. ye *e.* the eldest birth of nature's
P. L. b. 5, l. 415, p. 255, v. 2. of *e.* the grosser feeds the purer
P. L. b. 6, l. 222, p. 300, v. 2. of whom could wield these *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 50, p. 223, v. 3. those pure immortal *e.* that know
P. R. b. 2, l. 334, p. 106, v. 4 from all the *e.* her choicest store
ELEPHANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 345, p. 192, v. 2. *e.* to make them
ELEPHANTS.—P. R. b 3, l 329, p. 196, v. 4. chariots or *e.*
ELEVATE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 34, p. 250, v. 4. and temples proudly *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 558, p. 95, v. 2. in thoughts more *e.* and reason'd
ELEVATES.—P. L. b 9, l. 633, p. 117, v. 3. hope, *e.*, and joy
ELFE.—C. l. 846, p. 219, v. 5. shrewd, meddling, *e.* delights
ELI.—P. L. b. 1, l. 495, p. 27, v. 2. as did *E's* sons who fill'd with
ELIJAH.—P. R. b. 1, l. 353, p. 35, v. 4. forty days *E.* without food
P. R. b. 2, l. 19, p. 96, v. 4. sought lost *E.* so in each place these
P. R. b. 2, l. 268, p. 104, v. 4. food to *E.* bringing even and morn
P. R. b. 2, l. 277, p. 104, v. 4. sometimes that with *E.* he partook
ELIXIR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 607, p. 157, v. 2. breathe forth *e.* pure
ELM.—P. L. b. 5, l. 216, p. 248, v. 2. the vine to wed her *e.*
C. l. 354, p. 202, v. 5. 'gainst the rugged bark of some broad *e.*
A. l. 89, p. 326, v. 5. of branching *e.* star-proof
ELMS.—L'A. l. 58, p. 57, v. 6. by hedge-row *e.* on hillocks green
ELOCUTION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 748, p. 121, v. 3 gave *e.* to the
ELOPS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 525, p. 180, v. 3. hydrus and *e.* dreer
ELOQUENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 556, p. 95, v. 2. for *e.* the soul
P. L. b. 5, l. 149, p. 246, v. 2. prompt *e.* flow'd from their lips
P. L. b. 9, l. 671, p. 119, v. 3. where *e.* flourish'd since mute
P. R. b. 4, l. 241, p. 257, v. 4. of Greece, mother of arts, and *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 268, p. 258, v. 4. those ancient whose resistless *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 354, p. 260, v. 4. extoll'st, as those the top of *e.*
ELOQUENT.—S. 10, l. 8, p. 113, v. 6. report that old man *e.*
ELSEWHERE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 656, p. 32, v. 2 thither or *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 599, p. 156, v. 2. imagined rather oft than *e.* seen
P. L. b. 10, l. 959, p. 195, v. 3. each other blamed enough *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 458, p. 38, v. 4. shalt be inquired at Delphos or *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 325, p. 259. v. 4. he brings what needs he *e.* seek
ELUDE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 158, p. 102, v. 3. and to *e.* thus wrapp'd
ELVES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 781, p. 36, v. 2. faery *e.* whose midnight
C. l. 118, p 193, v. 5. trip the pert faeries and the dapper *e.*
ELYSIAN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 359, p. 149, v. 2. rolls o'er *E.* flowers
C. l. 996, p. 224, v. 5. and drenches with *E* dew
L'A. l. 147, p. 60, v. 6. on a bed of heap'd *E.* flowers
O. l. 40, p. 182, v. 6. or in the *E.* fields (if such there were)
ELYSIUM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 472, p. 152, v. 2. Plato's *E.*, leap'd
C. l. 257, p. 198, v. 5. take the prison'd soul and lap it in *E.*
EMATHIAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 290, p. 194, v. 4. built by *E.* or by
S. 8, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6. the great *E.* conquerour bid spare
EMBALM'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 135, p. 225, v. 3. dews *e.* the earth
EMBASSIES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 67, p. 251, v. 4. or *e.* from regions
P. R. b. 4, l. 121, p. 253, v. 4. then *e.* thou show'st from nations
EMBASSY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 658, p. 158, v. 2. his sons thy *e.* attend
EMBATTEL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 16, p. 294, v. 2. with thick *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 550, p. 311, v. 2. onward moved *e.* when behold
P. L. b. 12, l. 213, p. 276, v. 3. on their *e.* ranks the waves
S. A. l. 129, p. 33, v. 5. ran on *e.* armies clad in iron
EMBATTLED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 322, p. 18, v. 3. *e.* in her field
EMBERS.—Il P. l. 79, p. 79, v. 6. where glowing *e.* through
EMBLEM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 703, p. 204, v. 2. stone of costliest *e.*
EMBOLDEN'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 434, p. 65, v. 3. thus I *e.* spake
EMBOSS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 180, p. 275, v. 3. must all his flesh *e.*
EMBOSS'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 119, p. 253, v. 4. cups *e.* with gems
EMBOST.—S. A. l. 1700, p. 88, v. 5. in the Arabian woods *e.*
EMBOWEL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 587, p. 313, v. 2. *e.* with outrageous
EMBOWER'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1038, p. 131, v. 3. verdant roof *e.*
EMBRACE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 626, p. 71, v. 3. if spirits *e.* total
P. L. b. 12, l. 426, p. 283, v. 3. and the benefit *e.* by faith
S. 23, l. 13, p. 122, v. 6. but O as to *e.* me she inclined
O. l. 20, p. 181, v. 6. with his cold-kind *e.* unhoused thy virgin
EMBRACED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 990, p. 129, v. 3. she *e.* him and for
EMBRACES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 793, p. 103, v. 2. and, in *e.* forcible
P. L. b. 4, l. 322, p 191, v. 2. that ever since in love's *e.* met
P. L. b. 4, l. 471, p. 196, v. 2. thy coming, and thy soft *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 215, p. 248, v. 2. hands to check fruitless *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 994, p. 196, v. 3. love's due rites nuptial *e.* sweet
S. A. l. 389, p. 42, v. 5. who also in her prime of love spousal *e.*
EMBRACING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 771, p. 206, v. 2. nightingales *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 27, p. 242, v. 2. whom *e.* thus she spake
P. L. b. 7, l. 90, p. 10, v. 3. air wide interfused *e.* round
P. L. b. 10, l. 912, p. 193, v. 3. and *e.* them besought his peace
EMBROIDERY.—L. l. 148, p. 14, v. 6. that sad *e.* wears
EMBROILS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 908, p. 107, v. 2. more *e.* the fray
EMBRYON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 900, p. 106, v. 2. their *e.* atoms
P. L. b. 7, l. 277, p. 16, v. 3 *e.* immature involved, appear'd not
EMBRYOS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 474, p. 152, v. 2. *e.* and idiots, eremites
EMERALD.—C. l. 894, p. 221, v 5. of turkis blue, and *e.* green
EMERGENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 286, p. 16, v. 3. huge appear *e.*
EMILIAN.—P. R. b. 4, l 69, p. 251, v. 4. or on the *e* some from
EMIMS.—S. A. l. 1080, p. 66, v. 5. *E.* old that Kiriathaim held
EMINENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 6, p. 77, v. 2. raised to that bad *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 44, p. 182, v. 2. created what I was in that bright *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 624, p. 71, v. 3. (thou wert created) we enjoy in *e.*
EMINENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 590, p. 30, v. 2. and gesture proudly *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 219, p. 188, v. 2. high *e.* blooming, ambrosial fruit
P. L. b. 5, l. 594, p. 261, v. 2. acts of seal and love recorded *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 665, p. 243, v. 3. of middle age one rising *e.* in wise
P. L. b. 11, l. 789, p. 247, v. 3. first seen in acts of prowess *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 91, p. 188, v 4. by deeds of peace, by wisdom *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 70, p. 97, v. 4. and fears as *e.* above the lot of othe
EMINENTLY.—S. A. l. 679, p. 52, v. 5. with gifts and graces *e*
S. 9, l. 3, p. 112, v. 6. and with those few art *e.* seen
P. L. b. 9, l. 976, p. 129, v. 3. so *e.* never had been known
EMMET.—P. L. b. 7, l. 485, p. 23, v. 3. the parsimonious *e.*
EMPEDOCLES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 471, p. 152, v. 2. Ætna flames

END —P. L. b. 9, l. 1189, p. 136, v. 3. vain contest appear'd no *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 53, p. 165, v. 3. no acquittance ere day *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 167, p. 169, v. 3. and polluted from the *e.* of his
P. L. b. 10, l. 446, p. 178, v. 3. upper *e* was placed in regal lustre
P. L. b. 10, l. 720, p. 187, v. 3. miserable of happy is this the *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 725, p. 187, v. 3. well if here would *e.* the misery
P. L. b. 10, l. 797, p. 190, v. 3. exercise wrath without *e.* on man
P. L. b. 10, l 797, p. 190, v. 3. whom death must *e.* can he
P. L. b. 10, l. 856, p. 192, v. 3. thrice acceptable stroke to *e.* me
P. L. b. 10, l. 977, p. 195, v. 3. some relief of our extremes or *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1084, p. 196, v. 3. under fears that show no *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1020, p. 197, v. 3. if thou covet death as utmost *e.*
P. L. b 10, l. 1084, p. 199, v. 3. till we *e.* in dust our final
P. L. b. 11, l 300, p. 231, v. 3. wound and in performing *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 502, p. 237, v. 3. better *e.* here unborn
P. L. b. 11, l. 605. p. 241, v. 3. created as thou art to nobler *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 755, p. 246, v. 3. the *e.* of all thy offspring *e.* so
P. L. b 11, l. 786, p. 247, v. 3. here the race of man will *e.*
P L. b. 12, l. 6, p. 269, v. 3. hast seen one world begin and *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 330, p. 280, v. 3 of his reign shall be no *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 556, p. 288, v. 3. eternity whose *e.* no eye can
P. L. b. 12, l. 605, p. 289, v. 3. with meditation on the happy *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 125, p 27, v. 4. to *e.* his reign on earth so long
P. R. b. 1, l. 205, p. 30, v. 4. myself I thought born to that *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 241, p. 31, v. 4. thy kingdom there should be no *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 408, p. 37, v. 4. the beginning and in lies wilt *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 114, p. 99, v. 4. his *e.* of being on earth and mission
P. R. b. 2, l. 245, p. 103, v. 4. *e.* four times ten days I 've pass'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 337, p. 106, v. 4 for as his words had *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l 442, p. 110, v. 4. and reign in Israel without *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 123, p. 189, v. 4. chiefly not for glory as prime *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 185, p. 191, v. 4. hath told that it shall never *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 197, p 191, v. 4. exaltation without change or *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 211, p. 192, v. 4. the *e.* I would attain my final
P. R. b. 3, l. 350, p. 196, v. 4. to what *e.* I have brought thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 20, p. 250, v. 4. and in froth or bubbles *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 151, p. 254, v. 4. my kingdom there shall be no *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 391, p. 262, v. 4. as without *e.* without beginning
S. A. l. 232, p. 37, v. 5. from my former act and the same *e.*
S. A. l. 461, p. 45, v. 5. that the strife with me hath *e.*
S. A. l. 522, p. 47, v. 5. to what *e.* should I seek it
S. A. l. 576, p. 49, v. 5. hasten the welcome *e.* of all my pains
S. A. l. 704, p. 53, v. 5. for oft alike both come to evil *e.*
S. A. l 709, p. 53, v. 5. his labours for thou canst to peaceful *e.*
S. A. l. 871, p 59, v. 5. where all thy circling wiles would *e.*
S. A. l. 1008, p. 64, v. 5. love-quarrels oft in pleasing concord *e.*
S. A. l. 1265, p. 73, v. 5. because their *e.* is hate not help to me
S. A. l. 1720, p. 89, v. 5. but favouring and assisting to the *e.*
C. l. 7, p. 323, v. 5. here our solemn search hath *e.*
C. l. 136, p. 194, v. 5. till utmost *e.* of all thy dues be done
C. l. 196, p. 196, v. 5. shouldst thou but for some felonious *e.*
C. l. 783, p. 217, v. 5. would I something say yet to what *e.*
C. l. 1014, p. 225, v. 5. quickly to the green earth's *e.*
L'A. l. 109, p. 58, v. 6. that ten day-labourers could not *e.*
O. l. 77, p. 183, v. 6. that till the world's last *e.*
M. l. 12, p. 200, v. 6 and thinking now his journey's *e.* was come
ENDANGER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 131, p. 15, v. 2. *e.* heavens
P. L. b. 2, l. 1017, p. 110, v. 2. more *e.*, than when Argo pass'd
ENDANGERING.—S. A. l. 1009, p. 64, v. 5. treachery *e.* life
ENDEAR.—S. A. l. 796, p. 56, v. 5. how to *e.* and hold thee
ENDEARING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 337, p 192, v. 2. nor *e.* smiles
ENDEAVOUR.—P. L b. 12, l. 355, p. 281, v. 3. most *e.* peace
P. R. b. 3, l. 353, p. 197, v. 4. *e.* as thy father David did
S. A. l. 766, p. 55, v. 5. not that I *e.* to lessen or extenuate
S. 14, l. 5, p 116, v. 6. thy works and alms and all thy good *e.*
ENDEAVOUR'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 192, p. 143, v. 2. but *e.* with
ENDEAVOURING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 260, p. 59, v. 3. *e.*, and upright
P. R. b. 3, l. 399, p. 198, v. 4. on my part aught *e.* or to need
M. l. 2, p. 195, v. 6. didst move my first *e.* tongue to speak
ENDED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 106, p. 80, v. 2. he *e.* frowning
P. L. b. 2, l. 291, p. 86, v. 2. applause was heard as Mammon *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 390, p. 89, v. 2. well have ye judged, well *e.* long
P. L. b. 2, l. 487, p. 93, v. 2. *e.*, rejoicing in their matchless chief
P. L. b. 2, l. 514, p. 94, v. 2 then of their session *e.* they bid cry
P. L. b. 2, l. 651, p. 98, v. 2. but *e.* foul in many a scaly fold
P. L. b. 3, l. 266, p. 145, v. 2. his words here *e.*, but his meek
P. L. b. 4, l. 874, p. 210, v. 2. he scarce had *e.* when those two
P. L. b. 6, l. 98, p. 296, v. 2. sound of onset *e.* soon each milder
P. L. b. 6, l. 296, p. 303, v. 2. they *e.* parle and both address'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 496, p. 310, v. 2. he *e.* and his words their drooping
P. L. b. 6, l. 569, p. 312, v. 2. he scarce had *e.* when to right and
P. L b. 8, l. 1, p. 51, v. 3. the angel *e.* and in Adam's ear
P. L. b 8. l. 452, p. 66, v. 3. he *e.* or I heard no more for now
P. L. b. 9, l. 468, p. 112, v. 3. though in mid heaven soon *e.* his
P. L. b. 9, l. 733, p. 121, v. 3. he *e.* and his words replete with
ENDED.—P. L. b 10, l. 641, p. 184, v. 3. he *e.* and the heavenly
P. L. b. 10, l. 937, p. 194, v. 3. she *e.* weeping and her lowly
P. L. b. 10, l. 1007, p 196, v. 3. she *e.* here or vehement despair
P. L. b. 11, l. 72, p. 223, v. 3. he *e.* and the son gave signal high
P. L. b. 11, l. 137, p. 225, v. 3. had *e.* now their orisons and
P. L. b. 11, l. 238, p. 229, v. 3. he *e.* and the archangel soon drew
P. L. b. 11, l. 246, p. 229, v. 3. prime in manhood, where youth *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 552, p. 287, v. 3. he *e.* and thus Adam last replied
P. L. b. 12, l. 606, p 289, v. 3. he *e.* and they both descend the
P. R. b. 1, l. 106, p. 26, v. 4. he *e.* and his words impression left
P. R. b. 1, l. 309, p. 33, v. 4. nor hunger felt till those days *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 346, p. 34, v. 4. he *e.* and the son of God replied
O. l. 18, p. 181, v 6. there *e.* was his quest
M. l 10, p. 201, v. 6. his principles being ceased he *e.* straight
ENDING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 729, p. 161, v. 2. still *e.*, still renewing
P. L. b. 6, l. 702, p. 316, v. 2 may be thine of *e.* this great war
II P. l. 129, p 81, v. 6. *e.* on the rustling leaves
H. l. 226, p. 159, v. 6. not Typhon huge *e.* in snaky twine
H. l. 239, p. 159, v. 6. is our tedious song should here have *e.*
ENDLESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 142, p 16, v. 2. here swallow'd up in *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 30, p. 78, v. 2. condemns to greatest share of *e.* pain
P. L. b. 2, l. 159, p. 82, v. 2. whom his anger saves to punish *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 897, p. 106, v. 2. amidst the noise of *e.* wars
P. L. b. 4, l. 52, p. 183, v. 2. the debt immense of *e.* gratitude
P. L. b. 6, l. 694, p. 316, v. 2. fight they needs must last *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 754, p. 188, v. 3. thou added the sense of *e.* woes
P. L. b. 10, l. 810, p. 190, v. 3. but *e.* misery from this day
P. L. b. 12, l. 549, p. 287, v. 3. heavens, new earth, ages of *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 178, p. 191, v. 4. the prophets old, who sung thy *e.*
S. 15, l. 10, p 116, v. 6. for what can war, but *e.* war still breed
O. l. 28, p. 185, v. 6. and sing in *e.* morn of light
ENDOW.—P. L. b. 9, l. 149, p. 102, v. 3. and him *e.* exalted from
ENDOW'D.—P. L b 4. l. 715, p. 204, v. 2. whom the Gods *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 58, p. 223, v. 3. with two fair gifts created him *e.*
ENDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 586, p. 260, v. 2. forthwith from all the *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 345, p. 232, v. 3. come from all the *e.* of the earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 602, p. 241, v. 3. nature seems fulfill'd in all her *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 410, p. 262, v. 4. and both *e.* of heaven
S. A. l. 62, p. 31, v. 5. haply had *e.* above my reach to know
S. A. l. 893, p. 60, v. 5. violating the *e.* for which our country is
S. A. l. 1043, p. 65, v. 5. folly and shameful deeds which ruin *e.*
C. l. 160, p. 195, v. 5. I under fair pretence of friendly *e.*.
ENDUE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 500, p. 286, v. 3. with wondrous gifts *e.*
ENDUED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 356, p. 88, v. 2. how *e.* and what their
P. L. b. 5, l. 473, p. 257, v. 2. *e.* with various forms, various
P. L. b. 5, l. 815, p. 268, v. 2. by right *e.* with regal sceptre
P. L. b. 7, l. 507, p. 24, v. 3 but *e.* with sanctity of reason
P. L. b. 8, l. 353, p. 62, v. 3. with such knowledge God *e.* my
P. L. b. 9, l. 324, p. 108, v. 3. we not *e.* single with like defence
P. L. b. 9, l 561, p. 115, v. 3. but not with human voice *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 871, p. 125, v. 3. thenceforth *e.* with human voice
P. R. b. 2, l. 437, p. 110, v. 4. but men *e.* with these have oft
P. R. b. 4, l. 98, p. 252. v. 4. *e.* with regal virtues as thou art
P. R. b. 4, l. 602, p. 269, v. 4. with godlike force *e.* against the
S. A. l. 1293. p. 74, v. 5. with might *e.* above the sons of men
ENDURANCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 262, p. 85, v. 2. labour and *e.*
ENDURE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 206. p. 84, v. 2. to *e.* exile, or ignominy
P. L. b. 4, l. 811, p. 208, v. 2. for no falsehood can *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 920, p. 212, v. 2. or thou than they less hardy to *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 925, p. 212, v. 2 not that I less *e.* or shrink
P. L. b. 9, l. 833. p. 124, v. 3. with him all deaths I could *e.*
P L. b 11, l. 365, p. 233, v. 3. and best prepared *e.* thy mortal
P. L. b. 12, l. 324, p. 280, v. 3. his regal throne for ever shall *e.*
P. L. b. 12. l. 405, p. 282, v. 3. thy punishment he shall *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 476, p. 39, v. 4. thee I can and must submiss *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 251, p. 103, v. 4. what praise is it to *e.*
P. R b. 4, l. 174, p. 255, v. 4. I *e.* the time till which expired
S. A. l. 477, p. 45, v. 5. nor will long *e.* it doubtful
ENDURED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 299, p. 21, v. 2. nathless he so *e.*
P. L. b 2, l. 1028, p. 110, v. 2. whose boiling gulf tamely *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 783, p. 267, v. 2. too much to one, but double how *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 111, p. 297, v. 2. Abdiel that sight *e.* not where
P. L. b. 6, l. 431, p. 307, v. 2. some disadvantage we *e.* and pain
ENDURES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 269, p. 106, v. 3. with her the worst *e.*
ENDU'TH.—S. 7, l. 8, p. 111, v. 6. more timely-happy spirits *e.*
ENEMIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 157, p. 82, v. 2. to give his *e.* their wish
P. L. b. 6, l. 466, p. 309, v. 2. may offend our yet unwounded *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 677, p. 316, v. 2. anointed Son avenged upon his *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 826, p 320, v. 2. and full of wrath bent on his *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 219, p. 170, v. 3. thought not much to clothe his *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 625, p. 184, v. 3. to gratify my scornful *e.*
P. L b. 12, l. 318, p. 279, v. 3. provoking God to raise them *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 415, p. 283, v. 3. but to the cross he nails thy *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 482, p. 285, v. 3. among the unfaithful herd the *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 361, p. 197, v. 4. between two such enclosing *e.*

ENEMIES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 392, p. 198, v. 4. of *e.*, of aids, battels
P. R. b. 3, l. 432, p. 199, v. 4. no let them serve their *e.*
S. A. l. 34, p. 30, v. 5. made of my *e.* the scorn and gaze
S. A. l. 68, p. 31, v. 5. blind among *e.* O worse than chains
S. A. l. 112, p. 33, v. 5. perhaps my *e.* who come to stare
S. A. l. 540, p. 47, v. 5. shaven and disarm'd among mine *e.*
S. A. l. 640, p. 51, v. 5. against the uncircumcised our *e.*
S. A. l. 642, p. 51, v. 5. and to those cruel *e.*, whom I by his
S. A. l. 782, p. 56, v. 5. but I to *e.* reveal'd and should not
S. A. l. 878. p. 59, v. 5. chose thee from among my *e.*
S. A. l. 1159, p. 69, v. 5. and deliver'd up into thy *e.*' hand
S. A. l. 1202, p. 70, v. 5. as on my *e.* wherever chanced
S. A. l. 1582, p. 84, v. 5. unwounded of his *e.* he fell
S. A. l. 1711, p. 89, v. 5. on his *e.* fully revenged
S. A. l. 1726, p. 89, v. 5. where it lies soak'd in his *e.s'* blood
ENEMY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 188, p. 17, v. 2. most offend our *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 137, p. 81, v. 2. yet our great *e.* all incorruptible
P. L. b. 2, l. 785, p. 103, v. 2. but he, my inbred *e.*, forth issued
P. L. b. 2, l. 822, p. 104, v. 2. I come no *e.* but to set free
P. L. b. 4, l. 825, p. 208, v. 2. why sat'st thou like an *e.* in wait
P. L. b. 5, l. 239, p. 249, v. 2. what *e.* late fallen himself
P. L. b. 8, l. 234, p. 59, v. 3. or *e.* while God was in his work
P. L. b. 9, l. 274, p. 106, v. 3. that such an *e.* we have who seeks
P. L. b. 9, l. 304, p. 107, v. 3. the *e.* though bold will hardly
P. L. b. 9, l. 494, p. 113, v. 3. so spake the *e.* of mankind
P. L. b. 9, l. 905, p. 126, v. 3. cursed fraud of *e.* hath beguiled
P. L. b. 9, l. 1172, p. 135, v. 3. the danger and the lurking *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 390, p. 282, v 3. with more strength to foil thy *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 126, p. 99, v. 4. such an *e.* is risen to invade us
P. R. b. 2, l. 330, p. 106, v. 4. nor proffer'd by an *e.* though
P. R. b. 2, l. 372, p. 107, v. 4. but life preserves destroys life's *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 525, p. 266, v. 4. thou art to be my fatal *e.*
S. A. l. 238, p. 37, v. 5. the Philistine thy country's *e.*
S. A. l. 316, p. 40, v. 5. nor in respect of the *e.* just cause
S. A. l. 380, p. 42, v. 5. a Canaanite, my faithless *e.*
S. A. l. 856, p. 58, v. 5. how glorious to entrap a common *e.*
S. A. l. 882, p. 59, v. 5. yet now am judged an *e.*
S. A. l. 1416, p. 78, v. 5. as of a common *e.* so dreaded once
S. A. l. 1622, p. 86, v. 5. had made their dreadful *e.* their thrall
ENERVE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 165, p. 100, v. 4. *e.*, and with voluptuous
ENFEEBLED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 488, p. 113, v. 3. and pain *e.* me
ENFORCE.—S. A. l. 1223, p. 71, v. 5. enterprize of small *e.*
ENFORCED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 419, p. 234, v. 3. that Adam now *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 472, p. 39, v. 4. and not *e.* oft-times to part from
P. R. b. 2, l. 75, p. 97, v. 4. yet soon *e.* to fly thence into Egypt
ENGAGE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 347, p. 196, v. 4. I seek not to *e.*
ENGAGED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 954, p. 213, v. 2. discipline and faith *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 400, p. 110, v. 3. she to him as oft *e.* to be return'd
C. l. 193, p. 196, v. 5. they had *e.* their wandering steps too far
ENGAGING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 963, p. 128, v. 3. *e.* me to emulate
ENGINE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 65, p. 79, v. 2. noise of his almighty *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 17, p. 182, v. 2. and like a devilish *e.* back recoils
L. l. 130, p. 14, v. 6. but that two-handed *e.* at the door
M. l. 9, p. 201, v. 6. like an *e.* moved with wheel and weight
ENGINERY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 553, p. 311, v. 2. his devilish *e.*
ENGINES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 750, p. 35, v. 2. 'scape by all his *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 923, p. 107, v. 2. with all her battering *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 484, p. 309, v. 2. which into hollow *e.* long
P. L. b. 6, l. 518, p. 310, v. 2. their *e.* and their balls of missive
P. L. b. 6, l. 586, p. 313, v. 2 from those deep throated *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 650, p. 315, v. 2. till on those cursed *e.* triple row
S. A. l. 1396, p. 77, v. 5. or we shall find such *e.* to assail
ENGLAND.—S. 10, l. 2, p. 113, v. 6. president of *E.'s* council
ENGLISH.—S. 13, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. first taught our *E.* musick
ENGRAVE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 524, p. 287, v. 3. shall on the heart *e.*
ENGRAVEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 302, p. 87, v. 2. on his front *e.*
ENGROSS'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 775, p. 267, v. 2. *e.* all power
ENJOIN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 207, p. 104, v. 3. pleasant task *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 575, p. 182, v. 3. yearly *e.* some say to undergo
P. L. b. 11, l. 177, p. 227, v. 3. though now *e.* laborious till day
S. A. l. 6, p. 29, v. 5. daily in the common prison else *e.* me
ENJOINING.—S. A. l. 870, p. 59, v. 5. thought truth duty so *e.*
ENJOINS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 357, p. 109, v. 3. but tender love *e.*
ENJOIN'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 563, p. 260, v. 2. high matter thou *e.*
ENJOY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 471, p. 152, v. 2. and he who to *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 433, p. 195, v. 2. who *e.* free leave so large
P. L. b. 4, l. 445, p. 196, v. 2. I chiefly who *e.* so far the happier
P. L. b. 4, l. 472, p. 196, v. 2. him thou shalt *e.* inseparably
P. L. b. 4, l. 507, p. 198, v. 2. shall *e.* their fill of bliss on bliss
P. L. b. 4, l. 534, p. 198, v. 2. yet happy pair; *e.*, till I return
P. L. b. 5, l. 503, p. 258, v. 2. meanwhile *e.* your fill what
P. L. b. 8, l. 365, p. 63, v. 3. what happiness who can *e.* alone
P. L. b. 8, l. 523, p. 68, v. 3. the sum of earthly bliss which I *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 623, p. 71, v. 3. (and pure thou wert created) we *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1032, p. 131, v. 3. my sense with ardour to *e.* thee
ENJOY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 758, p. 188, v. 3. wilt thou *e.* the good
P. L. b. 11, l. 142, p. 226, v. 3. good which we *e.* from heaven
P. L. b. 11, l. 804, p. 247, v. 3. their lords shall leave them to *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 364, p. 35, v. 4. I *e.* large liberty to round this
P. R. b. 2, l. 203, p. 102, v. 4. higher design than to *e.* his state
P. R. b. 3, l. 360, p. 197, v. 4. how couldst thou hope long to *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 94, p. 252, v. 4. his horrid lusts in private to *e.*
S. A. l. 807, p. 57, v. 5. here I should still *e.* thee day and night
S. A. l. 991, p. 63, v. 5. nor shall I count it heinous to *e.*
C. l. 382, p. 202, v. 5. may sit in the centre and *e.* bright day
C. l. 790, p. 217, v. 5. *e.* your dear wit and gay rhetorick
ENJOY'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 683, p. 33, v. 2. divine or holy else *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 584, p. 70, v. 3. therein *e.* were worthy to subdue
P. L. b. 9, l. 264, p. 105, v. 3. perhaps no bliss *e.* by us excites
P. R. b. 1, l. 125, p. 27, v. 4. to end his reign on earth so long *e.*
S. A. l. 915, p. 60, v. 5. life yet hath many solaces *e.*
ENJOY'DST.—P. L. b. 12, l. 580, p. 288, v. 3. of this world *e.*
ENJOYING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 306, p. 147, v. 2. and equally *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 446, p. 196, v. 2. so far the happier lot *e* thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 366, p. 63, v. 3. or all *e.* what contentment find
P. L. b. 9, l. 829, p. 124, v. 3. shall live with her *e.* I extinct
S. A. l. 157, p. 34, v. 5. which men *e.* sight oft without cause
ENJOYMENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 452, p. 308, v. 2. leader to free *e.*
C. l. 742, p. 215, v. 5. unsavoury in the *e.* of itself
ENJOYMENTS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 531, p. 68, v. 3. in all *e.* else
ENJOY'ST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 622, p. 71, v. 3. thou in the body *e.*
ENLARG'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 390, p. 194, v. 2. with revenge *e.*
ENLARGES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 590, p. 70, v. 3. thoughts and heart *e.*
ENLIGHTEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 731, p. 161, v. 2. to *e.* the earth
P. L. b. 4, l. 668, p. 203, v. 2. which these soft fires not only *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 115, p. 225, v. 3. as I shall thee *e* intermix my
ENLIGHTEN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 497, p. 310, v. 2. drooping cheer *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 274, p. 60, v. 3. said I fair light and thou *e.* earth
ENLIGHTENER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 271, p. 278, v. 3. from heaven *e.*
ENLIGHTENING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 143, p. 56, v. 3. *e.* her by day
ENMITY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 431, p. 25, v. 2. works of love or *e.* fulfil
P. L. b. 2, l. 500, p. 93, v. 2. yet live in hatred, *e.*, and strife
P. L. b. 9, l. 465, p. 112, v. 3. of *e.* disarm'd, of guile, of hate
P. L. b. 9, l. 1151, p. 135, v. 3. no ground of *e.* between us known
P. L. b. 10, l. 180, p. 169, v. 3. thee and the woman I will put *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 497, p. 179, v. 3. that which to me belongs is *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 925, p. 194, v. 3. *e.* against a foe by doom express
S. A. l. 1201, p. 70, v. 5. when I perceived all set on *e.*
M. l. 88, p. 198, v. 6. to harbour those that are at *e.*
ENNA.—P. L. b. 4, l. 269, p. 190, v. 2. not that fair field of *E.*
ENNOBLED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 992, p. 129, v. 3. his love had so *e.*
S. A. l. 1491, p. 81, v. 5. and view him sitting in the house *e.*
Il P. l. 102, p. 80, v. 6. *e.* hath the buskin'd stage
ENORMOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 511, p. 28, v. 2. with his *e.* brood
P. L. b. 5, l. 297, p. 251, v. 2. wild above rule or art *e.* bliss
P. L. b. 7, l. 411, p. 21, v. 3. *e.* in their gait tempest the ocean
ENOUGH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 124, p. 185, v. 2. yet not *e.* had practised
P. L. b. 7, l. 125, p. 11, v. 3. *e.* is left besides to search and know
P. L. b. 8, l. 535, p. 68, v. 3. not proof *e.* such object to sustain
P. L. b. 8, l. 537, p. 68, v. 3. took perhaps more than *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1169, p. 135, v. 3. *e.* severe it seems in thy restraint
P. L. b. 10, l. 959, p. 195, v. 3. each other blamed *e.* elsewhere
P. L. b. 11, l. 766, p. 246, v. 3. each day's lot *e.* to bear
P. L. b. 11, l. 805, p. 248, v. 3. earth shall bear more than *e.*
S. A. l. 431, p. 44, v. 5. thou bear'st *e.* and more the burden
S. A. l. 455, p. 45, v. 5. in feeble hearts propense *e.* before
S. A. l. 1468, p. 80, v. 5. who confess'd they had *e.* revenged
S. A. l. 1592, p. 85, v. 5. more than *e.* we know
C. l. 958, p. 223, v. 5. back shepherds back *e.* your play
S. 13, l. 6, p. 115, v. 6. with praise *e.* for envy to look wan
ENOW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 504, p. 93, v. 2. man had not hellish foes *e.*
C. l. 780, p. 217, v. 5. shall I go on, or have I said *e.*
L. l. 114, p. 13, v. 6. *e.* of such, as for their bellies' sake
ENRAGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 698, p. 100, v. 2. and, to *e.* thee more
ENRAGED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 216, p. 18, v. 2. and *e.* might see
P. L. b. 2, l. 95, p. 80, v. 2. which, to the highth *e.*, will either
C. l. 830, p. 219, v. 5. of her *e.* stepdame Guendolen
ENRICH.—C. l. 505, p. 207, v. 5. that doth *e.* these downs is
ENRICH'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 46, p. 250, v. 4 and with the spoils *e.*
ENSANGUINED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 654, p. 242, v. 3. the *e.* field
ENSHRINE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 273, p. 250, v. 2. to *e.* his reliques in
P. L. b. 12, l. 334, p. 280, v. 3. shall in a glorious temple *e.*
ENSHRINED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 598, p. 268, v. 4. from heaven *e.*
ENSIGN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 536, p. 29, v. 2. unfurl'd the imperial *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 775, p. 319, v. 2. the great *e.* of Messiah blazed
ENSIGNS.—P. L. b. 1. l. 325, p. 22, v. 2. scattered arms and *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 886, p. 106, v. 2. under spread *e.* marching might
P. L. b. 5, l. 588, p. 260, v. 2. thousand *e.* high advanced
P. L. b. 6, l. 356, p. 305, v. 2. and with fierce *e.* pierced the deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 633, p. 311, v. 2. under spread *e.* moving sigh

ENSIGNS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 65, p. 251, v. 4. and rods the *e.*
ENSLAVED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 333, p. 88, v. 2. be given to us *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 797, p. 247, v. 3. the conquer'd also and *e.* by war
P. R. b. 4, l. 144, p. 254, v. 4. thus degenerate by themselves *e.*
S. A. l. 1041, p. 65, v. 5. or by her charms draws him awry *e.*
ENSNARE.—S. A. l. 860, p. 58, v. 5. it would be to *e.*
C. l. 700, p. 214, v. 5. with lickerish baits fit to *e.* a brute
ENSNARED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 717, p. 205, v. 2. she *e.* mankind
S. A. l. 365, p. 42, v. 5. *e.*, assaulted, overcome, led bound
C. l. 909, p. 221, v. 5. 'tis my office best to help *e.* chastity
ENSUE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 26, p. 182, v. 2. worse sufferings must *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 527, p. 198, v. 2. taste and die what likelier can *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 682, p. 264, v. 2. to debate what doubtful may *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 456, p. 308, v. 2. which evil ruin must needs *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 827, p. 124, v. 3. death *e.* then I shall be no more
P. L. b. 9, l. 977, p. 129, v. 3. I thought death menaced would *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1185, p. 136, v. 3. left to herself if evil thence *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 839, p. 249, v. 3. what farther shall *e.* behold
P. L. b. 12, l. 331, p. 280, v. 3. first a long succession must *e.*
ENSUED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 991, p. 214, v. 2. deeds might have *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 40, p. 8, v. 3. what *e.* when Raphael the affable
ENTANGLED.—S. A. l. 763, p. 55, v. 5. *e.* with a poisonous
ENTER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 261, p. 145, v. 2. shall *e.* heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 563, p. 199, v. 2. no evil thing approach or *e.* in
P. L. b. 4, l. 704, p. 204, v. 2. beast, insect, or worm, durst *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 464, p. 256, v. 2. to *e.* and these earthly fruits
P. L. b. 9, l. 90, p. 100, v. 3. fittest imp of fraud, in whom to *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 623, p. 184, v. 3. I suffer them to *e.* and possess
P. L. b. 12, l. 456, p. 284, v. 3. then *e.* into glory and resume
P. R. b. 4, l. 635, p. 270, v. 4. now *e.* and begin to save mankind
S. A. l. 463, p. 45, v. 5. me overthrown to *e.* lists with God
S. A. l. 950, p. 62, v. 5. whose doors my feet shall never *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 503, p. 180, v. 3. but up and *e.* now into full bliss
ENTER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 731, p. 35, v. 2. multitude admiring *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 373, p. 193, v. 2. such a foe as now is *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 388, p. 306, v. 2. deformed rout *e.* and foul disorder
P. L. b. 9, l. 188, p. 103, v. 3. in at his mouth the devil *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 630, p. 242, v. 3. who to live well *e.* so fair
P. L. b. 11, l. 735, p. 245, v. 3. and *e.* in as taught their order
P. R. b. 1, l. 193, p. 29, v. 4. he *e.* now the bordering desert
P. R. b. 2, l. 292, p. 105, v. 4. and *e.* soon the shade high roof'd
S. A. l. 252, p. 38, v. 5. with gather'd powers *e.* Judea seeking
S. A. l. 1597, p. 85, v. 5. as the gates I *e.* with sun rise
C. l. 646, p. 212, v. 5. *e.* the very lime-twigs of his spells
P. l. 17, p. 169, v. 6. poor fleshly tabernacle *e.*
O. l. 11, p. 179, v. 6. *e.* the world now bleeds to give us ease
ENTERING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 326, p. 304, v. 2. deep *e.* shared all
P. L. b. 8, l. 40, p. 52, v. 3. seem'd *e.* on studious thoughts
P. L. b. 12, l. 217, p. 276, v. 3. lest *e.* on the Canaanite alarm'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 174, p. 29, v. 4. now *e.* his great duel not of arms
P. R. b. 4, l. 62, p. 251, v. 4. what conflux issuing forth or *e.* in
ENTERPRISE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 89, p. 14, v. 2. in the glorious *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 345, p. 88, v. 2. what if we find some easier *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 465, p. 92, v. 2. this *e.* none shall partake with me
P. R. b. 1, l. 112, p. 27, v. 4. and management of this main *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 412, p. 109, v. 4. acts require great means of *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 228, p. 192, v. 4. of the *e.* so hazardous and high
S. A. l. 1223, p. 71, v. 5. as a petty *e.* of small enforce
ENTERPRISES.—S. A. l. 804, p. 57, v. 5. forth to perilous *e.*
ENTERPRISEST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 270, p. 172, v. 3. work thou *e.*
ENTERS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 10, p. 293, v. 2. obsequious darkness *e.*
ENTERTAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 526, p. 94, v. 2. and *e.* the irksome
P. L. b. 4, l. 382, p. 193, v. 2. to *e.* you two, her widest gates
P. L. b. 5, l. 328, p. 252, v. 2. will pluck such choice to *e*
P. L. b. 5, l. 383, p. 254, v. 2. stood to *e.* her guest from heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 611, p. 313, v. 2. to *e.* them fair with open front
L. l. 178, p. 15, v. 6. there *e.* him all the saints above
ENTERTAIN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 166, p. 186, v. 2. so *e.* those
P. L. b. 10, l. 105, p. 166, v. 3. not pleased thus *e.* with solitude
P. L. b. 10, l. 1009, p. 196, v. 3. of death her thoughts had *e.*
ENTERTAINMENT.—P. L. b. 5, 690, p. 264, v. 2. *e.* to receive
ENTHRAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 125, p. 141, v. 2. they *e.* themselves
P. L. b. 12, l. 94, p. 272, v. 3. as undeservedly *e.* his outward
ENTHRAL'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 176, p. 143, v. 2. forfeit and *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 181, p. 299, v. 2. thyself not free but to thyself *e.*
ENTHRALL'D.—C. l. 590, p. 210, v. 5. unjust force but not *e.*
ENTHRALMENT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 171, p. 275, v. 3. people from *e.*
ENTHRONED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 961, p. 108, v. 2. with him *e.* sat
P. L. b. 5, l. 536, p. 259, v. 2. that stand in sight of God *e.*
C. l. 11, p. 189 v 5. amongst the *e.* Gods on sainted seats
ENTICE.—C. l. 940, p. 222, v. 5. lest the sorcerer us *e.*
Il P. l. 146, p. 81, v 6 *e.* the dewy feather'd sleep
ENTICED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 412, p. 24, v. 2. when he *e.* Israel in
ENTICEMENT.—C. l. 525, p. 208, v. 5. by sly *e.* gives his baneful
ENTICING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 996, p. 129, v. 3. of that fair *e.* fruit
ENTICING.—S. A. l. 559, p. 48, v. 5. another object more *e.*
ENTIRE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 146, p. 16, v. 2. spirit and strength *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 671, p. 33, v. 2. the rest *e.* shone with a glossy scurf
P. L. b. 3, l. 265, p. 145, v. 2. but in thy presence joy *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 502, p. 258, v. 2. retain unalterably firm his love *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 753, p. 266, v. 2. from one *e.* globose stretch'd into
P. L. b. 6, l. 399, p. 306, v. 2. cubic phalanx firm, advanced *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 741, p. 318, v. 2. whom to obey is happiness *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 292, p. 106, v. 3. thou art from sin and blame *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 9, p. 163, v. 3. with strength *e.* and free will arm'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 264, p. 278, v. 3. in mid heaven stand still a day *e.*
ENTIRELY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 549, p. 26, v. 3. and behold all was *e.*
O. l. 22, p. 180, v. 6. which we still transgress *e.* satisfied
ENTITLE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 170, p. 226, v. 3. to *e.* me vouchsafest
ENTOMB'D.—O. l. 9, p. 184, v. 6. each thing bad thou hast *e.*
ENTRAILS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 234, p. 19, v. 2. and fuel'd *e.* thence
P. L. b. 2, l. 783, p. 102, v. 2. tore through my *e.* that with fear
P. L. b. 6, l. 346, p. 305, v. 2. not as frail man in *e.*, heart, or
P. L. b. 6, l. 517, p. 310, v. 2. nor hath this earth *e.* unlike
P. L. b. 6, l. 588, p. 313, v. 2. and all her *e.* tore
P. L. b. 9, l. 1000, p. 129, v. 3. earth trembled from her *e.* as
P. L. b. 12, l. 77, p. 272, v. 3. will pine his *e.* gross and famish
S. A. l. 614, p 50, v. 5. as on *e.*, joints, and limbs
ENTRANCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 50, p. 139, v. 2. wisdom at one *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 180, p. 187, v. 2. due *e.* he disdain'd; and in
P. L. b. 4, l. 546, p. 199, v. 2. one *e.* high; the rest was craggy
P. L. b. 4, l. 882, p. 210, v. 2. to question thy bold *e.* on this place
P. L. b. 9, l. 61, p. 99, v. 3. Uriel regent of the sun descried his *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 68, p. 99, v. 3. and on the coast averse from *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 734, p. 121, v. 3. into her heart too easy *e.* won
P. L. b. 10, l. 21, p. 164, v. 3. how the subtle fiend had stolen *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 119, p. 225, v. 3. where *e.* up from Eden easiest
P. L. b. 11, l. 470, p. 236, v. 3. more terrible at the *e.* than
C. l. 518, p. 208, v. 5. and rifted rocks whose *e.* leads to hell
S. 9, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. hast gain'd thy *e.* Virgin wise and pure
ENTRANCED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 420, p. 234, v. 3. spirits became *e.*
C. l. 1005, p. 225, v. 5. holds his dear Psyche sweet *e.*
ENTRAP.—S. A. l. 855, p. 58, v. 5. how glorious to *e.* a common
ENTWINED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 174, p. 187, v. 2. so thick *e.*, as one
ENTWINING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 512, p. 180, v. 3. his legs *e.* each
ENVENOM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 543, p. 95, v. 2. felt the *e.* robe
ENVERMEIL.—O. l. 6, p. 180, v. 6. thy cheek *e.* thought to kiss
ENVIED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 244, p. 85, v. 2. lordly sits our *e.* Sovran
P. L. b. 6, l. 813, p. 320, v. 2. but me they have despised yet *e.*
S. A l. 551, p. 48, v. 5. nor *e.* them the grape
M. l. 4, p. 202, v. 6. from them whose sin ye *e.* not abhorr'd
ENVIER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 89, p. 296, v. 2. to set the *e.* of his state
ENVIES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 900, p. 323, v. 2. he who *e.* now thy state
P. L. b. 9, l. 770, p. 122, v. 3. which first hath tasted *e.* not but
S. A. l. 995, p. 63, v. 5. at this whoever *e.* or repines
ENVIEST.—P. L b. 8, l. 494, p. 67, v. 3. of all thy gifts nor *e.*
ENVIOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 524, p. 198, v. 2. and to reject *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 139, p. 11, v. 3. at least our *e.* foe hath fail'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 15, p. 221, v. 3. by *e.* winds blown vagabond or
C. l. 194, p. 196, v. 5. and *e.* darkness ere they could return
O. l. 1, p 184, v. 6. fly *e.* time till thou run out thy race
ENVIRON'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1016, p. 110, v. 2. *e.* wins his way
P. R. b. 1, l. 194, p. 29, v. 4. dark shades and rocks *e.* round
P. R. b. 4, l. 423, p. 263, v. 4. and hellish furies round *e.* thee
ENVIRONS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 636, p. 118, v. 3. and the cold *e.*
S. 12, l. 3, p. 114, v. 6. when straight a barbarous noise *e.* me
ENVY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 35, p. 12, v. 2. with *e.* and revenge
P. L. b. 1, l. 260, p. 20, v. 2. hath not built here for his *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 26, p. 78, v. 2. might draw *e.* from each inferiour
P. L. b. 2, l. 27, p. 78, v. 2. but who here will *e.* whom the
P. L. b. 3, l. 553, p. 155, v. 2. but much more *e.* seized
P. L. b. 4, l. 115, p. 185, v. 2. with pale, ire, *e.*, and despair
P. L. b. 4, l. 503, p. 197, v. 2. aside the devil turn'd for *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 517, p. 198, v. 2. why should their Lord *e.* them
P. L. b. 5, l. 61, p. 243, v. 2. or *e.* or what reserve forbids
P. L. b. 5, l. 662, p. 263, v. 2. yet fraught with *e.* against the
P. L. b. 6, l. 793, p. 319, v. 2. see his glory at the sight took *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 175, p. 103, v. 3. who next provokes my *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 264, p. 105, v. 3. bliss enjoy'd by us excites his *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 466, p. 112, v. 3. of guile, of hate, of *e.*, of revenge
P. L. b. 9, l. 729, p. 121, v. 3. or is it *e.* and can *e.* dwell
P. L. b. 9, l. 805, p. 123, v. 3. though others *e.* what they
P. L. b. 11, l. 456, p. 236, v. 3. for *e.* that his brother's offering
P. R. b. 1, l. 38, p. 24, v. 4. then with *e.* fraught and rage
P. R. b. 1, l. 397, p. 36, v. 4. *e.* they say excites me thus to gain
S. A. l. 272, p. 38, v. 5. and to despise or *e* or suspect
A. l. 13, p. 323, v. 5. *e.* bid conceal the rest
S. 13, l. 6, p. 115, v. 6. with praise enough for *e.* to look wan
S. 15, l 2, p. 116, v. 6. filling each mouth with *e.* or with praise
ENVYING.—P. L b 9, l. 254, p. 105, v. 3. what malicious foe *e.*

ENVYING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 593, p. 116, v. 3. longing and *e.* stood
ENWRAP.—H. l. 134, p. 155, v. 6. *e.* our fancy long
EPHRAIM.—S. A. l. 282, p. 39, v. 5. and how ingrateful *E.*
S. A. l. 988, p. 63, v. 5. not less renown'd than in mount *E.* Jael
EPICUREAN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 280, p. 258, v. 4. and the sect *E.*
EPICYCLE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 84, p. 54, v. 3. cycle and *E.* orb in orb
EPIDAURUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 507, p. 113, v. 3. or the god in *E.*
EPILEPSIES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 483, p. 236, v. 3. *e.* fierce catarrhs
EPIROT.—S. 17, l. 4, p. 117, v. 6. the fierce *E.* and the African
EPITHETS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 343, p. 260, v. 4. swelling *e.* thick laid
EQUAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 88, p. 14, v. 2. *e.* hope and hazard
P. L. b. 1, l. 91, p. 14, v. 2. now misery hath join'd in *e.* ruin
P. L. b. 1, l. 292, p. 21, v. 2. his spear to *e.* which the tallest pine
P. L. b. 1, l. 654, p. 32, v. 2. favor *e.* to the sons of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 47, p. 78, v. 2. with the eternal to be deem'd *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 67, p. 79, v. 2. shot with *e.* rage among his angels
P. L. b. 2, l. 200, p. 83, v. 2. strength is *e.* nor the law unjust
P. L. b. 2, l. 479, p. 92, v. 2. extol him *e.* to the Highest in
P. L. b. 3, l. 306, p. 147, v. 2. throned in highest bliss, *e.* to God
P. L. b. 4, l. 296, p. 191, v. 2. though both not *e.*, as their sex
P. L. b. 4, l. 526, p. 198, v. 2. whom knowledge might exalt *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 916, p. 211, v. 2. that no pain can *e.* anger infinite
P. L. b. 5, l. 726, p. 265, v. 2. to erect his throne *e.* to ours
P. L. b. 5, l. 791, p. 267, v. 2. and if not *e.* all yet free equally
P. L. b. 5, l. 797, p. 267, v. 2. and splendour less in freedom *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 820, p. 268, v. 2. and *e.* over equals to let reign
P. L. b. 5, l. 832, p. 269, v. 2. that *e.* over equals monarch reign
P. L. b. 5, l. 835, p. 269, v. 2. *e* to him begotten Son by whom
P. L. b. 5, l. 866, p. 270, v. 2. by proof to try who is our *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 49, p. 295, v. 2. *e.* in number to that godless crew
P. L. b. 6, l. 248, p. 301, v. 2. and met in arms no *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 343, p. 305, v. 2. beneath his confidence to *e.* God
P. L. b. 6, l. 441, p. 308, v. 2. or *e.* what between us made the
P. L. b. 6, l. 690, p. 316, v. 2. *e.* in their creation they were
P. L. b. 8, l. 6, p. 51, v. 3. sufficient or what recompense *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 228, p. 58, v. 3. and set on man his *e.* love
P. L. b. 8, l. 407, p. 64, v. 3. second to me or like *e.* much less
P. L. b. 9, l. 286, p. 106, v. 3. which plain infers thy *e.* fear
P. L. b. 9, l. 881, p. 126, v. 3. *e.* lot may join us *e.*, joy as *e.* love
P. L. b. 10, l. 147, p. 168, v. 3. superiour or but *e.* that to her
P. L. b. 10, l. 271, p. 172, v. 3. but afford thee *e.* aid
P. L. b. 10, l. 680, p. 186, v. 3. *e.* in days and nights
P. L. b. 10, l. 748, p. 188, v. 3. it were but right and *e.* to reduce
P. R. b. 2, l. 146, p. 100, v. 4. thought none my *e.* now be
P. R. b. 3, l. 99, p. 188, v. 4. lives now *e.* in fame to proudest
P. R. b. 3, l. 306, p. 195, v. 4. of *e.* dread in flight or in pursuit
P. R. b. 4, l. 29, p. 250, v. 4. to *e.* length back'd with a ridge
P. R. b. 4, l. 303, p. 259, v. 4. and all possessing *e.* to God
P. R. b. 4, l. 324, p. 259, v. 4 a spirit and judgment *e.*
C. l. 410, p. 203, v. 5. yet where an *e.* poise of hope and fear
P. L. b. 9, l. 823, p. 124, v. 3. and render me more *e.*
EQUAL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 40, p. 12, v. 2. to have *e.* the most
P. L. b. 1, l. 248, p. 19, v. 2. whom reason hath *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 488, p. 27, v. 2. *e.* with one stroke both her
P. L. b. 1, l. 719, p 34, v. 2. *e.* in all their glories, to inshrine
P. L. b. 3, l. 33, p. 138, v. 2. those other two *e.* with me in fate
P. L. b. 3, l. 34, p. 138, v. 2. so were I *e.* with them in renown
EQUALITY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 763, p. 266, v. 2. affecting all *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 487, p. 23, v. 3. pattern of just *e.* perhaps hereafter
P. L. b. 12, l. 26, p. 270, v. 3. who not content with fair *e.*
EQUALLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 306, p. 147, v. 2. and *e.* enjoying
P. L. b. 4, l. 68, p. 183, v. 2. but heaven's free love dealt *e.* to all
P. L. b. 5, l. 97, p. 244, v. 2. affects me *e.*; nor can I like
P. L. b. 5, l. 792, p. 267, v. 2. *e.* free; for orders and degrees
P. L. b. 11, l. 362, p. 233, v. 3. *e.* inured by moderation either
EQUALS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 249, p. 19, v. 2. supreme above his *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 796, p. 267, v. 2. over such as live by right his *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 820, p. 268, v. 2. and equal over *e.* to let reign
P. L. b. 5, l. 832, p. 269, v. 2. that equal over *e.* monarch reign
EQUATOR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 617, p. 157, v. 2. culminate from the *e.*
EQUINOCTIAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 637, p. 98, v. 2. by *e.* winds
P. L. b. 9, l. 64, p. 99, v. 3. thrice the *e.* line he circled
P. L. b. 10, l. 672, p. 185, v. 3. bid turn reins from the *e.* road
EQUIPAGE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 203, p. 14, v. 3. at hand celestial *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 304, p. 195, v. 4. what martial *e.* they issue forth
S. 17, l. 9, p. 118, v. 6. in all her *e.* besides to know
EQUITY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 220, p. 30, v. 4. and *e.* restored
EQUIVALENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 609, p. 117, v. 3. to thine *e.*
S. A. l. 343, p. 41, v. 5. who with a strength *e.* to angels
ERCOCO.—P. L. b. 11, l. 398, p. 234, v. 3. to his utmost port *E.*
ERE.—P. L. b. 1, l 334, p. 22, v. 2. themselves *e.* well awake
P. L. b. 2, l. 409, p. 90, v. 2. *e.* he arrive the happy isle
P. L. b. 3, l 646, p. 158, v. 2. the angel bright, *e.* he drew nigh
P. L. b. 4, l. 10, p. 181, v. 2. the tempter *e.* the accuser
P. L. b 4, l. 113, p. 185, v. 2. as man *e.* long and this new world
ERE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 623, p. 201, v. 2. to-morrow, *e.* fresh morning
P. L. b. 4, l. 971, p. 213, v. 2. but *e.* then far heavier load
P. L. b. 5, l. 133, p. 245, v. 2. he *e.* they fell kiss'd as the
P. L. b. 5, l. 699, p. 264, v. 2. now *e.* night, now *e.* dim night
P. L. b. 5, l. 871, p. 270, v. 2. and fly *e.* evil intercept thy flight
P. L. b. 6, l. 108, p. 297, v. 2. rough edge of battle, *e.* it join'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 278, p. 302, v. 2. *e.* this avenging sword begin
P. L. b. 6, l. 492, p. 309, v. 2. yet *e.* dawn effect shall end
P. L. b. 6, l. 521, p. 310, v. 2. all *e.* day-spring under conscious
P. L. b. 6, l. 659, p. 315, v. 2. *e.* they could wind out of such
P. L. b. 7, l. 108, p. 10, v. 3. dismiss thee *e.* the morning shine
P. L. b. 7, l. 304, p. 17, v. 3. *e.* God had bid the ground be dry
P. L. b. 7, l. 335, p. 18, v. 3. which *e.* it was in the earth, God
P. L. b. 8, l. 112, p. 55, v. 3. and *e.* mid-day arrived in Eden
P. L. b. 8, l. 204, p. 58, v. 3. what was done *e.* my remembrance
P. L. b. 8, l. 242, p. 59, v. 3. but long *e.* our approaching heard
P. L. b. 8, l. 246, p. 59, v. 3. up to the coasts of light *e.* sabbath
P. L. b. 8, l. 444, p. 65, v. 3. I *e.* thou spakest knew it not good
P. L. b. 9, l. 172, p. 102, v. 3. bitter *e.* long back on itself recoils
P. L. b. 9, l. 246, p. 105, v. 3. till younger hands *e.* long assist us
P. L. b. 9, l. 674, p. 119, v. 3. act won audience *e.* the tongue
P. L. b. 9, l. 931, p. 127, v. 3. and unhallow'd *e.* our taste
P. L. b. 10, l. 53, p. 165, v. 3. find forbearance no acquittance *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 229, p. 171, v. 3. meanwhile *e.* thus was sinn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 240, p. 171, v. 3. mishap *e.* this he had return'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 584, p. 182, v. 3. *e.* yet Dictæan Jove was born
P. L. b. 10, l. 846, p. 191, v. 3. not now as *e.* man fell wholesome
P. L. b. 10, l. 987, p. 196, v. 3. yet *e.* conception to prevent the
P. L. b. 10, l. 1069, p. 198, v. 3. *e.* this diurnal star leave cold
P. L. b. 11, l. 29, p. 222, v. 3. produced *e.* fallen from innocence
P. L. b. 11, l. 204, p. 228, v. 3. why in the east darkness *e.* day's
P. L. b. 11, l. 356, p. 232, v. 3. and be confirm'd *e.* thou from
P. L. b. 11, l. 769, p. 246, v. 3. to torment me *e.* their being with
P. L. b. 12, l. 51, p. 271, v. 3. to see their city *e.* the tower
P. L. b. 12, l. 421, p. 283, v. 3. *e.* the third dawning light return
P. R. b. 1, l. 98, p. 26, v. 4. *e.* in the head of nations he appear
P. R. b. 1, l. 158, p. 28, v. 4. *e.* I send him forth to conquer sin
P. R. b. 1, l. 209, p. 30, v. 4. that *e.* yet my age had measured
P. R. b. 1, l. 265, p. 32, v. 4. *e.* I the promis'd kingdom can
P. R. b. 3, l. 32, p. 186, v. 4. *e.* these won Asia and the throne
P. R. b. 3, l. 196, p. 191, v. 4. just trial *e.* I merit my exaltation
P. R. b. 4, l. 236, p. 257, v. 4. look once more *e.* we leave this
P. R. b. 4, l. 480, p. 264, v. 4. *e.* thou of Israel's sceptre get fast
P. R. b. 4, l. 621, p. 269, v. 4. for proof *e.* this thou feel'st thy
S. A. l. 177, p. 35, v. 5. dissolves unjointed *e.* it reach my ear
S. A. l. 784, p. 56, v. 5. *e.* I to thee thou to thyself wast cruel
S. A. l. 824, p. 57, v. 5. I to myself was false *e.* thou to me
S. A. l. 846, p. 58, v. 5. what sieges girt me round *e.* I consented
S. A. l. 1578, p. 84, v. 5. yet *e.* I give the reins to grief say first
C. l. 56, p. 191, v. 5. had by him *e.* he parted thence a son
C. l. 138, p. 194, v. 5. *e.* the blabbing eastern scout
C. l. 151, p. 194, v. 5. I shall *e.* long be well stock'd with as fair
C. l. 194, p. 196, v. 5. and envious darkness *e.* they could return
C. l. 317, p. 200, v. 5. I shall know *e.* morrow wake
C. l. 548, p. 209, v. 5. till fancy had her fill but *e.* a close
C. l. 558, p. 209, v. 5. was took *e.* she was ware, and wish'd she
C. l. 573, p. 209, v. 5. already *e.* my best speed could prevent
C. l. 920, p. 222, v. 5. and I must haste *e.* morning hour
A. l. 56, p. 325, v. 5. and early *e.* the odorous breath of morn
L. l. 8, p. 9, v. 6. for Lycidas is dead, dead *e.* his prime
L. l. 25, p. 10, v. 6. together both *e.* the high lawns appear'd
L'A. l. 107, p. 58, v. 6. when in one night *e.* glimpse of morn
L'A. l. 114, p. 59, v. 6. *e.* the first cock his matin rings
S. 1, l. 9, p. 107, v. 6. now timely sing *e.* the rude bird of hate
S. 19, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. *e.* half my days in this dark world
P. L. b. 2, l. 831, p. 104, v. 2. by concurring signs, *e.* now created
P. L. b. 5, l. 685, p. 264, v. 2. that by command *e.* yet dim night
EREBUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 883, p. 106, v. 2. bottom shook of *E.*
C. l. 804, p. 218, v. 5. speaks thunder and the chains of *E.*
ERECT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 986, p. 109, v. 2. *e.* the standard there
P. L. b. 4, l. 288, p. 190, v. 2. *e.* and tall godlike *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 725, p. 265, v. 2. who intends to *e.* his throne
P. L. b. 5, l. 785, p. 267, v. 2. better counsels might *e.* our minds
P. L. b. 7, l. 508, p. 24, v. 3. might *e.* his stature and upright
P. L. b. 8, l. 432, p. 65, v. 3. cannot these *e.* from prone
P. L. b. 9, l. 353, p. 108, v. 3. bid her well beware and still *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 501, p. 113, v. 3. burnish'd neck of verdant gold *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 509, p. 237, v. 3. created once so goodly and *e.*
S. A. l. 1639, p. 86, v. 5. at last with head *e.* thus cried aloud
ERECTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 679, p. 33, v. 2. the least *e.* spirit that
P. R. b. 3, l. 27, p. 186, v. 4. of most *e.* spirits, most temper'd
EREMITE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 8, p. 23, v. 4. who ledst this glorious *e.*
EREMITES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 474, p. 152, v. 2. idiots, *e.*, and friars
EREWHILE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 281, p. 20, v. 2. as we *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 334, p. 304, v. 2. all his armour stain'd *e.* so bright

EREWHILE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 610, p. 313, v. 2. victors proud *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 106, p. 166, v. 3. where obvious duty *e.* appear'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 275, p. 278, v. 3. *e.* perplex'd with thoughts what
P. R. b. 1, l. 1, p. 23, v. 4. I who *e.* the happy garden sung
S. A. l. 1442, p. 79, v. 5. much livelier than *e.* he seems
S. A. l. 1702, p. 88, v. 5. and lay *e.* a holocaust
P. l. 1, p. 168, v. 6. *e.* of musick and ethereal mirth
ERR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 347, p. 88, v. 2. (fame in heaven *e.* not)
P. L. b. 5, l. 799, p. 267, v. 2. who without law *e.* not
P. L. b. 6, l. 148, p. 298, v. 2. may know when thousands *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 288, p. 303, v. 2. *e.* not that so shall end the strife
P. L. b. 8, l. 121, p. 55, v. 3. earthly sight if it presume might *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1049, p. 131, v. 3. inmost powers made *e.* was now
P. L. b. 10, l. 266, p. 172, v. 3. nor *e.* the way thou leading
P. R. b. 3, l. 71, p. 187, v. 4. they *e.* who count it glorious to
S. A. l. 369, p. 42, v. 5. if he through frailty *e.*
C. l. 223, p. 197, v. 5. I did not *e.*, there does a sable cloud
ERRAND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 827, p. 104, v. 2. go this uncouth *e.* sole
P. L. b. 4, l. 795, p. 207, v. 2. escaped the bars of hell on *e.* bad
P. L. b. 10, l. 41, p. 164, v. 3. prevail and speed on his bad *e.*
S. A. l. 1285, p. 73, v. 5. he executes his *e.* on the wicked
C. l. 15, p. 190, v. 5. to such my *e.* is and but for such
C. l. 506, p. 207, v. 5. to this my *e.* and the care it brought
ERRANDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 152, p. 16, v. 2. *e.* in the gloomy deep
P. L. b. 3, l. 652, p. 158, v. 2. bear his swift *e.* over moist and dry
P. L. b. 7, l. 573, p. 26, v. 3. his winged messengers on *e.*
ERR'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1178, p. 135, v. 3. and perhaps I also *e*
P. L. b. 11, l. 208, p. 228, v. 3. he *e.* not for by this the heavenly
S. A. 211, p. 36, v. 5. have *e.* and by bad women been deceived
ERRING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 747, p. 35, v. 2. thus they relate *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 173, p. 299, v. 2. thou err'st nor end wilt find of *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 224, p. 30, v. 4. at least to try and teach the *e.* soul
C. l. 588, p. 210, v. 5. or that power which *e.* men call chance
ERRONEOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 146, p. 298, v. 2. *e.* to dissent from
P. L. b. 7, l. 20, p. 8, v. 3. *e.* there to wander and forlorn
P. L. b. 10, l. 969, p. 195, v. 3. so *e.* thence by just event
ERROUR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 239, p. 189, v. 2. with mazy *e.* under
P. L. b. 7, l. 302, p. 17, v. 3. with serpent *e.* wandering found
P. L. b. 9, l. 1181, p. 135, v. 3. I rue that *e.* now which is
P. R. b. 2, l. 474, p. 111, v. 4. saving doctrine and from *e.* lead
P. R. b. 3, l. 212, p. 192, v. 4. my *e.* was my *e.* and my crime
P. R. b. 4, l. 235, p. 257, v. 4. *e.* by his own arms is best evinced
ERR'ST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 172, p. 299, v. 2. still thou *e.*, nor end
ERST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 360, p. 23, v. 2. powers that *e.* in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 470, p. 92, v. 2. (certain to be refused) what *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 187, p. 299, v. 2. as *e.* thou saidst from flight
P. L. b. 6, l. 308, p. 303, v. 2. where *e.* was thickest fight
P. L. b. 9, l. 163, p. 102, v. 3. O foul descent that I who *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 876, p. 125, v. 3. opener mine eyes, dim *e.* dilated
P. L. b. 9, l. 1081, p. 132, v. 3. of God or angel *e.* with joy
P. L. b. 11, l. 868, p. 250, v. 3. the heart of Adam *e.* so sad
P. R. b. 2, l. 145, p. 100, v. 4. lest I who *e.* thought none my
S. A. l. 339, p. 41, v. 5. as *e.* in highest behold him where he lies
S. A. l. 1543, p. 83, v. 5. which *e.* my eyes beheld and yet
A. l. 9, p. 323, v. 5. seem'd *e.* so lavish and profuse
O. l. 2, p. 179, v. 6. that *e.* with musick and triumphant song
ERUPTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 656, p. 32, v. 2. our first *e.* thither
P. L. b. 8, l. 235, p. 59, v. 3. lest he incensed at such *e.* bold
ESAU.—P. L. b. 3, l. 512, p. 154, v. 2. when he from *E.* fled
ESCAPE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 444, p. 91, v. 2. dangers and as hard *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 339, p. 174, v. 3. not hoping to *e.* but shun
ESCAPED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 14, p. 137, v. 2. *e.* the Stygian pool
P. L. b. 4, l. 794, p. 207, v. 2. (who could have thought ?) *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 824, p. 208, v. 2. comest thou *e.* thy prison and
P. L. b. 6, l. 448, p. 308, v. 2. as one he stood *e.* from cruel fight
P. L. b. 11, l. 777, p. 246, v. 3. those few *e.* famine and anguish
ESHTAOL.—S. A. l. 181, p. 35, v. 5. from *E.* and Zora's fruitful
ESPIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 477, p. 197, v. 2. till I *e.* thee fair indeed
ESPOUSED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 710, p. 204, v. 2. *e.* Eve deck'd first
P. L. b. 5, l. 18, p. 242, v. 2. awake my fairest, my *e.*, my latest
S. 23, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. methought I saw my late *e.* saint
ESSENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 425, p. 25, v. 2. in their *e.* pure
P. L. b. 2, l. 215, p. 84, v. 2. our purer *e.* then will overcome
P. L. b. 3, l. 6, p. 137, v. 2. bright effluence of bright *e.* increate
P. L. b. 9, l. 166, p. 102, v. 3. this *e.* to incarnate and imbrute
C. l. 462, p. 205, v. 5. and turns it by degrees to the soul's *e.*
O. l. 7, p. 179, v. 6. your fiery *e.* can distil no tear
ESSENCES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 138, p. 16, v. 2. heavenly *e.* can perish
ESSENTIAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 97, p. 80, v. 2. this *e.* happier far
P. L. b. 5, l. 841, p. 269, v. 2. princedoms, virtues, powers, *e.*
ESTABLISH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 23, p. 78, v. 2. *e.* in a safe unenvied
P. L. b. 12, l. 245, p. 277, v. 3. rites *e.* such delight hath God
ESTATE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 351, p. 281, v. 3. mean *e.* live moderate
S. A. l. 170, p. 35, v. 5. for him I reckon not in high *e.*
S. A. l. 742, p. 54, v. 5. once more thy face and know of thy *e.*
ESTEEM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 886, p. 210, v. 2. in heaven the *e.* of wise
P. L. b. 9, l. 328, p. 108, v. 3. affronts us with his foul *e.* of our
P. L. b. 9, l. 329, p. 108, v. 3. his foul *e.* sticks no dishonour
P. R. b. 1, l. 235, p. 31, v. 4. though men *e.* thee low of parentage
P. R. b. 2, l. 447, p. 110, v. 4. for I *e.* those names of men so poor
P. R. b. 3, l. 29, p. 186, v. 4. all treasures and all gain *e.* as dross
P. R. b. 4, l. 160, p. 254, v. 4. on what I offer set as high *e*
P. R. b. 4, l. 207, p. 256, v. 4. more honour left and more *e.*
H. P. l. 17, p. 77, v. 6. black but such as in *e.*
M. l. 10, p. 202, v. 6. would have been held in high *e.* with Paul
ESTEEM'D.—C. l. 514, p. 207, v. 5. so *e.* by shallow ignorance
C. l. 634, p. 211, v. 5. unknown and like *e.* and the dull swain
ESTOTILAND.—P. L. b. 10, l. 686, p. 186, v. 3. from cold *E.*
ESTRANGED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1132, p. 134, v. 3. Adam *e.* in look
ETERNAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 25, p. 12, v. 2. assert *e.* Providence
P. L. b. 1, l. 70, p. 13, v. 2. such place *e.* justice had prepared
P. L. b. 1, l. 121, p. 15, v. 2. to wage by force or guile *e.* war
P. L. b. 1, l. 154, p. 16, v. 2. *e.* being to undergo *e.* punishment
P. L. b. 1, l. 318, p. 21, v. 2. as this can seize *e.* spirits
P. L. b. 1, l. 610, p. 31, v. 2. and from *e.* splendors flung
P. L. b. 2, l. 46, p. 78, v. 2. his trust was with the *e.* to be deem'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 98, p. 80, v. 2. happier far than miserable to have *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 161, p. 82, v. 2. reserved, and destined to *e.* woe
P. L. b. 2, l. 695, p. 100, v. 2. condemn'd to waste *e.* days in woe
P. L. b. 2, l. 896, p. 106, v. 2. of nature, hold *e.* anarchy
P. L. b. 3, l. 2, p. 137, v. 2. or of the *e.* co-eternal beam
P. L. b. 3, l. 18, p. 138, v. 2. I sung of Chaos and *e.* night
P. L. b. 3, l. 127, p. 141, v. 2. unchangeable *e.* which ordain'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 172, p. 142, v. 2. all as my *e.* purpose hath decreed
P. L. b. 3, l. 349, p. 148, v. 2. loud Hosannas fill'd the *e.* regions
P. L. b. 3, l. 374, p. 149, v. 2. immortal, infinite, *e.* king
P. L. b. 4, l. 70, p. 183, v. 2. or hate to me alike, it deals *e.* woe
P. L. b. 4, l. 268, p. 190, v. 2. led on the *e.* spring
P. L. b. 4, l. 996, p. 214, v. 2. the *e.* to prevent such horrid fray
P. L. b. 5, l. 173, p. 247, v. 2. sound his praise in thy *e.* course
P. L. b. 5, l. 246, p. 249, v. 2. so spake the *e.* father, and fulfill'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 711, p. 265, v. 2. the *e.* eye whose sight discerns
P. L. b. 6, l. 96, p. 296, v. 2. great Sire, hymning the *e.* father
P. L. b. 6, l. 227, p. 301, v. 2. had not the *e.* king omnipotent
P. L. b. 6, l. 240, p. 301, v. 2. deeds of *e.* fame were done
P. L. b. 6, l. 385, p. 306, v. 2. therefore *e.* silence be their doom
P. L. b. 6, l. 424, p. 307, v. 2. and if one day why not *e.* days
P. L. b. 6, l. 630, p. 314, v. 2. *e.* might to match with their
P. L. b. 6, l. 865, p. 322, v. 2. down from the verge of heaven *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 904, p. 323, v. 2. partake his punishment, *e.* misery
P. L. b. 7, l. 9, p. 7, v. 3. thou with *e.* wisdom didst converse
P. L. b. 7, l. 96, p. 10, v. 2. *e.* empire but the more to magnify
P. L. b. 7, l. 137, p. 11, v. 3. *e.* father from his throne beheld
P. L. b. 7, l. 226, p. 14, v. 3. prepared in God's *e.* store
P. L. b. 7, l. 517, p. 25, v. 3. therefore the Omnipotent *e.* father
P. L. b. 7, l. 576, p. 27, v. 3. led to God's *e.* house direct the way
P. L. b. 8, l. 413, p. 64, v. 3. the highth and depth of thy *e.* ways
P. L. b. 10, l. 32, p. 164, v. 3. *e.* father from his secret cloud
P. L. b. 10, l. 68, p. 165, v. 3. father *e.* thine is to decree
P. L. b. 10, l. 597, p. 183, v. 3. to me, who with *e.* famine pine
P. L. b. 10, l. 816, p. 190, v. 3. am found *e.* and incorporate both
P. L. b. 12, l. 314, p. 279, v. 3. safe to *e.* Paradise of rest
P. L. b. 12, l. 551, p. 287, v. 3. bring forth fruits, joy, and *e.* bliss
P. R. b. 1, l. 168, p. 28, v. 4. so spake the *e.* father and all heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 236, p. 31, v. 4. thy Father is the *e.* King who rules
P. R. b. 1, l. 281, p. 32, v. 4. heaven open'd her *e.* doors from
P. R. b. 4, l. 391, p. 262, v. 4. *e.* sure as without end without
S. A. l. 964, p. 62, v. 5. *e.* tempest never to be calm'd
S. A. l. 1717, p. 89, v. 5. to himself and father's house *e.* fame
C. l. 596, p. 210, v. 5. it shall be in *e.* restless change
C. l. 988, p. 224, v. 5. there *e.* summer dwells
C. l. 1008, p. 225, v. 5. make her his *e.* bride
H. l. 2, p. 149, v. 6. wherein the son of heaven's *e.* king
ETERNITY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 148, p. 82, v. 2. wander through *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 248, p. 85, v. 2. wearisome *e.* so spent in worship
P. L. b. 3, l. 5, p. 137, v. 2. dwelt from *e.* dwelt then in thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 580, p. 260, v. 2. time though in *e.* applied to motion
P. L. b. 7, l. 92, p. 10, v. 2. in his holy rest through all *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 406, p. 64, v. 3. who am alone from all *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 556, p. 288, v. 3. *e.* whose end no eye can reach
C. l. 14, p. 190, v. 5. that opes the palace of *e.*
O. l. 11, p. 184, v. 6. then long *e.* shall greet our bliss
ETERNIZE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 374, p. 306, v. 2. *e.* here on earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 60, p. 223, v. 3. this other served but to *e.* woe
ETHAM.—S. A. l. 253, p. 38, v. 5. to the rock of *E.* was retired
ETHEREAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 45, p. 12, v. 2. from the *e.* sky
P. L. b. 1, l. 285, p. 20, v. 2. *e.* temper massy
P. L. b. 2, l. 139, p. 81, v. 2. and the *e.* mould incapable of stain
P. L. b. 2, l. 311, p. 87, v. 2. *e.* virtues, or these titles now must
P. L. b. 2, l. 601, p. 96, v. 2. to starve in ice their soft *e.* warmth

ETHEREAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 978, p. 109, v. 2. the *e.* king
P. L. b. 3, l. 7, p. 137, v. 2. pure *e.* stream whose fountain who
P. L. b. 3, l. 100, p. 140, v. 2. such I created all the *e.* powers
P. L. b. 3, l. 716, p. 160, v. 2. and this *e.* quintessence of heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 267, p. 250, v. 2. and through the vast *e.* sky
P. L. b. 5, l. 418, p. 255, v. 2. the air those fires *e.* and as lowest
P. L. b. 5, l. 499, p. 258, v. 2. of time and wing'd ascend *e.* as we
P. L. b. 5, l. 863, p. 270, v. 2. of this our native heaven *e.* sons
P. L. b. 6, l. 60, p. 295, v. 2. the loud *e.* trumpet from on high
P. L. b. 6, l. 330, p. 304, v. 2. the *e.* substance closed not long
P. L. b. 7, l. 244, p. 15, v. 3. light *e.* first of things quintessence
P. L. b. 7, l. 356, p. 19, v. 3. unlightsome first though of *e.* mould
P. L. b. 8, l. 646, p. 72, v. 3. go heavenly guest *e.* messenger
P. L. b. 10, l. 27, p. 164, v. 3. the *e.* people ran to hear and know
P. L. b. 12, l. 577, p. 288, v. 3. all the *e.* powers, all secrets of
P. R. b. 1, l. 163, p. 28, v. 4. that all the angels and *e.* powers
P. R. b. 2, l. 121, p. 99, v. 4. heaven's ancient sons *e.* thrones
P. R. b. 3, l. 28, p. 186, v. 4. most temper'd pure *e.*
S. A. l. 549, p. 48, v. 5. with touch *e.* of heaven's fiery rod
P. l. 1, p. 168, v. 6. erewhile of musick, and *e.* mirth
ETHEREOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 473, p. 309, v. 2. of this *e.* mould
ETHIOP.—P. L. b. 4, l. 282, p. 190, v. 2. the *E.* line by Nilus
Il P. l. 19, p. 78, v. 6. or that starr'd *E* queen that strove
ETRURIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 303, p. 21, v. 2. where the *E.* shades
EVADE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1021, p. 197, v. 3. so thinking to *e.* the
P. R. b. 4, l. 308, p. 259, v. 4. or subtle shifts conviction to *e.*
EVADED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 596, p. 313, v. 2. easily as spirits *e.*
EVANGELIZE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 499, p. 286, v. 3. to *e.* the nations
EVASION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 411, p. 90, v. 2. or what *e.* bear him
EVASIONS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 829, p. 191, v. 3. all my *e.* vain
S. A. l. 842, p. 58, v. 5. or by *e.* thy crime uncover'st more
EUBOIC.—P. L. b. 2, l. 646, p. 95, v. 2. into the *E.* sea
EUCLID.—S. 21, l. 7, p. 120, v. 6. let *E.* rest and Archimedes
EVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 364, p. 23, v. 2. yet among the sons of *E.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 743, p. 35, v. 2. noon to dewy *e.* a summer's day
P. L. b. 4, l. 185, p. 187, v. 2. shepherds pen their flocks at *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 324, p. 192, v. 2. the fairest of her daughters *E.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 409, p. 194, v. 2. first of men to first of women *E.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 440, p. 195, v. 2. to whom thus *E* replied
P. L. b. 4, l. 481, p. 197, v. 2. return fair *E.* whom flieest thou
P. L. b. 4, l. 610, p. 201, v. 2. when Adam thus to *E.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 634, p. 202, v. 2. to whom thus *E.* with perfect
P. L. b. 4, l. 660, p. 203, v. 2. of God and man accomplish'd *E.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 710, p. 204, v. 2. espoused *E.* deck'd first her
P. L. b. 4, l. 742, p. 205, v. 2. nor *E* the rites mysterious
P. L. b. 4, l. 800, p. 207, v. 2. like a toad close at the ear of *E.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 9, p. 241, v. 2. to find unwaken'd *E.* with tresses
P. L. b. 5, l. 38, p. 242, v. 2. why sleep'st thou *E.* now is the
P. L. b. 5, l. 74, p. 243, v. 2. here happy creature fair angelic *E.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 93, p. 244, v. 2. thus *E.* her night related
P. L. b. 5, l. 303, p. 251, v. 2. and *E.* within due at her hour
P. L. b. 5, l. 308, p. 251, v. 2. haste hither *E.* and worth thy
P. L. b. 5, l. 321, p. 252, v. 2. to whom thus *E.* Adam earth's
P. L. b. 5, l. 379, p. 254, v. 2. but *E.* undeck'd save with herself
P. L. b. 5, l. 387, p. 254, v. 2. long after to blest Mary second *E.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 443, p. 256, v. 2. meanwhile at table *E.* minister'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 60, p. 9, v. 3. he with his consorted *E.* the story
P. L. b. 8, l. 40, p. 52, v. 3. which *E.* perceiving where she sat
P. L. b. 8, l. 172, p. 57, v. 3. this Paradise and thy fair *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 204, p. 104, v. 3. and *E.* first to her husband thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 227, p. 104, v. 3. sole *E.* associate sole to me
P. L. b. 9, l. 270, p. 106, v. 3. to whom the virgin majesty of *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 291, p. 106, v. 3. of God and man immortal *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 319, p. 107, v. 3. care and matrimonial love but *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 376, p. 109, v. 3. *E.* persisted yet submiss though
P. L. b. 9, l. 404, p. 110, v. 3. much failing hapless *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 422, p. 111, v. 3. but wish'd his hap might find *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 424, p. 111, v. 3. beyond his hope *E.* separate
P. L. b. 9, l. 438, p. 111, v. 3. on each bank the hand of *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 456, p. 112, v. 3. the sweet recess of *E* thus early
P. L. b. 9, l. 495, p. 113, v. 3. and toward *E.* address'd his way
P. L. b. 9, l. 517, p. 114, v. 3. a wanton wreath in sight of *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 528, p. 114, v. 3. turn'd at length the eye of *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 550, p. 115, v. 3. into the heart of *E.* his words
P. L. b. 9, l. 568, p. 115, v. 3. of this fair world resplendent *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 613, p. 117, v. 3. and *E.* yet more amazed
P. L. b. 9, l. 631, p. 117, v. 3. lead then said *E.* he leading
P. L. b. 9, l. 644, p. 118, v. 3. into fraud led *E.* our credulous
P. L. b. 9, l. 659, p. 118, v. 3. to whom thus *E.* yet sinless
P. L. b. 9, l. 785, p. 123, v. 3. for *E.* intent now wholly on her
P. L. b. 9, l. 828, p. 124, v. 3. and Adam wedded to another *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 886, p. 126, v. 3. thus *E.* with countenance blithe
P. L. b. 9, l. 889, p. 126, v. 3. fatal trespass done by *E.* amazed
P. L. b. 9, l. 892, p. 126, v. 3. the garland wreathed for *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 911, p. 127, v. 3. should God create another *E.*
EVE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 920, p. 127, v. 3. calm mood his words to *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 921, p. 127, v. 3. hast presumed adventurous *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 960, p. 128, v. 3. so Adam and thus *E* to him
P. L. b. 9, l. 1005, p. 130, v. 3. nor *E.* to iterate her former
P. L. b. 9, l. 1013, p. 130, v. 3. he on *E.* began to cast
P. L. b. 9, l. 1016, p. 130, v. 3. Adam thus 'gan *E.* to dalliance
P. L. b. 9, l. 1017, p. 130, v. 3. *E.* now I see thou art exact
P. L. b. 9, l. 1036, p. 131, v. 3. *E.* whose eye darted contagious
P. L. b. 9, l. 1065, p. 132, v. 3. till Adam though not less than *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1067, p. 132, v. 3. O *E.* in evil hour thou didst give
P. L. b. 9, l. 1133, p. 134, v. 3. speech intermitted thus to *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1143, p. 134, v. 3. with touch of blame thus *E.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1164, p. 135, v. 3. of mine to thee ingrateful *E.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 3, p. 168, v. 3. the serpent had perverted *E.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 109, p. 167, v. 3. and with him *E.* more loth
P. L. b. 10, l. 157, p. 168, v. 3. having said he thus to *E.* in few
P. L. b. 10, l. 159, p. 168, v. 3. to whom sad *E.* with shame nigh
P. L. b. 10, l. 183, p. 169, v. 3. Jesus son of Mary second *E.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 332, p. 174, v. 3. after *E.* seduced unminded slunk
P. L. b. 10, l. 335, p. 174, v. 3. by *E.*, though all unweeting
P. L. b. 10, l. 551, p. 181, v. 3. the bait of *E.* used by the tempter
P. L. b. 10, l. 582, p. 182, v. 3. the wide-encroaching *E* perhaps
P. L. b. 10, l. 863, p. 192, v. 3. thus afflicted when sad *E.* beheld
P. L. b. 10, l. 909, p. 193, v. 3. but *E.* not so repulsed with tears
P. L. b. 10, l. 966, p. 195, v. 3. thus *E.* recovering heart replied
P. L. b. 10, l. 1012, p. 196, v. 3. to *E.* replied *E.* thy contempt
P. L. b. 10, l. 1097, p. 199, v. 3. nor *E.* felt less remorse
P. L. b. 11, l. 136, p. 225, v. 3. and first matron *E.* had ended
P. L. b. 11, l. 140, p. 225, v. 3. which thus to *E.* his welcome
P. L. b. 11, l. 141, p. 226, v. 3. *E.* easily may faith admit that all
P. L. b. 11, l. 159, p. 226, v. 3. hail to thee *E.* rightly call'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 162, p. 226, v. 3. to whom thus *E.*, with sad
P. L. b. 11, l. 181, p. 227, v. 3. so wish'd much-humbled *E.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 192, p. 227, v. 3. not unmoved to *E.* thus spake
P. L. b. 11, l. 193, p. 227, v. 3. O *E.* some farther change awaits
P. L. b. 11, l. 224, p. 228, v. 3. unperceived of Adam who to *E.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 226, p. 228, v. 3. *E.* now expect great tidings
P. L. b. 11, l. 265, p. 229, v. 3. *E.* who unseen yet all had heard
P. L. b. 11, l. 287, p. 230, v. 3. lament not *E.* but patiently resign
P. L. b. 11, l. 367, p. 233, v. 3. *E.* (for I have drenched her eyes)
P. L. b. 11, l. 476, p. 236, v. 3. misery the inabstinence of *E.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 519, p. 238, v. 3. inductive mainly to the sin of *E.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 594, p. 289, v. 3. may no longer stay go waken *E.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 607, p. 289, v. 3. the bower where *E.* lay sleeping
P. L. b. 12, l. 624, p. 290, v. 3. our mother *E.* and Adam heard
P. R. b. 1, l. 51, p. 25, v. 4. since Adam and his facile consort *E.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 54, p. 25, v. 4. shall be inflicted by the seed of *E.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 318, p. 33, v. 4. wet return'd from field at *E.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 141, p. 100, v. 4. my success with *E.* in Paradise
P. R. b. 2, l. 349, p. 107, v. 4. that crude apple that diverted *E.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 5, p. 249, v. 4. and won so much on *E.* so little here
P. R. b. 4, l. 6, p. 249, v. 4. so little here nay lost but *E.* was *E.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 180, p. 255, v. 4. attempt bolder than that on *E.*
S. 1, l. 2, p. 107, v. 6. warblest at *e.* when all the woods are still
C. l. 843, p. 219, v. 5. retains her maiden gentleness and oft at *e.*
EVEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 349, p. 22, v. 2. in *e.* balance down they light
P. L. b. 3, l. 42, p. 138, v. 2. the sweet approach of *e.* or morn
P. L. b. 3, l. 179, p. 143, v. 2. shall stand on *e.* ground against
P. L. b. 3, l. 586, p. 156, v. 2. shoots invisible virtue *e.* to the deep
P. L. b. 4, l. 555, p. 199, v. 2. came Uriel, gliding through the *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 202, p. 248, v. 2. witness if I be silent morn or *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 425, p. 255, v. 2. and at *e.* sups with the ocean
P. L. b. 6, l. 245, p. 301, v. 2. long time in *e.* scale the battel hung
P. L. b. 6, l. 544, p. 311, v. 2. his orbed shield borne *e.* or high
P. L. b. 7, l. 252, p. 15, v. 3. thus was the first day *e.* and morn
P. L. b. 7, l. 274, p. 16, v. 3. so *e.* and morning chorus sung the
P. L. b. 7, l. 338, p. 18, v. 3. so *e.* and morn recorded the third
P. L. b. 7, l. 435, p. 22, v. 3. and spread their painted wings till *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 550, p. 26, v. 3. so *e.* and morn accomplish'd the
P. L. b. 8, l. 165, p. 56, v. 3. while she paces *e.* and bears thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 582, p. 116, v. 3. dropping with milk at *e.* unsuck'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 47, p. 165, v. 3. her own inclining left in *e.* scale
P. L. b. 11, l. 348, p. 232, v. 3. to dwell on *e.* ground now with
P. R. b. 2, l. 268, p. 104, v. 4. food to Elijah bringing *e.* and
C. l. 188, p. 196, v. 5. when the gray-hooded *e.* like a sad votarist
C. l. 773, p. 217, v. 5. in unsuperfluous *e.* proportion
Il P. l. 38, p. 78, v. 6. with *e.* step and musing gait
P. L. b. 11, l. 276, p. 230, v. 3. early visitation and my last at *e.*
EVENING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 289, p. 20, v. 2. at *e.* from the top
P. L. b. 2, l. 493, p. 93, v. 2. farewell sweet extend his *e.* beam
P. L. b. 4, l. 151, p. 186, v. 2. in fair *e.* cloud or humid bow
P. L. b. 4, l. 355, p. 193, v. 2. the stars that usher *e.* rose
P. L. b. 4, l. 543, p. 199, v. 2. levell'd his *e.* rays
P. L. b. 4, l. 598, p. 201, v. 2. now came still *e.* on and twilight
P. L. b. 4, l. 647, p. 202, v. 2. sweet the coming on of grateful *e.*

EVENING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 654, p. 202, v. 2. nor grateful *e.* mild
P. L. b. 4, l. 662, p. 203, v. 2. round the earth by morrow *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 792, p. 207, v. 2. this *e.* from the suns decline
P. L. b. 5, l. 115, p. 245, v. 2. of our last *e.'s* talk in this thy
P. L. b. 5, l. 376, p. 253, v. 2. these mid-hours till *e.* rise
P. L. b. 5, l. 627, p. 262, v. 2. *e.* now approach'd
P. L. b. 5 l. 628, p. 262, v. 2. for we have also our *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 104, p. 10, v. 3. or if the star of *e.* and the moon
P. L. b. 7, l. 260, p. 16, v. 3. both when first *e.* was and when
P. L. b. 7, l. 386, p. 20, v. 3. glad *e.* and glad morn crown'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 448, p. 22, v. 3. *e.* and morn solemnized
P. L. b. 7, l. 450, p. 22, v. 3. arose with *e.* harps and matin
P. L. b. 7, l. 582, p. 27, v. 3. and now on earth the seventh *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 246, p. 59, v. 3 ere sabbath *e.* so we had in charge
P. L. b. 9, l. 278, p. 106, v 3. return'd at shut of *e.* flowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 1088, p. 132, v. 3. umbrage broad and brown as *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 95, p. 166, v. 3. usher in the *e.* cool when he
P. L. b. 11, l. 588, p. 240, v. 3. now of love they treat till the *e.*
S. A. l. 1692, p. 88, v. 5. and as an *e.* dragon came
C. l. 540, p. 208, v. 5. this *e* late by then the chewing flocks
A. l. 54, p. 325, v. 5. when *e.* gray doth rise I fetch my round
L. l. 30, p. 10, v. 6. oft till the star that rose at *e.* bright
EVENING-MIST.—P. L. b. 12, l. 629, p. 290, v. 3. as *e.-m.*
EVENING-STAR.—P. L. b. 8, l. 519, p. 68, v. 3. haste the *e.-s.*
EVENLY.—S. A. l. 671, p. 52, v. 5. not *e.* as thou rulest
EVEN-SONG.—Il P. l. 64, p. 79, v. 6. I woo to hear thy *e.-s.*
EVENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 118, p. 15, v. 2. of this great *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 134, p. 15, v. 2. too well I see and rue the dire *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 624, p. 31, v. 2. though the *e.* was dire
P. L. b. 2, l. 82, p. 80. v. 2. the ascent is easy then the *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 716, p. 205, v. 2. and, O! too like in sad *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 740, p. 266, v. 2. and in *e.* know whether I be
P. L. b. 9, l. 334, p. 108, v. 3. heaven our witness from the *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 405, p. 110, v. 3. thy presumed return *e.* perverse
P. L. b. 9, l. 984, p. 129, v. 3. but I feel far otherwise the *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 969, p. 195, v. 3 thence by just *e.* found so
P. L. b. 11, l. 593, p. 240, v. 3. such happy interview and fair *e.*
S. A. l. 737, p. 54, v. 5. in the perverse *e.* than I foresaw
S. A. l. 1551, p. 83, v. 5. so in the sad *e.* too much concern'd
S. A. l. 1756, p. 90, v. 5. of true experience from this great *e.*
C. l. 411, p. 203, v. 5. does arbitrate the *e.* my nature is
EVENTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1001, p. 214, v. 2. now ponders all *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 104, p. 98, v. 4. laid up portending strange *e.*
C. l. 405, p. 203, v 5. I fear the dread *e.* that dog them both
M. l. 70, p. 197, v. 6. that far *e.* full wisely could presage
EVER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 160, p. 16, v. 2. but *e.* to do ill our sole
P. L. b. 1, l. 210, p. 18, v. 2. nor *e.* thence had risen
P. L. b. 1, l. 228, p. 18, v. 2. if it were land that *e.* burn'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 630, p. 32, v. 2. could *e.* know repulse
P. L. b. 2, l. 153, p. 82, v. 2. angry foe can give it or will *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 338, p. 88, v. 2. yet *e.* plotting how the conquerour
P. L. b. 2, l. 744, p. 101, v. 2. nor *e.* saw till now sight more
P. L. b. 2, l. 914, p. 107, v. 2. and which thus must *e.* fight
P. L. b. 3, l. 149, p. 142, v. 2. shall resound thee *e.* bless'd
P. L. b 3, l. 366, p. 149, v. 2. harps they took, harps *e.* tuned
P. L. b. 4, l. 119, p. 185, v. 2. such distempers foul are *e.* clear
P. L. b. 4, l. 322, p. 191, v. 2. *e.* since in love's embraces met
P. L. b. 4, l. 436, p. 195, v. 2. but let us *e.* praise him and extol
P. L. b. 5, l. 19, p. 242, v. 2. last best gift my *e.* new delight
P. L. b. 5, l. 405, p. 254, v. 2. he gives (whose praise be *e.* sung)
P. L. b. 5, l. 446, p. 256, v. 2. innocence deserving Paradise if *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 810, p. 268, v. 2. no ear *e.* to hear in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 184, p. 299, v. 2. serve in heaven God *e.* bless'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 649, p. 72, v. 3. honour'd *e.* with grateful memory
P. L. b. 9, l. 1033, p. 131, v. 3. to enjoy thee fairer now than *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 71, p. 165, v. 3. may'st *e.* rest well pleased
P. L. b. 12, l. 563, p. 288, v. 3. *e.* to observe his providence
P. L. b. 12, l. 573, p. 288, v. 3. now acknowledge my Redeemer *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 324, p. 34, v. 4. or caravan for single none durst *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l 438, p. 38, v. 4. who *e.* by consulting at thy shrine
P. R. b. 3, l. 240, p. 193, v. 4. unexperienced will be *e.* timorous
P. R. b. 4, l. 22, p. 250, v. 4. whom repulse upon repulse met *e.*
S. A. l. 446, p. 44, v. 5. all reproach the most with shame that *e.*
S. A. l. 510, p. 46, v. 5. who *e.* more approves and more accepts
S. A. l. 1748, p. 90, v. 5. and *e.* best found in the close
S. A. l. 761, p. 55, v. 5. not to reject the penitent, but *e.* to forgive
S. A. l. 858, p. 58, v. 5. priest was not behind but *e.* at my ear
S. A. l. 903, p. 60, v. 5. in argument with men a woman *e.*
S. A. l. 925, p. 61, v. 3. may *e.* tend about thee to old age
S. A. l. 1172, p. 69, v. 5. whose ear is *e.* open and his eye
S. A. l. 1336, p 75, v. 5. my mind *e.* will condescend to such
S. A. l. 1735, p. 89, v. 5. of laurel *e.* green and branching palm
C. l 211, p. 196, v. 5. the virtuous mind that *e.* walks attended
C. l. 358, p. 202, v. 5. the sweet peace that goodness bosoms *e.*
L'A. l. 19, p 55, v. 6. in dark Cimmerian desert *e.* dwell
EVER.—L'A. l. 135, p. 59, v. 6. and *e.* against eating cares
S. 7, l. 14, p. 111, v. 6. as *e.* in my great task-master's eye
S. 8, l. 3, p. 111, v. 6. if deed of honour did thee *e.* please
S. 15, l. 5, p 116, v. 6. thy firm unshaken virtue *e.* brings
P. l. 5, p. 168, v. 6. but headlong joy is *e.* on the wing
O. l. 16, p 184, v. 6. truth, and peace, and love, shall *e.* shine
O. l. 48, p. 187, v. 6. peace and quiet *e.* have
P. L. b. 1, l. 250, p. 19, v. 2. happy fields where joy for *e.* dwells
P. L. b. 1, l. 330, p. 22, v. 2. awake, arise, or be for *e.* fallen
P. L. b. 1, l. 608, p. 31, v. 2. for *e.* now to have their lot in pain
P. L. b. 2, l. 182, p. 83, v. 2. or for *e.* sunk under yon boiling
P. L. b. 2, l. 776, p. 102, v. 2. to keep these gates for *e.* shut
P. L. b. 3, l. 244, p. 145, v. 2. me to possess life in myself for *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 249, p. 145, v. 2. for *e.* with corruption there to
P. L. b. 3, l. 318, p. 147, v. 2. reign for *e.* and assume thy merits
P. L. b. 3, l. 333, p. 148, v. 2. thenceforth shall be for *e.* shut
P. L. b. 5, l 611, p. 261, v. 2. one individual soul for *e.* happy
P. L. b. 6, l. 733, p. 317, v. 2. be all in all and I in thee for *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 586, p. 27, v. 3. fix'd for *e.* firm and sure
P. L. b. 8, l. 479, p. 67, v. 3. to find her or for *e.* to deplore her
P. L. b. 10, l. 637, p. 184, v 3. for *e.* and seal up his ravenous
P. L. b. 11, l. 95, p. 224, v. 3. and eat, and live for *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 96, p. 224, v. 3. dream at least to live for *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 324, p. 280, v. 3. regal throne for *e.* shall endure
P. L. b. 12, l. 429, p. 283, v. 3. in sin for *e.* lost from life
P. R. b. 4, l. 194, p. 255, v. 4. that evil one Satan for *e.* damn'd
C. l. 442, p. 204, v. 5. fair silver shafted queen for *e.* chaste
L. l. 181, p. 15, v. 6. and wipe the tears for *e.* from his eyes
S. 14, l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. follow'd thee up to joy and bliss for *e.*
O. l. 21, p. 184, v. 6. attired with stars we shall for *e.* sit
EVER-BURNING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 69, p. 13, v. 2. *e-b.* sulphur
EVER-DURING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 45, p. 138, v. 2. and *e-d.* dark
P. L. b. 7, l. 206, p. 14, v. 3. her *e-d.* gates harmonious sound
EVER-FAILING.—S. A. l. 348, p. 41, v. 5. O *e-f.* trust in mortal
EVERLASTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 184, p. 83, v. 2. with *e.* groans
P. L b. 2, l. 232, p. 84, v. 2. when *e.* fate shall yield to fickle
P. L. b. 3, l. 395, p. 150, v. 2. that shook heaven's *e.* frame
P. L. b. 7, l. 565, p. 26, v. 3. open ye *e.* gates they sung
P. R. b. 3, l. 199, p. 191, v. 4. when I begin my *e.* kingdom
C. l. 199, p. 196, v. 5. and fill'd their lamps with *e.* oil
H. l. 13, p. 149, v. 6. forsook the courts of *e.* day
EVERLASTINGLY.—O. l. 16, p. 185, v. 6. singing *e.*
EVERMORE.—O. l. 50, p. 187, v. 6. sweet rest seize thee *e.*
EVER-THREATENING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 425, p. 151, v. 2. *e-t.*
EVERY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 356, p. 23, v. 2. forthwith from *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 758, p. 36, v. 2. their summons call'd from *e.* band
P. L. b. 2, l. 877, p. 105, v. 2. and *e.* bolt and bar of massy iron
P. L. b. 3, l. 638, p. 158, v. 2. and to *e.* limb suitable grace
P. L. b. 5, l. 8, p. 241, v. 2. matin song of birds on *e.* bough
P. L. b. 5, l. 194, p. 247, v. 2. with *e.* plant in sign of worship
P. L. b. 5, l. 410, p. 255, v. 2. contain within them *e.* lower
P. L. b. 5, l. 747, p. 266, v. 2. impearls on *e.* leaf and *e.* flower
P. L. b. 5, l. 816, p. 268, v. 2. *e.* soul in heaven shall bend
P. L. b. 6, l. 345, p. 305, v. 2. live throughout vital in *e.* part
P. L. b. 6, l. 554, p. 311, v. 2. *e.* side with shadowing squadrons
P. L. b. 6, l. 848, p. 321, v. 2. and *e.* eye glared lightning
P. L. b. 7, l. 317, p. 17, v. 3. then herbs of *e.* leaf that sudden
P. L. b. 7, l. 336, p. 18, v. 3. and *e.* herb before it grew on the
P. L. b. 7, l. 357, p. 19, v. 3. and *e.* magnitude of stars
P. L. b. 7, l 394, p. 20, v. 3. and *e.* bird of wing after his kind
P. L. b. 7, l. 523, p. 25, v. 3. and *e.* creeping thing that creeps
P. L. b. 7. l. 534, p. 25, v. 3. and *e.* living thing that moves
P. L. b. 7, l. 621, p. 28, v. 3. and *e.* star perhaps a world
P. L. b. 8, l. 321, p. 61, v. 3. of *e.* tree that in the garden grows
P. L. b. 8, l. 489, p. 67, v. 3. in *e.* gesture, dignity, and love
P. L. b. 9, l. 84, p. 100, v. 3. with inspection deep consider'd *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 160, p. 102, v. 3. and pry in *e.* bush and brake
P. L b. 9, l 310, p. 107, v. 3. receive access in *e.* virtue
P. L. b. 9, l. 459, p. 112, v. 3. her graceful innocence her *e.* air
P. L. b. 9, l. 521, p. 114, v. 3. from *e.* beast more duteous at her
P. L. b. 9, l. 721, p. 120, v. 3. by the sun producing *e.* kind
P. L. b. 11, l. 324, p. 231, v. 3. and pile up *e.* stone of lustre
P. L. b. 11, l. 337, p. 232, v. 3. land, sea, and air, and *e.* kind
P. L. b. 11, l. 734, p. 245, v. 3. of *e.* beast and bird and insect
P. L. b. 12, l. 522, p. 286, v. 3. by carnal power shall force on *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 295, p. 33, v. 4. looking round on *e.* side beheld
P. R. b. 1, l. 448, p. 38, v. 4. his angels president in *e.* province
P. R. b. 2, l. 224, p. 102, v. 4. at *e.* sudden slighting quite
P. R. b. 2, l. 468, p. 111, v. 4. which *e.* wise and virtuous man
P. R. b. 3, l. 125, p. 189, v. 4. his good communicable to *e.* soul
P. R. b. 3, l. 348, p. 196, v. 4 and not *e.* way secure on no
S. A. l. 93, p. 32, v. 5. that light is in the soul, she all in *e.* part
S. A. l. 97, p. 32, v. 5. she might look at will through *e.* pore
S. A. l. 204, p. 36, v. 5. sung and proverb'd for a fool in *e.* street
S. A. l. 749, p. 55, v. 5. and arts of *e.* woman false like thee

EVERY.—S A. l. 1323, p. 75, v. 5. and *e.* sort of gymnick artists
C. l. 19, p. 190, v. 5. of *e.* salt flood and each ebbing stream
C. l. 64, p. 191, v. 5. offering to *e.* weary traveller
C. l. 251, p. 198, v. 5. at *e.* fall smoothing the raven down
C. l. 269, p. 198, v. 5. forbidding *e.* bleak unkindly fog
C. l. 311, p. 200, v. 5. I know each lane, and *e.* alley green
C. l. 313, p. 200, v. 5. and *e.* bosky bourn from side to side
C. l. 496, p. 207, v. 5. and sweeten'd *e.* muskrose of the dale
C. l. 524, p. 208, v. 5. and here to *e.* thirsty wanderer
C. l. 621, p. 211, v. 5. in *e.* virtuous plant and healing herb
C. l. 768, p. 216, v. 5. if *e.* just man that now pines with want
A. l. 59, p. 325, v. 5. and visit *e.* sprout with puissant words
L. l. 93, p. 12, v. 6. and question'd *e.* gust of rugged wings
L. l. 148, p. 14, v. 6. and *e.* flower that sad embroidery wears
L'A. l. 67, p. 57, v. 6. and *e.* shepherd tells his tale
Il P. l. 171, p. 82, v. 6. of *e* star that heaven doth shew
Il P. l. 172, p. 82, v. 6. and *e.* herb that sips the dew
O. l. 14, p. 184, v. 6. when *e.* thing that is sincerely good
EVES.—L'A. l. 130, p. 59, v. 6. on summer *e.* by haunted stream
EVIDENCE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 962, p. 128, v. 3. illustrious *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 361, p. 175, v. 3. which thy looks now also *e.*
EVIDENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1077, p. 132, v. 3. in our faces *e.*
EVIL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 163, p. 16, v. 2. out of our *e.* seek to bring
P. L. b. 1, l. 165, p. 16, v. 2. out of good still to find means of *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 216, p. 18, v. 2. while he sought *e.* to others
P. L. b. 1, l. 335, p. 22, v. 2. nor did they not perceive the *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l 339, p. 22, v. 2. in Egypt's *e.* day
P. L. b. 2, l. 261, p. 85, v. 2. what place soe'er thrive under *e.*
P. L. b 2, l. 562, p. 95, v. 2. of good and *e.* much they argued
P. L. b. 2, l. 623, p. 97, v. 2. God by curse created *e.* for *e.* only
P. L. b. 3, l. 683, p. 159, v. 2. the only *e.* that walks invisible
P. L. b. 4, l. 110, p. 185, v. 2. all good to me is lost, *e.* be thou
P. L. b. 4, l. 563, p. 199, v. 2. no *e.* thing approach or enter in
P. L. b. 4, l. 896, p. 211, v. 2. but *e.* hast not tried and wilt
P. L. b. 5, l. 98, p. 244, v. 2. can I like this uncouth dream of *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 99, p. 244, v. 2. yet *e.* whence? in thee can harbour
P. L. b. 5, l. 117, p. 245, v. 2. *e.* into the mind of God or man
P. L. b. 5, l. 207, p. 248, v. 2. gather'd aught of *e.* or conceal'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 871, p. 270, v. 2. and fly ere *e.* intercept thy flight
P. L. b. 6, l. 262, p. 302, v. 2. authour of *e.* unknown till thy
P. L. b. 6, l. 275, p. 302, v. 2. hence then and *e.* go with thee
P. L. b. 6, l. 276, p. 302, v. 2. offspring to the place of *e.* hell
P. L. b. 6, l. 289, p. 303, v. 2. which thou call'st *e.* but we style
P. L. b. 6, l. 395, p. 306, v. 2. to such *e.* brought by sin
P. L. b. 6, l. 437, p. 308, v. 2. of *e.* then so small as easy
P. L. b. 6, l. 455, p. 308, v. 2. from which *e.* ruin must needs
P. L. b. 7, l. 25, p. 8, v. 3. *e.* days on *e.* days though fallen and *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 56, p. 9, v. 3. but the *e.* soon driven back
P. L. b. 7, l. 188, p. 13, v. 3. had ordain'd good out of *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 543, p. 25, v. 3. works knowledge of good and *e.*
P. L. b. 7 l. 615, p. 28, v. 3. his *e.* thou usest and from thence
P. L. b. 9, l. 463, p. 112, v. 3. that space the *e.* one abstracted
P. L. b. 9, l. 464, p. 112, v. 3. abstracted stood from his own *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 638, p. 118, v. 3. oft they say some *e.* spirit attends
P. L. b. 9, l. 697, p. 120, v. 3. knowledge of good and *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 698, p. 120, v. 3. of *e.*, if what is *e.* be real
P. L. b. 9, l. 709, p. 120, v. 3. knowing both good and *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 723, p. 120, v. 3. knowledge of good and *e.* in this
P. L. b. 9, l. 752, p. 121, v. 3. knowledge both of good and *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 774, p. 122, v. 3. under this ignorance of good or *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 780, p. 122, v. 3. her rash hand in *e.* hour
P. L. b. 9, l. 864, p. 125, v. 3. nor to *e.* unknown opening the
P. L. b. 9, l. 1067, p. 132, v. 3. O Eve, in *e.* hour thou didst
P. L. b. 9, l. 1072, p. 132, v. 3. good and *e.*; good lost, and *e.* got
P. L. b. 9, l. 1078, p. 132, v. 3. whence *e.* store ev'n shame
P. L. b 9, l. 1180, p. 135, v. 3. I thought no *e.* durst attempt
P. L. b. 9, l. 1185, p. 136, v. 3. left to herself if *e.* thence ensue
P. L. b. 10, l. 125, p. 167, v. 3. O heaven in *e.* strait this day
P. L. b. 10, l. 734, p. 187, v. 3. feeling the *e.* on him brought
P. L. b. 10, l. 849, p. 191, v. 3 which to his *e.* conscience
P. L. b. 10, l. 963, p. 195, v. 3. no sudden but a slow-paced *e.*
P. L b. 11, l. 85, p. 224, v. 3. to know both good and *e.* since
P. L. b. 11, l. 87, p. 224, v. 3 knowledge of good lost and *e.* got
P. L. b. 11, l. 89, p. 224, v. 3. known good by itself and *e.* not
P. L. b. 11, l. 373, p. 233, v. 3. to the *e.* turn my obvious breast
P. L. b. 11, l. 765, p. 246, v. 3. my part of *e.* only each day's lot
P. L. b. 11, l. 772, p. 246, v. 3. his children *e.* he may be sure
P. L. b. 11, l. 774, p. 246, v. 3. and he the future *e.* shall no less
P. L. b. 12, l. 47, p. 271, v. 3. regardless whether good or *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l 470, p. 285, v. 3. all this good of *e.* shall produce
P. L. b. 12, l. 471, p. 285, v. 3. and *e.* turn to good more
P. L. b. 12, l. 566, p. 288, v. 3. with good still overcoming *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 371, p. 107, v. 4. knowledge works at least of *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 218, p. 192, v. 4. rather than aggravate my *e.* state
P. R. b. 4, l. 194, p. 255, v. 4. that *e.* one Satan, for ever damn'd

EVIL.—S. A. l. 704, p 53, v. 5. for oft alike both come to *e.* end
S. A. l. 736, p. 54, v. 5. though the fact more *e.* drew
S. A. l. 967, p. 62, v. 5. bid go with *e.* omen and the brand
S. A. l. 1523, p. 82, v. 5. this *e.* on the Philistines is fallen
S. A. l. 1538, p. 83, v. 5. for *e.* news rides post while good news
S. A. l. 1567, p. 84, v. 5. lest *e.* tidings with too rude irruption
C. l. 432, p. 204, v. 5. some say no *e.* thing that walks by night
C. l. 593, p. 210, v. 5. but *e.* on itself shall back recoil
A. l. 50, p. 325, v. 5. and from the boughs brush off the *e.* dew
EVILS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 281, p. 86, v. 2 may compose our present *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 463, p. 308, v. 2. is perfect misery the worst of *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1079, p. 132, v. 3. last of *e.* of the first be sure then
P. L. b. 10, l. 978, p. 195, v. 3. as in our *e.* and of easier choice
P. L. b. 10, l. 1080, p. 199, v. 3. to *e.* which our own misdeeds
P. L. b. 12, l. 604, p. 289, v. 3. though sad with cause for *e.* past
S. A. l. 105, p. 33, v. 5. from worst of other *e.* pains and wrongs
S. A. l. 194, p. 36, v. 5. how many *e.* have inclosed me round
S. A. l. 374, p. 42, v. 5. nothing of all these *e.* hath befallen me
S. A. l. 648, p. 51, v. 5. hopeless are all my *e.*, all remediless
S. A. l. 1169, p. 69, v. 5. these *e.* I deserve and more
C. l. 360, p. 202, v. 5. to cast the fashion of uncertain *e.*
EVINCE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 287, p. 278, v. 3. *e.* their natural pravity
EVINCED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 235, p. 257, v. 4. his own arms is best *e.*
EV'N.—P. L. b. 1, l. 416, p. 25, v. 2. *e.* to that hill of scandal
P. L. b. 1, l. 680, p. 33, v. 2. for *e.* in heaven his looks and
P. L. b. 5, l. 83, p. 244, v. 2. *e.* to my mouth of that same fruit
P. L. b. 5, l. 837, p. 269, v. 2. mighty Father made all things *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1079, p. 132, v. 3. *e.* shame, the last of evils
P. L. b. 10, l. 191, p. 169, v. 3. *e.* he who now foretold his fatal
P. L. b. 11, l. 148, p. 226, v. 3. upborne *e.* to the seat of God
P. L. b. 11, l. 418, p. 234, v. 3. *e.* to the inmost seat of mental
P. R. b. 1, l. 264, p. 32, v. 4. many a hard assay *e.* to the death
EUPHRASY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 414, p. 234, v. 3. purged with *e.*
EUPHROSYNE.—L'A. l. 12, p. 55, v. 6. in heaven yclep'd *E.*
EUPHRATES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 420, p. 25, v. 2. flood of old *E.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 114, p. 273, v. 3. him on this side *E.* yet residing
P. R. b. 3, l. 272, p. 194, v. 4. as far as Indus east, *E.* west
P. R. b. 3, l. 384, p. 197, v. 4. from Egypt to *E.* and beyond
EUROPE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 310, p. 173, v. 3. his way *E.* with Asia
P. L. b. 11, l. 405, p. 234, v. 3. on *E.* thence and where Rome
S. 15, l. 1, p. 116, v. 6. whose name in arms through *E.* rings
S. 22, l. 12, p. 121, v. 6. of which all *E.* rings from side to side
EUROTAS.—O. l. 25, p. 181, v. 6. Hyacinth born on *E.* strand
EURUS.—P L. b. 10, l. 705, p. 187, v. 3. *E* and Zephyr with
EURYDICE.—L'A. l. 150, p. 60, v. 6. free his half regain'd *E.*
EURYNOME.—P. L. b. 10, l. 581, p. 182, v. 3. Ophion with *E.*
ERYMANTH.—A. l. 100, p. 326, v. 5. though *e.* your loss deplore
EWE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 582, p. 116, v. 3. of *e.*, or goat, dropping with
P. R. b. 1, l. 315, p. 33, v. 4. as seem'd the quest of some stray *e.*
C. l. 503, p, 207, v. 5. on such a trivial toy as a stray'd *e.*
EWES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 649, p. 242, v. 3. *e.* and their bleating
EXACT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 477, p. 23, v. 3. and smallest lineaments *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 539, p. 68, v. 3. show elaborate of inward less *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1017, p. 130, v. 3. Eve now I see thou art *e.* of taste
P. L. b. 12, l. 402, p. 282, v. 3. the law of God *e.* he shall fulfil
S. A. l. 507, p. 46, v. 5. and let another hand not thine *e.*
S. A. l. 788, p. 56, v. 5. the gentler if severely thou *e.* not
S. 19, l. 7, p. 119, v. 6. doth God *e.* day-labour, light denied
EXACTLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 451, p. 66, v. 3. *e.* to thy heart's desire
EXACTS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 590, p. 289, v. 3. *e.* our parting hence
P. R. b. 3, l. 120, p. 189, v. 4. his foes pronounced glory, he *e.*
EXALT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 313, p. 147, v. 2. humiliation shall *e.* with
P. L. b. 4, l. 525, p. 198, v. 2. low whom knowledge might *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 829, p. 268, v. 2. bent rather to *e.* our happy state
P. L. b. 7, l. 150, p. 12, v. 3. lest his heart *e.* him in the harm
S. A. l. 689, p. 53, v. 5. lower than thou didst *e.* them high
EXALTATION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 90, p. 244, v. 2. to this high *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 727, p. 317, v. 2. this I my glory account, my *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 92, p. 98, v. 4. my *e.* to afflictions high
P R. b. 3, l. 197, p. 191, v. 4. my *e.* without change or end
EXALTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 736, p. 35, v. 2. *e.* to such power
P. L. b. 2, l. 5. p. 77, v. 2. Satan *e.*, sat by merit, raised to that
P. L. b. 6, l. 99, p. 296, v. 2. high in the midst *e.* as a God
P. L. b. 9, l. 150, p. 102, v. 3. and him endow *e.* from so base
P. L. b. 12, l. 457, p. 284, v. 3. at God's right hand *e.* high
P R. b. 1, l. 36, p. 24, v. 4. the *e.* man to whom such high attest
P. R. b. 2, l. 46, p. 96, v. 4. their power unjust they have *e.*
P. R. b 2, l. 206, p. 102, v. 4. than Solomon of more *e.* mind
EXAMPLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 881, p. 210, v. 2. transgress by thy *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 901, p. 271, v. 2. nor number, nor *e.*, with him
P. L. b. 6, l. 910, p. 323, v. 2. by terrible *e.* the reward
P. L. b. 7, l. 42, p. 8, v. 3. by dire *e.* to beware apostasy
P. L. b. 9, l. 962, p. 128, v. 3. illustrious evidence, *e.* high
P. L. b. 10, l. 840, p. 191, v. 3. beyond all past *e.* and future
P. L. b. 11, l. 809, p. 248, v. 3. against *e.*, good against allurement

EXAMPLE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 572, p. 288, v. 3 this by his *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 232, p. 31, v. 4. can raise them though above *e.*
S. A. l. 166, p. 35, v. 5. the rarer thy *e.* stands
S. A. l. 765, p. 55, v. 5. as I by thee to ages an *e.*
S. A. l. 822, p. 57, v. 5. I gave thou say'st the *e.*, I led the way
EXAMPLES.—S. A. l. 290, p. 39, v. 5. of such *e.* add me to the
EXASPERATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 143, p. 82, v. 2. we must *e.*
S. A. l. 625, p. 50, v. 5. *e.*, exulcerate, and raise
S. A. l. 1417, p. 78, v. 5. may now *e.* them I know not
EXCEED.—S. A. l. 817, p. 57, v. 5. in strength all mortals dost *e.*
EXCEEDED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 459, p. 256, v. 2. so far *e.* human
EXCEEDING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 961, p. 128, v. 3. trial of *e.* love
O. l. 15, p. 179, v. 6. O more *e* love or law more just
O. l. 16, p. 179, v. 6. just law indeed but more *e.* love
EXCEL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 133, p. 141, v. 2. so shall my glory *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 542, p. 69, v. 3. and inward faculties which most *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 307, p. 195, v. 4. in which fight they most *e.*
S. A. l. 74, p. 32, v. 5. of man, or worm, the vilest here *e.* me
EXCELL'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 884, p. 106, v. 2. to shut *e.* her power
P. L. b. 4, l. 490, p. 197, v. 2. how beauty is *e.* by manly grace
P. L. b. 9, l. 897, p. 126, v. 3. creature, in whom *e.* whatever
P. L. b. 10, l. 150, p. 168, v. 3. whose perfection far *e.* hers
S. A. l. 523, p. 47, v. 5. when in strength all mortals I *e.*
EXCELLENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 350, p. 88, v. 2. in power and *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 456, p. 256, v. 2. whose *e.* he saw transcend
P. L. b. 6, l. 637, p. 314, v. 2. behold the *e.*, the power
P. L. b. 6, l. 821, p. 320, v. 2. of other *e.* not emulous nor care
P. L. b. 8, l. 91, p. 54, v 3. that great or bright infers not *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1017, p. 197, v. 3. refutes that *e.* thought in thee
M. l. 79, p. 198, v. 6. in worth and *e.* he shall outgo them
EXCELLENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1015, p. 197, v. 3. sublime and *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 381, p. 36, v. 4. what I see *e.* in good or fair
P. L. b. 8, l. 566, p. 69, v. 3. overmuch to things less *e.*
EXCELLING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 359, p. 23, v. 2. and forms *e.* human
P. R. b. 4, l. 347, p. 260, v. 4. Sion's songs to all true tastes *e.*
EXCELS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 124, p. 81, v. 2. when he who most *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 125, p. 81, v. 2. and in what *e.* mistrustful
P. L. b. 6, l. 177, p. 299, v. 2. who rules is worthiest and *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 822, p. 320, v. 2. not emulous nor care who them *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 456, p. 66, v. 3. as with an object that *e.* the sense
C. l. 63, p. 191, v. 5. *e.* his mother at her mighty art
EXCEPT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 300, p. 86, v. 2. than whom Satan *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 678, p. 99, v. 2. God and his Son *e.* created thing
P. L. b. 2, l. 1032, p. 111, v 2. *e.* whom God and good angels
P. L. b. 3, l. 684, p. 159, v. 2. evil that walks invisible *e.* to God
P. L. b. 9, l. 545, p 115, v. 3. one man *e.* who sees thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 680, p. 186, v. 3. in days and nights, *e.* to those
P. L. b. 11, l. 808, p. 248, v. 3. one man *e.* the only son of light
P. R. b. 4, l. 85, p. 252, v. 4. these two thrones *e.* the rest are
EXCEPTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 426, p. 235, v. 3. touch'd the *e.* tree
EXCEPTION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 119, p. 189, v. 4. *e.* hath declared
EXCESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 123, p. 15, v. 2. and in the *e.* of joy
P. L. b. 1, l. 593, p. 30, v. 2. and the *e.* of glory obscured
P. L. b. 3, l. 696 p. 159, v. 2. leads to no *e.* that reaches blame
P. L. b. 3, l. 698, p. 160, v. 2. merits praise the more it seems *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 640, p. 262, v. 2. where full measure only bounds *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 648, p. 118, v. 3. to me though fruit be here to *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 111, p. 225, v. 3. and with tears bewailing their *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 498, p. 237, v. 3. till firmer thoughts restrain'd *e.*
C. l. 771, p. 216, v. 5. now heaps upon some few with vast *e.*
O. l. 24, p. 180, v. 6. of vengeful justice bore for our *e.*
EXCESSIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 779, p. 102, v. 2. and now *e.* grown
P. L. b. 3, l. 380, p. 149, v. 2. dark with *e.* bright thy skirts
P. L. b. 6, l. 463, p. 308, v. 2. and *e.* overturns all patience
EXCITE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 567, p 95, v. 2. and *e.* fallacious hope
P. L. b 4, l. 522, p. 198, v 2. hence I will *e.* their minds with
EXCITES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 484, p. 93, v. 2. which glory *e.* or close
P. L. b. 7, l. 68, p. 9, v. 3. liquid murmur heard new thirst *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 264, p. 105, v. 3. no bliss enjoy'd by us *e.* his envy
P. L. b. 9, l. 472, p. 112, v. 3. of mischief gratulating thus *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 397, p. 36, v. 4. envy they say *e.* me thus to gain
P. R. b. 1, l 423, p. 37, v. 4. or pleasure to do ill *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 26, p. 186, v. 4. glory the reward that sole *e.* to
EXCLAIM'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 416, p. 177, v. 3. Chaos over-built *e.*
EXCLUDE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 202, p. 143, v. 2. such from mercy I *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l 584, p. 200, v. 2. it to *e.* spiritual substance
EXCLUDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 105, p. 184, v. 2. all hope *e.* thus
P. R. b. 1, l. 367, p. 35, v. 4. hath he *e.* my resort sometimes
S. A. l. 494, p. 46, v. 5. *e.* all friendship and avoided as a blab
EXCLUSION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 525, p. 154, v. 2. *e.* from the doors
EXCLUSIVE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 625, p. 71, v. 3. joint or limb *e.* bars
EXCURSION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 396, p. 90, v. 2. and opportune *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 231, p. 58, v. 3. far on *e.* toward the gates of hell
EXCUSE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 447, p. 256, v. 2. had the sons of God *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 853, p. 125, v. 3. in her face *e.* came prologue
EXCUSE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 764, p. 188, v. 3. of thee that proud *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 96, p. 272, v. 3. though to the tyrant thereby no *e.*
S. A. l. 734, p. 54, v. 5. which to have merited without *e.*
S. A. l. 829, p. 57, v. 5. weakness is thy *e.* and I believe it
S. A. l. 831, p. 57, v. 5. if weakness may *e.* what murderer
L. l. 18, p. 10, v. 6. hence with denial vain and coy *e.*
EXCUSED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 394, p. 194, v. 2 the tyrant's plea *e.*
EXECRABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 681, p. 99, v. 2. art thou *e.* shape
P. L. b. 12, l. 64, p 271, v. 3. O *e.* son so to aspire above his
EXECRABLY.—S. A. l. 1362, p. 76, v. 5. what act more *e.*
EXECRATION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 737, p. 188, v. 3. shall be the *e.*
EXECUTE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 430, p. 25, v. 2. *e.* their aery purposes
P. L. b. 2, l. 732, p. 101, v. 2. to *e.* whate'er his wrath which he
P. L. b 3, l. 399, p. 150, v. 2. to *e.* fierce vengeance on his foes
P. L. b. 10, l. 772, p. 189, v. 3. to *e.* what his decree fix'd on this
EXECUTES.—S. A. l. 1284, p. 73, v. 5. he *e.* his errand on the
EXECUTION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 853, p. 191, v. 3. of tardy *e.* since
S. A. l. 506, p. 46, v. 5. or the *e.* leave to high disposal
EXEMPT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 318, p. 87, v. 2. to live *e.* from heaven's
P. L. b. 3, l. 370, p. 149, v. 2. no voice *e.*, no voice but well
P. L. b. 9, l. 486, p. 113, v. 3. foe not informidable *e.* from wound
P. L. b. 10, l. 1025, p. 197, v. 3. will not *e.* us from the pain we
P. L. b. 11, l. 514, p. 237, v. 3. and for his maker's image sake *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 709, p. 244, v. 3. and the climes of bliss *e.* from
S. A. l. 103, p. 33, v. 5. buried yet not *e.* by privilege
S. A. l. 310, p. 40, v. 5. hath full right to *e.* whom so it pleases
S. A. l. 918, p. 60, v. 5. *e.* from many a care and chance to which
EXEMPTION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 115, p. 189, v. 4. no difference no *e.*
EXEMPTS.—S. 13, l. 5, p. 115, v. 6. *e.* thee from the throng
EXERCISE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 89, p. 80, v. 2. must *e.* us without hope
P. L. b. 10, l. 400, p. 176, v. 3. thence on the earth dominion *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 796, p. 189, v. 3. how can he *e.* wrath without end
P. L. b. 10, l. 927, p. 194, v. 3. on me *e.* not thy hatred for this
P. R. b. 1, l. 156, p. 28, v. 4. I mean to *e.* him in the wilderness
S. A. l. 612, p. 50, v. 5. there *e.* all his fierce accidents
S. A. l. 1287, p. 73, v. 5. but patience is more oft the *e.* of saints
EXERCISED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 551, p. 199, v. 2. about him *e.* heroic
EXHALATION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 711, p. 34, v. 2. rose like an *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 694, p. 186, v. 3. blast, vapour, and mist, and *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 741, p. 245, v. 3. vapour and *e.*, dusk and moist
EXHALATIONS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 185, p. 247, v. 2. *e.* that now rise
P. L. b. 5, l. 425, p. 255, v. 2. alimental recompense in humid *e.*
EXHALE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 421, p. 255, v. 2. no nourishment *e.*
EXHALED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 642, p. 262, v. 2. night with clouds *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1049, p. 131, v. 3. powers made err was now *e.*
EXHALING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 255, p. 15, v. 3. when orient light *e.*
EXHAUSTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 852, p. 321, v. 2. *e.* spiritless
P. R. b. 4, l. 136, p. 253, v. 4. *e.* all by lust and rapine
EXHILARATING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1047, p. 131, v. 3. that with *e.*
EXHORTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 179, p. 83, v. 2. *e.* glorious war
EXILE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 632, p. 32, v. 2. *e.* hath emptied heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 207, p. 84, v. 2. to endure *e.*, or ignominy, or bonds
P. L. b. 10, l. 484, p. 179, v. 3. placed in a paradise by our *e.*
EXILED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 106, p. 185, v. 2. *e.* his new delight
S. A l. 98, p. 32, v. 5. then had I not been thus *e.* from light
EXORBITANT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 177, p. 143, v. 2. to foul *e.* desires
EXPANDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 225, p. 18, v. 2. then with *e.* wings
EXPANSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1014, p. 110, v. 2. into the wild *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 456, p. 196, v. 2. pure as the *e.* of heaven I thither
P. L. b. 7, l. 264, p. 16, v. 3. the firmament *e.* of liquid pure
P. L. b. 7, l. 340, p. 18, v. 3. high in the *e.* of heaven to divide
EXPATIATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 774, p. 36, v. 2. *e.* and confer their
EXPECT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 972, p. 213, v. 2. thyself *e.* to feel
P. L. b. 5, l. 892, p. 270, v. 2. soon *e.* to feel his thunder on thy
P. L. b. 6, l. 186, p. 299, v. 2. yet chains in hell not realms *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 382, p. 109, v. 3. the willinger I go nor much *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 226, p. 228, v. 3. Eve now *e.* great tidings
P. L. b. 11, l. 359, p. 232, v. 3. good with bad *e.* to hear
P. L. b. 12, l. 384, p. 282, v. 3. his capital bruise *e.* with mortal
P. L b. 12, l. 591, p. 289, v. 3. on yonder hill *e.* their motion
P. R. b 3, l. 126, p. 189, v. 4. of whom what could he less *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 181, p. 255, v. 4. more blasphemous which *e.* to rue
S. A. l. 1352, p. 76, v. 5. *e.* another message more imperious
S. A. l. 1423, p. 78, v. 5. of me *e.* to hear nothing dishonourable
L. l. 84, p. 12, v. 6. of so much fame in heaven *e.* thy meed
EXPECTANCE.—M. l. 54, p. 197, v. 6. *e.* calls thee now
EXPECTATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 417, p. 90, v. 2. and *e.* held his
P. L. b. 6, l. 306, p. 303, v. 2. while *e.* stood in horrour
P. L. b. 9, l. 789, p. 123, v. 3. through *e.* high of knowledge
P. L. b. 10, l. 536, p. 181, v. 3. sublime with *e.* when to see
P. L. b. 10, l. 782, p. 189, v. 3. would torment me with cruel *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 378, p. 282, v. 3. why our great *e.* should be call'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 42, p. 96, v. 4. and again prolong our *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 207, p. 192, v. 4. the *e.* more of worse torments
EXPECTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 811, p. 268, v. 2. to hear in heaven *e.*

EXPECTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 281, p. 106, v. 3. may tempt it I *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1048, p. 198, v. 3. we *e.* immediate dissolution
P. R. b 2, l. 33, p. 96, v. 4. now come so long *e.* of our fathers
EXPECTING.—P. L. b 10, l. 439, p. 178, v. 3. and now *e.* each
P. L. b. 10, l. 504, p. 180, v. 3. he stood *e.* their universal shout
P. R. b. 3, l. 192, p. 191, v. 4. suffering, abstaining, quietly, *e.*
EXPEDITE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 474, p. 179, v. 3. to *e.* your glorious
EXPEDITION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 342, p. 88, v. 2. with dangerous *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 86, p. 296, v. 2. hasting on with furious *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 193, p. 13, v. 3. on his great *e.* now appear'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 101, p. 26, v. 4. sole undertook the dismal *e.*
S. A. l. 1283, p. 73, v. 5. with winged *e.* swift as the lightning
EXPEL.—P. L. b 2, l. 140, p. 81, v. 2. would soon *e.* her mischief
P. R. b. 4, l. 100, p. 252, v. 4. mightst thou *e.* this monster from
P. R. b. 4, l. 127, p. 253, v. 4. I shall thou say'st *e.* a brutish
P. R. b. 4, l. 129, p. 253, v. 4. *e.* a devil who first made him such
EXPELL'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 195, p. 83, v. 2. thus *e.* to suffer here
P. L. b. 2, l. 983, p. 109, v. 2. all usurpation thence *e.*, reduce
P. L. b. 8, l. 332, p. 62, v. 3. and this happy state shalt lose, *e.*
EXPERIENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 118, p. 15, v. 2. *e.* of this great
P. L. b. 5, l. 826, p. 268, v. 2. by *e.* taught we know how good
P. L. b. 8, l. 190, p. 57, v. 3. till warn'd, or by *e.* taught she
P. L. b. 9, l. 807, p. 123, v. 3. *e.*, next, to thee I owe, best guide
P. L. b. 9, l. 988, p. 129, v. 3. on my *e.* Adam freely taste
P. R. b. 3, l. 238, p. 193, v. 4. best school of best *e.* quickest
S. A. l. 188, p. 36, v. 5. I learn now of my own *e.* not by talk
S. A. l. 382, p. 42, v. 5. but warn'd by oft *e.*
S. A. l. 1756, p. 90, v. 5. with new acquist of true *e.*
II P. l. 173, p. 82, v. 6. till old *e.* do attain
EXPERIENCED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 568, p. 30, v. 2. darts his *e.* eye
EXPERIMENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 967, p. 195, v. 3. sad *e.* I know
EXPERT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 233, p. 301, v. 2. *e.* when to advance
P. R. b. 2, l. 158, p. 100, v. 4. and discreet; *e.* in amorous arts
S. A. l. 1044, p. 65, v. 5. what pilot so *e.* but needs must wreck
EXPIATE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 207, p. 144, v. 2. to *e.* his treason hath
S. A. l. 490, p. 46, v. 5. and *e.* if possible my crime
S. A. l. 736, p. 54, v. 5. yet if tears may *e.*
EXPIATIONS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 291, p. 279, v. 3. shadowy *e.* weak
EXPIRE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 93, p. 80, v. 2. be quite abolish'd and *e.*
EXPIRED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 174, p. 255, v. 4. the time till which *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 395, p. 262, v. 4. he knew his power not yet *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 568, p. 267, v. 4. at length in the air *e.* and fell
EXPLAIN.—S. A. l. 1583, p. 84, v. 5. slaughter then or how *e.*
EXPLAIN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 518, p. 94, v. 2. by harald's voice *e.*
EXPLODED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 669, p. 243, v. 3. old and young *e.*
EXPLODING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 546, p. 181, v. 3. turned to *e.* hiss
EXPLOIT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 111, p. 80, v. 2. composed and high *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 465, p. 152, v. 2. with many a vain *e.* though then
P. L. b. 10, l. 407, p. 177, v. 3. sin to death exposed by my *e.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 102, p. 26, v. 4. and the *e.* perform'd successfully
EXPLOITS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 565, p. 260, v. 2. *e.* of warring spirits
P. L. b. 11, l. 790, p. 247, v. 3. and great *e.* but of true virtue
S. A. l. 32, p. 30, v. 5. separate to God design'd for great *e.*
S. A. l. 525, p. 47, v. 5. of birth from heaven foretold and high *e.*
S. A. l. 1492, p. 81, v. 5. with all those high *e.* by him achieved
EXPLORE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 971, p. 109, v. 2. with purpose to *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 95, p. 10, v. 2. what we net to *e.* the secrets ask
EXPLORES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 632, p. 97, v. 2. *e.* his solitary flight
P. L. b. 6, l. 113, p. 297, v. 2. thus his own undaunted heart *e.*
EXPOSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 828, p. 104, v. 2. *e.* with lonely steps
P. L. b. 10, l. 130, p. 167, v. 3. conceal and not *e.* to blame
P. L. b. 12, l. 339, p. 280, v. 3. and *e.* their land, their city, his
P. R. b. 1, l. 142, p. 28, v. 4. henceforth I *e.* to Satan let him
EXPOSED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 505, p. 27, v. 2. *e.* a matron to avoid
P. L. b. 2, l. 360, p. 88, v. 2. this place may lie *e.* the utmost
P. L. b. 3, l. 425, p. 151, v. 2. starless *e.* and ever threatening
P. L. b. 4, l. 206, p. 188, v. 2. to all delight of human sense *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 341, p. 108, v. 3. and Eden were no Eden thus *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 407, p. 177, v. 3. through sin to death *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 957, p. 195, v. 3. to me committed and by me *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 204, p. 102, v. 4. thence to the bait of women lay *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 140, p. 253, v. 4. beasts and men to beasts *e.*
S. A. l. 75, p. 32, v. 5. I dark in light *e.* to daily fraud
EXPOSES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 27, p. 78, v. 2. the highest place *e.*
S. A. l. 919, p. 60, v. 5. to which eye-sight *e.* daily men abroad
EXPRESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 480, p. 92, v. 2. nor fail'd they to *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 3, p. 137, v. 2. may I *e.* thee unblamed
P. L. b. 5, l. 574, p. 260, v. 2. to corporal forms as may *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 528, p. 25, v. 3. in the image of God *e.* and thou
P. L. b. 8, l. 616, p. 71, v. 3. and how their love *e.* they by looks
P. L. b. 10, l. 926, p. 194, v. 3. against a foe by doom *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 354, p. 232, v. 3. his face *e.* and of his steps
P. R. b. 1, l. 233, p. 31, v. 4. matchless deeds *e.* thy matchless
P. R. b. 2, l. 332, p. 106, v. 4. nature ashamed or better to *e.*
C. l. 69, p. 191, v. 5. the *e.* resemblance of the gods is changed
EXPRESS'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 140, p. 141, v. 2. substantially *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 720, p. 317, v. 2. he all his father full *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 554, p. 115, v. 3. of brute and human sense *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1164, p. 135, v. 3. *e.* immutable when thou wert
P. L. b. 10, l. 67, p. 165, v. 3 all his father manifest *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 597, p. 240, v. 3. bent of nature which he thus *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 351, p. 260, v. 4. unless where moral virtue is *e.*
A. l. 12, p. 323, v. 5. less than half we find *e.*
EXPRESSING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 440, p. 65, v. 3. *e.* well the spirit
P. L. b. 8, l. 544, p. 69, v. 3. and less *e.* the character of that
P. R. b. 4, l. 601, p. 268, v. 4. still *e.* the Son of God
EXPRESSION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 591, p. 156, v. 2. beyond *e.* bright
P. L. b. 9, l. 527, p. 114, v. 3. gentle dumb *e.* turn'd at length
EXPRESSLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 356, p. 109, v. 3. to do what God *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 3, p. 95, v. 4. they had so late *e.* call'd Jesus
S. A. l. 578, p. 49, v. 5. which was *e.* given thee to annoy them
EXPULSION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 880, p. 322, v. 2. the *e.* of his foes
P. R. b. 2, l. 128, p. 99, v. 4. who no less threatens than our *e.*
EXPUNGED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 49, p. 139, v. 2. to me *e.* and rased
EXQUISITEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 346, p. 107, v. 4. and *e.* name
EXTEND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 326, p. 87, v. 2. over hell *e.* his empire
P. L. b. 2, l. 493, p. 93, v. 2. sun with farewell sweet *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 651, p. 263, v. 2. their camp *e.* by living streams
P. L. b. 7, l. 230, p. 14, v. 3. and said thus far *e.* thus far thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 804, p. 190, v. 3. that were to *e.* his sentence
P. R. b. 3, l. 65, p. 187, v. 4. when to *e.* his fame through heaven
P. R. b. 4, l. 222, p. 256, v. 4. empire must *e.* so let *e.* thy mind
EXTENDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 195, p. 17, v. 2. *e.* long and large
P. L. b. 2, l. 885, p. 106, v. 2. that with *e.* wings a banner'd host
P. L. b. 2, l. 1047, p. 111, v. 2. *e.* wide in circuit, undetermined
P. L. b. 3, l. 557, p. 155, v. 2. canopy of night's *e.* shade
EXTENDS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 108, p. 100, v. 3. centre yet *e* to all
P. L. b. 12, l. 211, p. 276, v. 3. Moses once more his potent rod *e.*
EXTENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 496, p. 24, v. 3. of huge *e.* sometimes
P. L. b. 10, l. 808, p. 190, v. 3. not to the *e.* of their own sphere
P. R. b. 3, l. 406, p. 198, v. 4. and his full sceptre sway to just *e.*
EXTENUATE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 645, p. 185, v. 3. who can *e.* thee
S. A. l. 767, p. 55, v. 5. to lessen or *e.* my offence
EXTERIOUR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 336, p. 108, v. 3. without *e.* help
EXTERNAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 103, p. 244, v. 2. of all *e.* things
EXTINCT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 141, p. 16, v. 2. though all our glory *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 829, p. 124, v. 3. shall live with her enjoying I *e.*
S. A. l. 70, p. 31, v. 5. light the prime work of God to me is *e.*
EXTINGUISH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 666, p. 203, v. 2. and *e.* life
EXTINGUISH'D.—S. A. l. 1688, p. 88, v. 5. and thought *e.*
EXTOL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 479, p. 92, v. 2. *e.* him equal to the
P. L. b. 3, l. 146, p. 142, v. 2. both heaven and earth shall high *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 436, p. 195, v. 2. praise him and *e.* his bounty
P. L. b. 4, l. 733, p. 205, v. 2. with us *e.* thy goodness infinite
P. L. b. 5, l. 164, p. 246, v. 2. join all ye creatures to *e.* him first
P. R. b. 2, l. 453, p. 110, p. 4. *e.* not riches then the toil of
P. R. b. 3, l. 50. p. 187, v. 4. rabble who *e.* things vulgar
EXTOLL'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 398, p. 150, v. 2. acclaim thee only *e.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 54, p. 187, v. 4. and what delight to be by such *e.*
EXTOLLING.—S. A. l. 654, p. 51, v. 5. *e.* patience as the truest
EXTOLL'ST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 353, p. 260, v. 4. then *e.* as those
EXTORT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 111, p. 15, v. 2. *e.* from me
EXTORTS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 423, p. 37, v. 4. what thy fear *e.*
EXTRACTED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 497, p. 67, v. 3. name of man *e.*
EXTRACTING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 25, p. 242, v. 2. *e.* liquid sweet
EXTRAORDINARY.—S. A. l. 1383, p. 77, v. 5. *e.* my thoughts
EXTRAVAGANT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 616, p 314, v. 2. somewhat *e.*
EXTREME.—S. A. l. 1342, p. 75, v. 5. me join'd with *e.* contempt
C. l. 273, p. 199, v. 5. not any boast of skill but *e.* shift
EXTREMES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 276, p. 20, v. 2. so oft in worst *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 599, p. 96, v. 2. change of fierce *e.*, *e.* by change
P. L. b. 7, l. 272, p. 16, v. 3. lest fierce *e.* contiguous might
P. L. b. 10, l. 976, p. 195, v. 3. to some relief of our *e.* or end
EXTREMITY.—C. l. 643, p. 212, v. 5. that this *e.* compell'd
EXULCERATE.—S. A. l. 625, p. 50, v. 5. exasperate, *e.*, and raise
EYE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 456, p. 26, v. 2. his *e.* survey'd the dark
P. L. b. 1, l. 568, p. 30, v. 2. darts his experienced *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 604, p. 31, v. 2. cruel his *e.* but cast signs of
P. L. b. 2, l. 189, p. 83, v. 2. whose *e.* views all things at one
P. L. b. 2, l. 748, p. 101, v. 2. and do I seem now in thine *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 58, p. 139, v. 2. above all highth bent down his *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 193, p. 143, v. 2. shall not be slow, mine *e.* not shut
P. L. b. 3, l. 534, p. 154, v. 2. and his *e.* with choice regard from
P. L. b. 3, l. 547, p. 155, v. 2. which to his *e.* discovers unaware
P. L. b. 3, l. 573, p. 155, v. 2. likest heaven allured his *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 578, p. 156, v. 2. his lordly *e.* keep distance due
P. L. b. 3, l. 614, p. 157, v. 2. far and wide his *e.* commands
P. L. b. 3, l. 660, p. 158, v. 2. and as his *e.* to visit oft this new
P. L. b. 4, l. 117, p. 185, v. 2. him counterfeit if any *e.* beheld
P. L. b. 4, l. 125, p. 185, v. 2. whose *e.* pursued him down the

EYE —P. L. b. 4, l. 279, p. 190, v. 2. his stepdame Rhea's *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 300, p. 191, v. 2. his fair large front and *e.* sublime
P. L. b. 4, l. 572, p. 200, v. 2. mine *e.* pursued him still, but
P. L. b. 5, l. 26, p. 242, v. 2. but with startled *e.* on Adam
P. L. b. 5, l. 131, p. 245, v. 2. from either *e.* and wiped them
P. L. b. 5, l. 171, p. 247, v. 2. this great world both *e.* and soul
P. L. b. 5, l. 711, p. 265, v. 2. eternal *e.* whose sight discerns
P. L. b. 6, l. 149, p. 298, v. 2. the grand foe, with scornful *e.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 350, p. 305, v. 2. they live all head, all *e.*, all ear
P. L. b. 6, l. 476, p. 309, v. 2. whose *e.* so superficially surveys
P. L. b. 6, l. 848, p. 321, v. 2. and every *e.* glared lightning
P. L. b. 8, l. 307, p. 61, v. 3. fruit that hung to the *e.* tempting
P. L. b. 8, l 488, p. 67, v. 3. in all her steps heaven in her *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 397, p. 110, v. 3. with ardent look his *e.* pursued
P. L. b. 9, l. 518, p. 114, v. 3. in sight of Eve to lure her *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 528, p. 114, v. 3. turn'd at length the *e.* of Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 743, p. 121, v. 3. solicited her longing *e.* yet first
P. L. b. 9, l. 777, p. 122, v. 3. fair to the *e.* inviting to the taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 923, p. 127, v. 3. coveting to *e.* that sacred fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 1036, p. 131, v. 3. whose *e.* darted contagious fire
P. L. b. 10, l. 5, p. 163, v. 3. for what can 'scape the *e.* of God
P. L. b. 11, l. 191, p. 227, v. 3. and with his *e.* the chase
P. L. b. 11, l. 212, p. 228, v 3. fear that day dimm'd Adam's *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 385, p. 233, v. 3. his *e.* might there command
P. L. b. 11, l. 396, p. 234, v. 3. nor could his *e.* not ken
P. L. b. 11, l. 620, p. 241, v. 3. troll the tongue, and roll the *e.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 556, p. 288, v. 3. whose end no *e.* can reach
P. R. b. 1, l. 319, p. 34, v. 4. first with curious *e.* perused him
P. R. b. 2, l. 153, p. 100, v. 4. set women in his *e.* and in his
P. R. b. 2, l. 210, p. 102, v. 4. leisure will vouchsafe an *e.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 296, p. 105, v. 4. and to a superstitious *e.* the
P. R. b. 3, l. 293, p. 195, v. 4. turning with easy *e.* thou mayst
P. R. b. 4, l. 61, p. 251, v. 4. to the gates cast round thine *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 112, p. 253, v. 4. of arms before allure mine *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 216, p. 256, v. 4. slipping from thy mother's *e.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 240, p. 257, v. 4. Athens the *e.* of Greece
P. R. b. 4, l. 507, p. 265, v. 4. seldom have I ceased to *e.*
S. A. l. 94, p. 32, v. 5. to such a tender ball as the *e.* confined
S. A. l. 459, p. 45, v. 5. mine *e.* to harbour sleep or thoughts
S. A. l. 636, p 51, v. 5. under his special *e.* abstemious I grew
S. A. l. 690, p. 53, v. 5. unseemly falls in human *e.*
S. A. l. 1172, p. 69, v. 5. whose ear is ever open and his *e.*
S. A. l. 1625, p. 86, v. 5. which without help of *e.* might be
C. l. 155, p. 194, v. 5. of power to cheat the *e.* with blear illusion
C. l. 164, p. 195, v. 5. when once her *e.* hath met the virtue
C. l. 329, p. 201, v. 5. *e.* me bless'd Providence and square my
C. l. 395, p. 203, v. 5 of dragon-watch with unenchanted *e.*
C. l. 978, p. 224, v. 5 where day never shuts his *e.*
L'A. l. 69, p. 57, v. 6. straight mine *e.* hath caught new pleasures
Il P. l. 140, p. 81, v. 6. where no profaner *e.* may look
Il P. l. 141, p. 81, v. 6. hide me from day's garish *e.*
S. 1, l. 5, p. 107, v. 6. thy liquid notes that close the *e.* of day
S. 7, l. 14, p. 111, v. 6. as ever in my great task-master's *e.*
H. l. 59, p. 151, v. 6. and kings sat still with awful *e.*
P. l. 43, p. 170, v. 6. mine *e.* hath found that sad sepulcral rock
EYED.—P. L. b 4, l. 504, p. 197, v. 2. malign, *e.* them askance
P. L. b. 11, l. 585, p. 240, v. 3. the men though grave *e.*
EYELESS.—S. A. l. 41, p. 31, v. 5. *e.* in Gaza at the mill
EYELIDS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 616, p. 201, v. 2. inclines our *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 674, p. 263, v. 2. what sleep can close thy *e.*
L. l. 26, p. 10, v. 6. under the opening *e.* of the morn
Il P. l. 150, p. 82, v. 6. softly on my *e.* laid
EYES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 56, p. 13, v. 2. he throws his baleful *e.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 193, p. 17, v. 2. and *e.* that sparkling blazed
P. L. b. 2, l. 239, p. 85, v. 2. with what *e.* could we stand
P. L. b. 2, l. 388, p. 89, v. 2. and joy sparkled in all their *e.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 616, p. 97, v. 2. and *e.* aghast, view'd first their
P. L. b. 2, l. 753, p. 101, v. 2. dim thine *e.* and dizzy swum
P. L. b. 2, l. 803, p. 103, v. 2. before mine *e.* in opposition
P. L. b. 2, l. 890, p. 106, v. 2. before their *e.* in sudden view
P. L. b. 3, l. 23, p. 138, v. 2. not these *e.* that roll in vain
P. L. b. 3, l. 53, p. 139, v. 2. there plant *e.* all mist from thence
P. L. b. 3, l. 382, p. 149, v. 2. but with both wings veil their *e.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 650, p. 158, v. 2. and are his *e.* that run through
P. L. b. 3, l. 700, p. 160, v. 2. to witness with thine *e.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 358, p. 193, v. 2. O hell! what do mine *e.* with grief
P. L. b. 4, l. 466, p. 196, v. 2. there I had fix'd mine *e.* till now
P. L. b. 4, l. 492, p. 197, v. 2. and with *e.* of conjugal attraction
P. L. b. 4, l. 658, p. 203, v. 2. when sleep hath shut all *e.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 44, p. 242, v. 2. heaven wakes with all his *e.*
EYES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 647, p. 262, v. 2. the unsleeping *e.* of God
P. L. b. 6, l. 571, p. 312, v. 2. which to our *e.* discover'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 755, p. 318, v. 2. set with *e.* with *e.* the wheels
P. L. b. 6, l. 846, p. 321, v. 2. distinct with *e.* and from the
P. L. b. 6, l. 847, p. 321, v. 2. distinct alike with multitude of *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 67, p. 9, v. 3. still *e.* the current stream
P. L. b. 7, l. 446, p. 22, v. 3. hue of rain bows and starry *e.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 496, p. 24, v. 3. brazen *e.* and hairy mane terrific
P. L. b. 7, l. 513, p. 24, v. 3. heart and voice and *e.* directed
P. L. b 8, l. 63, p. 53, v. 3. her shot darts of desire into all *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 257, p. 59, v. 3. my wondering *e.* I turn'd and gazed
P. L. b. 8, l. 310, p. 61, v. 3. before mine *e.* all real as the dream
P. L. b. 8, l. 459, p. 66, v. 3. nature as in aid and closed mine *e.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 460, p. 66, v. 3. mine *e.* he closed but open left the
P. L. b. 9, l. 500, p. 113, v. 3. crested aloft and carbuncle his *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 706, p. 120, v 3 your *e.* that seem so clear yet are
P. L. b. 9, l. 866, p. 125, v. 3. but of divine effect to open *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 875, p. 125, v. 3. opener mine *e.*, dim erst, dilated
P. L. b. 9, l. 985, p. 129, v. 3. open'd *e.* new hopes, new joys
P. L. b. 9, l. 1014, p 130, v. 3. Eve began so cast lascivious *e.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1053, p. 131, v. 3. their *e.* how open'd and their
P. L. b. 9, l. 1070, p. 132, v. 3. our *e.* open'd we find indeed
P. L. b. 9, l. 1122, p. 134, v. 3. nor only tears rain'd at their *e.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 553, p. 181, v. 3. strange their earnest *e.* they fix'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 130, p. 225, v. 3. all their shape spangled with *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 305, p 231, v. 3 consolation left familiar to our *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 367, p. 233, v. 3. for I have drench'd her *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l 412, p. 234, v. 3. Michael from Adam's *e.* the film
P. L. b. 11, l. 419, p. 234, v. 3. Adam now enforced to close his *e.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 423, p. 234, v. 3. ope thine *e.* and first behold
P. L. b. 11, l. 429, p. 235, v. 3. his *e.* he open'd and beheld
P. L. b. 11, l. 478, p. 236, v. 3. before his *e.* appear'd sad noisome
P. L. b. 11, l. 585, p. 240, v. 3. and let their *e.* rove without rein
P. L. b. 11, l. 598, p. 240, v. 3. true opener of mine *e.* prime
P. L. b. 11, l. 711, p. 244, v. 3. direct thine *e.* and soon behold
P. L. b. 11, l. 863, p. 249, v. 3. with uplifted hands and *e.* devout
P. L. b. 12, l. 109, p. 273, v. 3. avert his holy *e.* resolving from
P. L. b. 12, l. 274, p. 278, v. 3. mine *e.* true opening and my
P. R. b. 2, l. 31, p. 96, v. 4. our *e.* beheld Messiah certainly
P. R. b. 2, l. 180, p. 101, v. 4. *e.* on the daughters of men
P. R. b. 2, l. 338, p. 106, v. 4. Saviour lifted up his *e.* beheld
P. R. b. 3, l. 245, p. 193, v. 4. before thine *e.* the monarchies
P. R. b. 3, l. 390, p. 198, v. 4. before mine *e.* thou hast set
P. R. b. 4, l. 38, p. 250, v. 4. and groves presented to his *e.*
S. A. l. 33, p. 30, v. 5. betray'd, captiv'd, and both my *e.* put out
S. A. l. 124, p. 33, v. 5. or do my *e.* misrepresent? can this be
S. A. l. 584, p. 49, v. 5. cause light again within thy *e.* to spring
S. A. l. 726, p. 54, v. 5. now stands and *e.* thee fix'd
S. A. l. 1103, p. 67, v. 5. I lose prevented by thy *e.* put out
S. A. l. 1160, p. 69, v. 5. permitted them to put out both thine *e.*
S. A. l. 1490, p. 81, v. 5. it shall be my delight to tend his *e.*
S. A. l. 1543, p. 83, v. 5. which erst my *e.* beheld and yet behold
S. A. l. 1637, p. 86, v. 5. and *e.* fast fix'd he stood as one who
S. A. l. 1689, p. 88, v. 5. with inward *e.* illuminated
S. A. l. 1744, p. 90, v. 5. from whence captivity and loss of *e.*
C. l. 342, p. 201, v. 5. or if our *e.* be barr'd that happiness
C. l. 753, p. 216, v. 5. love darting *e.* or tresses like the morn
C. l. 758, p. 216, v. 5. think to charm my judgment as mine *e.*
A. l. 27, p. 324, v. 5. bright honour sparkle through your *e.*
L. l 81, p. 12, v. 6. but lives and spreads aloft by those pure *e.*
L. l. 139, p. 14, v. 6. throw hither all your quaint enamel'd *e.*
L. l. 181, p. 15, v. 6. and wipe the tears for ever from his *e.*
L'A. l. 80, p. 57, v. 6. the Cynosure of neighbouring *e.*
L'A. l. 121, p. 59, v. 6. with store of ladies whose bright *e.*
Il P. l. 40, p. 78, v. 6. thy rapt soul sitting in thine *e.*
Il P. l. 166, p. 82, v. 6. and bring all heaven before mine *e.*
S. 22, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. these *e.* though clear to outward view
H. l. 43, p. 151, v. 6. confounded that her maker's *e.*
P. l. 16, p. 169, v. 6. that dropt with odorous oil down his fair *e.*
M. l. 66, p. 197, v. 6. from *e.* of mortals walk invisible
EYE-SIGHT.—S. A. l. 919, p. 60, v. 5. to which *e-s.* exposes
S. A. l. 1489, p. 81, v. 5. older than thy age through *e-s.* lost
S. A. l. 1502, p. 81, v. 5. since his strength with *e.s.* was not lost
S. A. l. 1503, p. 81, v. 5. God will restore him *e-s.* to his strength
S. A. l. 1527, p. 82, v. 5. what if his *e-s.* for to Israel's God
EYE-WITNESS.—S. A. l. 1594, p. 85, v. 5. *e-w.* of what first or
EYE-WITNESSES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 883, p. 322, v. 2. *e-w.* of his
EYN.—H. l. 223, p. 159, v. 6. of Bethlehem blind his dusky *e.*
EYRIES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 424, p. 21, v. 3. cedar-tops their *e.* build
EZEKIEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 455, p. 26, v. 2. sacred porch *E.* saw

F

FABLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 580, p. 30, v. 2. resounds in *f.* or romance
P. R. b. 4, l. 341, p. 260, v. 4. in *f.*, hymn or song so personating
L l. 160, p. 15, v. 6. sleep'st by the *f.* of Bellerus old
FABLED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 741, p. 35, v. 2. fell from heaven they *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 30, p. 98, v. 3. *f.* knights in battles feign'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 580, p. 182, v. 3. and *f.* how the serpent whom
P. R. b. 2, l. 358, p. 107, v. 4. than feign'd of old or *f.* since
FABLES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 197, p. 17, v. 2. as whom the *f.* name
P. L. b. 2, l. 627, p. 97, v. 2. and worse than *f.* yet have feign'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 250, p. 189, v. 2. Hesperian *f.* true, if true, here
P. L. b. 11, l. 11, p. 221, v. 3. when the ancient pair in *f.* old
C. l. 800, p. 217, v. 5. she *f.* not I feel that I do fear
FABLEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 292, p. 303, v. 2. into the hell thou *f.*
FABLING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 295, p. 258, v. 4. the next to *f.* fell
FABRIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 710, p. 34, v. 2. out of the earth a *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 76, p. 53, v. 3. he his *f.* of the heavens hath left
P. L. b. 10, l. 482, p. 179, v. 3. a *f.* wonderful of absolute
FABRICIUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 446, p. 110, v. 4. Quintius, *F.*
FABULOUS.—C. l. 513, p. 207, v. 5. I'll tell ye 'tis not vain or *f.*
FACE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 600, p. 31, v. 2. but his *f.* deep scars
P. L. b. 2, l. 304, p. 87, v. 2. and princely counsel in his *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 490, p. 93, v. 2. o'er spread heaven's cheerful *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 44, p. 138, v. 2. or flocks, or herds, or human *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 140, p. 141, v. 2. and in his *f.* divine compassion
P. L. b. 3, l. 262, p. 145, v. 2. and return father to see thy *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 407, p. 150, v. 2. mercy and justice in thy *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 637, p. 158, v. 2. yet such as in his *f.* youth smiled
P. L. b. 4, l. 114, p. 185, v. 2. spake each passion dimm'd his *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 30, p. 242, v. 2. glad I see thy *f.* and morn return'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 43, p. 242, v. 2. shadowy sets off the *f.* of things
P. L. b. 5, l. 644, p. 262, v. 2. *f.* of brightest heaven had changed
P. L. b. 6, l. 540, p. 311, v. 2. settled in his *f.* I see sad resolution
P. L. b. 6, l. 681, p. 316, v. 2. Son in whose *f.* invisible
P. L. b. 6, l. 721, p. 317, v. 2. ineffably into his *f.* received
P. L. b. 6, l. 783, p. 319, v. 2. heaven his wonted *f.* renew'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 278, p. 16, v. 3. over all the *f.* of earth main ocean
P. L. b. 7, l. 316, p. 17, v. 3. clad her universal *f.* with pleasant
P. L. b. 7, l. 377, p. 19, v. 3. with full *f.* borrowing her light
P. L. b. 7, l. 636, p. 29, v. 3. first this world and *f.* of things
P. L. b. 9, l. 853, p. 125, v. 3. in her *f.* excuse came prologue
P. L. b. 9, l. 1063, p. 132, v. 3. silent and in *f.* confounded long
P. L. b. 9, l. 1080, p. 132, v. 3. shall I behold the *f.* henceforth
P. L. b. 10, l. 205, p. 170, v. 3. in the sweat of thy *f.* shalt thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 723, p. 187, v. 3. hide me from the *f.* of God
P. L. b. 10, l. 1064, p. 198, v. 3. now the sky with various *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 316, p. 231, v. 3. as from his *f.* I shall be hid
P. L. b. 11, l. 353, p. 232, v. 3. his *f.* express and of his steps
P. L. b. 11, l. 712, p. 244, v. 3. the *f.* of things quite changed
P. L. b. 11, l. 843, p. 249, v. 3. wrinkled the *f.* of deluge
P. R. b. 1, l. 92, p. 26, v. 4. in his *f.* the glimpses of his
P. R. b. 3, l. 324, p. 196, v. 4. against the *f.* of their pursuers
P. R. b. 4, l. 433, p. 263, v. 4. beams had cheer'd the *f.* of earth
S. A. l. 742, p. 54, v. 5. desirous to behold once more thy *f.*
S. A. l. 1749, p. 90, v. 5. oft he seems to hide his *f.*
C. l. 530, p. 208, v. 5. reason's mintage character'd in the *f.*
S. 23. l. 10, p. 122, v. 6. her *f.* was veil'd yet to my fancied sight
S. 23, l. 12, p. 122, v. 6. so clear as in no *f.* with more delight
O. l. 34, p. 181, v. 6. O no for something in thy *f.* did shine
FACES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 753, p 318, v. 2. four *f.* each had
P. L. b. 9, l. 1077, p. 132, v. 3. and in our *f.* evident the signs
P. L. b 11, l. 128, p. 225, v. 3. four *f.* each had like a double
P. L. b. 11, l. 641, p. 242, v. 3. fierce *f.* threatening war
P. L. b. 12, l 644, p. 290, v. 3. gate with dreadful *f.* throng'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 76, p. 251, v 4. dusk *f.* with white silken turbans
FACILE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 967, p. 213, v. 2 not to scorn the *f.* gates
P. L. b. 8, l. 65, p. 53, v. 3. benevolent and *f.* thus replied
P. R. b. 1, l 51, p 25, v. 4. since Adam and his *f.* consort Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 1158, p. 135, v. 3. too *f.* then thou didst not much
FACT —P. L. b. 2, l. 124, p. 81, v. 2. he, who most excels in *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 928, p. 127, v. 3. perhaps the *f.* is not so heinous
P. L. b. 9, l. 980, p. 129, v. 3. *f.* pernicious to thy peace
P. L. b. 11, l. 457, p. 236, v. 3. but the bloody *f.* will be avenged
S. A. l. 493, p. 46, v. 5. heinous had the *f.* been how deserving
S. A. l. 736, p. 54, v. 5. though the *f.* more evil drew
FACTION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 32, p. 78, v. 2. grow up there from *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 901, p. 106, v. 2. they around the flag of each his *f.*
FACTIOUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 664, p. 243, v. 3. soon in *f.* opposition
P. L. b. 12, l. 352, p. 281, v. 3. and multitude *f.* they grow
FACULTIES.—P. L b. 5, l. 101, p. 244, v. 2. many lesser *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 542, p. 69, v. 3. and inward *f.* which most excel
C. l. 628, p. 211, v. 5. telling their strange and vigorous *f.*
FACULTY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 410, p. 255, v. 2. them every lower *f.*
FADE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 360, p. 149, v. 2. with these that never *f.*
FADED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 602, p. 31, v. 2. care sat on his *f.* cheek
P. L. b. 2, l. 375, p. 89, v. 2. curse their frail original and *f.* bliss
P. L b. 2, l. 376, p. 89, v. 2. *f.* so soon
P. L b. 4, l. 870, p. 210, v. 2. of regal port, but *f.* splendour wan
P. L. b. 9, l. 893, p. 126, v. 3. and all the *f.* roses shed
FADING.—O. l. 2, p. 180, v. 6. soft silken primrose *f.* timelessly
FAERIES.—C. l. 118, p. 193, v. 5. trip the pert *f.* and the dapper
FAERY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 781, p. 36, v. 2. *f.* elves whose midnight
P. R. b. 2, l. 359, p. 107, v. 4. of *f.* damsels met in forest wide
C. l. 298, p. 200, v. 5. I took it for a *f.* vision
C. l. 436, p. 204, v. 5. no goblin or swart *f.* of the mine
L'A. l. 102, p 58, v. 6. how *f.* Mab the junkets eat
M. l. 60, p. 197, v. 6. the *f.* ladies danced upon the hearth
FAIL.—P. L b. 1, l. 117, p. 15, v. 2. empyreal substance cannot *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 167, p. 17, v. 2. if I *f.* not
P. L. b. 1, l. 633, p. 32, v. 2. shall *f.* to re-ascend, self-rais'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 205, p. 83, v. 4. if that *f.* them, shrink and fear
P. L. b. 6, l. 117, p. 297, v. 2. strength and might there *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 38, p. 8, v. 3. so *f.* not thou who thee implores
P. L. b 9, l. 942, p. 128, v. 3. us created, needs with us must *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1142, p. 134, v. 3. conclude they then begin to *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 856, p. 192, v. 3. shall truth *f.* to keep her word
P. L. b. 12, l. 9, p. 269, v. 3. I perceive thy mortal sight to *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 54, p. 97, v. 4. he will not *f.*, nor will withdraw
P. R. b 3, l. 395, p. 198, v. 4. and *f.* me of the throne
C. l. 597, p. 210, v. 5. this *f.* the pillar'd firmament is rottenness
L'A. l 99, p. 58, v. 6. till the livelong daylight *f.*
Il P. l. 155, p. 82, v. 6. but let my due feet never *f.*
H. l. 171, p. 156, v. 6. and wroth to see his kingdom *f.*
FAIL'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 480, p. 92, v. 2. nor *f.* they to express
P. L. b. 3, l. 101, p. 140, v. 2. them who stood and them who *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 357, p. 193, v. 2. scarce thus at length *f.*, speech
P. L. b. 7, l. 139, p. 11, v. 3. at least our envious foe hath *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 534, p. 68, v. 3. nature *f.* in me and left some part
P. L. b. 9, l. 145, p. 102, v. 3. now *f.* more angels to create
P. R. b. 1, l. 147, p. 28, v. 4. less over-weening since he *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 612, p. 269, v. 4. that seat of earthly bliss be *f.*
M. l. 10, p. 200, v. 6. had not his weekly course of carriage *f.*
FAILING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 931, p. 107, v. 2. but that seat soon *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 404, p. 110, v. 3. much *f.* hapless Eve
P L. b. 10, l. 129, p. 167, v. 3. whose *f.* while her faith to me
S. A. l. 901, p. 60, v. 5. false pretexts and varnish'd colours *f.*
FAILS.—P. L b. 6, l. 117, p. 297, v. 2 there fail where virtue *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 38, p. 52, v. 3. describe whose swiftness number *f.*
FAIN.—S. A. l. 1535, p. 82, v. 5. yet hope would *f.* subscribe
C. l. 783, p. 217, v. 5. *f.* would I something say yet to what
FAINT.—P. L b. 6, l. 392, p. 306, v. 2. through the *f.* Satanic
P. L b. 6, l. 799, p. 320, v. 2. disdaining flight or *f.* retreat
P. L. b. 11, l. 108, p. 224, v. 3. lest they *f.* at the sad sentence
P. L. b. 11, l. 631, p. 242, v. 3. indirect or in the midway *f.*
C. l. 331, p. 201, v. 5. unmaffle ye *f.* stars and thou fair moon
S. 23, l. 4, p. 121, v. 6. from death by force though pale and *f.*
FAINTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 530, p. 28, v. 2. raised their *f.* courage
M. l. 16, p. 201, v. 6. *f.* and dird nor would with ale be quicken'd
FAINTING.—S. A. l. 666, p. 52, v. 5. and *f.* spirits uphold
FAIR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 445, p. 26, v. 2. beguiled by *f.* idolatresses
P. L. b. 1, l. 468, p. 26, v. 2. delightful seat was *f.* Damascus
P. L. b. 2, l. 398, p. 90, v. 2. unvisited of heaven's *f.* light
P. L. b. 2, l. 650, p. 98, v. 2. seem'd woman to the waist, and *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 757, p. 102, v. 2. shining heavenly *f.* a goddess
P. L. b. 2, l. 818, p. 104, v. 2. and my *f.* son here show'st me
P. L. b. 3. l. 47, p. 138, v. 2. book of knowledge *f.* presented
P. L. b. 3, l. 338, p. 148, v. 2. and love triumphing and *f.* truth
P. L. b. 3, l. 694, p. 159, v. 2. *f.* angel thy desire which tends
P. L. b. 3, l. 727, p. 161, v. 2. to call that opposite *f.* star
P. L. b. 4, l. 151, p. 186, v. 2. his beams than in *f.* evening
P. L. b. 4, l. 268, p. 190, v. 2. not that *f.* field of Enna where
P. L. b. 4, l 300, p. 191, v. 2. his *f.* large front and eye sublime
P. L. b. 4, l. 339, p. 192, v. 2. dalliance, as beseems *f.* couple
P. L. b. 4, l. 379, p. 193, v. 2. not please like this *f.* paradise
P. L. b. 4, l. 468, p. 196, v. 2 thou seest *f.* creature is thyself
P. L. b. 4, l. 477, p. 197, v. 2. till I espied thee *f.* indeed and
P. L. b. 4, l. 481, p. 197, v. 2. return, *f.* Eve ; whom fliest thou
P. L. b. 4, l. 491, p. 197, v. 2. wisdom which alone is truly *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 521, p. 198, v. 2. O *f.* foundation laid whereon to
P. L. b. 4, l. 610, p. 201, v. 2. *f.* consort, the hour of night,
P. L. b. 4, l. 648, p. 202, v. 2. her solemn bird and this *f.* moon
P. L. b. 4, l. 718, p. 205, v. 2. mankind with her *f.* looks
P. L. b. 4, l. 742, p. 205, v. 2. I ween Adam from his *f.* spouse

FAIR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 770, p. 206, v. 2. sings to his proud *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 790, p. 207, v. 2. where those two *f.* creatures lodge
P. L. b. 4, l. 820, p. 208, v. 2. back stepp'd those two *f.* angels
P. L. b. 5, l. 52, p. 243, v. 2. *f.* it seem'd much fairer to my
P. L. b. 5, l. 58, p. 243, v. 2. and O *f.* plant said he with fruit
P. L. b. 5, l. 74, p. 243, v. 2. happy creature, *f.* angelic Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 124, p. 245, v. 2. *f.* morning first smiles on the
P. L. b. 5, l. 129, p. 245, v. 2. so cheer'd he his *f.* spouse
P. L. b. 5, l. 155, p. 246, v. 2. thus wondrous *f.*; thyself how
P. L. b. 5, l. 380, p. 254, v. 2. more lovely *f.* than wood nymph
P. L. b. 6, l. 524, p. 310, v. 2. when *f.* morn orient in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 611, p. 313, v. 2. entertain them *f.* with open front
P. L. b. 8, l. 47, p. 53, v. 3. and touch'd by her *f.* tendance
P. L. b. 8, l. 172, p. 57, v. 3. this Paradise and thy *f.* Eve
P. L. b. 8, l. 221, p. 58, v. 3. and outward both his image *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 273, p. 60, v. 3. thou sun said I *f.* light and thou
P. L. b. 8, l. 276, p. 60, v. 3. and ye that live and move *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 338, p. 62, v. 3. not only these *f.* bounds but all
P. L. b. 8, l. 471, p. 66, v. 3. but different sex; so lovely *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 472, p. 66, v. 3. what seem'd *f.* in all the world
P. L. b. 8, l. 493, p. 67, v. 3. giver of all things *f.* but fairest
P. L. b. 8, l. 568, p. 69, v. 3. an outside *f.* no doubt and worthy
P. L. b. 9, l. 443, p. 111, v. 3. with his *f.* Egyptian spouse
P. L. b. 9, l. 452, p. 112, v. 3. with nymph-like step *f.* virgin
P. L. b. 9, l. 489, p. 113, v. 3. she *f.*, divinely *f.*, fit love for gods
P. L. b. 9, l. 538, p. 114, v. 3. resemblance of thy maker *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 545, p. 115, v. 3. what in thee is *f.* one man except
P. L. b. 9, l. 568, p. 115, v. 3. empress of this *f.* world
P. L. b. 9, l. 585, p. 116, v. 3. I had of tasting those *f.* apples
P. L. b. 9, l. 605, p. 117, v. 3. all things *f.* and good
P. L. b. 9, l. 606, p. 117, v. 3. all that *f.* and good in thy divine
P. L. b. 9, l. 608, p. 117, v. 3. no *f.* to thine equivalent or second
P. L. b. 9, l. 661, p. 118, v. 3. the fruit of this *f.* tree amidst
P. L. b. 9, l. 720, p. 120, v. 3. I question it for this *f.* earth I see
P. L. b. 9, l. 731, p. 121, v. 3. import your need of this *f.* fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 763, p. 122, v. 3. in the day we eat of this *f.* fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 777, p. 122, v. 3. *f.* to the eye, inviting to the taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 798, p. 123, v. 3. and thy *f.* fruit let hang as to no
P. L. b. 9, l. 972, p. 129, v. 3. if any be of tasting this *f.* fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 996, p. 129, v. 3. gave him of that *f.* enticing fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 1159, p. 135, v. 3. nay, didst permit, approve, and *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 352, p. 175, v. 3. sin his *f.* enchanting daughter
P. L. b. 10, l. 384, p. 176, v. 3. *f.* daughter and thou son
P. L. b. 10, l. 550, p. 181, v. 3. *f.* fruit like that which grew
P. L. b. 10, l. 561, p. 182, v. 3. the fruitage *f.* to sight
P. L. b. 10, l. 769, p. 189, v. 3. for I submit his doom is *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 818, p. 190, v. 3. *f.* patrimony that I must leave
P. L. b. 10, l. 891, p. 193, v. 3. this novelty on earth this *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 57, p. 223, v. 3. I, at first, with two *f.* gifts
P. L. b. 11, l. 582, p. 240, v. 3. a bevy of *f.* women, richly gay
P. L. b. 11, l. 593, p. 240, v. 3. such happy interview and *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 614, p. 241, v. 3. for that *f.* female troop thou
P. L. b. 11, l. 625, p. 241, v. 3. to the smiles of these *f.* atheists
P. L. b. 11, l. 647, p. 242, v. 3. of beeves *f.* oxen and *f.* kine
P. L. b. 11, l. 717, p. 244, v. 3. or adultery where passing *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 26, p. 270, v. 3. who not content with *f.* equality
P. R. b. 1, l. 63, p. 25, v. 4. in this *f.* empire won of earth
P. R. b. 1, l. 381, p. 36, v. 4. what I see excellent in good or *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 155, p. 100, v. 4. are in each region passing *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 200, p. 102, v. 4. in his prime youth the *f.* Iberian
P. R. b. 2, l. 301, p. 105, v. 4. and with *f.* speech these words
P. R. b. 3, l. 257, p. 193, v. 4. between *f.* champain with less
P. R. b. 3, l. 351, p. 196, v. 4. and shown all this *f.* sight
P. R. b. 4, l. 55, p. 251, v. 4. many a *f.* edifice besides more like
P. R. b. 4, l. 426, p. 263, v. 4. morning *f.* came forth with
P. R. b. 4, l. 442, p. 263, v. 4. would also seem of this *f.* change
P. R. b. 4, l. 451, p. 264, v. 4. *f.* morning yet betides thee Son
P. R. b. 4, l. 544, p. 267, v. 4. till underneath them *f.* Jerusalem
S. A. l. 533, p. 47, v. 5. of *f.* fallacious looks venereal trains
S. A. l. 688, p. 52, v. 5. life obscured which were a *f.* dismission
S. A. l. 728, p. 54, v. 5. like a *f.* flower surcharged with dew
S. A. l. 934, p. 61, v. 5. thy *f.* enchanted cup and warbling
S. A. l. 1062, p. 65, v. 5. *f.* days have oft contracted wind
S. A. l. 1178, p. 70, v. 5. *f.* honour that thou dost thy God
S. A. l. 1723, p. 89, v. 5. nothing but well and *f.* and what may
C. l. 34, p. 190, v. 5. where his *f.* offspring nursed in princely
C. l. 152, p. 194, v. 5. be well stock'd with as *f.* a herd as grazed
C. l. 160, p. 195, v. 5. I under *f.* pretence of friendly ends
C. l. 283, p. 199, v. 5. and left your *f.* side all unguarded lady
C. l. 331, p. 201, v. 5. unmuffle ye faint stars and thou *f.* moon
C. l. 393, p. 203, v. 5. but beauty like the *f.* Hesperian tree
C. l. 442, p. 204, v. 5. *f.* silver-shafted queen for ever chaste
C. l. 689, p. 213, v. 5. and timely rest have wanted but *f.* virgin
C. l. 831, p. 219, v. 5. commended her *f.* innocence to the flood
C. l. 860, p. 220, v. 5. Sabrina *f.* listen where thou art sitting
FAIR.—C. l. 880, p. 220, v. 5. and *f.* Ligea's golden comb
C. l. 929, p. 222, v. 5. never scorch thy tresses *f.*
C. l. 969, p. 224, v. 5. three *f.* branches of your own
C. l. 981, p. 224, v. 5. all amidst the gardens *f.*
C. l. 1009, p. 225, v. 5. and from her *f.* unspotted side
A. l. 33, p. 324, v. 5. *f.* silver-buskin'd nymphs as great and good
A. l. 45, p. 325, v. 5. I am the power of this *f.* wood
L. l. 22, p. 10, v. 6. and bid *f.* peace be to my sable shroud
L. l. 73, p. 12, v. 6. but the *f.* guerdon when we hope to find
L'A. l. 11, p. 55, v. 6. but come thou goddess *f.* and free
L'A. l. 23, p. 56, v. 6. fill'd her with thee a daughter *f.*
H. l. 37, p. 151, v. 6. only with speeches *f.*
P. l. 16, p. 169, v. 6. dropt with odorous oil down his *f.* eyes
O. l. 4, p. 186, v. 6. besides what her virtues *f.*
O. l. 11, p. 180, v. 6. if likewise he some *f.* one wedded not
O. l. 21, p. 181, v. 6. from her *f.* biding place
O. l. 21, p. 185, v. 6. broke the *f.* musick that all creatures made
O. l. 41, p. 187, v. 6. but the *f.* blossom hangs the head
O. l. 63, p. 188, v. 6. that *f.* Syrian shepherdess
M. l. 28, p. 196, v. 6. fly swiftly to this *f.* assembly's ears
S. A. l. 217, p. 37, v. 5. than of thine own tribe fairer or as *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 556, p. 26, v. 3. how good, how *f.* answering his
P. L. b. 4, l. 478, p. 197, v. 2. methought less *f.*, less winning
P. L. b. 2, l. 748, p. 101, v. 2. once deem'd so *f.* in heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 554, p. 155, v. 2. sight of all this world beheld so *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 596, p. 70, v. 3. neither her outside form'd so *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 618, p. 184, v. 3. which I so *f.* and good created
P. L. b. 10, l. 943, p. 194, v. 3. creature so *f.* his reconcilement
P. L. b. 11, l. 630, p. 242, v. 3. enter'd so *f.* should turn aside
FAIR-APPEARING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 354, p. 108, v. 3. some *f-a.*
FAIRER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 110, p. 80, v. 2. *f.* person lost not heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 270, p. 190, v. 2. herself a *f.* flower by gloomy
P. L. b. 9, l. 1032, p. 131, v. 3. with ardour to enjoy thee *f.* now
P. R. b. 2, l. 352, p. 107, v. 4. of *f.* hue than Ganymed or Hylas
P. R. b. 2, l. 358, p. 107, v. 4. *f.* than feign'd of old or fabled
P. R. b. 4, l. 613, p. 269, v. 4. a *f.* paradise is founded now
S. A. l. 217, p. 37, v. 5. than of thine own tribe *f.* or as fair
P. L. b. 5, l. 53, p. 243, v. 2. fair it seem'd much *f.* to my fancy
FAIREST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 147, p. 186, v. 2. loaden with *f.* fruit
P. L. b. 4, l. 324, p. 192, v. 2. the *f.* of her daughters Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 18, p. 242, v. 2. awake my *f.*, my espoused, my
P. L. b. 5, l. 166, p. 246, v. 2. *f.* of stars last in the train of night
P. L. b. 5, l. 381, p. 254, v. 2. or the *f.* goddess feign'd of three
P. L. b. 8, l. 307, p. 61, v. 3. tree loaden with *f.* fruit that hung
P. L. b. 8, l. 493, p. 67, v. 3. giver of all things fair but *f.* this
P. L. b. 9, l. 432, p. 111, v. 3. herself though *f.* unsupported
P. L. b. 9, l. 538, p. 114, v. 3. *f.* resemblance of thy maker fair
P. L. b. 9, l. 577, p. 116, v. 3. loaden with fruit of *f.* colours
P. L. b. 9, l. 851, p. 125, v. 3. a bough of *f.* fruit that downy
P. L. b. 9, l. 896, p. 126, v. 3. O *f.* of creation last and best of all
P. L. b. 11, l. 549, p. 239, v. 3. I may be quit, *f.* and easiest
P. R. b. 2, l. 154, p. 100, v. 4. daughters of men the *f.* found
P. R. b. 3, l. 341, p. 196, v. 4. to win the *f.* of her sex Angelica
O. l. 1, p. 180, v. 6. O *f.* flower no sooner blown but blasted
FAIRFAX.—S. 15, l. 1, p. 116, v. 6. *F.* whose name in arms
FAIRLY.—C. l. 168, p. 195, v. 5. she comes, I *f.* step aside
P. R. b. 4, l. 187, p. 255, v. 4. by thee how *f.* is the giver now
FAIR-SPREADING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1067, p. 198, v. 3 *f-s.* trees
FAITH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 36, p. 78, v. 2. then to union and firm *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 690, p. 99, v. 2. first broke peace in heaven and *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 104, p. 140, v. 2. true allegiance constant *f.* or love
P. L. b. 4, l. 520, p. 198, v. 2. of their obedience and their *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 954, p. 213, v. 2. was this your discipline and *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 115, p. 297, v. 2. where *f.* and realty remain not
P. L. b. 6, l. 143, p. 298, v. 2. there be, who *f.* prefer, and piety
P. L. b. 8, l. 325, p. 62, v. 3. pledge if thy obedience and thy *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 286, p. 106, v. 3. that my firm *f.* and love can by
P. L. b. 9, l. 298, p. 107, v. 3. supposed not incorruptible of *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 320, p. 107, v. 3. thought less attributed to her *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 335, p. 108, v. 3. and what is *f.*, love, virtue
P. L. b. 9, l. 411, p. 110, v. 3. despoil'd of innocence, of *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1075, p. 132, v. 3. void, of innocence of *f.*, of purity
P. L. b. 9, l. 1141, p. 134, v. 3. needless cause to approve the *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 129, p. 167, v. 3. failing while her *f.* to me remains
P. L. b. 11, l. 64, p. 223, v. 3. refined by *f.* and faithful works
P. L. b. 11, l. 141, p. 226, v. 3. Eve easily may *f.* admit that all
P. L. b. 11, l. 458, p. 236, v. 3. and the other's *f.* approved
P. L. b. 11, l. 807, p. 248, v. 3. and temperance, truth, and *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 128, p. 273, v. 3. with what *f.* he leaves his gods
P. L. b. 12, l. 154, p. 274, v. 3. like him in *f.*, in wisdom
P. L. b. 12, l. 295, p. 279, v. 3. to them by *f.* imputed they may
P. L. b. 12, l. 306, p. 279, v. 3. works of law to works of *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 409, p. 283, v. 3. imputed becomes theirs by *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 427, p. 283, v. 3. and the benefit embrace by *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 449, p. 284, v. 3. but to the sons of Abraham's *f.*

FAITH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 488, p. 285, v. 3. and the law of *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 527, p. 287, v. 3. built by *f.* to stand their own *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 529, p. 287, v. 3. for on earth who against *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 536, p. 287, v. 3. works of *f.* rarely be found
P. L. b. 12, l. 582, p. 288, v. 3. add *f.*, add virtue, patience
P. L. b. 12, l. 599, p. 289, v. 3. chiefly what may concern her *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 603, p. 289, v. 3. both in one *f.* unanimous
S. A. l. 388, p. 42, v. 5. in this other was there found more *f.*
S. A. l. 750, p. 55, v. 5. to break all *f.*, all vows, deceive, betray
S. A. l. 986, p. 63, v. 5. chose above the *f.* of wedlock-bands
S. A. l. 1115, p. 67, v. 5. breaking her marriage *f.* to circumvent
C. l. 88, p. 192, v. 5. of less *f.* and in this office of his mountain
C. l. 213, p. 196, v. 5. O welcome pure-eyed *f.* white-handed
C. l. 971, p. 224, v. 5. their *f.*, their patience, and their truth
S. 14, l. 1, p. 115, v. 6. when *f.* and love which parted from thee
S. 14, l. 7, p. 116, v. 6. but as *f.* pointed with her golden rod
S. 14, l. 9, p. 116, v. 6. love led them on and *f.* who knew them
S. 16, l. 12, p. 116, v. 6. and public *f.* clear'd from the shameful
S. 16, l. 3, p. 117, v. 6. guided by *f.* and matchless fortitude
M. l. 9, p. 202, v. 6. men whose life learning *f.* and pure intent
FAITHFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 264, p. 20, v. 2. our *f.* friends
P. L. b. 1, l. 611, p. 31, v. 2. yet *f.* how they stood
P. L. b. 4, l. 933, p. 212, v. 2. and ill successes past a *f.* leader
P. L. b. 4, l. 950, p. 213, v. 2. and couldst thou *f.* add
P. L. b. 4, l. 952, p. 213, v. 2. *f.* to whom to thy rebellious crew
P. L. b. 5, l. 896, p. 271, v. 2. *f.* found, among the faithless *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 204, p. 300, v. 2. and the *f.* armies rung Hosanna
P. L. b. 6, l. 271, p. 302, v. 2. once upright and *f.* now proved
P. L. b. 6, l. 803, p. 320, v. 2. *f.* hath been your warfare
P. L. b. 9, l. 265, p. 106, v. 3. or worse leave not the *f.* side
P. L. b. 11, l. 64, p. 223, v. 3. refined by faith and *f.* works
P. L. b. 12, l. 113, p. 273, v. 3. nation from one *f.* man to spring
P. L. b. 12, l. 152, p. 274, v. 3. whom *f.* Abraham due time shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 462, p. 284, v. 3. to reward his *f.* and receive them
P. L. b. 12, l. 481, p. 285, v. 3. what will betide the few his *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 571, p. 288, v. 3. to the *f.* death the gate of life
S. A. l. 957, p. 62, v. 5. among illustrious women *f.* wives
S. A. l. 1498, p. 81, v. 5. like a camp of *f.* soldiery
S. A. l. 1751, p. 90, v. 5. and to his *f.* champion hath in place
C. l. 944, p. 223, v. 5. I shall be your *f.* guide
L. l. 121, p. 13, v. 6. that to the *f.* herdman's art belongs
P. L. b. 9, l. 983, p. 129, v. 3. of thy so true, so *f.* love unequal'd
FAITHFULNESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 951, p. 213, v. 2. of *f.* profaned
FAITHLESS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 96, p. 140, v. 2. and his *f.* progeny
P. L. b. 5, l. 897, p. 271, v. 2. among the *f.* faithful only he
S. A. l. 380, p. 42, v. 5. a Canaanite my *f.* enemy
FALERNE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 117, p. 253, v. 4. Setia, Cales, and *F.*
FALL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 76, p. 13, v. 2. the companions of his *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 642, p. 32, v. 2. our attempt and wrought our *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 16, p. 77, v. 2. and more dread than from no *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 76, p. 79, v. 2. descent and *f.* to us is adverse
P. L. b. 2, l. 177, p. 83, v. 2. threatening hideous *f.* one day
P. L. b. 2, l. 203, p. 83, v. 2. and so doubtful what might *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 549, p. 95, v. 2. own heroic deeds and hapless *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 773, p. 102, v. 2. and in the general *f.* I also
P. L. b. 3, l. 95, p. 140, v. 2. so will *f.* he and his faithless
P. L. b. 3, l. 99, p. 140, v. 2. to have stood though free to *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 128, p. 141, v. 2. they themselves ordain'd their *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 152, p. 142, v. 2. *f.* circumvented thus by fraud
P. L. b. 3, l. 201, p. 143, v. 2. may stumble on and deeper *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 237, p. 145, v. 2. I offer on me let thine anger *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 619, p. 157, v. 2. shadow from body opaque can *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 91, p. 184, v. 2. the lower still I *f.*; only supreme
P. L. b. 4, l. 101, p. 184, v. 2. to a worse relapse and heavier *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 130, p. 245, v. 2. but silently a gentle tear let *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 241, p. 249, v. 2. the *f.* of others from like state
P. L. b. 5, l. 540, p. 259, v. 2. in this we stand or *f.* and some
P. L. b. 5, l. 542, p. 259, v. 2. *f.* from what high state of bliss
P. L. b. 5, l. 878, p. 270, v. 2. forsaken of all good I see thy *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 55, p. 295, v. 2. his fiery Chaos to receive their *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 285, p. 303, v. 2. *f.* but that they rise unvanquish'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 796, p. 320, v. 2. or to *f.* in universal ruin last
P. L. b. 6, l. 872, p. 322, v. 2. felt tenfold confusion in their *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 898, p. 323, v. 2. and the deep *f.* of those too high
P. L. b. 7, l. 19, p. 8, v. 3. dismounted on the Aleian field I *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 640, p. 72, v. 3. to stand or *f.* free in thine own
P. L. b. 9, l. 174, p. 103, v. 3. since higher I *f.* short on him
P. L. b. 9, l. 362, p. 109, v. 3. and *f.* into deception unaware
P. L. b. 9, l. 941, p. 128, v. 3. which in our *f.* for us created
P. L. b. 9, l. 1069, p. 132, v. 3. true in our *f.*, false in our
P. L. b. 10, l. 16, p. 164, v. 3. and manifold in sin deserv'd to *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 44, p. 164, v. 3. concurring to necessitate his *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 174, p. 169, v. 3. the serpent thus his curse let *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 184, p. 169, v. 3. saw Satan *f.* like lightning down
P. L. b. 10, l. 451, p. 178, v. 3. permissive glory since his *f.*
FALL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1087, p. 199, v. 3. prostrate *f.* before him
P. L. b. 11, l. 500, p. 237, v. 3. O miserable mankind to what *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 118, p. 273, v. 3. and *f.* to worship their own
P. L. b. 12, l. 391, p. 282, v. 3. whose *f.* from heaven a deadlier
P. R. b. 1, l. 373, p. 35, v. 4. that he might *f.* in Ramoth
P. R. b. 2, l. 88, p. 98, v. 4. that to the *f.* and rising he should
P. R. b. 2, l. 223, p. 102, v. 4. admire and all her plumes *f.* flat
P. R. b. 3, l. 201, p. 191, v. 4. not that my rising is thy *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 567, p. 267, v. 4. fresh from his *f.* and fiercer
P. R. b. 4, l. 571, p. 268, v. 4. he stood to see his victor *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 620, p. 269, v. 4. thou shalt *f.* from heaven trod
S. A. l. 55, p. 31, v. 5. proudly secure yet liable to *f.*
C. l. 251, p. 198, v. 5. at every *f.* smoothing the raven down
C. l. 491, p. 206, v. 5. come not too near; you *f.* on iron stakes
P. l. 49, p. 170, v. 6. that they would fitly *f.* in order'd
O. l. 44, p. 182, v. 6. of shaked Olympus by mischance didst *f.*
O. l. 45, p. 187, v. 6. which the sad morn had let *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 260, p. 190, v. 2. waters *f.* down the slope hills
P. R. b. 4, l. 166, p. 254, v. 4. if thou wilt *f.* down and worship
P. R. b. 4, l. 192, p. 255, v. 4. that I *f.* down and worship thee
P. L. b. 1, l. 30, p. 12, v. 2. to *f.* off from their Creator
S. A. l. 456, p. 45, v. 5. to waver or *f.* off and join with idols
S. A. l. 1265, p. 73, v. 5. yet so it may *f.* out because their end
FALLACIOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 568, p. 95, v. 2. and excite *f.* hope
P. L. b. 9, l. 1046, p. 131, v. 3. soon as the force of that *f.* fruit
P. R. b. 3, l. 4, p. 185, v. 4. his weak arguing and *f.* drift
S. A. l. 320, p. 40, v. 5. to seek in marriage that *f.* bride
S. A. l. 533, p. 47, v. 5. of fair *f.* looks venereal trains
FALLACY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 155, p. 28, v. 4. first man lost by *f.*
FALLEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 92, p. 14, v. 2. from what highth *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 157, p. 16, v. 2. *f.* cherub to be weak is miserable
P. L. b. 1, l. 282, p. 20, v. 2. no wonder *f.* such a pernicious
P. L. b. 1, l. 330, p. 22, v. 2. awake, arise, or be forever *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 13, p. 77, v. 2. though oppress'd and *f.* I give
P. L. b. 2, l. 457, p. 92, v. 2. terrour of heaven, though *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 181, p. 143, v. 2. know how frail his *f.* condition is
P. L. b. 3, l. 400, p. 150, v. 2. through their malice *f.* father of
P. L. b. 4, l. 591, p. 200, v. 2. downward to the sun now *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 240, p. 249, v. 2. what enemy, late *f.* himself from
P. L. b. 5, l. 541, p. 259, v. 2. and some are *f.*, to disobedience *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 24, p. 294, v. 2. that of so many myriads *f.* yet one
P. L. b. 6, l. 852, p. 321, v. 2. exhausted, spiritless, afflicted, *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 25, p. 8, v. 3. hoarse or mute, though *f.* on evil
P. L. b. 7, l. 26, p. 8, v. 3. evil days though *f.*, and evil tongues
P. L. b. 10, l. 47, p. 165, v. 3. but *f.* he is and now what rests
P. L. b. 10, l. 62, p. 165, v. 3. man himself to judge man *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 29, p. 222, v. 3. could have produced ere *f.* from
P. L. b. 11, l. 180, p. 227, v. 3. live though in *f.* state content
P. R. b. 1, l. 405, p. 36, v. 4. man *f.* shall be restored I never
P. R. b. 2, l. 31, p. 96, v. 4. what relapse unlook'd for are we *f.*
S. A. l. 169, p. 35, v. 5. pitch of abject fortune thou art *f.*
S. A. l. 414, p. 43, v. 5. the base degree to which I now am *f.*
S. A. l. 1523, p. 82, v. 5. this evil on the Philistines is *f.*
S. A. l. 1558, p. 83, v. 5. but all her sons are *f.*, all in a moment
S. A. l. 1683, p. 88, v. 5. *f.* into wrath divine
P. L. b. 1, l. 84, p. 14, v. 2. but, O, how *f.*! how changed from
FALLIBLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 428, p. 307, v. 2. then *f.* it seems of
FALLING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 174, p. 17, v. 2. received us *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 745, p. 35, v. 2. dropp'd from the zenith like a *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 925, p. 107, v. 2. if this frame of heaven were *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 935, p. 107, v. 2. to this hour down had been *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 615, p. 201, v. 2. the timely dew of sleep now *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 190, p. 247, v. 2. or wet the thirsty earth with *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 191, p. 247, v. 2. rising or *f.* still advance his praise
P. L. b. 10, l. 663, p. 185, v. 3. of them rising with the sun or *f.*
C. l. 30, p. 190, v. 5. and all this tract that fronts the *f.* sun
FALLOWS.—L'A. l. 71, p. 57, v. 6. russet lawns and *f.* gray
FALLS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 130, p. 141, v. 2. man *f.* deceived by the
P. L. b. 4, l. 731, p. 205, v. 2. and uncropt *f.* to the ground
P. L. b. 5, l. 613, p. 261, v. 2. from God and blessed vision *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 551, p. 69, v. 3. knowledge in her presence *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 70, p. 251, v. 4. and where the shadow both way *f.*
S. A. l. 690, p. 53, v. 5. unseemly *f.* in human eye.
FALL'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 174, p. 247, v. 2. and when thou *f.*
FALSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 112, p. 81, v. 2. but all was *f.* and hollow
P. L. b. 2, l. 522, p. 94, v. 2. somewhat raised by *f.* presumptuous
P. L. b. 2, l. 565, p. 95, v. 2. vain wisdom all, and *f.* philosophy
P. L. b. 2, l. 700, p. 100, v. 2. back to thy punishment *f.* fugitive
P. L. b. 3, l. 92, p. 140, v. 2. destroy or worse by some *f.* guile
P. L. b. 3, l. 681, p. 159, v. 2. so spake the *f.* dissembler
P. L. b. 5, l. 694, p. 264, v. 2. so spake the *f.* archangel and
P. L. b. 5, l. 809, p. 268, v. 2. O argument blasphemous, *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 898, p. 271, v. 2. among innumerable *f.*, unmoved
P. L. b. 6, l. 121, p. 297, v. 2. I have tried unsound and *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 271, p. 302, v. 2. upright now faithful and proved *f.*

FALSE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 306, p. 107, v. 3. his malice and *f.* guile
P. L. b. 9, l. 333, p. 108, v. 3. gain from his surmise proved *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l 355, p. 109, v. 3. dictate *f.*, and misinform the will
P. L. b. 9, l. 1011, p. 130, v. 3. that *f.* fruit far other operation
P. L. b. 9, l. 1068, p. 132, v. 3. to that *f.* worm, of whomsoever
P. L. b. 9, l. 1070, p. 132, v. 3. true in our fall, *f.* in our promised
P. L. b. 10, l. 452, p 178, v. 3. was left him, or *f.* glitter
P. L. b. 11, l. 413, p. 234, v 3. which that *f.* fruit that promised
P. L. b. 12, l 122, p. 273, v. 3. house his kindred and *f* gods
P. R b. 2, l. 179, p. 101, v. 4. *f.* titled sons of God roaming the
P. R. b. 3, l. 69, p 187, v. 4. where glory is *f.*, glory attributed
P. R. b. 3, l. 138, p. 189, v. 4. recreant to God ingrate and *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 291, p. 258, v. 4. but these are *f.* or little else but
P. R. b. 4, l. 320, p. 259, v. 4. far worse her *f.* resemblance
P. R. b. 4, l. 491, p. 265, v. 4. as *f.* portents not sent from God
S. A. l. 227, p. 37, v. 5. she proving *f.* the next I took to wife
S. A. l. 749, p. 55, v. 5. and arts of every woman *f.* like thee
S. A. l. 824, p. 57, v. 5. I to myself was *f.* ere thou to me
S. A. l. 901, p. 60, v. 5. these *f.* pretexts and varnish'd colours
C. l. 156, p. 194, v. 5. and give it *f.* presentments lest the place
C. l. 364, p. 202, v. 5. or if they be but *f.* alarms of fear
C. l. 690, p. 214, v. 5. 't will not *f.* traitor 't will not restore
C. l. 759, p. 216, v. 5. obtruding *f.* rules prank'd in reason's garb
C. l. 799, p. 217, v. 5. were shatter'd into heaps o'er thy *f.* head
C. l. 814, p. 218, v 5. what have you let the *f.* enchanter 'scape
L. l. 153, p. 14 v. 6. let our frail thoughts dally with *f.* surmise
S. 11, l. 7, p. 113, v. 6. and some in file stand spelling *f.*
S. 15, l. 7, p 116, v. 6. and the *f.* north displays her broken
O. l. 5, p. 184, v. 6. which is no more than what is *f.* and vain
P. L. b 10, l. 868, p. 192, v. 3. leagued thyself as *f.* and hateful
FALSEHOOD.—P. L b. 4, l. 122, p. 185, v. 2. that practised *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 811, p. 208, v. 2. for no *f.* can endure touch of
P. L. b. 10, l. 873, p. 192, v. 3. to hellish *f.* snare them
P. R. b. 3, l. 443, p. 199, v. 4. so fares it when with truth *f.*
S. A. l. 955, p. 62, v. 5. bewail thy *f.* and the pious works
S. A. l. 979, p. 63, v. 5. of *f.* most unconjugal traduced
C. l. 281, p. 199, v. 5. by *f.* or discourtesy or why
C. l. 698, p. 214, v. 5. with visor'd *f.* and base forgery
FALSE-IMAGINED —O. l. 72, p 183, v. 6. her *f.-i.* loss cease
FALSITIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 367, p. 23, v. 2. by *f.* and lies
FALTERING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 989, p. 109, v. 2. with *f.* speech
P. L. b. 9, l. 846, p. 124, v. 3. he the *f.* measure felt
P. L. b 10, l. 115, p. 167, v 3. whence Adam *f.* long thus
FAME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 651, p. 32, v. 2. there went a *f.* in heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 695, p. 34, v. 2. their greatest monuments of *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 346, p. 88, v. 2. prophetic *f.* in heaven err not
P. L. b. 3, l. 449, p. 152, v. 2. fond hopes of glory or lasting *f.*
P. L. b 4, l. 938, p. 212, v. 2. whereof in hell *f.* is not silent
P. L. b. 6, l. 240, p. 301, v. 2. deeds of eternal *f.* were done
P. L. b. 6, l. 375, p. 306, v. 2. angels contented with their *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 384, p. 306, v. 2. and through infamy seeks *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 481, p. 179, v 3. which *f.* in heaven long had
P. L. b. 11, l. 386, p. 233, v. 3. stood city of old or modern *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l 623, p. 241, v. 3. all their virtue, all their *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 698, p. 244, v. 3. thus *f.* shall be achieved
P. L. b. 11, l. 699, p. 244, v. 3. what most merits *f.* in silence
P. L. b. 11, l. 793, p 247, v. 4 achieved thereby *f.* in the world
P. L. b. 12, l. 47, p. 271, v. 3. regardless whether good or evil *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 334, p 34, v. 4. what happens new *f.* also finds
P. R. b. 2, l. 209, p. 102, v. 4. of this age the wonder and the *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l 25, p. 186. v. 4. at thy acts thyself the *f.* and glory
P. R. b. 3, l 47, p. 186, v. 4. what is glory but the blaze of *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 65, p. 187, v. 4. when to extend his *f.* through
P. R. b. 3, l. 70, p. 187, v. 4. not glorious men not worthy of *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 99, p. 188, v. 4. lives now equal in *f.* to proudest
P. R. b. 3, l. 100, p. 188, v. 4. yet if for *f.* and glory aught be
P. R. b. 3, l. 101, p. 188, v. 4. for *f.* his wasted country freed
P. R. b. 3, l. 289, p. 194, v. 4. of later *f.* built by Emathian
P. R. b. 4, l. 371, p. 261, v. 4. tended on by glory or *f.*
S. A. l. 971, p. 62, v. 5. *f.* if not double-faced is double-mouth'd
S. A. l. 1248, p. 72, v. 5. though *f.* divulge him father of five
S. A. l. 1706, p. 88, v. 5. though her body die her *f.* survives
S. A. l. 1717, p. 89, v. 5. to himself and father's house eternal *f.*
A. l. 8, p. 323, v. 5. *f.* that her high worth to raise
A. l. 41, p. 324, v. 5. what shallow-searching *f.* hath left untold
L. l. 70, p. 11, v. 6. *f.* is the spur that the clear spirit doth raise
L. l. 78, p. 12, v. 6. *f.* is no plant that grows on mortal soil
L. l. 84, p. 12, v. 6. of so much *f.* in heaven expect thy meed
S. 8, l. 6, p. 112, v. 6. that call *f.* on such gentle acts as these
S. 13, l. 12, p. 115, v. 6. Dante shall give *f.* leave to set thee
M. l. 5, p 199, v. 6. dear son of memory great heir of *f.*
FAMED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 568, p. 155, v. 2. gardens *f.* of old
P. L. b. 12, l. 332, p. 280, v. 3. for wealth and wisdom *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 34, p. 24, v. 4. at that assembly *f.* would not be
P. R. b. 4, l. 59, p. 251, v. 4. carved work the hand of *f.*
FAMED.—S. A. l. 1094, p. 67, v. 5. where thou art *f.* to have
C. l. 1004, p. 225, v. 5. celestial Cupid her *f.* son advanced
FAMILIER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 219, p. 84, v. 2. will receive *f.* the
P. L. b. 2, l. 761, p. 102, v. 2. but *f.* grown I pleased and with
P. L. b. 9, l. 2, p. 97, v. 3. as with his friend *f.* used to sit
P. L. b. 11, l. 305, p 231, v. 3. only consolation left *f.* to our eyes
FAMILIES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 23, p. 270, v. 3. peace by *f.* and tribes
FAMILY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 216, p. 170, v. 3. as father of his *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 168, p. 190, v. 4. by strong hand his *f.* obtain'd
FAMINE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 847, p. 105, v. 2. to hear his *f.* should
P. L. b. 10, l. 573, p. 182, v. 3. worn with *f.* long and ceaseless
P. L. b. 10, l. 597, p. 183, v. 3. to me who with eternal *f.* pine
P. L. b. 11, l. 472, p. 236, v. 3. fire, flood, *f.*, by intemperance
P. L. b. 11, l. 778, p. 247, v. 3. those few escaped *f.* and anguish
P. R. b. 2, l. 257, p. 103, v. 4. from the sting of *f.* fear no harm
FAMISH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 78, p. 272, v. 3. and *f.* him of breath
FAMISH'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 311, p. 105, v. 4. Israel here had *f.*
FAMOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 234, p. 189, v. 2. many a *f.* realm
P. R. b. 2, l. 7 p. 95, v. 4. I mean Andrew and Simon *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 68, p. 187, v. 4. *f.* he was in heaven, on earth less
P. R. b. 3, l. 94, p. 188, v. 4. made *f.* in a land and times
P. R. b. 4, l. 221, p. 256, v. 4. as morning shows the day be *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 241, p. 257, v. 4. native to *f.* wits
P. R. b. 4, l. 267, p. 258. v. 4. thence to the *f.* orators repair
S. A. l. 145, p. 34, v. 5. in Ramath-lechi *f.* to this day
S. A. l. 528, p. 47, v. 5. the sons of Anak *f.* now and blazed
S. A. l. 542, p. 47, v. 5. which many a *f.* warriour overturns
A. l. 28, p. 324, v. 5. of *f.* Arcady ye are and sprung
FAMOUSEST.—S. A. l. 982, p. 63, v. 5. be named among the *f.*
FAN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 6, p. 241, v. 2. Aurora's *f.* lightly dispersed
P. L. b. 5, l. 269, p. 250, v. 2. then with quick *f.* winnows
P. L. b. 10, l 94, p. 166, v. 3. gentle airs due at their hour to *f.*
FANATIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 480, p. 27, v. 2. abused *f.* Egypt
FANCIED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 789, p. 123, v. 3. whether true or *f.*
S. 23, l. 10, p. 122, v. 6. her face was veil'd yet to my *f.* sight
FANCIES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 296, p. 251, v. 2. at will her virgin *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 292, p. 258, v. 4. conjectures *f.* built on nothing
Il P. l. 6, p. 77, v. 6. and *f.* fond with gaudy shapes possess
FANCY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 802, p. 207, v. 2. the organs of her *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 53, p. 243, v. 2. it seem'd much fairer to my *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 102, p. 244, v. 2. among these *f.* next her office
P. L. b. 5, l. 110, p. 245, v. 2. oft in her absence mimic *f.* wakes
P. L. b. 5, l. 486, p. 257, v. 2. give both life and sense *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 188, p. 57, v. 3. but apt the mind or *f.* is to rove
P. L. b. 8, l. 294, p. 61, v. 3. moved my *f.* to believe I yet had
P. L. b. 8, l. 461, p. 66, v. 3. but open left the cell of *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1009, p. 130, v. 3. they swim in mirth and *f.*
S. A. l. 601, p. 50, v. 5. humours black that mingle with thy *f.*
S. A. l. 794, p. 56, v. 5. I saw thee mutable of *f.*, fear'd lest one
C. l. 548, p. 209, v. 5. till *f.* had her fill; but ere a close
C. l. 669, p. 213, v. 5. that *f.* can beget on youthful thoughts
L'A. l. 133, p. 59, v. 6. or sweetest Shakspeare *f.*'s child
H. l. 134, p. 155, v. 6. enwrap our *f.* long
P. l. 31, p. 169, v. 6. and work my flatter'd *f.* to belief
M. l. 13, p. 199, v. 6. then thou our *f.* of itself bereaving
M. l. 32, p. 196, v. 6. before thou clothe my *f.* in fit sound
FANN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 655, p. 263, v. 2. where they slept *f.*
P L. b. 7, l. 432, p. 21, v. 3. *f.* with unnumber'd plumes
FANNING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 157, p. 186, v. 2. now gentle gales *f.*
L. l. 44, p. 11, v. 6. *f.* their joyous leaves to thy soft lays
FANS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 476, p. 23, v. 3. their limbs *f.* for wings
FANTASIES.—C. l. 205, p. 196, v. 5. thousand *f.* begin to throng
FANTASTIC.—C. l. 144, p. 194, v. 5 in a light *f.* round
L'A. l. 34, p. 56, v. 6. on the light *f.* toe
FANTASTICKS.—M. l. 20, p. 196, v. 6. our late *f.* with delight
FAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 507, p. 28, v. 2. though *f.* renown'd the
P L. b. 1, l. 587, p. 30, v. 2. thus *f.* these beyond compare
P. L. b. 1, l. 607, p. 31, v. 2. (*f.* other once beheld in bliss)
P. L. b. 1, l. 666, p. 33, v. 2. sudden blaze *f.* round illumined
P. L. b. 1, l. 670, p. 33, v. 2. there stood a hill not *f.* whose
P. L. b. 1, l. 792, p. 37, v. 2. but *f.* within and in their own
P. L. b. 2, l. 1. p. 77, v. 2. on a throne of royal state which *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 97, p. 80, v. 2. happier *f.* than miserable to have
P. L. b. 2, l. 133, p. 81, v. 2. scout *f.* and wide into the realm of
P. L. b. 2, l. 519, p. 94, v. 2. the hollow abyss heard *f.* and wide
P. L. b. 2, l. 582, p. 96, v. 2. *f.* off from these a slow and silent
P. L. b. 2, l. 791, p. 103, v. 2. and swifter *f.* me overtook his
P. L. b. 2, l. 1003, p. 110, v. 2. your dungeon stretching *f.* and
P. L. b. 2, l. 1007, p. 110, v. 2. your walk you have not *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1036, p. 111, v. 2. shoots *f.* into the bosom of dim
P. L. b. 3, l. 154, p. 142, v. 2. that *f.* be from thee, father, who
P. L. b. 3, l. 428, p. 151, v. 2. though distant *f.* some small
P. L. b. 3, l. 494, p. 153, v. 2. the backside of the world *f.* off
P. L. b. 3, l. 501, p. 153, v. 2. *f.* distant he descries, ascending
P. L. b. 3, l. 504, p. 153, v. 2. at top whereof but *f.* more rich

FAST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 182, p. 103, v. 3. him *f.* sleeping soon he
P. L. b. 9, l. 628, p. 117, v. 3. *f.* by a fountain one small thicket
P. L. b. 10, l. 319, p. 174, v. 3. they made all *f.* too *f.* they made
P. L. b. 10, l. 333, p. 174, v. 3. slunk into the wood *f.* by
P. L. b. 11, l. 587, p. 240, v. 3. till in the amorous net *f.* caught
P. L. b. 11, l. 737, p. 245, v. 3. and God made *f.* the door
P. L. b. 11, l. 851, p. 249, v. 3 *f.* on the top of some high
P. L. b. 12, l. 631, p. 290, v. 3. and gathers ground *f.* at the
P. R. b. 2, l. 247, p. 103, v 4. that *f.* to virtue I impute not
P. R. b. 4, l. 480, p. 264, v. 4. of Israel's sceptre get *f.* hold
S. A. l. 1432, p. 79, v. 5. the angel of thy birth to stand *f.*
S. A. l. 1637, p. 86, v. 5. and eyes *f.* fix'd he stood as one who
C. l. 816, p. 218, v. 5. have snatch'd his wand and bound him *f.*
Il P. l. 46, p. 78, v. 6. spare *f.* that oft with gods doth diet
P. l. 21, p. 169, v. 6. *f.* by his brethren's side
P. L. b. 2, l 675, p. 99, v. 2. moving onward came as *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 542, p. 181, v. 3. spear and shield down they as *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 639, p. 290, v. 3. down the cliff as *f.* to the
Il P. l. 44, p. 78, v. 6. thou fix them on the earth as *f.*
H. l. 211, p. 158, v. 6. the brutish gods of Nile as *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1051 p. 111, v. 2. and *f.* by hanging in a golden
P. L. b. 6, l. 870 p. 322, v. 2. and too *f.* had bound
FASTEN'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 300, p. 173, v. 3. they *f.* and the
S. A. l. 1398, p. 77, v. 5. thou wert firmlier *f.* than a rock
FASTING.—P. R. b. 2. l. 243, p. 103, v. 4. after forty days *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 284, p. 104, v. 4. *f.* he went to sleep and *f.* waked
FAT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 439, p. 235, v. 3. the inwards and their *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 648, p. 242, v. 3. and fair kine from a *f.*
S. A. l. 1671, p. 87, v. 5 and *f.* regorged of bulls and goats
FATAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 104, p. 80, v. 2. inaccessible his *f.* throne
P. L. b. 2, l. 712, p. 100, v. 2. their *f.* hands no second stroke
P. L. b. 2, l. 725, p. 101, v. 2. and kept the *f.* key risen
P. L. b. 2, l. 786, p. 103, v. 2. brandishing his *f.* dart made
P. L. b. 2, l. 871, p. 105, v. 2. thus saying from her side the *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 349, p. 192, v. 2. and of his *f.* quite gave proof
P. L. b. 4, l. 514, p. 198, v. 2. one *f.* tree there stands
P. L. b. 5, l. 861, p. 270, v. 2. when *f.* course had circled
P. L. b. 9, l. 889, p. 126, v 3. the *f.* trespass done by Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 4, p. 163, v. 3. to taste the *f.* fruit was known
P. L. b. 10, l. 191, p. 169, v. 3. ev'n he who now foretold his *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 364, p. 175, v. 3. such *f.* consequence unites us
P. L. b. 12, l. 99, p. 272, v. 3. but justice and some *f.* curse
P. R. b. 1, l. 53, p. 25, v. 4. attending when that *f.* wound
P. R. b. 1, l. 441, p. 38, v. 4. and run not sooner to his *f.* snare
P. R. b. 4, l. 525, p. 266, v. 4. thou art to be my *f.* enemy
S. A. l. 1024, p 64, v. 5. had shorn the *f.* harvest of thy head
L. l. 100, p. 12, v. 6. it was that *f.* and perfidious bark
S. 10, l. 7, p. 113, v. 6. victory at Chæronea, *f.* to liberty
O. l. 7, p. 180, v. 6. and then bewail'd his *f.* bliss
P. R b. 4, l. 205, p. 256, v. 4. coming is foretold to me most *f.*
FATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 116, p. 15, v. 2. since by *f.* the strength
P. L. b. 1, l. 133, p. 15, v. 2. upheld by strength, or chance, or *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 448, p. 26, v. 2. Syrian damsels to lament his *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 17. p. 77, v. 2. themselves to fear no second *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 197, p. 83, v. 2. since *f.* inevitable subdues us
P. L. b. 2, l. 232, p. 84, v. 2. when everlasting *f.* shall yield
P. L. b. 2, l. 393, p. 90, v. 2. lift us up in spite of *f.* nearer our
P. L. b. 2, l. 550, p. 95, v. 2. and complain that *f.* free virtue
P. L. b. 2, l. 559, p. 95, v. 2. foreknowledge, will, and *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 560, p. 95, v. 2. fix'd *f.*, free will, foreknowledge
P. L. b. 2, l. 610, p. 97, v. 2. but *f.* withstands, and to oppose
P. L. b. 2, l. 809, p. 103, v. 2. so *f.* pronounced but thou O father
P. L. b. 3, l. 33, p. 138, v. 2. other two equall'd with me in *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 113, p. 141, v. 2. or their making, or their *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 120, p. 141, v. 2. least impulse, or shadow of *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 527, p. 258, v. 2. not overruled by *f.* inextricable
P. L. b. 6, l. 869, p. 322, v. 2. but strict *f.* had cast too deep
P. L. b. 7, l. 173, p. 13, v. 3. and what I will is *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 689, p. 119, v. 3. have attain'd than *f.* meant me
P. L. b. 9, l. 885, p. 126, v. 3. when *f.* will not permit
P. L. b. 9, l. 927, p. 127, v. 3. not God omnipotent nor *f.* yet so
P. L. b. 10, l. 265, p. 172, v. 3. go whither *f.* and inclination
P. L. b. 10, l. 480, p. 179, v. 3. uproar protesting *f.* supreme
P. L. b. 11, l. 181, p. 227, v. 3. Eve, but *f.* subscribed not
P. R. b. 4, l. 265, p. 257, v. 4. of *f.* and chance and change
P. R. b. 4, l. 317, p. 259, v. 4. under usual names fortune and *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 383, p. 261, v. 4. or heaven write aught of *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l 470, p. 264, v. 4. wilt prolong all to the push of *f.*
A. l. 67, p. 325, v. 5. which the *f.* of God's and men is wound
H. l. 149, p. 155, v. 6. but wisest *f.* says no
O. l. 13. p. 186, v. 6. nature and *f.* had had no strife
O. l. 22, p. 181, v. 6. yet art thou not inglorious in thy *f.*
M. l. 30, p 201, v. 6. in course reciprocal and had his *f.*
FATHER.—P. L. b. 2. l. 727, p. 101, v. 2. O *f.* what intends thy
P. L b. 2, l. 730, p. 101, v. 2 mortal dart against thy *f.'s* head
FATHER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 743, p. 101, v. 2. call'st me *f.*, and that
P. L. b. 2, l. 810, p. 103, v. 2. but thou, O *f.*, I forewarn thee
P. L. b. 2, l. 864, p. 105, v. 2. thou art my *f.*, thou my authour
P. L. b. 3, l. 56, p. 139, v. 2. had the Almighty *f.* from above
P. L. b. 3, l. 139, p. 141, v. 2. all his *f.* shone substantially
P. L. b. 3, l. 143, p. 142, v. 2. thus he to his *f.* spake
P. L. b. 3, l. 144, p. 142, v. 2. O *f.*, gracious was that word
P. L. b. 3, l. 154, p. 142, v. 2. *f.* who art judge of all things
P. L. b. 3, l. 227, p. 144, v. 2. *f.* thy word is pass'd, man shall
P. L. b 3, l. 262, p. 145, v. 2 and return *f.* to see thy face
P. L b. 3, l. 271, p 146, v. 2. he attends the will of his great *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l 372, p. 149, v. 2. *f.*, first they sung, omnipotent
P. L. b. 3, l, 386, p. 150, v. 2. visible the Almighty *f.* shines
P. L. b. 3, l. 393, p. 150, v. 2. that day thy *f.'s* dreadful thunder
P. L. b. 3, l. 398, p. 150, v. 2. son of thy *f.'s* might
P. L. b. 3, l 401, p. 150, v. 2. *f.* of mercy and grace thou didst
P. L. b. 4, l. 495, p. 197, v. 2. lean'd on our first *f.*
P. L. b 4, l. 757, p. 206, v. 2. the charities of *f.*, son, and brother
P. L. b. 5, l. 246, p. 249, v. 2. so spake the eternal *f.* and fulfill'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 403, p. 254, v. 2. that one celestial *f.* gives to all
P. L. b. 5, l. 596, p. 261, v. 2. the *f.* infinite, by whom in bliss
P. L. b. 5, l. 663, p. 263, v. 2. that day honour'd by his great *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 735, p. 265, v. 2. mighty *f.* thou thy foes justly
P. L. b. 5, l. 836, p. 269, v. 2. as by his word the mighty *f.* made
P. L. b. 5, l. 847, p. 269, v. 2. incensed *f.* and the incensed son
P. L. b. 5, l. 855, p. 269, v. 2. task transferr'd from *f.* to his son
P. L. b. 6, l. 96, p. 296, v. 2. great Sire hymning the eternal *f.*
P. L. b. 6. l. 671, p. 315, v. 2. had not the Almighty *f.* where he
P. L. b. 6, l. 710, p. 317, v. 2. thou mightiest in thy *f.'s* might
P. L. b. 6, l. 720, p. 317, v. 2. he all his *f.* full express'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 723, p. 317, v. 2. O *f.*, O supreme of heavenly
P. L. b. 6, l. 814, p. 320, v. 2. because the *f.* to whom in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 890, p. 323, v. 2. courts and temple of his mighty *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 11, p. 7, v. 3. presence of the Almighty *f.* pleased
P. L. b. 7, l. 137, p. 11, v. 3. eternal *f.* from his throne beheld
P. L. b 7, l. 196, p. 13, v. 3. and all his *f.* in him shone
P. L. b. 7, l. 517, p. 25, v. 3. therefore the omnipotent eternal *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 588, p. 27, v. 3. and sat him down with his great *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 298, p. 61, v. 3. first *f.* call'd by thee I come thy
P. L. b. 8, l. 498, p. 67, v. 3. for this cause he shall forego *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 32, p. 164, v. 3. eternal *f.* from his secret cloud
P. L. b. 10, l. 63, p 165, v. 3. so spake the *f.* and unfolding
P. L. b. 10, l. 66, p. 165, v. 3. he full resplendent all his *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 68, p. 165, v. 3. *f.* eternal thine is to decree
P. L. b. 10, l. 216, p. 170, v. 3. so now as *f.* of his family
P. L. b. 10, l. 223, p. 170, v. 3. cover'd from his *f.'s* sight
P. L. b. 10, l. 1097, p. 199, v. 3. so spake our *f.* penitent
P. L. b. 11, l. 20, p. 222, v. 3. in sight before the *f.'s* throne
P. L b. 11, l. 22, p. 222, v. 3. see *f.* what first-fruits on earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 45, p. 222, v. 3. to whom the *f.* without cloud
P. L. b. 11, l. 760, p. 246, v. 3. as when a *f.* mourns his children
P. L. b. 12, l. 103, p. 272, v. 3. who for the shame done to his *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 121, p. 273, v. 3. from his *f.'s* house his kindred
P. L. b. 12, l. 487, p. 285, v. 3. the promise of the *f.* who shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 546, p. 287, v. 3. to be reveal'd in glory of the *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 31, p. 24, v. 4. while the *f.'s* voice from heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 93, p. 26, v. 4. the glimpses of his *f.'s* glory shine
P. R. b. 1, l. 168, p. 28, v. 4. so spake the eternal *f.* and all
P. R b. 1, l. 176, p. 29, v. 4. the *f.* knows the son therefore
P. R. b. 1, l. 236, p. 31, v. 4. thy *f.* is the eternal king who rules
P. R. b. 1, l 283, p. 32, v. 4. last the sum of all my *f.'s* voice
P. R. b. 1, l. 486, p. 39, v. 4. thy *f.* who is holy, wise, and pure
P. R. b. 2, l. 85, p. 98, v. 4. own'd from heaven by his *f.'s* voice
P. R. b. 2, l. 99, p. 98, v. 4. but went about his *f.'s* business
P. R. b. 2, l. 259, p. 103, v. 4. hungering more to do my *f.'s* will
P. R. b. 2, l. 414, p. 109, v. 4. a carpenter thy *f.* known thyself
P. R. b. 3, l. 110, p. 189, v. 4. least resembling thy great *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 153, p. 190, v. 4. to sit upon thy *f.* David's throne
P. R. b. 3, l. 154, p. 190, v. 4. by mother's side thy *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 175, p. 191, v. 4. seal of thy *f.'s* house duty to free
P. R. b. 3, l. 186, p. 191, v. 4. the *f.* in his purpose hath decreed
P. R. b. 3, l. 219, p. 192, v. 4. stand between me and thy *f.'s* ire
P. R. b. 3, l. 282, p. 194, v. 4. Judah and all thy *f.* David's house
P. R. b. 3, l. 353, p. 197, v. 4. endeavour as thy *f.* David did
P. R. b. 4, l. 552, p. 267, v. 4. I to thy *f.'s* house have brought
P. R. b. 4, l. 596, p. 268, v. 4. true image of the *f.* whether
P. R. b. 4, l. 603, p. 269, v. 4. the attempter of thy *f.'s* throne
S. A. l. 355, p. 41, v. 5. who would be now a *f.* in my stead
S. A. l. 373, p. 42, v. 5. appoint not heavenly disposition *f.*
S. A. l. 447, p. 44, v. 5. have befallen thee and thy *f.'s* house
S. A. l. 448, p. 44, v. 5. *f.* I do acknowledge and confess
S. A. l. 487, p. 46, v. 5. spare that proposal *f.*, spare the trouble
S. A. l. 602, p. 50, v. 5. must not omit a *f.'s* timely care
S. A. l. 1248, p. 72, v. 5. though fame divulge him *f.* of five sons
S. A. l. 1432, p. 79, v. 5. from thy *f.'s* field rode up in flames

FATHER.—S. A. l. 1459, p. 80, v. 5. prone and *f.'s* tears
S. A. l. 1506, p. 81, v. 5. conceived agreeable to a *f.'s* love
S. A. l. 1717, p. 89, v. 5. to himself and *f.'s* house eternal fame
S. A. l. 1733, p. 89, v. 5. home to his *f.'s* house: there will
C. l. 35, p. 190, v. 5. are coming to attend their *f.'s* state
C. l. 57, p. 191, v. 5. much like his *f.* but his mother more
C. l. 493, p. 206, v. 5. O brother 'tis my *f.'s* shepherd sure
C. l. 828, p. 219, v. 5. that had the sceptre from his *f.* Brute
C. l. 947, p. 223, v. 5. is your *f.'s* residence, where this night
II P. l. 2, p. 77, v. 6. the brood of folly without *f.* bred
S. 10, l. 10, p. 113, v. 6. wherein your *f.* flourish'd yet by you
S. 20, l. 1, p. 119, v. 6. Lawrence of virtuous *f.*, virtuous son
H. l. 7, p. 149, v. 6. and with his *f.* work us a perpetual peace
FATHERLY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 63, p. 271, v. 3. Adam *f.* displeased
FATHERS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 351, p. 35, v. 4. who fed our *f.* here
P. R. b. 2, l. 33, p. 96, v. 4. so long expected of our *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 379, p. 197, v. 4. their *f.* in the land of Egypt
P. R. b. 3, l. 439, p. 199, v. 4. to the promised land their *f.*
S. A. l. 667, p. 52, v. 5. God of our *f.* what is man
S. A. l. 1485, p. 81, v. 5. *f.* are wont to lay up for their sons
S. 18, l. 4, p. 118, v. 6. all our *f.* worshipp'd stocks and stones
FATHOM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 934, p. 107, v. 2. ten thousand *f.* deep
FAULT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 609, p. 31, v. 2. spirits for his *f.* amerced
P. L. b. 3, l. 96, p. 140, v. 2. and his faithless progeny, whose *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 118, p. 141, v. 2. had no influence on their *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 823, p. 190, v. 3. all mankind for one man's *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 938, p. 194, v. 3. till peace obtain'd from *f.*
S. A. l. 241, p. 37, v. 5. that *f.* I take not on me but transfer
S. A. l. 431, p. 44, v. 5. enough and more the burden of that *f.*
S. A. l. 502, p. 46, v. 5. be penitent and for thy *f.* contrite
FAULTS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1089, p. 199, v. 3. confess humbly our *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1101, p. 200, v. 3. both confess'd humbly their *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 337, p. 280, v. 3. whose foul idolatries and other *f.*
S. A. l. 777, p. 56, v. 5. both common female *f.*
FAULTY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 509, p. 237, v. 3. erect though *f.* since
FAUN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 191, p. 101, v. 4. or *F.*, or Sylvan?
FANN'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 364, p. 107, v. 4. gale Arabian odours *f.*
FAUNS.—L. l. 34, p. 10, v. 6. and *F.* with cloven heel
FAUNUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 708, p. 204, v. 2. nor nymph nor *f.*
FAVONIUS.—S. 20, l. 6, p. 119, v. 6. till *F.* reinspire the frozen
FAVOUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 654, p. 32, v. 2. should *f.* equal to the
P. L. b. 3, l. 664, p. 158, v. 2. man his chief delight and *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 462, p. 256, v. 2. thy *f.* in this honour done to man
P. L. b. 5, l. 661, p. 263, v. 2. in power, in *f.*, and pre-eminence
P. L. b. 7, l. 72, p. 9, v. 3. divine interpreter by *f.* sent
P. L. b. 8, l. 202, p. 57, v. 3. by sufferance and thy wonted *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 334, p. 108, v. 3. find peace within *f.* from heaven
P. L. b. 10, l. 1096, p. 199, v. 3. what else but *f.*, grace
P. L. b. 11, l. 153, p. 226, v. 3. that I was heard with *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 278, p. 278, v. 3. *f.* unmerited by me who sought
P. L. b. 12, l. 622, p. 290, v. 3. such *f.* I unworthy am
P. R. b. 2, l. 430, p. 109, v. 4. they whom I *f.* thrive in wealth
S. A. l. 273, p. 38, v. 5. whom God hath of his special *f.* raised
S. A. l. 1357, p. 76, v. 5. so requite *f.* renew'd and add a greater
S. A. l. 1412, p. 78, v. 5. to *f.*, and perhaps to set thee free
C. l. 184, p. 195, v. 5. under the spreading *f.* of these pines
L. l. 20, p. 10, v. 6. with lucky words *f.* my destined urn
FAVOURABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 507, p. 258 v. 2. O *f.* spirit
P. L. b. 11, l. 169, p. 226, v. 3. next *f.* thou, who highly thus to
S. A. l. 921, p. 61, v. 5. will intercede not doubting their *f.* ear
FAVOUR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 30, p. 12, v. 2. *f.* of heaven so highly
P. L. b. 2, l. 350, p. 88, v. 2. but *f.* more of him who rules above
P. R. b. 2, l. 68, p. 97, v. 4. hail highly *f.* among women blest
P. R. b. 2, l. 91, p. 98, v. 4. this is my *f.* lot, my exaltation
S. A. l. 1046, p. 65, v. 5. *f.* of heaven who finds one virtuous
FAVOURED.—C. l. 78, p. 192, v. 5. when any *f.* of high Jove
FAVOURING.—S. A. l. 1720, p. 89, v. 5. but *f.* and assisting
FAVOURITE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 175, p. 103, v. 3. new *f.* of heaven
P. R. b. 4, l. 95, p. 252, v. 4. to a wicked *f.* all public cares
FAVOURS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 949, p. 128, v. 3. whom God most *f.*
S. A. l. 685, p. 52, v. 5. with no regard of highest *f.* past
FAWN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 959, p. 213, v. 2. fawn'd, and cring'd
FAWNING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 526, p. 114, v. 3. enamel'd neck *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 452, p. 38, v. 4. or like a *f.* parasite obey'st
FAWNS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 404, p. 194, v. 2. two gentle *f.* at play
FAYES.—H. l. 235, p. 159, v. 6. and the yellow-skirted *f.*
FEALTY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 204, p. 143, v. 2. breaks his *f.*, and sins
P. L. b. 8, l. 344, p. 62, v. 3. and pay thee *f.* with low subjection
P. L. b. 9, l. 262, p. 105, v. 3. to withdraw our *f.* from God
FEAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 558, p. 29, v. 2. anguish and doubt and *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 598, p. 31, v. 2. and with *f.* of change perplexes
P. L. b. 1, l. 788, p. 37, v. 2. at once with joy and *f.* his heart
P. L. b. 2, l. 17, p. 77, v. 2. trust themselves to *f.* no second fate
P. L. b. 2, l. 49, p. 79, v. 2. with that care lost went all his *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 85, p. 80, v. 2. if there be in hell *f.* to be worse
FEAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 94, p. 80, v. 2. what *f.* we then, what doubt
P. L. b. 2, l. 205, p. 83, v. 2. shrink and *f.* what yet they know
P. L. b. 2, l. 293, p. 86, v. 2. so much the *f.* of thunder
P. L. b. 2, l. 343, p. 88, v. 2. whose high walls *f.* no assault
P. L. b. 2, l. 627, p. 97, v. 2. yet have feign'd, or *f.* conceived
P. L. b. 2, l. 783, p. 102, v. 2. that with *f.* and pain distorted
P. L. b. 4, l. 108, p. 185, v. 2. hope and with hope farewell *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 190, p. 187, v. 2. and bolted fast *f.* no assault
P. L. b. 4, l. 574, p. 200, v. 2. I *f.* hath ventured from the deep
P. L. b. 4, l. 822, p. 208, v. 2. yet thus unmoved with *f.* accost
P. L. b. 4, l. 854, p. 209, v. 2. thy *f.* said Zephon bold will save
P. L. b. 5, l. 98, p. 244, v. 2. uncouth dream of evil sprung I *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 396, p. 254, v. 2. awhile discourse they hold no *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 238, p. 301, v. 2. unbecoming deed that argued *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 393, p. 306, v. 2. or with pale *f.* surprised then first
P. L. b. 6, l. 397, p. 306, v. 2. till that hour not liable to *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 490, p. 309, v. 2. they shall *f.* we have disarm'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 494, p. 310, v. 2. abandon *f.* to strength and counsel
P. L. b. 6, l. 539, p. 311, v. 2. this day *f.* not his flight
P. L. b. 6, l. 912, p. 323, v. 2. remember and *f.* to transgress
P. L. b. 8, l. 168, p. 56, v. 3. to God above him serve and *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 322, p. 61, v. 3. eat freely with glad heart, *f.* here
P. L. b. 9, l. 285, p. 106, v. 3. his fraud is then thy *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 286, p. 106, v. 3. thy equal *f.* that my firm faith
P. L. b. 9, l. 326, p. 108, v. 3. how are we happy still in *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 702, p. 120, v. 3. *f.* itself of death removes the *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 773, p. 122, v. 3. *f.* I then rather what know to *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 989, p. 129, v. 3. *f.* of death deliver to the winds
P. L. b. 10, l. 409, p. 177, v. 3. of hell no detriment need *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 780, p. 189, v. 3. no *f.* of worse to me and to my
P. L. b. 10, l. 813, p. 190, v. 3. that *f.* comes thundering back
P. L. b. 10, l. 1000, p. 196, v. 3. at once to free from what we *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1024, p. 197, v. 3. much more I *f.* lest death
P. L. b. 10, l. 1082, p. 199, v. 3. need not *f.* to pass commodiously
P. L. b. 11, l. 139, p. 225, v. 3. joy but with *f.* yet link'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 212, p. 228, v. 3. and carnal *f.* that day dimm'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 234, p. 229, v. 3. yet not terrible that I should *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 361, p. 233, v. 3. and to temper joy with *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 799, p. 247, v. 3. all virtue lose and *f.* of God
P. L. b. 12, l. 218, p. 276, v. 3. and *f.* return them back to Egypt
P. L. b. 12, l. 305, p. 279, v. 3. from servile *f.* to filial
P. L. b. 12, l. 562, p. 288, v. 3. to obey is best and love with *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 66, p. 25, v. 4. his birth to our just *f.* gave no small
P. R. b. 1, l. 69, p. 25, v. 4. highest greatest multiplies my *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 223, p. 30, v. 4. persuasion do the work of *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 422, p. 37, v. 4. impute to obedience what thy *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 451, p. 38, v. 4. thou with trembling *f.* or like
P. R. b. 2, l. 47, p. 97, v. 4. and behind them cast all *f.* of thee
P. R. b. 2, l. 257, p. 103, v. 4. and from the sting of famine *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 206, p. 192, v. 4. where no hope is left, is left no *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 385, p. 198, v. 4. and Rome or Cæsar not need *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 189, p. 255, v. 4. wert thou so void of *f.* or shame
P. R. b. 4, l. 195, p. 255, v. 4. to whom the fiend with *f.* abash'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 454, p. 264, v. 4. these flaws though mortals *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 617, p. 269, v. 4. tempter and temptation without *f.*
S. A. l. 740, p. 54, v. 5. but conjugal affection prevailing over *f.*
S. A. l. 1065, p. 65, v. 5. nor *f.* the bait of honied words
S. A. l. 1234, p. 72, v. 5. nothing from thy hand *f.* I incurable
S. A. l. 1250, p. 72, v. 5. he will directly to the lords I *f.*
S. A. l. 1374, p. 77, v. 5. venturing to displease God for the *f.*
S. A. l. 1526, p. 82, v. 5. other hands we need not much to *f.*
C. l. 328, p. 201, v. 5. I cannot be that I should *f.* to change it
C. l. 364, p. 202, v. 5 or if they be but false alarms of *f.*
C. l. 405, p. 203, v. 5. I *f.* the dread events that dog them both
C. l. 410, p. 203, v. 5. yet where an equal poise of hope and *f.*
C. l. 412, p. 203, v. 5. that I incline to hope rather than *f.*
C. l. 565, p. 209, v. 5. amazed I stood harrowed with grief and *f.*
C. l. 800, p. 217, v. 5. she fables not, I feel that I do *f.*
II P. l. 30, p. 78, v. 6. whilst yet there was no *f.* of Jove
M. l. 67, p. 197, v. 6. there is something that doth force my *f.*
FEAR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 628, p. 31, v. 2. could have *f.* how such
P. L. b. 2, l. 82, p. 80, v. 2. ascent is easy then the event is *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 470, p. 92, v. 2. to be refused, what erst they *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 678, p. 99, v. 2. might be admired; admired not *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 135, p. 245, v. 2. pious awe that *f.* to have offended
P. L. b. 5, l. 905, p. 271, v. 2. nor of violence *f.* aught
P. L. b. 9, l. 331, p. 108, v. 3. wherefore shunn'd or *f.* by us
P. L. b. 9, l. 511, p. 114, v. 3. sought access but *f.* to interrupt
P. L. b. 9, l. 536, p. 114, v. 3. nor have *f.* thy awful brow more
P. L. b. 9, l. 701, p. 120, v. 3. not God, not *f.* then, nor obey'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1006, p. 130, v. 3. to iterate her former trespass *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 51, p. 165, v. 3. because not yet inflicted as he *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 119, p. 167, v. 3. oft hast heard and hast not *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 488, p. 265, v. 4. I never *f.* they could though
S. A. l. 794, p. 56, v. 5. *f.* lest one day thou wouldst leave me

FEAR'D.—S. A. l. 900, p. 60, v. 5. to be pleased, obey'd, or *f.*
S. A. l. 939, p. 61, v. 5. when all men lov'd, honour'd, *f.* me
S. A. l. 1719, p. 89, v. 5. God not parted from him as was *f.*
C. l. 446, p. 205, v. 5. gods and men *f.* her stern frown
FEARING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 340, p. 174, v. 3. shun the present *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 15, p. 269, v. 3. remains fresh in their minds *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 304, p. 259, v. 4. oft shames not to prefer as *f.*
FEARLESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 131, p. 15, v. 2. in dreadful deeds *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 855, p. 105, v. 2. *f.* to be o'ermatch'd by living
P. L. b. 4, l. 14, p. 181, v. 2. though bold far off and *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 875, p. 270, v. 2. the flaming Seraph *f.* though
P. L. b. 6, l. 51, p. 295, v. 2. *f.* assault and to the brow of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 804, p. 320, v. 2. *f.* in his righteous cause
P. L. b. 9, l. 57, p. 99, v. 3. might hap of heavier on himself *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 187, p. 103, v. 3. but on the grassy herb *f.* unfear'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 811 p. 248, v. 3. *f.* of reproach and scorn, or
S. A. l. 529, p. 47, v. 5. *f.* of danger like a petty god
S. A. l. 810, p. 57, v. 5. *f.* at home of partners in my love
FEARS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 275, p. 20, v. 2. of hope in *f.* and dangers
P. L. b. 1, l. 530, p. 28, v. 2. and dispell'd their *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 842, p. 191, v. 3. conscience into what abyss of *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1003, p. 196, v. 3. we longer shivering under *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 110, p. 27, v 4 for long indulgence to their *f.*
P. R b. 2, l. 53, p. 97, v. 4. and all our *f.* lay on his Providence
P. R. b. 2, l. 64, p. 97, v. 4. motherly cares and *f.* got head
P. R. b. 2, l. 70, p. 97, v. 4. and *f.* as eminent above the lot of
P. R. b. 2, l. 467, p. 111, v. 4. rules, passions, desires, and *f.*
S. A. l. 805, p. 57, v. 5. while I at home sat full of cares and *f.*
S. A. l. 1469, p. 80, v. 5. their foe to misery beneath their *f.*
C. l. 355, p. 202, v. 5. her unpillow'd head fraught with sad *f.*
C. l. 511, p. 207, v. 5. ay me unhappy then my *f.* are true
C. l. 512, p. 207, v. 5. what *f.* good Thyrsis? Pr'ythee briefly
H. l. 45, p. 151, v. 6. but he her *f.* to cease
M. l. 18, p. 202, v. 6. and succour our just *f.*
M. l. 27, p. 196, v. 6 that so they may without suspect or *f.*
FEAR'ST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 282, p. 106, v. 3. his violence thou *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 838, p. 191. v. 3. thou desirest and what thou *f.*
FEAST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 167, p. 299, v. 2. train'd up in *f.* and song
P. L. b. 9, l. 37, p. 98, v 3. then marshal'd *f.* served up in hall
P. L. b. 11, l. 592, p. 240, v 3. with *f.* and music all the tents
P. L. b. 11, l. 715, p. 244, v. 3. to luxury and riot, *f.*, and dance
P. L. b. 12, l. 21, p. 270, v. 3. wine-offerings pour'd and sacred *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 210, p. 30, v. 4. at our great *f.* I went into the
P. R. b. 4, l. 637, p. 270, v. 4. sung victor and from heavenly *f.*
S. A. l. 12, p. 30, v. 5. this day a solemn *f.* the people hold
S. A. l. 434. p. 44, v. 5. this day the Philistines a popular *f.*
S. A. l. 1194, p. 70, v. 5. and in your city held my nuptial *f.*
S. A. l. 1311, p. 74, v. 5. this day to Dagon is a solemn *f.*
S. A. l. 1315, p. 74, v. 5. to honour this great *f.* and great
S. A. l. 1448, p. 79, v. 5. come and play before them at their *f.*
S. A. l. 1612, p. 85, v. 5. the *f.* and noon grew high and sacrifice
S. A. l. 1656, p. 87, v. 5. met from all parts to solemnize this *f.*
C. l. 102, p. 193, v. 5. meanwhile welcome joy and *f.*
C. l. 479, p. 206, v. 5. and a perpetual *f.* of nectared sweets
C. l. 777, p. 217, v. 5. looks to heaven amidst his gorgeous *f.*
L. l. 117, p. 13, v. 5. than how to scramble at the shearers' *f.*
L'A. l. 127, p. 59, v. 6. and pomp, and *f.*, and revelry, with mask
S. 20, l. 9, p. 120, v. 6. what neat repast shall *f.* us light
O. l. 18, p. 186, v. 6. the god that sits at marriage *f.*
M. l. 49, p. 197, v. 6. in solemn songs at king Alcinous' *f.*
FEASTFUL.—S. A. l. 1741, p. 90, v. 5. virgins also shall on *f.*
S. 9, l. 12, p. 112, v. 6. when the bridegroom with his *f.* friends
FEASTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 390, p. 24, v. 2. and solemn *f.* profaned
P. L. b. 5, l. 467, p. 256, v. 2. at heaven's high *f.* to have fed
P. R. b. 4, l. 114, p. 253, v. 4. gluttonies and gorgeous *f.*
C. l. 746, p. 216, v. 5. in courts at *f.* and high solemnities
FEAT.—L'A. l. 101, p. 58, v. 6. with stories told of many a *f.*
FEATHER'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 284, p. 250, v. 2. with *f.* mail
P. L. b. 7, l. 420, p. 21. v. 3. but *f.* soon and fledge they
P. L. b. 9, l. 1117, p. 133, v. 3. so girt with *f.* cincture
FEATHERS.—C. l. 378, p. 202, v. 5. she plumes her *f.* and lets
FEATHERY.—C. l. 347, p. 201, v. 5. night watches to his *f.*
FEATS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 537, p. 94, v. 2. with *f.* of arms from either
S. A. l. 1083, p. 66, v. 5. thy prodigious might and *f.* perform'd
S. A. l. 1278, p. 73, v. 5. he all their ammunition and *f.* of war
S. A. l. 1340, p. 75, v. 5. to show them *f.* and play before their
S. A. l. 1602, p. 85, v. 5. of his mighty strength in *f.* and games
FEATURE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 279, p. 172, v. 3. grim *f.* and upturn'd
FEATURES.—C. l. 748, p. 216, v. 5. it is for homely *f.* to keep
FED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 68, p. 13, v. 2. *f.* with ever-burning sulphur
P. L. b. 1, l. 728, p. 35, v. 2. blazing cressets *f.* with naphtha
P. L. b. 2, l. 843, p. 104, v. 2. there ye shall be *f.* and fill'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 435, p. 151, v. 2. on hills where flocks are *f.*
P. L. b. 4. l. 240, p. 189, v. 2. visiting each plant and *f.* flowers
P. L. b. 5, l. 415, p. 255, v. 2. created needs to be sustain'd and *f.*
FED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 467, p. 256, v. 2. high feasts to have
P. L. b. 8, l. 256, p. 59, v. 3. and on the reeking moistu
P. R. b. 1, l. 350, p. 35, v. 4. who *f.* our fathers here wit
P. R. b. 1, l. 110, p. 99, v. 4. sole but with holiest medit
P. R. b. 2, l. 258, p. 103, v. 4. mind it *f.* with better the
P. R. b. 2, l. 313, p. 105, v. 4. was *f.* twice by a voice in
P. R. b. 4, l. 593, p. 268, v. 4. and as he *f.* angelic quire
L l. 24, p. 10, v. 6. *f.* the same flock by fountain, shade
L. l. 125, p. 13, v. 6. the hungry sheep look up and are
FEE.—S. 10, l. 3, p. 113, v. 6. unstain'd with gold or *f.*
S. 12, l. 7, p. 114, v. 6. which after held the sun and mo
FEEBLE.—S. A. l. 455, p. 45, v. 5. and doubt in *f.* hear
C. l. 1022, p. 225, v. 5. or, if virtue *f.* were, heaven itsel
P. l. 45. p. 170, v. 6. and here though grief my *f.* hand
FEED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 863, p. 105, v. 2. that on my bowel
P. L. b. 3, l. 37, p. 138, v. 2. then *f.* on thoughts that v
P. L. b. 5, l. 417, p. 255, v. 2. earth and the sea *f.* air
P. L. b. 9, l. 597, p. 116, v. 3. at *f.* or fountain never ha
P. L. b. 9, l. 779, p. 122. v. 3 to reach and *f.* at once bo
P. L. b. 10, l. 604, p. 183, v. 3. herbs and fruits and flov
P. R. b. 2, l. 258, p. 103, v. 4. fed with better thoughts
P. R. b. 2. l. 421, p. 109, v. 4. longer than thou canst *f.*
S. A. l. 1562, p. 84, v. 5. *f.* on that first there may in gr
C. l. 721, p. 215, v 5. should in a pet of temperance *f.* c
FEEDER.—C. l. 779, p. 217, v 5. crams and blasphemes
FEEDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 416, p. 255, v. 2. the grosser *f.* th
P. L. b. 7, l. 490, p. 24, v. 3. *f.* her husband drone deli
FEEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 153, p. 16, v. 2. *f.* strength undimi
P. L. b. 1, l. 336, p. 22, v. 2. or the fierce pains not *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l 101, p. 80, v. 2. and by proof we *f.* our po
P. L. b. 2, l. 216, p. 84, v. 2. inured not *f.*, or changed
P. L. b. 2, l. 340, p. 88, v. 2. what we most in suffering
P. L. b. 2, l. 598, p. 96, v. 2. and *f.* by turns the bitter
P. L. b. 3, l. 22, p. 138, v. 2. and *f.* thy sovran vital lam
P. L. b. 4, l. 972, p. 213, v. 2. heavier load thyself expo
P. L. b. 5, l. 892, p. 270, v. 2. for soon expect to *f.* his
P. L. b. 6, l. 157, p. 298, v. 2. who while they *f.* vigour
P. L. b. 8, l. 282, p. 60, v. 3. and *f.* that I am happier t
P. L. b. 8, l. 608, p. 71, v. 3. what inward thence I *f.* m
P. L. b. 9, l. 120, p. 101, v. 3. so much more I *f.* torme
P. L. b. 9, l. 315, p. 107, v. 3. not thou like sense withi
P. L. b. 9, l. 680, p. 119, v. 3. now I *f.* thy power with
P. L. b. 9, l. 913, p. 127, v. 3. no, no, I *f.* the link of na
P. L. b. 9, l. 955, p. 128, v. 3. my heart I *f.* the bond o
P. L. b 9, l. 983, p. 129, v. 3. but I *f.* far otherwise th
P. L. b. 9, l. 1009, p. 130, v. 3. mirth and fancy that th
P. L. b. 10, l. 243, p. 171, v. 3. methinks I *f.* new stren
P. L. b. 10, l. 811, p. 190, v. 3. which I *f.* begun both i
P. L. b. 11, l. 465, p. 236, v. 3. horrid to think how hor
P. L. b. 11, l. 775, p. 246, v. 3. apprehension than in sub
P. R. b. 1, l. 198, p. 29, v. 4. what from within I *f.* my
P. R. b. 1, l. 400, p. 36, v. 4. I *f.* by proof that fellowsh
P. R. b. 2, l. 252, p. 103, v. 4. but now I *f.*, I hunger,
S. A. l. 9, p. 29, v. 5. but here I *f.*, amends the breath
S. A. l. 594, p. 49, v. 5. so much I *f.* my genial spirits d
S. A. l. 663, p. 52. v. 5. *f.* within some source of consol
S. A. l. 1155, p. 69, v. 5. shalt see or rather to thy sorro
S. A. l. 1381, p. 77, v. 5. I begin to *f.* some rousing mot
C. l. 145, p. 194, v. 5. break off, break off, I *f.* the diff
C. l. 800, p. 217, v. 5. she fables not I *f.* that I do fear
FEELING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 733, p. 187, v. 3. but *f.* the e
P. R. b. 3, l. 208, p. 192, v. 4. torments me than the *f.*
S. A. l. 96, p. 32, v. 5. and not as *f.* through all parts di
FEELS.—H. l. 221, p. 159, v. 6. he *f.* from Juda's land
P. l. 38, p. 170, v. 6. my spirit some transporting cheru
FEEL'ST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 951, p. 195, v. 3. thou *f.* as ye
P. R. b. 4, l. 621, p. 269, v. 4. proof ere this thou *f.* thy
FEET.—P. L. b. 1, l. 238, p. 19, v. 2. the sole of unblest
P. L. b. 2, l. 404, p. 90, v. 2. who shall tempt with wan
P. L. b. 2, l. 949, p. 108, v. 2. head, hands, wings, or *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 31, p. 138, v. 2. that wash thy hallow'd *f.*,
P. L. b. 3, l. 73, p. 139, v. 2. and willing *f.*, on the bar
P. L. b. 3, l. 486, p. 153, v. 2. heaven's ascent they lift
P. L. b. 4, l. 183, p. 187, v. 2. and sheer within lights c
P. L. b. 4. l 866, p. 210, v. 2. I hear the tread of nimb
P. L. b. 5, l. 283, p. 250, v. 2. his *f.* shadow'd from eith
P. L. b. 6, l. 592, p. 313, v. 2. none on their *f.* might st
P. L. b. 7, l. 440, p. 22, v. 3. rows her state with oary *f*
P. L. b. 8, l. 261, p. 59, v. 3. and upright stood on my
P. L. b. 8, l. 315, p. 61, v. 3. in adoration at his *f.* I fe
P. L. b. 10, l. 190, p. 169, v. 3. shall tread at last unde
P. L. b. 10, l. 215, p. 170, v. 3. when he wash'd his ser
P. L. b. 10, l. 911, p. 193, v. 3. tresses all disorder'd at
P. L. b. 10, l. 942, p. 194, v. 3. now at his *f.* submissiv
P. L. b. 11, l. 759, p. 246, v. 3. on thy *f.* thou stood st

FERTILE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 259, p. 193, v. 4. *f.* of corn the glebe
FERTILITY.—C. l. 729 p. 215, v. 5. strangled with her waste *f*
FERVENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 849, p. 269, v. 2. so spake the *f.* angel
FERVENTLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 342, p. 108, v. 3. Adam *f.* replied
P. R. b. 3, l. 121, p. 189, v. 4. to whom our Saviour *f.* replied
FERVID.—P. L. b. 5. l. 301, p. 251, v. 2. shot down direct his *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 224, p. 14, v. 3. then stay'd the *f.* wheels
FESOLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 289, p. 20, v. 2. from the top of *F.*
FESTER.—S. A. l. 621, p. 50, v. 5. rankle, and *f.*, and gangrene
FESTER'D.—S. A. l. 186, p. 35, v. 5 and are as balm to *f.*
FESTIVAL.—S. A. l. 1598, p. 85, v. 5. the morning trumpets *f.*
H. l. 147, p. 155, v. 6. and heaven as at some *f.*
FESTIVALS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 94, p. 296, v. 2. *f.* of joy and love
P. L. b. 11, l. 723, p. 245 v. 3. whereso met triumphs or *f.*
S. A. l. 983, p. 63, v. 5. sung at solemn *f.*
C. l. 848, p. 219, v. 5. for which the shepherds at their *f.*
FETCH.—P. L. b. 8, l. 137, p. 55, v. 3. industrious of herself *f.* day
S. A. l. 921, p. 61, v. 3. I may *f.* thee from forth this loathsome
S. A. 1731, p. 89, v. 5. to *f.* him hence and solemnly attend
C. l. 708, p. 214 v. 5. and *f.* their precepts from the cynick tub
A. l. 54, p. 325, v. 5. when evening gray doth rise, I *f.* my round
H. l. 135, p. 155, v. 6. time will run back and *f.* the age of gold
FETCH'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 589, p. 268, v. 4. ambrosial fruits *f.*
M. l. 18, p. 201, v. 6. if I may n't carry sure I'll ne'er be *f.*
FETTER'D.—S. A. l. 1160, p. 69, v. 5. and *f.* send thee into
S. A. l. 1235, p. 72, v. 5. my heels are *f.* but my fist is free
H. l 234, p. 159, v. 6. each *f.* ghost slips to his several grave
FETTERS.—S. A. l. 35, p. 30, v. 5. to grind in brazen *f.*
C. l. 819, p. 218, v. 5. in stony *f.* fix'd and motionless
FEVERISH.—C. l. 8, p. 189, v. 5. to keep up a frail and *f.* being
FEVEROUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 482, p. 236, v. 3. all *f.* kinds
FEW.—P. L. b. 3, l. 496, p. 153, v. 2. to *f.* unknown long after
P. L. b. 7, l. 31, p. 8, v. 3. and fit audience find though *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 157, p. 168, v. 3. having said he thus to Eve in *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 777, p. 246, v. 3. whom to warn those *f.* escaped
P. L. b. 12, l. 13, p. 269, v. 3. *f.* and while the dread of judgment
P. L. b. 12, l. 480, p. 285, v. 3. will betide the *f.* his faithful
P. R. b. 3, l. 20, p. 186, v. 4. though against thy *f.* in arms
P. R. b. 3, l. 59, p. 187, v. 4. wise are *f.* and glory scarce of *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 234, p. 193, v. 4. and once a year Jerusalem *f.* days
S. A. l. 1400, p. 77, v. 5. which to no *f.* of them would prove
C. l. 391, p. 203, v. 5. his *f.* books, or his beads, or maple dish
C. l. 771, p. 216, v. 5. now heaps upon some *f.* with vast excess
S. 9, l. 3, p. 112, v. 6. and with those *f.* art eminently seen
S. 17, l. 11, p. 118, v. 6. thou hast learn'd which *f.* have done
P. L. b. 6, l. 148, p. 298, v. 2. how *f.* sometimes may know
FEZ.—P. L. b. 11, l. 403, p. 234, v. 3. of Almansor, *F.* and Sus
FICKLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 233, p. 84, v. 2. shall yield to *f.* chance
P. L. b. 9, l. 948, p. 128, v. 3. and say *f.* their state whom God
S A. l. 164, p. 35, v. 5. O mirrour of our *f.* state
Il P. l. 10, p. 77, v. 6. the *f.* pensioners of Morphens' train
FIE.—M. l. 53, p. 197, v. 6. but *f.* my wandering muse how thou
FIELD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 105, p 14, v. 2 though the *f.* be lost
P. L. b. 1, l. 677, p. 33, v. 2. to trench a *f.* or cast a rampart
P. L. b. 1, l. 763, p. 36, v. 2. though like a cover'd *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 292, p. 86, v. 2. for such another *f.* they dreaded
P. L. b. 3, l. 430, p 151, v. 2. the fiend at large in spacious *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 513, p. 154, v. 2. the *f.* of Luz dreaming by night
P. L. b. 4, l. 186, p. 187, v. 2. in hurdled cotes amid the *f.*
P. L. b 4, l. 245, p. 189, v. 2. first warmly smote the open *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 265, p. 190, v. 2. breathing the smell of *f.* and grove
P. L. b. 4, l. 268, p. 190, v. 2. not that fair *f.* of Enna where
P. L. b 4, l. 980, p. 214, v. 2. as thick as when a *f.* of Ceres ripe
P. L. b. 5, l. 20, p. 242, v. 2. morning shines and the fresh *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 136, p. 245, v. 2. so all was clear'd and to the *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 292, p. 251, v. 2. now is come into the blissful *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 309, p. 303, v. 2. and left large *f.* unsafe within
P. L. b. 6, l. 410, p. 307, v. 2. on the foughten *f.* Michael
P. L. b. 7, l. 19, p. 8, v. 3. dismounted on the Aleian *f.* I fall
P. L. b. 7, l. 322, p. 18, v. 3. the corny reed embattled in her *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 335, p. 18, v. 3. ground and each plant of the *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 358, p. 19, v. 3. with stars the heaven thick as a *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 495, p. 24, v. 3. serpent subtlest beast of all the *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 522, p. 25, v. 3. beast of the *f.* and over all the earth
P. L. b. 9, l. 86, p. 100, v. 3 serpent subtlest beast of all the *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 417, p. 110, v. 3. in bower and *f.* he sought
P. L. b. 9, l. 520, p. 114, v. 3. before her through the *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 560, p. 115, v. 3. serpent subtlest beast of all the *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 575, p. 116, v. 3. till on a day roving the *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 176, p. 169, v. 3. all cattle each beast of the *f.*
P. L b. 10, l. 204, p. 170, v. 3. thou shalt eat the herb of the *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 275, p. 172, v. 3. against the day of battel to a *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 533, p. 181, v. 3. issuing forth to the open *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 171, p. 226, v. 3. but the *f.* to labour calls us
P. L b. 11, l. 215, p. 228, v. 3. *f.* pavilion'd with his guardians
FIELD.—P. L. b. 11, l. 429, p. 235, v. 3. beheld a *f.* part arable
P. L. b. 11, l. 654, p. 242, v. 3. and arms the ensanguined *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 9, p. 23, v. 4. into the desert his victorious *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 318, p. 33, v. 4. to warm him wet return'd from *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 73, p. 187 v. 4. in *f.* great battles win great cities
P. R. b. 3, l. 268, p. 194, v. 4. forest and *f.* and flood temples
P. R. b. 3, l. 326, p. 196, v. 4. the *f.* all iron cast a gleaming
P. R. b. 4, l. 505, p. 265, v. 4. the angelick song in Bethlehem *f.*
S. A. l. 1087, p. 66, v. 5. each other's force in camp or listed *f.*
S. A. l. 1094, p. 67, v. 5. O that fortune had brought me to the *f.*
S. A. l. 1432, p. 79, v. 5. thy father's *f.* rode up in flames
S. 16 l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. and Dunbar *f.* resounds thy praises loud
FIELDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 249, p. 19, v. 2. farewell happy *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 520, p. 28, v. 2. fled over Adria to the Hesperian *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 493 p. 93, v. 2. *f.* revive the birds their notes renew
P. L. b. 2, l. 530, p. 94, v. 2. the Olympian games or Pythian *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 768, p. 102, v. 2. war arose and *f.* were fought
P. L. b. 3, l. 460, p. 152, v. 2. those argent *f.* more likely
P. L. b. 3, l. 569, p. 155, v. 2. *f.* and groves and flowery vales
P. L. b. 3, l. 606, p. 157, v. 2. what wonder then if *f.* and regions
P. L. b. 7, l. 326, p. 18, v. 3. with high woods the *f.* were crown'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 460, p. 23, v. 3. the cattle in the *f.* and meadows
P. L. b. 8, l. 145, p, 56, v. 3. if land be there *f.* and inhabitants
P. L. b. 8, l. 301, p. 61, v. 3. and over *f.* and waters as in air
P. R. b. 1, l. 243, p. 31, v. 4. in the *f.* of Bethlehem sung
C. l. 60, p. 191, v. 5. roving the Celtick and Iberian *f.*
C. l 979, p. 224, v. 5. up in the broad *f.* of the sky
S. 18, l. 11, p. 118, v. 6. o'er all the Italian *f.* where still doth
S. 20, l. 2. p. 119, v. 6. the *f.* are dank and ways are mire
O. l. 40, p. 182, v. 6. or in the Elysian *f.* (if such there were)
FIEND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 283, p. 20, v. 2. when the superior *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 643, p. 98, v. 2. so seem'd far off the flying *f.*
P. L. b 2, l. 677, p. 99, v. 2. *f.* what this might be admired
P. L. b. 2, l. 815, p. 103, v. 2. the subtle *f.* his lore soon learn'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 917, p. 107, v. 2 *f.* stood on the brink of hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 947, p. 108, v. 2. so eagerly the *f.* o'er bog or steep
P. L. b. 3, l. 430, p. 151, v. 2. here walked the *f.* at large
P. L. b. 3, l. 440, p. 151, v. 2. the *f.* walk'd up and down
P. L. b. 3, l. 498, p. 153, v. 2. all this dark globe the *f.* found
P. L. b. 3, l. 524, p. 154, v. 2. let down whether to dare the *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 588, p. 156, v. 2. there lands the *f.* a spot like
P. L. b. 4, l. 166, p. 186, v. 2. those odorous sweets the *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 285, p. 190, v. 2. *f.* saw undelighted all delight
P. L. b. 4, l. 393, p. 194, v. 2. so spake the *f.* and with necessity
P. L. b. 4, l. 819, p. 208, v. 2. started up in his own shape the *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 857, p. 209, v. 2. *f.* replied not overcome with rage
P. L. b. 4, l. 924, p. 212, v. 2. to which the *f.* thus answer'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 1005, p. 214, v. 2. spying thus bespake the *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1013, p. 215, v. 2. the *f.* look'd up and knew
P. L. b. 9, l. 412, p. 110, v. 3. since first break of dawn the *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l 20, p. 164, v. 3. much wondering how the subtle *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 233, p. 171, v. 3. since the *f.* pass'd through sin
P. L. b. 11, l. 101, p. 224, v. 3. lest the *f.* or in behalf of man
P. R. b. 1, l. 465, p. 38, v. 4. the subtle *f.* though inly stung
P. R. b. 2, l. 323, p. 106, v. 4. cause thy refusal said the subtle *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 345, p. 196, v. 4. at sight whereof the *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 441, p. 199, v. 4. and to the *f.* made answer meet
P. R. b. 4. l. 195, p. 255, v. 4. to whom the *f.* with fear abash'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 430, p. 263, v. 4. spectres which the *f.* had raised
P. R. b. 4, l. 499, p. 265, v. 4. the *f.* now swoln with rage replied
P. R. b. 4, l. 576, p. 268, v. 4. with dread and anguish fell the *f.*
L'A. l. 110, p. 58, v. 6. then lies him down the lubbar *f.*
FIENDS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 953, p. 213, v. 2. army of *f.* fit body
FIERCE.—P. L. b l. 100, p. 14, v. 2. to the *f.* contention
P. L. b. 1, l. 305, p. 21, v. 2. when with *f.* winds Orion arm'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 336, p. 22, v. 2. or the *f.* pains not feel
P. L. b. 1, l. 667, p. 33, v. 2. and *f.* with grasped arms
P. L. b. 2. l. 78, p. 79, v. 2 the *f.* foe hung on our broken rear
P. L. b. 2, l. 219, p. 84, v. 2. the *f.* heat and void of pain
P. L. b. 2, l. 580, p. 96, v. 2. *f.* Phlegethon whose waves of
P. L. b. 2, l. 599, p. 96, v. 2. by turns the bitter change of *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 671, p. 99, v. 2. *f.* as ten furies, terrible as hell
P. L. b 2, l. 898, p. 106, v. 2. moist, and dry four champions *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 128, p. 185, v. 2. his gestures *f.* he mark'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 509, p. 198, v. 2. neither joy nor love but *f.* desire
P. L b. 4, l. 871, p. 210, v. 2. and *f.* demeanour seems the
P. L. b. 6, l 93, p. 296, v. 2. and in *f.* hosting meet who went
P. L. b. 6, l. 201, p. 300, v. 2. presage of victory and *f.* desire
P. L. b. 6, l. 220, p. 300, v. 2. millions of *f.* encountering angel
P. L. b. 6, l. 356, p. 305, v. 2. and with *f.* ensigns pierced
P. L b. 6, l. 610, p. 313, v. 2. erewhile they *f.* were coming
P. L. b 6, l. 765, p. 318, v 2. and from about him *f.* effusion
P. L. b. 6, l. 794, p. 319, v. 2. stood re-embattel'd *f.* by force
P. L. b. 6, l. 829, p. 321, v. 2. and the orbs of his *f.* chariot roll'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 272, p. 16, v. 3. lest *f.* extremes contiguous

FILL'D.—L'A. l. 23, p. 56, v. 6. *f.* her with thee a daughter fair
P. L. b. 8, l. 468, p. 66, v. 3. with flesh *f.* up and heal'd
FILLING.—S. 15, l. 2, p. 116, v. 6. *f.* each mouth with envy
FILLS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 731, p. 161, v. 2. hence *f.* and empties
P. L. b. 7, l. 88, p. 10, v. 3. and this which yields or *f.* all space
P. L. b. 11, l. 336, p. 232, v. 3. his omnipresence *f.* land, sea
S. A. l. 552, p. 48, v. 5. whose heads that turbulent liquor *f.*
FILM.—P. L. b. 11, l. 412, p. 234, v. 3. from Adam's eyes the *f.*
FILTH.—P. L. b. 10, l. 630, p. 184, v. 3. the draff and *f.*
FIN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 345, p. 107, v. 4. purling brook, of shell or *f.*
FINAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 142, p. 81, v. 2. our *f.* hope is flat despair
P. L. b. 2, l. 563, p. 95, v. 2. of happiness and *f.* misery
P. L. b. 3, l. 458, p. 152, v. 2. till *f.* dissolution wander here
P. L. b. 6, l. 798, p. 320, v. 2. and now to *f.* battel drew
P. L. b. 9, l. 88, p. 100, v. 3. of thoughts revolved his *f* sentence
P. L. b. 10, l. 1085, p. 199, v. 3. end in dust our *f.* rest
P. L. b. 11, l. 62, p. 223, v 3 his *f* remedy and after life
P. L. b. 11, l. 493, p. 237, v. 3. as their chief good and *f.* hope
P. R. b. 1, l. 461, p. 38, v. 4. into the world to teach his *f.* will
P. R. b. 3, l. 211, p. 192, v. 4. the end I would attain my *f.* good
S. A. l. 1171, p. 69, v. 5. yet despair not of his *f.* pardon
FINALLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 150, p. 142, v. 2. should man *f.* be lost
S. A. l. 1296, p. 74, v. 5. whom patience *f.* must crown
FIND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 165, p. 16, v. 2. and out of good still to *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 320, p. 21, v. 2. for the ease you *f.* to slumber here
P. L. b. 1, l. 648, p. 32, v. 2. at length from us may *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 83, p. 80, v. 2 some worse way his wrath may *f.*?
P. L. b. 2, l. 344, p. 88, v. 2. what if we *f.* some easier enterprize
P. L. b. 2, l. 403, p. 90, v. 2. whom shall we *f.* sufficient
P. L. b. 2, l. 406, p. 90, v. 2. through the palpable obscure *f.* out
P. L. b. 2, l. 525, p. 94, v. 2. where he may likeliest *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 802, p. 103, v. 2. that rest or intermission none I *f.*
P. L b. 2, l. 1011, p. 110, v. 2, glad that now his sea should *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 24, p. 138, v. 2. *f.* thy piercing ray and *f.* no dawn
P. L. b. 3, l. 131, p. 141, v. 2. man therefore shall *f.* grace
P. L. b. 3, l. 145, p. 142, v. 2. that man should *f.* grace
P. L. b. 3, l. 213, p. 144, v. 2. where shall we *f.* such love
P. L. b. 3, l. 227, p. 144, v. 2. man shall *f.* grace
P. L. b. 3, l. 228, p. 144, v. 2. and shall grace not *f.* means
P. L. b. 3, l. 453, p. 152, v. 2. here *f.* fit retribution empty
P. L. b. 3, l. 631, p. 157, v. 2. in hope to *f.* who might direct
P. L. b. 3, l. 671, p. 159, v. 2. I may *f.* him and with secret gaze
P. L b. 4, l. 448, p. 196, v. 2. to thyself canst no where *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 575, p. 200, v. 2. him thy care must be to *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 796, p. 207, v. 2. such where ye *f.* seize fast
P. L. b. 4, l. 849, p. 209, v. 2. but chiefly to *f.* here observed
P. L. 2. 4, l. 938, p. 212, v. 2. here in hope to *f.* better abode
P. L. b. 5, l. 9, p. 241, v. 2. his wonder was to *f.* unwaken'd Eve
P. L. b. 5, l 28, p. 242, v. 2. O sole in whom my thoughts *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 49, p. 243, v. 2. to *f.* thee I directed then my walk
P. L. b. 5, l. 93, p. 244, v. 2. but O how glad I waked to *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 114, p. 245, v. 2. such resemblances methinks I *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 429, p. 255, v. 2. and *f.* the ground cover'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 494, p. 257, v. 2. and *f.* no inconvenient diet
P. L. b. 5, l. 531, p. 259, v. 2, finds no acceptance nor can *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 172, p. 299, v. 2. still thou err'st nor end wilt *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 341, p. 304, v. 2. shame to *f.* himself not matchless
P. L. b. 6, l. 433, p. 307, v. 2. now we *f.* this our empyreal form
P. L. b. 6, l. 453, p. 308, v. 2. and too unequal work we *f.*
P. L. b 7, l. 31, p. 8. v. 3. and fit audience *f.* though few
P. L. b. 8, l. 97, p. 54, v. 3. beams unactive else their vigour *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 366, p. 63, v. 3. or all enjoying what contentment *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 375, p. 63. v. 3. with these *f.* pastime and bear rule
P. L. b. 8, l. 433, p. 65, v. 3. nor in their ways complacence *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 438, p. 65, v. 3. *f* thee knowing not of beasts alone
P. L. b. 8, l. 479, p. 67, v. 3. to *f.* her or for ever to deplore
P. L. b. 8, l. 523, p. 68, v. 3. and must confess to *f.* in all things
P. L b 8, l. 624, p. 71, v. 3. and obstacle *f.* none of membrane
P. L. b. 9, l. 119, p. 101, v. 3. but I in none of these *f.* place
P. L. b. 9, l. 129, p. 101, v. 3. for only in destroying I *f.* ease
P. L. b. 9, l. 160, p. 102, v. 3. hap may *f.* the serpent sleeping
P. L. b. 9, l. 181, p. 103, v. 3. soonest he might *f.* the serpent
P. L. b. 9, l. 219, p. 104, v. 3. *f.* what to redress till noon
P. L. b. 9, l. 257, p. 105, v. 3. with greedy hope to *f.* his wish
P. L. b. 9, l 333, p. 108, v. 3. *f.* peace within favour from heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 370, p. 109, v. 3. *f.* us both securer than thus warn'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 381, p. 109, v. 3. may *f.* us both perhaps far less
P. L. b. 9, l. 414, p. 110, v. 3. where likeliest he might *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 421, p. 111, v. 3. but wish'd his hap might *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1071, p. 132, v. 3. we *f.* indeed and *f.* we know
P. L. b. 9, l. 1176, p. 135, v. 3. to meet no danger or to *f.*
P. L. b 10, l. 52, p. 165, v. 3. but soon shall *f.* forbearance
P. L. b. 10, l. 844, p. 191, v. 3. *I f.* no way from deep to deeper
P. L. b. 10, l. 894, p. 193, v. 3. or *f.* some other way to generate
P. L. b. 10, l. 968, p. 195, v. 3. my words with thee can *f.*

FIND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 223, p. 228, v. 3. *f.* where Adam shelter'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 890, p. 250, v. 3. such grace shall one just man *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 40. p. 270, v. 3. shall *f.* the plain wherein a black
P. L. b. 12, l. 273, p. 278, v. 3. now first I *f.* mine eyes true
P. L. b. 12, l. 295, p. 279, v. 3. they may *f.* justification
P. L. b. 12, l. 522, p 286, v. 3. laws which none shall *f.* left
P. R. b. 1, l. 121, p. 27, v. 4. where he might likeliest *f.* this
P. R. b. 1, l. 459, p. 38, v. 4. at least in vain for they shall *f.*
P. R. b 1, l. 471, p. 39, v. 4. where easily canst thou *f.* one
P. R. b. 2, l. 59, p. 97, v. 4. to *f* whom at the first they found
P. R. b. 2, l. 131, p. 99, v. 4. view'd him, tasted him, but *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 208, p 102, v. 4. what woman will you *f.* though
P. R. b. 2, l. 388, p. 108, v. 4. vain where no acceptance it can *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 398, p. 198, v. 4. that comes think not thou to *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 333, p. 260, v. 4. our native language can I *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 477, p. 264, v. 4. be sure to *f.* what I foretold thee
S. A. l. 17, p. 30, v. 5. I seek this unfrequented place to *f.*
S. A. l. 40, p. 31, v. 5. ask from this great deliverer now and *f.*
S. A. l. 306, p. 39, v. 5. but never *f.* self-satisfying solution
S. A. l 423, p. 44, v. 5. how thou mightst *f.* some occasion
S. A. l. 610, p. 50, v. 5. secret passage *f.* to the inmost mind
S. A. l. 771, p. 55, v. 5. I may if possible thy pardon *f.*
S. A. l. 1376, p. 77, v. 5. shall never unrepented *f.* forgiveness
S. A. l. 1396, p. 77, v. 5. or we shall *f* such engines to assail
S. A. l. 1443, p. 79, v. 5. supposing here to *f.* his son
S. A. l. 1716, p. 89, v. 5. let but them *f.* courage to lay hold
S. A. l. 1725, p. 89, v 5. let us go *f.* the body where it lies
C. l. 204, p. 196, v. 5. yet naught but single darkness do I *f.*
C. l. 304, p. 200, v. 5. like the path to heaven to help you *f.*
C. l. 500, p. 207, v 5. how couldst thou *f.* this dark sequester'd
C. l. 644, p. 212, v. 5. but now I *f.* it true for by this means
A. l. 12, p. 323, v. 5. less than half we *f.* express'd
L. l. 73, p. 12, v. 6. but the fair guerdon when we hope to *f.*
S. 9, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. no anger *f.* in thee but pity and ruth
M. l. 83, p. 198, v. 6. to *f.* a foe it shall not be his hap
P. L. b. 10, l. 899, p. 193, v. 3. he never shall *f.* out fit mate
P. R. b. 1, l. 101, p. 26, v. 4. to *f.* out and ruin Adam
P. R b. 4, l. 130, p. 253, v. 4. tormentor conscience *f.* him out
C. l. 307, p. 200, v. 5. to *f.* out that good shepherd I suppose
C. l. 606, p. 210, v. 5. I'll *f.* him out and force him to return
L'A. l. 5. p. 55, v. 6. *f.* out some uncouth cell
Il P. l. 168, p. 82, v. 6. *f.* out the peaceful hermitage
M. l. 13, p. 202, v. 6 but we do hope to *f.* out all your tricks
FINDING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 889, p. 210, v. 2. *f.* way break loose
S. A. l. 619, p. 50, v. 5. but *f.* no redress ferment and rage
M. l. 11, p. 200, v. 6. but lately *f.* him so long at home
FINDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 228, p. 144, v. 2. means that *f.* her way
P. L. b. 4, l. 92, p. 184, v. 2. in misery such joy ambition *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 531, p. 259, v. 2. such with him *f.* no acceptance
P. R. b. 4, l. 319, p. 259, v. 4. in these true wisdom *f.* her not
S. A. l. 1046, p. 65, v. 5. favour'd of heaven who *f.* one virtuous
P. R. b. 1, l. 334, p. 34, v. 4. fame also *f.* us out
FIND'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 231, p. 249, v. 2. thou *f.* him from the
P. L. b. 8, l. 586, p. 70, v. 3. what higher in her society thou *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 495, p. 39, v. 4. or forbid do as thou *f.* permission
P. R. b. 4, l. 486, p. 265, v. 4. me worse than wet thou *f.* not
FINE.—S. A. l. 702, p. 53, v. 5. in *f.* just or unjust alike seem
FINGER.—P. R. b. 4, l. 428, p. 263, v. 4. who with her radiant *f.*
C. l. 914, p. 222, v. 5. thrice upon thy *f.'s.* tip
H. l. 95, p. 153, v. 6. as never was by mortal *f.* strook
FINGERS.—L. 4, p. 9, v. 6. and with forced *f.* rude
FINISH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 661, p. 203, v. 2. to *f.* round the earth
FINISH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 284, p. 86, v. 2. he scarce had *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 815, p. 103, v. 2. she *f.* and the subtle fiend his lore
P. L. b. 4, l. 727, p. 205, v. 2. appointed work employ'd have *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 559, p. 259, v. 2. the sun hath *f.* half his journey
P. L. b. 6, l. 141, p. 298, v. 2. unaided could have *f.* thee
P. L. b. 6, l. 522, p. 310, v. 2. secret they *f.* and in order set
P. L. b. 7, l. 548, p. 26, v. 3. here *f.* he and all that he had made
S. A. l 1710, p. 89, v. 5. and heroickly hath *f.* a life heroick
FINISHER.—P. L. b 12, l. 375, p. 281, v. 3. *f.* of utmost hope
FINITE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 802, p. 190, v. 3. for anger's sake *f.*
FINNY.—C. l. 115, p. 193, v. 5. with all their *f.* drove
FINS.—P. L. b. 7 l. 401, p. 20, v. 3. of fish that with their *f.*
FIR.—P. L. b. 4. l. 139, p. 186, v. 2. cedar and pine and *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l 574, p. 312, v. 2. hollow'd bodies made of oak or
P. L. b. 10, l. 1076, p. 199, v. 3. kindles the gummy bark of *f.*
FIRE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 48, p. 13, v. 2. chains and penal *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 77, p. 13, v. 2. whirlwinds of tempestuous *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 151, p. 16, v. 2. in the heart of hell to work in *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 229, p. 18, v 2. with solid as the lake with liquid
P. L. b. 1, l. 234, p. 19, v. 2. fuel'd entrails thence conceiving
P. L. b. 1, l. 280, p. 20, v. 2. prostrate on yon lake of *f.*
P. L. b. 1 l. 298, p. 21, v. 2. vaulted with *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 395, p. 24, v. 2. pass'd through *f.* to his grim idol

FIRE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 612, p. 31, v. 2. heaven's *f.* hath scathed
P. L. b. 1, l. 671, p. 33, v. 2. belch'd *f.* and rolling smoke
P. L. b. 1, l. 701, p. 34, v. 2. underneath had veins of liquid *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 67, p. 79, v. 2. *f.* and horrour shot with equal rage
P. L. b. 2, l. 69, p. 79, v. 2. Tartarean sulphur and strange *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 88, p. 80, v. 2. where pain of unextinguishable *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 141, p. 81, v. 2. and purge off the baser *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 176, p. 83, v. 2. should spout her cataracts of *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 364, p. 89, v. 2. either with hell *f.* to waste
P. L. b. 2, l. 434, p. 91, v. 2. prison strong this huge convex of *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 581, p. 96, v. 2. whose waves of torrent *f.* inflame
P. L. b. 2, l. 595, p. 96, v. 2. and cold performs the effect of *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 600, p. 96, v. 2. from beds of raging *f.* to starve
P. L. b. 2, l. 603, p. 96, v. 2. of time thence hurried back to *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 647, p. 98, v. 2. impaled with circling *f.* yet
P. L. b. 2, l. 912, p. 107, v. 2. nor shore, nor air, nor *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 937, p. 107, v. 2. instinct with *f.* and nitre
P. L. b. 2, l. 1013, p. 110, v. 2. upward like a pyramid of *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 594, p. 156, v. 2. light as glowing iron with *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 715, p. 160, v. 2. elements, earth, flood, air, *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 719, p. 205, v. 2. who had stole Jove's authentic *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 439, p. 256, v. 2. if by *f.* of sooty coal the empiric
P. L. b. 5, l. 893, p. 271, v. 2. thunder on thy head devouring *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 50, p. 295, v. 2. them with *f.* and hostile arms
P. L. b. 6, l. 214, p. 300, v. 2. flying vaulted either host with *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 245, p. 301, v. 2. all air seem'd then conflicting *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 485, p. 309, v. 2. with touch of *f.* dilated
P. L. b. 6, l. 520, p. 310, v. 2. pernicious with one touch to *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 546, p. 311, v. 2. storm of arrows barb'd with *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 580, p. 312, v. 2. a reed stood waving tipp'd with *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 849, p. 321, v. 2. and shot forth pernicious *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 876, p. 322, v. 2. their fit habitation fraught with *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 392, p. 110, v. 3. as art yet rude guiltless of *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 634, p. 118, v. 3. wandering *f.* compact of unctuous
P. L. b. 9, l. 1036, p. 131, v. 3. whose eye darted contagious *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1073, p. 199, v. 3. grind the air attrite to *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1078, p. 199, v. 3. such *f.* to use and what may
P. L. b. 11, l. 217, p. 228, v. 3. Dothan cover'd with a camp of *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 441, p. 235, v. 3. propitious *f.* from heaven
P. L. b. 11, l. 472, p. 236, v. 3. by *f.*, flood, famine
P. L. b. 11, l. 566, p. 239, v. 3. where casual *f.* had wasted woods
P. L. b. 11, l. 658, p. 242, v. 3. javelin stones and sulphurous *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 900, p. 251, v. 2. shall hold their course till *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 182, p. 275, v. 3. hail mix'd with *f.* must rend
P. L. b. 12, l. 202, p. 276, v. 3. in a cloud and pillar of *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 203, p. 276, v. 3. day a cloud by night a pillar of *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 124, p. 99, v. 4. powers of *f.*, air, water, and earth
P. R. b. 3, l. 220, p. 192, v. 4. whose ire I dread more than the *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 201, p. 255, v. 4. tetrarchs of *f.*, air, flood
P. R. b. 4, l. 412, p. 262, v. 4. water with *f.* in ruin reconciled
S. A. l. 1435, p. 79, v. 5, and be now a shield of *f.*
C. l. 111, p. 193, v. 5. we that are of purer *f.* imitate
C. l. 433, p. 204, v. 5. in fog, or *f.*, by lake or moorish fen
L'A. l. 112, p. 58, v. 6. basks at the *f.* his hairy strength
Il P. l. 94 p. 80, v. 6. in *f.*, air, flood, or under ground
S. 20, l. 3, p. 119, v. 6. and by the *f.* help waste a sullen day
H. l. 28, p. 150, v. 6. his secret altar touch'd with hallow'd *f.*
H. l. 159, p. 156, v. 6. while the red *f.* and smouldering clouds
O. l. 62, p. 183, v. 6. thereby to set the hearts of men on *f.*
M. l. 40, p. 196, v. 6. the spheres of watchful *f.*
FIRED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 557, p. 199, v. 2. vapours *f.* impress the air
S. A. l. 1419, p. 78, v. 5. and the well-feasted priest then soonest *f.*
FIRES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 346, p. 22, v. 2. nether and surrounding *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 170, p. 82, v. 2. breath that kindled those grim *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 213, p. 84, v. 2. whence these raging *f.* will slacken
P. L. b. 2, l. 275, p. 86, v. 2. these piercing *f.* as soft as now severe
P. L. b. 2, l. 401, p. 90, v. 2. to heal the scar of these corrosive *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 709, p. 100, v. 2. and like a comet burn'd that *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 667 p. 203, v. 2. these soft *f.* not only enlighten
P. L. b. 5, l. 177, p. 247, v. 2. and ye five other wandering *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 417, p. 255, v. 2. the air those *f.* ethereal
P. L. b. 6, l. 413, p. 307, v. 2. waving *f.* on the other part
P. L. b. 6, l. 756, p. 318, v. 2. and careering *f.* between
P. L. b. 7, l. 87, p. 10, v. 3. distant so high with moving *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 256, p. 277, v. 3. zodiac representing the heavenly *f.*
FIRM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 350, p. 22, v. 2. down they light on the *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 554, p. 29, v. 2. *f.* and unmoved with dread
P. L. b. 2, l. 36, p. 78, v. 2. to union and *f.* faith and *f.* accord
P. L. b. 2, l. 497, p. 93, v. 2. *f.* concord holds, men only disagree
P. L. b. 2, l. 589, p. 96, v. 2. which on *f.* land thaws not
P. L. b. 3, l. 75, p. 139, v. 2. that seem'd *f.* land imbosom'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 418, p. 151, v. 2. meanwhile upon the *f.* opacous
P. L. b. 4, l. 695, p. 204, v. 2. and what higher grew of *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 873, p. 210, v. 2. stand *f.* for in his look defiance
P. L. b. 5, l. 210, p. 248, v. 2. *f.* peace recover'd soon and wonted
FIRM.—P. L. b. 5, l. 502, p. 258, v. 2. retain, unalterably *f.* his
P. L. b. 6, l. 69, p. 295, v. 2. on they move indissolubly *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 242, p. 301, v. 2. on *f.* ground a standing fight
P. L. b. 6, l. 399, p. 306, v. 2. cubic phalanx *f.* advanced entire
P. L. b. 6, l. 534, p. 311, v. 2. in slow but *f.* battalion
P. L. b. 6, l. 911, p. 323, v. 2. *f.* they might have stood yet fell
P. L. b. 7, l. 267, p. 16, v. 3. partition *f.* and sure the waters
P. L. b. 7, l. 362, p. 19, v. 3. and drink the liquid light *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 443, p. 22, v. 3. others on ground walk'd *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 586, p. 27, v. 3. fix'd for ever *f.* and sure
P. L. b. 9, l. 286, p. 106, v. 3. thy equal fear that my *f.* faith
P. L. b. 9, l. 359, p. 109, v. 3. *f.* we subsist yet possible to swerve
P. L. b. 9, l. 1160, p. 135, v. 3. hadst thou been *f.* and fix'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 71, p. 223, v. 3. and in their state though *f.* stood
P. L. b. 12, l. 127, p. 273, v. 3. not knowing to what land yet *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 4, p. 23, v. 4. by one man's *f.* obedience fully tried
P. R. b. 4, l. 292, p. 258, v. 4. fancies built on nothing *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 534, p. 266, v. 4. rock of adamant and as a centre *f.*
C. l. 588, p. 210, v. 5. this I hold *f.* virtue may be assail'd
S. 15, l. 5, p. 116, v. 6. thy *f.* unshaken virtue ever brings
S. 17, l. 13, p. 118, v. 6. therefore on thy *f.* hand religion leans
P. L. b. 10, l. 295, p. 173, v. 3. smote and fix'd as *f.* as Delos
FIRMAMENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 175, p. 83, v. 2. open'd and this *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 75, p. 139, v. 2. without *f.* uncertain which in
P. L. b. 3, l. 574, p. 156, v. 2. through the calm *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 604, p. 201, v. 2. was pleased, now glow'd the *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 757, p. 318, v. 2. over their heads a crystal *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 261, p. 16, v. 3. again God said let there be *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 264, p. 16, v. 3. and God made the *f.* expanse
P. L. b. 7, l. 274, p. 16, v. 3. and heaven he named the *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 344, p. 18, v. 3. their office in the *f.* of heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 349, p. 19, v. 3. and set them in the *f.* of heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 390, p. 20, v. 3. display'd on the open *f.* of heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 18, p. 52, v. 3. an atom with the *f.* compared
P. L. b. 11, l. 206, p. 228, v. 3. that draws o'er the blue *f.*
C. l. 598, p. 210, v. 5. if this fail the pillar'd *f.* is rottenness
FIRMER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 498, p. 237, v. 3. till *f.* thoughts
FIRMEST.—S. A. l. 796, p. 56, v. 5. and hold thee to me *f.*
FIRMLIER.—S. A. l. 1398, p. 77, v. 5. thou wert *f.* fasten'd
FIRMLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 430, p. 307, v. 2. true is less *f.* arm'd
FIRMNESS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 324, p. 252, v. 2. by frugal, storing, *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 279, p. 106, v. 2. but that thou shouldst my *f.*
FIRST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 1, p. 11, v. 2. of man's *f.* disobedience
P. L. b. 1, l. 8, p. 11, v. 2. that shepherd who *f.* taught
P. L. b. 1, l. 19, p. 12, v. 2. thou from the *f.* wast present
P. L. b. 1, l. 27, p. 12, v. 2. say *f.* for heaven hides nothing
P. L. b. 1, l. 28, p. 12, v. 2. say *f.* what cause moved our grand
P. L. b. 1, l. 33, p. 12, v. 2. who *f.* seduced them to that foul
P. L. b. 1, l. 376, p. 23, v. 2. who *f.*, who last roused from the
P. L. b. 1, l. 392, p. 24, v. 2. *f.* Moloch, horrid king
P. L. b. 1, l. 514, p. 28, v. 2. these *f.* in Crete and Ida known
P. L. b. 1, l. 656, p. 32, v. 2. shall be perhaps our *f.* eruption
P. L. b. 1, l. 684, p. 33, v. 2. by him *f.* men also
P. L. b. 2, l. 19, p. 78, v. 2. did *f.* create your leader
P. L. b. 2, l. 129, p. 81, v. 2. *f.* what revenge? the towers
P. L. b. 2, l. 324, p. 87, v. 2. still *f.* and last will reign sole king
P. L. b. 2, l. 379, p. 89, v. 2. counsel *f.* devised by Satan
P. L. b. 2, l. 402, p. 90, v. 2. but *f.* whom shall we send
P. L. b. 2, l. 617, p. 97, v. 2. view'd *f.* their lamentable lot
P. L. b. 2, l. 680, p. 99, v. 2. [with disdainful look thus *f.* began
P. L. b. 2, l. 690, p. 99, v. 2. who *f.* broke peace in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 740, p. 101, v. 2. till *f.* I know of thee what thing
P. L. b. 2, l. 742, p. 101, v. 2. and why in this infernal vale *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1002, p. 110, v. 2. *f.* hell your dungeon stretching
P. L. b. 2, l. 1037, p. 111, v. 2. here nature *f.* begins
P. L. b. 3, l. 64, p. 139, v. 2. on earth he *f.* beheld
P. L. b. 3, l. 65, p. 139, v. 2. our two *f.* parents yet the only two
P. L. b. 3, l. 129, p. 141, v. 2. the *f.* sort by their own
P. L. b. 3, l. 131, p. 141, v. 2. man falls deceived by the other *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 134, p. 141, v. 2. but mercy *f.* and last
P. L. b. 3, l. 356, p. 148, v. 2. heaven removed where *f.* it grew
P. L. b. 3, l. 372, p. 149, v. 2. thee father *f.* they sung
P. L. b. 3, l. 383, p. 149, v. 2. next they sang of all creation *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 419, p. 151, v. 2. whose *f.* convex divides
P. L. b. 3, l. 464, p. 152, v. 2 *f.* from the ancient world
P. L. b. 3, l. 483, p. 153, v. 2. the trepidation talk'd and that *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 549, p. 155, v. 2 of some foreign land *f.* seen
P. L. b. 3, l. 562, p. 155, v. 2. downright into the world's *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 634, p. 157, v. 2. but *f.* he casts to change
P. L. b. 3, l. 656, p. 158, v. 2. the *f.* art wont his great
P. L. b. 4, l. 6, p. 181, v. 2. our *f.* parents had been warn'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 9, p. 181, v. 2. for now Satan now *f.* inflamed
P. L. b. 4, l. 12, p. 181, v. 2. his loss of that *f.* battel
P. L. b. 4, l. 121, p. 185, v. 2. artificer of fraud and was the *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 192, p. 187, v. 2. so clomb this *f.* grand thief

FIRST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 244, p. 189, v. 2. where the morning sun *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 356, p. 193, v. 2. Satan still in gaze as *f.* he stood
P. L. b. 4, l. 408, p. 194, v. 2. Adam *f* of men, to *f.* of women Eve
P. L. b. 4, l. 450, p. 196, v. 2. when from sleep I. *f.* awaked
P. L. b. 4, l. 495, p. 197, v. 2. half-embracing lean'd on our *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 528, p. 198, v. 2. *f.* with narrow search I must walk
P. L. b. 4, l. 570, p. 200, v. 2. where he *f.* lighted, soon discern'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 624, p. 201, v. 2. the east with *f.* approach of light
P. L. b. 4, l. 643, p. 202, v. 2. when *f.* on this delightful land
P. L. b. 4, l. 710, p. 204, v. 2. espoused Eve deck'd *f.* her
P. L. b. 4, l. 757, p. 206, v. 2. father, son, and brother, *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 921, p. 212, v. 2. courageous chief the *f.* in flight
P. L. b. 4, l. 935, p. 212, v. 2. I therefore, I alone *f.* undertook
P. L. b. 4, l. 947, p. 212, v. 2. straight, unsay, pretending, *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 999, p. 214, v. 2. wherein all things created *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 124, p. 245, v. 2. when fair morning *f.* smiles
P. L. b. 5, l. 137, p. 245, v. 2. *f.* from under shady arborous roof
P. L. b. 5, l. 165, p. 246, v. 2. him *f.*, him last, him midst
P. L. b. 5, l. 265, p. 250, v. 2. Delos or Samos *f.* appearing kens
P. L. b. 5, l. 418, p. 255, v. 2. and as lowest *f.* the moon
P. L. b. 5, l. 472, p. 257, v. 2. created all such to perfection one *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 659, p. 263, v. 2. he of the *f.* if not the *f.* archangel
P. L. b. 6, l. 18, p. 294, v. 2. reflecting blaze on blaze *f.* met
P. L. b. 6, l. 151, p. 298, v. 2. in wish'd hour of my revenge *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 153, p. 298, v. 2. the *f.* assay of this right hand
P. L. b. 6, l. 154, p. 298, v. 2. since *f.* that tongue inspired
P. L. b. 6, l. 261, p. 302, v. 2. and visage all inflamed *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 327, p. 304, v. 2. then Satan *f.* knew pain
P. L. b. 6, l. 394, p. 306, v. 2. *f.* with fear surprised and sense
P. L. b. 6, l. 724, p. 317, v. 2. *f.*, highest, holiest, best thou
P. L. b. 6, l. 774, p. 319, v. 2. but by his own *f.* seen
P. L. b. 7, l. 63, p. 9, v. 3. of heaven and earth conspicuous *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 86, p. 10, v. 3. how *f.* began this heaven which we
P. L. b. 7, l. 244, p. 15, v. 3. ethereal *f.* of things quintessence
P. L. b. 7, l. 252, p. 15, v. 3. thus was the *f.* day even and morn
P. L. b. 7, l. 255, p. 15, v. 3. exhaling *f.* from darkness they
P. L. b. 7, l. 260, p. 16, v. 3. *f.* evening was and when *f.* morn
P. L. b. 7, l. 354, p. 19, v. 3. for of celestial bodies *f.* the sun
P. L. b. 7, l. 355, p. 19, v. 3. unlightsome *f.* though of ethereal
P. L. b. 7, l. 370, p. 19, v. 3. *f.* in his east the glorious lamp was
P. L. b. 7, l. 384, p. 20, v. 3. spangling the hemisphere then *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 484, p. 23, v. 3. *f.* crept the parsimonious emmet
P. L. b. 7, l. 500, p. 24, v. 3. *f.* mover's hand, *f.* wheel'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 636, p. 29, v. 3. how *f.* this world and face
P. L. b. 8, l. 90, p. 54, v. 3. consider *f.* that great or bright
P. L. b. 8, l. 96, p. 54, v. 3. the fruitful earth there *f.* received
P. L. b. 8, l. 284, p. 60, v. 3. I *f.* drew air and *f.* beheld
P. L. b. 8, l. 288, p. 60, v. 3. there gentle sleep *f.* found
P. L. b. 8, l. 297, p. 61, v. 3. *f.* man, of men innumerable
P. L. b. 8, l. 530, p. 68, v. 3. here passion *f.* I felt commotion
P. L. b. 8, l. 555, p. 69, v. 3. as one intended *f.* not after made
P. L. b. 8, l. 633, p. 71, v. 3. be strong, live happy, and love but *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 25, p. 98, v. 3. since *f.* this subject for heroic song
P. L. b. 9, l. 70, p. 99, v. 3. though sin not time *f.* wrought
P. L. b. 9, l. 97, p. 100, v. 3. thus he resolved but *f.* from
P. L. b. 9, l. 170, p. 102, v. 3. obnoxious *f.* or last to basest
P. L. b. 9, l. 204, p. 104, v. 3. Eve *f.* to her husband thus began
P. L. b. 9, l. 213, p. 104, v. 3. or hear what to my mind *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 261, p. 105, v 3. whether his *f.* design be to
P. L. b. 9, l. 305, p. 107, v. 3. or daring *f.* on me the assault
P. L. b. 9, l. 368, p. 109, v. 3. approve *f.* thy obedience
P. L. b. 9, l. 383, p. 109, v. 3. so proud will *f.* the weaker seek
P. L. b. 9, l. 412, p. 110, v. 3. since *f.* break of dawn the fiend
P. L. b. 9, l. 555, p. 115, v. 3. the *f.* at least of these I thought
P. L. b. 9, l. 616, p. 117, v. 3. of that fruit in thee *f.* proved
P. L. b. 9, l. 718, p. 120, v. 3. gods are *f.* and that advantage
P. L. b. 9, l. 743, p. 121, v. 3. solicited her longing eye yet *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 747, p. 121, v. 3. at *f.* assay gave elocution to the
P. L. b. 9, l. 769, p. 122, v. 3. which *f.* hath tasted envies not
P. L. b. 9, l. 835, p. 124, v. 3. but *f.* low reverence done
P. L. b. 9, l. 848, p. 124, v. 3. that morn when *f.* they parted
P. L. b. 9, l. 895, p. 126, v. 3. till thus at length *f.* to himself
P. L. b. 9, l. 960, p. 127, v. 3. *f.* by the serpent by him *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 949, p. 128, v. 3. me *f.* he ruin'd now mankind
P. L. b. 9, l 1012, p. 130, v. 3. far other operation *f.* display'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1030, p. 130, v. 3. since the day I saw thee *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1079, p. 132, v. 3. of evils of the *f.* be sure then
P. L. b. 9, l. 1115, p. 133, v. 3. O how unlike to that *f.* naked
P. L. b. 9, l. 1162, p. 135, v. 3. to whom then *f.* incensed Adam
P. L. b. 9, l. 1186, p. 136, v. 3. she *f.* his weak indulgence
P. L. b. 10, l. 39, p. 164, v. 3. when *f.* this tempter cross'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 109, p. 167, v. 3. Eve more loth though *f.* to offend
P. L. b. 10, l. 172, p. 169, v. 3. Satan *f.* in sin his doom applied
P. L. b. 10, l. 316, p. 174, v. 3. he *f.* lighted from his wing
P. L. b. 10, l. 326, p. 174, v. 3. Paradise *f.* tending when behold

FIRST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 402, p. 176, v. 3. *f.* make sure your
P. L. b. 10, l. 582, p. 182, v. 3. had *f.* the rule of high Ol
P. L. b. 10, l. 604, p. 183, v. 3. and fruits and flowers fee
P. L. b. 10, l. 652, p. 185, v. 3. the sun had *f.* his precept
P. L. b. 10, l. 707, p. 187, v. 3. but discord *f.* daughter o
P. L. b. 10, l. 831, p. 191, v. 3. but to my own conviction
P. L. b 10, l. 950, p. 195, v. 3. thine own *f.* ill able to s
P. L. b. 11, l. 55, p. 223, v. 3. wrought by sin that *f.* dist
P. L. b. 11, l. 136, p. 225, v. 3. Adam and *f.* matron Eve
P. L. b. 11, l. 168, p. 226, v. 3. that I who *f.* brought de
P. L. b. 11, l. 182, p. 227, v. 3. nature *f.* gave signs impr
P. L. b. 11, l. 188, p. 227, v. 3. *f.* hunter then pursued a
P. L. b. 11, l. 277, p. 230, v. 3. from the *f.* opening bud
P. L. b. 11, l. 423, p. 234, v. 3. Adam now ope thine eye
P. L. b. 11, l. 467, p. 236, v. 3. thou hast seen in his *f.* sh
P. L. b. 11, l. 572, p. 239, v. 3. he form'd *f.* his own tool
P. L. b. 11, l. 591, p. 240, v. 3. then *f.* to marriage rites i
P. L. b. 11, l. 789, p. 247, v. 3. they *f.* seen in acts of pro
P. L. b. 12, l. 173, p. 275, v. 3. but *f.* the lawless tyrant
P. L. b. 12, l. 273, p. 278, v. 3. now *f.* I find mine eyes t
P. L. b. 12, l. 320, p. 280, v. 3. by judges *f.* then under l
P. L. b. 12, l. 331, p. 280, v. 3. but *f.* a long succession m
P. L. b. 12, l. 350, p. 281, v. 3. the house of God they *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 353, p. 281, v. 3. but *f.* among the priests
P. L. b. 12, l. 472, p. 285, v. 3. by creation *f.* brought for
P. L. b. 12, l. 498, p. 286, v. 3. spirit pour'd *f.* on his ap
P. R. b. 1, l. 154, p. 28, v. 4. by conquest what the *f.* m
P R. b. 1, l. 155, p. 28, v. 4. *f.* I mean to exercise him i
P. R. b. 1, l. 157, p. 28, v. 4. shall *f.* lay down the radia
P. R. b. 1, l. 187, p. 29, v. 4. which way *f.* publish his g
P. R. b. 1, l. 221, p. 30, v. 4. more humane, more heave
P. R. b. 1, l. 277, p. 32, v. 4. and *f.* refused on me his b
P. R. b. 1, l. 319, p. 34, v. 4. who *f.* with curious eye pa
P. R. b. 2, l. 107, p. 99, v. 4. had pass'd since *f.* her sala
P. R. b. 2, l. 133, p. 99, v. 4. when I dealt with Adam *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 244, p. 103, v. 4. now hungering *f.* and to l
P. R. b. 2, l. 328, p. 106, v. 4. or offer'd *f.* to idols those
P. R. b. 2, l. 427, p. 109, v. 4 get riches *f.*, get wealth
P. R. b. 3, l. 188, p. 191, v. 4. hath decreed that I shall
P. R. b. 3, l. 195, p. 191, v. 4. reign who *f.* well hath ob
P. R. b. 3, l. 277, p. 194, v. 4. of that *f.* golden monarch
P. R. b. 3, l. 295, p. 195, v. 4. who founded *f.* that empi
P. R. b. 3, l. 363, p. 197, v. 4. the Parthian *f.* by my ad
P. R. b. 4, l. 129, p. 253, v. 4. expel a devil who *f.* made
P. R. b. 4, l. 137, p. 253, v. 4. *f.* ambitious grown of trium
P. R. b. 4, l. 176, p. 255, v. 4. written the *f.* of all comman
P. R. b. 4, l. 293, p. 258, v. 4. the *f.* and wisest of them a
P. R. b. 4, l. 504, p. 265, v. 4. announced by Gabriel wit
S. A. l. 151, p. 34, v. 5. which shall I *f.* bewail? thy bon
S. A. l. 219, p. 37, v. 5. the *f.* I saw at Timna and she pl
S. A. l. 383, p. 42, v. 5. did not she of Timna *f.* betray m
S. A. l. 773, p. 55, v. 5. *f.* granting as I do it was a weak
S. A. l. 781, p. 56, v. 5. to what I did thou show'dst me *f*
S. A. l. 1071, p. 66, v. 5. I less conjecture than when *f.* I
S. A. l. 1435, p. 79, v. 5. that spirit that *f.* rush'd on thee
S. A. l. 1548, p. 83, v. 5. to thee *f.* reverend Manoah and
S. A. l. 1562, p. 84, v. 5. feed on that *f.* there may in gri
S. A. l. 1578, p. 84, v. 5. yet ere I give the reins to grief
S. A. l. 1594, p. 85. v. 5. eye-witness of what *f.* or last w
C. l. 46, p. 191, v. 5. Bacchus that *f.* from out the purple g
C. l 82, p. 192, v. 5. as now I do: but *f.* must put off
C. l. 325, p. 201, v. 5. where it *f.* was named and yet is m
C. l. 469, p. 205, v. 5. the divine property of her *f.* being
C. l. 672, p. 213, v. 5. and *f.* behold this cordial julep her
C. l. 963, p. 223, v. 5. such court guise as Mercury did *f.*
L. l. 48, p. 11, v. 6. when *f.* the white thorn blows
L'A. l. 114, p. 59, v. 6. ere the *f.* cock his matin rings
Il P. l. 51, p. 79, v. 6. but *f.* and chiefest with thee bring
S. 1, l. 6. p. 107, v. 6. *f.* heard before the shallow cuckoo'
S. 12, l. 12, p. 114, v. 6. for who loves that must *f.* be wis
S. 13, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6 *f.* taught our English musick how
H. l. 26, p. 150, v. 6. have thou the honour *f.* thy Lord t
H. l. 155, p. 156, v. 6. yet *f.* to those ychain'd in sleep
O. l. 3, p. 179, v. 6. *f.* heard by happy watchful shepherd
O. l. 24, p. 185, v. 6. whilst they stood in *f.* obedience
O. l. 25, p. 180, v. 6. and seals obedience *f.* with wounding
M. l. 2, p. 195, v. 6. didst move my *f.* endeavouring tongu
M. l. 11, p. 195, v. 6. thou need'st not be ambitious to be
P. L. b. 2, l. 201, p. 83, v. 2. this was at *f.* resolved if we
P. L. b. 2, l. 760, p. 102, v. 2. back they recoil'd afraid at
P. L. b. 6, l. 92, p. 296, v. 2. though strange to us it seem
P. L. b. 6, l. 164, p. 299, v. 2. at *f.* I thought that liberty
P. L. b. 6, l. 661, p. 315, v. 2. purest at *f.* now gross by
P. L. b. 9, l. 171, p. 102, v. 3. at *f.* though sweet, bitter e
P. L. b. 9, l. 511, p. 114, v. 3. at *f.* as one who sought acc

FIRST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 571, p. 115, v. 3. I was at *f.* as other beasts
P. L. b. 11, l. 57, p. 223, v. 3. I at *f.* with two fair gifts created
P. R. b. 1, l. 114, p. 27, v. 4. attempt at *f.* against mankind
P. R. b. 1, l. 399, p. 36, v. 4. at *f.* it may be; but long since
S. A. l. 883, p. 59, v. 5. why then didst thou at *f.* receive me
S. A. l. 1035, p. 64, v. 5 seeming at *f.* all heavenly under virgin
P. R. b. 2, l. 59, p. 97, v. 4. to find whom at the *f.* they found
FIRST-BEGOT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 89, p. 26, v. 4. his *f.-b.* we know
FIRST-BORN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 489, p. 27, v. 2. both her *f.-b.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 510, p. 28, v. 2. Titan heaven's *f.-b.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 1, p. 137, v. 2. holy light, offspring of heaven *f. b.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 189, p. 275, v. 3. one midnight-stroke all the *f. b*
S. A. l. 391, p. 42, v. 5. by the scent conceived her spurious *f.-b.*
S. A. l. 1576, p. 84, v. 5. abortive as the *f.-b.* bloom of spring
FIRST-CREATED.—S. A. l. 83, p. 32, v. 5. O. *f.-c.* beam
FIRST-FRUITS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 22, p. 222, v. 3. *f.-f.* on earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 435, p. 235, v. 3. from his tillage brought *f.-f.*
FIRSTLINGS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 437, p. 235, v. 3. *f.* of his flock
FIRST-MOVING.—O. l. 39, p. 182, v. 6. that high *f.-m.* sphere
FISH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 463, p. 26, v. 2. upward man and downward *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 401, p. 20, v. 3. and shoals of *f.* that with their fins
P. L. b. 7, l. 447, p. 22, v. 3. *f.* replenish'd and the air with fowl
P. L. b. 7, l. 503, p. 24, v. 3. by fowl, *f.*, beast, was flown
P. L. b. 7, l. 521, p. 25, v. 3. over the *f.* and fowl of sea and air
P. L. b. 7, l. 533, p. 25, v. 3. over *f.* of the sea and fowl of the air
P. L. b. 8, l. 341, p. 62, v. 3. live in sea, or air, beast, *f.*, and fowl
P. L. b. 8, l. 346, p. 62, v. 3. the same of *f.* within their watery
P. L. b. 8, l. 395, p. 64, v. 3. much less can bird with beast or *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 604, p. 183, v. 3. each beast next and *f.* and fowl
P. L. b. 10, l. 711, p. 187, v. 3. fowl with fowl and *f.* with *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 67, p. 271, v. 3. he gave us only over beast, *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 344, p. 106, v. 4. all *f.* from sea or shore
FISHERMEN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 27, p. 96, v. 4. plain *f.*
FISHY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 168, p. 187, v. 2. the *f.* fume that drove
FIST.—S. A. l. 1235, p. 72, v. 5. heels are fetter'd but my *f.* is free
FIT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 306, p. 87, v. 2. *f.* to bear the weight
P. L. b. 3, l. 454, p. 152, v. 2. here find *f.*, retribution empty
P. L. b. 3, l. 643, p. 158, v. 2. his habit *f.* for speed succinct
P. L. b. 4, l. 816, p. 208, v. 2. laid *f.* for the tun, some magazine
P. L. b. 4, l. 953, p. 213, v. 2. army of fiends, *f.* body to *f.* head
P. L. b. 5, l. 69, p. 243, v. 2. here it seems as only *f.* for gods
P. L. b. 5, l. 148, p. 246, v. 2. in *f.* strains pronounced or sung
P. L. b. 5, l. 315, p. 251, v. 2. and pour abundance *f.* to honour
P. L. b. 5, l. 348, p. 253, v. 2. wants her *f.* vessels pure
P. L. b. 5, l. 690, p. 264, v. 2. *f.* entertainment to receive our
P. L. b. 6, l. 303, p. 303, v. 2. *f.* to decide the empire of great
P. L. b. 6, l. 543, p. 311, v. 2. each *f.* well his helm gripe fast
P. L. b. 6, l. 636, p. 314, v. 2. against such hellish mischief *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 876, p. 322, v. 2. hell their *f.* habitation fraught
P. L. b. 7, l. 31, p. 8, v. 3. and *f.* audience find though few
P. L. b. 8, l. 390, p. 64, v. 3. *f.* to participate all rational delight
P. L. b. 8, l. 448, p. 65, v. 3. see how thou couldst judge of *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 450, p. 66, v. 3. thy likeness, thy *f.* help, thy other
P. L. b. 9, l. 89, p. 100, v. 3. his final sentence chose *f.* vessel
P. L. b. 9, l. 489, p. 113, v. 3. she fair, divinely fair, *f.* love for
P. L. b. 10, l. 242, p. 171, v. 3. can *f.* his punishment or their
P. L. b. 10, l. 626, p. 184, v. 3. transported with some *f.* of
P. L. b. 10, l. 899, p. 193, v. 3. he never shall find out *f.* mate
P. L. b. 11 l. 271, p. 230, v. 3. walks and shades *f.* haunt of
P. L. b. 11 l. 571, p. 239, v. 3. the liquid ore he drain'd into *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 597, p. 289, v. 3. at season *f.* let her with thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 73, p. 25, v. 4. and *f.* them so purified to receive
C. l. 546, p. 208, v. 5. wrapp'd in a pleasing *f.* of melancholy
C. l. 700, p. 214, v. 5. with lickerish baits *f.* to ensnare a brute
C. l. 792, p. 217, v. 5. thou art not *f.* to hear thyself convinced
Il P. l. 78, p. 79, v. 6. some still removed place will *f.*
P. l. 42, p. 170, v. 6. trance, and anguish, and ecstatick *f.*
O. l. 46, p. 182, v. 6. took up and in *f.* place did reinstall
M. l. 32, p. 196, v. 6. before thou clothe my fancy in *f.* sound
A. l. 76, p. 326, v. 5. whose lustre leads us and for her most *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 139, p. 168, v. 3. so good, so *f.*, so acceptable
FITLY.—P. l. 49, p. 170, v. 6. that they would *f.* fall in order'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 394, p. 64, v. 3. so *f.* them in pairs thou hast
FITS.—S. A. l. 929, p. 61, v. 5. condition take no care; it *f.* not
S. A. l. 1236, p. 72, v. 5. this insolence other kind of answer *f.*
S. A. l. 1318, p. 74, v. 5. appear as *f.* before the illustrious lords
FITTER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 98, p. 224, v. 3. he was taken *f.* soil
P. L. b. 11, l. 262, p. 229, v. 3. whence thou wast taken *f.* soil
FITTEST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 89, p. 100, v. 3. *f.* imp of fraud
P. R. b. 4, l. 373, p. 261, v. 4. the wilderness for thee is *f.* place
FITTING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 219, p. 256, v. 4. *f.* Moses' chair
FIVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 104, p. 244, v. 2. the *f.* watchful senses
P. L. b. 5, l. 177, p. 247, v. 2. and ye *f.* other wandering fires
P. L. b. 10, l. 657, p. 185, v. 3. to the other *f.* their planetary
S. A. l. 1248, p. 72, v. 5. fame divulge him father of *f.* sons

FIX.—P. L. b. 1, l. 382, p. 24, v. 2. durst *f.* their seats
P. L. b. 12, l. 432, p. 283, v. 3. and *f.* far deeper in his head
Il P. l. 44, p. 78, v. 6. thou *f.* them on the earth as fast
FIX'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 97, p. 14, v. 2. that *f.* mind
P. L. b. 1, l. 723, p. 35, v. 2. stood *f.* her stately highth
P. L. b. 2, l. 18, p. 78, v. 2. me though just right and the *f.* laws
P. L. b. 2, l. 560, p. 95, v. 2. *f.* fate, free will, foreknowledge
P. L. b. 3, l. 481, p. 153, v. 2. planets seven, and pass the *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 629, p. 157, v. 2. or *f.* in cogitation deep
P. L. b. 4, l. 465, p. 196, v. 2. there I had *f.* mine eyes till now
P. L. b. 5, l. 176, p. 247, v. 2. *f.* stars, *f.* in their orb that flies
P. L. b. 5, l. 621, p. 262, v. 2. starry sphere of planets and of *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 586, p. 27, v. 3. *f.* for ever firm and sure
P. L. b. 8, l. 3, p. 51, v. 3. thought him still speaking still stood *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 735, p. 121, v. 3. *f.* on the fruit she gazed
P. L. b. 9, l. 952, p. 128, v. 3. however I with thee have *f.* my
P. L. b. 9, l. 1160, p. 135, v. 3. hadst thou been firm and *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 295, p. 173, v. 3. as with a trident smote and *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 553, p. 181, v. 3. their earnest eyes they *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 773, p. 189, v. 3. to execute what his decree *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 851, p. 249, v. 3. top of some high mountain *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 555, p. 288, v. 3. time stand *f.* beyond is all abyss
P. L. b. 12, l. 627, p. 290, v. 3. and from the other hill to their *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 127, p. 27, v. 4. purposed counsel preordain'd and *f.*
S. A. l. 726, p. 54, v. 5. now stands and eyes thee *f.*
S. A. l. 1481, p. 80, v. 5. I am *f.* not to part hence without him
S. A. l. 1637, p. 86, v. 5. eyes fast *f.* he stood as one who pray'd
C. l. 819, p. 218, v. 5. in stony fetters *f.* and motionless
S. 9, l. 9, p. 112, v. 6. thy care is *f.* and zealously attends
H. l. 70, p. 152, v. 6. stand *f.* in steadfast gaze
P. L. b. 10, l. 661, p. 185, v. 3. the *f.* their influence malignant
H. l. 241, p. 159, v. 6. hath *f.* her polished car
FIXED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 206, p. 18, v. 2. with *f.* anchor in his scaly
P. L. b. 1, l. 560, p. 29, v. 2. united force with *f.* thought
P. L. b. 3, l. 669, p. 159, v. 2. hath man his *f.* seat or *f.* seat
Il P. l. 4, p. 77, v. 6. or fill the *f.* mind with all your toys
FIXES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 28, p. 182, v. 2. his grieved look he *f.* sad
C. l. 529, p. 208, v. 5. the inglorious likeness of a beast *f.* instead
FLAG.—P. L. b. 2, l. 900, p. 106, v. 2. they around the *f.* of each
C. l. 604, p. 210, v. 5. under the sooty *f.* of Acheron
FLAIL.—L'A. l. 108, p. 58, v. 6. his shadowy *f.* hath thresh'd
FLAME.—P. L. b. 2, l. 889, p. 106, v. 2. smoke and ruddy *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 784, p. 207, v. 2. as *f.* they part half wheeling
P. L. b. 5, l. 807, p. 268, v. 2. and in a *f.* of zeal severe
P. L. b. 5, l. 891, p. 270, v. 2. raging into sudden *f.* distinguish
P. L. b. 6, l. 483, p. 309, v. 2. yield us pregnant with infernal *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 584, p. 312, v. 2. immediate in a *f.* but soon obscured
P. L. b. 6, l. 766, p. 319, v. 2. of smoke and bickering *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 637, p. 118, v. 3. kindled through agitation to a *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 232, p. 171, v. 3. belching outrageous *f.* far
P. L. b. 10, l. 1075, p. 199, v. 3. slant lightning whose thwart *f.*
P. L. b. 11 l. 120, p. 225, v. 3. and of a sword the *f.* wide waving
P. R. b. 3, l. 26, p. 186, v. 4. the *f.* of most erected spirits
S. A. l. 262, p. 38, v. 5. threads touch'd with the *f.*
S. A. l. 1351, p. 76, v. 5. report thy words by adding fuel to the *f.*
S. A. l. 1691, p. 88, v. 5. from under ashes into sudden *f.*
C. l. 129, p. 194, v. 5. dark veil'd cotytto to whom the secret *f.*
C. l. 795, p. 217, v. 5. to such a *f.* of sacred vehemence
H. l. 81, p. 152, v. 6. as his inferiour *f.* the new-lighten'd world
O. l. 20, p. 186, v. 6. but with a scarce well-lighted *f.*
FLAMED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 62, p. 13, v. 2. as one great furnace *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 562, p. 182, v. 3. bituminous lake where Sodom *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 216, p. 30, v. 4. victorious deeds *f.* in my heart
FLAMENS.—H. l. 194, p. 157, v. 6. affrights the *f.* at their service
FLAMES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 62, p. 13, v. 2. from those *f.* no light
P. L. b. 1, l. 182, p. 17, v. 2. what the glimmering of these livid *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 222, p. 18, v. 2. on each hand the *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 61, p. 79, v. 2. with hell *f.* and fury all at once
P. L. b. 2, l. 172, p. 82, v. 2. sevenfold rage and plunge us in the *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 214, p. 84, v. 2. slacken if his breath stir not their *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 754, p. 102, v. 2. thy head *f.* thick and fast
P. L. b. 3, l. 470, p. 152, v. 2. a god, leap'd fondly into Ætna *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 58, p. 295, v. 2. in dusky wreaths reluctant *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 751, p. 318, v. 2. flashing thick *f.* wheel within
S. A. l. 25, p. 30, v. 5. all in *f.* ascended from off the altar
S. A. l. 1433, p. 79, v. 5. rode up in *f.* after his message told
C. l. 673, p. 213, v. 5. that *f.* and dances in his crystal bounds
L. l. 171, p. 15, v. 6. *f.* in the forehead of the morning sky
L'A. l. 61, p. 57, v. 6. robed in *f.* and amber light
FLAMING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 45, p. 12, v. 2. hurl'd headlong *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 664, p. 33, v. 2. millions of *f.* swords
P. L. b. 3, l. 394, p. 150, v. 2. nor stop thy *f.* chariot wheels
P. L. b. 4, l. 554, p. 199, v. 2. hung high with diamond *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 598, p. 261, v. 2. amidst as from a *f.* mount
P. L. b. 5, l. 875, p. 270, v. 2. the *f.* seraph fearless, though alone

FLAMING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 17, p. 294, v. 2. chariots and *f.* arms
P. L. b. 6, l. 102, p. 296, v. 2. enclosed with *f.* cherubim
P. L. b. 6, l. 213, p. 300, v. 2. in *f.* volleys flew
P. L. b. 7, l. 131, p. 11, v. 3. fell with his *f.* legions through
P. L. b. 8, l. 162, p. 56, v. 3. he from the East his *f.* road begin
P. L. b. 9, l. 156, p. 102, v. 3. and *f.* ministers to watch and tend
P. L. b. 11, l. 101, p. 224, v. 3. thy choice of *f.* warriors
P. L. b. 11, l. 216, p. 228, v. 3. nor that which on the *f.* mount
P. L. b. 12, l. 592, p. 289, v. 3. a *f.* sword in signal of remove
P. L. b. 12, l. 643, p. 290, v. 3. happy seat waved over by that *f.*
O. l. 1, p. 179, v. 6. ye *f.* powers and winged warriours bright
FLANK.—P. L. b. 6, l. 570, p. 312, v. 2. and to either *f.* retired
FLARING.—Il P. l. 132, p. 81, v. 6. to fling his *f.* beams
FLASHING.—P. L. b 6, l. 751, p. 318, v. 2. *f.* thick flames
FLASHY.—L. l. 123, p. 13. v. 6. they list their lean and *f.* songs
FLAT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 461, p. 26, v. 2. where he fell *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 143, p. 82, v. 2. thus repulsed our final hope is *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 627, p. 117, v. 3. beyond a row of myrtles on a *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 987, p. 129, v. 3. hath touch'd my sense *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 223, p. 102, v. 4. and all her plumes fall *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 363, p. 261, v. 4 ruins kingdoms and lays cities *f.*
S. A. l. 595, p. 49, v. 5. my hopes all *f.* nature within me seems
C. l. 375, p. 202, v. 5. sun and moon were in the *f.* sea sunk
FLATLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 819, p. 268, v. 2. *f.* unjust to bind
FLATTER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 474, p. 39, v. 4. say and unsay feign *f.*
FLATTER'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 42, p. 164, v. 3. and *f.* out of all
P. l. 31, p. 169, v. 6. and work my *f.* fancy to belief
FLATTERIES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 125, p. 253, v. 4. outlandish *f.*
FLATTERING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 375, p. 35, v. 4. all his *f.* prophets
S. A. l. 392, p. 42, v 5. thrice she assay'd with *f.* prayers
FLAUNTING.—C. l. 545, p. 208, v. 5. with *f.* honey-suckle
FLAVOUR.—S. A. l. 544, p. 47, v. 5. the *f.* or the smell or taste
FLAW.—P. L. b. 10, l. 698, p. 186, v. 3. and stormy gust and *f.*
FLAWS.—P. R. b 4, l. 454, p. 264, v. 4. and these *f.* though
FLED.—P L. b. 2, l. 165, p. 82, v. 2. what when we *f.* amain
P. L b. 2, l. 613, p. 97, v. 2. as once it *f.* the lip of Tantalus
P. L. b 2, l. 787, p. 103, v. 2. I *f.* and cried out death
P. L. b. 2, l 790, p. 103, v. 2. I *f.* but he pursued (though more
P. L b. 2, l. 994, p. 109, v. 2. for such a numerous host *f.*
P L b. 3, l. 512, p. 154, v. 2. when he from Esau *f.*
P. L b. 3, l. 712, p. 160, v. 2. at his second bidding darkness *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 919, p. 211, v. 2. to them less painless to be *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1014, p 215, v. 2. *f.* murmuring and with him *f.*
P L. b. 6, l. 362, p. 305, v. 2. shatter'd arms and uncouth pain *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 395, p. 306, v. 2. and sense of pain *f.* ignominious
P L. b. 6, l. 531, p. 311, v. 2. where lodged or whither *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 538, p. 311, v. 2. the foe at hand whom *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 868, p. 322, v. 2. from heaven and would have *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 53, p. 99, v. 3. who late *f.* before the threats
P. L. b. 9, l. 58, p. 99, v. 3 by night he *f.* and at midnight
P. L. b. 9, l. 394, p. 110, v. 3. Pomona when she *f.* Vertumnus
P. L. b. 10, l. 339, p. 174, v. 3. he *f.* not hoping to escape
P. L. b. 10, l. 713, p. 187, v. 3. much in awe of man but *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 330, p. 232, v. 3. though I *f.* him angry yet recall'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 563, p. 239, v. 3. *f.* and pursued transverse
P. L. b. 11, l. 841, p. 249, v. 3. for the clouds were *f.* driven
P. R. b. 1, l. 312, p. 33, v. 4. fiery serpent *f.* and noxious worm
P. R. b. 2, l. 270, p. 104, v. 4. he saw the prophet also how he *f.*
S. A. l. 139, p. 34, v. 5. the bold Ascalonite *f.* from his lion ramp
S. A. l. 264, p. 38, v. 5. they only lived who *f.*
C. l. 662, p. 213, v. 5. as Daphne was root-bound that *f.* Apollo
S. 23, l. 14, p. 122, v. 6. I waked; she *f.* and day brought
H. l. 205, p. 158, v. 6. and sullen Moloch *f.*
O. l. 48, p. 182, v. 6. and thou some goddess *f.*
O. l. 68, p. 188, v. 6. through pangs *f.* to felicity far
P. L. b. 1, l. 520, p 28, v. 2. *f.* over Adria to the Hesperian
FLEDGE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 627, p. 157, v. 2. on his shoulders *f.*
FLEDG'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 420, p. 21, v. 3. feather'd soon and *f.*
FLEDST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 963, p. 213, v. 2. thither whence thou *f.*
FLEECE.—S. A. l. 538, p. 47, v. 5. all my precious *f.*
FLEECED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 472, p. 23, v. 3. *f.* the flocks
FLEECY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 558, p. 155, v. 2. Libra to the *f.* star
P. L. b. 5, l. 187, p. 247, v. 2. sunpaint your *f.* skirts with gold
P. L. b. 11, l. 648, p. 242, v. 3. or *f.* flock, ewes and their
C. l. 504, p. 207, v. 5. not all the *f.* wealth that doth enrich
Il P. l. 72, p. 79, v 6. stooping through a *f.* cloud
FLEET.—P. L. b. 2, l. 636, p. 98, v. 2. far off at sea a *f.* descried
P. L. b. 3, l. 457, p. 152, v. 2. dissolved on earth *f.* hither
P. R. b. 3, l. 313, p. 195, v. 4. in mail their horses clad yet *f.*
C. l. 896, p. 221, v. 5. whilst from off the waters *f.*
FLEETING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 741, p. 188, v. 3. *f.* joys of Paradise
FLESH.—P. L. b. 1, 428, p. 25, v. 2. like cumbrous *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 284, p. 146, v. 2 *f.* when time shall be of virgin seed
P. L. b. 3, l. 434, p. 151, v. 2. to gorge the *f.* of lambs
P. L. b. 4, l. 441, p. 195, v. 2. whom I was form'd *f.* of thy *f.*
FLESH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 483, p. 197, v. 2. his *f.*, his bone; to give
P. L. b. 8, l. 468, p. 66, v. 3. but suddenly with *f.* fill'd up
P. L. b. 8, l. 495, p. 67, v. 3. bone of my bone, *f.* of my *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 499, p. 67, v. 3. shall be one *f.*, one heart, one soul
P. L. b. 8, l. 629, p. 71, v. 3. *f.* to mix with *f.* or soul with soul
P. L. b. 9, l. 914, p. 127, v. 3. *f.* of *f.*, bone of my bone thou art
P. L. b. 9, l. 959, p. 128, v. 3. we are one, one *f.* to lose thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 4, p. 221, v 3. and made new *f.* regenerate
P. L. b. 11, l. 888, p. 250, v. 3. all *f.* corrupting each their way
P. L. b. 12, l. 180, p. 275, v. 3. must all his *f.* emboss and all
P. L. b. 12, l. 303, p. 279, v. 3. shadowy types to truth from *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 405, p. 282, v. 3. endure by coming in the *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 162, p. 28, v. 4. all the world and mass of sinful *f.*
FLESHLIEST.—P. R. p. 2, l. 152, p. 100, v. 4. the *f.* incubus
FLESHLY.—P. R. b. 3, l. 387, p. 198, v. 4. vain of *f.* arm
P. R. b. 4, l. 599, p. 268, v. 4. from heaven enshrined in *f.*
Il P. l. 92, p. 80, v. 6. her mansion in this *f.* nook
P. l. 17, p. 169, v. 6. poor *f.* tabernacle enter'd
FLEW.—P. L. b. 3, l. 445, p. 151, v. 2. like aerial vapours *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 521, p. 154, v. 2. or *f.* o'er the lake rapt in
P. L. b. 3, l. 717, p. 160, v. 2. *f.* upward spirited with various
P. L. b. 5, l. 87, p. 244, v. 2. up to the clouds with him I *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 251, p. 249, v. 2. *f.* through the midst of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 213, p. 300, v. 2. of fiery darts in flaming volleys *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 507, p. 310, v. 2. from council to the work they *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 642, p. 314, v. 2. lightning glimpse, they ran, they *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 264, p. 60, v. 3. lived, and moved, and walk'd, or *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 284, p. 172, v. 3. *f.* diverse and with power
P. R. b. 4, l. 582, p. 268, v. 4. angels on full sail of wing *f.* nigh
S. A. l. 262, p. 38, v. 5. on their whole host I *f.* unarm'd
S. 14, l. 11, p. 116, v. 6. that up they *f.* so drest
P. L. b. 6, l. 614, p. 313, v. 2. they changed, their minds *f.* off
P. L. b. 4, l. 194, p. 187, v. 2. up he *f.* and on the tree of life
P. L. b. 4, l. 1004, p. 214, v. 2. quick up *f.* and kick'd the beam
P. L. b. 11, l. 15, p. 221, v. 3. prayers *f.* up nor miss'd the way
FLIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 612, p. 97, v. 2. and of itself the water *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 950, p. 108, v. 2. sinks, or wades, or creeps, or *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 435, p. 151, v. 2. *f.* toward the springs of Ganges
P. L. b. 5, l. 176, p. 247, v. 2. fix'd stars, fix'd in their orb that *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 274, p. 250, v. 2. to Egyptian Thebes he *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 855, p. 249, v. 3. from out the ark a raven *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 177, p. 275, v. 3. frogs, lice, and *f.* must all his
P. R. b. 1, l. 39, p. 24, v. 4. with envy fraught and rage *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 15, p. 249, v. 4. or as a swarm of *f.* in vintage time
C. l. 668, p. 213, v. 5. from these gates sorrow *f.* far
FLIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 482, p. 197, v. 2. *f.* thou whom thou *f.*
FLIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 14, p. 11, v. 2. that with no middle *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 225, p. 18, v. 2. he steers his *f.* aloft
P. L. b. 1, l. 555, p. 29, v. 2. to *f.* or foul retreat
P. L. b. 2, l. 80, p. 79, v. 2. what compulsion and laborious *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 221, p. 84, v. 2. the never-ending *f.* of future days
P. L. b. 2, l. 407, p. 90, v. 2. or spread his aery *f.* upborne
P. L. b. 2, l. 632, p. 97, v. 2. explores his solitary *f.* sometimes
P. L. b. 2, l. 928, p. 107, v. 2. he spreads for *f.* and in the
P. L. b. 3, l. 15, p. 137, v. 2. while in my *f.* through utter
P. L. b. 3, l. 563, p. 155, v. 2. world's first region throws his *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 631, p 157, v. 2. might direct his wandering *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 741, p. 161, v. 2. throws his steep *f.* in many
P. L. b. 4, l. 12, p. 181, v. 2. first battel and his *f.* to hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 595, p. 200, v. 2. by shorter *f.* to the east had left
P. L. b. 4, l. 913, p. 211, v. 2. by flying, meet thy *f.* sevenfold
P. L. b. 4, l. 921, p. 212, v. 2. courageous chief the first in *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 922, p. 212, v. 2. thy deserted host this cause of *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 89, p. 244, v. 2. wondering at my *f.* and change
P. L. b. 5, l. 266, p. 250, v. 2. down thither prone in *f.* he speed
P. L. b. 5, l. 871, p. 270, v. 2. and fly ere evil intercept thy *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 152, p. 298, v. 2. thou return'st from *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 187, p. 299, v. 2. return'd as erst thou saidst from
P. L. b. 6, l. 236, p. 301, v. 2. no thought of *f.* none of retreat
P. L. b. 6, l. 285, p. 303, v. 2. thou turn'd the least of these to
P. L. b. 6, l. 367, p. 305, v. 2. meaner thoughts learn'd in their
P. L. b. 6, l. 397, p. 306, v. 2. not liable to fear, or *f.*, or pain
P. L. b. 6, l. 539, p. 311, v. 2. this day fear not his *f.* so thick
P. L. b. 6, l. 798, p. 320, v. 2 to final battel drew disdaining *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 4, p. 7, v. 3. above the *f.* of Pegasean wing
P. L. b. 7, l. 294, p. 17, v. 3. *f.* the great command impress'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 430, p. 21. v. 3. with mutual wing easing their *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 199, p. 57, v. 3. lower *f.* and speak of things at ha
P. L. b. 10, l. 83, p. 166, v. 3. convict by *f.* and rebel to all la
P. L. b. 11, l. 7, p. 221, v. 3. wing'd for heaven with speedier *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 190, p. 227, v. 3. eastern gate was bent their *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 202, p. 227, v. 3. of *f.* pursued in the air and o'er
P. R. b. 2, l. 241, p. 103, v. 4. desert takes with these his *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 306, p. 195, v 4. of equal dread in *f.* or in pursuit
P. R. b. 3, l. 325, p. 196, v. 4. and overcame by *f.*

FLOWERS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 603, p. 183, v. 3. and fruits and *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 679, p. 186, v. 3. smiled on earth with vernant *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 273. p. 230, v. 3. O *f.* that never will in other
P. L. b. 11, l. 327, p. 231, v. 3. gums, and fruits, and *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l 594, p. 240, v. 3. youth not lost songs garlands *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 356, p. 107, v. 4. and *f.* from Amalthea's horn
S. A. l. 987, p. 63, v. 5. tomb with odours visited and annual *f.*
S. A. l. 1742, p. 90, v. 5. on feastful days visit his tomb with *f.*
C. l. 994, p. 224, v. 5. *f.* of more mingled hew than her purfled
L l. 47, p. 11, v. 6. or frost to *f.* that their gay wardrobe wear
L. l. 141, p. 14, v. 6. and purple all the ground with vernal *f.*
L'A. l. 147, p. 60, v. 6. on a bed of heap'd Elysian *f.*
O. l. 57, p. 187, v. 6, and some *f.* and some bays
FLOWER-INWOVEN.—H. l. 187. p. 157, v. 6. with *f.-i.* tresses
FLOWERY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 410, p. 24, v. 2. the *f.* dale of Sibma
P. L. b. 3, l. 30, p. 138, v. 2. but chief thee Sion and the *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 569, p. 155, v. 2. fortunate fields and groves and *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 254, p. 189, v. 2. or the *f.* lap of some irriguous
P. L. b. 4, l. 626, p. 201, v. 2. to reform yon *f.* arbors yonder
P. L. b. 4, l. 772, p. 206, v. 2. the *f.* roof shower'd roses
P. L. b. 8, l. 254, p. 59, v. 3. soft on the *f.* herb I found me laid
P. L. b. 9, l. 456, p. 112, v. 3. this *f.* plat the sweet recess of Eve
P. L. b, 11, l. 881, p. 250, v. 3. or serve they as a *f.* verge to bind
P. R. b. 4, l. 247, p. 257, v. 4. *f.* hill Hymettus with the sound
P. R. b. 4, l. 586, p. 268. v. 4. then in a *f.* valley set him down
C. l. 239, p. 197, v. 5. O if thou have hid them in some *f.* cave
Il P. l. 143, p. 81, v 6. that at her *f.* work doth sing
O. l. 3, p. 188, v. 6. the *f.* May, who from her green lap throws
M. l. 84, p. 198, v. 6. and peace shall lull him in her *f.* lap
FLOWERY-KIRTLED.—C. l. 254, p. 198, v. 5. the *f.-k.* Naiades
FLOWING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 640, p. 158, v. 2. his *f.* hair in curls
P. L. b. 4. l. 496, p, 197, v. 2. the *f.* gold of her loose tresses
P. L. b. 5, l. 444, p 256, v. 2. and their *f.* cups with pleasant
P. L. b. 10, l. 910, p. 193, v. 3. with tears that ceased not *f.*
P. L. b 11, l. 846, p. 249, v. 3. which made their *f.* shrink
P. R. b. 2, l. 436, p. 110, v. 4. in highth of all their *f.* wealth
Il P. l. 34, p. 78, v. 6 *f.* with majestick train
M. l. 31, p. 201, v. 6. link'd to the mutual *f.* of the seas
FLOWN.—P. L. b 1, l. 502, p. 27, v. 2. *f.* with insolence and wine
P. L. b. 7, l. 503, p. 24, v. 3. by fowl, fish, beast, was *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 422, p. 177, v. 3. had left their charge *f.* to the
FLOWS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 633, p. 262, v. 2. nectar *f.* in pearl
P. L. b. 9, l. 81, p. 100, v. 3. to the land where *f.* Ganges
P. L. b. 12, l. 158, p. 274, v. 3. see where it *f.* disgorging at seven
FLUCTUATES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 668, p. 119, v. 3. *f.*, disturb'd
FLUID.—P. L. b. 6, l 349, p. 305, v. 2. more than can the *f.* air
P. L. b. 7, l. 237, p. 15. v. 3. throughout the *f.* mass
P. L. b 11, l. 882, p. 250, v. 3. the *f.* skirts of that same watery
FLUNG.—P. L. b. 1, l. 610, p. 31, v. 2. from eternal splendors *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 654, p. 315, v. 2. on their heads main promontories *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 517, p. 68, v. 3. from their wings *f.* rose *f.* odours
FLUSHING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 887, p. 126, v. 3. distemper *f.* glow'd
FLUTE.—C. l. 173, p. 195, v. 5. such as the jocund *f.*
L. l. 33, p. 10, v. 6. temper'd to the oaten *f.*
FLUTES.—P. L. b. 1, 551, p. 29, v. 2. to the Dorian mood of *f.*
FLUTTER'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 491, p. 153, v. 2. and *f.* into rags
FLUTTERING.—P. L. b 2, l. 933, p 107, v. 2. unawares *f.*
FLY.—P. L. b. 1. l. 772, p. 36, v. 2. among fresh dews and flowers *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 879, p. 106, v. 2. on a sudden open *f.* with
P. L. b. 3, l. 494, p 153, v. 2. *f.* o'er the backside of the world
P. L. b. 4, l. 22, p. 182, v. 2. no more than from himself can *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 73, p 183, v. 2. me miserable, which way shall I *f.*
P. L. b 4, l. 75, p. 184, v. 2. way I *f.* is hell, myself am hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 859, p. 209, v. 2, to strive or *f.* he held it vain
P. L. b. 4, l. 910, p. 211, v. 2. so wise he judges it to *f.* from pain
P. L. b. 4, l. 948, p. 212, v. 2. pretending first wise to *f.* pain
P. L. b. 4, l. 963, p. 213, v. 2. *f.* thither whence thou fledst
P. L. b. 5, l. 871, p. 270, v. 2. and *f.* ere evil intercept thy flight
P. L. b. 5, l, 889, p. 270, v. 2. not for thy advice or threats I *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 295, p. 303, v. 2. I *f.* not but have sought thee far
P. L. b. 7, l 389. p. 20, v. 3. and let fowl *f.* above the earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 547, p. 239. v. 3. I *f.* not death nor would prolong
P. L. b. 11, l. 650, p. 242, v. 3. scarce with life the shepherds *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 440, p. 38, v. 4. to *f.* or follow what concern'd him
P. R. b. 2, l. 75, p. 97, v. 4. soon enforced to *f.* thence into Egypt
P. R. b. 3, l. 216, p. 192, v. 4. willingly I could *f.* and hope
P. R. b. 4, l. 629, p. 269, v. 4. they shall *f.* and beg to hide them
S. A. l. 1541, p. 83, v. 5. O whither shall I run or which way *f.*
C. l. 939, p. 222, v. 5. let us *f.* this cursed place
C. l. 976, p. 224, v. 5. to the ocean now I *f.* and those happy
C. l. 1013, p. 225, v. 5. I can *f.*, or I can run quickly
S. 18, l. 14, p. 118, v. 6 early may *f.* the Babylonian woe
H. l. 236, p. 159, v. 6 *f.* after the night steeds
O. l. 1, p. 184, v. 6. *f.* envious time till thou run out thy race
M. l. 28, p. 196, v. 6. *f.* swiftly to this fair assembly's ears
FLY.—O. l. 60, p. 183, v. 6. after short abode *f.* back with speed
S. 7, l. 3, p. 111, v. 6. my hasting days *f.* on with full career
FLYING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 574, p. 96, v. 2. their *f.* march a long
P. L. b. 2, l. 643, p. 98, v. 2. so seem'd far off the *f.* fiend
P. L. b. 2, l. 942, p. 108, v. 2. half on foot, half *f.* behoves him
P. L. b. 4, l. 913, p. 211, v. 2. which thou incurr'st by *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 688, p. 264, v. 2. homeward with *f.* march where
P. L. b. 6, l 214, p. 300, v. 2. and *f.* vaulted either host with fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 536, p. 311, v. 2. *f.* and in mid air aloud thus cried
P. L. b. 7, l. 17, p. 8. v. 3. lest from this *f.* steed unrein'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 429, p. 21, v. 3. high over seas *f.* and over lands
P. L. b. 10, l. 276, p. 172, v. 3. come *f.* lured with scent
P. R. b. 3, l. 323, p. 196, v. 4. *f.* behind them, shot, sharp, sleet
S. A. l. 254, p 38, v. 5. not *f.* but forecasting in what place to set
C. l. 829, p. 219, v. 5. the guiltless damsel *f.* the mad pursuit
FLY'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 175, p. 247, v. 2. the orient sun now *f.*
FOAM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 203, p. 18, v. 2. slumbering on the Norway *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 512, p. 310, v. 2. sulphurous and nitrous *f.*
FOAMING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 391, p. 306, v. 2. and fiery *f.* steeds
P. L. b. 10, l. 301, p. 173, v. 3. over the *f.* deep high-arch'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 643, p. 242, v. 3. part curb the *f.* steed
FOE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 122, p. 15, v. 2. irreconcileable to our grand *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 179, p. 17, v. 2. or satiate fury yield it from our *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 649, p. 32, v. 2. hath overcome but half his *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 72, p. 79, v. 2. with upright wing against a higher *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 78, p. 79, v. 2. the fierce *f.* hung on our broken rear
P. L. b. 2, l. 152, p. 82, v. 2. whether our angry *f.* can give it
P. L. b. 2, l. 202, p. 83, v. 2. we were wise against so great a *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 210, p. 84, v. 2. our supreme *f.* in time may much
P. L. b. 2, l. 369, p. 89, v. 2. may prove their *f.* and with
P. L. b. 2, l. 463, p. 92, v. 2. no watch against a wakeful *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 722, p. 101, v. 2. either like to meet so great a *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 769, p. 102, v. 2. to our almighty *f.* clear victory
P. L. b. 2, l. 804, p. 103, v. 2. grim death my son and *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1039, p. 111, v. 2. her outmost works a broken *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 179, p. 143, v. 2. on even ground against his mortal *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 7, p. 181, v. 2. warn'd the coming of their secret *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 372, p. 193, v. 2. for heaven to keep out such a *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 373, p. 193, v. 2. now is enter'd, yet no purposed *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 749, p. 206, v. 2. our destroyer *f.* to God and man
P. L. b. 5, l. 724, p. 265, v. 2. a *f.* is rising who intends to erect
P. L. b. 6, l. 129, p. 297, v. 2. half-way he met his daring *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 149, p. 298, v. 2. the grand *f.* with scornful eye.
P. L. b. 6, l. 363, p 305, v. 2. Uriel and Raphael his vaunting *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 530, p. 311, v. 2. descry the distant *f.* where lodged
P. L. b 6, l. 537, p. 311, v. 2. *f.* at hand whom fled we thought
P. L. b. 6, l. 551, p. 311, v. 2. distant far with heavy pace the *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 139, p. 11, v. 3. at least our envious *f.* hath fail'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 15, p. 97, v. 3. on his *f.* pursued thrice fugitive
P. L. b. 9, l. 253, p. 105, v. 3. what malicious *f.* envying
P. L. b. 9, l. 280, p. 106, v. 3. because we have a *f.* may tempt
P. L. b. 9, l. 295, p 107, v. 3. attempt itself intended by our *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 323, p. 108, v. 3. in narrow circuit straiten'd by a *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 327, p. 108, v. 3. only our *f.* tempting
P. L. b. 9, l. 361, p. 109, v. 3. some specious object by the *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 383, p. 109, v. 3 a *f.* so proud will first the weaker
P. L. b. 9, l. 486, p. 113, v. 3. *f.* not informidable exempt
P. L. b. 9, l. 951, p. 128, v. 3. of scorn not to be given the *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 11, p. 163, v. 3. whatever wiles of *f.* or seeming
P. L. b. 10, l. 431, p. 177, v. 3. the Tartar from his Russian *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 926, p. 194, v. 3. against a *f.* by doom express
P. L. b. 10, l. 1033, p. 197, v. 3. our grand *f.*, Satan who in the
P. L. b. 10, l. 1038, p. 197, v. 3. so our *f.* shall 'scape his
P. L. b. 11, l. 155, p. 226, v. 3. that thy seed shall bruise our *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 10, p. 23, v. 4. against the spiritual *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 387, p. 36, v. 4. men generally think me much a *f.*
S. A. l. 561, p. 48, v. 5. and at another to let in the *f.*
S. A. l. 884, p. 59, v. 5. as since then, thy country's *f.* profess'd
S. A. l. 1193, p. 70, v. 5. I chose a wife which argued me no *f.*
S. A. l. 1262, p. 73, v. 5. my deadliest *f.* will prove my speediest
S. A. l. 1469, p. 80, v. 5. reduced their *f.* to misery beneath
S. A. l. 1518, p. 82, v. 5. slaughter of one *f.* could not ascend
O. l. 66, p. 183, v. 6. slake his wrath whom sin hath made our *f.*
M. l. 83, p. 198, v 6. to find a *f.* it shall not be his hap
FOES.—P. L. b. 1. 437, p 25, v. 2. the spear of despicable *f.*
P. L b. 2. l. 504, p. 93, v. 2. man had not hellish *f.* enow besides
P. L. b. 3, l. 258, p. 145, v. 2. by thee raised, I ruin all my *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 399, p. 150, v. 2. to execute fierce vengeance on his *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 677, p. 159, v. 2 justly hath driven out his rebel *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 735, p. 265, v. 2. thou thy *f.* justly hast in derision
P. L. b. 5, l. 876, p. 270, v. 2. encompass'd round with *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 39, p. 294, v. 2 back on thy *f.* more glorious
P. L. b. 6, l. 402, p. 306, v 2. innocence gave them above their *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 440, p. 308, v. 2. serve to better us, and worse our *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 487, p. 309, v. 2. among our *f.* such implements

FOOL.—S. A. l. 496, p. 46, v. 5. the mark of *f.* set on his front
S. A. l. 907, p. 60, v. 5. I was a *f.* too rash and quite mistaken
S. A. l. 1338, p. 75, v. 5. although their drudge to be their *f.*
C. l. 662, p. 213, v. 5. *f.* do not boast thou canst not touch
FOOL'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 880, p. 192, v. 3. the serpent meeting *f.*
FOOLISH.—S. A. l. 198, p. 36, v. 5. who like a *f.* pilot have
FOOLISHNESS.—C. l. 706, p. 214, v. 5. O *f.* of men that lend
FOOLS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 496, p. 153, v. 2. call'd the paradise of *f.*
P. R. b 2, l. 453, p. 110, v. 4. extol not riches then, the toil of *f.*
C. l. 477, p. 206, v. 5. not harsh and crabbed as dull *f.* suppose
FOOT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 941, p. 108, v. 2. consistence half on *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 485, p. 153, v. 2. and now at *f.* of heaven's ascent
P. L. b. 6, l. 625, p. 314, v. 2. had need from head to *f.* well
P. L. b. 7, l. 228, p. 14, v. 3. one *f.* he centred and the other
P. L. b. 9, l. 71, p. 99, v. 3. where Tigris at the *f.* of Paradise
P. L. b. 10, l. 347, p. 175, v. 3. the brink of Chaos near the *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 645, p. 242, v. 3. horse and *f.* nor idly mustering
P. L. b. 11, l. 848, p. 249, v. 3. that stole with soft *f.* towards
P. L. b. 11, l. 858, p. 249, v. 3. tree or ground whereon his *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 327, p. 196, v. 4. nor wanted clouds of *f.* nor on
P. R. b. 4, l. 559, p. 267, v. 4. thou chance to dash thy *f.* against
P. R. b. 4, l. 610, p. 269, v. 4. more henceforth will dare set *f.*
S. A. l. 136, p. 34, v. 5. when in supportably his *f.* advanced
S. A. l. 1618, p. 86, v. 5. horse and *f.* before him and behind
FOOTING.—C. l. 146, p. 194, v. 5. of some chaste *f.* near about
L. l. 103, p. 13, v. 6. next Camus reverend sire went *f.* slow
FOOTSTEP.—P. L. b. 11, l. 329, p. 231, v. 3. appearances or *f.*
FOOTSTEPS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 522, p. 266, v. 4. I watch'd thy *f.*
FORAGE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 646, p. 242, v. 3. select from *f.* drives
FORBEAR.—P. L. b. 8, l. 490, p. 67, v. 3. could not *f.* aloud
FORBEARANCE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 53, p. 165, v. 3 shall find *f.*
FORBID.—P. L. b. 5, l. 62, p. 243, v. 2 *f.* who will none shall
P. L. b. 9, l. 356, p. 109, v. 3. to do what God expressly hath *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 703, p. 120, v. 3. why then was this *f.* why but to
P. L. b. 10, l. 685, p. 186, v. 3. which had *f.* the snow from cold
P. R. b. 1, l. 495, p. 39, v. 4. I bid not or *f.* do as thou find'st
S. A. l. 13, p. 30, v. 5. and *f.* laborious works
FORBIDDANCE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 903, p. 126, v. 3. the strict *f.*
FORBIDDEN.—P. L. b 1, l. 2, p. 11, v. 2. fruit of that *f.* tree
P. L. b. 2, l. 852, p. 105, v. 2. by him *f.* to unlock these
P. L. b. 4, l. 515, p. 198, v. 2. *f.* them to taste: knowledge *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 69, p. 243, v. 2. *f.* here it seems as only fit for gods
P. L. b. 9, l. 904, p. 126, v. 3. how to violate the sacred fruit *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1025, p. 130, v. 3. pleasure be in things to us *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1026, p. 130, v. 3. for this one tree had been *f.* ten
P. L. b. 10, l. 554, p. 181, v. 3. imagining for one *f.* tree
P. L. b. 12, l. 279, p. 278, v. 3. sought *f.* knowledge by *f.* means
P. R. b. 2, l. 369, p. 107, v. 4 these are not fruits *f.* no interdict
S. A. l. 555, p. 48, v. 5. when God with these *f.* made choice
S. A. l. 1139, p. 68, v. 5. I know no spells use no *f.* arts
S. A. l. 1409, p. 78, v. 5. scandalous or *f.* in our law
FORBIDDER.—P. L. b 9, l. 815, p. 123, v. 3. our great *F.*
FORBIDDING.—P. L. b. 2. l. 475, p. 92, v. 2. than his voice *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l 753, p. 121, v. 3. but his *f.* commends thee more
C. l 269, p. 198, v. 5, bless'd song *f.* every bleak unkindly fog
FORBIDS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 82, p. 184, v. 2. that word disdain *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 61, p. 243, v. 2. or envy, or what reserve *f.* to taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 750, p. 121, v. 3. who *f* thy use conceals not
L. L. b. 9, l. 753, p. 121, v. 3. *f.* us then to taste but his
P. L. b. 9, l. 758, p. 122, v. 3. *f.* he but to know, *f.* us good
P. L. b. 11, l. 49, p. 223, v. 3. the law I gave to nature him *f.*
S. A. l. 1320, p. 75, v. 5. our law *f.* at their religious rites
FORBORE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 736, p. 101, v. 2. the hellish pest *f.*
P. L. b 9, l. 1034, p. 131. v. 3. so said he and *f.* not glance
FORBORNE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 747, p. 121, v. 3. taste too long *f.*
FORCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 94, p. 14, v. 2 the *f.* of those dire arms
P. L. b. 1. l. 101, p. 14, v. 2. innumerable *f.* of spirits arm'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 121, p. 15, v. 2. to wage by *f.* or guile eternal war
P. L. b. 1, l. 145, p. 16, v. 2. could have o'erpower'd such *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 230, p. 18, v. 2. as when the *f.* of subterranean
P. L. b. 1, l. 248, p. 19, v. 2. *f.* hath made supreme above his
P. L. b. 1, l. 560, p. 29, v. 2. breathing united *f.* with fixed
P. L. b. 1, l. 574, p. 30, v. 2. met such imbodied *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 629, p. 32, v. 2. how such united *f.* of gods
P. L. b. 1, l. 647, p. 32, v. 2. what *f.* effected not
P. L. b. 1, l. 649, p. 32, v. 2. who overcomes by *f.* hath overcome
P. L. b. 2, l. 62, p. 79, v. 2. o'er heaven's high towers to *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 135, p. 81, v. 2. or could we break our way by *f*
P. L b. 2, l. 188, p. 83, v. 2. for what can *f.* or guile with him
P. L. b. 2, l 250, p. 85, v. 2. by *f.* impossible by leave obtain'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 358, p. 88, v. 2. how attempted best by *f.* or subtlety
P. L. b. 2, l. 551, p. 95, v. 2. fate free, virtue should inthral to *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 853, p. 105, v. 2. against all *f.* death ready stands
P L. b. 2, l. 1012, p. 110, v. 2. with fresh alacrity and *f.* renew'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 91, p. 140, v. 2. with purpose to assay if him by *f.*
FORCE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 730, p. 265, v. 2. with speed what *f.* is left
P. L. b. 6, l. 41, p. 294, v. 2. subdue by *f.* who reason for their
P. L. b. 6, l. 125, p. 297, v. 2. when reason hath to deal with *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 222, p. 300, v. 2. and arm him with the *f.* of all
P. L. b. 6, l. 293, p. 303, v. 2. meanwhile thy utmost *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 324, p. 304, v. 2 with steep *f.* to smite descending
P. L. b. 6, l. 622, p. 314, v. 2. of hard contents and full of *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 794, p. 319, v. 2. by *f.* or fraud weening to prosper
P. L. b. 9, l. 348, p. 108, v. 3. state secure, secure from outward *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1046, p. 131, v. 3. as the *f.* of that fallacious fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 1173, p. 135, v. 3. this had been *f.*, and *f.* upon free
P. L. b. 10, l. 246, p. 171, v. 3. sympathy, or some connatural *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 412, p. 283, v. 3. seized on by *f.*, judged and to
P. L. b. 12, l. 521, p. 286, v. 3. laws by carnal power shall *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 525, p. 287, v. 3. but *f.* the Spirit of grace itself
P. R. b. 1, l. 97, p. 26, v. 4. not *f.* but well-couch'd fraud
P. R. b. 1, l. 153, p. 28, v. 4. and at length all his vast *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 347, p. 35, v. 4. think'st thou such *f.* in bread
P. R. b. 2, l. 479, p. 111, v. 4. and oft by *f.* which to a generous
P. R. b. 4, l. 602, p. 269, v. 4. with godlike *f.* endued against
S. A. l. 146, p. 34, v. 5 then by main *f.* pull'd up and on his
S. A. l. 935, p. 61, v. 5. no more on me have power their *f.*
S. A. l. 1087, p. 66, v. 5. each other's *f.* in camp or listed field
S. A. l. 1206, p. 71, v. 5. it was the *f.*, of conquest *f.*, with *f.*
S. A. l. 1219, p. 71, v. 5. had not disabled me not all your *f.*
S. A. l. 1273, p. 73, v. 5 brute and boisterous *f.* of violent men
S. A. l. 1369, p. 76, v. 5. outward *f.* constrains the sentence
S. A. l. 1397, p. 77, v. 5. hamper thee, as thou shalt come of *f.*
S. A. l. 1627, p. 86, v. 5. all with incredible stupendous *f.*
S. A. l. 1647, p. 87, v. 5. as with the *f.* of winds and waters pent
C. l. 590, p. 210, v. 5. surprised by unjust *f.* but not enthrall'd
C. l. 607, p. 210, v. 5. and *f.* him to return his purchase back
C. l. 906, p. 221, v. 5. through the *f.* and through the wile
S. 23, l. 4, p. 121, v. 6. rescued from death by *f.* though pale
O. l. 4, p. 180, v. 6. bleak winter's *f.* that made thy blossom dry
M. l. 6, p. 202, v. 6. to *f.* our consciences that Christ set free
M. l. 67, p. 197, v. 6. yet there is something that doth *f.* my fear
M. l. 89, p. 198, v. 6. what power, what *f.*, what mighty spell
P. L. b 1, l. 144, p. 16, v. 2. whom I now of *f.* believe almighty
P. L. b. 4, l. 813, p. 208, v. 2. but returns of *f.* to its own
FORCED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 243, p. 85. v. 2. sing *f.* hallelujahs
P. L. b. 6, l. 598, p. 313, v. 2. foul dissipation follow'd and *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 475, p. 179, v. 3. my uncouth passage *f.* to ride
P. L. b. 10, l. 829, p. 191, v. 3. after all disputes *f.* I absolve
P. L. b. 10, l. 991, p. 196, v. 3. be *f.* to satisfy his ravenous maw
S. A. l. 1096, p. 67, v. 5. I should have *f.* thee soon, wish other
S. A. l. 1451, p. 79, v. 5. lest I should see him *f.* to things
L. l. 4, p. 9, v. 6. and with *f.* fingers rude
FORCES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 337, p. 196, v. 4. such *f.* met not, nor so
FORCIBLE.—P. L. b. 2. l. 793, p. 103, v. 2. and in embraces *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 465, p. 309, v. 2, with what more *f.* we may offend
P. L. b. 9, l. 955, p. 128, v. 3. so *f.* within my heart I feel
FORCING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 196, p. 300, v. 2. or waters *f.* way
FORD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 612, p. 97, v. 2. terrour guards the *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 130, p. 273, v. 3. Ur of Chaldæa passing now the *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 328, p. 34, v. 4. at the *f.* of Jordan honour'd so
P. R. b. 4, l. 510, p. 266, v. 4. till at the *f.* of Jordan whither all
FORECAST.—M. l. 13, p. 195, v. 6. and if it happen as I did *f.*
FORECASTING.—S. A. l. 254, p. 38, v. 5, but *f.* in what place
FOREFATHERS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 422, p. 199, v. 4 God of their *f.*
FOREGO.—P. L. b. 8, l. 497, p. 67, v. 3. for this cause he shall *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 908, p. 126, v. 3. how *f.* thy sweet converse and love
P. L. b. 11, l. 541, p. 238, v. 3. all taste of pleasure must *f.*
S. A. l. 940, p. 61, v. 5. thy husband slight me, sell me, and *f.*
S. A. l. 1483, p. 80, v. 5. if need be I am ready to *f.*
FOREGOES.—H. l. 196, p. 157, v 6. while each peculiar power *f.*
FOREGOING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 483, p. 265, v. 4. as a sure *f.* sign
FOREHEAD.—C. l. 733, p. 215, v. 5. would so imblaze the *f.*
L. l. 171, p. 15, v. 6. flames in the *f.* of the morning sky
FOREIGN.—P. L b. 3, l. 648, p. 155, v. 2. of some *f.* land
P. L. b. 10, l. 441, p. 178, v. 3. adventurer from the search of *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 46, p. 271, v. 3. in *f.* lands their memory be lost
C. l. 265, p. 198, v. 5. and she shall be my queen hail *f.* wonder
FOREKNEW.—P. L. b. 3, l. 117. p. 141, v. 2. I *f.* foreknowledge
FOREKNOWING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 773, p. 246, v. 3. neither his *f.*
FOREKNOWLEDGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 559 p. 95, v. 2. *f.* will and
P. L. b. 2, l. 560, p. 95, v. 2. fix'd fate, free will *f.* absolute
P. L. b. 3, l. 116, p. 141, v. 2. by absolute decree or high *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 118, p 141, v. 2. if I foreknew, *f.* had no influence
P. L. b. 11, l. 768, p. 246, v. 3. by my *f.* gaining birth abortive
FORELAND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 614, p. 114, v. 3. river's mouth or *f.*
FORELOCK.—P. L b. 4, l. 302, p. 191, v. 2. from his parted *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 173, p. 191, v. 4. but on occasion's *f.* watchful wa
FOREMOST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 28, p 78, v. 2. *f.* to stand against
FORERUN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 677, p. 33, v. 2. *f.* the royal camp

FORERUNNERS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 195, p. 227, v. 3. *f.* of his
FORERUNNING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 584, p. 27, v. 3. *f.* night
FORESAW.—S. A. l. 737, p. 54, v. 5. perverse event than I *f.*
M. l. 72, p. 198, v. 6. *f.* what future days should bring to pass
FORESEEING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 627, p. 31, v. 2. *f.* or presaging
P. L. b. 3, l. 79, p. 139, v. 2. thus to his only son *f.* spake
FORESEEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 121, p. 141, v. 2. *f.* they trespass
P. L. b. 6, l. 673, p. 315, v. 2. consulting on the sum of things *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 763, p. 246, v. 3. O visions ill *f.* better
FORESIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 119, p. 15, v. 2. *f.* much advanced
P. L. b. 11, l. 368, p. 233, v. 3. here sleep below while thou to *f.*
FORE-SIGNIFY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 464, p. 264, v. 4. they oft *f.-s.*
FORESKINS.—S. A. l. 144, p. 34, v. 5. a thousand *f.* fell
FOREST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 547, p. 29, v. 2. a *f.* huge of spears
P. L. b. 1, l. 613, p. 31, v. 2. hath scathed the *f.* oaks
P. L. b. 1, l. 782, p. 36, v. 2. whose midnight revels by a *f.* side
P. L. b. 4, l. 342, p. 192, v. 2. in wood or wilderness, *f.*, or den
P. L. b. 5, l. 298, p. 251, v. 2. him through the spicy *f.* onward
P. L. b. 7, l. 458, p. 22, v. 3. the wild beast where he wons in *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 117, p. 101, v. 3. now sea, and shores with *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 189, p. 227, v. 3. of all the *f.* hart and hind
P. R. b. 2, l. 359, p. 107, v. 4. of faery damsels met in *f.* wide
P. R. b. 3, l. 268, p. 194, v. 4. o'er hill and dale, *f.* and field
FORESTALL.—C. l. 362, p. 202, v. 5. what need a man *f.*
FORESTALL'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1024, p. 197, v. 3. so to be *f.*
FORESTALLING.—C. l. 285, p. 199, v. 5. perhaps *f.* night
FORESTS.—C. l. 423, p. 204, v. 5. may trace huge *f.*
Il P. l. 119, p. 81, v. 6. of *f.* and enchantments drear
FORETASTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 929, p. 127, v. 3. *f.* fruit profaned
FORETELL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 242, p. 277, v. 3. day he shall *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 375, p. 261, v. 4. yet remember what I *f.* thee
S. 1, l. 10, p. 107, v. 6. *f.* my hopeless doom in some grove nigh
FORETOLD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 830, p. 104, v. 2. a place *f.* should be
P. L. b. 9, l. 1171, p. 135, v. 3. I admonish'd thee, *f.* the danger
P. L. b. 10, l. 38, p. 164, v. 3. *f.* so lately what would come
P. L. b. 10, l. 191, p. 169, v. 3. he who now *f.* his fatal bruise
P. L. b. 10, l. 482, p. 179, v. 3. fame in heaven long had *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1051, p. 198, v. 3. pains only in child-bearing were *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 771, p. 246, v. 3. let no man seek henceforth to be *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 327, p. 280, v. 3. *f.*, *f.* to Abraham
P. L. b. 12, l. 329, p. 280, v. 3. and to kings *f.* of kings the last
P. L. b. 12, l. 543, p. 287, v. 3. obscurely then *f.* now amplier
P. R. b. 1, l. 238, p. 31, v. 4. a messenger from God *f.* thy birth
P. R. b. 1, l. 239, p. 31, v. 4. he *f.* thou shouldst be great
P. R. b. 1, l. 453, p. 38, v. 4. to thyself ascribest the truth *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 87, p. 98, v. 4. but trouble as old Simeon plain *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 351, p. 196, v. 4. though *f.* by prophet or by angel
P. R. b. 4, l. 204, p. 256, v. 4. whose coming is *f.* to me most
P. R. b. 4, l. 478, p. 264, v. 4. be sure to find what I *f.* thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 502, p. 265, v. 4. of the Messiah I have heard *f.*
S. A. l. 23, p. 30, v. 5. O wherefore was my birth from heaven *f.*
S. A. l. 44, p. 31, v. 5. what if all *f.* had been fulfill'd
S. A. l. 525, p. 47, v. 5. of birth from heaven *f.*
S. A. l. 1662, p. 87, v. 5. the work for which thou wast *f.*
FOREWARN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 810, p. 103, v. 2. I *f.* thee shun
P. L. b. 7, l. 73, p. 9, v. 3. to *f.* us timely of what might else
P. L. b. 12, l. 507, p. 286, v. 3. but in their room as they *f.*
FOREWARN'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 41, p. 8. v. 3. archangel had *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 61, p. 99, v. 3. and *f.* the Cherubim that kept
P. L. b. 9, l. 378, p. 109, v. 3. thy permission then and thus *f.*
FOREWARNING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 876, p. 192, v. 3. rejected my *f.*
FORFEIT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 176, p. 143, v. 2. *f.* and enthral'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 304, p. 173, v. 3. now fenceless world *f.* to death
S. A. l. 508, p. 46, v. 5. thy penal *f.* from thyself
H. l. 6, p. 149, v. 6. that he our deadly *f.* should release
FORFEITURE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 221, p. 144, v. 2. the deadly *f.*
FORGE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 802, p. 207, v. 2. with them *f.* illusions
P. L. b. 11, l. 564, p. 239, v. 3. who at the *f.* labouring two
FORGERY.—S. A. l. 131, p. 33, v. 5. useless the *f.* of brazen
C. l. 698, p. 214, v. 5. with visord falsehood and base *f.*
FORGET.—P. L. b. 3, l. 32, p. 138, v. 2. nor sometimes *f.* those
P. L. b. 3, l. 415, p. 150, v. 2. never shall my harp thy praise *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 512, p. 198, v. 2. let me not *f.* what I have gain'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 639, p. 202, v. 2. with thee conversing I *f.* all tune
P. L. b. 5, l. 550, p. 259, v. 2. yet that we never shall *f.* to love
P. L. b. 9, l. 474, p. 112, v. 3. to *f.* what hither brought us
P. L. b. 11, l. 878, p. 250, v. 3. and all his anger to *f.*
C. l. 76, p. 192, v. 5. and all their friends and native home *f.*
Il P. l. 42, p. 78, v. 6. *f.* thyself to marble till
S. 18, l. 5, p. 118, v. 6. *f.* not: in thy book record their groans
FORGETFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 74, p. 79, v. 2. of that *f.* lake
P. L. b. 4, l. 54, p. 183, v. 2. *f.* what from him I still receiv'd
FORGETFULNESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 608, p. 97, v. 2. in sweet *f.*
FORGETS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 585, p. 96, v. 2. *f.*, *f.* both joy and grief
FORGIVE.—S. A. l. 761, p. 55, v. 5. the penitent, but ever to *f.*
FORGIVE.—S. A. l. 787, p. 56, v. 5. thine *f.* mine, that men
S. A. l. 954, p. 62, v. 5. at distance I *f.* thee go with that
FORGIVEN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 956, p. 195, v. 3. and infirmer sex *f.*
FORGIVENESS.—S. A. l. 909, p. 60, v. 5. *f.* of thee Samson
S. A. l. 1376, p. 77, v. 5. shall never unrepented find *f.*
FORGOT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 747, p. 101, v. 2. hast thou *f.* me then
P. L. b. 11, l. 807, p. 248, v. 3. temperance, truth, and faith *f.*
S. A. l. 479, p. 45, v. 5. thou must not in the meanwhile here *f.*
S. 22, l. 3, p. 121, v. 6. bereft of light, their seeing have *f.*
H. l. 67, p. 152, v. 6. who now hath quite *f.* to rave
FORKED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 518, p. 180, v. 3. *f.* tongue to *f.* tongue
FORLORN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 180, p. 17, v. 2. dreary plain *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 615, p. 97, v. 2. thus roving on in confused march *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 374, p. 193, v. 2. whom I could pity thus *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 20, p. 8, v. 3. erroneous there to wander and *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 910, p. 127, v. 3. to live again in these wild woods *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 921, p. 194, v. 3. *f.* of thee whither shall I betake
C. l. 39, p. 190, v. 5. threats the *f.* and wandering passenger
L'A. l. 3, p. 55, v. 6. in Stygian cave *f.*, 'mongst horrid shapes
FORM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 591, p. 30, v. 2. his *f.* had yet not lost
P. L. b. 2, l. 532, p. 94, v. 2. or fronted brigads *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 605, p. 157, v. 2. through a limbeck to his native *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 876, p. 210, v. 2. how busied in what *f.* and posture
P. L. b. 6, l. 433, p. 307, v. 2. we find this our empyreal *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 457, p. 112, v. 3. her heavenly *f.* angelic
P. L. b. 10, l. 214, p. 170, v. 3. thenceforth the *f.* of servant
P. L. b. 10, l. 543, p. 181, v. 3. the dire *f.* catch'd by contagion
P. L. b. 10, l. 872, p. 192, v. 3. lest that too heavenly *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 364, p. 261, v. 4. these only with our law best *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 599, p. 268, v. 4. tabernacle and human *f.*
C. l. 70, p. 191, v. 5 into some brutish *f.* of wolf or bear
C. l. 215, p. 196, v. 5. and thou unblemish'd *f.* of chastity
S. 11, l. 2, p. 113, v. 6. and woven close both matter *f.* and style
H. l. 8, p. 149, v. 6. that glorious *f.* that light unsufferable
FORM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 705, p. 34, v. 2. a third as soon had *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 124, p. 141, v. 2. for so I *f.* them free and free
P. L. b. 4, l. 297, p. 191, v. 2. for contemplation he and valor *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 365, p. 193, v. 2. and such grace the hand that *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 441, p. 195, v. 2. I was *f.* flesh of thy flesh
P. L. b. 5, l. 516, p. 258, v. 2. his love desert who *f.* us
P. L. b. 5, l. 824, p. 268, v. 2. and *f.* the powers of heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 853, p. 269, v. 2. that we were *f.* then say'st thou
P. L. b. 6, l. 690, p. 316, v. 2. in their creation they were *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 276, p. 16, v. 3. the earth was *f.* but in the womb
P. L. b. 7, l. 356, p. 19, v. 3. then *f.* the moon globose
P. L. b. 7, l. 524, p. 25, v. 3. he *f.* thee Adam, thee O man
P. L. b. 8, l. 466, p. 66, v. 3. the rib he *f.* and fashion'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 596, p. 70, v. 3. neither her outside *f.* so fair
P. L. b. 9, l. 149, p. 102, v. 3. into our room a creature *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 392, p. 110, v. 3. rude, guiltless, of fire had *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 898, p. 126, v. 3. can to sight or thought be *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 369, p. 233, v. 3. while she to life was *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 571, p. 239, v. 3. which he *f.* first his own tools
FORMER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 234, p. 84, v. 2. the *f.* vain to hope
P. L. b. 2, l. 585, p. 96, v. 2. forthwith his *f.* state and being
P. L. b. 4, l. 94, p. 184, v. 2 by act of grace my *f.* state
P. L. b. 5, l. 658, p. 263, v. 2. his *f.* name is heard no more
P. L. b. 8, l. 290, p. 60, v. 3. I then was passing to my *f.* state
P. L. b. 9, l. 1006, p. 130, v. 3. nor Eve to iterate her *f.* trespass
P. L. b. 12, l. 105, p. 272, v. 3. thus will this latter as the *f.*
S. A. l. 231, p. 37, v. 5. I thought it lawful from my *f.* act
S. A. l. 372, p. 42, v. 5. be it but for honour's sake of *f.* deeds
S. A. l. 416, p. 43, v. 5. is not yet so base as was my *f.* servitude
S. A. l. 1510, p. 81, v. 5. horribly loud unlike the *f.* shout
P. l. 25, p. 169, v. 6. and *f.* sufferings other where are found
FORMIDABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 649, p. 98, v. 2. a *f.* shape
FORMING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 470, p. 66, v. 3. under his *f.* hands
FORMLESS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 12, p. 137, v. 2. and *f.* infinite
P. L. b. 3, l. 708, p. 160, v. 2. when at his word the *f.* mass
FORMS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 301, p. 21, v. 2. his legions angel *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 358, p. 23, v. 2. godlike shapes and *f.* excelling
P. L. b. 1, l. 481, p. 27, v. 2. disguised in brutish *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 789, p. 37, v. 2. incorporeal spirits to smallest *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 717, p. 160, v. 2. upward spirited with various *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 105, p. 244, v. 2. she *f.* imaginations aery shapes
P. L. b. 5, l. 457, p. 256, v. 2. whose radiant *f.* divine effulgence
P. L. b. 5, l. 473, p. 257, v. 2. endued with various *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 573, p. 260, v. 2. likening spiritual to corporal *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 455, p. 22, v. 3. living creatures perfect *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 223, p. 58, v. 3. and each word each motion *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 534, p. 287, v. 3. in outward rites and specious *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 322, p. 195, v. 4. he saw them in their *f.* of battle
C. l. 605, p. 210, v. 5. the monstruous *f.* 'twixt Africa and Ind
FORSAKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 368, p. 23, v. 2. to *f.* God their creator
P. L. b. 10, l. 914, p. 193, v. 3. *f.* me not thus Adam witness

FORSAKE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 118, p. 273, v. 3. to *f.* the living God
H. l. 198, p. 158, v. 6. *f.* their temples dim
FORSAKEN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 878, p. 270, v. 2. *f.* of all good I see
L. l. 142, p. 14, v. 6. bring the rathe primrose that *f.* dies
FORSOOK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 432, p. 25, v. 2. race of Israel oft *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 516, p. 237, v. 3. then *f.* them when themselves
S. A. l. 629, p. 51, v. 5. sleep hath *f.* and given me o'er
C. l. 499, p. 207, v. 5. or straggling wether the pent flock *f.*
Il P. l. 91, p. 80, v. 6. the immortal mind that hath *f.*
H. l. 13, p. 149, v. 6. *f.* the courts of everlasting day
O. l. 51, p. 182, v. 6 *f.* the hated earth, O tell me sooth
FORT.—S. A. l. 236, p. 37, v. 5. gave up my *f.* of silence to a
S. A. l. 278, p. 39, v. 5. how Succoth and the *f.* of Penuel
FORTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 506, p. 93, v. 2. and *f.* in order came
P. L. b. 2, l. 786, p. 103, v. 2. he my inbred enemy *f.* issued
P. L. b. 4, l. 779, p. 207, v. 2. *f.* issuing at the accustom'd hour
P. L. b. 5, l. 712, p. 265, v. 2. from *f.* his holy mount
P. L. b. 6, l. 749, p. 318, v. 2. *f.* rush'd with whirlwind sound
P. L. b. 7, l. 166, p. 12, v. 3. ride *f.* and bid the deep within
P. L. b. 7, l. 320, p. 17, v. 3. *f.* flourish'd thick the clustering
P. L. b. 11, l. 175, p. 227, v. 3. her rosy progress smiling let us *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 305, p. 195, v. 4. martial squipage they issue *f.*
S. A. l. 922, p. 61, v. 5. from *f.* this loathsome prison-house
FORTHWITH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 221, p. 18, v. 2. *f.* upright he rears
P. L. b. 1, l. 356, p. 23, v. 2. *f.* from every squadron and each
P. L. b. 1, l. 535, p. 28, v. 2. who *f.* from the glittering staff
P. L. b. 1, l. 755, p. 36, v. 2. a solemn council *f.* to be held
P. L. b. 2, l. 585, p. 96, v. 2. whereof who drinks *f.* his former
P. L. b. 2, l. 874, p. 105, v. 2. *f.* the huge portcullis high up
P. L. b. 3, l. 326, p. 147, v. 2. *f.* from all winds
P. L. b. 3, l. 327, p. 147, v. 2. and *f.* the cited dead
P. L. b. 5, l. 86, p. 244, v. 2. *f.* up to the clouds with him I flew
P. L. b. 5, l. 586, p. 260, v. 2. *f.* from all the ends of heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 630, p. 262, v. 2. *f.* from dance to sweet repast
P. L. b. 6, l. 335, p. 304, v. 2. *f.* on all sides to his aid was run
P. L. b. 6, l. 507, p. 310, v. 2. *f.* from council to the work they
P. L. b. 6, l. 637, p. 314, v. 2. *f.* behold the excellence the
P. L. b. 7, l. 243, p. 15, v. 3. let there be light said God and *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 399, p. 20, v. 3. *f.* the sounds and seas each creek
P. L. b. 8, l. 271, p. 60, v. 3. to speak I tried and *f.* spake
P. L. b. 8, l. 291, p. 60, v. 3. insensible and *f.* to dissolve
P. L. b. 9, l. 724, p. 120, v. 3. that whoso eats thereof, *f.* attains
P. L. b. 10, l. 1098, p. 199, v. 3. they *f.* to the place repairing
P. L. b. 11, l. 855, p. 249, v. 3. *f.* from out the ark a raven flies
P. L. b. 12, l. 56, p. 271, v. 3. *f.* a hideous gabble rises loud
P. R. b. 2, l. 236, p. 103, v. 4. then *f.* to him takes a chosen band
S. A. l. 329, p. 40, v. 5. advise *f.* how thou oughtst to receive him
FORTIFY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 370, p. 175, v. 3. impower'd to *f.* thus
FORTITUDE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 31, p. 98, v. 3. the better *f.* of
P. L. b. 12, l. 570, p. 288, v. 3. is *f.* to highest victory
S. A. l. 654, p. 51, v. 5. extolling patience as the truest *f.*
S. A. l. 1288, p. 73, v. 5. the trial of their *f.* making them each
S. 16, l. 3, p. 117, v. 6. guided by faith and matchless *f.*
FORTUNATE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 569, p. 155, v. 2. *f.* fields, and
FORTUNE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 429, p. 109, v. 4. *f.* is in my hand
P. R. b. 4, l. 317, p. 259, v. 4. under usual names *f.* and fate
S. A. l. 169, p. 35, v. 5. to lowest pitch of abject *f.* thou art fallen
S. A. l. 172, p. 35, v. 5. or the sphere of *f.* raises
S. A. l. 1093, p. 67, v. 5. O that *f.* had brought me to the field
S. A. l. 1291, p. 73, v. 5. victor over all that tyranny or *f.* can
S. 16, l. 5. p. 117, v. 6. and on the neck of crowned *f.* proud
FORTUNES.—O. l. 72, p. 188, v. 6. like *f.* may her soul acquaint
FORTY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 303, p. 33, v. 4. full *f.* days he passed
P. R. b. 1, l. 352, p. 35, v. 4. Moses was *f.* days nor eat
P. R. b. 1, l. 353, p. 35, v. 4. and *f.* days Elijah without food
P. R. b. 2, l. 243, p. 103, v. 4. after *f.* days fasting had remain'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 276, p. 104, v. 4 whereof sufficed him *f.* days
P. R. b. 2, l. 315, p. 105, v. 4. of thee these *f.* days none hath
FOUGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 578, p. 30, v. 2. that *f.* at Thebes
P. L. b. 2, l. 45, p. 78, v. 2. fiercest spirit that *f.* in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 768, p. 102, v. 2. and fields were *f.* in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 29, p. 294, v. 2. well hast thou *f.* the better fight
P. L. b. 6, l. 220, p. 300, v. 2. of fierce encountering angels *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 355, p. 305, v. 2. where the might of Gabriel *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 666, p. 315, v. 2. that underground they *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 261, p. 278, v. 3. how many battles *f.*
FOUGHTEN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 410, p. 307, v. 2. on the *f.* field
FOUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 33, p. 12, v. 2. seduced them to that *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 135, p. 15, v. 2. with sad overthrow and *f.* defeat
P. L. b. 1, l. 446, p. 26, v. 2. fell to idols *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 555, p. 29, v. 2. to flight or *f.* retreat
P. L. b. 2, l. 651, p. 98, v. 2. but ended *f.* in many a scaly fold
P. L. b. 2, l. 793, p. 103, v. 2. and in embraces forcible and *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 177, p. 143, v. 2. by sin to *f.* exorbitant desires
P. L. b. 3, l. 692, p. 159, v. 2. who to the fraudulent impostor *f.*

FOUL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 118, p. 185, v. 2. from such distempers *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 571, p. 200, v. 2. with passions *f.* obscured
P. L. b. 4, l. 840, p. 209, v. 2. and place of doom obscure and *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 124, p. 297, v. 2. though brutish that contest and *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 388, p. 306, v. 2. rout enter'd and *f.* disorder
P. L. b. 6, l. 588, p. 313, v. 2. disgorging *f.* their devilish glut
P. L. b. 6, l. 598, p. 313, v. 2. but now *f.* dissipation follow'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 6, p. 97, v. 3. *f.* distrust and breach disloyal
P. L. b. 9, l. 163, p. 102, v. 3. O *f.* descent that I who erst
P. L. b. 9, l. 297, p. 107, v. 3. the tempted with dishonour *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 328, p. 108, v. 3. affronts us with his *f.* esteem
P. L. b. 9, l. 329, p. 108, v. 3. his *f.* esteem sticks no dishonour
P. L. b. 9, l. 331, p. 108, v. 3. but turns *f.* on himself
P. L. b. 9, l. 1078, p. 132, v. 3. the signs of *f.* concupiscence
P. L. b. 11, l. 51, p. 223, v. 3. no unharmonious mixture *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 124, p. 225, v. 3. a receptacle prove to spirits *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 464, p. 236, v. 3. O sight of terrour *f.* and ugly
P. L. b. 12, l. 337, p. 280, v. 3. *f.* idolatries and other faults
P. R. b. 3, l. 161, p. 190, v. 4. *f.* affronts abominations rather
P. R. b. 4, l. 628, p. 269, v. 4. demoniack holds possession *f.*
S. A. l. 410, p. 43, v. 5. but *f.* effeminacy held me yoked
C. l. 74, p. 192, v. 5. not once perceive their *f.* disfigurement
C. l. 383, p. 203, v. 5. he that hides a dark soul and *f.* thoughts
C. l. 464, p. 205, v. 5. unchaste looks loose gestures and *f.* talk
C. l. 608, p. 211, v. 5. or drag him by the curls to a *f.* death
C. l. 645, p. 212, v. 5. I knew the *f.* enchanter though disguised
C. l. 696, p. 214, v. 5. hence with thy brew'd enchantments *f.*
L. l. 127, p. 14, v. 6. rot inwardly and *f.* contagion spread
H. l. 44, p. 151, v. 6. should look so near upon her *f.* deformities
O. l. 14, p. 180, v. 6. a *f.* reproach was held
M. l. 3, p. 200, v. 6. or else the ways being *f.* twenty to one
S. A. l. 902, p. 60, v. 5. in thy guilt how *f.* must thou appear
P. L. b. 2, l. 748, p. 101, v. 2. I seem now in thine eye so *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 986, p. 196, v. 3. must be at last food for so *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 426, p. 263, v. 4. thus pass'd the night so *f.*
S. A. l. 371, p. 42, v. 5. subject him to so *f.* indignities
FOUND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 237, p. 19, v. 2. such resting *f.* the sole
P. L. b. 1, l. 333, p. 22, v. 2. sleeping *f.* by whom they dread
P. L. b. 1, l. 513, p. 28, v. 2. Rhea's son like measure *f.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 524, p. 28, v. 2. to have *f.* their chief not in despair
P. L. b. 1, l. 525, p. 28, v. 2. to have *f.* themselves not lost
P. L. b. 2, l. 296, p. 86, v. 2. and no less desire to *f.* this nether
P. L. b. 2, l. 424, p. 91, v. 2. champions could be *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 561, p. 95, v. 2. and *f.* no end in wandering mazes
P. L. b. 2, l. 617, p. 97, v. 2. lamentable lot and *f.* no rest
P. L. b. 3, l. 308, p. 147, v. 2. and hast been *f.* by merit more
P. L. b. 3, l. 310, p. 147, v. 2. *f.* worthiest to be so by being good
P. L. b. 3, l. 411, p. 150, v. 2. love no where to be *f.* less
P. L. b. 3, l. 443, p. 151, v. 2. living or lifeless to be *f.* was none
P. L. b. 3, l. 498, p. 153, v. 2. all this dark globe the fiend *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 591, p. 156, v. 2. the place he *f.* beyond expression
P. L. b. 3, l. 615, p. 157, v. 2. for sight no obstacle *f.* here
P. L. b. 4, l. 174, p. 187, v. 2. but farther way *f.* none so thick
P. L. b. 4, l. 450, p. 196, v. 2. and *f.* myself reposed under
P. L. b. 4, l. 799, p. 207, v. 2. him there they *f.* squat like
P. L. b. 4, l. 875, p. 210, v. 2. whom they brought where *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 900, p. 211, v. 2. they *f.* me where they say
P. L. b. 5, l. 18, p. 242, v. 2. my espoused my latest *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 48, p. 243, v. 2. I rose as at thy call but *f.* thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 406, p. 254, v. 2. may of purest spirits be *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 501, p. 258, v. 2. if ye be *f.* obedient and retain
P. L. b. 5, l. 513, p. 258, v. 2. that caution join'd if ye be *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 742, p. 266, v. 2. or be *f.* the worst in heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 848, p. 269, v. 2. while pardon may be *f.* in time
P. L. b. 5, l. 896, p. 271, v. 2. faithful *f.* among the faithless
P. L. b. 6, l. 19, p. 294, v. 2. and *f.* already known what he
P. L. b. 6, l. 420, p. 307, v. 2. *f.* worthy not of liberty alone
P. L. b. 6, l. 500, p. 310, v. 2. once *f.* which yet unfound
P. L. b. 6, l. 513, p. 310, v. 2. and nitrous foam they *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 518, p. 310, v. 2. whereof to *f.* their engines
P. L. b. 6, l. 635, p. 314, v. 2. prompted them at length and *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 694, p. 316, v. 2. and no solution will be *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 298, p. 17, v. 3. after wave where way they *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 302, p. 17, v. 3. with serpent errour wandering *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 240, p. 59, v. 3. fast we *f.* fast shut the dismal gates
P. L. b. 8, l. 254, p. 59, v. 3. soft on the flowery herb I *f.* me
P. L. b. 8, l. 288, p. 60, v. 3. there gentle sleep first *f.* me
P. L. b. 8, l. 309, p. 61, v. 3. I waked and *f.* before mine eyes
P. L. b. 8, l. 355, p. 63, v. 3. I *f.* not what me thought
P. L. b. 8, l. 416, p. 64, v. 3. and in thee is no deficience *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 435, p. 65, v. 3. permissive and acceptance *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 594, p. 70, v. 3. the beasts no mate for thee was *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 69, p. 99, v. 3. by stealth *f.* unsuspected way
P. L. b. 9, l. 85, p. 100, v. 3. and *f.* the serpent subtlest beast
P. L. b. 9, l. 182, p. 103, v. 3. him fast sleeping soon he *f.*

FOUND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 232, p. 104, v. 3. nothing lovelier can be *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 288, p. 106, v. 3. *f.* they harbour in thy breast
P. L. b. 9, l. 301, p. 107, v. 3. wrong though ineffectual *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 597, p. 116, v. 3. at feed or fountain never had I *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 874, p. 125, v. 3 have also tasted and have also *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 932, p. 127, v. 3. nor yet on him *f.* deadly he yet
P. L. b. 9, l. 1053, p. 131, v. 3. soon *f.* their eyes how open'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1116, p. 133, v. 3. of late Columbus *f* the American
P. L. b. 10, l. 256, p. 172, v. 3. to *f.* a path over this main
P. L. b. 10, l. 420, p. 177, v. 3. and all about *f.* desolate
P. L. b. 10, l. 480, p. 179, v. 3. thence how I *f.* the new created
P. L. b. 10, l. 816, p. 190, v. 3. both death and I am *f.* eternal
P. L. b. 10, l. 888, p. 193, v. 3. to my just number *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 969, p. 195, v. 3. *f.* so erroneous; thence by just
P. L. b. 10, l. 970, p. 195, v. 3 *f.* so unfortunate: nevertheless
P. L. b. 10, l. 1001, p. 196, v. 3. he not *f.*, supply with our own
P. L. b. 11, l. 137, p 225, v. 3. and *f.* strength added from above
P. L. b. 11, l. 350, p. 232, v. 3. God is as here and will be *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 456, p. 236, v. 3. that his brother's offering *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 566, p. 239, v. 3. whether *f.* where casual fire
P. L. b. 11, l. 673, p. 243, v. 3 plain and refuge none was *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 800, p. 247, v. 3. in sharp contest of battle *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 876, p. 250, v. 3. for one man *f.* so perfect and so
P. L. b. 12, l. 224, p. 276, v. 3. they shall *f.* their government
P. L. b. 12, l. 537, p. 287, v. 3. and works of faith rarely be *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 608, p. 289, v. 3. ran before but *f.* her waked
P. R. b. 1, l. 104, p. 26, v. 4. and the way *f.* prosperous once
P. R. b. 1, l. 207, p. 30, v. 4. and *f.* it sweet made it my whole
P. R. b. 1, l. 252, p. 31, v. 4. whose bright course led on they *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 256, p. 31, v. 4. by vision *f.* thee in the temple
P. R. b. 1, l. 262, p. 32, v. 4. and soon *f.* of whom they spake
P. R. b. 2, l. 9, p. 95, v. 4. now missing him their joy so lately *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 10, p. 95, v. 4. (so lately *f.* and so abruptly gone)
P. R. b. 2, l. 59, p. 97, v. 4. to find whom at the first they *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 97, p. 98, v. 4. so *f.* as well I saw, he could not
P. R. b. 2, l. 131, p. 99, v. 4. have *f.* him, view'd him, tasted him
P. R. b. 2, l. 154, p. 100, v. 4. daughters of men the fairest *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 232, p. 103, v. 4. hungers where no food is to be *f.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 273, p. 104, v. 4. he *f.* his supper on the coals
P. R. b. 2, l. 283, p. 104, v. 4. and *f.* all was but a dream
P. R. b. 2, l. 309, p. 105, v. 4. *f.* he relief by a providing angel
P. R. b. 3, l. 230, p. 192, v. 4. what of perfection can in man be *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 242, p. 193, v. 4. he who seeking asses *f.* a kingdom
P. R. b. 3, l. 365, p. 197, v. 4. of late *f.* able by invasion to annoy
P. R. b. 4, l. 217, p. 256, v. 4. there wast *f.* among the gravest
P. R. b. 4, l. 346, p. 260, v. 4. will far be *f.* unworthy to compare
P. R. b. 4, l. 373, p. 261, v. 4. I *f.* thee there and thither will
P. R. b. 4, l. 447, p. 263, v. 4. him walking on a sunny hill he *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 532, p. 266, v. 4. and confess have *f.* thee proof
S. A. l. 20, p. 30, v. 5. no sooner *f.* alone but rush upon me
S. A. l. 193, p. 36, v. 5. not to be *f.* though sought
S. A. l. 301, p. 39, v. 5. as to his own edicts *f.* contradicting
S. A. l. 387, p. 42, v. 5. in this other was there *f.* more faith
S. A. l. 425, p. 44, v. 5. this I am sure our foes *f.* soon occasion
S. A. l. 789, p. 56, v. 5. strength from me than in thyself was *f.*
S. A. l. 1047, p. 65, v. 5. rarely *f.* that in domestick good
S. A. l. 1461, p. 80, v. 5. much averse I *f.* and wondrous harsh
S. A. l. 1748, p. 90, v. 5. and ever best *f.* in the close
C. l. 323, p. 200, v. 5. which oft is sooner *f.* in lowly sheds
C. l. 454, p. 205, v. 5. that when a soul is *f.* sincerely so
C. l. 570, p. 209, v. 5. till guided by mine ear I *f.* the place
C. l. 579, p. 210, v. 5. into swift flight till I had *f.* you here
Il P. l. 93, p. 80, v. 6. and of those demons that are *f.*
P. l. 25, p. 169, v. 6. and former sufferings other where are *f.*
P. l. 43, p. 170, v. 6. mine eye hath *f.* that sad sepulcral rock
O. l. 16, p. 186, v. 6. quickly *f.* a lover meet
P. L. b. 1, l. 621, p. 31, v. 2. words interwove with sighs *f.* out
P. L. b. 3, l. 275, p. 146, v. 2. the only peace *f.* out for mankind
P. R. b. 4, l. 574, p. 268, v. 4. that once *f.* out and solved for
FOUNDATION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 521, p. 198, v. 2. O fair *f.* laid
C. l. 808, p. 218, v. 5 against the canon-laws of our *f.*
FOUNDATIONS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 643, p. 314, v. 2. from their *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 870, p. 322, v. 2. had cast too deep her dark *f.*
H. l. 123, p. 154, v. 6. and cast the dark *f.* deep
FOUNDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 427, p. 25, v. 2. nor *f.* on the brittle
P. L. b. 1. l. 703, p. 34, v. 2. *f.* the massy ore
P. L. b. 4, l. 755, p. 206, v. 2. by thee *f.* in reason, loyal, just
P. L. b. 7, l. 239, p. 15, v. 3. then *f.*, then conglobed like things
P. L. b. 7, l. 618, p. 28, v. 3. from heaven-gate not far *f.* in view
P. L. b. 12, l. 550, p. 287, v. 3. *f.* in righteousness and peace
P. R. b. 3, l. 295, p. 195, v. 4. who *f.* first that empire
P. R. b. 4, l. 613, p. 269, v. 4. a fairer paradise is *f.* now
FOUNDERD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 940, p. 108, v. 2. nigh *f.* on he fares
FOUND'ST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 407, p. 110, v. 3. *f.* either sweet repast
S. A. l. 427, p. 44, v. 5. temptation *f.* or over potent charms

FOUNT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 357, p. 148, v. 2. shading the *f.* of life
P. L. b. 3, l. 535, p. 154, v. 2. Paneas the *f.* of Jordan's flood
P. L. b. 4, l. 237, p. 189, v. 2. how from that sapphire *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 279, p. 230, v. 3. and water from the ambrosial *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 590, p. 268, v. 4. and from the *f.* of life ambrosial
FOUNTAIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 783, p. 36, v. 2. by a forest side or *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 8, p. 137, v. 2. pure ethereal stream whose *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 375, p. 149, v. 2. thee authour of all being *f.* of light
P. L. b. 4, l. 229, p. 188, v. 2. rose a fresh *f.* and with many
P. L. b. 4, l. 326, p. 192, v. 2. by a fresh *f.* side they sat them
P. L. b. 4, l. 531, p. 198, v. 2. wandering spirits of heaven by *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 760, p. 206, v. 2. perpetual *f.* of domestic sweets
P. L. b. 5, l. 203, p. 248, v. 2. to hill or valley *f.* or fresh shade
P. L. b. 7, l. 8, p. 7, v. 3. before the hills appear'd or *f.* flow'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 364, p. 19, v. 3. hither as to their *f.* other stars
P. L. b. 9, l. 73, p. 99, v. 3. rose up a *f.* by the tree of life
P. L. b. 9, l. 420, p. 111, v. 3. by *f.* or by shady rivulet
P. L. b. 9, l. 597, p. 116, v. 3. at feed or *f.* never had I found
P. L. b. 9, l. 628, p. 117, v. 3. fast by a *f.* one small thicket past
P. L. b. 11, l. 78, p. 224, v. 3. of amaranthine shade *f.* or spring
P. L. b. 11, l. 322, p. 231, v. 3. here with him at this *f.* talked
P. R. b. 2, l. 184, p. 101, v. 4. in wood or grove by mossy *f.* side
P. R. b. 4, l. 289, p. 258, v. 4. light from above from the *f.*
S. A. l. 547, p. 48, v. 5. wherever *f.* or fresh current flow'd
S. A. l. 581, p. 49, v. 5. but God who caused a *f.* at thy prayer
C. l. 912, p. 221, v. 5. drops that from my *f.* pure
L. l. 24, p. 10, v. 6. fed the same flock by *f.* shade and rill
L. l. 85, p. 12, v. 6. O *f.* Arethuse and thou honour'd flood
FOUNTAIN-BRIM.—C. l. 119, p. 193, v. 5. brook and *f.*-*b.*
FOUNTAINLESS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 264, p. 194, v. 4. *f.* and dry
FOUNTAINS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 126, p. 245, v. 2. the groves, the *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 195, p. 247, v. 2. *f.* and ye that warble as ye flow
P. L. b. 10, l. 860, p. 192, v. 3. O woods, O *f.*, hillocks, dales
P. L. b. 11, l. 826, p. 248, v. 3. all *f.* of the deep broke up
FOUNTAIN-SIDE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 327, p. 18, v. 3. and each *f.*-*s.*
FOUR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 516, p. 94, v. 2. *f.* winds *f.* speedy
P. L. b. 2, l. 574, p. 96, v. 2. *f.* ways their flying march
P. L. b. 2, l. 575, p. 96, v. 2. of *f.* infernal rivers, that disgorge
P. L. b. 2, l. 898, p. 106, v. 2. and dry *f.* champions fierce
P. L. b. 4, l. 233, p. 189, v. 2. now divided into *f.* main streams
P. L. b. 5, l. 192, p. 247, v. 2. that from *f.* quarters blow
P. L. b. 6, l. 753, p. 318, v. 2. by *f.* cherubic shapes *f.* faces each
P. L. b. 6, l. 827, p. 321, v. 2. at once the *f.* spread out their
P. L. b. 6, l. 845, p. 321, v. 2. from the fourfold-visaged *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 65, p. 99, v. 3. *f.* times cross'd the car of night
P. L. b. 11, l. 128, p. 225, v. 3. *f.* faces each had like a double
P. L. b. 11, l. 737, p. 245, v. 3. his three sons with their *f.* wives
P. R. b. 2, l. 245, p. 103, v. 4 *f.* times ten days I 've pass'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 415, p. 262, v. 4. rush'd abroad from the *f.* hinges
FOURFOLD-VISAGED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 845, p. 321, v. 2. the *f.*-*v.*
FOUR-FOOTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 397, p. 194, v. 2. those *f.*-*f.* kinds
FOURTH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 386, p. 20, v. 3. crown'd the *f.* day
S. A. l. 402, p. 43, v. 5. yet the *f.* time when mustering all her
FOWL.—P. L. b. 7, l. 389, p. 20, v. 3. let *f.* fly above the earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 398, p. 20, v. 3. and let the *f.* be multiplied
P. L. b. 7, l. 447, p. 22, v. 3. fish replenish'd and the air with *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 503, p. 24, v. 3. by *f.*, fish, beast, was flown
P. L. b. 7, l. 521, p. 25, v. 3. over the fish, and *f.* of sea and air
P. L. b. 7, l. 533, p. 25, v. 3. over fish of the sea and *f.* of the air
P. L. b. 8, l. 311, p. 62, v. 3. live in sea, or air, beast, fish, and *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 395, p. 64, v. 3. can bird with beast or fish with *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 274, p. 172, v. 3. of ravenous *f.* though many
P. L. b. 10, l. 604, p. 183, v. 3. each beast next and fish and *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 710, p. 187, v. 3. beast 'gan war and *f.* with *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 67, p. 271, v. 3. only over beast, fish, *f.*, dominion
P. R. b. 2, l. 342, p. 106, v. 4. beasts of chase or *f.* of game
S. A. l. 1695, p. 88, v. 5. of tame villatick *f.*
FOWLS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 271, p. 250, v. 2. to all the *f.* he seems
P. R. b. 1, l. 501, p. 40, v. 4. *f.* in their clay nests were couch'd
S. A. l. 694, p. 53, v. 5. to dogs and *f.* a prey or else captived
FRAGILE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 388, p. 198, v. 4. and *f.* arms much
FRAGRANCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 135, p. 141, v. 2. ambrosial *f.* fill'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 653, p. 202, v. 2. nor *f.* after showers; nor grateful
P. L. b. 5, l. 286, p. 250, v. 2. that heavenly *f.* fill'd the circuit
P. L. b. 8, l. 266, p. 60, v. 3. with *f.* and with joy my heart
P. L. b. 9, l. 425, p. 111, v. 3. he spies veil'd in a cloud of *f.*
FRAGRANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 645, p. 202, v. 2, *f.* the fertile earth
P. L. b. 4, l 695, p. 204, v. 2 what higher grew of firm and *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 379, p. 254, v. 2 with flowerets deck'd and *f.* smells
P. R. b. 2, l. 351, p. 107, v. 4. by the wine that *f.* smell diffused
C. l. 674, p. 213, v. 5. with spirits of balm and *f.* syrups mix'd
FRAIL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 375, p. 89, v. 2. shall curse their *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1030, p. 111, v. 2. reaching the utmost orb of this *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 404, p. 150, v. 2. thee purposed not to doom *f.* man
P. L. b. 4, l. 11, p. 181, v. 2. to wreak on innocent *f.* man his

FRAIL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 345, p. 305, v. 2. not as *f.* man in entrails
P. L. b. 9, l. 340, p. 108, v. 3. *f.* is our happiness if this be so
S. A. l. 656, p. 51, v. 5. all chances incident to man's *f.* life
C. l. 8, p. 189, v. 5. strive to keep up a *f.* and feverish being
L. l. 153, p. 14, v. 6. let our *f.* thoughts dally with false surmise
O. l. 19, p. 179, v. 6. high throned in secret bliss for us *f.* dust
P. L. b. 3, l. 180, p. 143, v. 2. that he may know how *f.* his
FRAILTY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 956, p. 195, v. 3. thy *f.* and infirmer
P. L. b. 11, l. 302, p. 231, v. 3. and dejection and despair our *f.*
S. A. l. 369, p. 42, v. 5. if he through *f.* err
S. A. l. 783, p. 56, v. 5. thou have trusted that to woman's *f.*
C. l. 686, p. 213, v. 5. by which all mortal *f.* must subsist
FRAME.—P. L. b. 2, l. 924, p. 107, v. 2. or less than if this *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 395, p. 150, v. 2. that shook heaven's everlasting *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 154, p. 246, v. 2. this universal *f.* thus wondrous
P. L. b. 7, l. 273, p. 16, v. 3. might distemper the whole *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 15, p. 51, v. 3. when I behold this goodly *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 81, p. 54, v. 3. how they will wield the mighty *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 455, p. 264, v. 4. as dangerous to the pillar'd *f.*
FRAMED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 691, p. 204, v. 2. when he *f.* all things
P. L. b. 5, l. 256, p. 249, v. 2. divine the sovran Architect had *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 460, p. 256, v. 2. thus to the empyreal minister he *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 355, p. 19, v. 3. a mighty sphere he *f.* unlightsome
P. L. b. 12, l. 249, p. 277, v. 3. by his prescript a sanctuary is *f.*
FRAMES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 106, p. 244, v. 2. joining or disjoining *f.*
FRANCISCAN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 480, p. 153, v. 2. or in *F.* think
FRATERNAL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 26, p. 270, v. 3. equality *f.* state
FRAUD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 401, p. 24, v. 2. he led by *f.* to build
P. L. b. 1, l. 646, p. 32, v. 2. to work in close design by *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 152, p. 142, v. 2. fall circumvented thus by *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 121, p. 185, v. 2. artificer of *f.* and was the first
P. L. b. 5, l. 880, p. 270, v. 2. involved in this perfidious *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 555, p. 312, v. 2. squadrons deep to hide the *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 794, p. 319, v. 2. by force or *f.* weening to prosper
P. L. b. 7, l. 143, p. 12, v. 3. and into *f.* drew many whom
P. L. b. 9, l. 55, p. 99, v. 3. now improved in meditated *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 89, p. 100, v. 3. fit vessel, fittest imp of *f.* in whom
P. L. b. 9, l. 285, p. 106, v. 3. his *f.* is then thy fear which plain
P. L. b. 9, l. 287, p. 106, v. 3. and love can by his *f.* be shaken
P. L. b. 9, l. 643, p. 118, v. 3. and into *f.* led Eve our credulous
P. L. b. 9, l. 904, p. 126, v. 3. some cursed *f.* of enemy hath
P. L. b. 9, l. 1150, p. 135, v. 3. thou couldst not have discern'd *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 485, p. 179, v. 3. him by *f.* I have seduced
P. L. b. 10, l. 871, p. 192, v. 3. serpentine may show thy inward *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 97, p. 26, v. 4. not force but well-couch'd *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 372, p. 35, v. 4. to draw the proud king Ahab into *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 3, p. 249, v. 4. discover'd in his *f.* thrown from
S. A. l. 76, p. 32, v. 5. to daily *f.* contempt, abuse, and wrong
S. 15, l. 13, p. 116, v. 6. from the shameful brand of public *f.*
FRAUDULENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 692, p. 159, v. 2. who to the *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 531, p. 114, v. 3. his *f.* temptation thus began
P. R. b. 4, l. 609, p. 269, v. 4. and frustrated the conquest *f.*
FRAUGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 715, p. 100, v. 2. heaven's artillery *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1054, p. 111, v. 2. thither full *f.* with mischievous
P. L. b. 5, l. 661, p. 263, v. 2. yet *f.* with envy against the son
P. L. b. 6, l. 876, p. 322, v. 2. hell their fit habitation *f.* with fire
P. L. b. 10, l. 346, p. 174, v. 3. with joy and tidings *f.* to hell he
P. L. b. 11, l. 207, p. 228, v. 3. with something heavenly *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 38, p. 24, v. 4. then with envy *f.* and rage
P. R. b. 3, l. 336, p. 196, v. 4. and waggons *f.* with utensils
S. A. l. 1075, p. 66, v. 5. his *f.* we soon shall know, he now
C. l. 355, p. 202, v. 5. leans her unpillow'd head, *f.* with sad
FRAY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 908, p. 107, v. 2. more imbroils the *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 996, p. 214. v. 2. eternal to prevent such horrid *f.*
FREAK'D.—L. l. 144, p. 14, v. 6. white pink, and the pansy *f.*
FREE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 259, p. 19, v. 2. here at least we shall be *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 19, p. 78, v. 2. did first create your leader, next *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 255, p. 85, v. 2. though in this vast recess *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 551, p. 95, v. 2. and complain that fate *f.* virtue
P. L. b. 2, l. 560, p. 95, v. 2. fix'd fate *f.* will foreknowledge
P. L. b. 2, l. 823, p. 104, v. 2. but to set *f.* from out this dark
P. L. b. 3, l. 99, p. 140, v. 2. sufficient to have stood though *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 103, p. 140, v. 2. not *f.*, what proof could they have
P. L. b. 3, l. 124, p. 141, v. 2. I form'd them *f.* and *f.* they must
P. L. b. 4, l. 66, p. 183, v. 2. hadst thou the same *f.* will and
P. L. b. 4, l. 68, p. 183, v. 2. but heaven's *f.* love dealt equally
P. L. b. 4, l. 415, p. 195, v. 2. as liberal and *f.* as infinite
P. L. b. 4, l. 434, p. 195, v. 2. who enjoy *f.* leave so large to all
P. L. b. 4, l. 747, p. 206, v. 2. and commands to some leaves *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 527, p. 258, v. 2. ordain'd thy will by nature *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 532, p. 259, v. 2. for how can hearts not *f.* be tried
P. L. b. 5, l. 549, p. 259, v. 2. to be both will and deed created *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 791, p. 267, v. 2. not equal all, yet *f.*, equally *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 819, p. 268, v. 2. unjust to bind with laws the *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 235, p. 249, v. 2. happiness in his power left *f.*
FREE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 236, p. 249, v. 2. *f.* will, his will though *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 181, p. 299, v. 2. thyself not *f.* but to thyself
P. L. b. 6, l. 292, p. 303, v. 2. here however to dwell *f.*, if not
P. L. b. 6, l. 451, p. 308, v. 2. leader to *f.* enjoyment of our right
P. L. b. 7, l. 171, p. 13, v. 3. put not forth my goodness which is *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 464, p. 23, v. 3. the tawny lion pawing to get *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 440, p. 65, v. 3. well the spirit within thee *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 610, p. 71, v. 3. yet still *f.* approve the best
P. L. b. 8, l. 636, p. 72, v. 3. which else *f.* will would not admit
P. L. b. 8, l. 641, p. 72, v. 3. to stand or fall *f.* in thine own
P. L. b. 9, l. 351, p. 108, v. 3. but God left *f.* the will
P. L. b. 9, l. 352, p. 108, v. 3. reason is *f.*, and reason he made
P. L. b. 9, l. 372, p. 109, v. 3. go for thy stay not *f.* absents thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 671, p. 119, v. 3. in Athens or *f.* Rome where
P. L. b. 9, l. 802, p. 123, v. 3. thy full branches offer'd *f.* to all
P. L. b. 9, l. 825, p. 124, v. 3. for inferior who is *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1174, p. 135, v. 3. and force upon *f.* will hath here
P. L. b. 10, l. 999, p. 196, v. 3. ourselves and seed at once to *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 513, p. 237, v. 3, from such deformities be *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 71, p. 271, v. 3. human left from human *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 90, p. 272, v. 3. servitude reduce man till then *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 92, p. 272, v. 3. unworthy powers to reign over *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 304, p. 279, v. 3. of strict laws to *f.* acceptance
P. R. b. 2, l. 48, p. 97, v. 4. vindicate thy glory *f.* thy people
P. R. b. 3, l. 175, p. 191, v. 4. duty to *f.* thy country from her
P. R. b. 3, l. 284, p. 194, v. 4. till Cyrus set them *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 358, p. 197, v. 4. by *f.* consent of all none opposite
P. R. b. 4, l. 102, p. 252, v. 4. victor people *f.* from servile yoke
P. R. b. 4, l. 131, p 253, v. 4. I was not sent nor yet to *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 143, p. 254, v. 4. and valiant man would seek to *f.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 145, p. 254, v. 4. inward slaves make outward *f.*
S. A. l. 317, p. 40, v. 5. to set his people *f.*, have prompted this
S. A. l. 1213, p. 71, v. 5. command from heaven to *f.* my countr[illegible]
S. A. l. 1235, p. 72, v. 5. my heels are fetter'd, but my fist is *f.*
S. A. l. 1412, p. 78, v. 5. to favour and perhaps to set thee *f.*
S. A. l. 1572, p. 84, v. 5. to *f.* him hence, but death who sets all [illegible]
C. l. 818, p. 218, v. 5. we cannot *f.* the lady that sits here
C. l. 1007, p. 225, v. 5. till *f.* consent the gods among
C. l. 1019, p. 225, v. 5. love virtue she alone is *f.*
A. l. 34, p. 324, v. 5. I know this quest of yours and *f.* intent
L'A. l. 11, p. 55, v. 6. but come thou goddess fair and *f.*
L'A. l. 40, p. 56, v. 6. in unreproved pleasures *f.*
L'A. l. 149, p. 60, v. 6. to have quite set *f.* his half regain'd
S. 12, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. revolt when truth would set them *f.*
S. 16, l. 13, p. 117, v. 6. help us to save *f.* consciences
M. l. 6, p. 202, v. 6. to force our consciences that Christ set *f.*
FREED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 182, p. 57, v. 3. and *f.* from intricacies
P. L. b. 9, l. 140, p. 101, v. 3. in one night *f.* from servitude
P. R. b. 1, l. 220, p. 30, v. 4. truth were *f.* and equity restore[illegible]
P. R. b. 3, l. 102, p. 188, v. 4. his wasted country *f.* from Pun[illegible]
P. R. b. 3, l. 428, p. 199, v. 4. *f.* as to their ancient patrimony[illegible]
S. 15, l. 11, p. 116, v. 6. till truth and right from violence be [illegible]
FREEDOM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 109, p. 140, v. 2. of *f.* both despoil[illegible]
P. L. b. 3, l. 128, p. 141, v. 2. their *f.* they themselves ordain[illegible]
P. L. b. 4, l. 294, p. 191, v. 2. severe but in true filial *f.* place[illegible]
P. L. b. 5, l. 797, p. 267, v. 2. and splendourless in *f.* equal
P. L. b. 6, l. 169, p. 299, v. 2. servility with *f.* to contend
P. L. b. 8, l. 434, p. 65, v. 3. I emboldon'd spake and *f.* used
P. L. b. 9, l. 762, p. 122, v. 3. what profits then our inward [illegible]
P. L. b. 11, l. 580, p. 240, v. 3. might preserve *f.* and peace
P. L. b. 11, l. 798, p. 247, v. 3. shall with their *f.* lost all vir[illegible]
P. L. b. 12, l. 95, p. 272, v. 3. undeservedly enthral his outward *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 62, p. 25, v. 4. our *f.* and our being in this fair
P. R. b. 3, l. 77, p. 187, v. 4. made captive yet deserving *f.* [illegible]
S. A. l. 1715, p. 89, v. 5. to Israel honour hath left and *f.*
C. l. 663, p. 213, v. 5. thou canst not touch the *f.* of my mind
S. 12, l. 9, p. 114, v. 6. that bawl for *f.* in their senseless mood
FREELY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 102, p. 140, v. 2. *f.* they stood, who stood
P. L. b. 3, l. 175, p. 143, v. 2. but grace in me *f.* vouchsafed
P. L. b. 3, l. 240, p. 145, v. 2. and this glory next to thee *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 72, p. 183, v. 2. will chose *f.* what it now so justly
P. L. b. 5, l. 538, p. 259, v. 2. *f.* we serve because we *f.* love
P. L. b. 6, l. 565, p. 312, v. 2. while we discharge *f.* our part
P. L. b. 7, l. 540, p. 25, v. 3. and *f.* all their pleasant fruit for
P. L. b. 8, l. 322, p. 61, v. 3. eat *f.* with glad heart fear here
P. L. b. 8, l. 443, p. 65, v. 3. good reason was thou *f.* shouldst
P. L. b. 9, l. 732, p. 121, v. 3. humane reach then, and *f.* taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 988, p. 129, v. 3. on my experience Adam *f.* taste
P. R. b. 3, l. 126, p. 189, v. 4. good communicable to every soul *f.*
S. A. l. 7, p. 29, v. 5. scarce *f.* draw the air imprison'd also
S. A. l. 1373, p. 77, v. 5. if I obey them I do it *f.*
P. l. 12, p. 168, v. 6. which he for us did *f.* undergo
P. L. b. 4, l. 381, p. 193, v. 2. he gave it me which I as *f.* give
FREE-WILL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 9, p. 163, v. 3. and *f.-w.* armed
P. L. b. 10, l. 46, p. 164, v. 3. moment of impulse his *f.-w.*

FRUIT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 67, p. 243, v. 2. O *f.* divine sweet of thyself
P. L. b. 5, l. 83. p. 244, v. 2. to my mouth of that same *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 341, p. 252, v. 2. *f.* of all kinds, in coat rough
P. L. b. 5, l. 482, p. 257, v. 2 flowers and their *f.* man's
P. L. b. 5, l. 635, p. 262, v. 2 *f.* of delicious vines the growth
P. L. b. 6, l. 475, p 309, v. 2 with plant, *f.*, flower ambrosial
P. L. b. 7, l. 311, p. 17, v. 3. fruit-tree yielding *f.* after her kind
P. L. b. 7, l. 325, p. 18, v. 3. their branches hung with copious *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 540, p. 25, v. 3. freely all their pleasant *f.* for food
P. L. b. 8, l. 307, p 61, v. 3. loaden with fairest *f* that hung
P. L. b. 8, l. 320, p. 61, v. 3 to till and keep and of the *f.* to eat
P. L. b. 9, l. 577, p. 116, v. 3. loaden with *f.* of fairest colours
P. L. b. 9, l. 588, p. 116, v. 3. at the scent of that alluring *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 616, p. 117, v. 3. the virtue of that *f.* in thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 621, p. 117, v. 3. as leaves a greater store of *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 648, p. 118, v. 3. fruitless to me though *f.* be here
P. L. b. 9, l 656, p. 118, v. 3. God then said that of the *f.*
P. L. b 9, l. 659, p. 118, v. 3. the *f* of each tree in the garden
P. L. b. 9, l. 661, p. 118, v. 3. but of the *f.* of this fair tree
P. L. b. 9, l. 686, p. 119, v. 3. by the *f.*? it gives you life to
P. L. b. 9, l. 731, p. 121, v. 3. import your need of this fair *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 735, p. 121, v. 3. fix'd on the *f.* she gazed which
P. L. b. 9, l. 741, p. 121, v. 3. the smell so savoury of that *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 763, p. 122, v. 3 in the day we eat of this fair *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 776, p. 122, v. 3. here grows the cure of all this *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 781, p. 122, v. 3. in evil hour forth reaching to the *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 788, p. 123, v. 3. as seem'd in *f.* she never tasted
P. L. b. 9, l. 798, p. 123, v. 3. and thy fair *f.* let hang as to no
P. L. b. 9, l. 851, p. 125, v. 3 a bough of fairest *f.* that downy
P. L. b. 9, l. 869, p. 125, v. 3. hath eaten of the *f.* and is become
P. L. b. 9, l. 904, p. 126, v. 3. how to violate the sacred *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 924, p. 127, v. 3. coveting to eye that sacred *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 929, p. 127, v. 3. foretasted *f.* profaned first
P. L. b. 9, l. 972, p. 129, v. 3. if any be of tasting this fair *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 996, p. 129, v. 3. gave him of that fair enticing *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1011, p. 130, v. 3. but that false *f.* far other
P. L. b. 9, l. 1023, p. 130, v. 3. abstain'd from this delightful *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1046, p. 131, v. 3. as the force of that fallacious *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1073, p. 132, v. 3. bad *f.* of knowledge if this be
P. L. b. 9, l. 1101, p. 133, v. 3. the fig-tree not that kind for *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 4, p. 163, v. 3. to taste the fatal *f.* was known
P. L. b. 10, l. 13, p. 163, v. 3 high injunction not to taste that *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 550. p. 181, v. 3. with fair *f.* like that which grew
P. L. b. 10, l. 565, p. 182, v. 3. instead of *f.* chew'd bitter ashes
P. L. b. 10, l. 687, p. 186. v. 3. at that tasted *f.* the sun as from
P. L. b. 10, l. 1053, p. 198, v. 3. recompensed with joy *f.* of thy
P. L. b. 11, l. 86, p. 224, v. 3. since his taste of that defended *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 125, p. 225, v. 3. with whose stolen *f.* man once
P. L. b. 11, l. 413, p. 234, v. 3. which that false *f.* that promised
P. L. b. 11, l. 535, p. 238, v. 3. like ripe *f.* thou drop into thy
P. L. b. 12, l. 184, p. 275, v 3. devours not herb, or *f.*, or grain
C. l. 186, p. 195, v. 5. to bring me berries or such cooling *f.*
C. l. 396, p. 203, v. 5 to save her blossoms and defend her *f.*
O. l. 30, p. 187, v. 6. spoil'd at once both *f* and tree
FRUITAGE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 427, p. 255, v. 2. ambrosial *f.* bear
P. L. b. 10, l. 561, p. 182, v. 2. greedily they pluck'd the *f.*
FRUITFUL.—P. L. b. 3. l. 337, p. 148, v. 2. see golden days *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 388, p. 254, v. 2. whose *f.* womb shall fill the world
P. L. b 7, l. 396, p. 20, v. 3. and bless'd them saying be *f.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 531, p. 25, v. 3. bless'd mankind and said be *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 96, p. 54, v. 3. in the *f.* earth there first received
S. A. l. 181, p. 35, v. 5 from Eshtaol and Zora's *f.* vale
P. L. b. 5, l. 320, p. 252, v. 2. by disburdening grows more *f.*
FRUITION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 307, p. 147, v. 2. enjoying godlike *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 767, p. 206, v. 2. joyless, unendear'd, casual *f.*
FRUITLESS.—P. L. b 5, l. 215. p. 248, v. 2. check *f.* embraces
P. L. b. 9, l. 648, p 118, v. 3. *f.* to me though fruit be here
P. L. b. 9, l. 1188, p. 136, v. 3. in mutual accusation spent the *f.*
FRUITS —P. L b. 3, l. 67, p. 139, v. 2. *f.* of joy and love
P. L. b. 3, l. 451, p. 152, v. 2. the *f.* of painful superstition
P. L. b 4, l. 148, p. 186, v. 2. blossoms and *f.* at once of golden
P. L. b. 4, l. 331, p. 192, v. 2. supper *f.* they fell, nectarine *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 304, p. 251, v. 2. prepared for dinner savoury *f.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 390. p. 254, v. 2. these various *f.* the trees of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 464. p. 256, v. 2. enter and these earthly *f.* to taste
P. L. b. 8, l. 44, p. 52, v. 3 went forth among her *f.* and flowers
P. L. b. 8, l. 147. p. 56, v. 3. rain produce *f.* in her soften'd soil
P. L. b. 8, l. 212, p. 58, v. 3. than *f.* of palm-tree pleasantest
P. L. b. 8, l. 527, p. 68, v. 3. of taste, sight, smell, herbs, *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 745, p. 121, v. 3. thy virtues doubtless best of *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 603, p. 183, v. 3. therefore on these herbs and *f.*
P. L. b 11, l. 26, p. 222, v. 3. *f.* of more pleasing savour
P. L. b. 11, l. 285, p. 230, v. 3. accustom'd to immortal *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 327, p. 231, v. 3. offer sweet-smelling gums and *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 551, p. 287, v. 3. to bring forth *f.* joy and eternal
FRUITS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 356, p. 107, v. 4. *f.* and flowers from
P. R. b. 2, l. 369, p. 107, v. 4. these are not *f.* forbidden
P. R. b. 4, l. 30, p. 250, v. 4. that screen'd the *f.* of the earth
P. R. b. 4, l. 589, p. 268, v. 4. ambrosial *f.* fetch'd from the tree
C. l. 712, p. 214, v. 5. covering the earth with odours *f.*
FRUIT-TREE —P. L. b. 7, l. 311, p. 17, v. 3. and *f.*-t. yielding
FRUIT-TREES.—P. L. b. 5, l 213, p 248, v. 2. any row of *f.* t.
FRUSTRATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 193, p. 83, v. 2. to *f.* all our plots
P. L. b. 3, l. 157, p. 142, v. 2. thus obtain his end and *f.* thine
P. L. b. 9, l 944, p. 128, v. 3. uncreate be *f.*, do, undo
P. L. b. 11, l. 16, p. 222, v. 3. winds blown vagabond or *f.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 180, p 29, v. 4. be *f.* all ye stratagems of hell
S. A. l. 589, p. 49, v. 5. nor shall his wondrous gifts be *f.* thus
S. A. l. 1149, p. 69, v. 5. to *f.* and dissolve these magick spells
FRUSTRATED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 609, p. 269, v. 4. *f.* the conquest
FRY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 400, p. 20, v. 3. with *f.* innumerable swarm
FUEL.—S. A. l. 1351, p. 76, v. 5 by adding *f.* to the flame
FUEL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 234, p. 19, v. 2. and *f.* entrails thence
FUGITIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 700, p. 100, v. 2 punishment false *f.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 923, p. 212, v. 2. thou surely hadst not come sole *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 16, p. 97, v. 3. pursued thrice *f.* about Troy wall
P. R. b. 2, l. 308, p. 105, v. 4. the *f.* bond-woman with her son
FUGITIVES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 57, p. 79, v. 2. here heaven's *f.*
FUGUE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 563, p. 239, v. 3. the resonant *f.*
FULFIL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 431, p. 25, v. 2. of love or enmity *f.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 157, p. 142, v. 2. shall he *f.* his malice and thy
P. L. b. 6, l. 675, p. 316, v. 2. his great purpose he might so *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 729, p. 317, v. 2. thy will fulfill'd which to *f.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 230, p. 104, v. 3. how we might best *f.* the work
P. L. b. 12, l. 402, p. 282, v. 3. the law of God exact he shall *f.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 404, p. 282, v. 3. by love though love alone *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 177, p. 191, v. 4. so shalt thou best *f.* best verify
FULFILL'D.—P. L b. 5, l. 246, p. 249, v. 2. and *f.* all justice
P. L. b. 6, l. 729, p. 317, v. 2. thy will *f.* which to fulfil is all
P. L. b. 7, l. 635, p. 29, v. 3. and thy request think now *f.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 491, p. 67, v. 3 hath made amends thou hast *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 602, p. 241, v. 3. here nature seems *f.* in all
P. R. b. 1, l. 126, p. 27, v. 4. but contrary unweeting he *f.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 182, p. 191, v. 4. all things are best *f.* in their
P. R. b. 4, l. 381, p. 261, v. 4. prophecies of thee are best *f.*
S. A. l. 45, p. 31, v. 5. had been *f.* but through mine own
S. A. l. 1661, p. 87, v. 5. living or dying thou hast *f.*
FULFILLING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 396, p. 252, v. 3. but by *f.* that
P. R. b. 2, l. 108, p. 99, v. 4. meekly composed awaited the *f.*
H. l. 106, p. 153, v. 6. and that her reign had here its last *f.*
FULGENT.—P. L. b 10, l. 449, p. 178, v. 3. from a cloud his *f.*
FULL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 372, p. 23, v. 2. gay religions *f.* of pomp
P. L. b. 1, l. 536, p. 29, v. 2 which *f.* high advanced
P. L. b. 1, l. 660, p. 33, v. 2. but these thoughts *f.* counsel mu
P. L. b. 1, l. 797, p. 37, v. 2. on golden seats frequent and *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 24, p. 78, v. 2. throne yielded with *f.* consent
P. L. b. 2, l. 147, p. 82, v. 2. who would lose though *f.* of pai
P. L. b. 2, l. 388, p. 89, v. 2. with *f.* assent they vote
P. L. b. 2, l. 655, p. 98, v. 2. with wide Cerberean mouths *f.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 688, p. 99, v. 2. to whom the joblin *f.* of wrath
P. L. b. 2, l. 805. p. 103, v. 2. and me his parent would *f.* soo
P. L. b. 2, l 1064, p. 111, v. 2. thither *f.* fraught with
P. L. b. 3, l. 332, p. 148, v. 2. hell her numbers *f.* thenceforth
P. L b. 3, l. 378, p. 149, v. 2. shadest the *f.* blaze of thy bea
P. L. b. 4, l. 687, p. 204, v. 2. in *f.* harmonic number join'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 784, p. 207, v. 2. our circuit meets *f.* west
P. L. b. 5, l. 517, p. 258, v. 2. *f.* to the utmost measure
P. L. b. 5, l. 556, p. 259, v. 2. the *f.* relation which must nee
P. L. b. 5, l. 639, p. 262, v. 2. where *f.* measure only bounds
P. L. b. 5, l. 720, p. 265, v. 2. in *f.* resplendence heir of all
P. L. b. 5, l. 862, p. 270, v. 2. fatal course had circled his *f.* o
P. L. b. 6, l. 622, p. 314, v. 2. of hard contents and *f.* of force
P. L. b. 6, l. 720, p. 317, v. 2. he all his Father *f.* express'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 720, p. 317, v. 2. with rays direct shone *f.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 826, p. 320, v. 2. *f.* of wrath bent on his enemies
P. L. b. 6, l. 834, p. 321, v. 2. *f.* soon among them he arrived
P. L. b. 7, l. 70, p. 9, v. 3. great things and *f.* of wonder
P. L. b. 7, l. 377, p. 19, v. 3. with *f.* face borrowing her light
P. L. b. 7, l. 456, p 22, v. 3. perfect forms limb'd and *f.* gro
P. L. b. 8, l. 232, p. 58, v. 3. squared in *f.* legion
P. L. b. 9, l. 62, p. 99, v. 3. thence *f.* of anguish driven
P. L. b. 9, l. 802, p. 123, v. 3. the fertile burden ease of thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 819, p. 124, v. 3. give him to partake *f.* happine
P. L. b. 9, l. 1126, p. 134, v. 3. calm region once and *f.* of pe
P. L. b. 10, l. 65, p. 165, v. 3. he *f.* resplendent all his fathe
P. L. b. 10, l. 503, p. 180, v. 3. but up and enter now into *f.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 951, p. 195, v. 3. ill able to sustain his *f.* wrath
P. L. b. 11, l. 675, p. 243, v. 3. his guide lamenting turn'd *f.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 815, p. 248, v. 3. much more safe and *f.* of pea
P. L. b. 11, l. 301, p. 279, v. 3. with purpose to resign them *f.*

GAIT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 411, p. 21, v. 3. enormous in their *g.* tempest
P. L. b. 9, l. 389, p. 110, v. 3. but Delia's self in *g.* surpass'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 230, p. 228, v. 3. by his *g.* none of the meanest
Il P. l. 38, p. 78, v. 6. with even step and musing *g.*
GALASP.—S. 11, l. 9, p. 114, v. 6. Colkitto or Macdonnel or *G.*
GALAXY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 579, p. 27, v. 3. seen in the *g.*
GALE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 364, p. 107, v. 4. and winds of gentlest *g.*
GALES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 156, p. 186, v. 2. now gentle *g.* fanning
P. L. b. 8, l. 515, p. 68, v. 3. fresh *g* and gentle airs whisper'd
GALILEAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 233, p. 192, v. 4. view'd the *G.* towns
L. l. 109, p. 13, v. 6. the pilot of the *G.* lake
GALILEE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 135, p. 27, v. 4. the Virgin pure in *G.*
GALILEO.—P. L. b. 5, l. 262, p. 250, v. 2 the glass of *G.* less
GALLAPHRONE.—P. R. b. 3, l 310, p. 196, v. 4. the city of *G.*
GALLIA.—P. R. b. 4, l. 77, p. 251, v. 4. from *G.* Gades and the
GAMBOL'D.—P. L. b. 4, l 345, p. 192, v. 2. *g.* before them
GAME.—P. L. b 6, l. 667, p. 315, v. 2. war seem'd a civil *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 714, p. 244, v. 3. now was turn'd to jollity and *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 30, p. 270, v. 3. (and men not beasts shall be his *g.*)
P. R. b 2, l. 342, p. 106, v. 4. beasts of chase or fowl of *g.*
S. A. l. 1331, p. 75, v. 5, or make a *g* of my calamities
GAMES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 530, p. 94, v. 2. as at the Olympian *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 551, p. 199, v. 2. about him exercised heroic *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 33, p. 98, v. 3. or to describe races and *g.*
S. A. l. 1312, p. 74, v. 5. with sacrifices triumph pomp and *g.*
S. A. l. 1602, p. 85, v. 5 of his mighty strength in feats and *g.*
GAMESOME.—P. L. b. 6, l. 620, p. 314, v. 2. Belial in like *g.*
C. l. 173, p. 195, v 5. such as the jocund flute, or *g.* pipe
'GAN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 60, p. 295, v. 2. from on high '*g.* blow
P. L. b. 9, l. 1016, p. 130, v. 3. Adam thus '*g.* Eve to dalliance
P. L. b. 10, l. 710, p. 187, v. 3. beast now with beast '*g* war
P. R. b. 4, l. 410, p. 262, v. 4. either tropick now '*g.* thunder
GANGES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 436, p. 151, v. 2. the springs of *G.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 82, p. 100, v. 3. the land where flows *G.* and Indus
GANGRENE.—S. A. l. 621, p. 50, v. 5. rankle, and fester, and *g.*
GANYMED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 353, p. 107, v. 4. fairer hue than *G.*
GAP.—P. L. b. 6, l. 861, p. 322, v. 2. and a spacious *g.* disclosed
GAPED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 577, p. 312, v. 2. with hideous orifice *g.*
GAPING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 440, p. 91, v. 2. receives him next wide *g.*
GARB.—P. L. b. 2. l. 226, p. 84, v. 2. in reason's *g.* counsell'd
C. l. 759, p. 216, v. 5. obtruding false rules prank'd in reason's *g.*
GARDEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 66, p. 139, v. 2. in the happy *g.* placed
P. L. b. 4, l. 209, p. 188, v. 2. paradise of God the *g.* was
P. L. b. 4, l. 215, p. 188, v. 2 pleasant soil his far more pleasant *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 226, p. 188, v. 2. that mountain as his *g.* mould
P. L. b. 4, l. 230, p. 189, v. 2. with many a rill water'd the *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 285, p. 190, v. 2. Assyrian *g.* where the fiend saw
P. L. b. 4, l. 529, p. 198, v. 2. walk round this *g.* and no corner
P. L. b. 4, l. 789, p. 207, v. 2. search through this *g.* leave
P. L. b. 5, l. 260, p. 250, v. 2. earth and the *g.* of God with
P. L. b. 5, l. 368, p. 253, v. 2. and what the *g.* choicest bears
P. L. b. 5, l. 752, p. 266, v. 2. is no more than what this *g.* is
P. L. b. 7, l. 538, p. 25, v. 3. this *g.* planted with the trees of God
P. L. b. 8, l. 299, p. 61, v. 3. I come thy guide to the *g.* of bliss
P. L. b. 8, l. 321, p. 61, v. 3. of every tree that in the *g.* grows
P. L. b. 8, l. 326, p. 62, v. 3. amid the *g.* by the tree of life
P. L. b. 9, l. 206, p. 104, v. 3. may we labour still to dress this *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 660, p. 118, v. 3. of each tree in the *g.* we may eat
P. L. b. 9, l. 662, p. 118, v. 3. amidst the *g.* God hath said ye
P. L. b. 10, l. 98, p. 166, v. 3. they heard now walking in the *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 116, p. 167, v. 3. I heard thee in the *g.* and of thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 746, p. 188, v. 3. or here place in this delicious *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 97, p. 224, v. 3. send him from the *g.* forth to till
P. L. b. 11, l. 118, p. 225, v. 3. on the east side of the *g.* place
P. L. b. 11, l. 222, p. 228, v. 3. to seize possession of the *g.* he
P. L. b. 11, l. 261, p. 229, v. 3. and send thee from the *g.* forth
P. R. b. 1, l. 1, p. 23, v. 4. I who ere while the happy *g.* sung
GARDENING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 328, p. 192, v. 2. their sweet *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 203, p. 104, v. 3. hands' dispatch of two *g.* so wide
GARDENING-TOOLS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 391, p. 110, v. 3. such *g.-t.*
GARDEN-PLOT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 418, p. 111, v. 3. *g.-p.* more
GARDENS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 568, p. 155, v. 2. those Hesperian *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 439, p. 111, v. 3. spot more delicious than those *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 38, p. 250, v. 4. *g.* and groves presented to his eyes
C. l. 981, p. 224, v. 5. all amidst the *g.* fair of Hesperus
Il P. l. 50, p. 78, v. 6. that in trim *g.* takes his pleasure
GARDEN-TREES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 657, p. 118, v. 3. all these *g.-t.*
GARISH.—Il P. l. 141, p. 81, v. 6. hide me from day's *g.* eye
GARLAND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 840, p. 124, v. 3. choicest flowers, a *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 892, p. 126, v. 3. from his slack hand the *g.* wreath'd
C. l. 850, p. 219, v. 5. and throw sweet *g.* wreaths into her
O. l. 21, p. 186, v. 6. and in his *g.* as he stood
GARLANDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 352, p. 149, v. 2. now in loose *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 709, p. 204, v. 2. with flowers, *g.*, and sweet smelling
P. L. b. 11, l. 594, p. 240, v. 3. love and youth not lost songs, *g.*
GARRISON'D.—S. A. l. 1497, p. 81, v. 5. *g.* round about him
GARRULITY.—S. A. l. 491, p. 46, v. 5. my crime shameful *g.*
GASH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 331, p. 304, v. 2. and from the *g.* a stream
GASP.—S. 11, l. 11, p. 114, v. 6. made Quintilian stare and *g.*
GATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 725, p. 101, v. 2. that sat fast by hell *g.*
P. L. b 2, l. 746, p. 101, v. 2. to whom thus the portress of hell *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 173, p. 105, v. 2. and towards the *g.* rolling her
P. L. b. 3, l. 505, p. 153, v. 2. the work as of a kingly palace *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 515, p. 154, v. 2. and waking cried this is the *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 541, p. 154, v. 2. scaled by steps of gold to heaven *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 686, p. 159, v. 2. suspicion sleeps at wisdom's *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 178, p. 187, v. 2. one *g.* there only was and that
P. L. b. 4, l. 542, p. 199, v. 2 against the eastern *g.* of Paradise
P. L. b. 4, l. 579, p 200, v. 2. in at this *g.* none pass the
P. L. b. 5, l 253, p. 249, v. 2 *g.* of heaven arrived, the *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 298, p. 173, v. 3. asphaltic slime, broad as the *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l 418, p. 177, v. 3. through the *g.* wide open and
P. L. b. 11, l. 190, p. 227, v. 3. direct to the eastern *g.* was bent
P. L. b. 12, l. 571, p. 288, v. 3. to the faithful death the *g.* of life
P. L. b. 12, l. 638, p. 290, v. 3. to the eastern *g.* led them direct
P. L. b. 12, l. 643, p. 290, v. 3. *g.* with dreadful faces throng'd
S. A. l. 560, p. 48, v. 5. what boots it at one *g.* to make defence
L'A. l. 59, p. 57, v. 6. right against the eastern *g.*
GATES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 171, p. 17, v. 2. back to the *g.* of heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 326, p. 22, v. 2. heaven *g.* discern the advantage
P. L. b. 1, l. 761, p. 36, v. 2. the *g.* and porches wide
P. L. b. 2, l. 436, p. 91, v. 2. and *g.* of burning adamant barr'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 631, p. 97, v. 2. and toward the *g.* of hell explores
P. L. b. 2, l. 645, p. 98, v. 2. and thrice threefold the *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 648, p. 98, v. 2. before the *g.* there sat on either side
P. L. b. 2, l. 684, p. 99, v. 2. athwart my way to yonder *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 776, p. 102, v. 2. charge to keep these *g.* for ever
P. L. b. 2, l. 853, p. 105, v. 2. to unlock these adamantine *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 884, p. 106, v. 2. to shut excell'd her power the *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 996, p. 109, v. 2. and heaven *g.* pour'd out by
P. L. b. 4, l. 382, p. 193, v. 2. to entertain you two, her widest *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 898, p. 211, v. 2. let him surer bar his iron *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 967, p. 213, v. 2. facile *g.* of hell too slightly barr'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 4, p. 293, v. 2. rosy hand unbarr'd the *g.* of light
P. L. b. 7, l. 206, p. 14, v. 3. her ever-during *g.* harmonious sound
P. L. b. 7, l. 565, p. 26, v. 3. open ye everlasting *g.* they sung
P. L. b. 8, l. 231, p. 58, v. 3. on excursion toward the *g.* of hell
P. L. b. 8, l 241, p. 59. v. 3. fast shut the dismal *g.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 230, p. 171, v. 3. within the *g.* of hell sat sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 231, p. 171, v. 3. in counterview within the *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 282, p. 172, v. 3. then both from out hell *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 640, p. 242, v. 3. cities of men with lofty *g.* and
P. R. b. 3, l. 287, p. 194, v. 4. Hecatompylos her hundred *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 311, p. 195, v. 4. numbers numberless the city *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 61, p. 251, v. 4. thence to the *g.* east round thine
P. R. b. 4, l. 624, p. 269, v. 4. in all her *g.* abaddon rues thy
S. A. l. 147, p. 34, v. 5. and on his shoulders bore the *g.* of Az
S. A. l. 1597, p. 85, v. 5. as the *g.* I enter'd with sunrise
C. l. 667, p. 213, v. 5. from these *g.* sorrow flies far
H. l. 148, p. 155, v. 6. will open wide the *g.* of her high palace
GATH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 465, p. 26, v. 2. in *G.* and Ascalon
S. A. l. 266, p. 38, v. 5. had by this possess'd the towers of *G.*
S. A. l. 981, p. 63, v. 5. in Ecron, Gaza, Asdod and in *G.*
S. A. l. 1068, p. 66, v. 5. the giant Harapha of *G.* his look
S. A. l. 1078, p. 66, v. 5. I am of *G.* men call me Harapha
S. A. l. 1127, p. 68, v. 5. thou oft shalt wish thyself at *G.* to
S. A. l. 1129, p. 68, v. 5. but shalt never see *G.* more
GATHER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 316, p. 33, v. 4. or wither'd sticks to *g.*
GATHER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 271, p. 190, v. 2. gloomy Dis was *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 207, p. 248, v. 2. and if the night have *g.* aught
P. L. b. 7, l. 283, p. 16, v. 3. when God said be *g.* now ye waters
P. L. b. 7, l. 363, p. 19, v. 3. firm to retain her *g.* beams
P. L. b. 9, l. 852, p. 125, v. 3. new *g.* and ambrosial smell diffused
P. L. b. 9, l. 1111, p. 133, v. 3. those leaves they *g.* broad
P. L. b. 10, l. 299, p. 173, v. 3. to the roots of hell the *g.* beach
P. L. b. 10, l. 344, p. 174, v. 3. thence *g.* his own doom which
P. L. b 10, l. 1070, p. 198, v. 3. how we his *g.* beams reflected
P. L. b. 11, l. 537, p. 238, v. 3. *g.* not harshly, pluck'd for death
P. R. b. 3. l. 300, p. 195, v. 4. in Ctesiphon hath *g.* all his host
S. A. l. 251, p. 38, v. 5. their lords the Philistines with *g.* powers
C. l. 595, p. 210, v. 5. *g.* like scum and settled to itself
GATHERING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 269, p. 190, v. 2. Proserpine *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 330, p. 260, v. 4. as children *g.* pebbles on the shore
GATHERS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 590, p. 96, v. 2. thaws not but *g.* h
P. L. b. 5, l. 343, p. 252, v. 2. she *g.* tribute large, and on the
P. L. b. 12, l. 631, p. 290, v. 3. *g.* ground fast at the labourer
GAUDY.—C. l. 851, p. 219, v. 5. pansies, pinks, and *g.* daffad
Il P. l. 6. 77, v. 6. and fancies fond with *g.* shapes possess
H. l. 33, p. 150, v. 6. had doff'd her *g.* trim
GAVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 736, p. 35, v. 2. exalted to such power and *g.*

GENTLE.—C. l. 236, p. 197, v. 5. canst thou not tell me of a *g.*
C. l. 271, p. 198, v. 5. nay *g.* shepherd ill is lost that praise
C. l. 304, p. 200, v. 5. *g.* villager what readiest way would bring
C. l. 337, p. 201, v. 5. some *g.* taper though a rush candle
C. l. 681, p. 213, v. 5. for *g.* usage and soft delicacy
C. l. 824, p. 218, v. 5. there is a *g.* nymph not far from hence
C. l. 900, p. 221, v. 5. *g.* swain, at thy request, I am here
A. l. 26, p. 324, v. 5. stay *g.* swains for though in this disguise
L. l. 19, p. 10, v. 6. so may some *g.* muse
L. l. 92, p. 12, v. 6. what hard mishap hath doom'd this *g.* swain
S. 8, l. 6, p. 112, v. 6. that call fame on such *g.* acts as these
H. l. 38, p. 151, v. 6. she wooes the *g.* air
P. l. 52, p. 170, v. 6. the *g.* neighbourhood of grove and spring
O l. 47, p. 187, v 6. *g.* lady may thy grave
GENTLENESS.—C. l. 813, p. 219, v. 5. retains her maiden *g.*
GENTLER.—S. A. l. 788, p. 56, v. 5. may censure thine the *g.*
GENTLEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 364, p. 107, v. 4. winds of *g.* gale
GENTLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 529, p. 28, v. 2. *g.* raised their fainted
P. L. b. 3, l. 583, p. 156, v. 2. that *g.* warms the universe
P. L. b. 4, l. 259, p. 189, v. 2. and *g.* creeps luxuriant
P. L. b. 7, l. 81, p. 10, v. 3. *g.* for our instruction to impart
P. L. b. 8, l. 293, p. 61, v. 3. whose inward apparition *g.* moved
P. L. b. 9, l. 431, p. 111, v. 3. them she upstays *g.* with myrtle
P. L. b. 11, l. 298, p. 231, v. 3. *g.* hast thou told thy message
P. L. b. 11, l. 758, p. 246, v. 3. till *g.* rear'd by the angel
C. l. 575, p. 209, v. 5. who *g.* ask'd if he had seen such two
Il P. l. 60, p. 79, v. 6 *g.* o'er the accustom'd oak
GERMANS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 78, p. 251, v. 4. *G.* and Scythians
GERYON.—P. L. b. 11, l. 410, p. 234, v. 3. *G.'s* sons call El Dorado
GESTURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 590, p. 30, v. 2. in shape and *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 489, p. 67, v. 3. in every *g.* dignity and love
P. L. b. 9, l. 460, p. 112, v. 3. innocence her every air of *g.*
GESTURES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 128, p. 185, v. 2. his *g.* fierce
C. l. 464, p. 205, v. 5. by unchaste looks loose *g.* and foul talk
GET.—P. L. b. 7, l. 464, p. 23, v. 3. tawny lion pawing to *g.* free
P. L. b. 12, l. 45, p. 270, v. 3. and *g.* themselves a name lest far
P. R. b. 2, l. 427, p. 109, v. 4. *g.* riches first *g.* wealth and
P. R. b. 4, l. 193, p. 255, v. 4. *g.* thee behind me plain thou
P. R. b. 4, l. 480, p. 264, v. 4. of Israel's sceptre *g.* fast hold
S. A. l. 798, p. 56, v. 5. to learn thy secrets *g.* into my power
GHASTLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 846, p. 105, v. 2. horrible a *g.* smile
P. L. b. 6, l. 368, p. 305, v. 2. mangled with *g.* wounds through
P. L. b. 11, l. 481, p. 236, v. 3 all maladies of *g.* spasm
C. l. 641, p. 212, v. 5. or *g.* furies' apparition
GHOST.—C. l. 434, p. 204, v. 5. hag or stubborn unlaid *g.*
H. l. 234, p. 159, v. 6. each fetter'd *g.*
GHOSTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 422, p. 263, v. 4. infernal *g.* and hellish
GIANT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 576, p. 30, v. 2. though all the *g.* brood
P. L. b. 1, l. 778, p. 36, v. 2. in bigness to surpass earth's *g.* sons
P. L. b. 7, l. 605, p. 28, v. 3. thy return than from the *g.* angels
S. A. l. 1068, p. 66, v. 5. I know him by his stride the *g.*
S. A. l. 1181, p. 70, v. 5. tongue doughty *g.* how dost thou prove
S. A. l. 1247, p. 72, v. 5. I dread him not nor all his *g.* brood
M. l. 93, p. 198, v. 6. who like some earth-born *g.*
GIANTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 464, p. 152, v. 2. those *g.* came
P. L. b. 11, l. 642, p. 242, v. 3. *g.* of mighty bone and bold
P. L. b. 11, l. 688, p. 243, v. 3. such were these *g.* men of high
S. A. l. 148, p. 34, v. 5. up to the hill by Hebron seat of *g.* old
GIANTSHIP.—S. A. l. 1244, p. 72, v. 5. his *g.* is gone somewhat
GIBEAH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 504, p. 27, v. 2. and that night in *G.*
GIBEON.—P. L. b. 12, l. 265, p. 278, v. 3. sun in *G.* stand
GIBRALTAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 355, p. 23, v. 2. beneath *G.* to the
GIDDY.—L'A. l. 141, p. 59, v. 5. wanton heed and *g.* cunning
GIDEON.—P. R. b. 2, l. 439, p. 110, v. 4. *G.* and Jephthah
S. A. l. 280, p. 39, v. 5. the matchless *G.* in pursuit of Madian
GIFT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 735, p. 205, v. 2. as now thy *g.* of sleep
P. L. b. 5, l. 19, p. 242, v. 2. heaven's last best *g.* my ever new
P. L. b. 5, l. 366, p. 253, v. 2. who yet by sovran *g.* possess this
P. L. b. 6, l. 626, p. 314, v. 2. not understood this *g.* they had
P. L. b. 9, l. 540, p. 114, v. 3. gaze on all things thine by *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 806, p. 123, v. 3. had the *g.* been theirs it had not
P. L. b. 10, l. 138, p. 168, v. 3. and gavest me as thy perfect *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 340, p. 232, v. 3. no despicable *g.* surmise not
P. L. b. 12, l. 138, p. 274, v. 3. there by promise he receives *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 381, p. 108, v. 4, shall I receive by *g.* what of my
P. R. b. 3, l. 116, p. 189, v. 4. above all sacrifice or hallow'd *g.*
P. R. b. 4. l. 169, p. 254, v. 4. for what can less so great a *g.*
S. A. l. 47, p. 31, v. 5. who this high *g.* of strength committed
S. A. l. 59, p. 31, v. 5. how slight the *g.* was hung it in my hair
S. A. l. 201, p. 36, v. 5. have divulged the secret *g.* of God
S. A. l. 577, p. 49, v. 5. then serve the Philistines with that *g.*
S. A. l. 1354, p. 76, v. 5. shall I abuse this consecrated *g.*
S. A. l. 1500, p. 81, v. 5. not to sit idle with so great a *g.*
GIFTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 715, p. 204, v. 2. endow'd with all their *g.*
P. L. b. 5. l. 317, p. 251, v. 2. may afford our givers their own *g.*
GIFTS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 220, p. 58, v. 3. on thee abundantly his *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 494, p. 67, v. 3. but fairest this of all thy *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 153, p. 168, v. 3. and her *g.* were such as under
P. L. b. 11, l. 57, p. 223, v. 3. I at first with two fair *g.* created
P. L. b. 11, l. 612, p. 241, v. 3. they his *g.* acknowledged none
P. L. b. 11, l. 636, p. 242, v. 3. place by wisdon and superiour *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 500, p. 286, v. 3. shall them with wondrous *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 137, p. 100, v. 4. with more than human *g.* from
P. R. b. 2, l. 391, p. 108, v. 4. count thy specious *g.*, no *g.* but
S. A. l. 358, p. 41, v. 5. why are his *g.* desirable to tempt
S. A. l. 589, p. 49, v. 5. nor shall his wondrous *g.* be frustrate
S. A. l. 679, p. 52, v. 5. with *g.* and graces eminently adorn'd
S. A. l. 1026, p. 64, v. 5. that inward *g.* were left for haste
C. l. 754, p. 216, v. 5. there was another meaning in these *g.*
S. 19, l. 10, p. 119, v. 6. need either man's work or his own *g.*
GIGANTIC.—P. L. b. 11, l. 659, p. 242, v. 3. slaughter and *g.*
S. A. l. 1249, p. 72, v. 5. all of *g.* size Goliath
GILDED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 53, p. 251, v. 4. with *g.* battlements
C. l. 95, p. 192, v. 5. and the *g.* car of day
GILDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 551, p. 155, v. 2. the rising sun *g.* with his [illegible]
P. L. b. 7, l. 366, p. 19, v. 3. and hence the morning planet *g.*
GILLS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 415, p. 21, v. 3. and at his *g.* draws in
GINS.—S. A. l. 933, p. 61, v. 5. to my cost thy *g.* and toils
GIRD.—P. L. b. 6, l. 542, p. 311, v. 2. adamantine coat *g.* well
P. L. b. 8, l. 82, p. 54, v. 3. how *g.* the sphere with centric
P. L. b. 9, l. 1113, p. 133, v. 3. to *g.* their waist vain covering
P. L. b. 6, l. 714, p. 317, v. 2. my almighty arms *g.* on
GIRDED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1096, p. 133, v. 3. and *g.* on our loins
P. R. b. 1, l. 120, p. 27, v. 4. he directs his easy steps *g.* with
GIRT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 276, p. 190, v. 2. *g.* with the river Triton
P. L. b. 5, l. 281, p. 250, v. 2. the middle pair *g.* like a starry
P. L. b. 7, l. 194, p. 13, v. 3. *g.* with omnipotence, with radian[illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 1116, p. 133, v. 3. so *g.* with feather'd cincture
S. A. l. 846, p. 58, v. 5. what sieges *g.* me round ere I consent[illegible]
S. A. l. 1415, p. 78, v. 5. perhaps offend them to see me *g.*
C. l. 214, p. 196, v. 5. thou hovering angel *g.* with golden wing[illegible]
C. l 602, p. 210, v. 5. let him be *g.* with all the grisly legions
H. l. 202, p. 158, v. 6. now sits not *g.* with taper's holy shine
M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6. here lies old Hobson death hath broke his *g* [illegible]
GIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 14, p. 77, v. 2. I *g.* not heaven for lost
P. L. b. 2, l. 153, p. 82, v. 2. whether our angry foe can *g.* it
P. L. b. 2, l. 157, p. 82, v. 2. to *g.* his enemies their wish
P. L. b. 3, l. 318, p. 147, v. 2. all power I *g.* thee reign for ever [illegible]
P. L. b. 4, l. 381, p. 193, v. 2. he gave it me which I as freely [illegible] *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 841, p. 209, v. 2. shalt *g.* account to him who sent [illegible]
P. L. b. 5, l. 206, p. 248, v. 2. to *g.* us only good, and if the nig[illegible]
P. L. b. 5, l. 485, p. 257, v. 2. *g.* both life and sense fancy
P. L. b. 5, l. 693, p. 264, v. 2. to pass triumphant and *g.* laws
P. L. b. 5, l. 822, p. 268, v. 2. shalt thou *g.* law to God
P. L. b. 7, l. 345, p. 18, v. 3. to *g.* light on the earth and it w[illegible]
P. L. b. 8, l. 319, p. 61, v. 3. this paradise I *g.* thee count it
P. L. b. 8, l. 339, p. 62, v. 3. earth to thee and to thy race I *g.* [illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 805, p. 123, v. 3 others envy what they cannot *g.* [illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 818, p. 124, v. 3. and *g.* him to partake full
P. L. b. 9, l. 1067, p. 132, v. 3. in evil hour thou didst *g.* ear
P. L. b. 12, l. 392, p. 282, v. 3. disabled not to *g.* thee thy
P. R. b. 1, l. 449, p. 38, v. 4. *g.* thee in command what to the
P. R. b. 2, l. 393, p. 108, v. 4. that I have also power to *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 481, p. 111, v. 4. besides to *g.* a kingdom hath be[illegible]
P. R. b. 3, l. 10, p. 185, v. 4. thy words to thy large heart *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 104, p. 252, v. 4. is given and by that right I *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 161, p. 254, v. 4. nor what I part with mean to *g.* [illegible]
P. R. b. 4, l. 163, p. 254, v. 4. kingdoms of the world to thee [illegible] *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 164, p. 254, v. 4. for given to me I *g.* to whom
P. R. b. 4, l. 315, p. 259, v. 4. all glory arrogate to God *g.* no[illegible]
P. R. b. 4, l. 385, p. 261, v. 4. in their conjunction met *g.* me
P. R. b. 4, l. 556, p. 267, v. 4. will *g.* command concerning the[illegible]
S. A. l. 302, p. 39, v. 5. then *g.* the reins to wandering though[illegible]
S. A. l. 825, p. 57, v. 5. such pardon therefore as I *g.* my folly [illegible]
S. A. l. 1117, p. 67, v. 5. where sight may *g.* thee or rather fli[illegible]
S. A. l. 1228, p. 71, v. 5. to descant on my strength and *g.* th[illegible]
S. A. l. 1264, p. 73, v. 5. the worst that he can *g.* to me the b[illegible]
S. A. l. 1453, p. 79, v. 5. to *g.* ye part with me what hope I h[illegible]
S. A. l. 1578, p. 84, v. 5. yet ere I *g.* the reins to grief say fir[illegible]
S. A. l. 1593, p. 85, v. 5. are in confusion *g.* us if thou canst
C. l. 81, p. 192, v. 5. I shoot from heaven to *g.* him safe conv[illegible]
C. l. 156, p. 194, v. 5. and *g.* it false presentments lest the pl[illegible]
C. l. 199, p. 196, v. 5. with everlasting oil to *g.* due light
C. l. 243, p. 197, v. 5. and *g.* resounding grace to all
C. l. 276, p. 199, v. 5. to *g.* me answer from her mossy couch
C. l. 648, p. 212, v. 5. (as I will *g.* you when we go) you ma[illegible]
C. l. 703, p. 214, v. 5. none but such as are good men can *g.*
A. l. 23, p. 324, v. 5. Juno dares not *g.* her odds
A. l. 101, p. 326, v. 5. a better soil shall *g.* ye thanks
L'A. l. 37, p. 56, v. 6. and if I *g.* thee honour due

GLISTERING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 247, p. 229, v. 3. a *g.* Zodiac
C. l. 219, p. 197, v. 5, would send a *g.* guardian if need were
L. l. 79, p. 12, v. 6. nor in the *g.* foil set off to the world
GLITTER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 452, p. 178, v. 3. left him or false *g.*
GLITTERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 535, p. 28, v. 2. from the *g.* staff
P. L. b. 3, l. 366, p. 149, v. 2. harps ever tuned that *g.* by their
P. L. b. 4, l. 656, p. 202, v. 2. *g.* starlight without thee is sweet
P. L. b. 5, l. 291, p. 251, v. 2. their *g.* tents he pass'd and now
P. L. b. 5, l. 592, p. 261, v. 2. or in their *g.* tissues bear imblazed
P. R. b. 4, l. 54, p. 251, v. 4. turrets and terraces and *g.* spires
A. l. 81, p. 326, v. 5. and so attend ye toward her *g.* state
H. l. 114, p. 154, v. 6. are seen in *g.* ranks with wings display'd
GLOBE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 291, p. 21, v. 2. mountains in her spotty *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 512, p. 94, v. 2. him round a *g.* of fiery seraphim
P. L. b. 3, l. 418, p. 151, v. 2 meanwhile upon the firm opacous *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 422, p. 151, v. 2. a *g.* far off it seem'd, now seems
P. L. b. 3, l. 498, p. 153, v. 2. all this dark *g.* the fiend found
P. L. b. 3, l. 722, p. 160, v. 2. look downward on that *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 723, p. 205, v. 2. moon's resplendent *g* and starry
P. L. b. 7, l. 280, p. 16, v. 3. prolific humour softening all her *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 671, p. 185, v. 3. push'd oblique the centric *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 365, p. 35, v. 4. I enjoy large liberty to round this *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 581, p. 268, v. 4. a fiery *g.* of angels on full sail
H. l. 110, p. 154, v. 6. a *g.* of circular light
GLOBES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 259, p. 249, v. 2. to other shining *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 590, p. 313, v. 2 thunderbolts and hail of iron *g.*
GLOBOSE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 753, p. 266, v. 2. from one entire *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 357, p. 19, v. 3. then form'd the moon *g.*
GLOBOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 619, p. 263, v. 2. than all this *g.* earth
GLOOM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 244, p. 19, v. 2. this mournful *g.* for that
P. L. b. 1, l. 544, p. 29, v. 2. all in a moment through the *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 400, p. 90, v. 2. orient beam purge off this *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 858, p. 105, v. 2. into this *g.* of Tartarus profound
P. L. b. 7, l. 246, p. 15, v. 3. to journey through the aery *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 848, p. 191, v. 3. with damps and dreadful *g.*
C. l. 132, p. 194, v. 5. of Stygain darkness spets her thickest *g.*
Il P. l. 80, p. 79, v. 6. teach light to counterfeit a *g.*
H. l. 77, p. 152, v. 6. and though the shady *g.*
GLOOMIEST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 716, p. 187, v. 3, hid in *g.* shade
GLOOMY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 152, p. 16, v. 2. his errands in the *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 976, p. 109, v. 2. where your *g.* bounds, confine
P. L. b. 3, l. 242, p. 145, v. 2. under his *g.* power I shall not
P. L. b. 4, l. 270, p. 190, v. 2. herself a fairer flower by *g.* Dis
P. L. b. 6, l. 832, p. 321, v. 2. *g.* as night under his burning
P.R. b. 1, l. 42, p. 24, v. 4. a *g.* consistory and them amidst
S. A. l. 161, p. 35, v. 5. to incorporate with *g.* night
C. l. 470, p. 205, v. 5. such are those thick and *g.* shadows damp
C. l. 945, p. 223, v. 5. through this *g.* covert wide
GLORIED.—S. A. l. 334, p 40, v. 5. towards your once *g.* friend
GLORIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 573, p. 30, v. 2. in his strength *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 719, p. 34, v. 2. equal'd in all their *g.*
H. l. 143, p. 155, v. 6. orb'd in a rainbow and like *g.* wearing
GLORIFIED.—P. R. b. 3, l. 113, p. 189, v. 4. by all his angels *g.*
GLORIFY.—P. L. b. 3. l. 695, p. 159, v. 2. thereby to *g.* the great
P. L. b. 6, l. 725, p. 317, v. 2. always seek'st to *g.* thy son
P. L. b. 7, 116, p. 11, v. 3. best may serve to *g.* the maker
H. l. 154, p. 155, v. 6. so both himself and us to *g.*
GLORIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 89, p. 14, v. 2. and hazard in the *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 179, p. 83, v. 2. perhaps designing or exhorting *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 376, p. 149, v. 2. thyself invisible amidst the *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 612, p. 157, v. 2. precious things of colour *g.* and
P. L. b. 3, l. 622, p. 157, v. 2. saw within ken a *g.* angel stand
P. L. b. 4, l. 292, p. 191, v. 2. the image of their *g.* maker shone
P. L. b. 4, l. 658, p. 203, v. 2. for whom this *g.* sight when sleep
P. L. b. 5, l. 153, p. 246, v. 2. these are thy *g.* works, Parent
P. L. b. 5, l. 309, p. 251, v. 2. *g.* shape comes this way moving
P. L. b. 5, l. 362, p. 253, v. 2. than heaven such *g.* shape contain
P. L. b. 5, l. 567, p. 260, v. 2. the ruin of so many *g.* once
P. L. b. 5, l. 833, p. 269, v. 2. thyself though great and *g.* dost
P. L. b. 7, l. 370, p. 19, v. 3. first in his east the *g.* lamp was seen
P. L. b. 7, l. 574, p. 26, v. 3. so sung the *g.* train ascending
P. L. b. 8, l. 464, p. 66, v. 3. still *g.* before whom awake I stood
P. L. b. 9, l. 961, p. 128, v. 3. O *g.* trial of exceeding love
P. L. b. 9, l. 1177, p. 135, v. 3. danger or to find matter of *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 391, p. 176, v. 3. mine with this *g.* work and made
P. L. b. 10, l. 474, p. 179, v. 3. to expedite your *g.* march but I
P. L. be 10, l. 537, p. 181, v. 3. in triumph issuing forth their *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 721, p. 187, v. 3. is this the end of this new *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 211, p. 228, v. 3. a *g.* apparition had not doubt
P. L. b. 12, l. 334, p. 280, v. 3. shall in a *g.* temple enshrine
P. R. b. 1, l. 8, p. 23, v. 4, thou spirit who ledst this *g* ermite
P. R. b. 1, l. 242, p. 31, v. 4. at thy nativity a *g.* quire of angels
P. R. b. 3, l. 70, p. 187, v. 4. to things not *g.* men not worthy
P. R. b. 3, l. 71, p. 187, v. 4. they err who count it *g.* to subdue
P. R. b. 4, l. 45, p. 250, v. 4. than great and *g.* Rome, queen
GLORIOUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 546, p. 267, v. 4. the *g.* temple rear'd
P. R. b. 4. l. 634, p. 270, v. 4. on thy *g.* work now enter
S. A. l. 36, p. 30, v. 5. O *g* strength put to the labour of a beast
S. A. l. 363, p. 41, v. 5. *g.* for a while the miracle of men
S. A. l. 705, p. 53, v. 5. deal not with this once thy *g.* champion
S. A. l. 855, p. 58, v. 5. how *g.* to entrap a common enemy
S. A. l. 1130, p. 68, v. 5. thou durst not thus disparage *g.* arms
S. A. l. 1581, p. 84, v. 5. *g.* hand gave Samson his death's wound
S. A. l. 1660, p 87, v. 5. O dearly-bought revenge yet *g.*
S. 14, l. 12, p. 116, v. 6. and spake the truth of thee on *g.* themes
S. 16, l. 4, p. 117, v. 6. peace and truth thy *g.* way hast plough'd
H. l. 8, p. 149, v. 6. that *g.* form, that light unsufferable
P. l. 40, p. 170, v. 6. once *g.* towers, now sunk in guiltless blood
P. L. b. 4, l. 39, p. 182, v. 2. how *g.* once, above thy sphere
P. L. b. 2, l. 16, p. 77, v. 2. more *g.* and more dread than from
P. L. b. 6, l. 39, p. 294, v. 2. back on thy foes more *g.* to return
P. L. b. 11, l. 213, p. 228, v. 3. that more *g.* when the angels met
P. L. b. 3, l. 139, p. 141, v. 2. the Son of God was seen most *g.*
GLORIOUSLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 323, p. 147, v. 2. *g.* from heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 655, p. 158, v. 2. of God's high throne *g.* bright
S. A. l. 209, p. 36, v. 5. trusted to me from above *g.* rigged
S. A. l. 1752, p. 90, v. 5. hath in place bore witness *g*
P. R. b. 4, l. 127, p. 253, v. 4. how easily subdued, how *g.*
GLORY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 39, p. 12, v. 2. to set himself in *g.* above
P. L. b. 1, l. 110, p. 15, v. 2. that *g.* never shall his wrath or
P. L. b. 1, l. 141, p. 16, v. 2. though all our *g.* extinct
P. L. b. 1, l. 370, p. 23, v. 2. the invisible *g.* of him that made
P. L. b. 1, l. 594, p. 30, v. 2. and the excess of *g.* obscured
P. L. b. 1, l. 612, p. 31, v. 2. how they stood, their *g.* wither'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 386, p. 89, v. 2. but their spite still serves his *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 427, p. 91, v. 2. Satan whom now transcendent *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 484, p. 93, v. 2. which *g.* excites or close ambition
P. L. b. 2, l. 564, p. 95, v. 2. passion and apathy and *g.* and
P. L. b. 3, l. 63, p. 139, v. 2. right the radiant image of his *g.* ea[illegible]
P. L. b. 3, l. 133, p. 141, v. 2. so shall my *g.* excel but mercy fir[illegible]
P. L. b. 3, l. 164, p. 142, v. 2. unmake for him what for thy *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 239, p. 145, v. 2. and this *g.* next to thee freely
P. L. b. 3, l. 312, p. 147, v. 2. love hath abounded more than *g.*
P. L. b 3, l. 388, p. 150, v. 2. impress'd the effulgence of his *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 449, p. 152, v. 2. built their fond hopes of *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 32, p. 182, v. 2. O thou that with surpassing *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 838, p. 209, v. 2. that *g.* then when thou no more
P. L. b. 4, l. 853, p. 209, v. 2. more *g.* will be won or less be lo[illegible]
P. L. b. 5, l. 29, p. 242, v. 2. my *g.*, my perfection glad I see
P. L. b. 5, l. 719, p. 265, v. 2. son thou in whom my *g.* I behol[illegible]
P. L. b. 5, l. 738, p. 266, v. 2. matter to me of *g.* whom their
P. L. b. 5, l. 839, p. 269, v. 2. them with *g.* and to their *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 290, p. 303, v. 2. but we style the strife of *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 383, p. 306, v. 2. yet to *g.* aspires vain glorious
P. L. b. 6, l. 422, p. 307, v. 2. honour, dominion, *g.*, and reno[illegible]
P. L. b. 6, l. 680, p. 316, v. 2. effulgence of my *g.* son beloved
P. L. b. 6, l. 701, p. 316, v. 2. that the *g.* may be thine of endir[illegible]
P. L. b. 6, l. 726, p. 317, v. 2. this I my *g.* account my exaltatio[illegible]
P. L. b. 6, l. 747, p. 318, v. 2. the right hand of *g.* where he sa[illegible]
P. L. b. 6, l 792, p. 319, v. 2. grieving to see his *g.* at the sigh[illegible]
P. L. b. 6, l. 815, p. 320, v. 2 kingdom and power and *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 891, p. 323, v. 2. who into *g.* him received
P. L. b. 7, l. 182, p. 13, v. 3. *g.* they sung to the Most High
P. L. b. 7, l. 184, p. 13, v. 3. *g.* to him whose just avenging ire[illegible]
P. L. b. 7, l. 187, p. 13, v. 3. to him *g.* and praise whose wisd[illegible]
P. L. b. 7, l. 208, p. 14, v. 3. to let forth the king of *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 219, p. 14, v. 3. uplifted in paternal *g.* rode
P. L. b. 7, l. 499, p. 24, v. 3. now heaven in all her *g.* shone
P. L. b. 8, l. 12, p. 51, v. 3. with *g.* attributed to the high crea[illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 135, p. 101, v. 3. to me shall be the *g.* sole amon[illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 1115, p. 133, v. 3. how unlike to that first nake[illegible] *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l 64, p. 165, v. 3. toward the right hand his *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 86, p. 166, v. 3. of high collateral *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 226, p. 171, v. 3. blissful bosom re-assumed in [illegible] *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 386, p. 176, v. 3. of Satan for I *g.* in the name
P. L. b. 10, l. 451, p. 178, v. 3. with what permissive *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 722, p. 187, v. 3. me so late the *g.* of that *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 333, p. 232, v. 3. but his utmost skirts of *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 384, p. 233, v. 3. all earth's kingdoms and the[illegible] *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 694, p. 244, v. 3. and for *g.* done of triumph
P. L. b. 11, l. 694, p. 244, v. 3. the highest pitch of human [illegible].
P. L. b. 12, l. 172, p. 275, v. 3. they return with *g.* and spo[illegible]
P. L. b. 12, l. 371, p. 281, v. 3. his *g.* with the heavens
P. L. b. 12, l. 456, p. 284, v. 3. then enter into *g.* and resum[illegible]
P. L. b. 12, l. 460, p. 284, v. 3. with *g.* and power to judge [illegible]
P. L. b. 12, l. 477, p. 285, v. 3. to God more *g.* more good-[illegible]
P. L. b. 12, l. 546, p. 287, v. 3. from heaven to be reveal'd i[illegible] *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 93, p. 26, v. 4. the glimpses of his Father's *g.* [illegible]
P. R. b. 1, l. 454, p. 38, v. 4. this thy *g.* shall be soon retre[illegible]
P. R. b. 2, l. 48, p. 97, v. 4. arise and vindicate thy *g.*

GOD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 567, p. 200, v. 2. and chiefly man *G.'s* latest
P. L. b. 4, l. 612, p. 201, v. 2. mind us of like repose since *G.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 622, p. 201, v. 2. of their doings *G.* takes no account
P. L. b. 4, l. 636, p. 202, v. 2. so *G.* ordains, *G.* is thy law
P. L. b. 4, l. 660, p. 203, v. 2. daughter of *G.* and man
P. L. b. 4, l. 676, p. 203, v. 2. want spectators, *G.* want praise
P. L. b. 4, l. 722, p. 205, v. 2. open sky adored the *G.* that made
P. L. b. 4, l. 738, p. 205, v. 2. adoration pure which *G.* likes best
P. L. b. 4, l. 746, p. 206, v. 2. as impure what *G.* declares pure
P. L. b. 4, l. 749, p. 206, v. 2. our destroyer foe to *G.* and man
P. L. b. 4, l. 884, p. 210, v. 2. whose dwelling *G.* hath planted
P. L. b. 5, l. 60, p. 243, v. 2. nor *G.* nor man is knowledge so
P. L. b. 5, l. 117, p. 245, v. 2. evil into the mind of *G.* or man
P. L. b. 5, l. 260, p. 250, v. 2. garden of *G.* with cedars crown'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 322, p. 252, v. 2. earth's hallow'd mould of *G.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 330, p. 252, v. 2. *G.* hath dispensed his bounties
P. L. b 5, l. 390, p. 254, v. 2 these various fruits the trees of *G.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 430, p. 255, v. 2. *G.* hath here varied his bounty
P. L. b. 5, l 447, p. 256, v. 2. then had the sons of *G.* excuse
P. L b. 5, l. 461, p. 256, v. 2. inhabitant with *G.* now know I
P. L. b. 5, l. 491, p. 257, v. 2. wonder not then what *G* for you
P. L. b. 5, l. 512, p. 258, v. 2. by steps we may ascend to *G.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 520, p. 258, v 2 that thou art happy owe to *G.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 524, p. 358, v. 2. *G.* made thee perfect not immutable
P. L. b. 5, l. 536, p. 259, v. 2. that stand in sight of *G.* enthroned
P. L. b. 5, l 613, p. 261, v. 2. cast out from *G.* and blessed vision
P. L. b. 5, l. 626, p. 262, v. 2. that *G.'s* own ear listens delighted
P. L. b 5, l. 643, p. 262, v. 2. from that high mount of *G.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 647, p. 262, v. 2. the unsleeping eyes of *G.* to rest
P. L. b. 5, l. 650, p. 263, v. 2. the courts of *G* the angelic throng
P. L. b. 5. l. 662, p. 263, v. 2. with envy against the Son of *G.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 763, p 266, v. 2. affecting all equality with *G.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 814, p. 268, v. 2. the just decree of *G.* pronounced
P. L. b. 5, l. 822, p. 268, v. 2. shalt thou give law to *G.* shalt
P. L. b 5, l. 877, p. 270, v. 2. O alienate from *G.*, O spirit
P. L. b. 5, l. 883, p. 270, v. 2. to quit the yoke of *G.'s* Messiah
P. L. b. 6, l. 5. p. 293, v. 2. there is a cave within the mount of *G.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 29, p. 294, v. 2 servant of *G.*, well done, well hast
P. L. b. 6, l. 36, p. 294, v. 2. to stand approved in sight of *G.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 52, p. 295, v. 2. drive them out from *G.* and bliss
P. L. b. 6, l. 68, p. 295, v. 2. in the cause of *G.* and his Messiah
P. L. b. 6, l. 88, p. 296, v. 2. by surprise to win the mount of *G.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 99, p. 296. v. 2. high in the midst exalted as a *G.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 133, p. 297, v. 2. the throne of *G.* unguarded
P. L. b. 6, l. 144, p. 298, v. 2. who faith perfer and piety to *G.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 175, p. 299, v. 2. to serve whom *G* ordains
P. L. b. 6, l. 176, p. 299, v. 2. *G.* and nature bid the same
P. L. b. 6, l. 184, p. 299, v. 2. let me serve in heaven *G.* ever
P. L. b. 6, l. 279, p. 302, v. 2 sudden vengeance wing'd from *G.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 321, p. 304, v. 2. from the armoury of *G.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 343, p. 305, v. 2. confidence to equal *G.* in power
P. L. b. 6, l. 638, p. 314, v. 2. which *G.* hath in his mighty
P. L. b. 6, l. 718, p. 317, v. 2. *G.* and Messiah his anointed king
P. L. b. 6, l. 770, p 319, v. 2. chariots of *G.* half on each hand
P. L. b. 6, l. 796, p. 320, v. 2. prevail against *G.* and Messiah
P. L. b. 6, l. 799, p. 320, v. 2. when the great Son of *G.*
P. L b. 6, l. 803, p. 320, v. 2. your warfare and of *G.* accepted
P. L. b. 6, l. 811, p. 320, v. 2. *G.'s* indignation on these godless
P. L. b. 6, l. 834, p. 321, v. 2. all but the throne itself of *G.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 55, p. 9, v 3. war so near the peace of *G.* in bliss
P. L. b. 7, l. 176, p. 13, v. 3. are the acts of *G.* more swift
P. L. b. 7, l. 200, p. 13, v. 3. wing'd from the armoury of *G.*
P. L. b 7, l. 226, p. 14, v. 3. prepared in *G.'s* eternal store
P. L. b. 7, l. 232, p. 15, v. 3. thus *G.* the heaven created
P. L. b. 7, l. 235, p. 15, v. 3. his brooding wings the spirit of *G.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 243, p. 15, v. 3 let there be light said *G.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 249, p. 15, v. 3. *G.* saw the light was good
P. L. b. 7, l. 259, p. 15, v. 3. hymning praised *G.* and his works
P. L. b. 7, l. 261, p. 16, v. 3. again *G.* said let there be firmament
P. L. b. 7, l. 263, p. 16, v. 3. and *G.* made the firmament
P. L. b. 7, l. 282, p. 16, v. 3. with genial moisture when *G.* said
P. L. b. 7, l. 304, p. 17, v. 3. easy ere *G.* had bid the ground
P. L. b. 7, l. 331, p 18, v. 3. though *G.* had yet not rain'd upon
P. L. b. 7, l. 336, p. 18, v. 3. ere it was in the earth *G.* made
P. L. b. 7, l. 337, p. 18, v. 3. *G.* saw that it was good
P. L. b. 7, l. 346, p. 18, v. 3. and *G.* made two great lights
P. L. b. 7, l. 352, p. 19, v 3. *G.* saw surveying his great work
P. L. b. 7, l. 387, p. 20, v. 3. and *G.* said let the waters generate
P. L. b. 7, l. 391, p. 20, v. 3. and *G.* created the great whales
P. L. b. 7, l. 450, p. 22, v. 3 *G.* said let the earth bring forth
P. L. b. 7, l. 515, p. 24, v. 3 and worship *G.* Supreme
P. L. b. 7, l. 527, p. 25, v. 3. he created thee in the image of *G.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 538, p. 25, v. 3 garden planted with the trees of *G.*
P L. b. 7, l. 569, p. 26, v. 3. for *G.* will deign to visit oft
P. L. b. 7, l. 576, p. 27, v. 3. led to *G.'s* eternal house direct

GOD.—P. L. b. 7, l. 626, p. 28, v. 3. sons of men whom *G.* hath
P. L. b. 8, l. 67, p. 53, v. 3. for heaven is as the book of *G.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 112, p. 55, v. 3. set out from heaven where *G.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 119, p. 55, v 3. *G.* to remove his ways from human
P. L. b. 8, l. 168, p. 56, v. 3. leave them to *G.* above him serve
P. L. b. 8, l. 185, p. 57, v. 3. from which *G.* hath bid dwell far
P. L. b. 8, l. 219, p. 58, v. 3. for *G.* on thee abundantly his gifts
P. L. b. 8, l. 226, p. 58, v 3. inquire gladly into the ways of *G.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 227, p. 58, v. 3. for *G.* we see hath honour'd thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 234, p. 59, v. 3. or enemy while *G.* was in his work
P. L b. 8, l. 353, p. 62, v. 3. with such knowledge *G.* endued
P. L. b. 9, l. 1, p. 97, v. 3. where *G.* or angel guest with man
P. L. b. 9, l. 102, p. 100, v. 3. for what *G.* after better worse
P. L. b. 9, l. 107, p. 100, v. 3. as *G.* in heaven is centre yet
P. L. b. 9, l. 231, p. 104, v. 3. work which here *G.* hath assign'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 262, p. 105, v 3. fealty from *G.* or to disturb
P. L. b. 9, l. 280, p. 106, v. 3. my firmness therefore doubt to *G.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 291, p. 106, v. 3. daughter of *G.* and man
P L. b. 9, l. 344, p. 108, v. 3. all things as the will of *G.* ordain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 351, p. 108, v. 3. but *G.* left free the will for what
P. L. b. 9, l. 356, p. 109, v. 3. do what *G.* expressly hath forbid
P. L. b. 9, l. 375, p. 109, v. 3. for *G.* towards thee hath done
P. L. b. 9, l. 506, p 113, v. 3. Cadmus or the *G.* in Epidaurus
P. L. b. 9, l. 556, p. 115, v. 3. whom *G.* on their creation-day
P. L. b 9, l. 618, p 117, v. 3. many are the trees of *G.* that gro
P. L. b. 9, l. 652, p. 118, v. 3. *G.* so commanded and left that
P. L. b. 9, l. 656, p. 118, v. 3. indeed hath *G.* then said that
P. L. b. 9, l. 662, p. 118, v. 3. *G.* hath said ye shall not eat
P. L. b 9, l 692, p. 119, v. 3. or will *G.* incense his ire for such
P. L. b. 9, l. 700, p. 120, v. 3 *G.* therefore cannot hurt ye and b
P. L. b. 9, l. 701, p. 120, v. 3. not just, not *G.*, not fear'd then
P. L. b. 9, l. 775, p. 122, v. 3. of *G.* or death of law or penalty
P. L. b. 9, l. 826, p. 124, v. 3. may be well but what if *G.* have
P. L. b. 9, l. 897, p. 126, v. 3. creation last and best of all *G.'s*
P. L. b 9, l. 911, p. 127, v. 3. should *G.* create another Eve and
P. L. b. 9, l. 927, p. 127, v. 3. not *G* omnipotent nor fate
P. L. b. 9, l. 938, p. 127, v. 3. I think that *G.* creator wise
P. L. b. 9, l. 943, p. 128, v. 3. so *G.* shall uncreate, be frustrate
P. L. b. 9, l. 945, p. 128, v. 3. not well conceived of *G.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 948, p. 128, v. 3. their state whom *G.* most favour
P. L. b. 9, l. 1081, p. 132, v 3. of *G.* or angel erst with joy
P. L. b. 10, l. 6, p. 163, v. 3. for what can 'scape the eye of *G.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 97, p. 166, v. 3. the voice of *G.* they heard now
P. L. b. 10, l. 101, p. 166, v. 3. till *G.* approaching thus to Ada
P. L. b. 10, l. 111, p. 167, v. 3. not in their looks either to *G.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 145, p 168, v. 3. was she thy *G.* that her thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 149, p. 168, v. 3. wherein *G.* set thee above her
P. L. b. 10, l. 171, p. 169, v. 3. yet *G.* at last to Satan first in s
P. L. b. 10, l. 338, p. 174, v. 3. descend the Son of *G.* to judge
P. L. b. 10, l. 724, p. 187, v. 3. hide me from the face of *G.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 759, p. 188, v. 3. though *G.* made thee without
P. L. b. 10, l. 766, p. 189, v. 3. *G.* made thee of choice his ow
P. L. b. 10, l 785, p. 189, v. 3. spirit of man which *G.* inspire
P. L. b. 10, l. 799, p. 190, v. 3. which to *G.* himself impossible
P. L. b. 10, l. 828, p. 191, v. 3. acquitted stand in sight of *G.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 888, p. 193, v. 3. O why did *G* creator wise
P. L. b. 10, l. 931, p. 194, v. 3. thou against *G.* only I against
P. L. b. 10, l. 1022, p. 197, v. 3. doubt not but *G.* hath wiselie
P L. b. 10, l. 1045, p. 198, v. 3. reluctance against *G.* and his
P L. b. 11, l. 75, p. 223, v. 3 when *G.* descended and perhaps
P. L. b. 11, l. 104, p. 224, v 3. and from the paradise of *G*
P. L. b. 11, l. 145, p. 226, v. 3. as to concern the mind of *G.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 148, p. 226, v. 3. upborne ev'n to the seat of *G.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 350, p. 232, v. 3. valley and in plain *G.* is as her
P. L. b. 11, l. 377, p. 233, v. 3. so both ascend in the visions of
P. L. b. 11, l. 508, p. 237, v. 3. can thus the image of *G.* in m
P. L. b. 11, l. 521, p. 238, v. 3. disfiguring not *G.'s* likeness
P. L. b. 11, l. 525, p. 238, v. 3. *G.'s* image did not reverence
P. L. b. 11, l. 578, p. 240, v. 3. to worship *G.* aright and know
P. L. b. 11, l. 622, p. 241, v. 3. titled them the sons of *G.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 704, p. 244, v. 3. *G.* would come to judge them
P. L. b. 11, l. 707, p. 244, v. 3. to walk with *G.* high in salvat ion
P. L. b. 11, l. 737, p. 245, v. 3. and *G.* made fast the door
P. L. b. 11, l. 799, p. 247, v. 3. all virtue lose and fear of *G.*
P. L b. 11, l. 817, p. 248, v. 3. them derided but of *G.* obser ed
P. L. b. 11, l. 836, p. 249, v. 3. to teach thee that *G.* attribut es
P. L. b. 11, l. 867, p. 250, v. 3. peace from *G.* and covenant ew
P. L. b. 11, l 877, p. 250, v. 3. that *G.* vouchsafes to raise
P. L. b. 11, l. 880, p. 250, v. 3. as the brow of *G.* appeased
P. L. b. 11, l. 885, p. 250, v. 3. so willingly doth *G.* remit his ire
P. L. b. 12, l. 48, p. 271, v. 3. *G.* who oft descends to visit m
P. L. b. 12, l. 66, p. 271, v. 3. authority usurp'd from *G.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 73, p. 271, v. 3. to *G.* his tower intends siege
P. L. b. 12, l. 92, p. 272, v. 3. *G.* in judgment just subjects
P. L. b. 12, l 106, p. 272, v. 3. till *G.* at last wearied with their

GODDESSES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 156, p. 100, v. 4. more like to *g.*
GODDESS-LIKE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 59, p. 53, v. 3. with *g.-l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 389, p. 110, v. 3. surpass'd and *g.-l.* deport
GODHEAD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 242, p. 85, v. 2. and to his *G.* sing
P. L. b. 3, l. 206, p. 144, v. 2. affecting *G.* and so losing all
P. L. b. 6, l. 722, p. 317, v. 2. and thus the filial *G.* answering
P. L. b. 7, l. 175, p. 13, v. 3. his word the filial *G.* gave effect
P. L. b. 7, l 586, p. 27, v. 3. the imperial throne of *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 790, p. 123, v. 3. nor was *g.* from her thought
P. L. b. 9, l. 877, p. 125, v. 3. ampler heart and growing up to *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 389, p 282, v. 3. joins the Son manhood to *G.*
S. A. l. 1153, p. 69, v. 5. with the utmost of his *g.* seconded
H. l. 227, p. 159, v. 6. our Babe to show his *g.* true
GODLESS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 49, p. 295, v. 2. to that *g.* crew
P. L. b. 6, l. 811, p. 320, v 2. God's indignation on these *g*
GODLIKE.—P. L. b. 1, l 358, p. 23, v. 2. *g.* shapes and forms
P. L. b. 2, l. 511, p. 94, v. 2. *g.* imitated state
P. L. b. 3, l. 307, p. 147, v. 2. and equally enjoying *g.* fruition
P. L. b. 4, l. 289, p. 190, v. 2. *g.* erect with native honour clad
P. L. b. 5, l. 351, p. 253, v. 2. to meet his *g.* guest walks forth
P. L. b. 6, l. 67, p. 295, v. 2. under their *g.* leaders in the cause
P. L. b. 6, l. 301, p. 303, v. 2. imagination to such highth of *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 110, p. 1, v. 3. thus the *g.* angel answer'd mild
P. L. b. 8, l. 249, p. 59, v. 3 so spake the *g.* power and thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 717, p. 120, v. 3. as they participating *g.* food
P. L. b. 12, l. 427, p. 283, v. 3. this *g.* act annuls thy doom
P. R. b. 1, l. 188, p. 29, v. 4. first publish his *g.* office
P. R. b. 1, l. 386, p. 36, v. 4. and behold thy *g.* deeds
P. R. b. 3, l. 21, p. 186, v. 4. these *g.* virtues wherefore dost
P. R. b. 4, l. 348, p. 260, v. 4. God is praised aright and *g.* men
P. R. b. 4, l. 602, p. 269, v. 4. with *g.* force endued against
S. A. l. 28, p. 30, v. 5. charioting his *g.* presence
P. l. 24, p. 169, v. 6. his *g.* acts and his temptations fierce
GODS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 116, p. 15, v. 2. by fate the strength of *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 138, p. 16, v. 2. as far as *g.* and heavenly essences
P. L. b. 1, l. 240, p. 19, v. 2. as *g.* and by their own recover'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 384, p. 24, v. 2. *g.* adored among the nations round
P. L. b. 1, l. 435, p. 25, v. 2. bowing lowly down to bestial *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 475, p. 27, v. 2. the *g.* whom he had vanquish'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 481, p. 27, v. 2. their wandering *g.* disguised
P. L. b. 1, l. 489, p. 27, v. 2. her first born and all her bleating *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 508, p. 28, v. 2. though far renown'd the Ionian *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 509, p. 28, v. 2. of Javan's issue held *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 570, p. 30, v. 2. their visages and stature as of *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 579, p. 30, v. 2. mix'd with auxiliar *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 629, p. 32, v. 2. how such united force of *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 720, p. 34, v. 2. Belus or Serapis their *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 108, p. 80, v. 2. and battel dangerous to less than *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 352, p. 88. v. 2. his will pronounced among the *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 391, p. 89, v. 2. synod of *g.* and like to what ye are
P. L. b. 2, l. 868, p 105, v. 2. of light and bliss among the *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 341, p. 148, v. 2. all ye *g.* adore him who to compass
P. L. b. 4, l. 526, p. 198, v. 2. might exalt equal with *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 714, p. 204, v. 2. whom the *g.* endow'd with all
P. L. b. 5, l. 70, p. 243, v. 2. only fit for *g.* yet able to make *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 71, p. 243, v. 2. and why not *g.* of men since good
P. L. b. 5, l. 77, p. 244, v. 2. and be henceforth among the *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 81, p. 244, v. 2. and see what life the *g.* live there
P. L. b. 6, l. 156, p. 298, v. 2. durst oppose a third part of the *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 301, p. 303, v. 2. for likest *g.* they seem'd stood
P. L. b. 6, l 366, p. 305, v. 2. that to be less than *g.* disdain'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 452, p. 308, v. 2. to free enjoyment of our right as *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 453, p. 308, v. 2. hard for *g.* and too unequal work
P. L. b. 7, l. 329, p. 18, v. 3. a seat where *g.* might dwell
P. L. b. 9, l. 100, p. 100, v. 3. seat worthier of *g.* as built with
P. L. b. 9, l. 164, p. 102, v. 3. with *g.* to sit the highest am now
P. L. b. 9, l. 489, p. 113, v. 3. she fair divinely fair fit love for *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 547, p. 115, v. 3. shouldst be seen a goddess among *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 708, p. 120, v. 3. ye shall be as *g.* knowing both
P. L. b. 9, l. 710, p. 120, v. 3. ye shall be as *g.* since I as man
P. L. b. 9, l. 712, p. 120, v. 3. I of brute, human; ye of human *g.*
P. L. b 9, l. 714, p. 120, v. 3. by putting off human, to put on *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 716, p. 120, v. 3. and what are *g.* that man may
P. L. b. 9, l. 718, p. 120, v. 3 *g.* are first and that advantage use
P. L. b. 9, l. 804, p. 123, v. 3. mature in knowledge as the *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 838, p. 124, v. 3. sap derived from nectar drink of *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 866, p. 125, v. 3. to open eyes and make them *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 937, p. 127, v. 3. which cannot be but to be *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 90, p. 166, v. 3. the speed of *g.* time counts not
P. L. b. 10, l. 502, p. 180, v. 3. what remains ye *g.* but up
P. L. b. 11, l. 271, p. 230, v. 3. walks and shades fit haunt of *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 696, p. 244, v. 3. of mankind *g.* and sons of *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 120, p. 273, v. 3. work in wood and stone for *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 122, p. 273, v. 3. house his kindred and false *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 129, p. 273, v. 3. he leaves his *g.* his friends
GODS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 117, p. 27, v. 4. potentates and kings yea *g.*
P. R. b 2, l. 171, p. 101, v. 4. made him bow to the *g.* of his wives
P. R. b. 3, l. 81, p. 188, v. 4 with pride and must be titled *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 430, p. 199, v. 4. and to their *g.* perhaps of Bethel
P. R. b. 4, l. 56, p. 251, v. 4. more like houses of *g.*
P. R. b. 4. l. 342, p. 260, v. 4. personating their *g.* ridiculous
S. A. l. 545, p. 47, v. 5 taste that chears the heart of *g.* and men
S. A. l. 859, p. 58, v. 5. preaching how meritorious with the *g.*
S. A. l. 896, p. 60, v. 5. to please thy *g* thou didst it *g.* unable
S. A. l. 899, p. 60, v. 5. the contradiction of their own deity *g.*
C. l. 11, p. 189, v. 5. amongst the enthroned *g.* on sainted seats
C. l. 24, p. 190, v. 5. which he to grace his tributary *g.*
C. l. 69, p. 191, v. 5. the express resemblance of the *g.* is changed
C. l. 177, p. 195, v. 5. praise the bounteous Pan and thank the *g.*
C. l. 445, p. 205, v. 5. *g.* and men fear'd her stern frown
C. l. 1007, p. 225, v. 5. till free consent the *g.* among
A. l. 22. p. 324, v. 5. mother of a hundred *g.*
A. l. 67, p. 325, v. 5. on which the fate of *g.* and men is wound
A. l. 79, p. 326, v. 5. whate'er the skill of lesser *g.* can show
Il P. l. 46, p 78, v. 6. spare fast that oft with *g.* doth diet
H. l. 211, p. 158, v. 6. the brutish *g.* of nile as fast
H. l. 224, p. 159, v. 6. nor all the *g.* beside
O. l. 14, p. 180, v. 6. which 'mongst the wanton *g.*
GOES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 469, p. 196, v. 2. with thee it came and *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 290, p. 230, v. 3. going is not lonely with thee *g.*
S. A. l. 904, p. 60, v. 5. a woman ever *g.* by the worse
O. l. 25, p. 186, v. 6. and now with second hope she *g.*
GOING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1157, p. 135, v. 3. *g* into such danger
P. L. b. 11, l. 290, p. 230, v. 3. thy *g.* is not lonely with thee
GOLD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 372, p. 23, v. 2. religions full of pomp and [illegible]
P. L. b. 1, l. 483, p. 27, v. 2. when their borrow'd *g.* composed [illegible]
P. L. b. 1, l. 682, p. 33, v. 2. of heaven's pavement trodden *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 690, p. 33, v. 2. and digg'd out ribs of *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 717, p. 34, v. 2. the roof was fretted *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 4, p. 77, v. 2. on her king barbaric pearl and *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 271, p. 86, v. 2. not her hidden lustre gems and *g* [illegible]
P. L. b. 2, l. 947, p. 108, v. 2. guarded *g.*; so eagerly the fiend [illegible]
P. L. b. 3, l. 352, p. 148, v. 2. inwove with amarant and *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 506, p. 153, v. 2. frontispiece of diamond and *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 541, p. 154, v. 2 that seal'd by steps of *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 595, p. 156, v. 2 if metal part seem'd *g.* part silver [illegible]
P. L. b. 3, l. 608, p. 157, v. 2. and rivers run potable *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 642, p. 158, v. 2. coloured plume sprinkled with [illegible]
P. L. b. 4, l. 220, p. 188, v. 2. ambrosial fruit of vegetable *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 238, p. 189, v. 2. on orient pearl and sands of *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 496, p. 197, v. 2. under the flowing *g.* of her loose [illegible]
P. L. b. 4, l. 554, p. 199, v. 2. with diamond flaming and with [illegible]
P. L. b. 4, l. 596, p. 200, v. 2. with reflected purple and *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 187, p. 247, v. 2. paint your fleecy skirts with *g.* [illegible]
P. L. b. 5, l. 282, p. 250, v. 2. his loins and thighs with down [illegible]
P. L. b. 5, l. 356, p. 253, v. 2. and grooms besmear'd with *g.* [illegible]
P. L. b. 5, l. 442, p. 256, v. 2. of drossiest ore to perfect *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 634, p. 262, v. 2. in pearl in diamond and massy [illegible]
P. L. b. 5, l. 759, p. 266, v. 2. quarries hewn and rocks of *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 13, p. 294, v. 2. highest heaven array'd in *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 110, p. 297, v. 2. arm'd in adamant and *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 475, p. 309, v. 2. flower ambrosial gems and *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 406, p. 21, v. 3. their waved coats dropt with *g.* [illegible]
P. L. b. 7, l. 479, p. 23, v. 3. with spots of *g.* and purple azure [illegible]
P. L. b. 7, l. 577, p. 27, v. 3. and ample road whose dust is *g.* [illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 429, p. 111, v. 3. or speck'd with *g.* hung dropping [illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 501, p. 113, v. 3. with burnish'd neck of verdant [illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 578, p. 116, v. 3. fairest colours mix'd ruddy an [illegible]
P. L. b. 12, l. 250, p. 277, v. 3. of cedar overlaid with *g.* the [illegible]
P. L. b. 12, l. 253, p. 277, v. 3. over these a mercy-seat of *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 363, p. 281, v. 3. to offer incense myrrh and *g.* [illegible]
P. R. b. 1, l. 251, p. 31, v. 4. thee with incense myrrh and *g.* [illegible]
P. R. b. 2, l. 425, p. 109, v. 4. Judah's throne (thy throne) b [illegible]
P. R. b. 4, l. 60, p. 251, v. 4. in cedar, marble, ivory, or *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 118, p. 253, v. 4. quaff in *g.* crystal and myrrhi [illegible]
S. A. l. 389, p. 42, v. 5. spousal embraces vitiated with *g.*
S. A. l. 831, p. 57, v. 5 weakness to resist Philistian *g.*
S. A. l. 849, p. 58, v. 5. it was not *g.* as to my charge thou la[illegible]y'
S. A. l. 958, p. 62, v. 5. with the *g* of matrimonial treason
S. A. l. 1114, p. 67, v. 5. they had hired a woman with their *g.*
C. l. 394, p. 203, v. 5. Hesperian tree laden with blooming *g.*
S. 10, l. 3, p. 113, v. 6. who lived in both unstain'd with *g.*
S. 17, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. move by her two main nerves iron and *g.*
H. l. 135, p. 155, v. 6. time will run back and fetch the age of *g.*
GOLDEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 538, p. 29, v. 2. gems and *g.* lustre rich
P. L. b. 1, l. 715, p. 34, v. 2. overlaid with *g.* architrave
P. L. b. 1, l. 796, p. 37, v. 2. a thousand demigods on *g.* seats
P. L. b. 2, l. 328, p. 87, v. 2. rule us here as with his *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1005, p. 110, v. 2. my realm link'd in a *g.* chain
P. L. b. 2, l. 1051, p. 111, v. 2. and fast by hanging in a *g.* chain

GOOD.—S. A. l. 1048, p. 65, v. 5. that in domestic *g.* combines
S. A. l. 1163, p. 69, v. 5. as *g.* for nothing else no better service
S. A. l. 1230, p. 71, v. 5. take *g.* heed my hand survey not thee
S. A. l. 1381, p. 77, v. 5. be of *g.* courage I begin to feel
S. A. l. 1454, p. 79, v. 5. with *g.* success to work his liberty
S. A. l. 1537, p. 83, v. 5. of *g.* or bad so great of bad the sooner
S. A. l. 1538, p. 83, v. 5. for evil news rides post while *g.* news
C. l. 217, p. 197, v. 5. He the supreme *g.* to whom all things ill
C. l. 277, p. 199, v. 5. what chance *g.* lady hath bereft you thus
C. l. 307, p. 200, v. 5. to find out that *g.* shepherd I suppose
C. l. 489, p. 206, v. 5. defence is a *g.* cause and heaven be for us
C. l. 497, p. 207, v. 5. how camest thou here *g.* swain hath any
C. l. 512, p. 207, v. 5. what fears *g.* Thyrsis? pr'y thee briefly
C. l. 609, p. 211, v. 5. alas *g.* venturous youth I love thy courage
C. l. 658, p. 212, v. 5. and some *g* angel bear a shield before us
C. l. 665, p. 213, v. 5. while heaven sees *g.*
C. l. 703, p. 214, v. 5. such as are *g* men can give *g* things
C. l. 704, p. 214, v. 5. and that which is not *g.* is not delicious
C. l. 740, p. 215, v. 5. and the *g.* thereof consists in mutual
C. l. 764, p. 216, v. 5. *g.* cateress, means her provision only to the *g.*
A. l. 33, p. 324, v. 5. fair silver-buskin'd nymphs as great and *g.*
L. l. 184, p. 15, v. 6. and shalt be *g.* to all that wander
L'A. l. 46, p. 56, v. 6. and at my window bid *g.* morrow
Il P. l. 153, p. 82, v. 6 sent by some spirit to mortals *g.*
S. 10, l. p. 3, v. 6. daughter to that *g.* earl once president
S. 11, l. 4, p. 3, v. 6. numbering *g.* intellects now seldom
S. 12, l. 12 p 14, v. 6. who loves that must first be wise and *g.*
S. 14, l. 5, p. 16, v. 6. works and alms and all thy *g.* endeavour
S. 21, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6. toward solid *g.* what leads the nearest
O. l. 14, p. 184, v. 6. when every thing that is sincerely *g.*
O. l. 24 p. 185, v. 6. in first obedience and their state of *g.*
O. l. 56, p. 182, v. 6. to do the world some *g.*
M. l. 59, p. 197, v. 6. *g.* luck be friend thee Son for at thy birth
P. L. b. 9, l. 1154, p. 135, v. 3. as *g.* have grown there still
P. R. b. 1, l. 437, p. 37, v. 4. and not well understood as *g*
P. L. b. 5, l. 826, p. 268, v. 2. experience taught we know how *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 556, p. 26, v. 3. how *g.* how fair answering
P. L. b. 7, l. 76, p. 9, v. 3 for which to the infinitely *g.* we owe
P. L. b. 10, l. 138, p. 168, v. 3. as thy perfect gift so *g.* so fit
GOODLIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 147, p. 186, v. 2. of *g.* trees loaden
P. L. b. 4, l. 323, p. 192, v. 2. Adam the *g.* man of men since
P. L. b. 8, l. 304, p. 61, v. 3 enclosed with *g.* trees planted
P. L. b. 11, l. 189, p. 227, v. 3. *g.* of all the forest hart and hind
GOODLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 548, p. 155, v. 2. the *g.* prospect of some
P. L. b. 8, l. 15, p 51, v. 3. when I behold this *g.* frame this
P. L. b. 9, l. 576, p. 116, v. 3 a *g.* tree far distant to behold
P. L. b. 11, l. 509, p. 237, v. 3. created once so *g.* and erect
C. l. 968, p. 224, v. 5. here behold so *g.* grown
GOODNESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 218, p. 18, v. 2. bring forth infinite *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 158, p. 142, v. 2. his malice and thy *g.* bring
P. L. b. 3, l. 165, p 142, v. 2. thy *g.* and thy greatness both
P. L. b. 3, l. 688, p 159, v. 2. while *g.* thinks no ill where no ill
P. L. b. 4, l. 734, p. 205, v. 2. who shall with us extol thy *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 817, p. 209, v. 2. and felt how awful *g.* is and saw
P. L. b. 5, l. 159, p. 246, v. 2. yet these declare thy *g.* beyond
P. L. b. 7, l. 171, p. 13, v. 3. and put not forth my *g.* which is
P. L. b. 8, l. 279, p. 60, v. 3. in *g.* and in power pre-eminent
P. L. b. 8, l. 647, p. 72, v. 3. sent from whose sovran *g.* I adore
P. L. b. 11, l. 353, p. 232, v 3. compassing thee round with *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 469, p. 285, v. 3. O *g.* infinite *g.* immense
P. R. b. 3, l. 124, p. 189, v. 4. but to show forth his *g.*
S. A. l. 760, p. 55, v. 5. with *g.* principled not to reject
C. l. 368, p. 202, v. 5. and the sweet peace that *g.* bosoms ever
C. l. 594, p. 210, v. 5. and mix no more with *g.*
C. l. 849, p. 219, v. 5. carol her *g.* loud in rustic lays
S. 23, l. 11, p. 122, v. 6. love sweetness *g.* in her person shined
GOOD-WILL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 477, p. 285, v. 3 more *g.-w.* men
GORDIAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 348, p. 192, v. 2. wove with *G.* twine
M. l. 90, p. 198, v. 6. can loose this *G.* knot
GORDON.—S 11, l. 8, p. 113, v. 6. why is it harder sirs than *G.*
GORE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 460, p. 236, v. 3. die rolling in dust and *g.*
S. A. l. 1728, p. 89, v. 5. wash off the clotted *g.*
GORED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 387, p. 306, v. 2. with many an inroad *g.*
GORGE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 434, p. 151, v. 2. to *g.* the flesh of lambs
GORGED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 632, p. 184, v. 3. and *g.* nigh burst
GORGEOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 3, p. 77, v. 2. or where the *g.* east
P. L. b. 5, l. 250, p. 249, v. 2. veil'd with his *g.* wings
P. L. b. 6, l. 103, p. 296, v. 2. then lighted from his *g.* throne
P. L. b. 9, l. 36, p. 98, v. 3. *g.* knights at joust and tournament
P. R. b. 4, l. 114, p. 253, v. 4. sumptuous gluttonies, and *g.* feasts
S. A. l. 1119, p. 68, v. 5. put on all thy *g.* arms thy helmet
C. l. 777, p. 217, v. 5. ne'er looks to heaven amidst his *g.* feast
Il P. l. 97, p. 80, v. 6. sometimes let *g.* Tragedy
GORGON.—P. L. b. 10, l. 527, p. 180, v. 3. dropt with blood of *G.*
C. l. 447, p. 205, v. 5. what was that snaky-headed *G.* shield
GORGONIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 611, p. 97, v. 2. Medusa with *G.*
P. L b. 10, l. 297, p. 173, v 3. the rest his look bound with *G.*
GORGONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 628, p. 97, v. 2. *G.* and hydras
GORY.—L. l. 62, p. 11, v. 6. his *g.* visage down the stream was
GOSHEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 309, p. 21, v. 2. the sojourners of *G.*
GOSPEL.—S. 16, l. 14, p. 117, v. 6. of hireling wolves whose *g* is
GOT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 365, p. 23, v. 2. *g.* them new names
P. L. b. 9, l. 594, p. 116, v. 3. amid the tree now *g* where plenty
P. L. b 9, l. 1072, p. 132, v. 3. good and evil, good lost and evil *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 579, p. 182, v. 3 the heathen of their purchase *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 87, p. 224, v 3. knowledge of good lost and evil *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 28, p. 96, v. 4. close in a cottage low together *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 64, p. 97, v. 4. motherly cares and fears *g.* head
P. R. b. 2, l. 425, p. 109, v. 4. that *g.* him puissant friends
S. 12, l. 8, p. 114, v. 6. but this is *g.* by casting pearl to hogs
P. l. 56, p. 170, v. 6. had *g.* a race of mourners
O. l. 9, p. 180, v. 6. by boisterous rape the Athenian damsel *g.*
M. l. 6, p. 200, v. 6. death was half glad when he had *g.* him
GOVERN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 802, p. 268, v. 2. our being ordain'd to *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 30, p. 8. v. 3. still *g.* thou my song Urania
P. L. b. 7, l. 510, p. 24, v. 3. upright with front serene *g.* the rest
P. L. b. 7, l. 546, p. 26, v. 3. beware and *g.* well thy appetite
P. R. b. 4, l. 135, p. 253, v. 4. but *g.* ill the nations under yoke
GOVERN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 706, p. 317, v. 2. commotion *g* thus
GOVERNMENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 154, p. 168, v. 3. *g.* well seem'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 88, p. 272, v. 3. and upstart passions catch the *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 225, p. 276, v. 3. there they shall found their *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 358, p. 260, v. 4. the solid rules of civil *g.*
C. l. 25, p. 190, v. 5. by course commits to several *g.*
GOVERNOURS.—S. A. l. 242, p. 37, v. 5. Israel's *g.* and head
GOVERNS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 910, p. 107, v. 2. arbiter chance *g.* al
P. L. b. 6, l. 178, p. 299, v. 2. and excels them whom he *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 477, p. 111, v. 4. *g.* the inner man the nobler par
P. R. b. 3, l. 112, p. 189, v. 4. things made all things orders and
GOURD.—P. L. b. 5, l. 327, p. 252, v. 2. each plant and juiciest
P. L. b. 7, l. 321, p. 18, v. 3. forth crept the swelling *g.*
GOWN.—Il P. l. 169, p. 82, v. 6. the hairy *g.* and mossy cell
GOWNS.—S. 17, l. 3, p. 117, v. 6. when *g.* not arms repell'd
GRACE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 111, p. 15, v. 2. to bow and sue for *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 218, p. 18, v. 2. *g.* and mercy shown on man by hi
P. L. b. 2, l. 238, p. 85, v. 2. he should relent and publish *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 499, p. 93, v. 2. though under hope of heavenly
P. L. b. 2, l. 1033, p. 111, v. 2. good angels guard by special
P. L. b. 3, l. 131, p. 141, v. 2. man therefore shall find *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 142, p. 142, v. 2. without end and without measure
P. L. b. 3, l. 145, p. 142, v. 2. man should find *g.* for which be
P. L. b. 3, l. 174, p. 143, v. 2 not of will in him, but *g.* in me
P. L. b. 3, l. 183, p 143, v. 2. some I have chosen of peculiar
P. L. b. 3, l. 187, p. 143, v. 2. while offer'd *g.* invites for I wil
P. L. b. 3, l. 198, p. 143, v. 2. long sufferance and my day of
P. L. b. 3, l. 227, p. 144, v. 2. man shall find *g.* and shall *g.* n
P. L. b. 3, l. 302, p. 147, v. 2. when they may accept not *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 401, p. 150, v. 2. father of mercy and *g.* thou
P. L. b. 3, l. 639, p. 158, v. 2. and to every limb suitable *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 94, p. 184, v. 2. repent and could obtain by act of
P. L. b. 4, l. 298, p. 191, v. 2. softness she and sweet attractive
P. L. b. 4, l. 364, p. 193, v. 2. and such *g.* the hand that form
P. L. b. 4, l. 490, p. 197, v. 2. how beauty is excell'd by manl
P. L. b. 4, l. 845, p. 209, v. 2. severe in youthful beauty added
P. L. b. 6, l. 703, p. 316, v. 2. into thee such virtue and *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 573, p. 26, v. 3. on errands of supernal *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 43, p. 52, v. 3. and *g.* that won who saw to wish
P. L. b. 8, l. 215, p. 58, v. 3. thy words with *g.* divine imbue
P. L. b. 8, l. 222, p. 58, v. 3. all comeliness and *g.* attends th
P. L. b. 8, l. 488, p. 67, v. 3. *g.* was in all her steps heaven
P. L. b. 10, l. 767, p. 189, v. 3. thy reward was of his *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1081, p. 199, v. 3. praying and of *g.* beseeching
P. L. b. 10, l. 1096, p. 199, v. 3. but favour *g.* and mercy sho
P. L. b. 11, l. 3, p. 221, v. 3. prevenient *g* descending had
P. L. b. 11, l. 23, p. 222, v. 3. are sprung from thy implante
P. L. b. 11, l. 255, p. 229, v. 3. days given thee of *g.* wherein
P. L. b. 11, l. 359, p. 232, v. 3. supernal *g.* contending with
P. L. b 11, l. 890, p. 250, v. 3 such *g.* shall one just man fi d
P. L. b. 12, l. 305, p. 279, v. 3. to free acceptance of large *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 478, p. 285, v. 3. and over wrath *g.* shall abou d
P. L. b. 12, l. 525, p. 287, v. 3. but force the spirit of *g.* itsel f
P. R. b. 1, l. 68, p. 25, v. 4. all virtue *g.* and wisdom to ach ve
P. R. b. 2, l. 34, p. 96, v. 4. his words, his wisdom full of *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 176, p. 101, v. 4. their colour and attractive *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 142, p. 190, v. 4. so much bounty is in God sa ch *g.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 205, p. 192, v. 4. hope is lost of my reception in to *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 312, p. 259, v. 4. degraded by himself on *g.*
C. l. 24, p. 190, v. 5. which he to *g.* his tributary gods
C. l. 243, p. 197, v. 5. and give resounding *g.* to all heaven's
C. l. 451, p. 205, v. 5. and noble *g.* that dash'd brute violence

GRACE.—C. l. 938, p. 222, v. 5. lady while heaven lends us *g.*
A. l. 104, p. 327, v. 5. here ye shall have greater *g.*
L'A. l. 124, p. 59, v. 6. while both contend to win her *g.*
S. 7, l. 13, p. 111, v. 6. all is if I have *g.* to use it so
M. l. 10, p. 195, v. 6. I know my tongue but little *g.* can do thee
GRACED.—P L. b. 11, l. 168, p. 226, v 3. death on all am *g.*
GRACEFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 109, p. 80, v. 2. Belial in act more *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 600, p. 70, v. 3. much delights me as those *g.* acts
P. L. b. 9, l. 459, p. 112, v. 3. her *g.* innocence her every air
P. L. b. 10, l. 1066, p. 198, v. 3. shattering the *g.* locks of these
P. R. b. 2, l. 157, p. 100, v. 4 *g.* and discreet expert in amorous
GRACES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 762, p. 102, v. 2. and with attractive *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 674, p. 159, v. 2. on whom hath all these *g.* pour'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 267, p. 190, v. 2. knit with the *g.* and the hours
P. L. b. 5, l. 15, p. 241, v. 2. or asleep shot forth peculiar *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 61, p. 53, v. 3. a pomp of winning *g.* waited still
P. R. b. 2, l. 138, p. 100, v. 4. perfections absolute *g.* divine
S. A. l. 360, p. 41, v. 5. then given with solemn hand as *g.*
S. A. l. 679, p. 52, v. 5 with gifts and *g.* eminently adorn'd
C. l. 986, p. 224, v. 5. the *g.* and the rosy-bosom'd hours
L'A. l. 15, p. 55, v. 6 with two sister *g.* more
O. l. 15, p. 186, v. 6. her high birth and her *g.* sweet
GRACIOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 144, p. 142, v. 2. O father *g.* was
P. L. b. 5, l. 134, p. 245, v. 2. kiss'd as the *g.* signs of sweet
P. L. b. 8, l. 337, p. 62, v. 3. and *g.* purpose thus renew'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 436, p. 65, v. 3. this answer from the *g.* voice divine
P. L. b. 10, l. 118, p. 167, v. 3. to whom the *g* judge without
P. L. b. 10, l. 1047, p. 198, v. 3. with what mild and *g.* temper
P. L. b. 12, l. 271, p. 278, v. 3. enlightener of my darkness *g.*
S. A. l. 1173, p. 69, v. 5. *g.* to re-admit the suppliant
GRADUAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 483, p. 257, v. 2. nourishment by *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 112, p. 101, v. 3. of creatures animate with *g.* life
GRAIN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 817, p. 208, v. 2. the smutty *g.*, with sudden
P. L. b. 5, l. 285, p. 250, v. 2. feather'd mail sky-tinctur'd *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 430, p. 255, v. 2. the ground covered with pearly *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 515, p. 310, v. 2. to blackest *g.* and into store
P. L. b. 8, l. 17, p. 52, v. 3. this earth a spot a *g.* an atom
P. L. b. 9, l. 450, p. 112, v. 3. the smell of *g* or tedded grass
P. L. b. 11, l. 242, p. 229, v. 3. livelier than Melibœan or the *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 184, p. 275, v. 3. it devours not herb or fruit or *g.*
S. A. l. 408, p. 43, v. 5. who with a *g.* of manhood well resolved
C. l. 750, p. 216, v. 5. coarse complexions and cheeks of sorry *g.*
Il P. l. 33, p. 78, v. 6. all in a robe of darkest *g.*
GRAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 29, p. 12, v. 2. moved our *g.* parents
P. L. b. 1, l. 122, p. 15, v. 2 irreconcileable to our *g.* foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 507, p. 93, v. 2. forth in order came the *g.* infernal
P. L. b. 4, l. 192, p. 187, v. 2 so clomb this first *g.* thief
P. L. b. 6, l. 149, p. 298, v. 2. whom the *g.* foe with scornful eye
P. L. b. 10, l. 427, p. 177, v. 3. while the *g.* in council sat
P. L. b. 10, l. 1033, p. 197, v. 3. our *g.* foe Satan who in the
P. R. b. 1, l. 159, p. 28, v. 4. to conquer sin and death the two *g.*
GRANDCHILD.—P. L. b. 10, l. 384, p. 176, v. 3. son and *g.* both
P. L. b. 12, l. 153, p. 274, v. 3. a son and of his son a *g* leaves
P. L. b. 12, l. 155, p. 274, v. 3. the *g.* with twelve sons increased
GRANDEUR.—P. R. b. 4, l. 110. p. 252, v. 4. *g.* and majestick
GRANDSIRE.—S. 21, l. 1, p. 120, v. 6. *g.* on the royal bench
GRANGES.—C. l. 175, p. 195, v. 5. their teeming flocks and *g.*
GRANT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 831, p. 268, v. 2. but to *g.* it thee unjust
P. R. b. 2, l. 235, p. 103, v. 4. he ceased and heard their *g.*
S. A. l. 356, p. 41, v. 5. O wherefore did God *g.* me my request
C. l. 361, p. 202, v. 5. for *g.* they be so while they rest unknown
Il P. l. 108, p. 80, v. 6. and made hell *g.* what love did seek
GRANTED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 302, p. 105, v. 4. with *g.* leave officious
P. R. b. 4, l. 290, p. 258, v. 4. no other doctrine needs though *g.*
GRANTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 104, p. 184, v. 2 as far from *g.* he as
S. A. l. 773, p. 55, v. 5. first *g.* as I do it was a weakness
GRANTS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 238, p. 277, v. 3. *g.* what they besought
GRAPE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 259, p. 189, v. 2. lays forth her purple *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 307, p. 251, v. 2. from milky stream berry or *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 344, p. 252, v. 2. for drink the *g.* she crushes
S. A. l. 551, p. 48, v. 5. nor envied them the *g.*
C. l. 46, p. 191, v. 5. Bacchus that first from out the purple *g.*
GRAPPLE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 567, p. 267, v. 4, his fall and fiercer *g.*
GRASP.—P. L. b. 4, l. 989, p. 214, v. 2. nor wanted in his *g.*
C. l. 357, p. 202, v. 5. within the direful *g.* of savage hunger
GRASPED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 667, p. 33, v. 2. and fierce with *g.* arms
GRASPING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 836, p. 321, v. 2. in his right hand *g.*
GRASS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 350, p. 192, v. 2. others on the *g.* couch'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 310, p. 17, v. 3. the earth put forth her verdant *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 315, p. 17, v. 3. brought forth the tender *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 450, p. 112, v. 3. the smell of grain or tedded *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 502, p. 113, v. 3. circling spires that on the *g.* floated
C. l. 624, p. 211, v. 5. which when I did he on the tender *g.*
H. l. 215, p. 158, v. 6. trampling the unshower'd *g.*
GRASSY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 601, p. 201, v. 2. they to their *g.* couch
GRASSY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 391, p. 254, v. 2. *g.* turf their table was
P. L. b. 7, l. 463, p. 23, v. 3. the *g.* clods now calved, now half
P. L. b. 9, l. 186, p. 103, v. 3. but on the *g.* herb fearless unfear'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 324, p. 231, v. 3. of *g.* turf and pile up every stone
P. L. b. 11, l. 433, p. 235, v. 3. rustic of *g.* sord thither anon
P. R. b. 2, l. 282, p. 104, v. 4. lightly from his *g.* couch up rose
C. l. 280, p. 199, v. 5. they left me weary on a *g.* turf
GRATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 881, p. 106, v. 2. hinges *g.* harsh thunder
L. l. 124, p. 13, v. 6. *g.* on their scrannel pipes of wretched straw
GRATEFUL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 55, p. 183, v. 2. not that a *g.* mind
P. L. b. 4, l. 165, p. 186, v. 2. cheer'd with the *g.* smell
P. L. b. 4, l. 647, p. 202, v. 2. and sweet the coming on of *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 654, p. 202, v. 2. nor *g.* evening mild, nor silent
P. L. b. 5, l. 645, p. 262, v. 2. brightest heaven had changed to *g.*
P. L. b. 6. l. 8, p. 293, v. 2. makes though heaven *g.* vicissitude
P. L. b. 6, l. 407, p. 307, v. 2. inducing darkness *g.* truce imposed
P. L. b. 7, l. 512, p. 24, v. 3. but *g.* to acknowledge whence
P. L. b. 8, l. 55, p. 53, v. 3. he, she knew would intermix *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 650, p. 72, v. 3. be honour'd ever with *g.* memory
P. L. b. 9, l. 197, p. 103, v. 3. and his nostrils fill with *g.* smell
P. L. b. 9, l. 580, p. 116, v. 3. savoury odour blown *g.* to appetite
P. L. b. 11, l. 323, p. 231, v. 3. so many *g.* altars I would rear
P. L. b. 11, l. 442, p. 235, v. 3. with nimble glance and *g.* steam
P. L. b. 11, l. 864, p. 249, v. 3. and eyes devout *g.* to heaven
S. A. l. 926, p. 61, v. 5. with all things *g.* cheer'd and so supplied
P. L. b. 4, l. 331, p. 192, v. 2. thirst and appetite more *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 606, p 71, v. 3. more *g.* than harmonious sound
GRATEFULLY.—P. L. b 8, l. 4, p. 51, v. 3. thus *g.* replied
P. L. b. 11, l. 370, p. 233, v. 3. to whom thus Adam *g.* replied
GRATIFY.—P. L. b 10, l. 625, p. 184, v. 3. to *g.* my scornful
GRATITUDE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 52, p. 183, v. 2. of endless *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 188, p. 255, v. 4. but *g.* in thee is lost long since
GRATULATE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 438, p 263, v. 4. to *g.* the sweet
C. l 949, p. 223, v. 5. many a friend to *g.* his wish'd presence
GRATULATING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 472, p. 112, v. 3. *g.* thus excites
GRATULATION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 514, p. 68, v. 3. gave sign of *g.*
GRAVE.—P. L. b. 2, l 300, p. 86, v. 2. with *g.* aspect he rose
P. L. b. 2, l. 911, p. 107, v. 2. womb of nature and perhaps her *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 247, p. 145, v. 2. leave me in the loathsome *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 259, p. 145, v. 2 and with his carcase glut the *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 844, p. 209, v. 2. his *g.* rebuke severe in youthful
P. L. b. 10, l. 185, p. 169, v. 3. rising from his *g.* spoil'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 635, p. 184, v. 3. both sin and death and yawning *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 786, p. 189, v. 3. then in the *g.* or in some other
P. L. b. 11, l. 585, p. 240, v. 3. the men though *g.* eyed them
P. L. b. 11, l. 662, p. 243, v. 3. gray-headed men and *g.* with
P. L. b. 12, l. 423, p. 283, v. 3. rise out of his *g.* fresh as the
P. R. b. 4, l. 261, p. 257, v. 4. what the lofty *g.* tragedians taught
S. A. l. 102, p. 32, v. 5. myself my sepulchre a moving *g.*
S. A. l. 868, p. 59, v. 5. *g.* authority took full possession of me
C. l. 110, p. 193, v. 5. with their *g.* saws in slumber lie
C. l. 472, p. 205, v. 5. lingering and sitting by a new-made *g.*
C. l. 870, p. 220, v. 5. and Tethys' *g.* majestic pace
S. 14, l. 6, p. 116, v. 6. stay'd not behind nor in the *g.* were trod
S. 23, l. 2, p. 121, v. 6. brought to me like Alcestis from the *g.*
H. l. 234, p. 159, v. 6. slips to his several *g.*
P. l 47, p. 187, v. 6. gentle lady may thy *g.* peace and quiet
GRAVELY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 907, p. 211, v. 2. *g.* in doubt whether
GRAVEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 716, p. 34, v. 2. with bossy sculptures *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 573, p. 239, v. 3. might else be wrought fusil or *g.*
GRAVER.—M. l. 30, p. 196, v. 6. thy service in some *g.* subject
GRAVEST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 218, p. 256, v. 4. among the *g.* rabbies
GRAY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 475, p. 152, v. 2. white, black and *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 598, p. 201, v. 2. twilight *g.* had in her sober livery
P. L. b. 5, l. 186, p. 247, v. 2. hill or steaming lake dusky or *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 373, p. 19, v. 3. *g.* dawn and the Pleiades before him
P. L. b. 11, l. 540, p. 238, v. 3. change to wither'd weak and *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 227, p. 276, v. 3. from the mount of Sinai whose *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 498, p. 40, v. 4. low his *g.* dissimulation disappear'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 427, p. 263, v. 4. with pilgrim steps in amice *g.*
C. l. 392, p. 203, v. 5. or do his *g.* hairs any violence
A. l. 54, p. 325, v. 5. when evening *g.* doth rise I fetch my round
L. l. 187, p. 16, v. 6. while the still morn went out with sandals *g.*
L'A. l. 71, p. 57, v. 6. russet lawns and fallows *g.*
GRAY-FLY.—L. l. 28, p. 10, v. 6. what time the *g.-f.* winds her
GRAY-HEADED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 662, p. 243, v. 3. anon *g.-h.*
GRAY-HOODED.—C. l. 188, p. 196, v. 5. *g.-h.* even like a sad
GRAZE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 404, p. 20, v. 3. with mate *g.* the sea-weed
P. L. b. 9, l. 571, p. 115, v. 3. I was at first as other beasts that *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 711, p. 187, v. 3. *g.* the herb all leaving devour'd
L. l. 46, p. 11, v. 6. or taint-worm to the weanling herds that *g.*
GRAZED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 486, p. 27, v. 2. his maker to the *g.* ox
C. l. 152, p. 194, v. 5. be well stock'd with as fair a herd as *g.*
GRAZING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 253, p. 189, v. 2. flocks *g.* the tender herb
P. L. b. 11, l. 558, p. 239, v. 3. by some were herds of cattle *g.*

GREAT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 24, p. 12, v. 2. highth of this *g.* argument
P. L. b. 1, l. 62, p. 13, v. 2. as one *g.* furnace flamed
P. L. b. 1, l. 118, p. 15, v. 2. through experience of this *g.* event
P. L. b. 1, l. 294, p. 21, v. 2. to be the mast of some *g.* ammiral
P. L. b. 1, l. 348, p. 22, v. 2. uplifted spear of their *g.* sultan
P. L. b. 1, l. 358, p. 23, v. 2. where stood their *g.* commander
P. L. b. 1, l. 378, p. 23, v. 2. at their *g.* emperour's call
P. L. b. 1, l. 718, p. 34, v. 2. not Babylon nor *g.* Alcairo
P. L. b. 1, l. 794, p. 37, v. 2. the *g.* seraphic lords and cherubim
P. L. b. 1, l. 798, p. 37, v. 2. and summons read the *g.* consult
P. L. b. 2, l. 137, p. 81, v. 2. yet our *g.* enemy all incorruptible
P. L. b. 2, l. 258, p. 85, v. 2. when *g.* things of small useful
P. L. b. 2, l. 385. p 89, v. 2. done all to spite the *g.* creator
P. L. b. 2, l. 392, p. 89, v. 2. *g.* things resolved which from the
P. L. b. 2, l. 452, p. 92, v. 2. refusing to accept as *g.* a share
P. L. b. 2, l. 515, p. 94, v. 2 with trumpets' regal sound the *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 527, p. 94, v. 2. the irksome hours till his *g.* chief
P. L. b. 2, l. 722, p. 101, v. 2. now *g.* deeds had been achiev'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 922, p. 107, v. 2. (to compare *g.* things with small)
P. L. b. 3, l. 167, p. 142, v. 2. whom the *g.* creator thus replied
P. L. b. 3, l. 271, p. 146, v. 2. he attends the will of his *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 311, p. 147, v. 2. by being good far more than *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 576, p. 156, v. 2. where the *g.* luminary aloof
P. L. b. 3, l. 628, p. 157, v. 2. on some *g.* charge employ'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 656, p. 158, v. 2. the first art wont his *g.* authentic
P. L. b. 3, l. 673, p. 159, v. 2. on whom the *g.* creator hath
P. L. b. 3, l. 696, p. 159, v. 2. to glorify the *g.* work master
P. L. b. 4, l. 212, p. 188, v. 2. *g.* Seleucia built by Grecian kings
P. L. b. 4, l. 684, p. 203, v. 2. singing their *g.* creator oft in bands
P. L. b. 5, l. 171, p. 247, v. 2. thou sun of this *g.* world both eye
P. L. b. 5, l. 184, p. 247, v. 2. to our *g.* maker still new praise
P. L. b. 5, l. 188, p. 247, v. 2. honour to the world's *g.* authour
P. L. b. 5, l. 311, p. 251, v. 2. some *g.* behest from heaven to us
P. L. b. 5, l. 350, p. 253, v. 2. meanwhile our primitive *g.* sire
P. L. b. 5, l. 454, p. 256, v. 2. occasion pass given him by this *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 544, p. 259, v. 2. to whom our *g.* progenitor
P. L. b. 5, l. 560, p. 259, v. 2. his other half in the *g.* zone
P. L. b. 5, l. 583, p. 260, v. 2. on such day as heaven's *g.* year
P. L. b. 5, l. 609, p. 261, v. 2. under his *g.* vicegerent reign abide
P. L. b. 5, l. 660, p. 263, v. 2. *g.* in power, in favour
P. L. b. 5, l. 663, p. 263, v. 2. that day honour'd by his *g.* father
P. L. b. 5, l. 691, p. 264, v. 2. *g.* Messiah and his new commands
P. L. b. 5, l. 701, p. 264, v. 2. *g.* hierachal standard was to move
P. L. b. 5, l. 706, p. 264, v. 2. voice of their *g.* potentate for *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 760, p. 266, v. 2. the palace of *g.* Lucifer (so call
P. L. b. 5, l. 769, p. 266, v. 2. about the *g.* reception of their king
P. L. b. 5, l. 833, p. 269, v. 2. thyself though *g.* and glorious
P. L. b. 6, l. 95, p. 296, v. 2. as sons of one *g.* sire hymning
P. L. b. 6, l. 257 p. 302, v. 2. the *g.* archangel from his warlike
P. L. b. 6, l. 303 p. 303, v. 2. to decide the empire of *g.* heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 311, p. 303, v. 2. as to set forth *g.* things by small
P. L. b. 6, l. 675, p. 316, v. 2. his *g.* purpose he might so fulfil
P. L. b. 6, l. 702, p. 316, v. 2. of ending this *g.* war since none
P. L. b. 6, l. 775, p. 319, v. 2. when the *g.* ensign of Messiah
P. L. b. 6, l. 799, p. 320, v. 2. when the *g.* Son of God
P. L. b. 7, l. 70, p. 9, v. 3. *g.* things and full of wonder in our
P. L. b. 7, l. 98, p. 10, v. 3. and the *g.* light of day yet wants
P. L. b. 7, l. 135, p. 11, v. 3. and the *g.* son return'd victorious
P. L. b. 7, l. 180, p. 13, v. 3. *g.* triumph and rejoicing was in
P. L. b. 7, l. 193, p. 13, v. 3. on his *g.* expedition now appear'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 267, p. 16, v. 3 to the utter most convex of this *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 281, p. 16, v. 3. fermented the *g.* mother to conceive
P. L. b. 7, l. 294, p. 17, v. 3. flight the *g.* command impress'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 307, p. 17, v. 3. *g.* receptacle of congregated waters
P. L. b. 7, l. 346, p. 18, v. 3. God made two *g.* lights *g.* for their
P. L. b. 7, l. 353, p. 19, v. 3. God saw surveying his *g.* work
P. L. b. 7, l. 363, p. 19, v. 3. her gather'd beams *g.* palace now
P. L. b. 7, l. 381, p. 20, v. 3. revolved on heaven's *g.* axle
P. L. b. 7, l. 391, p. 20, v. 3. and God created the *g.* whales
P. L. b. 7, l. 500, p. 24, v. 3. as the *g.* first Mover's hand first
P. L. b. 7, l. 557, p. 26, v. 3. how fair answering his *g.* idea
P. L. b. 7, l. 567, p. 26, v. 3. the *g.* creator from his work
P. L. b. 7, l. 588, p. 27, v. 3. sat him down with his *g.* Father
P. L. b. 7, l. 602, p. 27, v. 3 *g.* are the works Jehovah
P. L. b. 8, l. 72, p. 53, v. 3. the *g.* architect did wisely to conceal
P. L. b. 8, l. 90, p. 54, v. 3. consider first that *g.* or bright
P. L. b. 8, l. 151, p. 56, v. 3. which two *g.* sexes animate
P. L. b. 8, l. 278, p. 60, v. 3. not of myself by some *g.* maker
P. L. b. 8, l. 635, p. 72, v. 3. and keep his *g.* command take heed
P. L. b. 9, l. 195, p. 103, v. 3. from the earth's *g.* altar send up
P. L. b. 9, l. 669, p. 119, v. 3. raised as of some *g.* matter
P. L. b. 9, l. 672, p. 119, v. 3. to some *g.* cause address'd stood
P. L. b. 9, l. 745, p. 121, v. 3. *g.* are thy virtues doubtless best
P. L. b. 9, l. 815, p 123, v. 3. from continual watch our *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 843, p. 124, v. 3. *g.* joy he promised to his thoughts

GREAT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 922, p. 127, v. 3. peril *g.* provoked who
P. L. b. 10, l. 236, p. 171, v. 3. our *g.* authour thrives in other
P. L. b. 10, l. 284, p. 172, v. 3. with power (their power was *g*)
P. L. b. 10, l. 306, p. 173, v. 3. so if *g.* things to small may be
P. L. b. 10, l. 350, p. 175, v. 3. *g.* joy was at their meeting
P. L. b. 10, l. 440, p. 178, v. 3. expecting each hour their *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 456, p. 178, v. 3. rush'd in haste the *g.* consulting
P. L. b. 10, l. 469, p. 179, v. 3. my adventure hard with peril *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l 19, p. 222, v. 3. by their *g.* intercessour
P. L. b. 11, l. 225, p. 228, v. 3. while the *g.* visitant approach'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 226, p. 228, v. 3. Eve now expect *g.* tidings which
P. L. b. 11, l. 231, p. 228, v. 3. *g.* potentate or of the thrones
P. L. b. 11, l. 314, p. 231, v. 3. to his *g.* bidding I submit
P. L. b. 11, l. 346, p. 232, v. 3. and reverence thee their *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 391, p. 233, v. 3. Agra and Lahor of *G.* Mogul
P. L. b. 11, l. 410, p. 234, v. 3. whose *g.* city Geryon's sons
P. L. b. 11, l. 450, p. 235, v. 3. O teacher some *g.* mischief
P. L. b. 11, l. 695, p. 244, v. 3. to be styled *g.* conquerours
P. L. b. 11, l. 720, p. 245, v. 3. and of their doings *g.* dislike
P. L. b. 11, l. 790, p. 247, v. 3. and *g.* exploits but of true virtue
P. L. b. 11, l. 833, p. 248, v. 3. down the *g.* river to the opening
P. L. b. 12, l. 59, p. 271, v. 3. as mock'd they storm *g.* laughter
P. L. b. 12, l. 141, p. 274, v. 3. from Hermon east to the *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 149, p. 274, v. 3. that seed is meant thy *g.* deliverer
P. L. b. 12, l. 225, p. 276, v. 3. and their *g.* senate choose through
P. L. b. 12, l. 244, p. 277, v. 3. of *g.* Messiah shall sing
P. L. b. 12, l. 378, p. 282, v. 3. *g.* expectation should be call'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 467, p. 285, v. 3. paused as at the world's *g.* period
P. L. b. 12, l. 503, p. 286, v. 3. win *g.* numbers of each nation
P. L. b. 12, l. 567, p. 288, v. 3. by small accomplishing *g.* things
P. L. b. 12, l. 600, p. 289, v. 3. the *g.* deliverance by her seed
P. L. b. 12, l. 612, p. 289, v. 3. he hath sent propitious some *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 18, p. 24, v. 4 had the *g.* proclaimer with a voice
P. R. b. 1, l. 21, p. 24, v. 4. to his *g.* baptism flock'd with awe
P. R. b. 1, l. 70, p. 25, v. 4. before him a *g.* prophet to proclaim
P. R. b. 1, l. 113, p. 27, v. 4. to him their *g.* dictator whose
P. R. b. 1, l. 136, p. 27, v. 4. that she should bear a son *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 145, p. 28, v. 4. and vaunts of his *g.* cunning to
P. R. b. 1, l. 158, p. 28, v. 4. lay down the rudiments of his *g.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 174, p. 29, v. 4. entering his *g.* duel not of arms
P. R. b. 1, l. 210, p. 30, v. 4. our *g.* feast, I went into the temple
P. R. b. 1, l. 240, p. 31, v. 4. thou shouldst be *g.* and sit on
P. R. b. 2, l. 16, p. 96, v. 4. the *g.* Thisbite who on fiery wheels
P. R. b. 2, l. 51, p. 97, v. 4. to us reveal'd him by his *g.* prophet
P. R. b. 2, l. 86, p. 98, v. 4. I look'd for some *g.* change
P. R. b. 2, l. 95, p. 98, v. 4. where delays he now some *g.* intent
P. R. b. 2, l. 101, p. 98, v. 4. thus long to some *g.* purpose he
P. R. b. 2, l. 112, p. 99, v. 4. all his *g.* work to come before him
P. R. b. 2, l. 412, p. 109, v. 4. *g.* acts require *g.* means
P. R. b. 2, l. 426, p. 109, v. 4. therefore if at *g.* things thou
P. R. b. 3, l. 39, p. 186, v. 4, *g.* Julius whom now all the world
P. R. b. 3, l. 73, p. 187, v. 4. *g.* battles win *g.* cities by assault
P. R. b. 3, l. 82, p. 188, v. 4. *g.* benefactors of mankind deliverer
P. R. b. 3, l. 110, p. 189, v. 4. therein least resembling thy *g.*
P. R. b 3, l. 291 p. 194, v. 4. the *g.* Selencia Nisibis and there
P. R. b. 3, l. 295, p. 195, v. 4. now some ages past by *g.* Arsac
P. R. b. 3, l. 299, p. 195, v. 4. to have a view of his *g.* power
P. R. b. 4, l. 45, p. 250, v. 4. than *g.* and glorious Rome, queen
P. R. b. 4, l. 81, p. 252, v. 4, to Rome's *g.* emperour whose
P. R. b. 4, l. 252, p. 257, v. 4. who bred *g.* Alexander to subdue
S. A. l. 28, p. 30, v. 5. and from some *g.* act or benefit reveal'd
S. A. l. 32, p. 30, v. 5 separate to God design'd for *g.* exploits
S. A. l. 40, p. 31, v. 5. ask for this *g.* deliverer now and find him
S. A. l. 83, p. 32, v. 5. O first created beam and thou *g.* word
S. A. l. 243, p. 37, v. 5 seeing those *g.* acts which God had done
S. A. l. 279, p. 39, v. 5. their *g.* deliverer contemn'd
S. A. l. 436, p. 44, v. 5. and proclaim *g.* pomp and sacrifice
S. A. l. 467, p. 45, v. 5. but will arise and his *g.* name assert
S. A. l. 523, p. 47, v. 5. and *g.* in hopes with youthful courage
S. A. l. 680, p. 52, v. 5. to some *g.* work thy glory
S. A. l. 1118, p. 68, v. 5. or rather flight no *g.* advantage on me
S. A. l. 1315, p. 74, v. 5. to honour this *g.* feast and *g.* assem
S. A. l. 1356, p. 76, v. 5. returning with my hair after my *g.*
S. A. l. 1389, p. 77, v. 5. by some *g.* act or of my days the last
S. A. l. 1430, p. 79, v. 5. spread his name *g.* among the heathen
S. A. l. 1474, p. 80, v. 5. their once *g.* dread captive and blind
S. A. l. 1499, p. 81, v. 5. to use him farther yet in some *g.* service
S. A. l. 1638, p. 86, v. 5. or some *g.* matter in his mind revolve
S. A. l. 1756, p. 90, v 5. of true experience from this *g.* event
C. l. 522, p. 208, v. 5. of Bacchus and of Circe born *g.* Comus
C. l. 868, p. 220, v. 5. in name of *g.* Oceanus
A. l. 33, p. 324, v. 5. fair silver-buskin'd nymphs as *g.* and good
A. l. 36, p. 324, v. 5 to the *g.* mistress of yon princely shrine
L. l. 161, p. 15, v. 6. where the *g.* vision of the guarded mount
L'A. l. 60, p. 57, v. 6. where the *g.* sun begins his state

GREAT.—Il P. l. 116, p. 81, v. 6. and if aught else *g.* bards beside
S. 7, l. 14, p. 111, v. 6. as ever in my *g.* Task-Master's eye
S. 8, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6. the *g.* Emathian conqueror bid spare
S. 23, l. 3, p. 121, v. 6. Jove's *g.* son to her glad husband gave
H. l. 4, p. 149, v. 6. our *g.* redemption from above did bring
H. l. 34, p. 150, v. 6. with her *g.* master so to sympathize
H. l. 120, p. 154, v. 6. while the Creator *g.* his constellations set
O. l. 21, p. 180, v. 6. that *g.* covenant which we still transgress
O. l. 22, p. 185, v. 6. to their *g.* Lord whose love their motion
M. l. 5, p. 199, v. 6. dear son of memory, *g.* heir of fame
P. L. b. 4, l. 62, p. 183, v. 2. some other power as *g.* might have
P. L. b. 4, l. 63, p. 183, v. 2. but other powers as *g.* fell not
P. L. b. 2, l. 202, p. 83, v. 2. if we were wise against so *g.* a foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 722, p. 101, v. 2. was either like to meet so *g.* a foe
P. R. b. 4, l. 169, p. 254, v. 2. for what can less so *g* a gift
S. A. l. 1439, p. 79, v. 5. measure of strength so *g.* to mortal seed
S. A. l. 1500, p. 81, v. 5. not to sit idle with so *g.* a gift
S. A. l. 1537, p. 83, v. 5. of good or bad so *g.* of bad the sooner
GREATER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 4, p. 11, v. 2. till one *g.* man restore us
P. L. b. 1, l. 258, p. 19, v. 2. whom thunder hath made *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 172, p. 247, v. 2. acknowledge him thy *g.* sound
P. L. b. 6, l. 199, p. 300, v. 2. but *g.* rage to see thus foil'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 145, p. 12, v. 3. yet far the *g.* part have kept
P. L. b. 7, l. 347, p. 18, v. 3. the *g.* to have rule by day
P. L. b. 7, l. 359, p. 19, v. 3. of light by far the *g.* part he took
P. L. b. 7, l. 604, p. 28, v. 3. *g.* now in thy return than from
P. L. b. 7, l. 607, p. 28, v. 3. but to create is *g.* than created
P. L. b. 8, l. 29, p. 52, v. 3. *g.* so manifold to this one use
P. L. b. 8, l. 87, p. 54, v. 3. bodies bright and *g.* should not serve
P. L. b. 9, l. 621, p. 117, v. 3. leaves a *g.* store of fruit untouch'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 515, p. 180, v. 3. a *g.* power now ruled him
P. L. b. 12, l. 242, p. 277, v. 3. to introduce one *g.* of whose day
P. R. b. 1, l. 279, p. 32, v. 4. as much his *g* and was hardly won
P. R. b. 2, l. 27, p. 96, v. 4. fishermen (no *g.* men them call)
P. R. b. 2, l. 482, p. 111, v. 4. *g.* and nobler done, and to lay
S. A. l. 1357, p. 76, v. 5. requite favour renew'd and add a *g.* sin
S. A. l. 1644, p. 86, v. 5. to show you of my strength yet *g.*
A. l. 104, p. 327, v. 5. here ye shall have *g.* grace
H. l. 83. p. 152, v. 6. he saw a *g.* sun appear than his bright throne
P. L. b. 12, l. 533, p. 287, v. 3. the rest far *g.* part will deem
GREATEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 367, p. 23, v. 2. *g.* part of mankind
P. L. b. 1, l. 695, p. 34, v. 2. learn how their *g.* monuments
P. L. b. 2, l. 29, p. 78, v. 2. condemns to *g.* share of endless pain
P. L. b. 10, l. 247, p. 171, v. 3. powerful at *g.* distance to unite
P. L. b. 10, l. 528, p. 180, v. 3. but still *g.* he the midst
P. R. b. 1, l. 69, p. 25, v. 4. achieve things highest, *g.* multiplies
P. R. b. 2, l. 139, p. 100, v. 4. and amplitude of mind to *g.* deeds
P. R. b. 2, l. 208, p. 102, v. 4. the accomplishment of *g.* things
P. R. b. 2, l. 228, p. 102, v. 4. rocks whereon *g.* men have
P. R. b. 3, l. 239, p. 193, v. 4. in all things that to *g.* actions lead
P. R. b. 4, l. 564, p. 267, v. 4. (to compare small things with *g.*)
S. A. l. 974, p. 62, v. 5. bears *g.* names in his wild aery flight
S. A. l. 1131, p. 68, v. 5. which *g.* heroes have in battle worn
C. l. 28, p. 190, v. 5. the *g.* and the best of all the main
GREATLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 193, p. 169, v. 3. thy sorrow I will *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 869, p. 250, v. 3. of Adam erst so sad *g.* rejoic'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 557, p. 288, v. 3. *g.* instructed I shall hence depart
P. L. b. 12, l. 558, p. 288, v. 3. *g.* in peace of thought and have
GREATNESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 267, p. 85, v. 2. our *g.* will appear
P. L. b. 3, l. 165, p. 142, v. 2. so should thy goodness and thy *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 557, p. 69, v. 3. and to consummate all *g.* of mind
P. R. b. 2, l. 418, p. 109, v. 4. what hope dost thou aspire to *g.*
GRECIAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 212, p. 188, v. 2. built by *G.* kings
GREECE.—P. L. b. 1, 739, p. 35, v. 2. or unadored in ancient *G.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 307, p. 173, v. 3. Xerxes the liberty of *G.* to yoke
P. R. b. 4, l. 240, p. 257, v. 4. Athens the eye of *G.* mother of arts
P. R. b. 4, l. 270, p. 258, v. 4. the arsenal, and fulmined over *G.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 338, p. 260, v. 4. that rather *G.* from us these arts
P. R. b. 4, l. 360, p. 261, v. 4. all the oratory of *G.* and Rome
C. l. 439, p. 204, v. 5. antiquity from the old schools of *G.*
GREEDIER.—P. R. b. 4, l. 141, p. 254, v. 4. wealth and *g.* still
GREEDILY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 791, p. 123, v. 3. *g.* she ingorged
P. L. b. 10, l. 560, p. 182, v. 3. *g.* they pluck'd the fruitage fair
GREEDY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 257, p. 105, v. 3. with *g.* hope to find
O. l. 10, p. 184, v. 6. and last of all thy *g.* self consum'd
GREEK.—P. L. b. 9, l. 19, p. 98, v. 3. so long perplex'd the *G.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 118, p. 189, v. 4. from all nations Jew or *G.*
S. 11, l. 14, p. 114, v. 6. taught'st Cambridge and king Edward *G.*
GREEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 133, p. 185, v. 2. with her enclosure *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 325, p. 192, v. 2. under a tuft of shade that on a *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 458, p. 196, v. 2. and laid me down on the *g.* bank
P. L. b. 4, l. 626, p. 201, v. 2. yon flowery arbors yonder alleys *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 480, p. 257, v. 2. root springs lighter the *g.* stalk
P. L. b. 7, l. 316, p. 17, v. 3. her universal face with pleasant *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 337, p. 18, v. 3. herb before it grew on the *g.* stem
GREEN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 402, p. 20, v. 3. glide under the *g.* wave
P. L. b. 7, l. 460, p. 23, v. 3. cattle in the fields and meadows *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 479, p. 23, v. 3. spots of gold and purple azure and *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 286, p. 60, v. 3. a *g.* shady bank profuse of flowers
P. L. b. 8, l. 631, p. 71, v. 3. beyond the earth's *g.* cape
P. L. b. 11, l. 435, p. 235, v. 3. the *g.* ear and the yellow sheaf
P. L. b. 11, l. 858, p. 249, v. 3. *g.* tree or ground whereon his
P. L. b. 12, l. 186, p. 275, v. 3. on the ground leave nothing *g.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 185, p. 101, v. 4. in valley or *g.* meadow to waylay
P. R. b 4, l. 435, p. 263, v. 4. now behold more fresh and *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 587, p. 268, v. 4. set him down on a *g.* bank
S. A. l. 1735, p. 89, v. 5, of laurel ever *g.* and branching palm
C. l. 232, p. 197, v. 5. by slow Meander's margent *g.*
C. l. 294, p. 199, v. 5. I saw them under a *g.* mantling vine
C. l. 311, p. 200, v. 5. I know each lane and every alley *g.*
C. l. 716, p. 214, v. 5. that in their *g* shops weave the smooth
C. l. 894, p. 221, v. 5. of turkis blue and emerald *g.*
C. l. 1014, p. 225, v. 5. quickly to the *g.* earth's end
A. l. 84, p. 326, v. 5. o'er the smooth enamel'd *g.*
L l. 42, p. 11, v. 6. the willows and the hazel copses *g.*
L. l. 140, p. 14, v. 6. that on the *g.* turf suck the honied showers
L'A. l. 58, p. 57, v. 6. by hedge-row elms on hillocks *g.*
Il P. l. 66, p. 79, v. 6. on the dry smooth-shaven *g.*
S. 9, l. 2, p. 112, v. 6. hast shunn'd the broad way and the *g.*
H. l. 47, p. 151, v. 6, she crown'd with olive *g* came softly
H. l. 214, p. 158, v. 6. in Memphian grove or *g.*
O. l. 3, p. 188, v. 6. the flowery May, who from her *g.* lap throws
GREEN-EYED.—M. l. 43, p. 196, v. 6. how *g.-e.* Neptune raves
GREET.—P. R. b. 2, l. 281, p. 104, v. 4. morn's approach and *g.*
H. l. 26, p. 150, v. 6. have thou the honour first thy lord to *g.*
H. l. 94, p. 153, v. 6. their hearts and ears did *g.*
O. l. 11, p. 184, v. 6. then long eternity shall *g.* our bliss
O. l. 24, p. 186, v. 6. early matrons run to *g.* her of a lovely son
GREETING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 188, p. 299, v. 2. this *g.* on thy
GREVES.—S. A. l. 1121, p. 68, v. 5. vant-brace and *g.*
GREW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 705, p. 100, and so threatening *g.* tenfold
P. L. b. 2, l. 720, p. 100, v. 2. that hell *g.* darker at their frown
P. L. b. 2, l. 784, p. 102, v. 2. all my nether shape thus *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 356, p. 148, v. 2. heaven removed where first it *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 137, p. 185, v. 2. up *g.* insuperable highth of loftiest
P. L. b. 4, l. 195, p. 187, v. 2. middle tree and highest there that *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 221, p. 188, v. 2. our death the tree of knowledge *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 694, p. 204, v. 2. and what higher *g.* of firm
P. L. b. 7, l. 336, p. 18, v. 3. every herb before it *g.* on the green
P. L. b. 8, l. 47, p. 53, v. 3. by her fair tendance gladlier *g.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 470, p. 66, v. 3. his forming hands a creature *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 551, p. 181, v. 3. like that which *g.* in Paradise
P. L. b. 10, l. 561, p. 182, v. 3. fair to sight like that which *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 152, p. 226, v. 3. persuasion in me *g.* that I was
P. R. b. 1, l. 208, p. 30, v. 4. and in it *g.* to such perfection
P. R. b. 1, l. 310, p. 33, v. 4. at his sight *g.* mild nor sleeping
P. R. b. 3, l. 40, p. 186, v. 4. he *g.* in years the more inflamed
S. A. l. 1612, p. 85, v. 5. the feast and noon *g.* high and sacrifice
S. A. l. 637, p. 51, v. 5. abstemious I *g.* up and thrived amain
GRIDING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 329, p. 304, v. 2. so sore the *g.* sword
GRIEF.—P. L. b. 2, l. 586, p. 96, v. 2. forgets both joy and *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 358, p. 193, v. 2. what do mine eyes with *g.* behold
P. L. b. 9, l. 97, p. 100, v. 3. he resolved but first from inward *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 373, p. 281, v. 3. as had like *g.* been dew'd in tears
P. R. b. 1, l. 110, p. 27, v. 4. long indulgence to their fears or *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 574, p. 268, v. 4. once found out and solved for *g.*
S. A. l. 72, p. 32, v. 5. which might in part my *g.* have eased
S. A. l. 179, p. 35, v. 5. the glory late of Israel now the *g.*
S. A. l. 330, p. 40, v. 5. ay me another inward *g.* awaked
S. A. l. 659, p. 52, v. 5. lenient of *g.* and anxious thought
S. A. l. 1562, p. 84, v 5. feed on that first there may in *g.*
S. A. l. 1578, p. 84, v. 5. yet ere I give the reins to *g.* say first
C. l. 362, p. 202, v. 5. what need a man forestall his date of *g.*
C. l. 565, p. 209, v. 5. amazed I stood harrowed with *g.* and fear
P. l. 29, p, 169, v. 6. befriend me, night best patroness of *g.*
P. l. 45, p. 170, v. 6. and here though *g.* my feeble hands up lock
P. l. 54, p. 170, v. 6. and I (for *g.* is easily beguiled)
GRIEFS.—S. A. l. 617, p. 50, v. 5. my *g.* not only pain me
GRIEVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 167, p. 17, v. 2. perhaps shall *g.* him
P. L. b. 11, l. 754, p. 246, v. 3. how didst thou *g.* then Adam
GRIEVED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 28, p. 182, v. 2. his *g.* look he fixes sad
P. L. b. 11, l. 887, p. 250, v. 3. *g.* at his heart when looking
GRIEVEST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 407, p. 37, v. 4. deservedly thou *g.*
GRIEVING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 792, p. 319, v. 2. *g.* to see his glory
GRIEVOUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 776, p. 246, v. 3. *g.* to bear
P. L. b. 12, l. 508, p. 286, v. 3. succeed for teachers *g.* wolves
P. L. b. 10, l. 501, p. 180, v. 3. a bruise or much more *g.* pain
S. A. l. 691, p. 53, v. 5. too *g.* for the trespass or omission
GRIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 396, p. 24, v. 2. through fire to his *g.* idol
P. L. b. 2, l. 170, p. 82, v. 2. breath that kindled those *g.* fires

GRIM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 682, p. 99, v. 2. though *g.* and terrible
P. L. b. 2, l. 804, p. 103, v. 2. *g.* death my son and foe who sets
P. L. b. 6, l 236, p 301, v. 2. when to close the ridges of *g.* war
P. L. b. 10, l. 279, p. 172, v. 3. so scented the *g.* feature
P. L. b. 10, l. 713, p. 187, v. 3. or with countenance *g.* glared
P. L. b. 11, l. 469, p. 236, v. 3. the ways that lead to his *g.* cave
C. l. 694, p. 214, v. 5. what *g.* aspects are these
L. l. 128, p. 14, v. 6. besides what the *g.* wolf with privy paw
O. l. 8, p. 180, v. 6. for since *g.* Aquilo his charioteer
GRIND.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1072, p. 199, v. 3. two bodies *g.* the air
S. A. l. 35, p. 30, v. 5. to *g.* in brazen fetters under task
S. A. l. 1161, p. 69, v. 5. there to *g* among the slaves and asses
GRINDING.—S. A. l. 415, p. 43, v. 5. these rags this *g.* is not
GRINN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 846, p. 105, v. 2. and death *g.* horrible
GRIPE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 543, p. 311, v. 2. fit well his helm *g.* fast
P. L. b. 11, l. 264, p. 229, v. 3. heart-struck with chilling *g.*
GRIPED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 408, p. 194, v. 2. seize them both *g.*
GRIS-AMBER-STEAM'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 344, p. 106, v. 4. *g-a-s.*
GRISLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 670, p. 33, v. 2. whose *g.* top belch'd fire
P. L. b. 2, l. 704, p. 100, v. 2. so spake the *g.* terror and in shape
P. L. b. 4, l. 821, p. 208, v. 2. so sudden to behold the *g.* king
P. R. b. 4, l. 430, p 263, v. 4. and *g.* spectres which the fiend
C. l. 603, p. 210, v. 5. with all the *g.* legions that troop
H. l. 209, p. 158, v. 6. they call the *g.* king
GROAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 88, p. 184, v. 2 torments inwardly I *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 658, p. 315, v. 2. and many a dolorous *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l 1001, p. 129, v. 3. and nature gave a second *g.*
S. A. l. 1511, p. 81, v. 5. noise call you it or universal *g.*
GROAN'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 447, p. 235, v. 3. *g.* out his soul
GROANING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 539, p. 287, v. 3. *g.* till the day
GROANS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 184, p. 83, v. 2. with everlasting *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 489, p. 237, v. 3. dire was the tossing deep the *g.*
S. 18, l. 5, p. 118, v 6. record their *g.* who were thy sheep
GROOMS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 356, p. 253, v. 2. and *g.* besmear'd with
GROSS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 570, p. 95, v. 2. in squadrons and *g.* bands
P. L. b. 6, l. 552, p. 311, v. 2. the foe approaching *g.* and huge
P. L. b. 6, l. 661, p. 315, v. 2. purest at first now *g.* by sinning
P. L. b. 11, l. 53, p. 223, v. 3. as a distemper *g.* to air as *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 77, p. 272, v. 3. will pine his entrails *g.* and famish
C. l. 458, p. 205, v. 5. tell her of things that no *g.* ear can hear
A. l. 73, p. 325, v. 5. of human mould with *g.* unpurged ear
P. L. b. 1, l. 491, p. 27, v. 2. or more *g.* to love vice for itself
GROSSER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 416, p. 255, v. 2. the *g.* feeds the purer
P. L. b. 9, l. 1049, p. 131, v. 3. and *g.* sleep bred of unkindly
GROSSNESS.—O. l. 20, p. 184, v. 6. then all this earthy *g.* quit
GROTESQUE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 136, p. 185, v. 2. *g.* and wild access
GROTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 257, p. 189, v. 2. *g.* and caves of cool recess
C. l. 429, p. 204, v. 5. by *g.* and caverns shagg'd with horrid
GROVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 403, p. 24, v. 2. and made his *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 416, p. 25, v. 2. by the *g.* of Moloch homicide
P. L. b. 3, l. 28, p. 138, v. 2. clear spring or shady *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 265, p. 190, v. 2. breathing the smell of field and *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 272, p. 190, v. 2. nor that sweet *g.* of Daphne
P. L. b. 4, l. 982, p 214, v. 2. waving bends her bearded *g.*
P. L. b 5, l. 22, p. 242, v. 2. how blows the citron *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 537, p. 25, v. 3. brought thee into this delicious *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 418, p. 111, v. 3. of *g.* or garden-plot more pleasant
P. L. b. 10, l. 548, p. 181, v. 3. a *g.* hard by, sprung up with this
P. R. b. 2, l. 184, p. 101, v. 4. in wood or *g.* by mossy fountain
P. R. b. 2, l. 289, p. 104, v. 4. only in a bottom saw a pleasant *g.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 244, p. 257, v. 4. see there the olive *g.* of Academe
C. l. 225, p. 197, v. 5. and casts a gleam over this tufted *g.*
A. l. 46, p. 325, v. 5. to nurse the saplings tall and curl the *g.*
Il P. l. 29, p. 78, v. 6. in secret shades of woody Ida's in most *g.*
S. 1, l. 10, p. 107, v. 6. foretel my hopeless doom in some *g.* nigh
H. l. 214, p. 158, v. 6. in Memphian *g.* or green
P. l. 52, p. 170, v. 6. the gentle neighbourhood of *g.* and spring
GROVELING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 280, p. 20, v. 2. *g.* and prostrate
P. L. b. 10, l. 177, p. 169, v. 3. upon thy belly *g.* thou shalt go
S. A. l. 141, p. 34, v. 5. or *g.* soil'd their crested helmets in the
C. l. 53, p. 191, v. 5. and downward fell into a *g.* swine
GROVES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 569, p. 155, v. 2. fortunate fields and *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 248, p. 189, v. 2. *g.* whose rich trees wept odorous
P. L. b. 5, l. 126, p. 245, v. 2. among the *g.* the fountains
P. L. b. 5, l. 292, p. 251, v. 2. blissful field through *g.* of myrrh
P. L. b. 7, l. 404, p. 20, v. 3. and through *g.* of coral stray
P. L. b. 9, l. 388, p. 110, v. 3. betook her to the *g.* but Delia's
P. R. b. 4, l. 38, p. 250, v. 4. gardens and *g.* presented to his
C. l. 937, p. 222, v. 5. with *g.* of myrrh and cinnamon
L. l. 174, p. 15, v. 6. where other *g.* and other streams along
Il. P. l. 133, p. 81, v. 6. to arched walks of twilight *g.*
O. l. 7, p. 188, v. 6. woods and *g.* are of thy dressing
GROUND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 421, p. 25, v. 2. Egypt from Syrian *g.*
P. L b. 1, l. 705, p. 34, v. 2. within the *g.* a various mould
P. L b 1, l. 767, p. 36, v. 2. both on the *g.* and in the air
GROUND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 929, p. 107, v. 2. uplifted spurns the *g.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 179, p. 143, v. 2. shall stand on even *g.* against his
P. L. b. 3, l. 350, p. 148, v. 2. to the *g.* with solemn adoration
P. L. b. 4, l. 216, p. 188, v. 2. out of the fertile *g.* he caused
P. L. b. 4, l. 406, p. 194, v. 2. as one who chose his *g.* whence
P. L. b. 4, l. 702, p. 204, v. 2. with rich inlay broider'd the *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 731, p. 205, v. 2. partakers and uncropt falls to the *g.*
P. L. b 5, l. 348, p. 253, v. 2. strows the *g.* with rose and odours
P. L. b. 5, l. 367, p. 253, v. 2. sovran gift possess this spacious *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 429, p. 255, v. 2. find the *g.* cover'd with pearly grain
P. L. b. 6, l. 71, p. 295, v. 2. for high above the *g.* their march
P. L. b. 6, l. 196, p. 300, v. 2. winds under *g.* or waters forcing
P. L. b. 6, l. 242, p. 301, v. 2. sometimes on firm *g.* a standing
P. L b. 6, l. 388, p. 306, v. 2. all the *g.* with shiver'd armour
P. L. b. 6, l. 478, p. 309, v. 2. deep under *g.* materials dark
P. L. b. 6, l. 666, p. 315, v. 2. under *g.* they fought in dismal
P. L. b. 7, l. 210, p. 14, v. 3. on heavenly *g.* they stood
P. L. b. 7, l. 301, p. 17, v. 3. but they or under *g.* or circuit wide
P. L b. 7, l. 304, p. 17, v. 3. easy ere God had bid the *g.* be dry
P. L. b. 7, l. 332, p. 18, v. 3. and man to till the *g.* none was
P. L b. 7, l. 334, p. 18, v. 3. went up and water'd all the *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 422, p. 21, v. 3. with clang despised the *g.* under
P. L. b. 7, l. 442, p. 22, v. 3 others on *g.* walk'd firm the crested
P. L. b. 7, l. 456, p. 22, v. 3. out of the *g.* up rose as from his
P. L. b. 7, l 469, p. 23, v. 3. under *g.* bore up his branching head
P. L. b. 7, l. 475, p. 23, v. 3. came forth whatever creeps the *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 481, p. 23, v. 3. streaking the *g.* with sinuous trace
P. L. b. 7, l. 523, p. 25, v. 3. creeping thing that creeps the *g.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 525, p. 25, v. 3. dust of the *g.* and in thy nostrils
P. L. b. 9, l. 497, p. 113, v. 3. with intended wave prone on the *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 526, p. 114, v. 3. and lick'd the *g.* whereon she trod
P. L. b. 9, l. 590, p. 116, v. 3. for high from *g.* the branches
P. L. b. 9, l. 1104, p. 133, v. 3. that in the *g.* the bended twigs
P. L. b. 9, l. 1151, p. 135, v. 3. no *g.* of enmity between us known
P. L. b. 10, l. 201, p. 170, v. 3. cursed is the *g.* for thy sake
P. L. b. 10, l. 206, p. 170, v. 3. unto the *g.* for thou out of the *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 850, p. 191, v. 3. *g.* outstretch'd he lay on the cold *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1054, p. 198, v. 3. curse aslope glanced on the *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1090, p. 199, v. 3. with tears watering the *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1102, p. 200, v. 3. with tears watering the *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 98, p. 224, v. 3. to till the *g.* whence he was taken
P. L. b. 11, l. 106, p. 224, v. 3. from hallow'd *g.* the unholy
P. L. b. 11, l. 202, p. 227, v. 3. pursued in the air and o'er the *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 262, p. 229, v. 3. to till the *g.* whence thou wast
P. L. b. 11, l. 348, p. 232, v. 3. to dwell on even *g.* now with
P. L. b. 11, l. 570, p. 239, v. 3. wash'd by stream from under *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 850, p. 249, v .3. no more now floats but seems on *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 858, p. 249, v. 3. green tree or *g.* whereon his
P. L. b. 11, l. 861, p. 249, v. 3. dry *g.* appears and from his ark
P. L. b. 12, l. 42, p. 270, v. 3. boils out from under *g.* the mouth
P. L. b. 12, l. 186, p. 275, v. 3 and on the *g.* leave nothing green
P. L. b. 12, l. 628, p. 290, v. 3. on the *g.* gliding meteorous
P. L. b. 12, l. 631, p. 290, v. 3. gathers *g.* fast at the labourer's
S. A. l. 531, p. 47, v. 5. on hostile *g.*, none daring my affront
S. A. l 582, p. 49, v. 5. from the dry *g.* to spring thy thirst
C. l. 143, p. 194, v. 5. come knit hands and beat the *g.*
C. l. 146, p. 194, v. 5. of some chaste footing near about this *g.*
C. l. 652, p. 212, v. 5. and shed the luscious liquour on the *g.*
C. l. 943, p. 222, v. 5. till we come to holier *g.*
C. l. 1001, p. 225, v. 5. in slumber soft and on the *g.*
A. l. 55, p. 325, v. 5. over the mount and all this hallow'd *g.*
L. l. 141, p. 14, v. 6. and purple all the *g.* with vernal flowers
Il P. l. 73, p. 79, v. 6. oft on a plat of rising *g.*
Il P. l. 94, p. 80, v. 6. in fire, air, flood, or under *g.*
S. 8, l. 12, p. 112, v. 6. when temple and tower went to the *g.*
H. l. 168, p. 156, v. 6. the old dragon under *g.* in straiter limits
GROUNDED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 572, p. 70, v. 3. self-esteem *g.* on
S. A. l. 865, p. 59 v. 5. that *g.* maxim so rife and celebrated
GROUND-NEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 280, p. 104, v. 4. left his *g.-n.*
GROUNDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 126, p. 81, v. 2. *g.* his courage on
P. R. b. 3, l. 349, p. 196, v. 4. secure on no slight *g.* thy safety
GROW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 691, p. 34, v. 2. that riches *g.* in hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 220, p. 84, v. 2. this horrour will *g.* mild
P. L b. 4, l. 98, p. 184, v. 2. for never can true reconcilement *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 216, p. 188, v. 2. the fertile ground he caused to *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 671, p. 203, v. 2. stellar virtue on all kinds that *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 477, p. 309, v. 2. as not to mind from whence they *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 618, p. 117, v. 3. many are the trees of God that *g.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 803, p. 123, v. 3. till dieted by thee I *g.* mature
P. L. b. 9, l. 1105, p 133, v. 3. daughters *g.* about the mother
P. L. b. 11, l. 5, p. 221, v. 3. and made new flesh regenerate *g.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 274, p. 230, v. 3. never will in other climate *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 352, p. 281, v. 3. and multitude factious they *g.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 400, p. 282, v. 3. to theirs which out of thine will *g.*
C. l. 378, p. 202, v. 5. she plumes her feathers and lets *g.* her wi[illegible]

GUILTLESS.—C. l. 829, p. 219, v. 5. the *g.* damsel flying the
P. l. 40, p. 170, v. 6. now sunk in *g.* blood
GUILTY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 290, p. 146, v. 2. his crime makes *g.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 313, p. 191, v. 2. then was not *g.* shame dishonest
P. L. b. 9, l. 785, p. 123, v. 3. slunk the *g.* serpent and well
P. L. b. 9, l. 1058, p. 131, v. 3. naked left to *g.* shame
P. L. b. 10, l. 340, p. 174, v. 3. but shun the present fearing *g.*
H. l. 39, p. 151, v. 6. to hide her *g.* front with innocent snow
M. l. 96, p. 198, v. 6. or Severn swift, *g.* of maiden's death
GUISE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 564, p. 29, v. 2. in *g.* of warriours old
P. L. b. 11, l. 576, p. 240, v. 3. by their *g.* just men they seem'd
C. l. 962, p. 223, v. 5. such court *g.* as mercury did first devise
GULF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 52, p. 13, v. 2. rolling in the fiery *g.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 329, p. 22, v. 2. transfix us to the bottom of this *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 12, p. 77, v. 2. for since no deep within her *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 441, p. 91, v. 2. plunged in that abortive *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 592, p. 96, v. 2. or else deep snow and ice a *g.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1027, p. 110, v. 2 whose boiling *g.* tamely endured
P. L. b. 3, l. 70, p. 139, v. 2. he then survey'd hell and the *g.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 225, p. 248, v. 2. 'scap'd through the darksome *g.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 53, p. 295, v. 2. their place of punishment the *g.*
GULF.—P. L. b. 9, l. 72, p. 99, v. 3. into a *g.* shot underground
P. L. b. 10, l. 89, p. 164, v. 3. first this tempter cross'd the *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 253, p. 171, v. 3. his return perhaps over this *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 366, p. 175, v. 3. nor this unvoyageable *g.* obscure
P. L. b. 11, l. 833, p. 248, v. 3. the great river to the opening *g.*
GULPHY.—M. l. 92, p. 198, v. 6. Tweed, or Oose, or *g.* Dun
GUMMY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1076, p. 199, v. 3. the *g.* bark of fir
GUMS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 248, p. 189, v. 2. wept odorous *g.* and balm
P. L. b. 4, l. 630, p. 202, v. 2. blossoms also and those dropping *g.*
P. L. b 11, l. 327, p. 231, v. 3. offer sweet-smelling *g.* and fruits
C. l. 917, p. 222, v. 5. smear'd with *g.* of glutinous heat
GURGE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 41, p. 270, v. 3. a black bituminous *g.*
GUSHING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 447, p. 235, v. 3. with *g.* blood effused
L. l. 137, p. 14, v. 6. of shades and wanton winds and *g.* brooks
GUST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 565, p. 182, v. 3. their appetite with *g.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 698, p. 186, v. 3. and snow and hail and stormy *g.*
L. l. 93, p. 12, v. 6. and question'd every *g.* of rugged wings
Il P. l 128, p. 81, v 6 when the *g.* hath blown his fill
GYMNICK.—S. A. l. 1324, p. 75, v. 5. and every sort of *g.* artists
GYVES.—S. A. l. 1093, p. 67, v. 5. I thought *g.* and the mill

H

HABERGEON.—S. A. l. 1120, p. 68, v. 5. broad *h.* vant-brace
HABIT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 643, p. 158, v. 2. his *h.* fit for speed succinct
P. R b. 4, l. 601, p. 268, v. 4. whatever place *h.* or state or motion
S. A. l. 122, p. 33, v. 5. in slavish *h.* ill-fitted weeds
S. A. l. 1073, p. 66, v. 5. his *h.* carries peace, his brow defiance
S. A. l. 1305, p. 74, v. 5. by his *h.* I discern him now
HABITABLE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 157, p. 56, v. 3. down to this *h.*
HABITANT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 99, p. 54, v. 3. but to thee earth's *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 588, p. 183, v. 3. in body and to dwell habitual *h.*
HABITANTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 367, p. 89, v. 2. driven the puny *h*
P. L. b. 3, l. 460, p. 152, v. 2. more likely *h.* translated saints
C. l. 459, p. 205, v. 5. till oft converse with heavenly *h.*
HABITATION.—P. L b. 2, l. 573, p. 96, v. 2. them easier *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 876, p. 322, v. 2. hell their fit *h.* fraught with fire
P. L. b. 7, l. 622, p. 28, v. 3 star perhaps a world of destined *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 47, p. 25, v. 4. than remember hell our hated *h.*
C. l. 339, p. 201, v. 5. from the wicker hole of some clay *h.*
HABITATIONS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 186, p. 13, v. 3. *h.* of the just
P. L. b. 12, l. 49, p. 271, v. 3. and through their *h.* walks
HABITS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 490, p. 153, v. 2. cowls, hoods, and *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 68, p. 251, v. 4. in various *h.* on the Appian road
C. l. 157, p. 194, v. 5. and my quaint *h.* breed astonishment
HABITUAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 588, p. 183, v. 3. dwell *h.* habitant
HABOR.—P. R. b. 3, l. 376, p. 197, v. 4. in *H.* and among the
HÆMONY.—C. l. 638, p. 212, v. 5. he call'd it *h.* and gave it me
HAG.—C. l. 434, p. 204, v. 5. meagre *h.* or stubborn unlaid ghost
HAIL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 171, p. 17, v. 2. the sulphurous *h.* shot after
P. L. b. 1, l. 250, p. 19, v. 2. *h.* horrours *h.* infernal world
P. L. b. 2, l. 589, p. 96, v. 2. storms of whirlwind and dire *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 1, p. 137, v. 2. *h.* holy Light offspring of heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 412, p. 150, v. 2. *h.* Son of God, Saviour of men
P. L. b. 4, l. 750, p. 206, v. 2. *h.* wedded love, mysterious law
P. L. b. 5, l. 205, p. 248, v. 2. *h.* universal Lord be bounteous
P. L. b. 5, l. 385, p. 254, v. 2. on whom the angel *h.* bestow'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 388, p. 254, v. 2. *h.* mother of mankind whose
P. L. b. 6, l. 589, p. 313, v. 2. chain'd thunderbolts and *h.* of iron
P. L. b. 10, l. 698, p. 186, v. 3. arm'd with ice and snow and *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1063, p. 198, v. 3. inclement seasons rain ice, *h*
P. L. b. 11, l. 158, p. 226, v. 3. *h.* to thee Eve rightly call'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 181, p. 275, v. 3. thunder mix'd with *h.*, *h.* mix'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 379, p. 282, v. 3. virgin mother *h.* high in the love
P. R. b. 2, l. 68, p. 97, v. 4. *h.* highly favour'd among women
P. R. b. 4, l. 633, p. 270, v. 4. *h.* Son of the Most High heir
C. l. 128, p. 193, v. 5. *h.* goddess of nocturnal sport
C. l. 265, p. 198, v. 5. and she shall be my queen. *h.* foreign
Il P. l. 11, p. 77, v. 6. but *h.* thou goddess sage and holy *h.*
O. l. 5, p. 188, v. 6. *h.* bounteous may that dost inspire
M. l. 1, p. 195, v. 6. *h.* native language that by sinews weak
HAIL'D.—S. A. l. 354, p. 41, v. 5. and such a Son as all men *h.*
HAIR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 710, p. 100, v. 2. and from his horrid *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 640, p. 158, v. 2. under a coronet his flowing *h.*
P. L. b 5, l. 131, p. 245, v. 2. and wiped them with her *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 323, p. 18, v. 3. and bush with frizzled *h.* implicit
S. A. l. 59, p. 31, v. 5. how slight the gift was, hung it in my *h.*
S. A. l. 1135, p. 68, v. 5. at thy birth was given thee in thy *h.*
S. A. l. 1355, p. 76, v. 5. again returning with my *h.* after my
S. A. l. 1496, p. 81, v. 5. his strength again to grow up with his *h.*
C. l 863, p. 220, v. 5. the loose train of thy amber-dropping *h.*
L. l. 69, p. 11, v. 6. or with the tangles of Neæra's *h.*
HAIRS.—S. A. l. 1136, p. 68, v. 5. though all thy *h.* were bristles
C. l. 392, p. 203, v. 5. or do his gray *h.* any violence
HAIRY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 135, p. 185, v. 2. whose *h.* sides with
P. L. b. 7, l. 497, p. 24, v. 3. with brazen eyes and *h.* mane
L. l. 104, p. 13, v. 6. his mantle *h.* and his bonnet sedge
L'A. l. 112, p. 58, v. 6. basks at the fire his *h.* strength
Il P. l. 169, p. 82, v. 6. the *h.* gown and mossy cell
HALED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 596, p. 96, v. 2. harpy-footed furies *h.*
HALF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 598, p. 31, v. 2. twilight sheds on *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 617, p. 31, v. 2. and *h.* inclose him round
P. L. b. 1, l. 649, p. 32, v. 2. by force hath over come but *h.* his
P. L. b. 2, l. 941, p. 108 v. 2. consistence *h.* on foot *h.* flying
P. L. b. 2, l. 975, p. 109, v. 2. and without guide *h.* lost I seek
P. L. b. 4, l. 112, p. 185, v. 2. by thee and more than *h.* perhaps
P. L. b. 4, l. 488, p. 197, v. 2. and thee claim my other *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 496, p. 197, v. 2. *h.* her swelling breast naked met
P. L. b. 4, l. 777, p. 207, v. 2. *h.* way up hill this vast sublunar
P. L. b. 4, l. 782, p. 207, v. 2. *h.* these draw off, and coast
P. L. b. 4, l. 785, p. 207, v. 2. part *h.* wheeling to the shield *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 820, p. 208, v. 2. those two fair angels *h.* amazed
P. L. b. 4, l. 903, p. 211, v. 2. disdainfully *h.* smiling thus replied
P. L. b. 5, l. 95, p. 244, v. 2. best image of myself and dearer *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 229, p. 249, v. 2. go therefore *h.* this day as friend
P. L. b. 5, l. 559, p. 259, v. 2. the sun hath finish'd *h.* his journey
P. L. b. 5, l. 560, p. 259, v. 2. his other *h.* in the great zone
P. L. b. 6, l. 198, p. 300, v. 2. a mountain from his seat *h.* sunk
P. L. b. 6, l. 325, p. 304, v. 2. and in *h.* cut sheer
P. L. b. 6, l. 770, p. 319, v. 2. chariots of God *h.* on each hand
P. L. b. 6, l. 853, p. 321, v. 2. yet *h.* his strength he put not forth
P. L. b. 7, l. 21, p. 8, v. 3. *h.* yet remains unsung but narrower
P. L. b. 7, l. 463, p. 23, v. 3. now *h.* appear'd the tawny lion
P. L. b. 8, l. 595, p. 70, v. 3. whom thus *h.* abash'd Adam replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 141, p. 102, v. 3. well nigh *h.* the angelic name
P. L. b 9, l. 426, p. 111, v. 3. where she stood *h.* spied so thick
P. L. b. 9, l. 545, p. 115, v. 3. and shallow to discern *h.* what is
S. A. l. 79, p. 32, v. 5. scarce *h.* I seem to live dead more than *h.*
S. A. l. 100, p. 32, v. 5. to live a life *h.* dead a living death
C. l. 724, p. 215, v. 5. not *h.* his riches known and yet despised
A. l. 12, p. 323, v. 5. less than *h.* we find express'd
S. 19, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. *h.* my days in this dark world and wide
H. l. 170, p. 156, v. 6 not *h.* so far casts his usurped sway
M. l. 4, p. 195, v. 6. *h.* unpronounced slide through my infant
M. l. 6, p. 200, v. 6. death was *h.* glad when he had got him
HALF-EMBRACING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 494, p. 197, v. 2. *h.-e.* lean
HALF MOONS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 309, p. 195, v. 4. *h.-m.* and wing
HALF-RAISED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 12, p. 241, v. 2. side leaning *h.*
HALF-REGAIN'D.—L'A. l. 150, p. 60, v. 6. his *h.-r.* Eurydice
HALF-ROUND.—S. A. l. 1606, p. 85, v. 5. *h.-r.* on two main
HALF-ROUNDING.—P. L. b 4, l. 862, p. 209, v. 2. *h.-r.* guar
HALF-STARVED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 595, p. 183, v. 3. thyself *h.*
HALF-TOLD.—Il P. l. 109, p. 80, v. 6. call up him that left *h.*
HALF-WAY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 128, p. 297, v. 2. opposite *h.-w.* h
HALL.—P. L. b 1, l. 762, p. 36, v. 2. but chief the spacious *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 791, p. 37, v. 2. amidst the *h.* of that infernal co
P. L. b. 9, l. 38, p. 98, v. 3. then marshal'd feast served up in
P. L. b. 10, l 444, p. 178, v. 3. the door of that Plutonian *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 522, p. 180, v. 3. through the *h.* thick-swarming
P. L. b. 10, l. 667, p. 185, v. 3. terrour through the dark aere
C. l. 45, p. 191, v. 5. from old or modern bard in *h.* or bower

HANDS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 290, p. 194, v. 4. or by Parthian *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 557, p. 267, v. 4. in their *h.* they shall uplift thee
S. A. l. 259, p. 38, v. 5. on some conditions came into their *h.*
S. A. l. 438, p. 44, v. 5 bound and blind into their *h.*
S. A. l. 1185, p. 70, v. 5. and delivered bound into our *h.*
S. A. l. 1260, p. 73, v. 5. work of many *h.* which earns my keeping
S. A. l. 1270, p. 73, v. 5. when God into the *h.* of their deliverer
S. A. l. 1299, p. 74, v. 5. more than the working day thy *h.*
S. A. l. 1526, p. 82, v. 5. from other *h.* we need not much to fear
S. A. l. 1584, p. 84, v. 5. by his own *h.* self violence what cause
C. l. 13, p. 189, v. 5. to lay their just *h.* on that golden key
C. l. 143, p. 194, v. 5. come knit *h.* and beat the ground
C. l. 875, p. 220, v. 5. by Leucothea's lovely *h.* and her son
P. l. 45, p. 170, v. 6. and here though grief my feeble *h.* up lock
M. l. 90, p. 198, v. 6. what mighty spell if not your learned *h.*
HANG.—P. L. b. 5, l. 323, p. 252, v. 2. ripe for use *h.* on the stalk
P. L. b. 9, l. 798, p. 123, v. 3. thy fair fruit let *h.* as to no end
L. l. 147, p. 14, v. 6. with cowslips wan that *h.* the pensive head
L'A. l. 29, p. 56, v. 6. such as *h.* on Hebe's cheek
HANGING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1051, p. 111, v. 2. and fast by *h* in
P. L. b. 9, l. 622, p. 117, v. 3. untouch'd still *h.* incorruptible
HANGS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 637, p. 98, v. 2. a fleet descried *h.* in
O. l. 41, p. 187, v. 6. but the fair blossom *h.* the head
HAP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 837, p. 104, v. 2. might *h.* to move new broils
P. L. b. 9, l. 56, p. 99, v. 2. maugre what might *h.* of heavier
P. L. b. 9, l. 160, p. 102, v. 3. where *h.* may find the serpent
P. L. b. 9, l. 421, p. 111, v. 3. but wish'd his *h.* might find Eve
M. l. 68, p. 197, v. 6, for once it was my dismal *h.* to hear
M. l. 83, p. 198, v. 6. to find a foe it shall not be his *h.*
HAPLESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 549, p. 95, v. 2. deeds and *h.* fall
P. L. b. 5, l. 879, p. 270, v. 2. and thy *h.* crew involved in this
P. L. b. 6, l. 785, p. 319, v. 2. this saw his *h* foes but stood
P. L. b. 9, l. 404, p. 110, v. 3. much deceived much failing *h.* Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 342, p. 174, v. 3. where the *h.* pair sat in their sad
P. L. b. 10, l. 965, p. 195, v. 3. to our seed (O *h.* seed) derived
C. l. 350, p. 201, v. 5. but O that *h.* virgin our lost sister
C. l. 566, p. 209, v. 5. and O poor *h.* nightingale thought I.
L. l. 164, p. 15, v. 6. and O ye dolphins waft the *h.* youth
O. l. 31, p. 187, v. 6. the *h.* babe before his birth
HAPLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 203, p. 18, v. 2. him *h.* slumbering on
P. L. b. 4, l. 8, p. 181, v. 2. scap'd *h.* so scap'd his mortal snare
P. L. b. 4, l. 378, p. 193, v. 2. my dwelling *h.* may not please
P. L. b. 6, l. 501, p. 310, v. 2. yet *h.* of thy race in future days
P. L. b. 8, l. 200, p. 57, v. 3. whence *h.* mention may arise
P. L b. 11, l. 196, p. 227, v. 3. or to warn us *h.* too secure
S. A. l. 62, p. 31, v. 5. herein *h.* had ends above my reach to know
HAPPEN.—S. A. l. 1423, p. 78, v. 5. *h.* what may of me expect
M. l. 13, p. 195, v. 6. and if it *h.* as I did forecast
HAPPEN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1147, p. 134, v. 3. might as ill have *h.*
HAPPENS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 334, p. 34, v. 4. to hear what *h* new
HAPPIER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 24, p. 78, v. 2. the *h.* state in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 97, p. 80, v. 2. *h.* far than miserable to have eternal
P. L. b. 4, l. 446, p. 196, v. 2. I chiefly who enjoy so far the *h.* lot
P. L. b. 4, l. 507, p. 198, v. 2. in one another's arms the *h.* Eden
P. L. b. 4, l. 775, p. 206, v. 2. if ye seek no *h* state and know
P. L. b. 5, 76, p. 243, v. 2. happy though thou art *h.* thou
P. L. b. 7, 117, p. 11, v. 3. and infer thee also *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 282, p. 60, v. 3. and feel that I am *h.* than I know
P. L. b. 9, l. 697, p. 120, v. 3. achieving what might lead to *h.* life
P. L. b. 10, l. 237, p. 171, v. 3. *h.* seat provides for us his offspring
P. L. b. 11, l. 88, p. 224, v. 3. *h.* had it sufficed him to have
P. L. b. 12, l. 587, p. 289, v. 3. possess a paradise within thee *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 179, p. 191, v. 4. the *h.* reign the sooner it begins
H. l. 108, p. 153, v. 6. hold all Heaven and Earth in *h.* union
P. L. b. 12, l. 464, p. 284, v. 3. *h.* place than this of Eden and far *h.*
HAPPIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 317, p. 191, v. 2. man's life his *h.* life
P. L. b. 4, l. 638, p. 202, v. 2. is woman's *h.* knowledge and her
P. L. b. 4, l. 774, p. 206, v. 2. O yet *h.* if ye seek no happier state
P. L. b. 10, l. 904, p. 193, v. 3. his *h.* choice too late shall meet
P. R. b. 3, l. 225, p. 192, v. 4. thy feet so slow to what is best *h.*
S. A. l. 1718, p. 89, v. 5. and which is best and *h.* yet all this
S. 13, l. 11, p. 115, v. 6 tunest their *h.* lines in hymn or story
HAPPINESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 55, p. 13, v. 2. of lost *h.* and lasting
P. L. b. 2, l. 563, p. 95, v. 2. of *h.* and final misery, passion
P. L. b 3, l. 450, p. 152, v. 2. or *h.* in this or the other life
P. L. b. 4, l. 417, p. 195, v. 2. and placed us here in all this *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 235, p. 249, v. 2. *h.* in his power left free to will
P. L. b. 5, l. 504, p. 258, v. 2. what *h.* this happy state can
P. L. b. 6, l. 741, p 318, v. 2. whom to obey is *h.* entire
P. L. b. 6, l. 903, p. 323, v. 2. bereaved of *h.* thou mayst partake
P. L. b. 7, l. 632, p. 28, v. 3. thrice happy if they know their *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 365, p. 63, v. 3. in solitude what *h.*? who can enjoy
P. L. b. 8, l. 399, p. 64, v. 3. a nice and subtle *h.* I see
P. L. b. 8, l. 405, p. 64, v. 3. I to thee sufficiently possess'd of *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 621, p. 71, v. 3. and without love no *h.*
HAPPINESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 254, p. 105, v. 3. envying our *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 340, p. 108, v. 3. frail is our *h.* if this be so
P. L. b. 9, l. 819, p. 24, v. 3. and give him to partake full *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 725, p. 187, v. 3. to behold was then my higth of *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 58, p. 223, v. 3. created him endow'd with *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 417, p. 37, v. 4. imparts to thee no *h.* no joy
C. l. 343, p. 201, v. 5. or if our eyes be barr'd that *h.*
C. l. 789, p. 217, v. 5. more *h.* than this thy present lot
HAPPY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 29, p. 12, v. 2. in that *h.* state
P. L. b. 1, l. 85, p. 14, v. 2. who in the *h.* realms of light
P. L. b. 1, l. 141, p. 16, v. 2. and *h.* state here swallow'd up
P. L. b. 1, l. 249, p. 19, v. 2. farewell *h.* fields where joy for ever
P. L. b. 2, l. 224, p. 84, v. 2. present lot appears for *h.* though
P. L. b. 2, l. 347, p. 88, v. 2. another world the *h.* seat of some
P. L. b. 2, l. 410, p. 90, v. 2. ere he arrive the *h.* isle
P. L. b. 3, l. 66, p. 139, v. 2. in the *h.* garden placed reaping
P. L. b. 3, l. 232, p. 144, v. 2. *h.* for man so coming: he her aid
P. L. b. 3, l. 417, p. 150, v. 2. their *h.* hours in joy and hymning
P. L. b. 3, l. 532, p. 154, v. 2. by which to visit oft those *h.* tribes
P. L. b. 3, l. 567, p. 155, v. 2. other worlds they seem'd or *h.* isles
P. L. b. 3, l. 570, p. 155, v. 2. *h.* isles, but who dwelt *h.* there
P. L. b. 3, l. 632, p. 157, v. 2. to paradise the *h.* seat of man
P. L. b. 3, l. 679, p. 159, v. 2. created this new *h.* race of men
P. L. b. 4, l. 60, p. 183, v. 2. I had stood then *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 128, p. 185, v. 2. than could befall spirit of *h.* sort
P. L. b. 4, l. 247, p. 189, v. 2. thus was this place a *h.* rural seat
P. L. b. 4, l. 339, p. 192, v. 2. fair couple link'd in *h.* nuptial
P. L. b. 4, l. 370, p. 193, v. 2. *h.*, but for so *h.* ill secured
P. L. b. 4, l. 519, p. 198, v. 2. by ignorance? is that their *h.* state
P. L. b. 4, l. 534, p. 198, v. 2. live while ye may yet *h.* pair
P. L. b. 4, l. 562, p. 199, v. 2. this *h.* place no evil thing approac
P. L. b. 4, l. 727, p. 205, v. 2. *h.* in our mutual help and mutu
P. L. b. 5, l. 74, p. 243, v. 2. here *h.* creature fair angelic Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 75, p. 243, v. 2. *h.* though thou art happier thou
P. L. b. 5, l 143, p. 246, v. 2. of Paradise and Eden's *h.* plains
P. L. b. 5, l. 234, p. 249, v. 2. as may advise him of his *h.* state
P. L. b. 5, l. 364, p. 253, v. 2. those *h.* places thou hast deign'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 504, p 258, v. 2. what happiness this *h.* state
P. L. b. 5, l. 520, p. 258, v. 2. that thou art *h.* owe to God
P. L. b. 5, l. 536, p. 259, v. 2. our *h.* state hold as you yours
P. L. b. 5, l. 611, p. 261, v. 2. as one individual soul for ever *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 830, p. 268, v. 2. bent rather to exalt our *h.* state
P. L. b. 6, l. 226, p. 301, v. 2. not destroy their *h.* native seat
P. L. b. 7, l. 625, p. 28, v. 3. pleasant dwelling-place thrice *h.*
P. L. b 7, l. 631, p. 28, v. 3. thrice *h.* if they know their
P. L. b. 8, l. 285, p. 60, v. 3. and first beheld this *h.* light
P. L. b. 8, l. 331, p. 62, v. 3. and this *h.* state shalt lose expell
P. L. b. 8, l. 512, p. 68, v. 3. all heaven and *h.* constellations
P. L b. 8, l. 621, p. 71, v. 3. suffice thee that thou know'st us *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 633, p. 71, v. 3. be strong, live *h.*, and love! but fi
P. L. b. 9, l. 326, p. 108, v. 3. how are we *h.* still in fear of ha
P. L. b. 9, l. 337, p. 108, v. 3. let us not then suspect our *h.* st
P. L. b. 9, l. 347, p. 108, v. 3 aught that might his *h.* state
P. L. b. 9, l. 975, p. 129, v. 3. presented this *h.* trial of thy lo
P. L. b. 9, l. 1138, p. 134, v. 3. we had then remain'd still *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 485, p. 179, v. 3. a paradise by our exile made *h.*
P. L b. 10, l. 720, p. 187, v. 3. O miserable of *h.*! is this the e
P. L. b. 10, l. 874, p. 192, v. 3. but for thee I had persisted *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 270, p. 230, v. 3. these *h.* walks and shades fit
P. L. b. 11, l. 303, p. 231, v. 3. departure from this *h.* place
P. L. b. 11, l. 593, p. 240, v. 3. such *h.* interview and fair eve
P. L. b. 11, l. 782, p. 247, v. 3. crown'd with length of *h.* day
P. L. b. 12, l. 605, p. 289, v. 3. with meditation on the *h.* end
P. L. b. 12, l. 642, p. 290, v. 3. of paradise so late their *h.* sea
P. R. b. 1, l. 1, p. 23, v. 4. I who erewhile the *h.* garden sun
P. R. b. 1, l. 416, p. 37, v. 4. the *h.* place imparts to thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 362, p. 261, v. 4. what makes a nation *h.* and ke
S. A. l. 354, p. 41, v. 5. and such a son as all men hail'd me *h.*
S. A. l. 1049, p. 65, v. 5. *h.* that house! his way to peace
C. l. 592, p. 210, v. 5. shall in the *h.* trial prove most glory
C. l. 977, p. 224, v. 5. and those *h.* climes that lie
H. l. 1, p. 149, v. 6. this is the month and this the *h.* morn
H l. 167, p. 156, v. 6. for from this *h.* day
O. l. 3, p. 179, v. 6. first heard by *h.* watchful shepherds' ear
HAPPY-MAKING.—O. l. 18, p. 184, v. 6. to whose *h.-m.* sight
HARALD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 518, p. 94, v. 2. by *h.'s* voice explain'd
HARAN.—P. L. b. 12, l. 131, p. 273, v. 3. now the ford to *H.*
HARANGUES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 663, p. 243, v. 3. *h.* are heard
HARAPHA.—S. A. l 1068, p. 66, v. 5. the giant *H.* of Gath
S. A. l. 1079, p. 66, v. 5. I am of Gath men call me *H.*
HARASS.—S. A. l. 257, p. 38, v. 5. prevent the *h.* of their lead
HARBINGER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 13, p. 97, v. 3. misery death's *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 589, p. 240, v. 3 till the evening star love's *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 71, p. 25, v. 4. to proclaim his coming is sent *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 277, p. 32, v. 4. me him whose *h.* he was and first

HASTE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 366, p. 281, v. 3. gladly thither *h.* and by
P. R. b. 3, l. 223, p. 192, v. 4. to the worst that can be *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 303, p. 195, v. 4. to her aid he marches now in *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 437, p. 199, v. 4. their native land with joy they *h.*
S. A. l. 1027, p. 64, v. 5. that inward gifts were left for *h.*
S. A. l. 1441, p. 79, v. 5. Manoah in such *h.* with youthful steps
S. A. l. 1678, p. 88, v. 5. to call in *h.* for their destroyer
C. l. 568, p. 209, v. 5. down the lawns I ran with headlong *h.*
C. l. 920, p. 222, v. 5. and I must *h.* ere morning hour
C. l. 956, p. 223, v. 5. come let us *h.* the stars grow high
A. l. 58, p. 325, v. 5. *h.* I all about number my ranks
L'A. l. 25, p. 56, v. 6. *h.* thee Nymph and bring with thee
L'A. l. 87, p. 58, v. 6. and then in *h.* her bower she leaves
H. l. 23, p. 150, v. 6. the star-led wisards *h.* with odours sweet
H. l. 212, p. 158, v. 6. Isis, and Orus, and the dog Anubis *h.*
M. l. 17, p. 196, v. 6. *h.* thee straight to do me once a pleasure
P. L. b. 10, l. 17, p. 164, v. 3. in *h.* the angelick guards ascended
HASTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 714, p. 160, v. 2. several quarters *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 254, p. 301, v. 2. destruction to withstand he *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 291, p. 16, v. 3. they *h.* with glad precipitance
P. L. b. 9, l. 853, p. 125, v. 3. to him she *h.* in her face excuse
P. L. b. 11, l. 81, p. 224, v. 3. the sons of light *h.* resorting to
HASTEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 329, p. 148, v. 2. general doom shall *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 846, p. 269, v. 2. but *h.* to appease the incensed
P. L. b. 10, l. 857, p. 192, v. 3. justice divine not *h.* to be just
S. A. l. 576, p. 49, v. 5. *h.* the welcome end of all my pains
HASTEN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 675, p. 33, v. 2. a numerous brigad *h.*
S. A. l. 958, p. 62, v. 5 cherish thy *h.* widowhood with the gold
M. l. 14, p. 201, v. 6. too long vacation *h.* on his term
HASTENING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 637, p. 290, v. 3. *h.* angel caught
O. l. 46, p. 187, v. 6. sad morn had let fall on her *h.* funeral
HASTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 353, p. 193, v. 2. sun declined was *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 867, p. 210, v. 2. tread of nimble feet *h.* this way
P. L. b. 6, l. 85, p. 296, v. 2. the banded powers of Satan *h.* on
P. R. b. 4, l. 64, p. 251, v. 4. *h.* or on return in robes of state
S. 7, l. 3, p. 111, v. 6. my *h.* days fly on with full career
HASTY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 730, p. 35, v. 2. the *h.* multitude admiring
HATCH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 418, p. 21, v. 3. brood as numerous *h.*
HATCHING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 378, p. 89, v. 2. in darkness here *h.*
HATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 58, p. 13, v. 2. obdurate pride and stedfast *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 107, p. 15, v. 2. immortal *h.* and courage never to
P. L. b. 1, l. 417, p. 25, v. 2. lust hard by *h.* till good Josiah
P. L. b. 2, l. 120, p. 81, v. 2. not behind in *h.* if what was urged
P. L. b. 2, l. 249, p. 85, v. 2. in worship paid to whom we *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 336, p. 88, v. 2. but to our power hostility and *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 577, p. 96, v. 2. abhorred styx the flood of deadly *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 298, p. 147, v. 2. love shall outdo hellish *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 300, p. 147, v. 2. dearly to redeem what hellish *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 37, p. 182, v. 2. to tell thee how I *h.* thy beams
P. L. b. 4, l. 69, p. 183, v. 2. his love accursed since love or *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 99, p. 184, v. 2. where wounds of deadly *h.* have
P. L. b. 5, l. 738, p. 266, v. 2. of glory whom their *h.* illustrates
P. L. b. 6, l. 559, p. 312, v. 2. that all may see who *h.* us how
P. L. b. 6, l. 734, p. 317, v. 2. but whom thou hatest I *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 54, p. 9, v. 3. so unimaginable as *h.* in heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 466, p. 112, v. 3. of guile, of *h.*, of envy, of revenge
P. L. b. 9, l. 471, p. 112, v. 3. then soon fierce *h.* he recollects
P. L. b. 9, l. 475, p. 112, v. 3. forget what hither brought us? *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 491, p. 113, v. 3. by stronger *h.*, *h.* stronger under
P. L. b. 9, l. 1123, p. 134, v. 3. anger, *h.*, mistrust, suspicion
P. L. b. 10, l. 114, p. 167, v. 3. anger, and obstinacy, and *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 906, p. 193, v. 3. a fell adversary his *h.* or shame
P. L. b. 11, l. 553, p. 239, v. 3. nor love thy life nor *h.* but what
P. L. b. 11, l. 601, p. 241, v. 3. those were of *h.* and death
P. R. b. 4, l. 386, p. 261, v. 4. sorrows and labours opposition *h.*
S. A. l. 400, p. 43, v. 5. (which was worse than undissembled *h.*)
S. A. l. 790, p. 56, v. 5. what if love which thou interpret'st *h.*
S. A. l. 839, p. 58, v. 5. the way to raise in me inexpiable *h.*
S. A. l. 939, p. 61, v. 5. thou alone couldst *h.* me thy husband
S. A. l. 966, p. 62, v. 5. reap nothing but repulse and *h.*
S. A. l. 1266, p. 73, v. 5. because their end is *h.* not help to me
C. l. 760, p. 216, v. 5. I *h.* when vice can bolt her arguments
S. 1, l. 9, p. 107, v. 6. now timely sing ere the rude bird of *h.*
HATED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 702, p. 244, v. 3. and therefore *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 411, p. 283, v. 3. for this he shall live *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 47, p. 25, v. 4. remember Hell our *h.* habitation
P. R. b. 4, l. 97, p. 252, v. 4. and yet of him suspicious *h.*
S. 11, l. 13, p. 114, v. 6. *h.* not learning worse than toad or asp
O. l. 51, p. 182, v. 6. forsook the *h.* earth O tell me sooth
HATEFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 626, p. 31, v. 2. this dire change *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 859, p. 105, v. 2. to sit in *h.* office here confined
P. L. b. 4, l. 505, p. 197, v. 2. sight *h.* sight tormenting
P. L. b. 6, l. 264, p. 302, v. 2. these acts of *h.* strife *h.* to all
P. L. b. 9, l. 121, p. 101, v. 3. as from the *h.* siege of contraries
P. L. b. 10, l. 869, p. 192, v. 3. leagued thyself as false and *h.*
HATEFUL.—C. l. 92, p. 192, v. 5. but I hear the tread of *h.* steps
HATEFULEST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 569, p. 182, v. 3. *h.* disrelish
HATES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 857, p. 105, v. 2. commands above who *h.*
HATEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 734, p. 317, v. 2. whom thou *h.* I hate
HATH.—P. L. b. 8, l. 590, p. 70, v. 3. *h.* his seat in reason
P. L. b. 9, l. 1174, p. 135, v. 3. and force upon free will *h.* here
P. L. b. 10, l. 791, p. 189, v. 3. the body properly *h.* neither
P. L. b. 12, l. 85, p. 272, v. 3. from her *h.* no dividual being
P. R. b. 2, l. 163, p. 100, v. 4. such object *h.* the power to soften
P. R. b. 3, l. 135, p. 189, v. 4. of his own *h.* nothing and to
P. R. b. 2, l. 253, p. 103, v. 4. nature *h.* need of what she asks
P. R. b. 2, l. 315, p. 105, v. 4. these forty days none *h.* regard
HATING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 97, p. 252, v. 4. hated of all and *h.*
HATRED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 308, p. 21, v. 2 with perfidious *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 500, p. 93, v. 2. yet live in *h.*, enmity, and strife
P. L. b. 10, l. 928, p. 194, v. 3. on me exercise not thy *h.*
S. A. l. 772, p. 55, v. 5. the easier towards me or thy *h.* less
HAVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 485, p. 197, v. 2. to *h.* thee by my side
P. L. b. 10, l. 501, p. 180, v. 3. *h.* the account of my performance
P. L. b. 10, l. 1004, p. 196, v. 3. and *h.* the power of many ways
P. L. b. 12, l. 558, p. 288, v. 3. in peace of thought and *h.* my
P. R. b. 2, l. 226, p. 102, v. 4. with such as *h.* more show
P. R. b. 2, l. 318, p. 106, v. 4. had need I as thou seest *h.* none
P. R. b. 3, l. 298, p. 195, v. 4. to *h.* a view of his great power
P. L. b. 11, l. 99, p. 224, v. 3. this my behest *h.* thou in charge
P. R. b. 2, l. 393, p. 108, v. 4. that I *h.* also power to give
P. L. b. 10, l. 1030, p. 197, v. 3. I *h.* in view calling to mind
HAVEN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 321, p. 195, v. 4. Susiana, to Balsara's *h.*
HAUGHTY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 858, p. 209, v. 2. rein'd, went *h.* on
P. L. b. 6, l. 109, p. 297, v. 2. Satan with vast and *h.* strides
P. L. b. 9, l. 484, p. 113, v. 3. of courage, *h.*, and of limb heroic
S. A. l. 1069, p. 66, v. 5. his look *h.* as is his pile high-built
C. l. 33, p. 190, v. 5. an old and *h.* nation proud in arms
P. L. b. 5, l. 852, p. 269, v. 2. and more *h.* thus replied
HAUNT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 27, p. 138, v. 2. where the muses *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 184, p. 187, v. 2. drives to seek new *h.* for prey
P. L. b. 7, l. 330, p. 18, v. 3. and love to *h.* her sacred shades
P. L. b. 11, l. 271, p. 230, v. 3. happy walks and shades fit *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 835, p. 248, v. 3. the *h.* of seals and ores
P. R. b. 2, l. 296, p. 105, v. 4. and to a superstitious eye the *h.*
C. l. 388, p. 203, v. 5. far from the cheerful *h.* of men and herd
Il P. l. 138, p. 81, v. 6. or fright them from their hallow'd *h.*
HAUNTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 708, p. 204, v. 2. nor Faunus *h.*
L'A. l. 130, p. 59, v. 6. on summer eves by *h.* stream
H. l. 184, p. 157, v. 6. from *h.* spring and dale
HAUNTS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 191, p. 101, v. 4. but these *h.* delight
C. l. 536, p. 208, v. 5. in their obscured *h.* of inmost bowers
HAVOC.—P. L. b. 6, l. 449, p. 308, v. 2. his riven arms to *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 30, p. 98, v. 3. with long and tedious *h.* fabled
P. L. b. 10, l. 617, p. 184, v. 3. to waste and *h.* yonder world
P. L. b. 2, l. 1009, p. 110, v. 2. *h.* and spoil and ruin are my gain
HAWTHORN.—L'A. l. 68, p. 57, v. 6. under the *h.* in the dale
HAYCOCK.—L'A. l. 90, p. 58, v. 6. to the tann'd *h.* in the mead
HAZARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 89, p. 14, v. 2. equal hope and *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 453, p. 92, v. 2. as great a share of *h.* as of honour
P. L. b. 2, l. 455, p. 92, v. 2. and so much to him due of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 473, p. 92, v. 2. which he through *h.* huge must
P. L. b. 4, l. 933, p. 212, v. 2. not to *h.* all through ways
P. L. b. 5, l. 729, p. 265, v. 2. let us advise and to this *h.* draw
P. L. b. 10, l. 491, p. 179, v. 3 without our *h.* labour or alarm
P. R. b. 1, l. 95, p. 26, v. 4. danger on the utmost edge of *h.*
S. A. l. 1241, p. 72, v. 5. to the *h.* of thy brains and shatter'd
HAZARDOUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 228, p. 192, v. 4. enterprise so *h.*
HAZEL.—L. l. 42, p. 11, v. 6. the willows and the *h.* copses
HEAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 193, p. 17, v. 2. with *h.* uplifted above
P. L. b. 1, l. 211, p. 18, v. 2. had risen or heaved his *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 459, p. 26, v. 2. *h.* and hands lopp'd off
P. L. b. 2, l. 672, p. 99, v. 2. what seem'd his *h.* the likeness
P. L. b. 2, l. 711, p. 100, v. 2. each at the *h.* levell'd his deadly
P. L. b. 2, l. 730, p. 101, v. 2. mortal dart against thy father's
P. L. b. 2, l. 754, p. 102, v. 2. thy *h.* flames thick and fast
P. L. b. 2, l. 758, p. 102, v. 2. a goddess arm'd out of thy *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 949, p. 108, v. 2. with *h.*, hands, wings, or feet
P. L. b. 3, l. 86, p. 140, v. 2. upon his own rebellious *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 220, p. 144, v. 2. upon his own *h.* draw the dead
P. L. b. 3, l. 286, p. 146, v. 2. be thou in Adam's room the *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 319, p. 147, v. 2. under thee, as *h.* supreme
P. L. b. 3, l. 626, p. 157, v. 2. a golden tiar circled his *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 134, p. 185, v. 2 champain *h.* of a steep wildern
P. L. b. 4, l. 283, p. 190, v. 2. by Nilus' *h.*, enclosed with shir
P. L. b. 4, l. 443, p. 195, v. 2. my guide and *h.*; what thou
P. L. b. 4, l. 826, p. 208, v. 2. at the *h.* of these that sleep
P. L. b. 4, l. 953, p. 213, v. 2. army of fiends, fit body to fit
P. L. b. 5, l. 606, p. 261, v. 2. your *h.* I him appoint
P. L. b. 5, l. 830, p. 268, v. 2. under one *h.* more near unite

HEAR.—S. A. l. 110, p. 33, v. 5. joint pace I *h.* the tread of many
S. A. l. 176, p. 35, v. 5. I *h.* the sound of words their sense
S. A. l. 766, p. 55, v. 5. yet *h.* me Samson not that I endeavour
S. A. l. 845, p. 58, v. 5. *h.* what assaults I had, what snares
S. A. l. 1232, p. 72, v. 5. can my ears unused *h.* these dishonours
S. A. l. 1423, p. 78, v. 5. me expect to *h.* nothing dishonourable
S. A. l. 1456, p. 79, v. 5. say reverend sire; we thirst to *h.*
S. A. l. 1553, p. 83, v. 5. rueful cry yet what it was we *h.* not
C. l. 91, p. 192, v. 5. but I *h.* the tread of hateful steps
C. l. 343, p. 201, v. 5. might we but *h.* the folded flocks
C. l. 458, p. 205, v. 5. tell her of things that no gross ear can *h.*
C. l. 480, p. 206, v. 5. list, list I *h.* some far off halloo break
C. l. 495, p. 207, v. 5. the huddling brook to *h.* his madrigal
C. l. 792, p. 217, v. 5. thou art not fit to *h.* thyself convinced
A. l. 72, p. 325, v. 5. after the heavenly tune which none can *h.*
L. l. 36, p. 10, v. 6. and old Damætas loved to *h.* our song
L'A. l. 41, p. 56, v. 6. to *h.* the lark begin his flight
L'A. l. 147, p. 60, v. 6. and *h.* such strains as would have won
Il P. l. 64, p. 79, v. 6. I woo to *h.* thy even-song
Il P. l. 74, p. 79, v. 6. I *h.* the far-off curfeu sound
S. 20, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. whence we may rise to *h.* the lute well
O. l. 37, p. 182, v. 6. (if so it be that thou these plaints dost *h.*)
M. l. 68, p. 197, v. 6. for once it was my dismal hap to *h.*

HEARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 275, p. 20, v. 2. *h.* so oft in worst extremes
P. L. b. 1, l. 331, p. 22, v. 2. they *h.* and were abash'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 290, p. 86, v. 2. such applause was *h.* as Mammon
P. L. b. 2, l. 477, p. 92, v. 2. was as the sound of thunder *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 519, p. 94, v. 2. the hollow abyss *h.* far and wide
P. L. b. 2, l. 580, p. 96, v. 2. named of lamentation loud *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 993, p. 109, v. 2. I saw and *h.* for such a numerous
P. L. b. 3, l. 710, p. 160, v. 2. confusion *h.* his voice and wild
P. L. b. 4, l. 2, p. 181, v. 2. *h.* cry in heaven aloud
P. L. b. 4, l. 681, p. 203, v. 2. have we *h.* celestial voices
P. L. b. 5, l. 546, p. 259, v. 2. divine instructor I have *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 557, p. 259, v. 2. worthy of sacred silence to be *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 659, p. 263, v. 2. his former name is *h.* no more
P. L. b. 6, l. 28, p. 294, v. 2. a golden cloud thus mild was *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 208, p. 300, v. 2. such as *h.* in heaven till now
P. L. b. 6, l. 557, p. 312, v. 2. and thus was *h.* commanding loud
P. L. b. 6, l. 618, p. 314, v. 2. if our proposals once again were *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 769, p. 319, v. 2. twenty thousand (I their number *h.*)
P. L. b. 6, l. 782, p. 319, v. 2. each to his place they *h.* his voice
P. L. b. 6, l. 867, p. 322, v. 2. hell *h.* the unsufferable noise
P. L. b. 6, l. 909, p. 323, v. 2. let it profit thee to have *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 51, p. 9, v. 3. the story *h.* attentive and was fill'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 68, p. 9, v. 3. whose liquid murmur *h.* new thirst
P. L. b. 7, l. 181, p. 13, v. 3. was *h.*, declared the Almighty's will
P. L. b. 7, l. 221, p. 14, v. 3. for Chaos *h.* his voice, him all his
P. L. b. 7, l. 296, p. 17. v. 3. (for of armies thou hast *h.*)
P. L. b. 8, l. 10, p. 51, v. 3. now *h.* with wonder but delight
P. L. b. 8, l. 203, p. 58, v. 3. thee I have *h.* relating what was
P. L. b. 8, l. 205, p. 58, v. 3. story which perhaps thou hast not *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 242, p. 59, v. 3. but long ere our approaching *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 452, p. 66, v. 3. he ended or I *h.* no more for now
P. L. b. 8, l. 500, p. 67, v. 3. she *h.* me thus: and though
P. L. b. 9, l. 518, p. 114, v. 3. she busied, *h.* the sound of rustling
P. L. b. 9, l. 888, p. 126, v. 3. soon as he *h.* the fatal trespass
P. L. b. 9, l. 1128, p. 134, v. 3. rul'd not and the will *h.* not
P. L. b. 10, l. 23, p. 164, v. 3. displeased all were who *h.* dim
P. L. b. 10, l. 97, p. 166, v. 3. the voice of God they *h.* now
P. L. b. 10, l. 99, p. 166, v. 3. they *h.* and from his presence hid
P. L. b. 10, l. 116, p. 167, v. 3. I *h.* thee in the garden
P. L. b. 10, l. 119, p. 167, v. 3. my voice thou oft hast *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 163, p. 168, v. 3. which when the Lord God *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 729, p. 187, v. 3. O voice once *h.* delightfully
P. L. b. 10, l. 954, p. 195, v. 3. speed before thee and be louder *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1047, p. 198, v. 3. he both *h.* and judged without
P. L. b. 11, l. 74, p. 223, v. 3. his trumpet *h.* in Oreb since
P. L. b. 11, l. 153, p. 226, v. 3. in me grew that I was *h.* with
P. L. b. 11, l. 252, p. 229, v. 3. sufficient that thy prayers are *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 266, p. 230, v. 3. Eve who unseen yet all had *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 322, p. 231, v. 3. among these pines his voice I *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 560, p. 239, v. 3. made melodious chime was *h*
P. L. b. 11, l. 663, p. 243, v. 3. assemble and harangues are *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 103, p. 272, v. 3. the shame done to his father *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 529, p. 287, v. 3. faith and conscience can be *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 598, p. 289, v. 3. thee partake what thou hast *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 624, p. 290, v. 3. and Adam *h.* well pleased
P. R. b. 1, l. 33, p. 24, v. 4. that *h.* the adversary who roving
P. R. b. 1, l. 84, p. 26, v. 4. out of heaven the sovran voice I *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 259, p. 31, v. 4. this having *h.* straight I again
P. R. b. 1, l. 270, p. 32, v. 4. of whose birth I oft had *h.* not
P. R. b. 1, l. 284, p. 32, v. 4. audibly *h.* from heaven pronounced
P. R. b. 1, l. 330, p. 34, v. 4. I saw and *h.*, for we sometimes
P. R. b. 2, l. 33, p. 96, v. 4. have *h.* his words his wisdom full

HEARD.—P. R. b. 2, l. 107, p. 99, v. 4. first her salutation *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 182, p. 101, v. 4. have we not seen or by relation *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 235, p. 103, v. 4. he ceased and *h.* their grant
P. R. b. 2, l. 362, p. 107, v. 4. while harmonious air were *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 403, p. 108, v. 4. of harpies' wings and talons *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 116, p. 253, v. 4. for I have also *h.* perhaps have
P. R. b. 4, l. 452, p. 264, v. 4. I *h.* the wrack as earth and sky
P. R. b. 4, l. 502, p. 265, v. 4. of the Messiah I have *h.* foretold
P. R. b. 4, l. 513, p. 266, v. 4. by voice from heaven *h.* thee
S. A. l. 215, p. 36, v. 5. truth to say I oft have *h.* men wonder
S. A. l. 649, p. 51, v. 5. might I be *h.* no long petition
S. A. l. 1082, p. 66, v. 5. much I have *h.* of thy prodigious might
S. A. l. 1449, p. 79, v. 5. I *h.* all as I came the city rings
S. A. l. 1515, p. 82, v. 5. of ruin indeed me thought I *h.* the noise
S. A. l. 1524, p. 82, v. 5. from whom could else a general cry be *h.*
S. A. l. 1631, p. 86, v. 5. (for so from such as nearer stood we *h.*)
C. l. 44, p. 191, v. 5. what never yet was *h.* in tale or song
C. l. 227, p. 197, v. 5. such noise as I can make to be *h.* farthest
C. l. 252, p. 198, v. 5. I have oft *h.* my mother Circe with the
C. l. 264, p. 198, v. 5. I never *h.* till now.—I'll speak to her
C. l. 533, p. 208, v. 5. he and his monstrous rout are *h.* to howl
L. l. 27, p. 10, v. 6. we drove a field and both together *h.*
L. l. 87, p. 12, v. 6. that strain I *h.* was of a higher mood
Il P. l. 137, p. 81, v. 6. was never *h.* the Nymphs to daunt
S. 1, l. 6, p. 107, v. 6. first *h.* before the shallow cuckoo's bill
H. l. 54, p. 151, v. 6. was *h.* the world around
H. l. 101, p. 153, v. 6. nature that *h.* such sound beneath
H. l. 183, p. 157, v. 6. a voice of weeping *h.* and loud lament
O. l. 3, p. 179, v. 6. first *h.* by happy watchful shepherds' ear
M. l. 65, p. 197, v. 6. she *h.* them give thee this that thou

HEARDST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 561, p. 26, v. 3. remember'st for thou *h.*

HEARERS.—M. l. 19, p. 201, v. 6. the cross doctors all stood *h.*

HEARING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 118, p. 11, v. 3. be withheld thy *h.*

HEARKEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 93, p. 140, v. 2. for man will *h.* to his
P. R. b. 2, l. 428, p. 109, v. 4. not difficult if thou *h.* to me
C. l. 169, p. 195, v. 5. and *h.* if I may her business here
C. l. 625, p. 211, v. 5. would sit and *h.* ev'n to ecstasy

HEARKEN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1134, p. 134, v. 3. *h.* to my words
P. L. b. 10, l. 198, p. 170, v. 3. because thou hast *h.* to the voice

HEARS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 100, p. 10, v. 3. thy potent voice he *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 506, p. 180, v. 3. *h.* on all sides from innumerable
L. l. 176, p. 15, v. 6. and *h.* the unexpressive nuptial song
Il P. l. 47, p. 78, v. 6. and *h.* the Muses in a ring

HEAR'ST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 7, p. 137, v. 2. *h.* thou rather pure
P. L. b. 5, l. 224, p. 248, v. 2. thou *h.* what stir on earth

HEART.—P. L. b. 1, l. 18, p. 12, v. 2. all temples the upright *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 151, p. 16, v. 2. here in the *h.* of hell to work in fire
P. L. b. 1, l. 400, p. 24, v. 2. the wisest *h.* of Solomon he led
P. L. b. 1, l. 444, p. 26, v. 2. whose *h.* though large
P. L. b. 1, l. 571, p. 30, v. 2. and now his *h.* distends with pride
P. L. b. 1, l. 788, p. 37, v. 2. with joy and fear his *h.* rebounds
P. L. b. 4, l. 154, p. 186, v. 2. *h.* inspires vernal delight and joy
P. L. b. 4, l. 484, p. 197, v. 2. out of my side to thee nearest my *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 861, p. 209, v. 2. awe from above had quell'd his *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 113, p. 297, v. 2. and thus his own undaunted *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 346, p. 305, v. 2. not as frail man in entrails *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 350, p. 305, v. 2. all *h.* they live, all head, all eye
P. L. b. 7, l. 60, p. 9, v. 3. repeal'd the doubts that in his *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 114, p. 11, v. 3. or *h.* of man suffice to comprehend
P. L. b. 7, l. 150, p. 12, v. 3. lest his *h.* exalt him in the harm
P. L. b. 7, l. 486, p. 23, v. 3. in small room large *h.* enclosed
P. L. b. 7, l. 513, p. 24, v. 3. thither with *h.* and voice and eyes
P. L. b. 8, l. 266, p. 60, v. 3. with fragrance and with joy my *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 322, p. 61, v. 3. eat freely with glad *h.* fear here no
P. L. b. 8, l. 451, p. 66, v. 3. thy wish exactly to thy *h.'s* desire
P. L. b. 8, l. 475, p. 66, v. 3. sweetness into my *h.* unfelt before
P. L. b. 8, l. 499, p. 67, v. 3. and they shall be one flesh, one *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 590, p. 70, v. 3. love refines the thoughts and *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 189, p. 103, v. 3. and his brutal sense in *h.* or hea
P. L. b. 9, l. 550, p. 115, v. 3. into the *h.* of Eve his words made
P. L. b. 9, l. 734, p. 121, v. 3. into her *h.* too easy entrance won
P. L. b. 9, l. 845, p. 124, v. 3. yet oft his *h.* divine of something
P. L. b. 9, l. 876, p. 125, v. 3. ampler *h.* and growing up to
P. L. b. 9, l. 913, p. 127, v. 3. loss of thee would never from my *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 955, p. 128, v. 3. so forcible within my *h.* I feel
P. L. b. 9, l. 967, p. 128, v. 3. one, *h.* one soul in both whereof
P. L. b. 10, l. 6, p. 163, v. 3. or deceive his *h.* omniscient
P. L. b. 10, l. 357, p. 175, v. 3. for I no sooner in my *h.* divined
P. L. b. 10, l. 358, p. 175, v. 3. my *h.* which by a secret harmony
P. L. b. 10, l. 915, p. 193, v. 3. love sincere and reverence in my *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 940, p. 194, v. 3. soon his *h.* relented towards her
P. L. b. 10, l. 966, p. 195, v. 3. to whom thus Eve recovering *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 973, p. 195, v. 3. the sole contentment of my *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1061, p. 198, v. 3. and his *h.* to pity incline
P. L. b. 11, l. 27, p. 222, v. 3. seed sown with contrition in his *h.*

HEAVEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 759, p. 102, v. 2. seized all the host of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 768, p. 102, v. 2. arose and fields were fought in *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 772, p. 102, v. 2. from the pitch of *h.* down into
P. L. b. 2, l. 819, p. 104, v. 2. of dalliance had with thee in *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 833, p. 104, v. 2. place of bliss in the purlieus of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 836, p. 104, v. 2. lest *h.* surcharged with potent
P. L. b. 2, l. 851, p. 105, v. 2. by command of *h.'s* all-powerful
P. L. b. 2, l. 860, p. 105, v. 2. inhabitant of *h.* and heavenly-born
P. L. b. 2, l. 925, p. 107, v. 2. if this frame of *h.* were falling
P. L. b. 2, l. 977, p. 109, v. 2. gloomy bounds confine with *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 992, p. 109, v. 2. made head against *h.'s* king
P. L. b. 2, l. 996, p. 109, v. 2. *h.* gates pour'd out by millions
P. L. b. 2, l. 1004, p. 110, v. 2. now lately *h.* and earth another
P. L. b. 2, l. 1025, p. 110, v. 2. (such was the will of *h.*)
P. L. b. 2, l. 1035, p. 111, v. 2. and from the walls of *h.* shoots
P. L. b. 2, l. 1047, p. 111, v. 2. far off the empyreal *h.* extended
P. L. b. 3, l. 1, p. 137, v. 2. hail, holy light, offspring of *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 60, p. 139, v. 2. about him all the sanctities of *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 71, p. 139, v. 2. coasting the wall of *h.* on this side
P. L. b. 3, l. 85, p. 140, v. 2. far off *h.* in the precincts of light
P. L. b. 3, l. 133, p. 141, v. 2. mercy and justice both through *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 146, p. 142, v. 2. for which both *h.* and earth shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 235, p. 144, v. 2. against the high supremacy of *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 236, p. 144, v. 2. dwells in all *h.* charity so dear
P. L. b. 3, l. 255, p. 144, v. 2. silence was in *h.* on man's behalf
P. L. b. 3, l. 257, p. 145, v. 2. pleased out of *h.* shall look down
P. L. b. 3, l. 258, p. 145, v. 2. enter *h.* long absent and return
P. L. b. 3, l. 272, p. 146, v. 2. admiration seized all *h.* what this
P. L. b. 3, l. 274, p. 146, v. 2. O thou in *h.* and earth the only
P. L. b. 3, l. 322, p. 147, v. 2. of them that bide in *h.* or earth
P. L. b. 3, l. 324, p. 147, v. 2. thou attended gloriously from *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 335, p. 148, v. 2. and from her ashes spring new *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 347, p. 148, v. 2. *h.* rung with jubilee and loud
P. L. b. 3, l. 356, p. 149, v. 2. but soon for man's offence to *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 358, p. 149, v. 2. river of bliss through midst of *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 371, p. 149, v. 2. such concord is in *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 390, p. 150, v. 2. *h.* of heavens and all the powers
P. L. b. 3, l. 395, p. 150, v. 2. that shook *H.'s* everlasting frame
P. L. b. 3, l. 416, p. 150, v. 2. thus they in *h.* above the starry
P. L. b. 3, l. 427, p. 151, v. 2. which from the wall of *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 477, p. 152, v. 2. Golgotha him dead who lives in *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 484, p. 153, v. 2. at *h.'s* wicket seems to wait them
P. L. b. 3, l. 485, p. 153, v. 2. and now at foot of *h.'s* ascent
P. L. b. 3, l. 515, p. 154, v. 2. waking cried, this is the gate of *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 517, p. 154, v. 2. but drawn up to *h.* sometimes
P. L. b. 3, l. 541, p. 154, v. 2. scaled by steps of gold to *h.* gate
P. L. b. 3, l. 552, p. 155, v. 2. though after *h.* seen
P. L. b. 3, l. 572, p. 155, v. 2. golden sun in splendour likest *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 657, p. 158, v. 2. intepreter through highest *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 685, p. 159, v. 2. by his permissive will through *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 691, p. 159, v. 2. sharpest-sighted spirit of all in *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 701, p. 160, v. 2. with report hear only in *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 715, p. 160, v. 2. quintessence of *h.* flew upward
P. L. b. 3, l. 729, p. 161, v. 2. still renewing through mid *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 737, p. 161, v. 2. superiour spirits is wont in *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 2, p. 181, v. 2. heard cry in *h.* aloud
P. L. b. 4, l. 29, p. 182, v. 2. towards *h.* and the full-blazing sun
P. L. b. 4, l. 41, p. 182, v. 2. warring in *h.* against *h.'s* matchless
P. L. b. 4, l. 68, p. 183, v. 2. but *h.'s* free love dealt equally
P. L. b. 4, l. 78, p. 184, v. 2. which the hell I suffer seems a *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 111, p. 185, v. 2. divided empire with *h.'s* king
P. L. b. 4, l. 208, p. 188, v. 2. wealth, yea more, a *h.* on earth
P. L. b. 4, l. 355, p. 193, v. 2. and in the ascending scale of *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 371, p. 193, v. 2. and this high seat your *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 456, p. 196, v. 2. pure as the expanse of *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 531, p. 198, v. 2. meet some wandering spirit of *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 539, p. 199, v. 2. where *h.* with earth and ocean
P. L. b. 4, l. 552, p. 199, v. 2. the unarm'd youth of *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 571, p. 200, v. 2. alien from *h.*, with passions foul
P. L. b. 4, l. 581, p. 200, v. 2. come well known from *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 620, p. 201, v. 2. and the regard of *h.* on all
P. L. b. 4, l. 649, p. 202, v. 2. and these the gems of *h.* her starry
P. L. b. 4, l. 676, p. 203, v. 2. that *h.* would want spectators
P. L. b. 4, l. 688, p. 204, v. 2. and lift our thoughts to *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 722, p. 205, v. 2. both sky, air, earth, and *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 837, p. 209, v. 2. as when thou stood'st in *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 886, p. 210, v. 2. Gabriel! thou hadst in *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 904, p. 211, v. 2. O loss of one in *h.* to judge of wise
P. L. b. 4, l. 944, p. 212, v. 2. high up in *h.* with songs
P. L. b. 4, l. 960, p. 213, v. 2. ador'd *h.'s* awful monarch
P. L. b. 4, l. 973, p. 213, v. 2 though *h.'s* king ride on thy wings
P. L. b. 4, l. 976, p. 213, v. 2. through the road of *h.* star paved
P. L. b. 4, l. 993, p. 214, v. 2. but the starry cope of *h.* perhaps
P. L. b. 4, l. 997, p. 214, v. 2. hung forth in *h.* his golden scales
P. L. b. 4, l. 1009, p. 215, v. 2 since thine no more than *h.*

HEAVEN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 19, p 242, v. 2. *h.'s* last best gift my
P. L. b. 5, l. 44, p 242, v. 2. *H.* wakes with all his eyes
P. L. b. 5, l. 55. p. 243, v. 2. wing'd like one of those from *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 80, p. 244, v. 2. ascend to *h.* by merit thine and see
P. L. b. 5, l. 163. p. 246, v. 2. circle his throne rejoicing ye in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 220, p 248, v. 2. beheld with pity *h.'s* high king
P. L. b. 5, l. 240, p. 249, v. 2. late fallen himself from *H.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 251, p. 249, v. 2. flew through the midst of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 254, p. 249, v. 2. till at the gate of *h.* arrived
P. L. b. 5, l. 283, p. 250, v. 2 gold and colours dipp'd in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 311, p. 251, v. 2. some great behest from *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 330, p. 252, v. 2. dispensed his bounties as in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 362, p. 253, v. 2. place none can than *h.* such
P. L. b. 5, l. 374, p. 253, v. 2. oft invite though spirits of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 383, p. 254, v. 2. to entertain her guest from *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 426, p. 255, v. 2. though in *h.* the trees of life
P. L. b. 5, l. 432, p. 255, v. 2. delights as may compare with *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 456, p. 256, v. 2. of their being who dwell in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 467, p. 256, v. 2. at *h.'s* high feasts to have fed
P. L. b. 5, l. 519, p. 258, v. 2. to whom the angel son of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 542, p. 259, v. 2. and so from *h.* to deepest hell
P. L. b. 5, l. 554, p. 259, v. 2. thou tell'st hath pass'd in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 560, p. 259, v. 2. other half in the great zone of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 575, p. 260, v. 2. if earth be but the shadow of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 583, p. 260, v. 2. on such day as *h.'s* great year
P. L. b. 5, l. 586, p. 260, v. 2. from all the ends of *h.* appear'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 608, p. 261, v. 2. shall bow all knees in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 635, p. 262, v. 2. delicious vines the growth of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 644, p 262, v. 2. face of brightest *h.* had changed
P. L. b. 5, l. 659, p. 263, v. 2. on such day as *h.'s* great year
P. L. b. 5, l. 676, p. 263, v. 2. pass'd the lips of *h.'s* Almighty
P. L. b. 5, l. 700, p. 264, v. 2. dim night had disincumber'd *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 707, p. 264, v. 2. and high was his degree in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 710, p. 265, v. 2. him the third part of *h.'s* host
P. L. b. 5, l. 742, p. 266, v. 2. or be found the worst in *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 765, p. 266, v. 2. Messiah was declared in sight of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 790, p. 267, v. 2. natives and sons of *h.* possess'd
P. L. b. 5, l 810, p. 268, v. 2. no ear ever to hear in *h.* expected
P. L. b. 5, l. 816, p. 268, v. 2. every soul in *h.* shall bend the
P. L. b. 5, l. 824, p. 268, v. 2. and form'd the powers of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 837, p. 269, v. 2. the Spirits of *h.* by him created
P. L. b. 5, l. 863, p. 270, v. 2. birth mature of this our native
P. L. b. 6, l. 2, p. 293, v. 2. through *h.'s* wide champain held
P. L. b. 6, l. 7, p. 293, v. 2. makes through *h.* grateful vicissitude
P. L. b. 6, l. 11, p. 293, v. 2. till her hour to veil the *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 13, p. 294, v. 2. such as in highest *h.* array'd in gold
P. L. b. 6, l. 51, p. 295, v. 2. and to the brow of *h.* pursuing
P. L. b. 6, l. 62, p. 295, v. 2. stood for *h.* in mighty quadrate
P. L. b. 6, l. 77, p. 296, v 2. so over many a tract of *h.* they
P. L. b. 6, l. 14, p. 297, v. 2. O *h.* that such resemblance of the
P. L. b. 6, l. 164, p. 299, v. 2. I thought that liberty and *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 168, p. 299, v. 2. thou arm'd the minstrelsy of *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 184, p. 299, v. 2. let me serve in *h.* God ever
P. L. b. 6, l. 203, p. 300, v. 2. through the vast of *h.* it sounded
P. L. b. 6, l. 208, p. 300, v. 2. such as heard in *h.* till now was
P. L. b. 6, l. 217, p. 300, v. 2. all *h.* resounded and had earth
P. L. b. 6, l. 228, p. 301, v. 2. from his strong hold of *h.* high
P. L. b. 6, l. 259, p. 302, v. 2. here to end intestine war in *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 263, p. 302, v. 2. till thy revolt unnamed in *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 267, p. 302, v. 2. thou disturb'd *h.'s* blessed peace
P. L. b. 6, l. 272, p. 302, v. 2. *h.* casts thee out from all her
P. L. b. 6, l. 273, p. 302, v. 2. *h.* the seat of bliss brooks not
P. L. b. 6, l. 291, p. 303, v. 2. turn this *h.* itself into the hell
P. L. b. 6, l. 303, p. 303, v. 2. to decide the empire of great *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 359, p. 305, v. 2. nor from the Holy One of *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 375, p. 306, v. 2. contented with their fame in *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 379, p. 306, v. 2. cancel'd from *h.* and sacred
P. L. b. 6, l. 406, p. 307, v. 2. and over *h.* inducing darkness
P. L. b. 6, l. 425, p. 307, v. 2. what *h.'s* Lord had powerfulest
P. L. b. 6, l. 474, p. 309, v. 2. continent of spacious *h.* adorn'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 480, p. 309, v. 2. till touched with *h.'s* ray
P. L. b. 6, l. 524, p. 310, v. 2. now when fair morn orient in *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 563, p. 312, v. 2. I doubt however witness *h.* *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 585, p. 312, v. 2. soon obscured with smoke all *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 640, p. 314, v. 2. for earth hath this variety from *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 669, p. 315, v. 2. and now all *h.* had gone to wrack
P. L. b. 6, l 672, p. 315, v. 2. shrined in his sanctuary of *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 685, p. 316, v. 2. days as we compute the days of *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 698, p. 316, v. 2. which makes wild work in *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 705, p. 317, v. 2. in *h.* and hell thy power above
P. L. b. 6, l. 712, p. 317, v. 2. rapid wheels that shake *h.'s* basis
P. L. b. 6, l. 716, p. 317, v. 2. from all *h.'s.* bounds into the utter
P. L. b. 6, l. 737, p. 318, v. 2. arm'd with thy might rid *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 749, p. 318, v. 2. began to shine dawning through *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 776, p. 319, v. 2. by angels borne his sign in *h.*

HEAVEN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 382, p. 261, v. 4. read aught in *h.* or *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 410, p. 262, v. 4. and both ends of *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 455, p. 264, v. 4. to the pillar'd frame of *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 512, p. 266, v. 4. from *h.* heard thee pronounced
P. R. b. 4, l. 539, p. 266, v. 4. Son of God by voice from *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 598, p. 268, v. 4. remote from *h.* enshrined in
P. R. b. 4, l. 605, p. 269, v. 4. and down from *h.* cast with all
P. R. b. 4, l. 620, p. 269, v. 4. thou shalt fall from *h.* trod down
S. A. l. 10, p. 30, v. 5. the breath of *h.* fresh blowing pure
S. A. l. 23, p. 30, v. 5. O wherefore was my birth from *h.*
S. A. l. 150, p. 34, v. 5. whom the Gentiles feign to bear up *h.*
S. A. l. 525, p. 47, v. 5. of birth from *h.* foretold
S. A. l. 549, p. 48, v. 5. with touch ethereal of *h.'s* fiery rod
S. A. l. 565, p. 48, v. 5. and the work from *h.* imposed
S. A. l. 632, p. 51, v. 5. and sense of *h.'s* desertion
S. A. l. 1046, p. 65, v. 5. favour'd of *h.* who finds one virtuous
S. A. l. 1134, p. 68, v. 5. thou from *h.* feign'dst at thy birth
S. A. l. 1212, p. 71, v. 5. command from *h.* to free my country
S. A. l. 1217, p. 71, v. 5. I was to do my part from *h.* assign'd
S. A. l. 1438, p. 79, v. 5. for never was from *h.* imparted
S. A. l. 1509, p. 81, v. 5. mercy of *h.* what hideous noise was
C. l. 81, p. 192, v. 5. I shoot from *h.* to give him safe convoy
C. l. 94, p. 192, v. 5. now the top of *h.* doth hold
C. l. 198, p. 196, v. 5. nature hung in *h.* and fill'd their lamps
C. l. 243, p. 197, v. 5. give resounding grace to all *h.'s* harmonies
C. l. 303, p. 200, v. 5. it were a journey like the path to *h.*
C. l. 417, p. 204, v. 5. unless the strength of *h.* if you mean that
C. l. 419, p. 204, v. 5. which if *h.* gave it may be term'd her own
C. l. 453, p. 205, v. 5. so dear to *h.* is saintly chastity
C. l. 486, p. 206, v. 5. *h.* keep my sister again, again and near
C. l. 489, p. 206, v. 5. defence is a good cause and *h.* be for us
C. l. 600, p. 210, v. 5. against the opposing will and arm of *h.*
C. l. 665, p. 213, v. 5. while *h.* sees good
C. l. 777, p. 217, v. 5. for swinish gluttony ne'er looks to *h.*
C. l. 938, p. 222, v. 5. come, lady, while *h.* lends us grace
C. l. 970, p. 224, v. 5. *h.* hath timely tried their youth
C. l. 1023, p. 225, v. 5. *h.* itself would stoop to her
L. l. 31, p. 10, v. 6. toward *h.'s* descent had sloped his westering
L. l. 84, p. 12, v. 6. of so much fame in *h.* expect thy meed
L'A. l. 12, p. 55, v. 6. in *h.* yclep'd Euphrosyne
Il P. l. 70, p. 79, v. 6. through the *h.'s* wide pathless way
Il P. l. 166, p. 82, v. 6. and bring all *h.* before mine eyes
Il P. l. 171, p. 82, v. 6. of every star that *h.* doth shew
S. 7, l. 12, p. 111, v. 6. which time leads me and the will of *h.*
S. 18, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. vales redoubled to the hills and they to *h.*
S. 21, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. for other things mild *h.* a time ordains
S. 22, l. 7, p. 121, v. 6. yet I argue not against *h.'s* hand or will
S. 23, l. 8, p. 122, v. 6. full sight of her in *h.* without restraint
H. l. 2, p. 149, v. 6. wherein the son of *h.'s* eternal king
H. l. 10, p. 149, v. 6. wherewith he wont at *h.'s* high
H. l. 19, p. 150, v. 6. now while the *h.* by the sun's team untrod
H. l. 108, p. 153, v. 6. could hold all *h.* and earth in happier
H. l. 116, p. 154, v. 6. with unexpressive notes to *h.'s* newborn
H. l. 130, p. 154, v. 6. and let the bass of *h.'s* deep organ blow
H. l. 147, p. 155, v. 6. and *h.* as at some festival
H. l. 201, p. 158, v. 6. *h.'s* queen and mother both
H. l. 240, p. 159, v. 6. *h.'s* youngest-teemed star
P. l. 32, p. 169, v. 6. that *h.* and earth are colour'd with my woe
P. l. 44, p. 170, v. 6. that was the casket of *h.'s* richest store
O. l. 1. p. 185, v. 6. blest pair of Sirens, pledges of *h.'s* joy
O. l. 10, p. 179, v. 6. he who with all *h.'s* heraldry whilere
O. l. 26, p. 185, v. 6. and keep in tune with *h.*
O. l. 33, p. 181, v. 6. could *h.* for pity thee so strictly doom
O. l. 48, p. 182, v. 6. besiege the wall of sheeny *h.*
O. l. 61, p. 183, v. 6. as if to show what creatures *h.* doth breed
O. l. 63, p. 183, v. 6. and unto *h.* aspire
M. l. 34, p. 196, v. 6. and at *h.'s* door look in
M. l. 44, p. 196, v. 6. in *h.'s* defiance mustering all his waves
P. L. b. 12, l. 451 p. 284, v. 3. then to the *h.* of heavens he
P. L. b. 1, l. 174, p. 17, v. 2. that from the precipice of *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 517, p. 28, v. 2. rul'd the middle air their highest *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 741, p. 35, v. 2. how he fell from *h.* they fabled
P. L. b. 2, l. 479, p. 92, v. 2. him equal to the Highest in *H.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1006, p. 110, v. 2. to that side *h.* from whence
P. L. b. 3, l. 136, p. 141, v. 2. ambrosial fragrance fill'd all *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 381, p. 149, v. 2. thy skirts appear yet dazzle *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 503, p. 153 v. 2. up to the wall of *h.* a structure high

HEAVEN-BANISHED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 437, p. 178, v. 3. *h.-b.*

HEAVEN-BORN.—H. l. 30, p. 150, v. 6. while the *h.-b* child

HEAVEN-FALLEN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 535, p. 181, v. 3. rout *h.-f.*

HEAVEN-GATE.—P. L. b. 5. l. 198, p. 247, v. 2. to *h.-g.* ascend
P. L. b. 7, l. 618, p. 28, v. 3. another heaven from *h.-g.* not far
P. L. b. 10, l. 22, p. 164, v. 3. from earth arrived at *h.-g*
P. L. b. 10, l. 88, p. 166, v. 3. ministrant accompained to *h.-g.*

HEAVEN-GIFTED.—S. A. l. 36, p. 30, v. 5. with this *h.-g.*

HEAVEN-LOVED.—O. l. 65, p. 183, v. 6. thy *h.-l* innocence

HEAVENLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 6, p. 11, v. 2. sing *h.* Muse that on
P. L. b. 1, l. 138, p. 16, v. 2. as far as gods and *h.* essences
P. L. b. 1, l. 361, p. 23, v. 2. though of their names in *h.* records
P. L. b. 2, l. 499, p. 93, v. 2. though under hope of *h.* grace
P. L. b. 2, l. 757, p 102, v. 2. shining *h.* fair a goddess arm'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 813, p. 103, v. 2. bright arms though temper'd *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 824, p. 104, v. 2. and all the *h.* host of Spirits
P. L b. 3, l. 19, p. 138, v. 2. taught by the *h.* Muse to venture
P. L. b. 3, l. 213, p. 144, v. 2. say *h.* powers, where shall we find
P. L. b. 3, l. 217, p. 144, v. 2. but all the *h.* quire stood mute
P. L. b. 3, l. 298, p. 147, v. 2. so *h.* love shall out do hellish hate
P. L. b. 4, l. 118, p. 185, v. 2. for *h.* minds from such distempers
P. L. b. 4, l. 361, p. 193, v. 2. yet to *h.* spirits bright little
P. L. b. 4, l. 686, p. 203, v. 2. with *h.* touch of instrumental
P. L. b. 4, l. 711, p. 204, v. 2. and *h.* quires the hymenæan sung
P. L. b. 5, l. 286, p. 250, v. 2. that *h.* fragrance fill'd the circuit
P. L. b. 5, l. 316, p. 251, v. 2. honour and receive our *h.* stranger
P. L. b. 5, l. 397, p. 254, v. 2. *h.* stranger please to taste these
P. L. b. 5, l. 500, p. 258, v. 2. at choice, here or in *h.* paradises
P. L. b. 6, l. 165, p. 299, v. 2. to *h.* souls had been all one
P. L. b. 6, l. 723, p. 317, v. 2. O supreme of *h.* thrones
P. L. b. 6, l. 788, p. 319, v. 2. *h.* spirits could such perverseness
P. L. b. 7, l. 39, p. 8, v. 3. for thou art *h.* she an empty dream
P. L. b. 7, l. 69, p. 9, v. 3. proceeded thus to ask his *h.* guest
P. L. b. 7, l. 210, p. 14, v. 3. on *h.* ground they stood
P. L. b. 8, l. 217, p. 58, v. 3. thus Raphael answer'd *h.* meek
P. L. b. 8, l. 356, p. 63, v. 3. and to the *h.* vision thus presumed
P. L. b. 8, l. 379, p. 63, v. 3. let not my words offend thee *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 453, p. 66, v. 3. my earthly by his *h.* overpower'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 485, p. 67, v. 3. led by her *h.* maker though unseen
P. L. b. 8, l. 592, p. 70, v. 3. by which to *h.* love thou may'st
P. L. b. 8, l. 615, p. 71, v. 3. love not the *h.* spirits and how
P. L. b. 8, l. 646, p. 72, v. 3. go *h.* guest ethereal Messenger
P. L. b. 9, l. 151, p. 102, v. 3. with *h.* spoils our spoils
P. L. b. 9, l. 457, p. 112, v. 3. her *h.* form angelic but more soft
P. L. b. 9, l. 607, p. 117, v. 3. and in thy beauty's *h.* ray united
P. L. b. 9, l. 730, p. 121, v. 3. and can envy dwell in *h.* breasts
P. L. b. 9, l. 1082, p. 132, v. 3. those *h.* shapes will dazzle now
P. L. b. 10, l. 641, p. 184, v. 3. he ended and the *h.* audience
P. L. b. 11, l. 17, p. 222, v. 3. dimensionless through *h.* doors
P. L. b. 11, l. 207, p. 228, v. 3. slow descends with something *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 208, p. 228, v. 3. err'd not for by this the *h.* bands
P. L. b. 11, l. 230, p. 228, v. 3. one of the *h.* host and by his gait
P. L. b. 11, l. 871, p. 250, v. 3. represent as present *h.* instructor
P. L. b. 12, l. 256, p. 277, v. 3. a zodiac representing the *h.* fires
P. R. b. 1, l. 28, p. 24, v. 4. have resign'd to him his *h.* office
P. R. b. 4, l. 594, p. 268, v. 4. sung *h.* anthems of his victory
P. R. b. 4, l. 637, p. 270, v. 4. sung victor and from *h.* feast
S. A. l. 373, p. 42, v. 5. appoint not *h.* disposition father
S. A. l. 635, p. 51, v. 5. promised by *h.* message twice descending
S. A. l. 1035, p. 64, v. 5. seeming at first all *h.* under virgin veil
C. l. 459, p. 205, v. 5. till oft converse with *h.* habitants
C. l. 515, p. 207, v. 5. what the sage poets taught by the *h.* muse
A. l. 72, p. 325, v. 5. after the *h.* tune which none can hear
S. 9, l. 4, p. 112, v. 6. that labour up the hill of *h.* truth
H. l. 15, p. 150, v. 6. say *h.* muse shall not thy sacred vein
H. l. 100, p. 153, v. 6. thousand echoes still prolongs each *h.*
P. l. 3, p. 168, v. 6. and joyous news of *h.* infant's birth
O. l. 55, p. 182, v. 6. or any other of that *h.* brood
P. R. b. 1, l. 221, p. 30, v. 4. more humane more *h.* first
P. L. b. 10, l. 624, p. 184, v. 3. to enter and possess a place so *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 872, p. 192, v. 3. lest that too *h.* form pretended

HEAVENLY-BORN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 860, p. 106, v. 2. and *h.-b.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 7, p. 7, v. 3. *h.-b.* before the hills appear'd

HEAVENLY-GUIDED.—O. l. 19, p. 184, v. 6. our *h.-g.* soul

HEAVENS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 9, p. 11, v. 2. how the *h.* and earth
P. L. b. 2, l. 137, p. 81, v. 2. to confound *Hs.'* purest light
P. L. b. 2, l. 692, p. 100, v. 2. the third part of *Hs.'* sons
P. L. b. 2, l. 715, p. 100, v. 2. when two black clouds with *Hs.'*
P. L. b. 3, l. 9, p. 137, v. 2. before the sun before the *h.* thou
P. L. b. 3, l. 390, p. 150, v. 2. he heaven of *h.* and all the powers
P. L. b. 3, l. 651, p. 158, v. 2. that run through all the *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 156, p. 246, v. 2. who sitt'st above these *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 578, p. 260, v. 2. where these *h.* now roll
P. L. b. 7, l. 13, p. 7, v. 3. into the heaven of *h.* I have presumed
P. L. b. 7, l. 553, p. 26, v. 3. up to the heaven of *h.* his high
P. L. b. 7, l. 562, p. 26, v. 3. the *h.* and all the constellations
P. L. b. 7, l. 566, p. 26, v. 3. open ye *h.* your living doors let in
P. L. b. 8, l. 76, p. 53, v. 3. he his fabric of the *h.* hath left
P. L. b. 8, l. 115, p. 55, v. 3. admitting motion in the *h.* to shew
P. L. b. 9, l. 103, p. 100, v. 3. heaven danced round by other *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 692, p. 186, v. 3. changes in the *h.* though slow
P. L. b. 12, l. 371, p. 281, v. 3. his glory with the *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 549, p. 287, v. 3. new *h.*, new earth, ages of end

P. L. b. 4, l. 381, p. 193, v. 2. h. shall unfold
P. L. b. 4, l. 508, p. 198, v. 2. of bliss on bliss, while I to h. am
P. L. b. 4, l. 795, p. 207, v. 2. escaped the bars of h. on errand
P. L. b. 4, l. 823, p. 208, v. 2. those rebel spirits adjudged to h.
P. L. b. 4, l. 871, p. 210, v. 2. demeanour seems the prince of h.
P. L. b. 4, l. 889, p. 210, v. 2. finding way break loose from h.
P. L. b. 4, l. 909, p. 211, v. 2. unlicensed from his bounds in h.
P. L. b. 4, l. 914, p. 211, v. 2. scourge that wisdom back to h.
P. L. b. 4, l. 918, p. 211, v. 2. with thee came not all h. broke
P. L. b. 4, l. 937, p. 212, v. 2. whereof in h. fame is not silent
P. L. b. 4, l. 967, p. 213, v. 2. the facile gates of h. too slightly
P. L. b. 5, l. 225, p. 248, v. 2. Satan from H. 'scaped through
P. L. b. 5, l. 450, p. 256, v. 2. understood the injur'd lover's h.
P. L. b. 5, l. 542, p. 259, v. 2. and so from heaven to deepest h.
P. L. b. 6, l. 183, p. 299, v. 2. reign thou in h. thy kingdom
P. L. b. 6, l. 186, p. 299, v. 2. yet chains in h. not realms expect
P. L. b. 6, l. 276, p. 302, v. 2. offspring to the place of evil h.
P. L. b. 6, l. 291, p. 303, v. 2. turn this heaven itself into the h.
P. L. b. 6, l. 705, p. 317, v. 2. in heaven and h. thy power above
P. L. b. 6, l. 867, p. 322, v. 2. h. heard the unsufferable noise h.
P. L. b. 6, l. 874, p. 322, v. 2. h. at last yawning received them
P. L. b. 6, l. 876, p. 322, v. 2. h. their fit habitation fraught
P. L. b. 8, l. 231, p. 58, v. 3. on excursion toward the gates of h.
P. L. b. 9, l. 467, p. 112, v. 3. but the hot h. that always in him
P. L. b. 9, l. 476, p. 112, v. 3. nor hope of paradise for h.
P. L. b. 9, l. 487, p. 113, v. 3. so much hath h. debased
P. L. b. 10, l. 39, p. 164, v. 3. tempter cross'd the gulf from h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 57, p. 165, v. 3. whether in heaven or earth or h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 230, p. 172, v. 3. within the gates of h. sat Sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 257, p. 172, v. 3. over this main from h. to that
P. L. b. 10, l. 282, p. 173, v. 3. then both from out h. gates
P. L. b. 10, l. 288, p. 173, v. 3. shoaling towards the mouth of h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 299, p. 173, v. 3. to the roots of h. the gather'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 305, p. 174, v. 3. easy, inoffensive, down to h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 322, p. 174, v. 3. on the left hand h. with long
P. L. b. 10, l. 346, p. 175, v. 3. and tidings fraught to h. he now
P. L. b. 10, l. 365, p. 176, v. 3. h. could no longer hold us in our
P. L. b. 10, l. 392, p. 177, v. 3. h. and this world one realm
P. L. b. 10, l. 408, p. 178, v. 3. the affairs of h. no detriment
P. L. b. 10, l. 437, p. 183, v. 3. left desert utmost h. many a dark
P. L. b. 10, l. 594, p. 183, v. 3. than still at h. dark threshold
P. L. b. 10, l. 598, p. 184, v. 3. alike is h. or paradise or heaven
P. L. b. 10, l. 616, p. 184, v. 3. with what heat these dogs of h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 621, p. 184, v. 3. to me so doth the prince of h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 636, p. 184, v. 3. hurl'd obstruct the mouth of h.
[illegible] under ground the mouth of h.
[illegible] l. 42, p. 270, v. 4. remember h. our hated habitation
P. R. b. 1, l. 46, p. 21, v. 4. march from h.'s deep vaulted den
P. R. b. 1, l. 116, p. 27, v. 4. and drive him back to h.
P. R. b. 1, [illegible] p. 29, v. 4. be frustrate all ye stratagems of h.
P. R. b. 1, [illegible] v. 4. who boast'st release from h.
[illegible] p. 37, v. 4. so never more in h. than when in
[illegible] p. 37, v. 4. than our expulsion down to h.
[illegible] v. 4. I dread more than the fire of h.
[illegible] p. 192, v. 4. and hold'st in h. no triumph
[illegible] v. 4. rifted rocks whose entrance leads to h.
[illegible] v. 5. how are ye join'd with h. in triple knot
[illegible] v. 5. and made h. grant what love did seek
[illegible] v. 6. and h. itself will pass away
[illegible] v. 6. taught but profoundest h.
[illegible] P. L. b. 2, l. 687, p. 99, v. 2. learn by proof h.-b.
[illegible] P. L. b. 2, l. 697, p. 100, v. 2. of heaven h.-d.
[illegible] P. L. b. 10, l. 369, p. 173, v. 3 and over H.
[illegible] P. L. b. 10, l. 415, p. 177, v. 3. the causey to h.-g.
[illegible] P. L. b. 10, l. 369, p. 175, v. 3. h.-g. till now
[illegible] P. L. b. 10, l. 630, p. 184, v. 3. h.-h. to lick
[illegible] l. 594, p. 93, v. 2. man had not h. foes
[illegible] p. 191, v. 2. at her words the h. pest forbore
[illegible] v. 2. heavenly love shall out do h. hate
[illegible] p. 147, v. 2. to redeem what h. hate so easily
[illegible] p. 147, v. 2. waited with h. rancour imminent
[illegible] p. 119, v. 3. meanwhile in Paradise the h.
[illegible] p. 182, v. 3. pretended to h. falsehood snare
[illegible] p. 192, v. 3. to vanquish by wisdom h. wiles
[illegible] p. 29, v. 4. infernal ghosts and h. furies round
[illegible] p. 263, v. 4. those that quell the might of h. charms
[illegible] v. 5. against such h. mischief fit
[illegible] p. 314, v. 2. fit well his h. gripe fast
[illegible] p. 311, v. 2. his starry h. unbuckled show'd
[illegible] p. 229, v. 3. with such a steers mate at the h.
HELM.—P. L. [illegible] v. 5. ne'er held the h. of Rome
[illegible] P. L. b. 6, l. 840, p. 321, v. 2. helms and h. heads
[illegible] v. 6. the h. cherubim, and sworded seraphim
[illegible] S. A. l. 1119, p. 68, v. 5. thy h. and brigandine
HELMETS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 83, p. 296, v. 2. of rigid spears and h.

HELMETS.—S. A. l. 141, p. 34, v. 5. soil'd their crested h.
HELMS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 547, p. 29, v. 2. thronging h. appear'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 553, p. 199, v. 2. armoury, shields, h. and spears
P. L. b. 6, l. 840, p. 321, v. 2. shields and h. and helmed heads
HELP.—P. L. b. 4, l. 727, p. 205, v. 2. happy in our mutual h.
P. L. b. 8, l. 418, p. 65, v. 3. by conversation with his like to h.
P. L. b. 8, l. 450, p. 66, v. 3. thy likeness, thy fit h., thy other
P. L. b. 9, l. 336, p. 108, v. 3. without exteriour h. sustain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 624, p. 117, v. 3. and more hands h. to disburden
P. L. b. 10, l. 137, p. 168, v. 3. whom thou madest to be my h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 165, p. 226, v. 4. for thee ordain'd a h. became
P. L. b. 1, l. 103, p. 252, v. 4. and with my h. thou mayst to me
P. R. b. [illegible] v. 5. because their end is hate not h. to me
S. A. l. 1266, p. 73, v. 5. which without h. of eye might be
S. A. l. 1625, p. 86, v. 5. like the path to heaven to h. you find
C. l. 304, p. 200, v. 5. 'tis my office best to h. ensnared chastity
C. l. 909, p. 221, v. 5. h. us to save free conscience from the
S. 16, l. 13, p. 117, v. 6. and by the fire h. waste a sullen day
S. 20, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6.
HELP'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 656, p. 315, v. 2. their armour h. their harm
HELPFUL.—A. l. 38, p. 324, v. 5. and with all h. service will
HELPING.—C. l. 845, p. 219, v. 5. h. all urchin blasts and ill-luck
HELPLESS.—S. A. l. 644, p. 51, v. 5. all h. with the irreparable
S. A. l. 943, p. 61, v. 5. in most things as a child h.
C. l. 402, p. 203, v. 5. and let a single h. maiden pass
C. l. 583, p. 210, v. 5. weakness of one virgin alone and h.
HEM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 979, p. 213, v. 2. and began to h. him round
A. l. 83, p. 326, v. 5. approach and kiss her sacred vesture's h.
HEMISPHERE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 725, p. 160, v. 2. as the other h.
P. L. b. 7, l. 250, p. 15, v. 3. and light from darkness by the h.
P. L. b. 7, l. 384, p. 20, v. 3. that then appear'd spangling the h.
P. L. b. 9, l. 52, p. 99, v. 3. night's h. had veil'd the horizon
P. L. b. 11, l. 379, p. 233, v. 3. from whose top the h. of earth
HENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 260, p. 20, v. 2. will not drive us h.
P. L. b. 3, l. 540, p. 154, v. 2. Satan from h. now on the lower
P. L. b. 3, l. 723, p. 160, v. 2. light from h. though but reflected
P. L. b. 3, l. 731, p. 161, v. 2. h. fills and empties to enlighten
P. L. b. 4, l. 522, p. 198, v. 2. h. I will excite their minds with
P. L. b. 4, l. 872, p. 210, v. 2. likely to part h. without contest
P. L. b. 5, l. 257, p. 249, v. 2. from h. no cloud or to obstruct
P. L. b. 6, l. 275, p. 302, v. 2. h. then and evil go with thee along
P. L. b. 6, l. 288, p. 303, v. 2. and with threats to chase me h.
P. L. b. 7, l. 366, p. 19, v. 3. and h. the morning-planet gilds her
P. L. b. 8, l. 332, p. 62, v. 3. expell'd from h. into a world
P. L. b. 9, l. 617, p. 117, v. 3. say where grows the tree from h.
P. L. b. 10, l. 260, p. 172, v. 3. their passage h. for intercourse
P. L. b. 10, l. 304, p. 173, v. 3. from h. a passage broad smooth
P. L. b. 11, l. 315, p. 231, v. 3. most afflicts me that departing h.
P. L. b. 11, l. 356, p. 232, v. 3. be confirm'd ere thou from h.
P. L. b. 12, l. 557, p. 288, v. 3. greatly instructed I shall h.
P. L. b. 12, l. 590, p. 289, v. 3. hour precise exacts our parting h.
P. L. b. 12, l. 617, p. 290, v. 3. thee here to stay is to go h.
P. L. b. 12, l. 619, p. 290, v. 3. my wilful crime art banish'd h.
P. L. b. 12, l. 621, p. 290, v. 3. consolation yet secure I carry h.
P. R. b. 1, l. 336, p. 34, v. 4. will bring me h. no other guide
P. R. b. 2, l. 56, p. 97, v. 4. his blest sight then snatch him h.
P. R. b. 2, l. 317, p. 106, v. 4. what concludest thou h. they all
S. A. l. 15, p. 30, v. 5. h. with leave retiring from the popular
S. A. l. 224, p. 37, v. 5. that by occasion h. I might begin
S. A. l. 1229, p. 71, v. 5. come nearer part not h. so slight
S. A. l. 1263, p. 73, v. 5. speediest friend by death to rid me h.
S. A. l. 1447, p. 79, v. 5. by order of the lords new parted h.
S. A. l. 1481, p. 80, v. 5. I am fix'd not to part h. without him
S. A. l. 1572, p. 84, v. 5. O all my hopes defeated to free him h.
S. A. l. 1731, p. 89, v. 5. to fetch him h. and solemnly attend
L. l. 18, p. 10, v. 6. h. with denial vain and coy excuse
Il P. l. 1, p. 77, v. 6. h. vain deluding joys
HENCEFORTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 187, p. 17, v. 2. how we may h.
P. L. b. 1, l. 643, p. 32, v. 2. h. his might we know and know
P. L. b. 3, l. 414, p. 150, v. 2. the copious matter of my song h.
P. L. b. 4, l. 378, p. 193, v. 2. you must dwell or you with me h.
P. L. b. 4, l. 486, p. 197, v. 2. to have thee by my side h.
P. L. b. 4, l. 966, p. 213, v. 2. as h. not to scorn the facile gates
P. L. b. 5, l. 77, p. 244, v. 2. and be h. among the gods thyself
P. L. b. 5, l. 881, p. 270, v. 2. h. no more be troubled how
P. L. b. 7, l. 569, p. 26, v. 3. open and h. oft for God will deign
P. L. b. 9, l. 799, p. 123, v. 3. h. my early care not without song
P. L. b. 9, l. 1081, p. 132, v. 3. how shall I behold the face h.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1140, p. 134, v. 3. let none h. seek needless cause
P. L. b. 10, l. 379, p. 176, v. 3. h. monarchy with thee divide
P. L. b. 10, l. 872, p. 192, v. 3. to warn all creatures from thee h.
P. L. b. 11, l. 176, p. 227, v. 3. I never from thy side h. to stray
P. L. b. 11, l. 547, p. 239, v. 3. h. I fly not death nor would
P. L. b. 11, l. 77[illegible], p. 246, v. 3. let no man seek h. to be foretold
P. L. b. 12, l. [illegible], p. 269, v. 3. h. what is to come I will relate
P. L. b. 12, l. 56[illegible], p. 288, v. 3. h. I learn that to obey is best

HERE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 275, p. 194, v. 4. *h.* Nineveh of length
P. R. b. 4, l. 6, p. 249, v. 4. so much on Eve so little *h.* nay lost
P. R. b. 4, l. 281, p. 258, v. 4. these *h.* revolve or as thou likest
P. R. b. 4, l. 466, p. 264, v. 4. of men at thee for only thou *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 531, p. 266, v. 4. and opportunity I *h.* have had
S. A. l. 9, p. 29, v. 5. but *h.* I feel amends the breath of heaven
S. A. l. 11, p. 30, v. 5. day spring born *h.* leave me to respire
S. A. l. 74, p. 32, v. 5. of man or worm the vilest *h.* excel me
S. A. l. 337, p. 41, v. 5. came lagging after; say if he be *h.*
S. A. l. 488, p. 46, v. 5. let me *h.* as I deserve pay on my
S. A. l. 807, p. 57, v. 5. *h.* I should still enjoy thee day and night
S. A. l. 1520, p. 82, v. 5. what shall we do, stay *h.* or run and see
S. A. l. 1552, p. 83, v. 5. accident was loud and *h.* before thee
S. A. l. 1721, p. 89, v. 5. nothing is *h.* for tears nothing to wail
HEREAFTER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 444, p. 151, v. 2. but store *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 488, p. 23, v. 3. of just equality perhaps *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 79, p. 54, v. 3. *h.* when they come to model heaven
P. L. b. 12, l. 156, p. 274, v. 3. to a land *h.* call'd Egypt
P. R. b. 1, l. 164, p. 28, v. 4. they now and men *h.* may discern
P. R. b. 4, l. 625, p. 269, v. 4. *h.* learn with awe to dread
HEREBY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 672, p. 203, v. 2. *h.* apter to receive
S. A. l. 106, p. 33, v. 5. but made *h.* obnoxious more
HEREDITARY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 370, p. 281, v. 3. the throne *h.*
HEREIN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 356, p. 260, v. 4. but *h.* to our prophets
S. A. l. 61, p. 31, v. 5. *h.* haply had ends above my reach
HEREOF.—S. A. l. 1145, p. 69, v. 5. for proof *h.* if Dagon be thy
HERETICKS.—M. l. 11, p. 202, v. 6. be nam'd and printed *h.*
HERMES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 603, p. 156, v. 2. they bind volatil *H.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 717, p. 205, v. 2. son of Japhet brought by *H.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 133, p. 225, v. 3. pastoral reed of *H.* or his opiate
C. l. 557, p. 212, v. 5. that *H.* once to wise Ulysses gave
L. P. l. 54, p. 85, v. 6. with thrice-great *H.* or unsphere
HERMIONE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 506, p. 113, v. 3. *H.* and Cadmus
HERMIT.—C. l. 240, p. 203, v. 5. for who would rob a *h.* of his
HERMITAGE.—Il P. l. 168, p. 82, v. 6. find out the peaceful *h.*
HERMON.—P. L. b. 12, l. 141, p. 274, v. 3. from *H.* east to the
P. L. b. 12, l. 142, p. 274, v. 3. mount *H.* yonder sea
HERO.—P. l. 13, p. 169, v. 6. most perfect *H.* tried in heaviest
HEROD.—P. R. b. 2, l. 424, p. 109, v. 4. and his son *H.* placed
HEROES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 552, p. 29, v. 2. noblest temper *h.* old
P. L. b. 11, l. 243, p. 229, v. 3. worn by kings and *h.* old
S. A. l. 1131, p. 68, v. 5. which greatest *h.* have in battle worn
M. l. 47, p. 197, v. 6. and last of kings and queens and *h.* old
HEROIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 577, p. 30, v. 2. the *h.* race were join'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 549, p. 95, v. 2. their own *h.* deeds and hapless fall
P. L. b. 4, l. 551, p. 199, v. 2. about him exercised *h.* games
P. L. b. 6, l. 66, p. 295, v. 2. breathed *h.* ardour to adventurous
P. L. b. 9, l. 14, p. 97, v. 3. yet argument not less but more *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 25, p. 98, v. 3. since first this subject for *h.* song
P. L. b. 9, l. 29, p. 98, v. 3. hitherto the only argument *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 32, p. 98, v. 3. of patience and *h.* martyrdom
P. L. b. 9, l. 40, p. 98, v. 3. justly gives *h.* name to person or to
P. L. b. 9, l. 485, p. 113, v. 3. and of limb *h.* built though
P. L. b. 11, l. 690, p. 244, v. 3. and valour and *h.* virtue call'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 15, p. 24, v. 4. to tell of deeds above *h.* though in
P. R. b. 1, l. 216, p. 30, v. 4. deeds flamed in my heart *h.* acts
S. A. l. 527, p. 47, v. 5. after some proof of acts indeed *h.*
S. A. l. 125, p. 33, v. 5. that *h.* that renown'd irresistible Samson
S. A. l. 318, p. 40, v. 5. have prompted this *h.* Nazarite
S. A. l. 1279, p. 73, v. 5. with plain *h.* magnitude of mind
S. A. l. 1711, p. 89, v. 5. and heroickly hath finish'd a life *h.*
HEROICKLY.—S. A. l. 1710, p. 89, v. 5. and *h.* hath finish'd
HERD.—P. L. b. 11, l. 647, p. 242, v. 3. from forage drives a *h.*
HERS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 47, p. 98, v. 3. they may if all be mine not *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 151, p. 168, v. 3. whose perfection far excell'd *h.*
HERSE.—L. l. 151, p. 14, v. 6. to strew the laureat *h.* where
O. l. 58, p. 187, v. 6. for thy *h.* to strow the ways
HERSELF.—P. L. b. 2, l. 875, p. 105, v. 2. which but *h.* not all
P. L. b. 4, l. 270, p. 190, v. 2. *h.* a fairer flower by gloomy Dis
P. L. b. 5, l. 380, p. 254, v. 2. but Eve undeck'd save with *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 312, p. 17, v. 3. whose seed is in *h.* upon the earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 34, p. 52, v. 3. served by more noble than *h.* attains
P. L. b. 8, l. 137, p. 55, v. 3. if earth industrious of *h.* fetch day
P. L. b. 8, l. 506, p. 67, v. 3. *h.* though pure of sinful thought
P. L. b. 8, l. 548, p. 69, v. 3. so absolute she seems and in *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 432, p. 111, v. 3. mindless the while *h.* though
P. L. b. 9, l. 744, p. 121, v. 3. awhile thus to *h.* she mused
P. L. b. 9, l. 794, p. 123, v. 3. thus to *h.* she pleasingly began
P. L. b. 9, l. 1185, p. 136, v. 3. and left to *h.* if evil thence ensue
P. R. b. 4, l. 575, p. 268, v. 4. for grief and spite cast *h.* headlong
S. A. l. 596, p. 49, v. 5. in all her functions weary of *h.*
C. l. 857, p. 220, v. 5. to aid a virgin such as was *h.*
L. l. 58, p. 11, v. 6. what could the muse *h.* that Orpheus bore
HESEBON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 408, p. 24, v. 2. in *H.* and Horonaim
HESPERIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 520, p. 28, v. 2. to the *H.* fields
HESPERIAN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 568, p. 155, v. 2. those *H.* gardens
P. L. b. 4, l. 250, p. 189, v. 2. *H.* fables true, if true here only
P. L. b. 8, l. 632, p. 71, v. 2. and verdant isles *H.* sets my signal
C. l. 393, p. 203, v. 5. but beauty like the fair *H.* tree
HESPERIDES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 357, p. 107, v. 4. ladies of the *H.*
HESPERUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 605, p. 201, v. 2. *H.* that led the
P. L. b. 9, l. 49, p. 99, v. 3. the star of *H.* whose office is to bring
C. l. 982, p. 224, v. 5. all amidst the gardens fair of *H.*
HEW.—C. l. 994, p. 224, v. 5. flowers of more mingled *h.*
HEWING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 728, p. 245, v. 3. from the mountain *h.*
HEWN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 293, p. 21, v. *h.* on Norwegian hills
P. L. b. 5, l. 759, p. 266, v. 2. diamond quarries *h.* and rocks
P. L. b. 6, l. 449, p. 308, v. 2. toil'd his riven arms to havoc *h.*
HID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 673, p. 33, v. 2. sign that in his womb was *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 688, p. 33, v. 2. for treasures better *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 39, p. 138, v. 2 and in shadiest covert *h.* tunes
P. L. b. 3, l. 624, p. 157, v. 2. was turn'd but not his brightness
P. L. b. 3, l. 707, p. 160, v. 2. that brought them forth but *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 278, p. 190, v. 2. *h.* Amalthea and her florid son
P. L. b. 4, l. 497, p. 197, v. 2. flowing gold of her loose tresses
P. L. b. 6, l. 896, p. 323, v. 2. have else to human race been *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 600, p. 27, v. 3. fuming from golden censers *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 126, p. 55, v. 3. high, now low, then *h.* progressi-
P. L. b. 8, l. 167, p. 56, v. 3. not thy thoughts with matters *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 76, p. 99, v. 3. mist then sought where to lie *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 408, p. 110, v. 3. ambush *h.* among sweet flowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 436, p. 111, v. 3. then voluble and bold now *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 100, p. 166, v. 3. heard and from his presence
P. L. b. 10, l. 117, p. 167, v. 3. of thy voice afraid being naked
P. L. b. 10, l. 716, p. 187, v. 3. saw already in part though *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 316, p. 231, v. 3. as from his face I shall be *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 579, p. 240, v. 3. and know his works not *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 699, p. 244, v. 3. most merits fame in silence *h.*
S. A. l. 59, p. 32, v. 5. *h.* in her vacant interlunar cave
C. l. 239, p. 197, v. 5. thou have *h.* them in some flowery cave
C. l. 571, p. 209, v. 5. where that damn'd wizard *h.* in sly
H. l. 80, p. 152, v. 6. and *h.* his head for shame
O. l. 32, p. 181, v. 6. *h.* from the world in a low-delved tomb
M. l. 3, p. 199, v. 6. or that his hallow'd reliques should be *h.*
HIDDEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 271, p. 86, v. 2. wants not her *h.* lustre
P. L. b. 6, l. 442, p. 308, v. 2. other *h.* cause left them superiour
P. L. b. 6, l. 516, p. 310, v. 2. part *h.* veins digg'd up
C. l. 248, p. 198, v. 5. to testify his *h.* residence
C. l. 415, p. 204, v. 5. she has a *h.* strength which you remember
C. l. 416, p. 204, v. 5. what *h.* strength? unless the strength
C. l. 418, p. 204, v. 5. I mean that too but yet a *h.* strength
L'A. l. 144, p. 59, v. 6. the *h.* soul of harmony
HIDE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 35, p. 182, v. 2. whose sight all the stars *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 555, p. 312, v. 2. shadowing squadrons deep to *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 90, p. 100, v. 3. and his dark suggestions *h.* from
P. L. b. 9, l. 162, p. 102, v. 3. in whose many folds to *h.* me
P. L. b. 9, l. 1090, p. 132, v. 3. cedars with innumerable boughs *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1092, p. 132, v. 3. may for the present serve to *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1113, p. 133, v. 3. vain covering if to *h.* their guilt
P. L. b. 10, l. 723, p. 187, v. 3. *h.* me from the face of God
P. L. b. 10, l. 974, p. 195, v. 3. from thee I will not *h.* what
P. L. b. 11, l. 68, p. 223, v. 3. them I will not *h.* my judgments
P. L. b. 11, l. 111, p. 225, v. 3. all terrour *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 21, p. 186, v. 4. virtues wherefore dost thou *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 630, p. 269, v. 4. beg to *h.* them in a herd of swine
S. A. l. 1749, p. 90, v. 5. oft he seems to *h.* his face
Il P. l. 141, p. 81, v. 6. *h.* me from day's garish eye
S. l. 19, l. 3, p. 119, v. 6. and that one talent which is death to *h.*
H. l. 39, p. 151, v. 6. to *h.* her guilty front with innocent snow
O. l. 49, p. 182, v. 6. amongst us here below to *h.* thy nectar'd head
HIDEOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 46, p. 12, v. 2. *h.* ruin and combustion
P. L. b. 1, l. 313, p. 21, v. 2. under amazement of their *h.* change
P. L. b. 2, l. 177, p. 83, v. 2. threatening *h.* fall one day upon
P. L. b. 2, l. 656, p. 98, v. 2. and rung a *h.* peal yet when they
P. L. b. 2, l. 726, p. 101, v. 2. and with *h.* outcry rush'd between
P. L. b. 2, l. 788, p. 103, v. 2. hell trembled at the *h.* name
P. L. b. 6, l. 107, p. 297, v. 2. in terrible array of *h.* length
P. L. b. 6, l. 577, p. 312, v. 2. with *h.* orifice gaped on us wide
P. L. b. 12, l. 56, p. 271, v. 3. forthwith a *h.* gabble rises loud
P. R. b. 1, l. 362, p. 35, v. 4. yet to that *h.* place not so confined
S. A. l. 1509, p. 81, v. 5. mercy of heaven what *h.* noise was that
C. l. 520, p. 208, v. 5. within the navel of this *h.* wood
L. l. 61, p. 11, v. 6. when by the rout that made the *h.* roar
H. l. 174, p. 156, v. 6. no voice or *h.* hum runs through
P. L. b. 6, l. 206, p. 300, v. 2. nor less *h.* join'd the horrid shock
HIDES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 27, p. 12, v. 2. for heaven *h.* nothing
C. l. 383, p. 203, v. 5. he that *h.* a dark soul and foul thoughts
HIERARCH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 468, p. 257, v. 2. whom the winged *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 220, p. 228, v. 3. princely *h.* in their bright stand
HIERARCHAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 701, p. 264, v. 2. great *h.* standard

HIGH.—C. l. 20, p. 190, v. 5. by lot 'twixt *h.* and nether Jove
C. l. 78, p. 192, v. 5. therefore when any favoured of *h.* Jove
C. l. 516, p. 207, v. 5. storied of old in *h.* immortal verse
C. l. 654, p. 212. v. 5. fierce sign of battle make and menace *h.*
C. l. 746, p. 216, v. 5. in courts at feasts and *h.* solemnities
C. l. 785, p. 217, v. 5. to apprehend the sublime notion and *h.*
C. l. 956, p. 223, v. 5. come let us haste the stars grow *h.*
A. l. 8, p. 323, v. 5. fame that her *h.* worth to raise
A. l. 58, p. 325, v. 5. or tassel'd horn shakes the *h.* thicket
L. l. 25, p. 10, v. 6. together both ere the *h.* lawns appear'd
L. l. 54, p. 11, v. 6. nor on the shaggy top of Mona *h.*
L. l. 172, p. 15. v. 6. so Lycidas sunk low but mounted *h.*
L'A. l. 56, p. 57, v. 6. through the *h.* wood echoing shrill
L'A. l. 78, p. 57, v. 6. bosom'd *h.* in tufted trees
L'A. l. 120, p. 59, v. 6. in weeds of peace *h.* triumphs hold
Il P. l. 86, p. 80, v. 6. be seen in some *h.* lonely tower
Il P. l. 163, p. 82, v. 6. in service *h.* and anthems clear
S. 7, l. 11, p. 111, v. 6. to that same lot however mean or *h.*
H. l. 10, p. 149, v. 6. wherewith he wont at heaven's *h.*
H. l. 55, p. 151, v. 6. the idle spear and shield were *h.* up hung
H. l. 148, p. 155, v. 6. will open wide the gates of her *h.* palace
O. l. 15, p. 186, v. 6. her *h.* birth and her graces sweet
O. l. 19, p. 179, v. 6. *h.* throned in secret bliss
O. l. 39, p. 182, v. 6. whether above that *h.* first-moving sphere
O. l. 61, p. 188, v. 6. whilst thou bright saint *h.* sit'st in glory
M. l. 10, p. 202, v. 6. would have been held in *h.* esteem with
P. L. b. 9, l. 170, p. 102, v. 3. down as low as *h.* he soar'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 160, p. 254, v. 4. on what I offer set as *h.* esteem
P. L. b. 1, l. 536, p. 29, v. 2. which full *h.* advanced
P. L. b. 1, l. 40, p. 12, v. 2. trusted to have equal'd the Most *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 699, p. 264, v. 2. he was taught that the Most *H.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 906, p. 323, v. 2. despite done against the Most *H.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 182, p. 13, v. 3. glory they sung, to the Most *H.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 31, p. 164, v. 3. when the Most *H.* eternal Father
P. L. b. 11, l. 705, p. 244, v. 3. him the Most *H.* rapt in a balmy
P. L. b. 12, l. 369, p. 281, v. 3. the power of the Most *H.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 382, p. 282, v. 3. womb the Son of God Most *H.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 128, p. 27, v. 4. preordain'd and fix'd of the Most *H.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 633, p. 270, v. 4. hail Son of the Most *H.* heir
P. L. b. 12, l. 120, p. 273, v. 3. God the Most *H.* vouchsafes
P. L. b. 3, l. 556, p. 155, v. 2. so *h.* above the circling canopy
P. L. b. 4, l. 49, p. 183, v. 2. lifted up so *h.* I 'sdain'd subjection
P. L. b. 5, l. 812, p. 268, v. 2. in place thyself so *h.* above
P. L. b. 7, l. 53, p. 9, v. 3. of things so *h.* and strange things
P. L. b. 7, l. 87, p. 10, v. 3. distant so *h.* with moving fires
P. L. b. 9, l. 940, p. 127, v. 3. his prime creatures dignified so *h.*
C. l. 798, p. 217, v. 5. till all thy magick structures rear'd so *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 288, p. 16, v. 3. so *h.* as heaved the tumid hills
P. L. b. 2, l. 7, p. 77, v. 2. and from despair thus *h.* uplifted
P. L. b. 2, l. 8. p. 77, v. 2. aspires beyond thus *h*
P. L. b. 6, l. 899, p. 323, v. 2. and the deep fall of those too *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 121, p. 55, v. 3. presume might err in things too *h*
P. L. b. 8, l. 172, p. 57, v. 3. heaven is for thee too *h.* to know
HIGH-ARCH'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 301, p. 173, v. 3. *h.-a.* a bridge
HIGH-BLEST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 145, p. 226, v. 3. mind of God *h-b.*
HIGH-BUILT.—S. A. l. 1069, p. 66, v. 5. pile *h.-b.* and proud
HIGH-CLIMBING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 546, p. 155, v. 2. *h.-c.* hill
HIGH-EMBOWED.—Il P. l. 157, p. 82, v. 6. and love the *h.-e.*
HIGHER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 72, p. 79, v. 2. wing against a *h.* foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 300, p. 86, v. 2. whom Satan except none *h.* sat
P. L. b. 4, l. 50, p. 183, v. 2. and thought one step *h.* would set
P. L. b. 4, l. 142, p. 186, v. 2. *h.* than their tops the verdurous
P. L. b. 4, l. 146, p. 186, v. 2. *h.* than that wall a circling row
P. L. b. 4, l. 694, p. 204, v. 2. what *h.* grew of firm and fragrant
P. L. b. 5, l. 422, p. 255, v. 2. her moist continent to *h.* orbs
P. L. b. 8, l. 358, p. 63, v. 3. mankind or aught than mankind *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 551, p. 69, v. 3. all *h.* knowledge in her presence
P. L. b. 8, l. 586, p. 70, v. 3. what *h.* in her society thou find'st
P. L. b. 8, l. 598, p. 70, v. 3. though *h.* of the genial bed by far
P. L. b. 9, l. 42, p 98, v. 3. nor skill'd, nor studious *h.* argument
P. L. b. 9, l. 174, p. 103, v. 3. since *h.* I fall short on him who
P. L. b. 9, l. 483, p. 113, v. 3. whose *h.* intellectual more I shun
P. L. b. 9, l. 690, p. 119, v. 3. by venturing *h.* than my lot
P. L. b. 9, l. 934, p. 127, v. 3. *h.* degree of life inducement
P. L. b. 11, l. 381, p. 233, v. 3. not *h.* that hill nor wider looking
P. L. b. 12, l. 576, p. 288, v. 3. hope no *h.* though all the stars
P. R. b. 2, l. 203, p. 102, v. 4. aim'd not beyond *h.* design than
P. R. b. 4, l. 198, p. 255, v. 4. if I to try whether in *h.* sort
P. R. b. 4, l. 258, p. 257, v. 4. who gave them breath but *h.* sung
P. R. b. 4, l. 546, p. 267, v. 4. and *h.* yet the glorious temple
C. l. 1021, v. p. 225, v. 5. *h.* than the sphery chime
L. l. 87, p. 12, v. 6. that strain I heard was of a *h.* mood
Il P. l. 22, p. 78, v. 6. yet thou art *h.* far descended
S. 13, l. 12, p. 115, v. 6. shall give fame leave to set thee *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 521, p. 266, v. 4. in some respect far *h.* so declared

HIGHEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 517, p. 28, v. 2. middle air their *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 667, p. 33, v. 2. highly they raged against the *H.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 27. p. 78, v. 2. will envy whom the *h.* place exposes
P. L. b. 2, l. 429, p. 91, v. 2. conscious of *h.* worth unmoved
P. L. b. 2, l. 479, p. 92, v. 2. extol him equal to the *H.* in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 630, p 97, v. 2. Satan with thoughts inflamed of *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 693, p. 100, v. 2. conjured against the *H.* for which
P. L. b. 3, l. 305, p. 147, v. 2. though throned in *h.* bliss equal
P. L. b. 3, l. 657, p. 158, v. 2. interpreter through *h.* heaven
P. L. b. 4, l 51, p. 183, v. 2. one step higher would set me *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 182, p. 187, v. 2. all bound of hill or *h.* wall
P. L. b. 4, l. 195, p. 187, v. 2. the middle tree and *h.* there that
P. L. b. 5, l. 865, p. 270, v. 2. right hand shall teach us *h.* deeds
P. L. b. 6, l. 13, p. 294, v. 2. such as in *h.* heaven array'd in gold
P. L. b. 6, l. 112, p. 297, v. 2. among the mightiest bent on *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 114, p. 297, v. 2. that such resemblance of the *H.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 205, p. 300, v. 2. armies rung Hosanna to the *H.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 724, p. 317, v. 2. first *h.* holiest, best, thou always
P. L. b. 7, l. 83, p. 10, v. 3. as to *h.* wisdom seem'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 178, p. 57, v. 3. not of earth only but of *h.* heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 164, p. 102, v. 3. with gods to sit the *h.* am now
P. L. b. 9, l. 683, p. 119, v. 3. but to trace the ways of *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1086, p. 132, v. 3. where *h.* woods impenetrable to
P. L. b. 10, l. 889, p. 193, v. 3. that peopled *h.* heaven with
P. L. b. 10, l. 1027, p. 197, v. 3. provoke the *H.* to make death
P. L. b. 11, l. 297, p. 230, v. 3. thrones or named of them the *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 378, p. 233, v. 3. it was a hill of paradise the *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 693, p. 244, v. 3. shall be held the *h.* pitch of
P. L. b. 11, l. 829, p. 248, v. 3. till inundation rise above the *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l 570, p 288, v. 3. is fortitude to *h.* victory.
P. R. b. 1, l. 69, p. 25, v. 4. to achieve things *h.* greatest
P. R. b. 1, l. 139, p. 28, v. 4. the power of the *h.* o'ershadow her
P. R. b. 2, l. 438, p. 110, v. 4. in lowest poverty to *h.* deeds
P. R. b. 3, l. 30, p. 186, v. 4. dignities and powers all but the *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 106, p. 252, v. 4. at the *h.* without the *h.* attain'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 549, p. 267, v. 4. there on the *h.* pinnacle he set
P. R. b. 4, l. 553, p. 267, v. 4. brought thee and *h.* plac'd *h.* is
S. A. l. 61, p. 31, v. 5. of *h.* dispensation which herein
S. A. l. 175, p. 35, v. 5. universally crown'd with *h.* praises
S. A. l. 339, p. 41, v. 5. as erst in *h.* behold him where he lies
S. A. l. 685, p. 52, v. 5. with no regard of *h.* favours past
S. A. l. 1101, p. 67, v. 5. thou bear'st the *h.* name for valiant acts
S. A. l. 1747, p. 90, v. 5. dispose of *h.* wisdom brings about
Il P. l. 68, p. 79, v. 6. riding near her *h.* noon
HIGHLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 30, p. 12, v. 2. favoured of heaven so *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 666, p. 33, v. 2. *h.* they raged against the highest
P. L. b. 2, l. 387, p. 89, v. 2. the bold design pleased *h.* those
P. L. b. 2, l. 845, p. 104, v. 2. for both seem'd *h.* pleased
P. L. b. 11, l. 170, p. 226, v. 3. who *h.* thus to entitle me
P. L. b. 12, l. 308, p. 279, v. 3. though of God *h.* belov'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 68, p 97, v. 4. hail *h.* favour'd among women blest
S. A. l. 1333, p. 75, v. 5. regard thyself this will offend them *h.*
S. A. l. 1148, p. 69, v. 5. how *h.* it concerns his glory now
HIGHLY-FAVOUR'D.—O. l. 65, p. 188, v. 6. the *h.-f.* Joseph
HIGH-RAIS'D.—O. l. 5, p. 185, v. 6. and to our *h.-r.* phantasy
HIGH-SEATED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 585, p. 27, v. 3. of heaven's *h.-s.*
HIGHTEN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 793, p. 123, v. 3. and *h.* as with wine
HIGHTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 24, p. 12, v. 2. to the *h.* of this great
P. L. b. 1, l. 92, p. 14, v. 2. from what *h.* fallen
P. L. b. 1, l. 282, p. 20, v. 2. wonder fallen such a pernicious *h.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 552, p. 29, v. 2. to *h.* of noblest temper heroes old
P. L. b. 1, l. 723, p. 35, v. 2. stood fix'd her stately *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 95, p. 80, v. 2. which, to the *h.* enraged will either
P. L. b. 2, l. 190, p 83, v. 2. he from heaven's *h.* all these our
P. L. b. 2, l. 324, p. 87, v. 2. for he be sure in *h.* or depth
P. L. b. 2, l. 893, p. 106, v. 2. where length breadth and *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 58, p. 139, v. 2. sits high throned above all *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 95, p. 184, v. 2. how soon would *h.* recall high
P. L. b. 4, l. 138, p. 186, v. 2. insuperable *h.* of loftiest shade
P. L. b. 4, l. 564, p. 199, v. 2. this day at *h.* of noon came to
P. L. b. 6, l. 132, p. 297, v. 2. the *h.* of thy aspiring unopposed
P. L. b. 6, l. 300, p. 303, v. 2. lift human imagination to such *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 793, p. 319, v. 2. and aspiring to his *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 215, p. 14, v. 3. to assault heaven's *h.* and with the
P. L. b. 8, l. 413, p. 64, v. 3. the *h.* and depth of thy eternal ways
P. L. b. 8, l. 430, p. 65, v. 3. canst raise thy creature to what *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 454, p. 66, v. 3. strain'd to the *h.* in that celestial
P. L. b. 9, l. 167, p. 102, v. 3. that to the *h.* of deity aspired
P. L. b. 9, l. 510, p. 113, v. 3. Scipio, the *h.* of Rome with tract
P. L. b. 9, l. 675, p. 119, v. 3. sometimes in *h.* began as no delay
P. L. b. 9, l. 677, p. 119, v. 3. standing, moving, or to *h.* upgrown
P. L. b. 10, l. 724, p. 187, v. 3. whom to behold was then my *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 730, p. 245, v. 3. cubit length, and breadth and *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 13, p. 23. v. 4. and bear through *h.* or depth
P. R. b. 1, l. 231, p. 31, v. 4. to what *h.* sacred virtue and true

HINGES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 881, p. 106, v. 2. and on their *h.* grate
P. L. b. 5, l. 255, p. 249, v. 2. gate self-open'd wide on golden *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 207, p. 14, v. 3. on golden *h.* moving to let forth
P. R. b. 4, l. 415, p. 262, v. 4. rush'd abroad from the four *h.*
H. l. 122, p. 154, v. 6. and the well-balanc'd world on *h.* hung
HINNOM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 404, p. 24, v. 2. pleasant valley of *H.*
HIPPOGRIF.—P. R. b. 4, l. 542, p. 267, v. 4. without wing of *h.*
HIPPOTADES.—L. l. 96, p. 12, v. 6. and sage *H.* their answer
HIRED.—S. A. l. 1114, p. 67, v. 5. till they had *h.* a woman
HIRELING.—S. 16, l. 14, p. 117, v. 6. of *h.* wolves whose gospel
HIRELINGS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 193, p. 187, v. 2. his church lewd *h.*
HISPAHAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 394, p. 234, v. 3. or since in *H.*
HISS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 768, p. 36, v. 2. brush'd with the *h.* of
P. L. b. 6, l. 212, p. 300, v. 2. the dismal *h.* of fiery darts in
P. L. b. 10, l. 508, p. 180, v. 3. a dismal universal *h.* the sound
P. L. b. 10, l. 518, p. 180, v. 3. but *h.* for *h.* return'd with forked
P. L. b. 10, l. 543, p. 181, v. 3. and the dire *h.* renew'd and the
P. L. b. 10, l. 546, p. 181, v. 3. they meant turn'd to exploding *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 573, p. 182, v. 3. with famine long and ceaseless *h.*
HISSING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 522, p. 180, v. 3. was the din of *h.*
HIST.—Il P. l. 55, p. 79, v. 6. and the mute silence *h.* along
HISTORIAN.—P. L. b. 8, l. 7, p. 51, v. 3. divine *h.* who thus
HIT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 592, p. 313, v. 2. that whom they *h.* none on
P. R. b. 4, l. 255, p. 257, v. 4. in tones and numbers *h.* by voice
S. A. l. 1014, p. 64, v. 5. what it is, hard is to say harder to *h.*
C. l. 286, p. 199, v. 5. how easy my misfortune is to *h.*
A. l. 77, p. 326, v. 5. if my inferiour hand or voice could *h.*
Il P. l. 14, p. 77, v. 6. to *h.* the sense of human sight
HITHER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 857, p. 105, v. 2. hates me and hath *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 445, p. 151, v. 2. up *h.* like aerial vapours flew
P. L. b. 3, l. 457, p. 152, v. 2. dissolved on earth fleet *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 463, p. 152, v. 2. *h.* of ill-join'd sons and daughters
P. L. b. 3, l. 698, p. 160, v. 2. that led thee *h.* from thy empyreal
P. L. b. 3, l. 722, p. 160, v. 2. whose *h.* side with light from
P. L. b. 4, l. 796, p. 207, v. 2. ye find seize fast and *h.* bring
P. L. b. 4, l. 908, p. 211, v. 2. ask what boldness brought him *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 308, p. 251, v. 2. haste *h.* Eve and worth thy sight
P. L. b. 7, l. 159, p. 12, v. 3. themselves at length the way up *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 364, p. 19, v. 3. *h.* as to their fountain other stars
P. L. b. 8, l. 313, p. 61, v. 3. not He who was my guide up *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 347, p. 62, v. 3. not *h.* summon'd since they cannot
P. L. b. 9, l. 475, p. 112, v. 3. to forget what *h.* brought us
P. L. b. 9, l. 647, p. 118, v. 3. might have spared our coming *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 344, p. 232, v. 3. had *h.* come from all the ends
P. L. b. 11, l. 574, p. 239, v. 3. but on the *h.* side a different sort
P. R. b. 1, l. 335, p. 34, v. 4. who brought me *h.* will bring
P. R. b. 1, l. 494, p. 39, v. 4. thy coming *h.* though I know thy
P. R. b. 3, l. 350, p. 196, v. 4. what end I have brought thee *h.*
S. A. l. 335, p. 40, v. 5. *h.* hath inform'd your younger feet
S. A. l. 821, p. 57, v. 5. malice not repentance brought thee *h.*
S. A. l. 1070, p. 66, v. 5. what wind hath blown him *h.*
S. A. l. 1445, p. 79, v. 5. my inducement *h.* was not at present
S. A. l. 1536, p. 82, v. 5. a little stay will bring some notice *h.*
S. A. l. 1539, p. 83, v. 5. and to our wish I see one *h.* speeding
L. l. 134, p. 14, v. 6. and bid them *h.* cast their bells
L. l. 139, p. 14, v. 6. throw *h.* all your quaint enamel'd eyes
HITHERTO.—P. L. b. 9, l. 28, p. 98, v. 3. *h.* the only argument
P. L. b. 9, l. 797, p. 123, v. 3. *h.* obscured infamed and thy fair
S. A. l. 1640, p. 86, v. 5. *h.* lords what your commands imposed
HITHERWARD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 794, p. 207, v. 2. seen *h.* bent
S. A. l. 1067, p. 66, v. 5. a rougher tongue draws *h.*
HITTING.—S. A. l. 1568, p. 84, v. 5. *h.* thy aged ear should
HIVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 770, p. 36, v. 2. populous youth about the *h.*
HOAR.—A. l. 98, p. 326, v. 5. on old Lycæus or Cyllene *h.*
L'A. l. 55, p. 57, v. 6. from the side of some *h.* hill
HOARDED.—C. l. 739, p. 215, v. 5. nature's coin must not be *h.*
HOARSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 287, p. 86, v. 2. now with *h.* cadence
P. L. b. 2, l. 661, p. 98, v. 2. Calabria from the *h.* Trinacrian
P. L. b. 5, l. 873, p. 270, v. 2. *h.* murmur echoed to his words
P. L. b. 7, l. 25, p. 8, v. 3. unchanged to *h.* or mute though
P. L. b. 12, l. 58, p. 271, v. 3. till *h.* and all in rage as mock'd
HOARY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 891, p. 106, v. 2. the secrets of the *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 899, p. 251, v. 3. and harvest heat and *h.* frost
C. l. 871, p. 220, v. 5. by *h.* Nereus' wrinkled look
HOBSON.—M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6. here lies old *H.*; death hath
M. l. 18, p. 200, v. 6. *H.* has supp'd, and's newly gone to bed
HOG.—C. l. 71, p. 191, v. 5. or ounce, or tiger, *h.*, or bearded goat
HOGS.—S. 12, l. 8, p. 114, v. 6. this is got by casting pearl to *h.*
HOLD.—P. L. 1, l. 657, p. 32, v. 2. infernal pit shall never *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 12, p. 77, v. 2. since no deep within her gulf can *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 362, p. 89, v. 2. left to their defence who *h.* it
P. L. b. 2, l. 895, p. 106, v. 2. of nature *h.* eternal anarchy
P. L. b. 3, l. 84, p. 140, v. 2. main abyss wide interrupt can *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 461, p. 152, v. 2. or middle spirits *h.* betwixt
P. L. b. 4, l. 111, p. 185, v. 2. empire with heaven's king I *h.*
HOLD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 907, p. 211, v. 2. in doubt whether to *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 347, p. 253, v. 2. nor these to *h.* wants her fit
P. L. b. 5, l. 395, p. 254, v. 2. awhile discourse they *h.* no fear
P. L. b. 5, l. 537, p. 259, v. 2. *h.* as you yours while our obedience
P. L. b. 5, l. 723, p. 265, v. 2. we mean to *h.* what anciently
P. L. b. 6, l. 228, p. 301, v. 2. from his strong *h.* of heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 532, p. 25, v. 3. and throughout dominion *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 408, p. 64, v. 3. how have I then with whom to *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 135, p. 168, v. 3. should I *h.* my peace yet thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 365, p. 175, v. 3. hell could no longer *h.* us in
P. L. b. 10, l. 406, p. 177, v. 3. my *h.* of this new kingdom all
P. L. b. 10, l. 751, p. 188, v. 3. by which I was to *h.* the good
P. L. b. 11, l. 635, p. 242, v. 3. who should better *h.* his place
P. L. b. 11, l. 900, p. 251, v. 3. shall *h.* their course till fire purge
P. L. b. 12, l. 68, p. 271, v. 3. that right we *h.* by his dominion
P. R. b. 2, l. 125, p. 99, v. 4. so may we *h.* our place and these
P. R. b. 4, l. 168, p. 254, v. 4. (easily done) and *h.* them all
P. R. b. 4, l. 232, p. 256, v. 4. or they with thee *h.* conversation
P. R. b. 4, l. 480, p. 264, v. 4. thou of Israel's sceptre get fast *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 494, p. 265, v. 4. at least might seem to *h.* all power
S. A. l. 12, p. 30, v. 5. this day a solemn feast the people *h.*
S. A. l. 719, p. 54, v. 5. courted by all the winds that *h.* them
S. A. l. 796, p. 56, v. 5. how to endear and *h.* thee to me firmest
S. A. l. 802, p. 56, v. 5. against thee but safe custody and *h.*
S. A. l. 1349, p. 76, v. 5. up to the highth whether to *h.* or break
C. l. 94, p. 192, v. 5. now the top of heaven doth *h.*
C. l. 588, p. 210, v. 5. this I *h.* firm:—virtue may be assail'd
C. l. 919, p. 222, v. 5. now the spell hath lost his *h.*
A. l. 65, p. 325, v. 5. and sing to those that *h.* the vital shears
L. l. 119, p. 13, v. 6. that scarce themselves know how to *h.*
L. l. 162, p. 15, v. 6. looks toward Namancos and Bayona's *h.*
L'A. l. 120, p. 59, v. 6. in weeds of peace high triumphs *h.*
Il P. l. 90, p. 80, v. 6. what worlds or what vast regions *h.*
H. l. 108, p. 153, v. 6. could *h.* all heaven and earth in happier
HOLDING.—L'A. l. 32, p. 56, v. 6. and laughter *h.* both his sides
HOLDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 124, p. 15, v. 2. sole reigning *h.* the
P. L. b. 2, l. 497, p. 93, v. 2. firm concord *h.* men only disagree
P. L. b. 2, l. 541, p. 95, v. 2. hell scarce *h.* the wild uproar
P. L. b. 2, l. 1043, p. 111, v. 2. like a weather-beaten vessel *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 263, p. 190, v. 2. her crystal mirrour *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 103, p. 244, v. 2. among these fancy next her office *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 441, p. 256, v. 2. can turn or *h.* it possible to turn
P. L. b. 5, l. 537, p. 259, v. 2. yours while our obedience *h.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 382, p. 20, v. 2. thousand lesser lights dividual *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 296, p. 195, v. 2. under his dominion *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 628, p. 269, v. 4. from thy demoniack *h.* possession
S. A. l. 1369, p. 76, v. 5. outward force constrains the sentence *h.*
C. l. 1005, p. 225, v. 5. *h.* his dear Psyche sweet entranced
P. L. b. 11, l. 633, p. 242, v. 3. the tenour of man's woe *h.* on
HOLD'ST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 623, p. 269, v. 4. *h.* in hell no triumph
HOLE.—C. l. 338, p. 201, v. 5. from the wicker *h.* of some clay
HOLIDAY.—C. l. 959, p. 223, v. 5. till next sunshine *h.*
L'A. l. 98, p. 58, v. 6. on a sunshine *h.* till the livelong daylight
HOLIER.—C. l. 943, p. 222, v. 5. till we come to *h.* ground
HOLIES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 349, p. 260, v. 4. the holiest of *h.* and his
HOLIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 759, p. 206, v. 2. unbefitting *h.* place
P. L. b. 6, l. 724, p. 317, v. 2. first highest, *h.*, best thou always
P. R. b. 2, l. 110, p. 99, v. 4. sole but with *h.* meditations fed
P. R. b. 4, l. 349, p. 260, v. 4. the *h.* of holies and his Saints
HOLLOW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 314, p. 21, v. 2. all the *h.* deep of hell
P. L. b. 1, l. 707, p. 34, v. 2. by strange conveyance fill'd each
P. L. b. 2, l. 112, p. 81, v. 2. but all was false and *h.* though his
P. L. b. 2, l. 285, p. 86, v. 2. as when *h.* rocks retain the sound
P. L. b. 2, l. 518, p. 94, v. 2. the *h.* abyss heard far and wide
P. L. b. 6, l. 484, p. 309, v. 2. which into *h.* engines long and
P. L. b. 6, l. 552, p. 311, v. 2. in *h.* cube training his devilish
P. L. b. 6, l. 578, p. 312, v. 2. portending *h.* truce at each behiss
P. L. b. 7, l. 257, p. 15, v. 3. the *h.* universal orb they fill'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 289, p. 16, v. 3. down sunk a *h.* bottom broad
P. R. b. 4, l. 124, p. 253, v. 4. so many *h.* compliments and lies
S. 17, l. 6, p. 117, v. 6. the drift of *h.* states hard to be spell'd
H. l. 102, p. 153, v. 6. beneath the *h.* round of Cynthia's seat
H. l. 178, p. 157, v. 6. with *h.* shriek the steep of Delphos
HOLLOW'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 574, p. 312, v. 2. or *h.* bodies made
HOLLOCAUST.—S. A. l. 1702, p. 88, v. 5 and lay erewhile a *h.*
HOLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 390, p. 24, v. 2. his *h.* rites and solemn
P. L. b. 1, l. 683, p. 33, v. 2. than aught divine or *h.* else enjoy'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 1, p. 137, v. 2. hail *h.* light offspring of heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 147, p. 246, v. 2. for neither various style nor *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 386, p. 254, v. 2. the *h.* salutation used long after
P. L. b. 5, l. 593, p. 261, v. 2. *h.* memorials acts of zeal and love
P. L. b. 5, l. 604, p. 261, v. 2. on this *h.* hill Him have anointed
P. L. b. 5, l. 712, p. 265, v. 2. from forth his *h.* mount
P. L. b. 6, l. 272, p. 302, v. 2. think not here to trouble *h.* rest
P. L. b. 6, l. 359, p. 305, v. 2. nor from the *H.* One of heaven

HOPE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 160, p. 186, v. 2 sail beyond the Cape of *H.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 892, p. 211, v. 2. where thou mighst *h.* to change
P. L. b. 4, l. 938, p. 212, v. 2. here in *h.* to find better abode
P. L. b. 4, l. 960, p. 213, v. 2. wherefore but in *h.* to dispossess
P. L. b. 5, l. 119, p. 245, v. 2. gives me *h.* that what in sleep
P. L. b. 6, l. 131, p. 297, v. 2. thy *h.* was to have reach'd the
P. L. b. 6, l. 287, p. 303, v. 2. that thou shouldst *h.* imperious
P. L. b. 6, l. 497, p. 310, v. 2. and their languished *h.* revived
P. L. b. 6, l. 787, p. 319, v. 2. insensate *h.* conceiving from
P. L. b. 7, l. 121, p. 11, v. 3. nor let thine own inventions *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 209, p. 58, v. 3. fond were it not in *h.* of thy reply
P. L. b. 8, l. 481, p. 67, v. 3. when out of *h.* behold her not far
P. L. b. 9, l. 126, p. 101, v. 3. nor *h.* to be myself less miserable
P. L. b. 9, l. 257, p. 105, v. 3. with greedy *h.* to find his wish
P. L. b. 9, l. 422, p. 111, v. 3. he wish'd but not with *h.* of what
P. L. b. 9, l. 424, p. 111, v. 3. when to his wish beyond his *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 475, p. 112, v. 3. nor *h.* of Paradise for hell, *h.* here
P. L. b. 9, l. 633, p. 117, v. 3. *h.* elevates and joy brightens
P. L. b. 10, l. 463, p. 178, v. 3. return'd successful beyond *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 838, p. 191, v. 3. alike destroys all *h.* of refuge
P. L. b. 10, l. 995, p. 196, v. 3. desire to languish without *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1043, p. 197, v. 3. barrenness that cuts us off from *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 138, p. 225, v. 3. new *h.* to spring out of despair
P. L. b. 11, l. 271, p. 230, v. 3. where I had *h.* to spend quiet
P. L. b. 11, l. 308, p. 231, v. 3. by prayer incessant I could *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 493, p. 237, v. 3 as their chief good and final *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 599, p. 240, v. 3. and more *h.* of peaceful days
P. L. b. 11, l. 779, p. 247, v. 3. I had *h.* when violence was
P. L. b. 12, l. 376, p. 281, v. 3. glad tidings finisher of utmost *h.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 576, p. 288, v. 3. *h.* no higher though all the stars
P. R. b. 1, l. 105, p. 26, v. 4. induces best to *h.* of like success
P. R. b. 2, l. 30, p. 96, v. 4. from what high *h.* to what relapse
P. R. b. 2, l. 57, p. 97, v. 4. soon we shall see our *h.*, our joy
P. R. b. 2, l. 58, p. 97, v. 4. thus they out of their plaints new *h.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 165, p. 100, v. 4. and with voluptuous *h.* dissolve
P. R. b. 2, l. 417, p. 109, v. 4. which way or from what *h.* dost
P. R. b. 3, l. 204, p. 192, v. 4. all *h.* is lost of my reception
P. R. b. 3, l. 206, p. 192, v. 4. where no *h.* is left, is left no fear
P. R. b. 3, l. 216, p. 192, v. 4. willingly I could fly and *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 359, p. 197, v. 4. how couldst thou *h.* long to enjoy
P. R. b. 4, l. 3, p. 249, v. 4. in his fraud, thrown from his *h.*
S. A. l. 82, p. 32, v. 5. total eclipse without all *h.* of day
S. A. l. 120, p. 33, v. 5. as one past *h.* abandon'd
S. A. l. 460, p. 45, v. 5. this only *h.* relieves me that the strife
S. A. l. 472, p. 45, v. 5. with cause this *h.* relieves thee
S. A. l. 617, p. 51, v. 5. nor am I in the list of them that *h.*
S. A. l. 838, p. 58, v. 5. my love how couldst thou *h.* who took'st
S. A. l. 1453, p. 79, v. 5. to give ye part with me what *h.* I have
S. A. l. 1455, p. 79, v. 5. *h.* would much rejoice us to partake
S. A. l. 1535, p. 82, v. 5. yet *h.* would fain subscribe and tempts
S. A. l. 1571, p. 84, v. 5. all my *h.*'s defeated to free him hence
C. l. 213, p. 196, v. 5. welcome pure-eyed faith white-handed *h.*
C. l. 400, p. 203, v. 5 and tell me it is safe as bid me *h.*
C. l. 419, p. 203, v. 5 yet where an equal poise of *h.* and fear
C. l. 422, p. 203, v. 5. that I incline to *h.* rather than fear
L. l. 73, p. 12, v. 6 but the fair guerdon when we *h.* to find
[illegible] l. 3, p. 107, v. 6. with fresh *h.* the lover's heart dost fill
[illegible] l. 51, p. 112, v. 6. and *h.* that reaps not shame
[illegible] l. 8, p. 121, v. 6. nor hate a jot of heart or *h.*
[illegible] l. 25, p. 189, v. 6. and now with second *h.* she goes
M. l. 13, p. 292, v. 6 but we do *h.* to find out all your tricks
HOPEFUL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 740, p. 161, v. 2. sped with *h.* success
P. R. b. 4, l. 578, p. 268, v. 4. (joyless triumphals of his *h.* success)
HOPELESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 984, p. 214, v. 2. floor his *h.* sheaves
P. L. b. 10, l. 972, p. 195, v. 3. of new acceptance *h.* to regain
P. L. b. 11, l. 543, p. 238, v. 3. the air of youth *h.* and cheerful
S. A. l. 1575, p. 84, v. 5. *h.* of his delivery which now proves
HORRIBLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 186, p. 83, v. 2. ages of *h.* end
P. L. b. 9, l. 259, p. 105, v. 3. *h.* to circumvent us join'd
S. A. l. 648, p. 51, v. 5. *h.* are all my evils all remediless
[illegible] l. 10, p. 107, v. 6. foretel my *h.* doom in some grove nigh
HORRIDLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 637, p. 32, v. 2. have lost our *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 449, p. 152, v. 2. built their fond *h.* of glory
P. L. b. 4, l. 808, p. 208, v. 2. vain *h.*, vain aims, inordinate
P. L. b. 9, l. 985, p. 129, v. 3. new *h.*, new joys, taste so divine
P. L. b. 10, l. 1011, p. 196, v. 3. to better *h.* his more attentive
S. A. l. 527, p. 47, v. 5. and great in *h.* with youthful courage
S. A. l. 965, p. 49, v. 5 my *h.* all flat, nature within me seems
S. A. l. 1204, p. 61, v. 5. thy *h.* are not ill-founded nor seem
HORRIDNESS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 258, p. 302, v. 2. as *h.* here to end
P. L. b. 10, l. 339, p. 174, v. 3. not *h.* to escape but shun
HORRIFIED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 669, p. 155, v. 2. beyond the *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 79, p. 296, v. 2 at last far in the *h.* to the north
P. L. b. 7, l. 371, p. 19, v. 3. the *h.* round invested with bright
P. L. b. 9, l. 62, p. 99, v. 3. night's hemisphere had veil'd the *h.*

HORIZON.—P. L. b. 10, l. 684, p. 186, v. 3. rounded still the *h.*
P. L. 23, p. 169, v. 6. to this *h.* is my Phœbus bound
HORIZONTAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 595, p. 30, v. 2. through the *h.*
HORN.—P. R. 2, l. 356, p. 107, v. 4. flowers from Amalthea's *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 327, p. 196, v. 4. clouds of foot nor on each *h.*
A. l. 57, p. 325, v. 5. awakes the slumbering leaves of tassel'd *h.*
L. l. 28, p. 10, v. 6. what time the gray-fly winds her sultry *h.*
L'A. l. 53, p. 57, v. 6. oft listening how the hounds and *h.*
H. l. 203, p. 158, v. 6. the Libyck Hammon shrinks his *h.*
HORN'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 525, p. 180, v. 3. Cerastes *h.* Hydrus
P. L. b. 11, l. 831, p. 248, v. 3. out of his place push'd by the
HORNETS.—S. A. l. 20, p. 30, v. 5. a deadly swarm of *h.* arm'
HORNS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 439, p. 25, v. 2. heaven with crescent *h.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 978, p. 213, v. 2. sharpening in mooned *h.* their
P. L. b. 7, l. 366, p. 19, v. 3. the morning-planet gilds her *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 433, p. 177, v. 3. from the *h.* of Turkish crescent
HORNY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 267, p. 104, v. 4 with their *h.* beaks
HORONAIM.—P. L. b. 1, 409, p. 24, v. 2. in Hesebon and *H.*
HORRENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 513, p. 94, v. 2. imblazonry and *h.*
HORRIBLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 61, p. 13, v. 2. a dungeon *h.* on all
P. L. b. 1, l. 137, p. 16, v. 2. in *h.* destruction laid thus low
P. L. b. 2, l. 846, p. 105, v. 2. and death grinn'd *h.* a ghastly
P. L. b. 6, l. 210, p. 300, v. 2. arms on armour clashing bray'd *H.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 472, p. 179, v. 3. unreal vast unbounded deep of *h.*
S. A. l. 1649, p. 87, v. 5. with *h.* convulsion to and fro he tugg'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 465, p. 236, v. 3. horrid to think, how *h.* to feel
HORRIBLY.—S. A. l. 1510, p. 81, v. 5. *h.* loud unlike the former
HORRID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 51, p. 13, v. 2. he with his *h.* crew
P. L. b. 1, l. 83, p. 14, v. 2. breaking the *h.* silence
P. L. b. 1, l. 224, p. 18, v. 2. leave in the midst a *h.* vale
P. L. b. 1, l. 392, p. 24, v. 2. first Moloch *h.* king
P. L. b. 1, l. 563, p. 29, v. 2. a *h.* front of dreadful length
P. L. b. 2, l. 63, p. 79, v. 2. turning our tortures into *h.* arms
P. L. b. 2, l. 644, p. 98, v. 2. hell bounds, high reaching to the *h.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 676, p. 99, v. 2. with *h.* strides Hell trembled
P. L. b. 2, l. 710, p. 100, v. 2. and from his *h.* hair shakes
P. L. b. 4, l. 996, p. 214, v. 2. the eternal to prevent such *h.* fray
P. L. b. 6, l. 207, p. 300, v. 2. nor less hideous join'd the *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 252, p. 301, v. 2 *h.* edge came down wide-wasting
P. L. b. 6, l. 305, p. 303, v. 2. and in the air made *h.* circles
P. L. b. 6, l. 668, p. 315, v. 2 *h.* confusion heap'd upon confusion
P. L. b. 9, l. 185, p. 103, v. 3. not yet in *h.* shade or dismal den
P. L. b. 10, l. 540, p. 181, v. 3. horrour on them fell and *h.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 789, p. 189, v. 3. O thought *h.* if true; yet why
P. L. b. 11, l. 465, p. 236, v. 3. *h.* to think how horrible to feel
P. R. b. 1, l. 296, p. 33, v. 4. a pathless desert dusk with *h.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 94, p. 252, v. 4. his *h.* lusts in private to enjoy
P. R. b. 4, l. 411, p. 262, v. 4. the clouds from many a *h.* rift
S. A. l. 501, p. 46, v. 5. to their abyss and *h.* pains confined
C. l. 429, p. 204, v. 5. grots and caverns shagg'd with *h.* shades
L'A. l. 4, p. 55, v. 6. 'mongst *h.* shapes, and shrieks, and sights
H. l. 157, p. 156, v. 6. with such a *h.* clang
S. A. l. 1542, p. 83, v. 5. the sight of this so *h.* spectacle
HORROUR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 67, p. 79, v. 2. black fire and *h.* shot
P. L. b. 2, l. 220, p. 84, v. 2. *h.* will grow mild, this darkness
P. L. b. 2, l. 616, p. 97, v. 2. bands with shuddering *h.* pale
P. L. b. 2, l. 703, p. 100, v. 2. strange *h.* seize thee and pangs
P. L. b. 4, l. 18, p. 182, v. 2. *h.* and doubt distract his troubled
P. L. b. 4, l. 989, p. 214, v. 2. and on his crest sat *h.* plumed
P. L. b. 5, l. 65, p. 243, v. 2. damp *h.* chill'd at such bold words
P. L. b. 6, l. 307, p. 303, v. 2. while expectation stood in *h.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 863, p. 322, v. 2. monstrous sight struck them with *h.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 890, p. 126, v. 3. *h.* chill ran through his veins
P. L. b. 10, l. 539, p. 181, v. 3 *h.* on them fell and horrid
S. A. l. 1550, p. 83, v. 5. as at some distance from the place of *h.*
C. l. 38, p. 190, v. 5. the nodding *h.* of whose shady brows
H. l. 172, p. 156, v. 6. swindges the scaly *h.* of his folded tail
HORROURS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 250, p. 19, v. 2. hail *h.* hail
P. L. b. 2, l. 177, p. 83, v. 2. impendent *h.* threatening hideous
P. L. b. 10, l. 843, p. 191, v. 3. into what abyss of fears and *h.*
HORSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 887, p. 106, v. 2. with *h.* and chariots
P. L. b. 10, l. 590, p. 183, v. 3. not mounted yet on his pale *h.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 645, p. 242, v. 3. *h.* and foot nor idly mustering
P. R. b. 4, l. 66, p. 251, v. 4. legions and cohorts turms of *h.*
S. A. l. 1618, p. 86, v. 5. both *h.* and foot before him and behind
Il P. l. 114, p. 80, v. 6. and of the wonderous *h.* of brass
HORSEMEN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 307, p. 195, v. 4. all *h.* in which
HORSES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 356, p. 253, v. 2. rich retinue long of *h.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 313, p. 195, v. 4. in mail their *h.* clad yet fleet
HOSANNA.—P. L. b. 6, l. 205, p. 300, v. 2. *H.* to the Highest
HOSANNAS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 348, p. 148, v. 2. and loud *H.* fill'd
HOSPITABLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 504, p. 27, v. 2. when the *h.* door
P. L. b. 5, l. 332, p. 252, v. 2. she turns on *h.* thoughts intent
P. R. b. 2, l. 262, p. 104, v. 4. under the *h.* covert nigh
P. R. b. 4, l. 242, p. 257, v. 4. or *h.* in her sweet recess

HOW.—P. L. b. 4, l. 315, p. 191, v 2. sin bred *h* have ye
P. L. b. 4, l. 452, p. 196, v 2. whence thither brought and *h*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 490, p. 197, v. 2. *h*. beauty is excell'd by manly
P. L. b. 4, l. 876, p. 210, v. 2. *h*. busied in what form and posture
P. L. b 5, l. 21, p. 242, v. 2. mark *h*. spring our tended plants *h*.
P. L. b 5, l. 24, p. 242, v. 2. *h*. nature paints her colours, *h*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 226, p. 248, v. 2. raised in Paradise and *h*. disturb'd
P. L. b 5, l. 227, p. 248, v. 2. this night the human pair *h*. he
P. L. b. 5, l. 531, p. 259, v. 2. for *h*. can hearts not free be tried
P. L. b. 5, l. 564, p. 260, v. 2. sad task and hard for *h*. shall I
P. L. b. 5, l. 566, p. 260, v. 2 *h*. without remorse the ruin of so
P. L. b. 5, l. 568, p. 260, v. 2. *h*. last unfold the secrets
P. L. b. 5, l. 678, p. 264, v. 2. we were one *h*. then can now
P. L. b. 5, l. 715, p. 265, v. 2. saw in whom *h*. spread among
P. L. b. 5, l. 779, p. 267, v. 2. only to consult *h*. we may best
P. L. b. 5, l. 783, p. 267, v 2. too much to one but double *h*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 882, p. 270, v. 2. no more be troubled *h*. to quit
P. L. b. 6, l. 266, p 302, v. 2. *h*. hast thou disturb'd heaven's
P. L. b. 6, l. 269, p. 302, v. 2. *h*. hast thou instill'd thy malice
P. L. b. 6, l. 498, p. 310, v. 2. all admired and each *h*. he
P. L. b. 6, l. 559, p. 312, v. 2. that all may see who hate us *h*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 901, p. 323, v. 2. who now is plotting *h*. he may
P. L. b. 7, l. 62, p. 9, v. 3 *h*. this world of heaven and earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 86, p. 10, v. 3. *h*. first began this heaven which we
P. L. b. 7, l. 555, p. 26, v. 3. *h*. it show'd in prospect from his
P. L. b. 7, l. 636, p. 29, v. 3. *h*. first this world and face of
P. L. b. 8, l. 26, p. 52, v. 3. reasoning I oft admire *h*. nature
P. L. b. 8, l. 45, p. 52, v. 3. visit *h*. they prosper'd bud and bloom
P. L. b. 8, l. 80, p. 54, v. 3. *h*. they will wield the mighty frame
P. L. b. 8, l. 81, p. 54, v. 3. *h*. build, unbuild, contrive to save
P. L. b. 8, l. 82, p. 54, v. 3. *h*. gird the sphere with centric
P. L. b. 8, l. 250, p 59, v. 3 for man to tell *h*. human life began
P. L. b. 8, l. 277, p. 60, v. 3. tell if ye saw *h*. I came thus *h*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 280, p. 60, v. 3 tell me *h*. may I know him *h*. adore
P. L. b. 8, l. 359, p. 63, v. 3. *h*. may I adore thee authour of this
P. L. b. 8, l. 408, p. 64, v. 3. *h*. have I then with whom to hold
P. L. b. 8, l. 448, p. 65, v. 3. to see *h*. thou couldst judge of fit
P. L. b. 8, l 615, p. 71, v. 3. love not the heavenly spirits and *h*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 201, p. 103, v. 3 then commune *h*. that day they
P. L. b. 9, l. 230, p. 104, v. 3. well thy thoughts employ'd *h*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 288, p. 106, v. 3. thoughts which *h*. found they
P. L. b. 9, l. 326, p. 108, v. 3. *h*. are we happy still in fear
P. L. b. 9, l. 563, p. 115, v. 3. then this miracle and say *h*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 563, p. 115. v. 3. and *h*. to me so friendly grown
P. L. b. 9, l 686, p. 119, v. 3. *h*. should you? by the fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 764, p. 122, v. 3. *h* dis the serpent he hath eaten
P. L. b. 9, l. 900, p. 126, v. 3. *h*. art thou lost *h* on a sudden
P. L. b. 9, l. 902, p. 126, v. 3. rather *h*. hast thou yielded to
P. L. b. 9, l 903, p. 126, v. 3. *h* to violate the sacred fruit
P. L. b 9, l. 908, p. 126, v. 3. *h*. can I live without thee *h*. forego
P. L. b. 9, l. 964, p. 128, v. 3. but short of thy perfection *h*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1053, p. 131, v. 3. eyes *h*. open'd and their minds *h*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1080, p. 132, v. 3. *h*. shall I behold the face
P. L. b. 9, l. 1114, p. 133, v. 3. O *h*. unlike to that first naked
P. L. b. 10, l. 2, p. 163, v. 3. and *h*. he in the serpent had
P. L. b. 10, l. 20, p. 164, v. 3. wondering *h*. the subtle fiend
P. L. b. 10, l. 28, p. 164, v. 3. to hear and know *h*. all befell
P. L. b. 10, l. 120, p. 167, v. 3. *h*. is it now become so dreadful
P. L. b. 10, l. 211, p. 170, v. 3. then pitying *h*. they stood
P. L. b. 10, l. 480, p. 179, v. 3. *h*. I found the new-created world
P. L. b. 10, l. 580, p. 182, v. 3. and fabled *h*. the serpent whom
P. L. b. 10, l. 689, p. 186, v. 3. else *h*. had the world inhabited
P. L. b. 10, l. 796, p. 189, v. 3. *h*. can he exercise wrath without
P. L. b. 10, l. 821, p. 190, v. 3. so disinherited *h*. would you
P. L. b. 10, l. 827, p. 191, v. 3. *h*. can they then acquitted stand
P. L b. 10, l. 960, p. 195, v. 3. offices of love *h*. we may lighten
P. L. b. 10, l. 1070, p. 198, v. 3. *h*. we his gather'd beams
P. L. b. 11, l. 69, p. 223, v. 3. my judgments *h*. with mankind
P. L. b. 11, l. 70, p. 223, v. 3. as *h*. with peccant angels late
P. L. b. 11, l. 282, p. 230, v. 3. from thee *h*. shall I part
P. L. b. 11, l. 284, p. 230, v. 3. *h*. shall we breathe in other air
P. L. b. 11, l. 528, p. 238, v. 3. painful passages *h*. we may come
P. L. b. 11, l. 548, p. 239, v. 3. bent rather *h*. I may be quit
P. L. b. 11, l. 554, p. 239, v. 3. live well *h*. long or short permit
P. L. b. 11, l. 754, p. 246, v. 3. *h*. didst thou grieve then Adam
P. L. b. 11, l. 785, p. 247, v. 3. *h*. comes it thus unfold, celestial
P. L. b. 11, l. 802, p. 247, v. 3. thenceforth shall practise *h*. to
P. L. b. 12, l. 263, p. 278, v. 3. or *h*. the sun shall in mid heaven
P. L. b. 12, l. 284, p. 278, v. 3. *h*. can God with such reside
P. R. b. 1, l. 132, p. 27, v. 4 *h*. I begin to verify that solemn
P. R. b. 1, l. 137, p. 27, v. 4. then toldst her doubting *h*. these
P. R. b. 1, l. 186, p. 29, v. 4. *h*. best the mighty work he might
P. R. b. 2, l. 44, p. 96, v. 4. behold the kings of the earth *h*. they
P. R b. 2, l. 113, p. 99, v. 4. *h*. to begin, *h*. to accomplish best
P. R. b. 2, l. 197, p. 101, v. 4. *h*. all the beauties of the east he
HOW.—P. R. b. 2, l. 199, p. 102, v. 4. *h*. he surnamed of Africa
P. R. b. 2, l. 216, p. 102, v. 4. *h*. would one look from his
P. R. b. 2, l. 270, p. 104, v. 4. the prophet also *h*. he fled
P. R. b. 2, l. 272, p. 104, v. 4. *h* awaked he found his supper
P. R. b. 2, l. 319, p. 106, v. 4. *h*. hast thou hunger then Satan
P. R. b. 3, l. 194, p. 191, v. 4. he may know what I can suffer *h*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 250, p. 193, v. 4. know *h*. best their opposition
P. R. b. 3, l. 308, p. 195, v. 4. see *h*. in warlike muster they
P. R. b. 3, l. 359, p. 197, v. 4. *h*. couldst thou hope long to enjoy
P. R. b. 4, l. 118, p. 253, v. 4. Chios and Crete, and *h*. they
P. R. b. 4, l. 231, p. 256, v. 4. without their learning *h*. wilt
P. R. b. 4, l. 233, p 256, v. 4. *h*. wilt thou reason with them *h*.
P. R b. 4, l. 311, p. 259, v. 4. *h*. the world began and *h*. man fell
P. R. b. 4, l. 472, p. 264, v. 4. for both the when and *h*. is no
S. A. l. 118, p. 33, v. 5. see *h*. he lies at random carelessly
S. A. l. 197, p. 36, v. 5. *h*. could I once look up or heave the
S. A. l. 422, p. 44, v. 5. prompting *h*. thou mightst find some
S. A. l. 604, p. 50, v. 5. of thy deliverance by ransom or *h*. else
S. A. l. 796, p. 56, v. 5. *h*. to endear and hold thee to me firmest
S. A. l. 838, p. 58, v 5. my love *h*. couldst thou hope who took'st
S. A. l. 1547, p. 83, v. 5. to have guided me aright I know not *h*.
S. A. l. 1579, p. 84, v. 5. *h*. died he, death to life is crown
HOWEVER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 911, p. 211, v. 2. to fly from pain *h*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 292, p. 303, v. 2. here *h*. to dwell free if not to reign
P. L. b. 6, l. 563, p. 312, v. 2. but that I doubt *h*. witness heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 683, p. 119, v. 3 ways of highest agents deem'd *h*.
P. L b 9, l. 952, p. 128, v. 3. *h*. I with thee have fix'd my lot
P. L. b. 10, l. 134, p. 168, v. 3. *h*. insupportable, be all devolved
P. L. b. 10, l. 578, p. 182, v. 3. *h*. some tradition they dispers'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 373, p. 233, v. 3. to the hand of heaven submit *h*.
P. R. b 2, l. 135, p. 99, v. 4. *h*. to this man inferiour far
P. R b 4, l. 321, p. 259, v. 4. *h*. many books wise men have said
S. A. l. 601, p. 50, v. 5. I *h*. must not omit a father's timely care
HOWL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 799, p. 103, v. 2. *h*. and gnaw my bowels
C. l. 533, p. 208, v. 5. he and his monstrous rout are heard to *h*.
HOWL'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 658, p. 98, v. 2. bark'd and *h*. within
P. R. b. 4, l. 423, p. 263, v. 4. some *h*., some yell'd, some shriek'd
HUBBUB.—P. L. b. 2, l. 951, p. 108, v. 2. a universal *h*. wild
P. L. b. 12, l. 60, p. 271, v. 3. and looking down to see the *h*.
HUDDLING.—C. l. 495, p. 207, v. 5. the *h*. brook to hear his
HUE.—P. L b. 1, l. 230, p. 18, v. 2. and such appear'd in *h*.
P. L. b. 1, l. 527, p. 28, v. 2. his countenance cast like doubtful *h*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 148, p. 186, v. 2. and fruits at once of golden *h*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 256, p. 189, v. 2. flowers of all *h*. and without thorn
P. L. b. 7, l. 445, p. 22, v. 3. with the florid *h*. of rain-bows
P. L. b. 8, l. 619, p. 71, v. 3. celestial rosy red love's proper *h*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 557, p. 239, v. 3. whereon were tents of various *h*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 352, p. 107, v. 4. fairer *h*. than Ganymed of Hylas
Il P. l. 16, p. 77, v. 6. o'erlaid with black staid wisdom's *h*.
H. l. 207, p. 158, v. 6. his burning idol all of blackest *h*.
HUES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 698, p. 204, v. 2. all *h*, roses and jessamin
L. l. 135, p. 14, v. 6. their bells and flowerets of a thousand *h*.
HUG.—C. l. 164, p. 195, v. 5. and *h*. him into snares
HUGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 57, p. 13, v. 2. that witness'd *h*. affliction
P. L. b. 1, l. 196, p. 17, v. 2. in bulk as *h*. as whom the fables
P. L. b. 1, l. 209, p. 18, v. 2. so stretch'd out *h*. in length
P. L. b. 1, l. 547, p. 29, v. 2. a forest *h*. of spears
P. L. b. 1, l. 710, p. 34, v. 2. Anon out of the earth a fabric *h*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 434, p. 91, v. 2. our prison strong, this *h*. convex
P. L. b. 2, l. 473, p. 92, v. 2. he through hazard *h* must earn
P. L. b. 2, l. 709, p. 100, v. 2 fires the length of Ophiuchus *h*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 874, p. 105, v. 2. forth with the *h*. portcullis high
P. L. b. 6, l. 193, p. 300, v. 2. ten paces *h*. he back recoil'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 251, p. 301, v. 2. *h*. two-handed sway brandish'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 364, p. 305, v. 2. though *h*. and in a rock of diamond
P. L. b. 6, l. 552, p. 311, v. 2. the foe approaching gross and *h*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 285, p. 16, v. 3. immediately the mountains *h*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 410, p. 21, v. 3. part *h*. of bulk, wallowing unwieldy
P. L. b. 7, l. 496, p. 24, v. 3. of *h*. extent sometimes with brass
P. L. b. 10, l. 531, p. 181, v. 3. in the Pythian vale on slime *h*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 729, p. 245, v. 3. began to build a vessel of *h*. bulk
P. R. b. 3, l. 261, p. 194, v. 4. *h*. cities and high-tower'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 51, p. 251, v. 4. compass *h*. and high the structure
C. l. 423, p. 204, v. 5. trace *h*. forests and unharbour'd heaths
H. l. 226, p. 159, v. 6. not Typhon *h*. ending in snaky twine
P. l. 14, p. 169, v. 6. of labours *h*. and hard
O. l. 27, p. 180, v. 6. but O! ere long *h*. pangs
P. L. b. 6, l. 873, p. 322, v. 2 so *h*. a rout incumber'd him with
S A. l. 65, p. 31, v. 5. so many and so *h*. that each apart
HUGEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 202, p. 18, v. 2. created *h*. that swim
P. L. b. 7, l. 413, p. 21, v. 3. *h*. of living creatures, on the deep
HULL.—P. L b. 11, l. 840, p. 249, v. 3. and saw the ark *h*.
HUM.—L'A. l. 118, p. 59, v. 6. and the busy *h*. of men
H l. 174, p. 156, v. 6. no voice or hideous *h*.
HUMAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 359, p. 23, v. 2. and forms excelling

HURTFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 259, p. 85, v. 2. useful of *h.* prosperous
C. l. 437, p. 204, v. 5. hath *h.* power o'er true virginity
A. l. 53, p. 325, v. 5. or *h.* worm with canker'd venom bites
HUSBAND.—P. L. b. 7, l. 490, p. 24, v. 3. that feeds her *h.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 52, p. 53, v. 3. her *h.* the relater she preferr'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 204, p. 104, v. 3. and Eve first to her *h.* thus began
P. L. b. 9, l. 234, p. 105, v. 3 good works in her *h.* to promote
P. L. b. 9, l. 268, p. 106, v. 3. safest and seemliest by her *h.* stays
P. L. b. 9, l. 385, p. 109, v. 3 from her *h.'s* hand her hand soft
P. L. b. 9, l. 482, p. 113, v. 3. her *h.* (for I view far round) not
P. L. b. 10, l. 4, p. 163, v. 3. had perverted Eve her *h.* she
P. L. b. 10, l. 195, p. 170, v. 3. and to thy *h.'s* will thine shall
P. L. b. 10, l. 336, p. 174, v. 3. seconded upon her *h.* saw their
P. L. b. 11, l. 291, p. 230, v 3. is not lonely with thee goes thy *h.*
S. A. l. 755, p. 55, v. 5. to try her *h.* how far urg'd his patience
S. A. l. 883, p. 59, v. 5. didst thou at first receive me for thy *h*
S. A. l. 940, p. 61, v. 5. thy *h.* slight me, sell me and forego me
S. 23, l. 3, p. 121, v. 6. whom Jove's great son to her glad *h.* gave
HUSH.—C. l. 88, p. 192, v. 5. and *h.* the waving woods
HUSK.—P. L. b. 5, l. 312, p. 252, v. 2. smooth rind or bearded *h.*
HUSWIFE.—C l. 751, p 216, v. 5. and to tease the *h.'s* wool
HUTCH'D.—C. l. 719, p. 215, v. 5. she *h.* the all-worshipp'd ore
HYACINTH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 701, p. 204, v. 2. violet crocus and *h*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1041, p. 131, v. 3. and *h.* earth's freshest, softest lap
C. l. 998, p. 225, v. 5. beds of *h.* and roses
O. l. 25, p. 181, v 6. young *H.* born on Eurotas' strand
HYACINTHINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 301, p. 191, v. 2. and *h.* locks
HYÆNA.—S. A. l. 748, p. 55, v. 5. out, out *h.* these are thy
HYALINE.—P. L. b 7, l. 619, p. 28, v. 3. on the clear *h* the
HYDASPES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 436, p. 151, v. 2. of Ganges or *H.*
HYDRA.—S. 15, l. 7, 116, v. 6. new rebellions raise their *h.* heads
HYDRAS.—P. L. b. 2, l 628, p. 97, v. 2. Gorgons and *H.* and
C. l. 605, p. 210, v. 5. harpies and *h.* or all the monstrous forms
HYDRUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 525, p. 180, v. 3. cerastes horn'd *h.*
HYLAS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 353, p. 107, v. 4. than Ganymed or *H.*
HYMEN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 591, p. 240, v. 3. and bid invoke *h.*
L'A. l. 125, p. 59, v. 6. there let *H.* oft appear in saffron robe
HYMENÆAN.—P. L. b 4, l. 711, p. 204, v. 2. quires the *h.* sang
HYMETTUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 247, p. 257, v. 4. flowery hill *H.*
HYMN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 944, p. 212, v. 2. with songs to *h.* his throne
P. R. b. 4, l. 341, p. 260, v. 4. in fable *h.* or song so personating
S. 13, l. 11, p. 115, v. 6. that tunest their happiest lines in *h.*
H. l. 17, p. 150, v. 6. hast thou no verse, no *h.* or solemn strain
HYMNING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 417, p. 150, v. 2. in joy and *h.* spent
P. L. b. 6, l. 96, p. 296, v. 2. sons of one great sire *h.* the eternal
P. L. b 7, l. 258, p. 15, v. 3. and *h.* praised God and his works
HYMNS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 242, p. 85, v. 2. his throne with warbled *h.*
P. L. b. 3, l 148, p. 142, v. 2. with the innumerable sound of *h.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 656, p. 263, v. 2. melodious *h.* about the sovran
P. L. b. 6, l. 745, p. 318, v. 2. *h.* of high praise and I among
P. R. b. 1, l. 169, p. 29, v. 4. then into *h.* burst forth and in
P. R. b. 4, l 335, p. 260, v. 4. our law and story strew'd with *h.*
O. l. 15, p. 185, v. 6. *h.* devout and holy psalms
HYPOCRISY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 683, p. 159, v. 2 can discern *h.*
S. A. l. 872, p. 59, v. 5. in feign'd religion smooth *h.*
HYPOCRITE.—P. L. b. 4. l. 957, p. 213, v. 2. and thou sly *h.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 487, p. 39, v. 4. suffers the *h.* or atheous priest
HYPOCRITES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 744, p. 205, v. 2. whatever *h.*
HYRCANIAN.—P. R b. 3, l. 317, p. 195, v. 4. to the *H.* cliffs
HYRCANUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 367, p. 197, v. 4. and old *H.* bound

I

JACOB.—P. L. b. 3, l. 510, p. 153, v. 2. whereon *J.* saw angels
P. L. b. 11, l. 214, p. 228, v. 3. when the angels met *J.* in
P. R. b. 3, l 377, p. 197, v. 4. ten sons of *J.* two of Joseph lost
JACULATION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 665, p. 315, v. 2. to and fro with *j.*
JAEL.—S. A. l. 989, p. 63, v. 5. than in mount Ephraim *J.*
JAIL.—S. A. l. 949, p. 62, v. 5. this *j.* I count the house of liberty
H. l. 233, p. 159, v. 6. troop to the infernal *j.*
JANGLING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 55, p. 271, v. 2. to sow a *j.* noise
JANUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 129, p. 225, v. 3. had like a double *J.*
JAPHET.—P. L. b. 4, l. 717, p. 205, v. 2. the unwiser son of *J.*
JAR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 793, p. 267, v. 2. *j.* not with liberty
JARRED.—O. l. 20, p. 185, v. 6. *j.* against nature's chime
JARRING.—P. L. b. 2 l. 880, p. 106, v. 2. recoil and *j.* sound
P. L. b. 6, l. 315, p. 304, v. 2. and their *j.* spheres confound
JASPER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 363, p. 149, v. 2. like a sea of *j.* shone
P. L. b. 3, l. 519, p. 154, v. 2. a bright sea flow'd of *j.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 209, p. 228, v. 3. down from a sky of *j.* lighted
JAVAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 508, p. 28, v. 2. Ionian gods of *J.'s* issue
S. A. l. 716, p. 53, v. 5. the isles of *J.* or Gadier with all her
JAVELIN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 658, p. 242, v 3. with dart and *j.*
JAUNT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 402, p. 262, v. 4. after his sery *J.* though
JAW.—S. A. l. 143, p. 34, v. 5. the *j.* of a dead ass his sword
S. A. l 1095, p. 67, v. 5. wrought such wonders with an ass's *j.*
JAWS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 569, p. 182, v. 3. disrelish writhed their *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 637, p. 184, v. 3. ever and seal up his ravenous *j.*
IAMBICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 262, p. 257, v. 4. in chorus or *i.*
IBERIAN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 200, p. 102, v. 4. the fair *I.* maid
P. R. b. 3, l 318, p. 195, v. 4. and dark *I.* dales
C. l. 60, p. 191, v. 5. roving the Celtick and *I.* fields
ICE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 591, p. 96, v. 2. snow and *i.* a gulf profound
P. L. b. 2, l. 600, p. 96, v. 2. beds of raging fire to starve in *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 291, p. 173, v. 3. mountains of *i.* that stop
P. L. b. 10, l. 697, p. 186, v. 3. brazen dungeon arm'd with *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1063, p. 198, v. 3. inclement seasons rain, *i.*, hail
P. L. b. 12, l. 193, p. 275, v. 3 but still as *i.* more harden'd
ICY-PEARLED.—O. l. 15, p. 181, v. 6. mounting up in *i.-p.* car
IDA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 515, p. 28, v. 2. these first in Crete and *I.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 382, p 254, v. 2. of three that in mount *I.* naked
Il P. l. 29, p. 78, v. 6. in secret shades of woody *I.'s* inmost
IDEA.—P. L. b. 7, l. 557, p. 26, v. 3. fair answering his great *i.*
IDIOTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 474, p. 152, v. 2. embryos and *i.* eremites
IDLE.—P L. b. 4, l. 617, p. 201, v. 2. all day long rove *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 839, p. 321, v. 2. down their *i.* weapons dropp'd
P. L. b 7, l. 279, p. 16 v. 3. not *i.* but with warm prolific
S. A. l. 566, p. 48, v. 5. but to sit *i.* on the household hearth
S. A. l. 579, p. 49, v. 5. better at home lie bed rid not only *i.*
S. A. l. 1500, p. 81, v. 5. not to sit *i.* with so great a gift
Il P. l. 5, p. 77, v. 6. dwell in some *i.* brain
S. 22, l. 4, p. 121, v. 6. nor to their *i.* orbs doth sight appear
IDLE.—H. l. 55, p. 151, v. 6. the *i.* spear and shield were high up
IDLENESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1055, p. 198, v. 3 *i.* had been worse
IDLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 236, p. 171, v. 3. each other viewing *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 645, p. 242, v. 3. horse and foot nor *i.* mustering
IDOL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 396, p. 24, v. 2. through fire to his grim *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 101, p. 296, v. 2. *i.* of majesty divine
S. A. l. 1297, p. 74, v. 5. this *i.'s* day hath been to thee no day
S. A. l. 1672, p. 87, v. 5. chanting their *i.* and preferring
H. l. 207, p. 158, v. 6. his burning *i.* all of blackest hue
IDOLATRESSES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 445, p. 26, v. 2. by fair *i.* fell
IDOLATRIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 456, p. 26, v. 2. the dark *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 337, p. 280, v. 3. whose foul *i.* and other faults
P. R. b. 3, l 418, p. 199, v. 4. and all the *i.* of heathen round
IDOLATROUS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 444, p. 38, v. 4. since they fell *i.*
S. A. l. 443, p. 44, v. 5. and had in scorn by the *i.* rout
S. A. l. 1364, p. 76, v. 5. servest the Philistines *i.* uncircumcised
S. A. l. 1378, p. 77, v. 5. present in temples at *i.* rites
IDOLATRY.—S. A. l. 1670, p. 87, v. 5. drunk with *i.* drunk with
IDOLISMS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 234, p. 257, v. 4. how refute their *i.*
IDOLISTS.—S. A. l. 453, p. 45, v. 5. and oped the mouths of *i.*
IDOLS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 375, p. 23, v. 2. and various *i.* through
P. L. b. 1, l. 446, p. 26, v. 2. fell to *i.* foul
P. R. b. 2, l. 329 p. 106, v. 4. or offer'd first to *i.* those young
P. R. b. 3, l. 426, p. 199, v. 4. and God with *i.* in their worships
P. R. b. 3, l. 432, p. 199, v. 4. enemies who serve *i.* with God
S. A. l. 441, p. 44, v. 5. compared with *i.* disglorified, blaspheme
S. A. l. 456, p. 45, v. 5. to waver or fall off and join with *i.*
S. A. l 1358, p. 76, v. 5. by prostituting holy things to *i.*
IDOL-WORSHIP.—P. L. b. 12, l. 115, p. 273, v. 3. up in *i.-w.*
S. A. l. 1365, p. 76, v. 5. not in their *i.-w.* but by labour
JEALOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 503, p. 197, v. 2 yet with *j.* leer mali
P. L. b. 10, l. 478, p. 179, v. 3. that *j.* of their secrets fiercely
L'A. l. 6, p. 55, v. 6. brooding darkness spreads his *j.* wings
S. 15, l. 3, p. 116, v. 6. and all her *j.* monarchs with amaze
JEALOUSIES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 703, p. 264, v. 2. words and *j.*
JEALOUSY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 449, p. 256, v. 2. *j.* was understood
S. A. l. 791, p. 56, v. 5. the *j.* of love powerful of sway
S. A. l. 1375, p. 77, v. 5. which in his *j.* shall never unrepeated
JEHOVAH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 386, p. 24, v. 2. and durst abide *J.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 487, p. 27, v. 2. *J.* who in one night
P. L b. 7, l. 602, p. 27, v. 3. great are thy works *J.* infinite
JEPHTHAH.—P. R. b. 2, l. 439, p. 110, v. 4. Gideon and *J.*
S. A. l. 283, p. 39, v. 5. had dealt with *J.* who by argument
JERICHO.—P. R. b. 2, l. 20, p. 96, v. 4. nigh to Bethabara
JERUSALEM.—P. R. b. 3, l. 234, p. 193, v. 4. once a year *J.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 283, p. 194, v. 4. led captive and *J.* laid waste
P. R. b. 4, l. 544, p. 267, v. 4. till underneath them fair *J.*
JESSAMIN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 698, p. 204, v. 2. all hues, roses
JESSAMINE.—L. l. 143, p. 14, v. 6. tufted crow-toe and pa

IMITATED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 511, p. 94, v. 2. God-like *i.* state
P. R. b. 4, l. 339, p. 260, v. 4. ill *i.* while they loudest sing
IMITATION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 764, p. 266, v. 2. in *i.* of that mount
P. L. b. 6, l. 662, p. 315, v. 2. the rest in *i.* to like arms betook
IMMANACLED.—C. l. 665, p. 213, v. 5. rind thou hast *i.*
IMMATURE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 277, p. 16, v. 3. embryon *i.* involved
IMMEASURABLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 549, p. 29, v. 2. of depth *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 211, p. 14, v. 3. they view'd the vast *i.* abyss
S. A. l. 206, p. 36, v. 5. *i.* strength they might behold
IMMEASURABLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 844, p. 104, v. 2. and fill'd *i.*
IMMEDIATE.—P. L. 2, l. 121, p. 81, v. 2. to persuade *i.* war
P. L. b. 6, l. 584, p. 312, v. 2. *i.* in a flame but soon obscured
P. L. b. 7, l. 176, p. 13, v. 3. *i.* are the acts of God more swift
P. L. b. 8, l. 617, p. 71, v. 3. do they mix irradiance virtual or *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 52, p. 165, v. 3. some *i.* stroke but soon shall find
P. L. b. 10, l. 1049, p. 198, v. 3. we expected *i.* dissolution
IMMEDIATELY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 285, p. 16, v. 3 *i* the mountains
P. L. b. 11, l. 477, p. 236, v. 3. *i.* a place before his eyes
P. L. b. 12, l. 87, p. 272, v. 3. in man obscured or not obey'd *i.*
S. A. l. 1614, p. 86, v. 5. when to their sports they turn'd. *I.*
IMMEDICABLE.—S. A. l. 620, p. 50, v. 5. nor less than wounds *i.*
IMMENSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 790, p. 37, v. 2. reduced their shapes *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 829, p. 104, v. 2. and through the void *i.* to search
P. L. b. 4, l. 52, p. 183, v. 2. in a moment quit the debt *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 88, p. 244, v. 2. beheld the earth outstretch'd *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 704, p. 317, v. 2. into thee such virtue and grace *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 196, p. 13, v. 3. sapience and love *i.* and all his
P. L. b. 7, l. 620, p. 28, v. 3. of amplitude almost *i.* with stars
P. L. b. 10, l. 300, p. 173, v. 3. they fasten'd and the mole *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 469, p. 285, v. 3. O goodness, infinite goodness, *i.*
IMMINENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 317, p. 304, v. 2. arm uplifted *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 409. p. 110, v. 3. waited with hellish rancour *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 725, p. 245, v. 3. souls in prison under judgments *i.*
IMMIX'D—S. A. l 1657, p. 87, v. 5. Samson with these *i.*
IMMORTAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 53, p. 13, v. 2. confounded though *i.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 107, p. 15, v. 2. *i.* hate and courage never to submit
P. L. b. 1, l. 559, p. 29, v. 2 from mortal or *i.* minds
P. L. b. 1, l. 622, p 31, v. 2. O myriads of *i.* spirits
P. L. b. 2, l. 13, p 77, v. 2. no deep within her gulf can hold *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 553, p. 95, v. 2. what could it less when spirits *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 67, p. 139, v. 2. reaping *i.* fruits of joy and love
P. L. b. 3, l. 267, p. 146, v. 2. yet spake and breathed *i.* love
P. L. b. 3, l. 353, p. 148, v. 2. *i.* amarant a flower which once in
P. L. b. 3, l. 373, p. 149, v. 2. immutable, *i.*, infinite, eternal
P. L. b. 7, l. 77, p. 9, v. 3. to the infinitely good we owe *i.* thanks
P. L. b. 9, l. 291, p. 106, v. 3. daughter of God and man *i.* Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 1166, p. 135, v. 3. who might have liv'd and joy'd *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 50, p. 223, v. 3. those pure *i.* elements that know
P. L. b. 11, l. 285, p. 230, v. 3. accustom'd to *i.* fruits
P. L. b. 12, l. 435, p. 283, v. 3. a gentle wafting to *i.* life
C. l. 2, p. 189, v. 5. my mansion is where those *i.* shapes
C. l. 463, p. 205, v. 5. till all be made *i.*
C. l. 516, p. 207, v. 5. storied of old in high *i.* verse
C. l. 841, p. 219, v. 5. and underwent a quick *i.* change
A. l. 75, p. 326, v. 5. the peerless highth of her *i.* praise
L'A. l. 137, p 59, v. 6. married to *i.* verse
Il P. l. 91, p. 80, v. 6. the *i.* mind that hath forsook
S. 14, l. 14, p. 116, v. 6. and drink thy fill of pure *i.* streams
S. 20, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. warble *i.* notes and Tuscan air
O. l. 13, p. 185, v. 6. touch their *i.* harps of golden wires
M. l. 28, p. 201, v. 6. he had been an *i.* carrier
M. l. 39, p. 196, v. 6. *i.* nectar to her kingly sire
IMMORTALITY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 201, p. 188, v. 2. the pledge of *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l 638, p. 262, v. 2. and in communion sweet quaff *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 59, p. 223, v. 3. endow'd with happiness and *i.*
IMMOVEABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 602, p. 96, v. 2. *i.* infix'd and
P. L. b. 10, l. 303, p. 173, v. 3. the wall *i.* of this now fenceless
P. L. b. 10, l. 938, p. 194, v. 3. *i.* till peace obtain'd from fault
IMMURED.—C. l. 521, p. 208, v. 5. *i.* in cypress shades a sorcerer
IMMURES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 435, p. 91, v. 2. *i.* us round ninefold
IMMUTABLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 373, p. 149, v. 2. *i.*, immortal
P. L. b. 5, l. 524, p. 258, v. 2. God made thee perfect not *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1165, p. 135, v. 3. express'd *i.* when thou wert lost
IMMUTABLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 121, p. 141, v. 2. *i.* foreseen they
P. L. b. 7, l. 79, p. 10, v. 3. to observe *i.* his sovran will
IMP.—P. L. b. 9, l. 89, p. 100, v. 3. fit vessel fittest *i.* of fraud
S. 15, l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. to *i.* their serpent wings
IMPAIR.—P. L. b. 7, l. 608, p. 28, v. 3. who can *i.* thee mighty
P. L. b. 12, l. 10, p. 269, v. 3. must needs *i.* and weary human
IMPAIR'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 850, p. 209, v. 2. his lustre visibly *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 73, p. 243, v. 2. the author not *i.* but honour'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 665, p. 263, v. 2. and thought himself *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 691, p. 316, v. 2. save what sin hath *i.* which yet
P. L. b. 9, l. 144, p. 102, v. 3. and to repair his numbers thus *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 592, p. 268, v. 4. hunger if aught hunger had *i.*
IMPAIR'D.—C. l. 380, p. 202, v. 5. ruffled, and sometimes *i.*
IMPALED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 647, p. 98, v. 2. *i.* with circling fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 553, p. 311, v. 2. *i.* on every side with shadowing
IMPARADISED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 506, p. 198, v. 2. thus these two *i.*
IMPART.—P. L. b. 5, l. 677, p 264, v. 2. to thee was wont to *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 81, p. 10, v. 3. to *i.* things above earthly thought
P. L. b. 9, l. 728, p. 121, v. 3. or this tree *i.* against his will
P. R. b. 2, l. 397, p. 108, v. 4 chose to *i.* to thy apparent need
P. R. b 3, l. 124, p. 189, v. 4. and *i.* his good communicable
IMPARTED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 441, p. 65, v. 3. my image not *i.*
S. A. l. 1438, p. 79, v. 5. for never was from heaven *i.*
IMPARTIAL.—S. A. l. 827, p. 57, v. 5. *i.* self-severe inexorable
IMPARTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 423, p. 255, v. 2. the sun that light *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 417, p. 37, v. 4. happy place *i.* to thee no happiness
IMPASSABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 254, p. 171, v. 3. over this gulf *i.*
IMPASSION'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 678, p. 119, v. 3. tempter all *i.*
IMPASSIVE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 455, p. 308, v. 2. against unpain'd *i.*
IMPATIENCE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1044, p. 197, v. 3. *i.* and despite
IMPEARLS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 747, p. 266, v. 2. which the sun *i.*
IMPEDIMENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 548, p. 311, v. 2. quit of all *i.*
IMPENDENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 177, p. 83, v. 2. *i.* horrours
P. L b. 5, l. 891, p. 270, v. 2. lest the wrath *i.* raging into
IMPENETRABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 647, p. 98, v. 2. *i.* impal'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1086, p. 132, v. 3. where highest woods *i.* to star
IMPENETRABLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 400, p. 306, v. 2. *i.* arm'd
IMPENITENCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 816, p. 248, v. 3. on their *i.*
IMPENITENT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 423, p. 199, v. 4. but so died *i.*
IMPERFECT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 345, p. 108, v. 3. nothing *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 300, p. 279, v. 3. so law appears *i.* and but given
M. l. 3, p. 195, v. 6. and madest *i.* words with childish trips
P. L. b. 9, l. 338, p. 108, v. 3. left so *i.* by the maker wise
IMPERFECTION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 423, p. 65, v. 3. *i.* and beget
IMPERIAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 536, p. 29, v. 2. unfurl'd the *i.* ensign
P. L. b. 2, l. 310, p. 87, v. 2. thrones and *i.* powers offspring
P. L. b. 2, l. 446, p. 91, v. 2. this throne O peers and this *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 584, p. 260, v. 2. by *i.* summons call'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 801, p. 268, v. 2. to the abuse of those *i.* titles
P. L. b. 7, l. 585, p. 27, v. 3. the *i.* throne of Godhead
P. R. b. 4, l. 33, p. 250, v. 4. on each side an *i.* city stood
P. R. b. 4, l. 51, p. 251, v. 4. *i.* palace compass huge and high
C. l. 21, p. 190, v. 5. *i.* rule of all the sea-girt isles
IMPERIOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 287, p. 303, v. 2. shouldst hope *i.*
S. A. l. 1352, p 76, v. 5. expect another message more *i.*
IMPERISHABLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 435, p. 306, v. 2. injury *i.*
IMPERTINENCE.—P. L. b. 8, l, 195, p. 57, v. 3. or fond *i.*
IMPERVIOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 254, p. 171, v. 3. impassable *i.*
IMPETUOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 175, p. 17, v. 2. lightning and *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 880, p. 106, v. 2 with *i.* recoil and jarring sound
P. L. b. 4, l. 560, p. 199, v. 2. to beware *i.* winds
P. L b. 6, l. 591, p. 313, v. 2 with such *i.* fury smote that whom
P. L. b. 11, l. 744, p. 245, v. 3 down rush'd the rain *i.*
S. A. l. 1422, p. 78, v. 5. *i.* insolent unquenchable
IMPIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 43, p. 12, v. 2. raised *i.* war in heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 342, p. 22, v. 2. o'er the realm of *i.* Pharaoh hung
P. L. b. 1, l. 686, p. 33, v. 2. and with *i.* hands
P. L. b. 5, l. 813, p. 268, v. 2 thou with *i.* obloquy condemn
P. L. b. 5, l. 845, p. 269, v. 2. cease then this *i.* rage and tempt
P. L. b. 6, l. 188, p. 299, v. 2. greeting on thy *i.* crest receive
P. L. b. 6, l. 831, p. 321, v. 2. he on his *i.* foes right onward
P. R. b. 4, l. 173, p. 255, v. 4. the abominable terms *i.* condition
S. A. l. 891, p. 59, v. 5. but an *i.* crew of men conspiring
IMPIOUSLY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 611, p. 28, v. 3. while *i.* they
S. A. l. 498, p. 46, v. 5. *i.* weakly at least and shamefully
IMPLACABLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 658, p. 315, v. 2. them pain *i.*
S. A. l. 960, p. 62, v. 5. I see thou art *i.* more deaf to prayers
IMPLANTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 23, p. 222, v. 3. thy *i.* grace
IMPLEMENTS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 488, p. 309, v. 2 *i.* of mischief
IMPLICIT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 323, p. 18, v. 3. with frizzled hair *i.*
IMPLIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 307, p. 191, v. 2. which *i.* subjection
IMPLIES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 901, p. 211, v. 2. *i.* not violence or harm
P. L. b. 10, l. 1017, p. 197, v. 3. and *i.* not thy contempt
IMPLORE.—S. A. l. 521, p. 47, v. 5. his pardon I *i.* but as for
C. l. 903, p. 221, v. 5. we *i.* thy powerful hand
IMPLORED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 377, p. 63, v. 3. leave of speech *i.*
IMPLORES.—P. L. b 7, l. 38, p. 8, v. 3. not thou who thee *i.*
IMPLORING.—S. A. l. 512, p. 46, v. 5. him who *i.* mercy sues
IMPORT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 731, p. 121, v. 3. causes *i.* your need
IMPORTANT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 9, p. 221, v. 3. nor *i.* less seem'd
S. A. l. 1379, p. 77, v. 5. some *i.* cause thou need'st not doubt
IMPORTS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 71, p. 53, v. 3. *i.* not if thou reckon
C. l. 287, p. 199, v. 5. *i.* their loss beside the present need
IMPORTUNE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 610, p. 117, v. 3. though *i.* perhaps
P. L. b. 10, l. 933, p. 194, v. 3. there with my cries *i.* heaven
P. R. b 2, l. 404, p. 108, v. 4. only the *i.* tempter still remain'd
S. A. l. 775, p. 56, v. 5. curiosity inquisitive *i.* of secrets

IMPORTUNED.—S. A. l. 1680, p. 88, v. 5. unweetingly *i.*
IMPORTUNING.—S. A. l. 797, p. 56, v. 5. I saw than by *i.*
IMPORTUNITY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 24, p. 250, v. 4. vain *i.* pursues
S. A. l. 51, p. 31, v. 5. o'ercome with *i.* and tears
S. A. l. 397, p. 43, v. 5. turn'd to sport her *i.* each time
S. A. l. 779, p. 56, v. 5. to make known for *i.* that is for naught
IMPOSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 567, p. 30, v. 2. mighty chief had to *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 30, p. 52, v. 3. their orbs *i.* such restless revolution
P. L. b. 11, l. 227, p. 228, v. 3. or *i.* new laws to be observed
S. A. l. 1258, p. 72, v. 5. they can not well *i.* nor I sustain
IMPOSED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 241, p. 85, v. 2. receive strict laws *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 679, p. 264, v. 2. new laws thou seest *i.* new laws
P. L. b. 6, l. 407, p. 307, v. 2. inducing darkness grateful truce *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 545, p. 26, v. 3. death is the penalty *i.* beware
P. L. b. 9, l. 235, p. 105, v. 3. not so strictly hath our Lord *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 172, p. 226, v. 3. calls us now with sweat *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 397, p. 282, v. 3. obedience to the law of God *i.*
S. A. l. 565, p. 48, v. 5. and the work from heaven *i.*
S. A. l. 1343, p. 75, v. 5. my message was *i.* on me with speed
S. A. l. 1640, p. 86, v. 5. hitherto lords what your commands *i.*
IMPOSITION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 304, p. 279, v. 3. from *i.* of strict
IMPOSSIBLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 250, p. 85, v. 3. by force *i.* by leave
P. L. b. 4, l. 548, p. 199, v. 2. that overhung still as it rose *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 501, p. 310, v. 2. most would have thought *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 56, p. 9, v. 3. from whom it sprung *i.* to mix
P. L. b. 10, l. 800, p. 190, v. 3. which to God himself *i.* is held
IMPOSSIBLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 360, p. 109, v. 3. since reason not *i.*
IMPOSTOR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 692, p. 159, v. 2. to the fraudulent *i.*
C. l. 762, p. 216, v. 5. *i.* do not charge most innocent nature
IMPOTENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 156, p. 82, v. 2. belike through *i.*
S. A. l. 52, p. 31, v. 5. O *i.* of mind in body strong
IMPOTENT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 433, p. 109, v. 4. these three is *i.*
IMPOWER'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 369, p. 175, v. 3. us *i.* to fortify
P. R. b. 2, l. 130, p. 99, v. 4. consenting in full frequence was *i.*
IMPREGNABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 131, p. 81, v. 2. all access *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 50, p. 251, v. 4. on the Tarpeian rock her citadel *i.*
IMPREGN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 737, p. 121, v. 3. *i.* with reason
IMPREGNS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 500, p. 197, v. 2. when he *i.* the clouds
IMPRESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 558, p. 199, v. 2. when vapours fired *i.*
IMPRESS'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 388, p. 150, v. 2. thee *i.* the effulgence
P. L. b. 4, l. 150, p. 186, v. 2. on which the sun more glad *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 294, p. 17, v. 3. the great command *i.* on the swift
P. L. b. 11, l. 182, p. 227, v. 3. gave signs *i.* on bird, beast, air
IMPRESSES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 35, p. 98, v. 3. *i.* quaint caparisons
IMPRESSION.—P. R. b. 1, l. 106, p. 26, v. 4. his words *i.* left
M. l. 12, p. 199, v. 6. those Delphick lines with deep *i.* took
IMPRISON'D.—S. A. l. 8, p. 29, v. 5. freely draw the air *i.* also
S. A. l. 158, p. 34, v. 5. *i.* now indeed in real darkness of the
IMPRISONMENT.—S. A. l. 155, p. 34, v. 5. (O worst *i.*)
IMPROVE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 213, p. 30, v. 4. what might *i.* my
IMPROVED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 496, p. 257, v. 2. *i.* by tract of time
P. L. b. 9, l. 54, p. 99, v. 3. *i.* in meditated fraud and malice
IMPRUDENCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 686, p. 243, v. 3. by *i.* mix'd
IMPUDENCE.—S. A. l. 398, p. 43, v. 5. openly and with what *i.*
IMPUDENT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 154, p. 254, v. 4. whom the tempter *i.*
IMPULSE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 120, p. 141, v. 2. so without least *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 530, p. 114, v. 3. or *i.* of vocal air his fraudulent
P. L. b. 10, l. 45, p. 164, v. 3. touch with lightest moment of *i.*
S. A. l. 223, p. 37, v. 5. I knew from intimate *i.* and therefore
IMPULSION.—S. A. l. 422, p. 44, v. 5. thou didst plead divine *i.*
IMPURE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 630, p. 157, v. 2. glad was the spirit *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 746, p. 206, v. 2. defaming as *i.* what God declares
P. L. b. 6, l. 742, p. 318, v. 2. and from the *i.* far separate
P. L. b. 10, l. 735, p. 188, v. 3. ill fare our ancestor *i.*
S. A. l. 1424, p. 78, v. 5. nothing dishonourable, *i.*, unworthy
IMPURPLED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 364, p. 149, v. 2. *i.* with celestial
IMPUTE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 620, p. 184, v. 3. wasteful furies who *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 422, p. 37, v. 4. wilt thou *i.* to obedience what thy
P. R. b. 2, l. 248, p. 103, v. 4. that fast to virtue I *i.* not or count
IMPUTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 291, p. 146, v. 2. thy merit *i.* shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 296, p. 279, v. 3. to them by faith *i.* they may
P. L. b. 12, l. 409, p. 283, v. 3. his obedience *i.* becomes theirs
IMPUTEST.—P. L. 9, l. 1145, p. 134, v. 3. *i.* thou that to my
INABSTINENCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 476, p. 236, v. 3 the *i.* of Eve
INACCESSIBLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 104, p. 80, v. 2. alarm though *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 377, p. 149, v. 3. where thou sitt'st throned *i.* but
P. L. b. 7, l. 141, p. 12, v. 3. this *i.* high strength the seat
P. R. b. 3. l. 274, p. 194, v. 4. and *i.* the Arabian drouth
INBRED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 785, p. 103, v. 2. but he my *i.* enemy
INCAPABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 140, p. 81, v. 2. mould *i.* of stain
P. L. b. 5, l. 505, p. 258, v. 2. this happy state can comprehend *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 434, p. 308, v. 2. our empyreal form *i.* of mortal
INCARNATE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 315, p. 147, v. 2. thou sit *i.* here
P. L. b. 9, l. 166, p. 102, v. 3. this essence to *i.* and imbrute
INCENSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 94, p. 80, v. 2. what doubt we to *i.*
INCENSE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 599, p. 27, v. 3. of *i.* clouds fuming
P. L. b. 9, l. 194 p. 103, v. 3. this breathed this morning *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 692, p. 119, v. 3. will God *i.* his ire for such a petty
P. L. b. 11, l. 18, p. 222, v. 3. clad with *i.* where the golden altar
P. L. b. 11, l. 25, p. 222, v. 3. this golden censer mix'd with *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 439, p. 235, v. 3. inwards and their fat with *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 338, p. 280, v. 3. will so *i.* God as to leave them
P. L. b. 12, l. 363, p. 281, v. 3. to offer *i.*, myrrh and gold
P. R. b. 1, l. 251, p. 31, v. 4. to honour thee with *i.*, myrrh
INCENSED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 707, p. 100, v. 2. *i.* with indignation
P. L. b. 3, l. 187, p. 143, v. 2. to appease betimes the *i.* Deity
P. L. b. 5, l. 847, p. 269, v. 2. the *i.* Father and the *i.* Son
P. L. b. 8, l. 235, p. 59, v. 3. lest he *i.* at such eruption bold
P. L. b. 9, l. 1162, p. 135, v. 3. to whom then first *i.* Adam
P. L. b. 6, l. 130, p. 297, v. 2. at this prevention more *I.*
INCENTIVE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 519, p. 310, v. 2. ruin part *i.* reed
INCESSANT.—P. L. b. 1, l 698, p. 34, v. 2. they with *i.* toil
P. L. b. 6, l. 138, p. 298, v. 2. have raised *i.* armies to defeat
P. L. b. 11, l. 308, p. 231, v. 3. and if by prayer *i.* I could hope
INCESSANTLY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 323, p. 259, v. 4. who reads *i.*
INCESTUOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 602, p. 183, v. 3. the *i.* mother
S. A. l. 833, p. 57, v. 5. *i.* sacrilegious but may plead it
INCIDENT.—S. A. l. 656, p. 51, v. 5. all chances *i.* to man's frail
S. A. l. 774, p. 56, v. 5. a weakness in me but *i.* to all our sex
INCITED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 125, p. 55, v. 3. and their own *i.*
INCLEMENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 426, p. 151, v. 2. round *i.* sky
P. L. b. 10, l. 1063, p. 198, v. 3. the *i.* seasons rain, ice, hail
INCLINABLE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 742, p. 121, v. 3. *i.* now grown
INCLINATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 524, p. 94, v. 2. as *i.* or sad choice
P. L. b. 10, l. 265, p. 172, v. 3. go whither fate and *i.* strong
INCLINE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 402, p. 150, v. 2. much more to pity *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1061, p. 198, v. 3. and his heart to pity *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 145, p. 226, v. 3. or to *i.* his will hard to belief
C. l. 412, p. 203, v. 5. that I *i.* to hope rather than fear
INCLINED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 405, p. 150, v. 2. more to pity *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 250, p. 229, v. 3. he kingly from his state *i.* not
P. L. b. 11, l. 596, p. 240, v. 3. of Adam soon *i.* to admit delight
P. R. b. 4, l. 212, p. 256, v. 4. thou thyself seem'st otherwise *i.*
S. A. l. 1636, p. 86, v. 5. with head awhile *i.* and eyes fast fix'd
S. 23, l. 13, p. 122, v. 6. but O as to embrace me she *i.*
INCLINES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 314, p. 87, v. 2. so the popular vote *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 615, p. 201, v. 2. with soft slumbrous weight *i.*
INCLINING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 46, p. 164, v. 3. to her own *i.*
INCLOSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 617, p. 31, v. 2. and half *i.* him round
INCLOSED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 512, p. 94, v. 2. of fiery seraphim *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 420, p. 151, v. 2. the luminous inferiour orbs *i.*
S. A. l. 194, p. 36, v. 5. how many evils have *i.* me round
INCLUDED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 416, p. 110, v. 3. the whole *i.* race
INCOMPOSED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 989, p. 109, v. 2. *i.* answer'd
INCOMPREHENSIBLE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 20, p. 52, v. 3. spaces *i.*
INCONSIDERABLE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 457, p. 264, v. 4. main as *i.*
INCONTINENCE.—C. l. 397, p. 203, v. 5. rash hand of bold *i.*
INCONVENIENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 495, p. 257, v. 2. no *i.* diet
INCORPORATE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 816, p. 190, v. 3. and *i.* both
S. A. l. 161, p. 35, v. 5. to *i.* with gloomy night
INCORPOREAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 789, p. 37, v. 2. thus *i.* spirits
P. L. b. 5, l. 413, p. 255, v. 2. and corporeal to *i.* turn
P. L. b. 8, l. 37, p. 52, v. 3. journey brought of *i.* speed her
INCORRUPT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 56, p. 223, v. 3. and of *i.* corrupted
INCORRUPTIBLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 138, p. 81, v. 2. enemy all *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 298, p. 107, v. 3. supposed not *i.* of faith not proof
P. L. b. 9, l. 622, p. 117, v. 3. fruit untouch'd still hanging *i.*
INCREASE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 748, p. 206, v. 2. our maker bids *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 486, p. 179, v. 3. the more to *i.* your wonder with
P. L. b. 10 l. 730, p. 187, v. 3. once heard delightfully *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 731, p. 187, v. 3. for what can I *i.* or multiply
O. l. 51, p. 187, v. 6. that to give the world *i.*
M. l. 32, p. 201, v. 6. yet strange to think his wain was his *i.*
INCREASED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 351, p. 175, v. 3. bridge his joy *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 155, p. 274, v. 3. grand-child with twelve sons *i.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 12, p. 95, v. 4. and as the days *i.*, *i.* their doubt
INCREATE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 6, p. 137, v. 2. of bright essence *i.*
INCREDIBLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 593, p. 200, v. 2. the prime orb *i.*
S. A. l. 1084, p. 66, v. 5. and feats perform'd *i.* to me
S. A. l. 1627, p. 86, v. 5. all with *i.* stupendous force
S. A. l. 1532, p. 82, v. 5. yet God hath wrought things as *i.*
INCUBUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 152, p. 100, v. 4. the flesh liest *i.*
INCUMBENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 226, p. 18, v. 2. *i.* on the dusky air
INCUMBER'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 874, p. 322, v. 2. so huge a rout *i.*
INCUR.—P. L. b. 8, l. 336, p. 62, v. 3. in my choice not to *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 992, p. 129, v. 3. of choice to *i.* divine displeasure
INCURABLE.—S. A. l. 1234, p. 72, v. 5. from thy hand fear I *i.*
INCURR'D.—P. L. 10, l. 15, p. 164, v. 3. *i.* (what could they less)
INCURR'ST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 913, p. 211, v. 2. thou *i.* by flying
INCURSIONS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 301, p. 195, v. 4. whose *i.* wild

IND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 2, p. 77, v. 2. wealth of Ormus and of *I.*
C. l. 606, l. p. 210, v. 5. 'twixt Africa and *I.* I'll find him
INDAMAGED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 206, p. 256, v. 4. the trial hath *i.*
INDEBTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 235, p. 144, v. 2. *i.* and undone hath
P. L. b. 4, l. 57, p. 183, v. 2. still pays at once *i.* and discharged
INDECENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 601, p. 313, v. 2. and *i.* overthrow
INDEED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 114, p. 15, v. 2. that were low *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 99, p. 80, v. 2. or if our substance be *i.* divine
P. L. b. 3, l. 702, p. 160, v. 2. for wonderful *i.* are all his works
P. L. b. 4, l. 444, p. 195, v. 2. for we to him *i.* all praises owe
P. L. b. 4, l. 477, p. 197, v. 2. till I espied thee fair *i.* and tall
P. L. b. 5, l. 706, p. 264, v. 2. great *i.* his name and high was
P. L. b. 8, l. 524, p. 68, v. 3. delight *i.* but such as used or not
P. L. b. 9, l. 650, p. 118, v. 3. wondrous *i.* if cause of such effects
P. L. b. 9, l. 656, p. 118, v. 3. *i.* hath God then said that of the
P. L. b. 10, l. 152, p. 168, v. 3. she was *i.* and lovely to attract
P. L. b. 10, l. 1036, p. 197, v. 3. his head would be revenge *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 410, p. 37, v. 4. thou comest *i.* as a poor miserable
P. R. b. 2, l. 316, p. 105, v. 4. forty and more deserted here *i.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 165, p. 190, v. 4. he *i.* retired into the desert
P. R. b. 4, l. 354, p. 260, v. 4. statists *i.* and lovers of their
S. A. l. 158, p. 34, v. 5. imprison'd now *i.* in real darkness
S. A. l. 291, p. 39, v. 5. me easily *i.* mine may neglect
S. A. l. 527, p. 47, v. 5. after some proof of acts *i.* heroic
S. A. l. 1347, p. 76, v. 5. thou shalt have cause to sorrow *i.*
S. A. l. 1571, p. 84, v. 5. the worst *i.* O all my hope's defeated
INDEFATEGABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 408, p. 90, v. 2. with *i.* wings
INDENTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 496, p. 113, v. 3. not with *i.* wave
M. l. 94, p. 198, v. 6. his thirty arms along the *i.* meads
INDIA.—P. L. b. 5. l. 339, p. 252, v. 2. in *I.* East or West
P. R. b. 4, l. 74, p. 251, v. 4. from *I.* and the golden Chersonese
INDIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 781, p. 36, v. 2. beyond the *I.* mount
P. L. b. 3, l. 436, p. 151, v. 2. springs of Ganges or Hydaspes *I.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1108, p. 133, v. 3. oft the *I.* herdsman shunning
P. R. b. 4, l. 75, p. 251, v. 4. and utmost *I.* isle Taprobane
C. l. 139, p. 194, v. 5. the nice morn on the *I.* steep
INDIANS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1102, p. 133, v. 3. this day to *I.* known
INDIGNANT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 311, p. 173, v. 3. a stroke the *i.*
INDIGNATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 707, p. 100, v. 2. incensed with *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 811, p. 320, v. 2. God's *i.* on these godless pour'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 666, p. 119, v. 3. zeal and love to man and *i.* at his
P. L. b. 10, l. 418, p. 177, v. 3. bars assail'd that scorn'd his *i.*
INDIGNITIES.—S. A. l. 371, p. 42, v. 5. subject him to so foul *i.*
S. A. l. 1168, p. 69, v. 5. all these *i.* for such they are
S. A. l. 1341, p. 75, v. 5. play before their god the worst of all *i.*
INDIGNITY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 154, p. 102, v. 3. and O *i.* subjected
S. A. l. 411, p. 43, v. 5. O *i.* O blot to honour and religion
INDIRECT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 631, p. 242, v. 3. to tread paths *i.*
INDISSOLUBLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 69, p. 295, v. 2. move *i.* firm
INDITE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 27, p. 98, v. 3. by nature to *i.* wars
INDIVIDUAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 486, p. 197, v. 2. an *i.* solace dear
P. L. b. 5, l. 610, p. 261, v. 2. united as one *i.* soul for ever
P. L. b. 12, l. 85, p. 272, v. 3. twinn'd and from her hath no *i.*
O. l. 12, p. 184, v. 6. shall greet our bliss with an *i.* kiss
INDORSED.—P. R. b. 3, l. 329, p. 196, v. 4. *i.* with towers
INDUCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 503, p. 93, v. 2. which might *i.* us
INDUCED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 253, p. 59, v. 3. longer to converse *i.*
INDUCEMENT.—P. L. 9, l. 934, p. 127, v. 3. *i.* strong to us
S. A. l. 1445, p. 79, v. 5. my *i.* hither was not at present here
INDUCES.—P. R. b. 1, l. 105, p. 26, v. 4. *i.* best to hope of like
INDUCING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 407, p. 307, v. 2. heaven *i.* darkness
INDUCTIVE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 519, p. 238, v. 3. *i.* mainly to the
INDULGENCE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1186, p. 136, v. 3. *i.* will accuse
P. R. b. 1, l. 110, p. 27, v. 4. for long *i.* to their fears or grief
INDULGENCES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 492, p. 153, v. 2. *i.* dispenses
INDULGENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 883, p. 270, v. 2. those *i.* laws
P. L. b. 9, l. 3, p. 97, v. 3. familiar used to sit *i.* and with him
INDUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 82, p. 100, v. 3. flows Ganges and *I.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 272, p. 194, v. 4. as far as *I.* east Euphrates west
INDUSTRIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 751, p. 35, v. 2. with his *i.* crew
P. L. b. 2, l. 116, p. 81, v. 2. to vice *i.* but to nobler deeds
P. L. b. 8, l. 137, p. 55, v. 3. if earth *i.* of herself fetch day
P. R. b. 4, l. 248. p. 257, v. 4. with the sound of bees *i.* murmur
S. A. l. 1274, p. 73, v. 5. and *i.* to support tyrannick power
INEFFABLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 137, p. 141, v. 2. sense of new joy *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 734, p. 265, v. 2. lightning divine *i.* serene
INEFFABLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 721, p. 317, v. 2. *i* into his face
INEFFECTUAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 301, p. 107, v. 3. though *i.* found
INELEGANT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 335, p. 252, v. 2. well join'd *i.*
INELOQUENT.—P. L. b 8, l. 219, p. 58, v. 3. nor tongue *i.*
INEVITABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 197, p. 83, v. 2. since fate *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 322, p. 87, v. 2. far removed under the *i.* curb
S. A. l. 1586, p. 85, v. 5. *i.* cause at once both to destroy and be
INEVITABLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 330, p. 62, v. 3. *i.* thou shalt die
S. A. l. 1657, p. 87, v. 5. Samson with these immix'd *i.*
INEXORABLE.—S. A. l. 827, p. 57, v. 5. impartial, self-severe, *i.*
INEXORABLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 91, p. 80, v. 2. the scourge *i.*
INEXPERIENCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 931, p. 212, v. 2. argue thy *i.*
INEXPERT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 218, p. 276, v. 3. war terrify them *i.*
INEXPIABLE.—S. A. l. 839, p. 58, v. 5. to raise in me *i.* hate
INEXPLICABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 754, p. 188, v. 3. *i.* thy justice
INEXPRESSIBLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 595, p. 261, v. 2. of circuit *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 113, p. 55, v. 3. distance *i.* by numbers that have
INEXTINGUISHABLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 217, p. 300, v. 2. *i.* rage
INEXTRICABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 528, p. 258, v. 2. by fate *i.*
INFALLIBLE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 530, p. 287, v. 3. can be heard *i.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 16, p. 185, v. 4. or tongue of seers old *i.*
INFAMED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 797, p. 123, v. 3. hitherto obscured *i.*
INFAMOUS.—S. A. l. 417, p 43, v. 5. unmanly, ignominious, *i.*
C. l. 424, p. 204, v. 5. *i.* hills and sandy perilous wilds
O. l. 12, p. 180, v. 6. thereby to wipe away the *i.* blot
INFAMY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 384, p. 306, v. 2. through *i.* seeks fame
S. A. l. 968, p. 62, v. 5. the brand of *i.* upon my name denounced
INFANCY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 508, p. 265, v. 4. thy *i.*, thy childhood
H. l. 151, p. 155, v. 6. the babe yet lies in smiling *i.*
O. l. 14, p. 179, v. 6. his *i.* to seize! O more exceeding love
INFANT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 664, p. 99, v. 2. with the smell of *i.* blood
P. L. b. 12, l. 168, p. 275, v. 3. and kills their *i.* males
P. R. b. 2, l. 78, p. 98, v. 4. *i.* blood the streets of Bethlehem
S. 18, l. 8, p. 118, v. 6. that roll'd mother with *i.* down the rocks
H. l. 16, p. 150, v. 6. afford a present to the *i.* God
H. l. 222, p. 159, v. 6. the dreaded *I.'s* hand
P. l. 3, p. 168, v. 6. and joyous news of heavenly *I.'s* birth
M. l. 4, p. 195, v. 6. half unpronounced slide through my *i.* lips
INFANTRY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 575, p. 30, v. 2. than that small *i.*
INFECT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 608, p. 183, v. 3. words, actions, all *i.*
INFECTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 453, p. 26, v. 2. *i.* Sion's daughters
INFECTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 483, p. 27, v. 2. Isreal 'scape the *i.*
P. l. 55, p. 170, v. 6. might think the *i.* of my sorrows loud
INFER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 116, p. 11, v. 3. and *i.* thee also happier
C. l. 408, p. 203, v. 5. *i.* as if I thought my sister's state secure
INFERIOUR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 26, p. 78, v. 2. envy from each *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 420, p. 151, v. 2. the luminous *i.* orbs inclosed
P. L. b. 4, l. 59, p. 183, v. 2. powerful destiny ordain'd me some *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 362, p. 193, v. 2. to heavenly spirits bright little *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 382, p. 63, v. 3. and these *i.* far beneath me set
P. L. b. 8, l. 410, p. 64, v. 3. which I made and those to me *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 541, p. 69, v, 3. the prime end of nature her the *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 825, p. 124, v. 3. for *i.* who is free
P. L. b. 10, l. 468, p. 179, v. 3. to our native heaven little *i.*
S. A. l. 73, p. 32, v. 5. *i.* to the vilest now become
S. A. l. 672, p. 52, v. 5. and *i.* creatures mute, irrational
A. l. 77, p. 326, v. 5. if my *i.* hand or voice could hit
H. l. 81, p. 152, v. 6. as his *i.* flame the new-enlighten'd world
P. R. b. 2, l. 135, p. 99, v. 4. however to this man *i.* far
INFERNAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 34, p 12, v. 2. the *i.* serpent
P. L. b. 1, l. 251, p. 19, v. 2. *i.* world! and thou, profoundest
P. L. b. 1, l. 657, p. 32, v. 2. for this *i.* pit shall never hold
P. L. b. 1, l. 792, p. 37, v. 2. amidst the hall of that *i.* court
P. L. b. 2, l. 66, p. 79, v. 2. he shall hear *i.* thunder
P. L. b. 2, l. 387, p. 89, v. 2. pleased highly those *i.* states
P. L. b 2, l. 507, p. 93, v. 2. in order came the grand *i.* peers
P. L. b. 2, l. 575, p. 96, v. 2. along the banks of four *i.* rivers
P. L. b. 2, l. 742, p. 101, v. 2. and why in this *i.* vale first met
P. L b. 2, l. 850, p. 105, v. 2. the key of this *i.* pit by due
P. L. b. 2, l. 881, p. 106, v. 2. the *i.* doors, and on their hinges
P. L. b. 4, l. 793, p. 207, v. 2. who tells of some *i.* spirit seen
P. L. b. 4, l. 965, p. 213, v. 2. back to the *i.* pit I drag thee
P. L. b. 6, l. 483, p. 309, v. 2. yield us pregnant with *i.* flame
P. L. b. 6, l. 667, p. 315, v. 2. *i.* noise! war seem'd a civil game
P. L. b. 7, l. 238, p. 15, v. 3. the black tartareous cold *i.* dregs
P. L. b. 9, l. 136, p. 101, v. 3. the glory sole among the *i.* powers
P. L. b. 10, l. 259, p. 172, v. 3. of merit high to all the *i.* host
P. L. b. 10, l. 389, p. 176, v. 3. merited of me of all the *i.* empire
P. L. b. 10, l. 464, p. 178, v. 3. triumphant out of this *i.* pit
P. R. b. 1, l. 107, p. 27, v. 4. of much amazement to the *i.* crew
P. R. b. 4, l. 422, p. 263, v. 4. *i.* ghosts and hellish furies round
P. R. b. 4, l. 618, p. 269, v. 4. but thou *i.* serpent shalt not long
H. l. 233, p. 159, v. 6. troop to the *i.* jail each fetter'd ghost slips
INFERS.—P. L. b. 8. l. 91, p. 54, v. 3. great or bright *i.* not
P. L. b. 9, l. 285, p. 106, v. 3. which plain *i.* thy equal fear
P. L. b. 9, l. 754, p. 122, v. 3. commends thee more which it *i.*
INFEST.—S. A. l. 423, p. 44, v. 5. find some occasion to *i.* our foes
INFIDEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 582, p. 30, v. 2. who since baptized or *i.*
S. A. l. 221, p. 37, v. 5. I sought to wed the daughter of an *i.*
INFINITE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 218, p. 18, v. 2. bring forth *i.* goodness
P. L. b. 2, l. 405, p. 90, v. 2. the dark unbottom'd *i.* abyss
P. L. b. 2, l. 797, p. 103, v. 2. and hourly born with sorrow *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 12, p. 137, v. 2. won from the void and formless *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 373, p. 149, v. 2. immutable, immortal, *i.*, eternal

INNOCENCE.—C. l. 831, p. 219, v. 5. commended her fair *i.* to
O. l. 65, p. 183, v. 6. to bless us with thy heaven loved *i.*
INNOCENT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 11, p. 181, v. 2. to wreak on *i.* frail
P. L. b. 5, l. 209, p. 248, v. 2. so pray'd they *i.* and to their
C. l. 574, p. 209, v. 5. the sidless *i.* lady his wish'd prey
H. l. 39, p. 151, v. 6. to hide her guilty front with *i.* snow
C. l. 762, p. 216, v. 5. impostor do not charge most *i.* nature
INNUMERABLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 101, p. 14, v. 2. *i* force
P. L. b. 1, l. 338, p. 22, v. 2. they soon obey'd *i.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 699, p. 34, v. 2. and hands *i.* scarce perform
P. L. b. 3, l. 147, p. 142, v. 2. with the *i.* sound of hymns
P. L. b. 3, l. 565, p. 155, v. 2. amongst *i.* stars that shone
P. L. b. 5, l. 585, p. 260, v. 2. *i.* before the Almighty's throne
P. L. b. 5, l. 745, p. 266, v. 2. an host *i.* as the stars of night
P. L. b. 5, l. 898, p. 271, v. 2. among *i.* false unmoved
P. L. b. 6, l. 82, p. 296, v. 2. bristled with upright beams *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 508, p. 310, v. 2. none arguing stood *i.* hands
P. L. b. 7, l. 88, p. 10, v. 3. high with moving fires adorn'd *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 156, p. 12, v. 3. out of one man a race of men *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 400, p. 20, v. 3. with fry *i.* swarm and shoals of fish
P. L. b. 8, l. 297, p. 61, v. 3. first man, of men *i.* ordain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1089, p. 132, v. 3. ye cedars with *i.* boughs hide me
P. L. b. 10, l. 268, p. 172, v. 3. prey *i.* and taste the savour
P. L. b. 10, l. 507, p. 180, v. 3. on all sides from *i.* tongues
P. L. b. 10, l. 896, p. 193, v. 3. *i.* disturbances on earth through
S. A. l. 608, p. 50, v. 5. with maladies *i.* in heart, head, breast
C. l. 713, p. 214, v. 5. thronging the seas with spawn *i.*
INNUMEROUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 455, p. 22, v. 3. *i.* living creatures
C. l. 349, p. 201, v. 5. in this close dungeon of *i.* boughs
INOFFENSIVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 345, p. 252, v. 2. she crushes *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 164, p. 56, v. 3. with *i.* pace that spinning sleeps
P. L. b. 10, l. 305, p. 173, v. 3. smooth, easy, *i.* down to hell
INORDINATE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 808, p. 208, v. 2. aims *i.* desires
P. L. b. 12, l. 87, p. 272, v. 3. immediately *i.* desires and upstart
INQUIRE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 571, p. 155, v. 2. he stay'd not to *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 225, p. 58, v. 3. and *i.* gladly into the ways of God
P. L. b. 12, l. 362, p. 281, v. 3. guides the eastern sages who *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 42, p. 250, v. 4. were curious to *i.*
INQUIRED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 458, p. 38, v. 4. shalt be *i.* at Delphas
INQUISITION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 200, p. 191, v. 4. what moves thy *i.*
INQUISITIVE.—S. A. l. 775, p. 56, v. 5. curiosity *i.* importune
INROAD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 421, p. 151, v. 2. from Chaos and the *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 387, p. 306, v. 2. with many an *i.* gored
INROADS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 103, p. 80, v. 2. and with perpetual *i.*
INROLL'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 523, p. 286, v. 3. find left them *i.*
S. A. l. 653, p. 51, v. 5. in ancient and in modern books *i.*
S. A. l. 1224, p. 71, v. 5. with thee a man condemn'd a slave *i.*
S. A. l. 1736, p. 89, v. 5. and acts *i.* incopious legend or sweet
INSATIABLE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 148, p. 190, v. 4. for he himself *i.*
INSATIATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 8, p. 77, v. 2. *i.* to pursue vain war
P. L. b. 9, l. 536, p. 114, v. 3. approach thee thus and gaze *i.*
INSCRIBED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 335, p. 260, v. 4. with artful terms *i.*
L. l. 106, p. 13, v. 6. sanguine flower *i.* with woe
INSECT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 704, p. 204, v. 2. bird, beast, *i.* or worm
P. L. b. 7, l. 476, p. 23, v. 3. whatever creeps the ground *i.* or
P. L. b. 11, l. 734, p. 245, v. 3. of every beast, and bird, and *i.*
INSENSATE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 787, p. 319, v. 2 *i.* hope conceiving
S. A. l. 1685, p. 88, v. 5. *i.* left or to sense reprobate
INSENSIBLE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 291, p. 60, v. 3. my former state *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 777, p. 189, v. 3. my sentence and be earth *i.*
INSENSIBLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 692, p. 316, v. 2. hath wrought *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 130, p. 55, v. 3. *i.* three different motions move
INSEPARABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 250, p. 171, v. 3. my shade *i.*
INSEPARABLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 473, p. 196, v. 2. enjoy *i.* thine
S. A. l. 154, p. 34, v. 5. prison within prison *i.* dark
INSHRINE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 719, p. 34, v. 2. to *i.* Belus or Serapis
INSIDE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 58, p. 251, v. 4. outside and *i.* both
INSIGHT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 238, p. 193, v. 4. experience quickest *i*
INSINUATING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 348, p. 192, v. 2. serpent sly *i.*
INSIST.—S. A. l. 913, p. 60, v. 5. nor still *i.* to afflict thyself.
INSISTED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 468, p. 38, v. 4. sharply thou hast *i.*
INSOLENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 502, p. 27, v. 2. flown with *i.* and
S. A. l. 1236, p. 72, v. 5. this *i.* other kind of answer fits
C. l. 178, p. 195, v. 5. to meet the rudeness and swill'd *i.*
INSOLENT.—S. A. l. 1422, p. 78, v. 5. impetuous *i.* unquenchable
INSPECTION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 83, p. 100, v. 3. and with *i.* deep
INSPHERED.—C. l. 3, p. 189, v. 5. of bright aerial spirits live *i.*
INSPIRE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 7, p. 11, v. 2. didst *i.* that shepherd
P. R. b. 1, l. 11, p. 23, v. 4. *i.* as thou art wont my prompted
O. l. 5, p. 188, v. 6. hail bounteous may that dost *i.*
INSPIRED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 273, p. 190, v. 2. and the *i.* castalian
P. L. b. 5, l. 322, p. 252, v. 2. earth's hallow'd mould of God *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 155, p. 298, v. 2. since first that tongue *I.* with
P. L. b. 6, l. 503, p. 310, v. 2. intent on mischief or *i.* with
L. P. b. 8, l. 476, p. 66, v. 3. from her air *i.*
INSPIRED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 189, p. 103, v. 3. soon *i.* with act
P. L. b. 10, l. 785, p. 189, v. 3. life the spirit of man which God *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 7, p. 221, v. 3. which the spirit of prayer *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 492, p. 39, v. 4. a prophet yet *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 275, p. 258, v. 4. his tenement whom well *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 350, p. 260, v. 4. such are from God *i.* not such
INSPIRES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 154, p. 186, v. 2. and to the heart *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 23, p. 98, v. 3. and dictates to me slumbering or *i.*
H. l. 180, p. 157, v. 6. *i.* the pale-eyed priest
INSPIRING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 804, p. 208, v. 2. or if *i.* venom
INSTANT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 549, p. 311, v. 2. *i.* without disturb
P. L. b. 10, l. 210, p. 170, v. 3. and the *i.* stroke of death
P. L. b. 10, l. 345, p. 174, v. 3. which understood not *i.*
INSTANTLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 458, p. 66, v. 3. which *i.* fell on me
INSTEAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 553, p. 29, v. 2. and *i.* of rage
P. L. b. 3, l. 45, p. 138, v. 2 but cloud *i.*, and ever-during dark
P. L. b. 4, l. 105, p. 184, v. 2. behold *i.* of us out-cast exiled
P. L. b. 4, l. 316, p. 191, v. 2. all mankind with shows *i.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 188, p. 13, v. 3. *i.* of spirits malign, a better race
P. L. b. 10, l. 538, p. 181, v. 3. but other sight *i.* a crowd
P. L. b. 10, l. 565, p. 182, v. 3. *i.* of fruit chew'd bitter ashes
P. L. b. 10, l. 1040, p. 197, v. 3. and we *i.* shall double ours
P. L. b. 11, l. 5, p. 221, v. 3. made new flesh regenerate grow *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 54, p. 271, v. 3. and *i.* to sow a jangling noise
P. R. b. 3, l. 131, p. 189, v. 4. would likeliest render contempt *i.*
C. l. 529, p. 208, v. 5. inglorious likeness of a beast fixes *i.*
INSTILL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 269, p. 302, v. 2. how hast thou *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 416, p. 234, v. 3. the well of life three drops *i.*
INSTINCT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 937, p. 107, v. 2. cloud *i.* with fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 752, p. 318, v. 2. itself *i.* with spirit but convoy'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 263, p. 172, v. 3. by this newfelt attraction and *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 562, p. 239, v. 3. his volant touch *i.* through all
S. A. l. 526, p. 47, v. 5. full of divine *i.* after some proof
S. A. l. 1545, p. 83, v. 5. but providence or *i.* of nature seems
INSTINCTIVE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 259, p. 59, v. 3. by quick *i.* motion
INSTRUCT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 19, p. 12, v. 2. *i.* me for thou know'st
P. L. b. 10, l. 1081, p. 199, v. 3. will *i.* us praying and of grace
P. R. b. 1, l. 439, p. 38, v. 4. return'd the wiser or the more *i.*
INSTRUCTED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 239, p. 277, v. 3. *i.* that to God
P. L. b. 12, l. 557, p. 288, v. 3. greatly *i.* I shall hence depart
S. A. l. 757, p. 55, v. 5. then with more cautious and *i.* skill
P. l. 48, p. 170, v. 6. for sure so well *i.* are my tears
INSTRUCTER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 546, p. 259, v. 2. divine *i.* I have
INSTRUCTION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 81, p. 10, v. 3. our *i.* to impart
INSTRUCTOR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 871, p. 250, v. 3. heavenly *i.*
INSTRUCTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 320, p. 252, v. 2. which *i.* us not
INSTRUMENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 872, p. 105, v. 2. sad *i.* of all our
P. L. b. 6, l. 505, p. 310, v. 2. might devise like *i.* to plague
P. L. b. 10, l. 166, p. 169, v. 3. who made him *i.* of mischief
P. R. b. 3, l. 388, p. 198, v. 4. and fragile arms much *i.* of war
INSTRUMENTAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 686, p. 203, v. 2. *i.* sounds
P. L. b. 6, l. 65, p. 295, v. 2. to the sound of *i.* harmony
INSTRUMENTS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 559, p. 239, v. 3. sound of *i.*
INSUFFERABLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1084, p. 132, v. 3. *i.* bright
INSULT.—S. A. l. 113, p. 33, v. 5. affliction and perhaps to *i.*
S. A. l. 944, p 61, v. 5. how wouldst thou *i.* when I must live
INSULTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 79, p. 79, v. 2. our broken rear *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 926, p. 212, v. 2. *i.* angel well thou know'st I stood
P. R. b. 4, l. 138, p. 253, v. 4. grown of triumph that *i.* vanity
INSULTS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 190, p. 191, v. 4. tribulations, injuries, [illegible]
INSUPERABLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 138, p. 186, v. 2. up grew *i.*
INSUPPORTABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 134, p. 168, v. 3. *i.* be all
INSUPPORTABLY.—S. A. l. 136, p. 34, v. 5. when *i.* his foot
INSURRECTION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 136, p. 81, v. 2. *i.* to confour[illegible]
INTEGRITY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 704, p. 264, v. 2. sound or taint *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 329, p. 108, v. 3. with his foul esteem of our *i.*
INTELLECT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 351, p. 305, v. 2. all ear, all *i.*
INTELLECTS.—S. 11, l. 4, p. 113, v. 6. numbering good *i.*
INTELLECTUAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 147, p. 82, v. 2. this *i* being[illegible]
P. L. b. 5, l. 485, p. 257, v. 2. vital spirits aspire to animal to [illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 483, p. 113, v. 3. whose higher *i.* more I shun
P. L. b. 9, l. 768, p. 122, v. 3. or to us denied this *i.* food
INTELLIGENCE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 181, p. 57, v. 3. pure *i.* of
INTELLIGENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 427, p. 21, v. 3. *i.* of seasons [illegible]
P. R. b. 3, l. 58, p. 187, v. 4. the *i.* among them and the wis[illegible]
INTELLIGENTIAL.—P. L b 5, l. 408, p. 255, v. 2. pure *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 190, p. 103, v. 3. soon inspired with act *i.*
INTEMPERANCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 472, p. 236, v. 3. by *i.* ma[illegible]
C. l. 975, p. 224, v. 5. o'er sensual folly and *i.*
INTEMPERATE.—C. l. 67, p. 191, v. 5. through fond *i.* th[illegible]
INTEND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 457, p. 92, v. 2. *i.* at home while he [illegible]
P. L b. 2, l. 713, p. 100, v. 2. fatal hands no second stroke [illegible]
P. L. b. 5, l. 867, p. 270, v. 2. whether by supplication we [illegible]
P. L. b. 10, l. 58, p. 165, v. 3. I *i.* mercy colleague with ju[illegible]
S. A. l. 911, p. 60, v. 5. I *i.* for what I have

INVISIBLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 681, p. 316, v. 2. *i.* is beheld visibly
P. L. b. 7, l. 122, p. 11, v. 3. which the *i.* king only omniscient
P. L. b. 7, l. 589, p. 27, v 3. for he also went *i.* yet stay'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 135, p. 55, v. 3. *i.* else above all stars
P. L. b. 10, l. 444, p. 178, v. 3. the door of that Plutonian hall *i.*
M. l. 66, p. 197, v. 6. from eyes of mortals walk *i.*
INVISIBLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 476, p. 197, v. 2. follow straight *i.*
INVITATION.—P. R. b. 2, l. 367, p. 107, v. 4. his *i.* earnestly
INVITE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 278, p. 86, v. 2. all things *i.* to peaceful
P. L. b. 5, l. 374, p. 253, v. 2. as may not oft *i.* though spirits
P. L. b. 9, l. 402, p. 110, v. 3. and all things in best order to *i.*
S. A. l. 1684, p. 88, v. 5. as their own ruin on themselves to *i.*
C. l. 538, p. 208, v. 5. to inveigle and *i.* the unwary sense
L'A. l. 92, p. 58, v. 6. the upland hamlets will *i.*
INVITED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 160, p. 274, v. 3. comes *i.* by a younger
INVITES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 188, p. 143, v. 2. while offer'd grace *i.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 72, p. 25, v. 4. who all *i.* and in the consecrated
P. R. b. 4, l. 248, p. 257, v. 4. oft *i.* to studious musing
INVITING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 208, p. 58, v. 3. *i.* thee to hear while
P. L. b. 9, l. 777, p. 122, v. 3. fair to the eye *i.* to the taste
P. R. b. 2, l. 314, p. 105, v. 4. fed twice by a voice *i.* him to eat
INUNDATION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 828, p. 248. v. 3. till *i.* rise above
INVOCATE.—S. A. l. 1146, p. 69, v. 5. go to his temple *i.*
INVOKE.—P. L. b 1, l. 13, p. 11, v. 2. I thence *i.* thy aid
P. L. b. 11, l. 590, p. 240, v. 3. light the nuptial torch and bid *i.*
INVOKED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 492, p. 237, v. 3. strike though oft *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 591, p. 240, v. 3. then first to marriage rites *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 112, p. 273, v. 3. from all the rest of whom to be *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 203, p. 255, v. 4. God of this world *i.* and world
C. l. 854, p. 220, v. 5. if she be right *i.* in warbled song
INVOKING.—O. l. 19, p. 186, v. 6. he at their *i.* came
INVOLVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 384, p. 89, v. 2. hell to mingle and *i.*
INVOLVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 236, p. 19, v. 2. all *i.* with stench
P. L. b. 2, l. 807, p. 103, v. 2. he knows his end with mine *i.*
P. L. b. 5, l 879, p. 270, v. 2. *i.* in this perfidious fraud
P. L. b. 7, l. 277, p. 16, v. 3. embryon immature *i.*, appear'd not
P. L. b. 7, l. 483, p. 23, v. 3. *i.* their snaky folds and added wings
P. L. b. 9, l. 75, p. 99, v. 3. and with it rose Satan *i.* in rising
P. R. b. 1, l. 41, p. 24, v. 4. thick clouds and dark tenfold *i.*
S. A. l. 304, p. 39, v. 5. till by their own perplexities *i.*
INURE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 239, p. 59, v. 3. and to *i.* our prompt
INURED.—P. L. b. 2. l. 216, p. 84, v. 2. or *i.* not feel, or changed
P. L. b. 11, l. 362, p. 233, v. 3. equally *i.* by moderation either
P. R. b. 1, l. 339, p. 34, v. 4. to thirst *i.* more than the camel
P. R. b. 2, l. 102, p. 98, v. 4. but I to wait with patience am *i.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 139, p. 253, v. 4. cruel by their sports to blood *i.*
C. l. 735, p. 215, v. 5. that they below would grow *i.* to light
INUTTERABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 626, p. 97, v. 2. *i.* and worse
INVULNERABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 812, p. 103, v. 2. hope to be *i.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 400, p. 306, v. 2. *i.*, impenetrably arm'd
INWARD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 52, p. 139, v. 2. celestial light shine *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 584, p. 156, v. 2. and to each *i.* part with gentle
P. L. b. 6, l. 861, p. 322, v. 2. roll'd *i.* and a spacious gap
P. L. b. 8, l. 221, p. 58, v. 3. hath also pour'd *i.* and outward
P. L. b. 8, l. 293, p. 61, v. 3. whose *i.* apparition gently moved
P. L. b. 8, l. 539, p. 68, v. 3. in outward show elaborate of *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 542, p. 69, v. 3. and *i.* faculties which most excel
P. L. b. 8, l. 608, p. 71, v. 3. I to thee disclose what *i.* thence
P. L. b. 9, l. 97, p. 100, v. 3. thus he resolved but first from *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 600, p. 116, v. 3. to degree of reason in my *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 762, p. 122, v. 3. what profits then our *i.* freedom
P. L. b. 9, l. 895, p 126, v. 3. first to himself he *i.* silence broke
P. L. b. 9, l. 1125, p. 134, v. 3. and shook sore their *i.* state
P. L. b. 10, l. 221, p. 170, v. 3. but *i.* nakedness much more
P. L. b. 10, l. 871, p. 192, v. 3. serpentine may show thy *i.* fraud
P. L. b. 12, l. 101, p. 272, v. 3. of their outward liberty their *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 495, p. 286, v. 3. with *i.* consolations recompensed
P. R. b. 1, l. 463, p. 38, v. 4. an *i.* oracle to all truth requisite
P. R. b. 4, l. 145, p. 254, v. 4. or could of *i.* slaves make outward
S. A. l. 162, p. 35, v. 5. *i.* light alas puts forth no visual beam
S. A. l. 330, p. 40, v. 5. ay me another *i.* grief awaked
S. A. l. 1006, p. 64, v. 5. without much *i.* passion felt
S. A. l. 1026, p. 64, v. 5. *i.* gifts were left for haste unfinish'd
S. A. l. 1689, p. 88, v. 5. with *i.* eyes illuminated
C. l. 466, p. 205, v. 5. lets in defilement to the *i.* parts
S. 7, l. 7, p. 111, v. 6. and *i.* ripeness doth much less appear
INWARDLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 88, p. 184, v. 2. torments *i.* I groan
L. l. 127, p. 14, v. 6. rot *i.* and foul contagion spread
INWARDS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 439, p. 235, v. 3. sacrificing laid the *i.*
INWOVE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 352, p. 148, v. 2. cast their crowns *i.*
INWOVEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 693, p. 204, v. 2. covert was *i.* shade
INWREATHED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 361, p. 149, v. 2. *i.* with beams
INWROUGHT.—L. l. 105, p. 13, v. 6. *i.* with figures dim and on
IONIAN.—P. L. b. 1 l. 508, p. 28, v. 2. renown'd the *I.* gods
JOB.—P. R. b. 1, l. 147, p. 28, v. 4. since he fail'd in *J.*
JOB.—P. R. b. 1, l. 369, p. 35, v. 4. into my hands Uzzean *J.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 425, p. 37, v. 4. thee to misdeem of righteous *J.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 64, p. 187, v. 4. recount his praises thus he did to *J.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 67, p. 187, v. 4. hast thou seen my servant *J.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 95, p. 188, v. 4. not now with honour patient *J.*
JOCUND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 787, p. 37, v. 2. with *j.* music charm his
P. L. b. 7, l. 372, p. 19, v. 3. *j.* to run his longitude through
P. L. b. 9, l. 793, p. 123, v. 3. and highten'd as with wine *j.*
S. A. l. 1669, p. 87, v. 5. while their hearts were *j.* and sublime
C. l. 173, p. 195, v. 5. such as the *j.* flute or gamesome pipe
C. l. 985, p. 224, v. 5. revels the spruce and *j.* spring
L'A. l. 94, p. 58, v. 6. and the *j.* rebecks sound
JOG.—M. l 4, p. 200, v. 6. while he might still *j.* on and keep
JOHN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 623, p. 157, v. 2. the same whom *J.* saw
P. R. b. 1, l. 184, p. 29, v. 4. in Bethabara where *J.* baptized
P. R. b. 2, l. 84, p. 98, v. 4. as I hear by *J.* the Baptist
JOIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 718, p. 100, v. 2. to *j.* their dark encounter
P. L. b. 3, l. 282, p. 146, v. 2. their nature also to thy nature *j.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 370, p. 149, v. 2. exempt no voice but well could *j.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 164, p. 246, v. 2. on earth *j.* all ye creatures to extol
P. L. b. 5, l. 197, p. 247, v. 2. *j.* voices all ye living souls, ye birds
P. L. b. 6, l. 294, p. 303, v. 2. and *j.* him named Almighty
P. L. b. 9, l. 882, p. 126, v. 3. that equal lot may *j.* us equal joy
P. L. b. 10, l. 660, p. 185, v. 3 and when to *j.* in synod unbenign
P. L. b. 11, l. 652, p. 242, v. 3. cruel tournament the squadrons *j.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 686, p. 243, v. 3. who of themselves abhor to *j.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 516, p. 286. v. 3. and titles and with these to *j.*
S. A. l. 456, p. 45, v. 5. to waver or fall off and *j.* with idols
Il P. l. 45, p. 78, v. 6. and *j.* with thee calm peace, and quiet
H. l 27, p. 150, v. 6. and *j.* thy voice unto the angel quire
JOINED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 90, p. 14, v. 2. *j.* with me once now
P. L. b. 1, l. 577, p. 30, v. 2. with the heroic race were *j.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 152, p. 142, v. 2. fraud though *j.* with his own folly
P. L. b. 4, l. 687, p. 204, v. 2. in full harmonic number *j.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 863, p. 210, v. 2. and closing stood in squadron *j.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 335, p. 252, v. 2. not to mix tastes not well *j.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 513, p. 258, v. 2. what meant that caution *j.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 834, p. 269, v. 2. or all angelic nature *j.* in one
P. L. b. 6, l. 62, p. 295, v. 2. in mighty quadrate *j.* of union
P. L. b. 6, l. 108, p. 297, v. 2. the rough edge of battle ere it *j.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 206, p. 300, v. 2. nor less hideous *j.* the horrid shock [illegible]
P. L. b. 6, l. 494, p. 310, v. 2. to strength and counsel *j.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 58, p. 53, v. 3. pairs in love and mutual honour *j.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 198, p. 103, v. 3. and *j.* their vocal worship
P. L. b. 9, l. 243, p. 105, v. 3. and delight to reason *j.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 259, p. 105, v. 3. hopeless to circumvent us *j.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 909, p. 126, v. 3. converse and love so dearly *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 310, p. 173, v. 3. his way Europe with Asia *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 359, p. 175, v. 3. moves with thine *j.* in connexion [illegible]
P. L. b. 10, l. 925, p. 194, v. 3. both joining as *j.* in injuries
P. R. b. 3, l. 258, p. 193, v. 4. then meeting *j.* their tribute
P. R. b. 3, l. 426, p. 199, v. 4. with idols in their worship *j.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 284, p. 258, v. 4. much more with empire *j.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 298. p. 259, v. 4. virtue *j.* with riches and long li [illegible]
P. R. b. 4, l. 567, p. 267, v. 4. his fall and fiercer grapple *j.*
S. A. l. 265, p. 38, v. 5. had Judah that day *j.* or one whole
S. A. l. 1037, p. 65, v. 5. once *j.* the contrary she proves a tho[illegible]
S. A. l. 1342, p. 75, v. 5. yet on me *j.* with extreme contempt
C. l. 581, p. 210, v. 5. O night and shades how are ye *j.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 488, p. 23, v. 3. *j.* in her popular tribes
JOINING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 106, p. 244, v. 2. *j.* or disjoining fra[illegible]
P. L. b. 10, l. 302, p. 173, v. 3. length prodigious *j.* to the wa[illegible]
P. L. b. 10, l. 924, p. 194, v. 3. both *j.* as join'd in injuries
JOINS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 38, p. 270, v. 3. whom like ambition *j.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 388, p. 282, v. 3. not therefore *j.* the son manh[illegible]
S. A. l. 1368, p. 76, v. 5. where the heart *j.* not outward acts
JOINT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 426, p 25, v. 2. manacled with *j.* or lim[illegible]
P. L. b. 2, l. 668, p. 99, v. 2. distinguishable in member, *j.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 625, p. 71, v. 3. find none of membrane *j.* or lim[illegible]
P. L. b 9, l. 244, p. 105, v. 3. doubt not but our *j.* hands
P. L. b. 10, l. 405, p. 177, v. 3. on your *j.* vigour now my hol[illegible]
P. L. b. 10, l. 408, p. 177, v. 3. your *j.* power prevail the aff[illegible]
S. A. l. 110, p 33, v. 5 for with *j.* pace I hear the tread
S. A. l. 953, p. 62, v. 5. my sudden rage to tear thee *j.* by *j.*
JOINTED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 409, p. 21, v. 3. in *j.* armour watch[illegible]
JOINT-RACKING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 488, p. 237, v. 3 *j.-r.* rhe[illegible]
JOINTS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 269, p. 60, v. 3. with supple *j.* as live[illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 891, p. 126, v. 3. through his veins and all his [illegible]
S. A. l. 614, p. 50, v. 5. as on entrails. *j.*, and limbs
S. A. l. 1142, p. 68, v. 5. through all my sinews, *j.*, and bo[illegible]
C. l. 614, p. 211, v. 5. with his bare wand can unthread thy [illegible]
JOLLITY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 714, p. 244, v. 3. turn'd to *j.* and [illegible]
C. l. 104, p. 193, v. 5. and revelry, tipsy dance, and *j.*
L'A. l. 26, p. 56, v. 6. jest, and youthful *j.*, quips, and cranks
JOLLY.—S. 1, l. 4, p. 107, v. 6. while the *j.* Hours lead on

o. 11, l. 244, p. 229, v. 3. time of truce *I.* had dipt
,92, v. 5. these my sky robes spun out of *I.* woof
. 224, v. 5. *I.* there with humid bow
—P. L. b. 2, l. 527, p. 94, v. 2. my mind knew never till this *i.*
, l. 35, p. 242, v. 2. my mind never till this *i.*
, l. 242, p. 105, v. 3. for not to *i.* toil but to delight
L. b. 2, l. 327, p. 87, v. 2. and with *i.* sceptre rule
2, l. 646, p. 98, v. 2. three *i.*, three of adamantine rock
2, l. 878, p. 106, v. 2. and every bolt and bar of massy *i.*
3, l. 594, p. 156, v. 2. with radiant light as glowing *i.*
. 4, l. 859, p. 209, v. 2. went haughty on champing his *i.*
. 4, l. 898, p. 211, v. 2. let him surer bar his *i.* gates
. 5, l. 887, p. 270, v. 2. now an *i.* rod to bruise and break
b. 6, l. 576, p. 312, v. 2. brass, *i.*, stony mould had not
b. 6, l. 590, p. 313, v. 2. chain'd thunderbolts and hail of *i.*
b. 6, l. 565, p. 239, v. 3. two massy clods of *i.* and brass
. b. 11, l. 168, p. 101, v. 4. as the magnetick hardest *i.* draws
. b. 2, l. 326, p. 196, v. 4. field all *i.* cast a gleaming brown
. b. 3, l. 129, p. 33, v. 5. ran on a embattl'd armies clad in *i.*
A. l. 1124, p. 68, v. 5. raise such outcries on thy clatter'd *i.*
l. 491, p. 206, v. 5. come not too near, you fall on *i.* stakes
l. 111, p. 13, v. 6. the golden opes, the *i.* shuts amain
P. l. 107, p. 80, v. 6. drew *i.* tears down Pluto's cheek
. 17, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. move by her two main nerves *i.* and gold
ONS.—S. A. l. 1243, p. 72, v. 5. lament these braveries in *i.*
RADIANCE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 617, p. 71, v. 3. or do they mix *i.*
RADIATE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 53, p. 122, v. 2. all her powers *i.*
RRATIONAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 766, p. 122, v. 3. and discerns *i.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 708. p. 187, v. 3. daughter of sin among the *i.*
S. A. l. 673, p. 52, v. 5. creatures mute, *i.* and brute
IRRECONCILEABLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 122, p. 15, v. 2. *i.* to our
IRRECOVERABLY.—S. A. l. 81, p. 32, v. 5. *i.* dark total eclipse
IRREGULAR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 624, p. 262, v. 2. most *i.* they seem
IRRELIGIOUS.—S. A. l. 860, p. 58, v. 5. to ensnare an *i.*
IRREPARABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 331, p. 87, v. 2. with loss *i.*
S. A. l. 644, p. 51, v. 5. with the *i.* loss of sight reserved alive
IRRESISTIBLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 63, p. 295, v. 2. join'd of union *i.*
S. A. l. 126, p. 33, v. 5. that heroic that renown'd *i.* Samson
IRRESOLUTE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 87, p. 100, v. 3. *i.* of thoughts
P. R. b. 3, l. 243, p. 193, v. 4. *i.*, unhardy, unadventurous
IRREVERENT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 101, p. 272, v. 3. receive *i.*
IRREVOCABLE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 323, p. 280, v. 2. lap of some *i.*
IRRIGUOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 255, p. 189, v. 5. with too rude *i.*
IRRUPTION.—S. A. l. 1567, p. 84, v. 5. from Abraham son of *I.*
ISAAC.—P. L. b. 12, l. 268, p. 278, v. 3. Osiris, *I.*, Orus and their train
ISIS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 478, p. 27, v. 2. and Orus and the dog Anubis haste
H. l. 212, p. 158, v. 6. *I.* and Orus and the dog *I.* deeming some *i.*
ISLAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 205, p. 18, v. 2. and there take root an *i.* salt
P. L. b. 11, l. 834, p. 248, v. 3. and there take root an *i.* small, but strong
P. R. b. 4, l. 92, p. 252, v. 4. to Capreæ, an *i.* fell who knows not Circe
C. l. 50, p. 191, v. 5. on Circe's *i.* fell who knows not Circe
ISLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 746, p. 35, v. 2. on Lemnos the Ægean *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 410, p. 90, v. 2. ere he arrive the happy *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 275, p. 190, v. 3. nor that Nysæan *i.* girt with
P. L. b. 10, l. 527, p. 180, v. 2. or the *i.* Ophiusa
P. R. b. 4, l. 71, p. 251, v. 4. Meroe Nilotick *i.* and more to west
C. l. 27, p. 190, v. 5. but this *i.* the greatest and the best of all
ISLES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 521, p. 28, v. 2. roam'd the utmost *i.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 638, p. 98, v. 2. close sailing from Bengala or the *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 567, p. 155, v. 2. worlds they seem'd or happy *i.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 570, p. 155, v. 2. thrice happy *i.* but who dwelt
P. L. b. 4, l. 354, p. 193, v. 2. with prone career to the ocean *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 631, p. 71, v. 3. earth's green cape and verdant *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1118, p. 133, v. 3. among the trees on *i.* and woody
S. A. l. 715, p. 53, v. 5. bound for the *i.* of Javan or Gadier
C. l. 21, p. 190, v. 5. imperial rule of all the sea-girt *i.*
C. l. 517, p. 207, v. 5. of dire chimeras and enchanted *i.*
ISMENIAN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 575, p. 268, v. 4. from the *I.* steep
ISRAEL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 413, p. 25, v. 2. when he enticed *I.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 432, p. 25, v. 2. for those the race of *I.* oft forsook
P. L. b. 1, l. 482, p. 27, v. 2. nor did *I.* 'scape the infection
P. L. b. 12, l. 267, p. 278, v. 3. till *I.* overcome so call the third
P. R. b. 1, l. 217, p. 30, v. 4. to rescue *I.* from the Roman yoke
P. R. b. 1, l. 254, p. 31, v. 4. they knew thee king of *I.* born
P. R. b. 2, l. 36, p. 96, v. 4. the kingdom shall to *I.* be restored
P. R. b. 2, l. 42, p. 96, v. 4. God of *I.* send thy Messiah forth
P. R. b. 2, l. 89, p. 98, v. 4. of many in *I.* and to a sign spoken
P. R. b. 2, l. 311, p. 105, v. 4. all the race of *I.* here had famish'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 442, p. 110, v. 4. and reign in *I.* without end
P. R. b. 2, l. 279, p. 194, v. 4. whose success *I.* in long captivity
P. R. b. 3, l. 378, p. 197, v. 4. thus long from *I.* serving as of old
P. R. b. 3, l. 406, p. 198, v. 4. to just extent over all *I.'s* sons
P. R. b. 3, l. 408, p. 198, v. 4. for *I.* or for David or his throne
P. R. b. 3, l. 410, p. 198, v. 4. to the pride of numbering *I.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 413, p. 198, v. 4. such was thy zeal to *I.* then

ISRAEL.—P. R. b. 3, l. 441, p. 199, v. 4. so spake *I.'s* true king
P. R. b. 4, l. 480, p. 264, v. 4. ere thou of *I.'s* sceptre got fast
S. A. l. 39, p. 30, v. 5. that I should *I.* from Philistian yoke
S. A. l. 179, p. 35, v. 5. the glory late of *I.* now the grief
S. A. l. 225, p. 37, v. 5. I might begin *I.'s* deliverance
S. A. l. 233, p. 37, v. 5. watching to oppress *I.'s* oppressours
S. A. l. 240, p. 37, v. 5. yet *I.* still serves with all his sons
S. A. l. 242, p. 39, v. 5. defended *I.* from the Ammonite
S. A. l. 285, p. 45, v. 5. brought scandal to *I.* diffidence of God
S. A. l. 454, p. 69, v. 5. I to be the power of *I.'s* sons adore
S. A. l. 1150, p. 70, v. 5. thine or whom I with *I.'s* God avow
S. A. l. 1177, p. 78, v. 5. go and the Holy One of *I.* be thy guide
S. A. l. 1428, p. 82, v. 5. (for to *I.'s* God nothing is hard)
S. A. l. 1527, p. 87, v. 5. work for which thou wast foretold to *I.*
S. A. l. 1663, p. 89, v. 5. to *I.* honour hath left and freedom
S. A. l. 1714, p. 89, v. 5. sad but thou know'st to *I.* not saddest
ISRAELITES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 411, p. 198, v. 4. the dread of *I.'s* foes
S. A. l. 1560, p. 83, v. 5. sad but thou know'st to *I.* not saddest
ISRAEL'S.—S. A. l. 342, p. 41, v. 5. the dread of Javan's *i.* held Gods
ISSUE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 508, p. 28, v. 2. of Javan's *i.* held Gods
P. L. b. 4, l. 280, p. 190, v. 2. nor where Abassin kings their *i.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 305, p. 195, v. 4. martial equipage they *i.* forth
ISSUED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 786, p. 103, v. 2. my inbred enemy forth *i.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 454, p. 196, v. 2. a murmuring sound of waters *i.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 233, p. 58, v. 3. see that none thence *i.* forth a spy
P. L. b. 4, l. 276, p. 258, v. 4. from whose mouth *i.* forth
P. R. b. 4, l. 1, p. 293, v. 2. *i.* forth and at the other
ISSUES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 9, p. 207, v. 2. *i.* at the accustom'd
ISSUING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 779, p. 207, v. 2. nectarous humour *i.* flow'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 332, p. 304, v. 2. of matchless might *i.* from me
P. L. b. 10, l. 405, p. 177, v. 3. forth *i.* on a summer's morn
P. L. b. 9, l. 447, p. 111, v. 3. him follow'd *i.* forth to the open
P. L. b. 10, l. 533, p. 181, v. 3. in triumph *i.* forth their glorious
P. L. b. 10, l. 537, p. 181, v. 3. in triumph *i.* forth or entering
P. L. b. 4, l. 62, p. 251, v. 4. what confusx *i.* fields where
ITALIAN.—S. 18, l. 11, p. 118, v. 6. o'er all the *I.* fields where
ITERATE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1005, p. 130, v. 3. nor Eve to *i.* her
ITHURIEL.—P. L. b. 4, p. 788, p. 207, v. 2. *I.* and Zephon
P. L. b. 4, l. 810, p. 208, v. 2. him thus intent *I.* with his spear
P. L. b. 4, l. 868, p. 210, v. 2. by glimpse discern *I.* and Zephon
P. L. b. 4, l. 254, p. 19, v. 2. in *i.* can make a heaven
ITSELF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 24, v. 2. within his sanctuary *i.* their shrines
P. L. b. 1, l. 388, p. 27, v. 2. or more gross to love vice for *i.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 492, p. 28, v. 2. found themselves not lost in loss *i.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 526, p. 79, v. 2. his throne *i.* mix'd with Tartarean
P. L. b. 2, l. 68, p. 303, v. 2. or turn this heaven *i.* into the
P. L. b. 6, l. 291, p. 318, v. 2. instinct with spirit but convey'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 752, p. 321, v. 2. all but the throne *i.* of God
P. L. b. 6, l. 834, p. 54, v. 3. whose virtue on *i.* works no effect
P. L. b. 8, l. 95, p. 98, v. 3. sufficient of *i.* to raise that name
P. L. b. 9, l. 43, p. 102, v. 3. bitter ere long back on *i.* recoils
P. L. b. 9, l. 172, p. 107, v. 3. to avoid the attempt *i.* intended by
P. L. b. 9, l. 295, p. 120, v. 3. your fear *i.* of death removes *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 702, p. 168, v. 3. and what she did whatever in *i.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 141, p. 169, v. 3. the realm *i.* of Satan long
P. L. b. 10, l. 189, p. 224, v. 3. known good by *i.* and evil not
P. L. b. 10, l. 89, p. 281, v. 3. pollution brings upon the temple *i.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 356, p. 287, v. 3. the spirit of grace *i.* and binds
P. L. b. 12, l. 525, p. 192, v. 4. my crime whatever for *i.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 213, p. 198, v. 4. and almost life *i.* if it be true that light
P. R. b. 3, l. 32, p. 32, v. 5. aggravations not surcharged
S. A. l. 91, p. 55, v. 5. by *i.* with sweet madness robb'd it of *i.*
S. A. l. 769, p. 53, v. 5. and in sweet madness robb'd it of *i.*
C. l. 261, p. 206, v. 5. and linked *i.* by carnal sensuality
C. l. 474, p. 210, v. 5. but evil on *i.* shall back recoil
C. l. 593, p. 210, v. 5. gather'd like scum and settled to *i.*
C. l. 595, p. 215, v. 5. unsavoury in the enjoyment of *i.*
C. l. 742, p. 225, v. 5. heaven *i.* would stoop to her
C. l. 1023, p. 97, v. 2 and of *i.* the water flies all taste of
P. L. b. 2, l. 612, p. 7, l 564, p. 26, v. 3. pomp ascended *j.*
JUBILANT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 348, p. 148, v. 2 heaven rung with *j.*
JUBILEE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 884, p. 322, v. 2. with *j.* advanced and as they were
O. l. 9, p. 185, v. 6. with saintly shout and solemn *j.*
JUDA.—H. l. 221, p 159, v. 6. he feels from *J.'s* land
JUDÆA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 157, p. 190, v. 4. *J.* now and all
S. A. l. 252, p. 38, v. 5. enter'd *J.* seeking me who then
JUDAH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 457, p. 26, v. 2. idolatries of alienated J
P. R. b. 2, l. 424, p. 110, v. 4. whose offspring on the throne o
P. R. b. 2, l. 440, p. 110, v. 4. his son Herod placed on *J.'s* thro
P. R. b. 3, l. 282, p. 194, v. 4. meanwhile the men of *J.* to prevent
S. A. l. 256, p. 38, v. 5. had *J.* that day join'd or one whole
S. A. l. 265, p. 38, v. 5. in Dan, in *J.*, and the bordering t
S. A. l. 976, p. 62, v. 5 in all both what they *j.* the st
JUDGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 233, p. 84, v. 2. and Chaos *j.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 123, p. 141, v. 2. who art *j* of all things ma
P. L. b. 3, l. 154, p. 142, v. 2. thy saints assembled thou
P. L. b. 3, l. 330, p. 148, v. 2.

JUSTICE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 59, p. 165, v. 3. colleague with *j.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 78, p. 165, v. 3. I shall temper so *j.* with mercy
P. L. b. 10, l. 755, p. 188, v. 3. inexplicable thy *j.* seems
P. L. b. 10, l. 857, p. 192, v. 3. *j.* divine not hasten to be just
P. L. b. 10, l. 858, p. 192, v. 3. *j.* divine mends not her slowest
P. L. b. 11, l. 667, p. 243, v. 3. *j.*, of religion, truth, and peace
P. L. b. 11, l. 807, p. 248, v. 3. *j.* and temperance, truth
P. L. b. 12, l. 99, p. 272, v. 3. but *j.* and some fatal curse
P. L. b. 12, l. 231, p. 277, v. 3. part such as appertain to civil *j.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 401, p. 282, v. 3. so only can high *j.* rest appaid
H. l. 141, p. 155, v. 6. yea truth and *j.* then
O. l. 24, p. 180, v. 6. of vengeful *j.* bore for our excess

JUSTIFIABLE.—S. A. l. 294, p. 39, v. 5. and *j.* to men

JUSTIFICATION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 296, p. 279, v. 3. may find *j.*

JUSTIFY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 26, p. 12, v. 2. and *j.* the ways of God
P. L. b. 10, l. 142, p. 168, v. 3. her doing seem'd to *j.* the deed

JUSTLING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1018, p. 110, v. 2. betwixt the *j.* rocks
P. L. b. 10, l. 1074, p. 199, v. 3. as late the clouds *j.* or push'd

JUSTLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 112, p. 141, v. 2. nor can *j.* accuse
P. L. b. 3, l. 677, p. 159, v. 2. who *j.* hath driven out his rebel

JUSTLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 736, p. 265, v. 2 *j.* hast in derision
P. L. b. 9, l. 40, p. 98, v. 3. not that which *j.* gives heroic name
P. L. b. 10, l. 168, p. 169, v. 3. *j.* then accursed as vitiated
P. L. b. 10, l. 768, p. 189, v. 3. thy punishment then *j.* is at his
P. L. b. 11, l. 288, p. 230, v. 3. patiently resign what *j.* thou
P. L. b. 12, l. 79, p. 272, v. 3. to whom thus Michael *j.* thou
P. R. b. 1, l. 442, p. 38, v. 4. for God hath *j.* given the nations
P. R. b. 1, l. 443, p. 38, v. 4. *j.* since they fell idolatrous
P. R. b. 4, l. 84, p. 252, v. 4. thou *j.* mayst prefer before
S. A. l. 375, p. 42, v. 5. hath befallen me but *j.* I myself have
S. A. l. 1171, p. 69, v. 5. from God inflicted on me *j.*
A. l. 10, p. 323, v. 5. we may *j.* now accuse of detraction
P. L. b. 9, l. 100, p. 100, v. 3. if not preferr'd more *j.* seat
P. L. b. 4, l. 72, p. 183, v. 2. chose freely what it now so *j.* rues

IVORY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 778, p. 207, v. 2. and from their *i.* port
P. R. b. 4, l. 60, p. 251, v. 4. in cedar, marble, *i.*, or gold

IVY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 217, p. 104, v. 3. or direct the clasping *i.*
C. l. 55, p. 191, v. 5. with *i.* berries wreathed, and his blithe
C. l. 544, p. 208, v. 5. upon a bank with *i.* canopied
L. l. 2, p. 9, v. 6. ye myrtles brown with *i.* never sere

IVY-CROWNED.—L'A. l. 16, p. 55, v. 6. to *i.*-*c.* Bacchus bore

K

KEEN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 436, p. 255, v. 2. but with *k.* dispatch
P. L. b. 6, l. 322, p. 304, v. 2. so that neither *k.* nor solid might
P. L. b. 10, l. 1066, p. 198, v. 3. the winds blow moist and *k.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 842, p. 249, v. 3. driven by a *k.* north wind
P. R. b. 1, l. 317, p. 33, v. 4. a winter's day when winds blow *k.*
C. l. 422, p. 204, v. 5. and like a quiver'd nymph with arrows *k.*
P. L. b. 9, 588, p. 116, v. 3. that alluring fruit urged me so *k.*

KEEP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 775, p. 102, v. 2. with charge to *k.* these
P. L. b. 2, l. 852, p. 105, v. 2. of heavens all powerful king I *k.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 999, p. 110, v. 2. my frontiers here *k.* residence
P. L. b. 3, l. 578, p. 156, v. 2. that from his lordly eye *k.* distance
P. L. b. 4, l. 420, p. 195, v. 2. no other service than to *k.* this
P. L. b. 4, l. 525, p. 198, v. 2. invented with design to *k.* them
P. L. b. 4, l. 685, p. 203, v. 2. while they *k.* watch or nightly
P. L. b. 4, l. 842, p. 209, v. 2. whose charge is to *k.* this place
P. L. b. 8, l. 320, p. 61, v. 3. count it thine to till and *k.* and of
P. L. b. 8, l. 634, p. 71, v. 3. whom to love is to obey and *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 245, p. 105, v. 3. but our joint hands will *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 704, p. 120, v. 3. why but to *k.* ye low and ignorant
P. L. b. 9, l. 820, p. 124, v. 3. but *k.* the odds of knowledge
P. L. b. 10, l. 856, p. 192, v. 3. shall truth fail to *k.* her word
P. L. b. 11, l. 550, p. 239, v. 3. which I must *k.* till my appointed
P. R. b. 2, l. 434, p. 109, v. 4. to gain dominion or to *k.* it gain'd
S. A. l. 49, p. 31, v. 5. under the seal of silence could not *k.*
S. A. l. 1521, p. 82, v. 5. *k.* together here lest running thither
C. l. 121, p. 193, v. 5. their merry wakes and pastimes *k.*
C. l. 220, p. 197, v. 5. to *k.* my life and honour unassail'd
C. l. 486, p. 206, v. 5. heaven *k.* my sister again, again and near
C. l. 584, p. 210, v. 5. yea, and *k.* it still lean on it safely
C. l. 639, p. 212, v. 5. and bade me *k.* it as of sovran use
C. l. 748, p. 216, v. 5. it is for homely features to *k.* home
A. l. 70, p. 325, v. 5. and *k.* unsteady nature to her law
Il P. l. 37, p. 78, v. 6. come but *k.* thy wonted state
Il P. l. 145, p. 81, v. 6. with such consort as they *k.*
H. l. 21, p. 150, v. 6. all the spangled host *k.* watch in squadrons
H. l. 92, p. 153, v. 6. all that did their silly thoughts so busy *k.*
H. l. 124, p. 154, v. 6. weltering waves their oozy channel *k.*
O. l. 26, p. 185, v. 6. and *k.* in tune with heaven
M. l. 4, p. 200, v. 6. while he might still jog on and *k.* his trot
M. l. 56, p. 197, v. 6. to *k.* in compass of thy predicament
P. L. b. 4, l. 372, p. 193, v. 2. Ill fenced for heaven to *k.* out
M. l. 78, p. 198, v. 6. ungratefully shall strive to *k.* him under
C. l. 8, p. 189, v. 5. strive to *k.* up a frail and feverish being

KEEPING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 363, p. 109, v. 3. not *k.* strictest watch
S. A. l. 1260, p. 73, v. 5. work of many hands which earns my *k.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 365, p. 281, v. 3. to simple shepherds *k.* watch

KEEPS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 379, p. 20, v. 3. and still that distance *k.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 362, p. 261, v. 4. what makes a nation happy and *k.*
M. l. 99, p. 199, v. 6. Humber loud that *k.* the Scythian's name
C. l. 167, p. 195, v. 5. whom thrift *k.* up about his country gear

KEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 59, p. 13, v. 2. at once as far as angels *k.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 622, p. 157, v. 2. saw within *k.* a glorious angel
P. L. b. 11, l. 379, p. 233, v. 3. hemisphere of earth in clearest *k.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 396, p. 234, v. 3. nor could his eye not *k.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 286, p. 104, v. 4. from whose high top to *k.*

KENNEL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 658, p. 98, v. 2. into her womb and *k.*

KENS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 265, p. 250, v. 2. Samos first appearing *k.*

KEPT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 725, p. 101, v. 2. sat fast by hell gate and *k.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 128, p. 245, v. 2. reserved from night and *k.* for thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 900, p. 271, v. 2. his loyalty he *k.*, his love, his zeal

KEPT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 145, p. 12, v. 3. the greater part have *k.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 594, p. 27, v. 3. but not in silence holy *k.* the harp
P. L. b. 7, l. 634, p. 28, v. 3. with hallelujahs thus was sabbath *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 62, p. 99, v. 3. forewarn'd the cherubim that *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 746, p. 121, v. 3. though *k.* from man and worthy
P. L. b. 10, l. 427, p. 177, v. 3. there *k.* their watch the legions
P. L. b. 10, l. 619, p. 184, v. 3. and had still *k.* in that state
P. R. b. 1, l. 360, p. 35, v. 4. *k.* not my station but was driven
S. A. l. 429, p. 44, v. 5. which to have *k.* tacit was in thy power
S. A. l. 497, p. 46, v. 5. but I God's counsel have not *k.*
C. l. 913, p. 221, v. 5. I have *k.* of precious cure
S. 18, l. 3, p. 118, v. 6. them who *k.* thy truth so pure of old

KERCHEFT.—Il P. l. 125, p. 81, v. 6. but *k.* in a comely cloud

KERNELS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 346, p. 252, v. 2. and from sweet *k.*

KEY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 725, p. 101, v. 2. and kept the fatal *k.* rise
P. L. b. 2, l. 774, p. 102, v. 2. at which time this powerful *k.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 850, p. 105, v. 2. the *k.* of this infernal pit by du-
P. L. b. 2, l. 871, p. 105, v. 2. from her side the fatal *k.* sad
S. A. l. 799, p. 56, v. 5. get into my power thy *k.* of strength
C. l. 13, p. 189, v. 5. to lay their just hands on that golden *k.*

KEY-HOLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 876, p. 105, v. 2. then in the *k.*-*h.*

KEYS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 485, p. 153, v. 2 to wait them with his *k.*
L. l. 110, p. 13, v. 6. two massy *k.* he bore of metals twain

KICK'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1004, p. 214, v. 2. upflew and *k.* the b

KID.—P. L. b. 4, l. 344, p. 192, v. 2. in his paw dandled the *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 583, p. 116, v. 3. unsuck'd of lamb or *k.* that te
P. L. b. 12, l. 20, p. 270, v. 3. oft sacrificing bullock, lamb, o
S. A. l. 128, p. 33, v. 5. who tore the lion as the lion tears th
C. l. 498, p. 207, v. 5. or young *k.* lost his dam

KIDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 434, p. 151, v. 2. of lambs or yeanling *k.*

KILL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 402, p. 176, v. 3. your thrall and lastly

KILL'D.—S. 10, l. 8, p. 113, v. 6 *k.* with report that old man
O. l. 7, p. 180, v. 6. thought to kiss but *k.* alas

KILLING.—L. l. 45, p. 11, v. 6. as *k.* as the canker to the ro

KILLS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 168, p. 275, v. 3. and *k.* their infant n

KIND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 704, p. 34, v. 2. severing each *k.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 462, p. 152, v. 2. the angelical and human *k.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 217, p. 188, v. 2. all trees of noblest *k.* for sight
P. L. b. 4, l. 286, p. 190, v. 2. all *k.* of living creatures new to
P. L. b. 5, l. 479, p. 257, v. 2. in bounds proportion'd to each
P. L. b. 5, l. 490, p. 257, v. 2. differing but in degree of *k.* the
P. L. b. 6, l. 73, p. 295, v. 2. as when the total *k.* of birds
P. L. b. 7, l. 311, p. 17, v. 3. fruit-tree yielding fruit after her
P. L. b. 7, l. 394, p. 20, v. 3. and every bird of wing after his
P. L. b. 7, l. 451, p. 22, v. 3. bring forth soul living in her *k.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 453, p. 22, v. 3. beast of the earth each in their *k.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 482, p. 23, v. 3. of serpent *k.* wondrous in length
P. L. b. 8, l. 393, p. 64, v. 3. each with their *k.* lion with lioness
P. L. b. 9, l. 565, p. 115, v. 3. grown above the rest of brutal *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 721, p. 120, v. 3. by the sun producing every *k.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1101, p. 133, v. 3. the fig tree not that *k.* for fruit
P. L. b. 10, l. 248, p. 171, v. 3. secret amity things of like *k.*
P. L. b. 11. l. 337, p. 232, v. 3. and air, and every *k.* that lives
P. R. b. 3, l. 221, p. 192, v. 4. a shelter and a *k.* of shading cool
S. A. l. 786, p. 56, v. 5. so near related or the same of *k.*
S. A. l. 1063, p. 65, v. 5. but this another *k.* of tempest brings
S. A. l. 1236, p. 72, v. 5. this insolence other *k.* of answer fits
C. l. 187, p. 196, v. 5 as the *k.* hospitable woods provide
M. l. 14, p. 200, v. 6. in the *k.* office of a chamberlin

KINDLE.—C. l. 794, p. 217, v. 5. of this pure cause would *k.*

L

LABORIOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 80, p. 79, v. 2. compulsion and *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 178, p. 227, v. 3. though now enjoin'd *l.* till day
S. A. l. 14, p. 30, v. 5. and forbid *l.* works
L. l. 72, p. 12, v. 6. to scorn delights and live *l.* days
LABOUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 164, p. 16, v. 2. our *l.* must be to pervert
P. L. b. 2, l. 262, p. 85, v. 2. and work ease out of pain through *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1021, p. 110, v. 2. so he with difficulty and *l.* hard
P. L. b. 2, l. 1022, p 110, v. 2. moved on with difficulty and *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 328, p. 192, v. 2. toil of their sweet gardening *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 613, p. 201, v. 2 since God hath set *l.* and rest
P. L. b. 4, l. 625, p. 201, v. 2. and at our pleasant *l.* to reform
P. L. b. 6, l. 392, p. 309, v. 2. nor long shall be our *l.* yet ere
P. L. b. 8, l. 133, p. 55, v. 3. or save the sun his *l.* and that swift
P. L. b. 8, l. 213, p. 58, v. 3. to thirst and hunger both from *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 205, p. 104, v. 3. Adam well may we *l.* still to dress
P. L. b. 9, l. 208, p. 104, v. 3. the work under our *l.* grows
P. L. b. 9, l. 236, p. 105, v. 3. strictly hath our Lord imposed *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 302, p. 107, v. 3. if such affront I *l.* to avert from
P. L. b. 9, l. 944, p. 128, v. 3. be frustrate, do, undo, and *l.* lose
P. L. b. 10, l. 491, p. 179, v. 3. without our hazard *l.* or alarm
P. L. b. 10, l. 670, p. 185, v. 3. they with *l.* push'd oblique
P. L. b. 10, l. 1054. p. 198, v. 3. with *l.* I must earn my bread
P. L. b. 10, l. 1056, p. 198, v. 3. idleness had been worse my *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 172, p. 226, v. 3. to *l.* calls us now with sweat
P. L. b. 11, l. 375, p. 233, v. 3. and earn rest from *l.* won
P. R. b. 1, l. 132, p. 99, v. 4. far other *l.* to be undergone
S. A. l. 37, p. 30, v. 5. O glorious strength put to the *l.* of a beast
S. A. l. 1365, p. 76, v. 5. but by *l.* honest and lawful to deserve
C. l. 192, p. 196, v. 5. is now the *l.* of my thoughts: 'tis likeliest
S. 9, l. 4, p. 112, v. 6. that *l.* up the hill of heavenly truth
M. l 2, p. 199, v. 6. the *l.* of an age in piled stones
LABOUR'D.—C. l. 291, p. 199, v. 5. I saw what time the *l.* ox
LABOURER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 631, p. 290, v. 3. at the *l.'s* heel
LABOURING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 665, p. 99, v. 2. while the *l.* moon
P. L. b. 10, l. 1012, p. 196, v. 3. his more attentive mind *l.* had
P. L. b. 11, l. 565, p. 239, v. 3. stood one who at the forge *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 18, p. 270, v. 3. *l.* the soil and reaping plenteous
P. R. b. 3, l. 330, p. 196, v. 4. nor of *l.* pioneers a multitude
S. A. l. 1298, p. 74, v. 5 no day of rest *l.* thy mind more than
L'A. l. 74, p. 57, v 6. the *l.* clouds do often rest
LABOURS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 214, p. 104, v. 3. let us divide our *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 841, p. 124, v. 3. and her rural *l.* crown
P. R. b. 4, l. 486, p. 261, v. 4 sorrows and *l.* opposition hate
S. A. l. 709, p. 53, v. 5. turn his *l.* for thou canst to peaceful end
S. A. l. 1259, p. 72, v. 5. if they intend advantage of my *l.*
C. l. 1006, p. 225, v. 5. after her wandering *l.* long
P. l. 14, p. 169, v. 6. heaviest plight of *l.* huge and hard
LABYRINTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 584, p. 96, v. 2. rolls her watery *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 183, p. 103, v. 3. in *l.* of many a round self-roll'd
C. l. 278, p. 199, v. 5. dim darkness and this leavie *l.*
LACK.—S. A. l. 905, p. 60, v. 5. for want of words no doubt or *l.*
M. l. 24, p. 201, v. 6. and *l.* of load made his life burden some
LACKY.—C. l. 455, p. 205, v. 5. a thousand liveried angels *l.* her
LAD.—P. R. b. 2, l. 439, p. 110, v. 4. Jephthah and the shepherd *l.*
C. l. 619, p. 211, v. 5. brought to my mind a certain shepherd *l.*
LADEN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 550, p. 181, v. 3. *l.* with fair fruit
C. l. 394, p. 203, v. 5. fair Hesperian tree *l.* with blooming gold
LADIES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 357, p. 107, v. 4. and *l.* of the Hesperides
S. A. l. 1653, p. 87, v. 5. lords, *l.*, captains, counsellors
L'A. l. 121, p. 59, v. 6. with store of *l.* whose bright eyes
M. l. 60, p. 197, v. 6. the faery *l.* danced upon the hearth
LADON.—A. l. 97, p. 326, v. 5. by sandy *L.'s* lilied banks
LADY.—C. l. 277, p. 199, v. 5. what chance good *l.* hath bereft
C. l. 283, p. 199, v. 5. and left your fair side all unguarded *l.*
C. l. 319, p. 200, v. 5. I can conduct you *l.* to a low, but loyal
C. l. 507. p. 207, v. 5. but O my virgin *l.* where is she
C. l. 564, p. 209, v. 5. of my most honour'd *l.* your dear sister
C. l. 574, p. 209, v. 5. the aidless innocent *l.* his wish'd prey
C. l. 618, p. 211, v. 5. how to secure the *l.* from surprisal
C. l. 659, p. 212, v. 5. nay *l.* sit if I but wave this wand
C. l. 666, p. 213, v. 5. why are you vex'd *l.* why do you frown
C. l. 737, p. 215, v. 5. list *l.* be not coy and be not cosen'd
C. l. 818, p. 218, v. 5. we cannot free the *l.* that sits here
C. l. 910, p. 221 v. 5. brightest *l.* look on me
C. l. 938, p. 222, v. 5. come *l.* while heaven lends us grace
C. l. 966, p 223, v. 5. noble lord and *l.* bright
A. l. 105, p. 327, v. 5. to serve the *l.* of this place
S. 9, l. 1, p. 112, v. 6. *l.* that in the prime of earliest youth
O. l. 47, p. 187, v. 6. gentle *l.* may thy grave
LAERTES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 441, p. 111, v. 3. host of old *L.s'* son
LAG.—P. L. b. 10, l. 266, p. 172, v. 3. I shall not *l.* behind
LAGGING.—S. A. l. 337, p. 41, v. 5. back with age came *l.* after
S. A. l. 1577, p. 84, v. 5. nipp'd with the *l.* rear of winter's frost
LAHOR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 391, p. 233, v. 3. and *L.* of Great Mogul
LAID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 137, p. 16, v. 2. destruction *l.* thus low
P. L. b. 1, l. 172, p. 17, v. 2. o'erblown hath *l.* the fiery surge
P. L. b. 4, l. 521, p. 198, v. 2. O fair foundation *l.* whereon
P. L. b. 4, l. 741, p. 205, v. 2. straight side by side were *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 791, p. 207, v. 2. *l.* perhaps asleep secure of harm
P. L. b. 4, l. 815, p. 208, v. 2. *l.* fit for the tun, some magazine
P. L. b. 6, l. 339, p. 304, v. 2. they him *l.* gnashing for anguish
P. L. b. 6, l. 572, p. 312, v. 2. mounted row of pillars *l.* on
P. L. b. 8, l. 254, p. 59, v. 3. on the flowery herb I found me *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1046, p. 198, v. 3. his just yoke *l.* on our necks
P. L. b. 11, l. 438, p. 235, v. 3. sacrificing *l.* the inwards
P. L. b. 11, l. 479, p. 236, v. 3. wherein were *l.* numbers of all
P. R. b. 3, l. 283, p. 194, v. 4. led captive and Jerusalem *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 343, p. 260, v. 4. *l.* as varnish on a harlot's cheek
P. R. b. 4, l. 429, p. 263, v. 4. chased the clouds and *l.* the winds
Il P. l. 150, p. 82, v. 6. softly on my eyelids *l.*
H. l. 12, p. 149, v. 6. he *l.* aside and here with us to be
H. l. 238, p. 159, v. 6. hath *l.* her Babe to rest
O. l. 32, p. 187, v. 6. had burial yet not *l.* in earth
M. l. 2, p. 200, v. 6. and here alas hath *l.* him in the dirt
P. L. b. 4, l. 457, p. 196, v. 2. and *l.* me down on the green bank
P. R. b. 2, l. 261, p. 104, v. 4. in silent walk then *l.* him down
P. L. b. 11, l. 732, p. 245, v. 3. and of provisions *l.* in large
P. R. b. 2, l. 104, p. 98, v. 4. long of things and sayings *l.* up
LAIR.—P. L. b. 7, l. 457, p. 22, v. 3. as from his *l.* the wild beast
LAKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 210, p. 18, v. 2. chain'd on the burning *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 229, p. 18, v 2. with solid as the *l.* with liquid fire
P. L. b. 1, l. 280, p. 20, v. 2. groveling and prostrate on yon *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 702. p. 34, v. 2. of liquid fire sluiced from the *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 74, p. 79, v. 2. the sleepy drench of that forgetful
P. L. b. 2, l. 169, p. 82, v. 2. we lay chain'd on the burning *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 576, p. 96, v. 2. that disgorge into the burning *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 521, p. 154, v. 2. or flew o'er the *l.* rapt in a chario
P. L. b. 4, l. 261, p. 190, v. 2. dispersed or in a *l.* that to the
P. L. b. 4, l. 459, p. 196, v. 2. to look into the clear smooth *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 186, p. 247, v. 2. now rise from hill or steaming *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 562, p. 182, v. 3. near that bituminous *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 847, p. 249, v. 3. from standing *l.* to tripping ebb
P. R. b. 2, l. 23, p. 96, v. 4. on this side the broad *l.* Genezaret
P. R. b. 3, l. 271, p. 194, v. 4. Araxes and the Caspian *l.* then
C. l. 433, p. 204, v. 5. in fog or fire by *l.* or moorish fen
C. l. 865, p. 220, v. 5. goddess of the silver *l.* listen and save
L. l. 109, p. 13, v. 6. the pilot of the Galilean *l.*
LAKES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 621, p. 97, v. 2. rocks, caves, *l.*, fens, bo
P. L. b. 7, l. 397, p. 20, v. 3. and in the seas and *l.* and runnin
P. L. b. 7, l. 437, p. 22, v. 3. others on silver *l.* and rivers bath
LAMB.—P. L. b. 9, l. 583, p. 116, v. 3. unsuck'd of *l.* or kid
P. L. b. 12, l. 20, p. 270, v. 3. oft sacrificing bullock, *l.*, or ki
LAMBS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 434, p. 151, v. 2. to gorge the flesh of *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 649, p. 242, v. 3. ewes and their bleating *l.*
LAMENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 448, p. 26, v. 2. the Syrian damsels to
P. L. b. 8, l. 244, p. 59, v. 3. torment and loud *l.* and furious
P. L. b. 11, l. 266, p. 230, v. 3. with audible *l.* discover'd soo
P. L. b. 11, l. 287, p. 230, v. 3. *l.* not Eve but patiently resig
P. L. b. 11, l. 874, p. 250, v. 3. far less I now *l.* for one who
S. A. l. 1242, p. 72, v. 5. ere long thou shalt *l.* these braveri
L. l. 60, p. 11, v 6. whom universal nature did *l.*
H. l. 183, p. 157, v. 6. a voice of weeping heard and loud *l.*
O. l. 72, p. 183, v. 6. her false-imagined loss cease to *l.*
LAMENTABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 617, p. 97, v. 2. their *l.* lot
LAMENTATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 579, p. 96, v. 2. named of *l.*
S. A. l. 1708, p. 89, v. 5. no time for *l.* now nor much more
S. A. l. 1713, p. 89, v. 5 and *l.* to the sons of Caphtor
LAMENTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 845, p. 191, v. 3. to himself *l.* lo
LAMENTING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 894, p. 271, v. 2. thee *l.* learn
P. L. b. 11, l. 675, p. 243, v. 3. and to his guide *l.* turn'd full
LAMP.—P. L. b. 3, l. 22, p. 138, v. 2. and feel thy sovran vital
P. L. b. 3, l. 581, p. 156, v. 2. towards his all-cheering *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 764, p. 206, v. 2. here lights his constant *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 370, p. 19, v. 3. first in his east the glorious *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 520, p. 68, v. 3. on his hill top to light the bridal
Il P. l. 85, p. 80, v. 6. or let my *l.* at midnight hour
S. 9, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6. to fill thy odorous *l.* with deeds of light
H. l. 242, p. 159, v. 6. with handmaid *l.* attending
LAMPS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 728, p. 35, v. 2. many a row of starry *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 713, p. 265, v. 2. and from within the golden *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 104, p. 100, v. 3. yet bear their bright officious *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 255, p. 277, v. 3. before him burn seven *l.*

LAST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 831, p. 191, v. 3. first and *l.* on me, me only
P. L. b. 10, l. 981, p. 196, v. 3. woe devour'd by death at *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 275, p. 230, v. 3. my early visitation and my *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 545, p. 238, v. 3. and *l.* consume the balm of life
P. L. b. 11, l. 579, p. 240, v. 3. nor those things *l.* which might
P. L. b. 11, l. 736, p. 245, v. 3. *l.* the sire and his three sons
P. L. b. 11, l. 787, p. 247, v. 3. those whom *l.* thou saw'st in
P. L. b. 11, l. 872, p. 250, v. 3. instructor I revive at this *l.* sight
P. L. b. 12, l. 189, p. 275, v. 3. *l.* with one midnight-stroke all
P. L. b. 12, l. 330, p. 280, v. 3. of kings the *l.* for of his reign
P. L. b. 12, l. 545, p. 287, v. 3. *l.* in the clouds, from heaven
P. L. b. 12, l. 552, p. 287, v. 3. he ended and thus Adam *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 574, p. 288, v. 3. to whom thus also the angel *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 35, p. 24, v. 4. assembly famed would not be *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 283, p. 32, v. 4. and *l.* the sum of all my Father's
P. R. b. 4, l. 300, p. 259, v. 4. the stoick *l.* inphilosophick pride
P. R. b. 4, l. 444, p. 263, v. 4. rather by this his *l.* affront resolved
P. R. b. 4, l. 509, p. 266, v. 4. thy manhood *l.* though yet in
P. R. b. 4, l. 622, p. 269, v. 4. thy wound yet not thy *l.*
S. A. l. 944, p. 61, v. 5. contemn'd, and scorn'd, and *l.* neglected
S. A. l. 1023, p. 64, v. 5. nor this *l.* so treacherously had shorn
S. A. l. 1389, p. 77, v. 5. by some great act or of my days the *l.*
S. A. l. 1426, p. 78, v. 5. the *l.* of me or no I cannot warrant
S. A. l. 1594, p. 85, v. 5. eye-witness of what first or *l.* was done
L. l. 71, p. 11, v. 6. (that *l.* infirmity of noble mind)
L. l. 108, p. 13, v. 6. *l.* came, and *l.* did go
H. l. 106, p. 153, v. 6. and that her reign had here its *l.* fulfilling
H. l. 163, p. 156, v. 6. when at the world's *l.* session
O. l. 10, p. 184, v. 6. and *l.* of all thy greedy self-consum'd
O. l. 77, p. 183, v. 6. that till the world's *l.* end
M. l. 14, p. 195, v. 6. the daintiest dishes shall be served up *l.*
M. l. 25, p. 201, v. 6. that ev'n to his *l.* breath there be that say't
M. l. 47, p. 197, v. 6. and *l* of kings and queens and heroes old
P. L. b. 2, l. 426, p. 91, v. 2. till at *l.* Satan whom now
P. L. b. 2, l. 643, p. 98, v. 2. at *l.* appear hell bounds high
P. L. b. 2, l. 781, p. 102, v. 2. at *l.* this odious offspring whom
P. L. b. 2, l. 927, p. 107, v. 2. at *l.* his sail broad vans he spreads
P. L. b. 2, l. 1034, p. 111, v. 2. now at *l.* the sacred influence
P. L. b. 3, l. 499, p. 153, v. 2. till at *l.* a gleam of dawning light
P. L. b. 3, l. 545, p. 155, v. 2. at *l.* by break of cheerful dawn
P. L. b. 4, l. 79, p. 184, v. 2. O then at *l.* relent is there no place
P. L. b. 5, l. 497, p. 257, v. 2. your bodies may at *l.* turn all to
P. L. b. 6, l. 78, p. 296, v. 2. at *l.* far in the horizon to the north
P. L. b. 6, l. 874, p. 322, v. 2. hell at *l.* yawning received them
P. L. b. 10, l. 171, p. 169, v. 3. yet God at *l.* to Satan first in sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 190, p. 169, v. 3. whom he shall tread at *l.* under
P. L. b. 10, l. 449, p. 178, v. 3. at *l.* as from a cloud his fulgent
P. L. b. 10, l. 635, p. 184, v. 3. death and yawning grave at *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 890, p. 193, v. 3. create at *l.* this novelty on earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 985, p. 196, v. 3. must be at *l* food for so foul
P. L. b. 11, l. [illegible], p. 243, v. 3. in factious opposition till at *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 759, p. 246, v. 3. on thy feet thou stood'st at *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 778, p. 247, v. 3. and anguish will at *l.* consume
P. L. b. 12, l. 106, p. 272, v. 3. till God at *l.* wearied with their
P. L. b. 12, l. 256, p. 281, v. 3. at *l.* they seize the sceptre
P. R. b. 1, l. [illegible], p. 33, v. 4. hunger'd then at *l.* among wild
S. A. l. 24, p. 30, v. 5. who at *l.* in sight of both my parents
S. A. l. 276, p. 28, v. 5. at *l.* to heap ingratitude on worthiest
S. A. l. [illegible], p. 84, v. 5 to utter what will come at *l.* too soon
S. A. l. [illegible], p. 86, v. 5. at *l.* with head erect thus cried aloud
C. l. 61, p. 191, v. 5. at *l.* betakes him to this ominous wood
C. l. [illegible], p. 209, v. 5 at *l.* a soft and solemn-breathing sound
C. l. [illegible], p. 210, v. 5. when at *l.* gather'd like scum
C. l. [illegible], p. 215, v. 5. and come at *l.* to gaze upon the sun
L. l. [illegible], p. 16, v. 6. at *l.* he rose and twitch'd his mantle blue
Il P. l. 167, p. 82, v. 6. and may at *l.* my weary age
H. l. [illegible], p. [illegible], v. 6. at *l.* surrounds their sight
H. l. [illegible], p. [illegible], v. 6 and then at *l.* our bliss
[illegible].—M. l. 27, p. 201, v. 6. had his doings *l.* as they were
[illegible].—P. L. b. 1, l. 55, p. 13, v. 2. happiness and *l.* pain
P. L. b. 3, l. 449, p. 152, v. 2. fond hopes of glory or *l.* fame
P. L. b. 10, l. 742, p. 188, v. 3. of Paradise dear-bought with *l.*
[illegible].—P. L. b. 3, l. 240, p. 145, v. 2. and for him *l.* die well
P. L. b. 10, l. 402, p. 176, v. 3. make sure your thrall and *l.* kill
P. L. b. 11, l. 280, p. 230, v. 3. thee *l.* nuptial bower
P. R. b. 4, l. 388, p. 261, v. 4. violence and stripes and *l.* cruel
S. A. l. [illegible], p. 85, v. 5. O *l.* over-strong against thyself
L. l. [illegible], p. 12, v. 6. as he pronounces *l.* on each deed
[illegible].—P. L. b. [illegible], l. 113, p. 15, v. 2. the terrour of this arm so *l.*
P. L. b. [illegible], l. [illegible], p. 142, v. 2. thy creature *l.* so loved thy
P. L. b. [illegible], l. [illegible], p. 245, v. 2. words and deeds long past or *l.*
P. L. b. [illegible], l. [illegible], p. 249, v. 2 what enemy *l.* fallen himself
P. L. b. [illegible], l. [illegible], p. [illegible], v. 3. long choosing and beginning *l.*
P. L. b. [illegible], l. [illegible], p. [illegible], v. 3 when Satan who *l.* fled before
P. L. b. [illegible], l. [illegible], p. 179, v. 3. so these the *l.* heaven-banished

LATE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 861, p. 192, v. 3. other echo *l.* I taught
P. L. b. 10, l. 941, p. 194, v. 3. towards her his life so *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1073, p. 199, v. 3. *l.* the clouds justling or push'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 70, p. 223, v. 3. with peccant angels *l.* they saw
P. L. b. 11, l. 653, p. 242, v. 3. cattle pastured *l.* now scatter'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 751, p. 246, v. 3 where luxury *l.* reign'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 752, p. 246, v. 3. of mankind so numerous *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 886, p. 250, v. 3. though *l.* repenting him of man
P. L. b. 12, l. 195, p. 275, v. 3. his rage pursuing whom he *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 65, p. 25, v. 4. destined to this is *l.* of woman born
P. R. b. 1, l. 133, p. 27, v. 4. that solemn message *l.* on which
P. R. b. 1, l. 327, p. 34, v. 4. thou seem'st the man whom *l.*
S. A. l. 179, p. 35, v. 5. the glory *l.* of Israel now the grief
S. A. l. 746, p. 55, v. 5. though *l.* yet in some part to recompense
C. l. 179, p. 195, v. 5. and swill'd insolence of such *l.* wassailers
C. l. 540, p. 208, v. 5. this evening *l.*, by then the chewing flocks
S. 7, l. 4, p. 111, v. 6. but my *l.* spring no bud or blossom
S. 23, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. methought I saw my *l.* espoused saint
M. l. 20, p. 196, v. 6. which takes our *l.* fantasticks with delight
P. L. b. 2, l. 77, p. 79, v. 2. who but felt of *l.* when the fierce
P. L. b. 2, l. 991, p. 109, v. 2. leading angel who of *l.* made head
P. L. b. 9, l. 1115, p. 133, v. 3. such of *l.* Columbus found
P. R. b. 3, l. 364, p. 197, v. 4. of *l.* found able by invasion to
S. 11, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. book was writ of *l.* call'd 'Tetrachordon'
O. l. 47, p. 182, v. 6. or did of *l.* earth's sons besiege the wall
P. L. b. 5, l. 675, p. 263, v. 2. so *l.* hath pass'd the lips of
P. L. b. 7, l. 92, p. 10, v. 3 so *l.* to build in Chaos
P. L. b. 9, l. 982, p. 129, v. 3. so *l.* of thy so true so faithful
P. L. b. 10, l. 721, p. 187, v. 3. me so *l* the glory of that glory
P. L. b. 12, l. 642, p. 290, v. 3. of paradise so *l.* their happy sea
P. R. b. 2, l. 3, p. 95, v. 4. whom they had so *l.* expressly call'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 147, p. 298, v. 2. learn too *l.* how few sometimes
P. L. b. 9, l. 44, p. 98, v. 3. unless an age too *l.* or cold climate
P. L. b. 9, l. 884, p. 126, v. 3. and I then too *l.* renounce deity
P. L. b. 10, l. 755, p. 188, v. 3. to say truth to *l.* I thus contest
P. L. b. 10, l. 904, p. 193, v. 3. or his happiest choice too *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 42, p. 186, v. 4. but thou yet art not too *l.*
S. A. l. 228, p. 37, v. 5. (O that I never had! fond wish too *l.*)
S. 1, l. 11, p. 107, v. 6. as thou from year to year hast sung too

LATELY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 979, p. 109, v. 2. king possesses *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1004, p. 110, v. 2. now *l.* heaven and earth another
M. l. 11, p. 200, v. 6 but *l.* finding him so long at home
P. L. b. 10, l. 88, p. 164, v. 3. foretold so *l.* what would come
P. L. b. 12, l. 542, p. 287, v. 3. at return of him so *l.* promised
P. R. b. 2, l. 9, p. 95, v. 4. now missing him their joy so *l.* found
P. R. b. 2, l. 10, p. 95, v. 4. (so *l.* found and so abruptly gone)

LATER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 509, p. 28, v. 2. yet confess'd *l.* than
P. L. b. 10, l. 613, p. 184, v. 3. destruction to mature sooner or
P. R. b. 3, l. 289, p. 194, v. 4. of *l.* fame built by Emathian
Il P. l. 101, p. 80, v. 6. or what though rare of *l.* age
S. 10, l. 9, p. 118, v. 6. though *l.* born than to have known

LATERAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 705, p. 187, v. 3. with their *l.* noise

LATEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 567, p. 200, v. 2. man God's *l.* image
P. L. b. 5, l. 18, p. 242, v. 2. my fairest, my espoused, my *l.*
P. l. 22, p. 169, v. 6. these *l.* scenes confine my roving verse
M. l. 13, p. 200, v. 6. and that he had ta'en up his *l.* inn

LATONA.—A. l. 20, p. 324, v. 5. might she the wise *L.* be
S. 12, l. 6, p. 114, v. 6. rail'd at *L.*'s twin-born progeny

LATTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 235, p. 84, v. 2. argues as vain the *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1004, p. 214, v. 2. the *l.* quick upflew and kick'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 489, p. 257, v. 2. discourse is oftest yours the *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 558, p. 115, v. 3. the *l.* I demur for in their looks
P. L. b. 12, l. 105, p. 272, v. 3. thus will this *l.* as the former
M. l. 8, p. 195, v. 6. that now I use thee in my *l.* task

LAVERS.—S. A. l. 1727, p. 89, v. 5. with *l.* pure and cleansing
C. l. 838, p. 219, v. 5. in nectared *l.* strew'd with asphodel

LAVES.—L. l. 175, p. 15, v. 6. nectar pure his oozy locks he *l.*

LAUGH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 204, p. 83, v. 2. I *l.* when those who at
P. L. b. 10, l. 626, p. 184, v. 3. that *l.* as if transported with
P. L. b. 11, l. 626, p. 241, v. 3. long to swim at large and *l.*

LAUGHS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 731, p. 101, v. 2. who sits above and *l.*

LAUGH'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 737, p. 265, v. 2. *l.* at their vain

LAUGHTER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 603, p. 313, v. 2. to their foes a *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 78, p. 53, v. 3. to move his *l.* at their quaint
P. L. b. 10, l. 488, p. 179, v. 3. worth your *l.* hath given up
P. L. b. 12, l. 59, p. 271, v. 3. great *l.* was in heaven and looking
L'A. l. 32, p. 56, v. 6. and *l.* holding both his sides

LAVING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 280, p. 32, v. 4. rose out of the *l.* stream

LAVINIA.—P. L. b. 9, l. 17, p. 98, v. 3. rage of Turnus for *L.*

LAVISH.—C. l. 465, p. 205, v. 5. but most by lewd and *l.* act
A. l. 9, p. 323, v. 5. seem'd erst so *l.* and profuse

LAVISH'D.—S. A. l. 1026, p. 64, v. 5. was *l.* on their sex that

LAUREAT.—L. l. 151, p. 14, v. 6. to strew the *l.* herse where
S. 16, l. 9, p. 117, v. 6. and worcester's *l.* wreath

LAUREL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 694, p. 204, v. 2. *l.* and myrtle and what

DER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 621, p. 314, v. 2. *l.* the terms we sent
R. b. 1, l. 99, p. 26, v. 4. their king, their *l.* and supreme
DERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 357, p. 23, v. 2. the heads and *l.*
. L. b. 6, l. 67, p. 295, v. 2. under their godlike *l.* in the cause
ADING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 631, p. 117, v. 3. he *l.* swiftly
, L. b. 10, l. 267, p. 172, v. 3. nor err the way thou *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 189, p. 29, v. 4. forth walk'd alone the Spirit *l.*
EADS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 525, p. 94, v. 2. inclination or sad choice *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 976, p. 109, v. 2. *l.* to no excess that reaches blame
P. L. b. 3, l. 696, p. 159, v. 2. I seek what readiest path *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 215, p. 104, v. 3. thou where choice *l.* thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 266, p. 172, v. 3. fate and inclination strong *l.* thee
P. R. b. 3, l. 53, p. 187, v. 4. and know not whom but as one *l.*
C. l. 518, p. 326, v. 5. and rifted rocks whose entrance *l.* to hell
A. l. 76, p. 208, v. 5. whose lustre *l.* us and for her most fit
S. 7, l. 12, p. 111, v. 6. toward which time *l.* me and the will
S. 21, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6. toward solid good what *l.* the nearest
O. l. 2, p. 188, v. 6, comes dancing from the east and *l.* with her
P. L. b. 12, l. 222, p. 276, v. 2. arms where rashness *l.* not on
P. L. b. 2, l. 433, p. 91, v. 3. for love thou sayst *l.* up to heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 613, p. 71, v. 3. and hard that out of hell *l.* up
LEAD'ST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 372, p. 233, v. 3. the path thou *l.* me
LEAF.—P. L. b. 4, l. 695, p. 204, v. 2. of firm and fragrant *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 747, p. 266, v. 2. impearls on every *l.* and every
P. L. b. 7, l. 317, p. 17, v. 3. then herbs of every *l.* that sudden
C. l. 622, p. 211, v. 5. that spreads her verdant *l.* to the morning
C. l. 631, p. 211, v. 5. the *l.* was darkish and had prickles on it
LEAGUE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 87, p. 14, v. 2. if he whom mutual *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 319, p. 87, v. 2. in new *l.* banded against his throne
P. L. b. 2, l. 929, p. 107, v. 2. many a *l.* as in a cloudy chair
P. L. b. 4, l. 164, p. 186, v. 2. and many a *l.* cheer'd with
P. L. b. 4, l. 339, p. 192, v. 2. couple link'd in happy nuptial *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 375, p. 193, v. 2. *l.* with you I seek and mutual
P. L. b. 4, l. 274, p. 172, v. 3. though many a *l.* remote
P. L. b. 10, l. 438, p. 178, v. 3. desert utmost hell many a dark *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 269, p. 194, v. 4. cut shorter many a *l.* here thou
P. R. b. 3, l. 370, p. 197, v. 4. thou wilt by conquest or by *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 529, p. 266, v. 4. parl or composition truce or *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 1189, p. 70, v. 5. Philistines when thou hadst broke the *l.*
S. A. l. 1189, p. 116, v. 6. the false north displays her broken *l.*
S. 15, l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. as a *l-b.* gave up bound
LEAGUE-BREAKER.—S. A. l. 1184, p. 70, v. 5. thee as a *l-b.*
S. A. l. 1209, p. 71, v. 5. thee with him *l.*
LEAGUED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 868, p. 192, v. 3. with millions more in rash
P. R. b. 1, l. 359, p. 35, v. 4. who *l.* ten thousand *l.*
LEAGUES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 488, p. 153, v. 2. to let him *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 392, p. 198, v. 4. of enemies of aids battels and *l.*
LEAN.—S. A. l. 1632, p. 86, v. 5. as over-tired to let him *l.*
C. l. 584, p. 210, v. 5. yes and keep it still *l.* on it safely
C. l. 709, p. 214, v. 5. praising the *l.* and sallow abstinence
L. l. 123, p. 13, v. 6. and when they list their *l.* and flashy songs
LEAN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 494, p. 241, v. 2. on our first father
LEANING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 12, p. 241, v. 2. he on his side *l.*
LEANS.—C. l. 355, p. 202, v. 5. *l.* her unpillow'd head
S. 17, l. 13, p. 118, v. 6. therefore on thy firm hand religion *l.*
LEAP'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 470, p. 152, v. 2. fondly into Ætna
P. L. b. 3, l. 472, p. 152, v. 2. Plato's Elysium, *l.* into the sea
LEAPS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 187, p. 187, v. 2. *l.* o'er the fence with
LEARN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 695, p. 34, v. 2. *l.* how their greatest
P. L. b. 2, l. 354, p. 88, v. 2. to *l.* what creatures there inhabit
P. L. b. 2, l. 686, p. 99, v. 2. and *l.* by proof hell-born
P. L. b. 4, l. 400, p. 271, v. 2. their state he more might *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 894, p. 298, v. 2. who created thee lamenting *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 147, p. 317, v. 2. now *l.* too late how few sometimes
P. L. b. 6, l. 717, p. 53, v. 3. there let them *l.* as likes them
P. L. b. 8, l. 68, p. 57, v. 3. to read his wondrous works and *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 190, p. 106, v. 3. both by experience taught she *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 275, p. 232, v. 3. thereby to *l.* true patience
P. L. b. 11, l. 360, p. 288, v. 3. henceforth I *l.* that to obey is
P. L. b. 12, l. 561, p. 26, v. 4. who this is we must *l.* for man he
P. R. b. 1, l. 91, p. 26, v. 4. serious to *l.* and know and thence
P. R. b. 1, l. 203, p. 33, v. 4. I *l.* not yet perhaps I need not
P. R. b. 1, l. 292, p. 257, v. 4. hear and *l.* the secret power
P. R. b. 4, l. 254, p. 266, v. 4. that I might *l.* in what degree
P. R. b. 4, l. 515, p. 269, v. 4. hereafter *l.* with awe to dread
P. R. b. 4, l. 625, p. 269, v. 5. for I *l.* now of my own experience
S. A. l. 187, p. 36, v. 5. to *l.* thy secrets get into my power
S. A. l. 798, p. 120, v. 6. to measure life *l.* thou betimes and know
S. 21, l. 9, p. 183, v. 6. and wisely *l.* to curb thy sorrows wild
O. l. 73, p. 183, v. 6. what farther would be *l.*
LEARN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 816, p. 103, v. 2. fiend his lore soon *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 533, p. 198, v. 2. which we would know whence *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 856, p. 269, v. 2. meaner thoughts *l.* in their flight
P. L. b. 6, l. 367, p. 305, v. 3. all nations what of him they *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 440, p. 284, v. 3. this having *l.* thou hast attain'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 575, p. 288, v. 3. of adder's wisdom I have *l.*
LEARN'D.—S. A. l. 936, p. 61, v. 5. tending my flocks hard by
C. l. 530, p. 218, v. 5. this have I *l.* which once of Meliboeus old I *l.*
C. l. 822, p. 218, v. 5. which once of Meliboeus old I *l.*
L. l. 120, p. 13, v. 6. or have *l.* aught else the least that to the
S. 17, l. 11, p. 118, v. 6. thou hast *l.* which few have done
S. 18, l. 13, p. 118, v. 6. who having *l.* thy way early may fly
LEARNED.—L'A. l. 132, p. 59, v. 6 if Jonson's *l.* sock be on
M. l. 90, p. 198, v. 6. what mighty spell if not your *l.* hands
LEARNING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 231, p. 256, v. 4. without their *l.*
S. 11, l. 13, p. 114, v. 6 hated not *l.* worse than toad or asp
M. l. 9, p. 202, v. 6. men, whose life, *l.*, faith, and pure intent
LEARNT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 261, p. 223, v. 5. on the lawns and on the *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 361, p. 187, v. 6. shorten'd hast thy own life's *l.*
LEAS.—C. l. 965, p. 187, v. 6. men, whose life, *l.*, faith, and pure intent
LEASE.—O. l. 52, p. 679, p. 33, v. 2. *l.* may reap his conquest, and may *l.*
LEAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 146, p. 28, v. 4 he might have *l.* less
P. L. b. 2, l. 338, p. 88, v. 2. *l.* may reap his conquest, and may *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 120, p. 141, v. 2. so without *l.* impulse or shadow
P. L. b. 3, l. 277, p. 146, v. 2. nor man the *l.* though last created
P. L. b. 4, l. 510, p. 198, v. 2. our other torments not the *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 855, p. 209, v. 2. will save us trial what the *l.* can
P. L. b. 5, l. 811, p. 268, v. 2. expected *l.* of all from thee
P. L. b. 6, l. 221, p. 300, v. 2. the *l.* of whom could wield these
P. L. b. 6, l. 284, p. 303, v. 2. hast thou turn'd the *l.* of these
P. L. b. 8, l. 35, p. 52, v. 3. attains her end without *l.* motion
P. L. b. 8, l. 397, p. 64, v. 3. then can man with beast and *l.* of
P. L. b. 8, l. 578, p. 70, v. 3. who sees when thou art seen *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 380, p. 109, v. 3. that our trial when *l.* sought may
P. L. b. 9, l. 460, p. 112, v. 3. her every air of gesture or *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 875, p. 192, v. 3. when *l.* was safe rejected
P. L. b. 10, l. 951, p. 195, v. 3. whose thou feel'st as yet *l.* part
P. L. b. 10, l. 109, p. 189, v. 4. therein *l.* resembling thy great
P. R. b. 3, l. 249, p. 249, v. 4. over reach'd where *l.* he thought
P. R. b. 4, l. 11, p. 36, v. 5. yet that which was the worst now *l.*
S. A. l. 195, p. 61, v. 5. that what by me thou hast lost thou *l.*
S. A. l. 927, p. 65, v. 5. so shall he *l.* confusion draw
S. A. l. 1058, p. 68, v. 5. in thy hair where strength can *l.* abi
S. A. l. 1136, p. 13, v. 6. or have learn'd aught else the *l.* that to
L. l. 120, p. 13, v. 6. here at *l.* we shall be free
P. L. b. 1, l. 258, p. 19, v. 2. yet this loss thus far at *l.* recover'
P. L. b. 2, l. 22, p. 78, v. 2. evil be thou my good, by thee a
P. L. b. 4, l. 110, p. 185, v. 2. thence raise at *l.* distemper'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 807, p. 208, v. 2. or all the elements at *l.* had go
P. L. b. 4, l. 994, p. 214, v. 2. at *l.* our envious foe hath fail'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 139, p. 11, v. 3. at *l.* on her bestow'd too much
P. L. b. 8, l. 537, p. 68, v. 3. more angels to create if they a
P. L. b. 9, l. 146, p. 102, v. 3. he who tempts though in vain
P. L. b. 9, l. 296, p. 107, v. 3. the first at *l.* of these I though
P. L. b. 9, l. 555, p. 115, v. 3. at *l.* his days number'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 39, p. 222, v. 3. and live for ever dream at *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 95, p. 224, v. 3. and by the head
P. L. b. 11, l. 60, p. 25 v. 4. at *l.* if so we can: and by the head
P. R. b. 1, l. 224, p. 30, v. 4. love at *l.* contemplate and admire
P. R. b. 1, l. 380, p. 36, v. 4. at *l.* to try and teach the erring
P. R. b. 1, l. 459, p. 38, v. 4. and talk at *l.* in vain for they shall find
P. R. b. 1, l. 485, p. 39, v. 4. if he be man by mother's side at
P. R. b. 1, l. 136, p. 99, v. 4. taste no knowledge works at *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 371, p. 107, v. 4. becomes unpraised the man at *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 103, p. 188, v. 4. at *l.* might seem to hold all power
P. R. b. 3, l. 494, p. 265, v. 4. at *l.* have
P. R. b. 4, l. 208, p. 36, v. 5. this with the other should at *l.* have
S. A. l. 218, p. 37, v. 5. at *l.* of thy own nation and as noble
S. A. l. 322, p. 40, v. 5. down reason then at *l.* vain reasonings
S. A. l. 499, p. 46, v. 5. weakly at *l.* and shamefully
S. A. l. 951, p. 62, v. 5. let me approach at *l.* and touch
LEATHERN.—C. l. 626, p. 211, v. 5. requital ope his *l.* scrip
LEAVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 224, p. 18, v. 2. *l.* in the midst a horrid
P. L. b. 1, l. 236, p. 19, v. 2. and *l.* a singed bottom
P. L. b. 2, l. 250, p. 85, v. 2. by force impossible by *l.* obtain'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 685, p. 99, v. 2. that be assured without *l.* ask'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 238, p. 145, v. 2. I for his sake will *l.* thy bosom
P. L. b. 3, l. 247, p. 161, v. 2. thou wilt not *l.* me in the
P. L. b. 3, l. 739, p. 195, v. 2. took *l.* and toward the coast
P. L. b. 3, l. 434, p. 198, v. 2. who enjoy free *l.* so large to all
P. L. b. 4, l. 529, p. 207, v. 2. round this garden and no corner
P. L. b. 4, l. 789, p. 245, v. 2. through this garden *l.* unsearch
P. L. b. 4, l. 118, p. 263, v. 2. and *l.* unworshipp'd, unobey'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 669, p. 56, v. 3. *l.* no spot or blame behind
P. L. b. 5, l. 168, p. 59, v. 3. *l.* them to God above him serv
P. L. b. 8, l. 237, p. 63, v. 3. not that they durst without hi
P. L. b. 8, l. 377, p. 106, v. 3. or worse, *l.* not the faithful
P. L. b. 8, l. 265, p. 121, v. 3. attains wisdom without t
P. L. b. 9, l. 725, p. 188, v. 3. God made thee without t
P. L. b. 10, l. 760, p. 190, v. 3. fair patrimony that I m
P. L. b. 10, l. 819, p. 190, v. 3. to waste it all myself an
P. L. b. 10, l. 820, p. 190, v. 3.

LEFT.—S. A. l. 644, p. 51, v. 5. *l.* me all helpless with the
S. A. l. 1027, p. 64, v. 5. that inward gifts were *l.* for haste
S. A. l. 1097, p. 67, v. 5. or *l.* thy carcass where the ass lay
S. A. l. 1480, p. 80, v. 5 and he in that calamitous prison *l.*
S. A. l. 1685, p. 88, v. 5. insensate *l.* or to sense reprobate
S. A. l. 1712, p. 89, v. 5. hath *l.* them years of mourning
S. A. l. 1715, p. 89, v. 5. to Israel honour hath *l.* and freedom
C. l. 188, p. 196, v. 5. they *l.* me then when the gray hooded
C. l. 280, p. 199, v. 5. they *l.* me weary on a grassy turf
C. l. 283, p. 199, v. 5. and *l.* your fair side all unguarded lady
C. l. 414, p. 204, v. 5. my sister is not so defenceless *l.* as you
A. l. 41, p. 324, v. 5. what shallow-searching fame hath *l.* untold
L. l. 9, p. 9, v. 6. young Lycidas and hath not *l.* his peer
Il P. l. 109, p. 80, v. 6. or call up him that *l.* half-told
S. 10, l. 4, p. 113, v. 6. and *l.* them both more in himself content
H. l. 206, p. 158. v. 6. hath *l.* in shadows dread
C. l. 137, p. 194, v 5. of all thy dues be done and none *l.* out
LEGAL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 410, p. 283, v. 3. not their own though *l.*
S. A. l. 313, p. 40, v. 5. without taint of sin or *l.* debt
LEGEND.—S. A. l. 1737, p. 89, v. 5. in copious *l.* or sweet lyric
LEGION.—P. L. b. 6. l. 230, p. 301, v. 2. as each divided *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 232, p. 301, v. 2. in strength each armed hand a *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 232, p. 58, v. 3. in full *l.* (such command we had)
LEGIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 301, p. 21, v. 2. and call'd his *l.* angel
P. L. b. 1, l. 632, p. 32, v. 2. that all these puissant *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 132, p. 81, v. 2. the bordering deep encamp their *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 537, p. 94, v. 2. till thickest *l.* close
P. L. b. 2, l. 1006, p. 110, v. 2. side heaven from whence your *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 942, p. 212, v. 2. what thou and thy gay *l.* dare
P. L. b. 5, l. 669, p. 263, v. 2. he resolved with all his *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 64, p. 295, v. 2. moved on in silence their bright *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 142, p. 298, v. 2. and whelm'd thy *l.* under
P. L. b. 6, l. 206, p. 300, v. 2. nor stood at gaze the adverse *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 655, p. 315, v. 2. and oppress'd whole *l.* arm'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 134, p. 11, v. 3. fell with his flaming *l.* through
P. L. b. 10, l. 427, p. 177, v. 3. there kept their watch the *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 66, p. 251, v. 4. *l.* and cohorts turms of horse
P. R. b. 4, l. 629 p. 269, v. 4. thee and thy *l.* yelling they shall
C. l. 603, p. 210, v. 5. with all the grisly *l.* that troop
LEGS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 512, p. 180, v. 3. his *l.* entwining each
LEISURE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 510, p. 180, v. 3. but not long had *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 210, p. 102, v. 4. on whom his *l.* will vouchsafe
S. A. l. 917, p. 60, v. 5. at home in *l.* and domestick ease
Il P. l. 49, p. 78, v. 6. and add to these retired *l.*
M. l. 23, p. 201, v. 6. his *l.* told him that his time was come
P. L. b. 2, l. 1046, p. 111, v. 2. weighs his spread wings at *l.*
LEMNOS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 746, p. 35, v. 2. on *L.* the Ægean isle
LEMURES.—H. l. 191, p. 157, v. 6. the Lars and *L.* moan
LEND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 260, p. 105, v. 3. other speedy aid might *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 200, p. 276, v. 3. power God to his saint will *l.*
P. R. b. 1. l. 393, p. 36, v. 4. *l.* them oft my aid oft my advice
P. R. b. 4, l. 272, p. 258, v. 4. to sage philosophy next *l.* thine
S. A. l. 1, p. 29, v. 5. a little onward *l.* thy guiding hand
C. l. 706, p. 214, v. 5 O foolishness of men that *l.* their ears
C. l. 797, p. 217, v. 5. and the brute earth would *l.* her nerves
S. 13, l. 9, p. 115, v. 6. thou honour'st verse and verse must *l.*
LENDS.—C. l. 938, p. 222, v. 5. come lady while heaven *l.* us
LENGTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 209, p. 18, v. 2. stretch'd out huge in *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 564, p. 29, v. 2. of dreadful *l.* and dazzling arms
P. L. b. 2, l. 217, p. 84, v. 2. or changed at *l.* and to the place
P. L. b. 2, l. 274, p. 86, v. 2. our torments also may in *l.* of time
P. L. b. 2, l. 709, p. 100, v. 2. that fires the *l.* of Ophiuchus huge
P. L. b. 2, l. 893, p. 106, v. 2. where *l.*, breadth, and highth
P. L. b. 2, l. 1028, p. 110, v. 2. a bridge of wondrous *l.* from hell
P. L. b. 6, l. 78, p. 296, v. 2. tenfold the *l.* of this terrene
P. L. b. 6, l. 107, p. 297, v. 2. in terrible array of hideous *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 483, p. 23, v. 3. wondrous in *l.* and corpulence
P. L. b. 9, l. 79, p. 100, v. 3. and in *l.* west from Orontes
P. L. b. 9, l. 792, p. 123, v. 3. satiate at *l.* and highten'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 302, p. 173, v. 3. of *l.* prodigious joining to the
P. L. b. 11, l 730, p. 245, v. 3. measured by cubit, *l.* and breadth
P. L. b. 11, l. 782, p. 247, v. 3. peace would have crown'd with *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 504, p. 286, v. 3. at *l.* their ministry perform'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 275, p. 194, v 4. of *l.* within her wall several days'
P. R. b. 4, l. 29, p. 250, v. 4. to equal *l.* back'd with a ridge
S. A. l. 348, p. 41, v. 5. against a coward arm'd at one spear's *l.*
S. A. l. 570, p. 48, v. 5. till *l.* of years and sedentary numbness
L'A. l. 111, p. 58, v. 6. and stretch'd out all the chimney's *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 648, p 32, v. 2. at *l.* from us may find
P. L. b. 2, l. 951, p. 108, v. 2. at *l.* a universal hubbub wild
P. L. b. 4, l. 357, p. 193, v. 2. scarce thus at *l.* fail'd speech
P. L. b. 4, l. 607, p. 201, v. 2. at *l.* apparent queen unveil'd her
P. L. b. 5, l. 755, p. 266, v. 2. at *l.* into the limits
P. L. b. 6, l. 249, p. 301, v. 2. at *l.* saw where the sword of
P. L. b. 6, l. 635, p. 314, v. 2. rage prompted them at *l.*
LENGTH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 795, p. 319, v. 2. at *l.* prevail against
P. L. b. 7, l. 158, p 12, v. 3. they open to themselves at *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 527, p. 114, v. 3. dumb expression turn'd at *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 551, p. 115, v. 3. at *l.* not unamazed she thus in
P. L. b. 9, l. 598, p. 116, v. 3. sated at *l.* ere long I might
P. L. b. 9, l. 894, p. 126, v. 3. till thus at *l.* first to himself he
P. L. b. 9, l. 1066, p. 132, v. 3 at *l.* gave utterance to these
P. L. b. 11, l. 719, p. 245, v. 3. at *l.* a reverend sire among them
P. L. b. 12, l. 191, p. 275, v. 3. the river-dragon tamed at *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 258, p. 277, v. 3. save when they journey and at *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 152, p. 28, v. 4. all his solicitations and at *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 5, p. 185, v. 4. at *l.* collecting all his serpent wiles
P. R. b. 3, l. 433, p. 199, v. 4 at *l.* (time to himself best known)
P. R. b. 4, l. 503, p. 265, v. 4. birth at *l.* announced by Gabriel
P. R. b. 4, l. 568, p. 267, v. 4. throttled at *l.* in the air expired
S. A. l. 250, p. 38, v. 5. till at *l.* their lords the Philistines
S. A. l. 535, p. 47, v. 5. at *l.* to lay my head and hallow'd pledge
S. A. l. 865, p. 59, v. 5. at *l.* that grounded maxim so rife
S. A. l. 962, p. 62. v. 5. yet winds to seas are reconciled at *l.*
S. A. l. 1629, p. 86, v. 5. at *l.* for intermission sake they led him
M. l. 43, p. 196, v. 6. may tell at *l.* how green-eyed Neptune
LENGTHENED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 774, p. 189, v. 3. and *l.* out
LENIENT.—S. A. l. 659, p. 52, v. 5. *l.* of grief and anxious
LENT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 483, p. 197, v. 2. to give thee being I *l.*
C. l. 680, p. 213, v. 5. and to those dainty limbs which nature *l.*
O. l. 75, p. 183, v. 6. and render him with patience what he *l.*
LEO.—P. L. b. 10, l. 676, p. 186, v. 3. by *L.*, and the Virgin
LEPER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 471, p. 26, v. 2. a *l.* once he lost
LEPROUS.—H. l. 138, p. 155, v. 6. and *l.* sin will melt from
LESBIAN.—L. l. 63, p. 11, v. 6. swift Hebrus to the *L.* shore
LESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 257, p. 19, v. 2. all but *l.* than he whom
P. L. b. 1, l. 593, p. 30, v. 2. nor appear'd *l.* than Archangel
P. L. b. 1, l. 779, p. 36, v. 2. now *l.* than smallest dwarfs
P. L. b. 2, l. 47, p. 78, v. 2. and rather than be *l.* cared not to be [redacted]
P. L. b. 2, l. 108, p. 80, v. 2. battel dangerous to *l.* than gods
P. L. b. 2, l. 349, p. 88, v. 2. though *l.* in power and excellence
P. L. b. 2, l. 443, p. 91, v. 2. what remains him *l.* than unknown [redacted]
P. L. b. 2, l. 509, p. 93, v. 2. nor *l.* than hells dread emperour
P. L. b. 2, l. 553, p. 95. v. 2. what could it *l.* when spirits
P. L. b. 2, l. 920, p 107, v. 2 nor was his ear *l.* peal'd with
P. L. b. 2, l. 924, p. 107, v. 2. or *l.* than if this frame of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 1040, p. 111, v. 2. with tumult *l.* and with *l.* hostile [redacted]
P. L. b. 3, l. 411, p. 150, v. 2. love no where to be found *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 626, p. 157, v. 2. nor *l.* his locks behind illustrious
P. L. b. 4, l. 46, p. 183, v. 2. what could be *l.* than to afford him [redacted]
P. L. b 4, l. 478, p. 197, v. 2. *l.* fair, *l.* winning soft, *l.* amiably
P. L. b. 4, l. 617, p. 201, v. 2. rove idle unemploy'd and *l.* need [redacted]
P. L. b. 4, l. 854, p. 209, v. 2. glory will be won or *l.* be lost
P. L. b. 4, l. 919, p. 211, v. 2. to them *l.* pain *l.* to be fled
P. L. b. 4, l. 925, p. 212, v. 2. not that I *l.* endure or shrink
P. L. b. 5, l. 262, p. 250, v. 2. the glass of Galileo *l.* assured
P. L. b. 5, l. 796, p. 267, v. 2. and splendour *l.* in freedom equ[redacted]
P. L. b. 5, l. 829, p. 268, v. 2. far from thought to make us *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 874, p. 270, v. 2. nor *l.* for that the flaming seraph[redacted]
P. L. b. 6, l. 59, p. 295, v. 2. nor with *l.* dread the loud
P. L. b. 6, l. 192, p. 299, v. 2. *l.* could his shield such ruin
P. L. b. 6, l. 366, p. 305, v. 2. that to be *l.* than gods disdain'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 844, p. 321, v. 2. nor *l.* on either side tempestuous
P. L. b. 7, l. 348, p. 19, v. 3. the *l.* by night altern and made
P. L. b. 8, l. 88, p. 54, v. 3. and greater should not serve the *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 224, p. 58, v. 3. nor *l* think we in heaven of thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 539, p. 68, v. 3. outward show elaborate of inward *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 543, p. 69, v. 3. *l.* his image who made both and *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 14, p. 97, v. 3. yet argument not *l.* but more heroic
P. L. b. 9, l. 320, p. 107, v. 3. who thought *l.* attributed to her
P. L. b. 9, l. 1065, p. 132, v. 3. till Adam though not *l.* than Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 15, p. 164, v. 3. incurr'd (what could they *l.*)
P. L. b. 10, l. 107, p. 167, v. 3. or come I *l.* conspicuous or what
P. L. b. 10, l. 998, p. 196, v. 3. and torment *l.* than none of what
P. L. b. 10, l. 1098, p. 199, v. 3. nor Eve felt *l.* remorse
P. L. b. 11, l. 9, p. 221, v. 3. nor important *l.* seem'd their
P. R. b. 1, l. 147, p. 28, v. 4. might have learnt *l.* overweening
P. R. b. 1, l. 383, p. 36, v. 4. what can be then *l.* in me than
P. R. b. 1, l. 404, p. 36, v. 4. wounds me most (what can it *l.*)
P. R. b. 3, l. 126, p. 189, v. 4. of whom what could he *l.* expect
P. R. b. 3, l. 257, p. 193, v. 4. fair champain with *l.* rivers
P. R. b. 4, l. 169, p. 254, v. 4. for what can *l.* so great a gift
P. R. b. 4, l. 171, p. 254, v. 4. I never liked thy talk thy offers *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 459, p. 264, v. 4. wholesome as a sneeze to man's *l.*
S. A. l 620, p. 50, v. 5. nor *l.* than wounds immedicable
S. A. l. 772, p. 55, v. 5. the easier towards me or thy hatred *l.*
S. A. l. 792, p. 56, v. 5. nor *l.* in mine towards thee, caused
S. A. l. 900, p. 60, v. 5. *l.* therefore to be pleased obey'd
S. A. l. 1071, p. 66, v. 5. I *l.* conjecture than when first I saw
C. l. 88, p. 192, v. 5. nor of *l.* faith and in this office

LICKERISH.—C. l. 700, p. 214, v. 5. with *l.* baits fit to ensnare
LICTORS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 65, p. 251, v. 4. *l.* and rods the ensigns
LIE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 266, p. 20, v. 2. *l.* thus astonish'd on
P. L. b. 1, l. 279, p. 20, v. 2. though now they *l.* groveling
P. L. b. 2, l. 360, p. 88, v. 2. this place may *l.* exposed the utmost
P. L. b. 3, l. 243, p. 145, v. 2. gloomy power I shall not long *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 631, p. 202, v. 2. that *l.* bestrown unsightly
P. L. b. 9, l. 76, p 99, v. 3. rising mist then sought where to *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 276, p. 172, v. 3. a field where armies *l.* encamp'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 190, p. 275, v. 3. first-born of Egypt must *l.* dead
P. R. b. 1, l. 263, p. 32, v. 4. my way must *l.* through many
P. R. b. 1, l. 473, p. 39, v. 4. may stand him more instead to *l.*
S. A. l. 480, p. 45, v. 5. *l.* in this miserable loathsome plight
S. A. l. 579, p. 49, v. 5 better at home *l.* bed-rid not only idle
C. l. 110, p. 193, v. 5. with their grave saws in slumber *l.*
C. l. 977, p. 224, v. 5. and those happy climes that *l.*
A. l. 68, p. 325, v. 5. such sweet compulsion doth in musick *l.*
L. l 53, p. 11, v. 6. where your old bards the famous Druids *l.*
S. 18, l. 2, p 118, v. 6. whose bones *l.* scatter'd on the Alpine
O. l. 31, p. 181, v. 6. or that thy beauties *l.* in wormy bed
M. l. 15, p. 199, v. 6. and so sepulchred in such pomp dost *l.*
M. l. 36, p. 196, v. 6. how he before the thunderous throne doth *l.*
M. l. 62, p. 197, v. 6. tripping to the room where thou didst *l.*
LIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 367, p. 23, v. 2. by falsities and *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l 588, p. 96, v. 2. a frozen continent *l.* dark and wild
P. L. b. 2, l. 958, p. 108, v. 2. the nearest coast of darkness *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l 974, p. 109, v. 2. as my way *l.* through your
P. L. b. 3, l. 93, p. 140, v. 2. man will hearken to his glozing *l.*
P. L. b 4, l. 569, p. 200, v. 2. in the mount that *l.* from Eden
P. L. b. 5, l. 243, p. 249, v. 2. but by deceit and *l.* this let him
P. L. b. 5, l. 709, p. 265, v. 2. and with *l.* drew after him the
P. L. b. 8, l. 193, p. 57, v. 3. that which before us *l.* in daily life
P. L. b. 8, l. 641, p. 72, v. 3. in thine own arbitrement it *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 349, p. 108, v. 3. within himself the danger *l.* yet *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 620, p. 117, v. 3. in such abundance *l.* our choice
P. L. b. 9, l. 725, p. 121, v. 3. wherein *l.* the offence that man
P. L. b. 10, l. 42, p. 164, v. 3. flatter'd out of all believing *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 987, p. 196, v. 3. in thy power it *l.* yet ere
P. L. b. 11, l. 177, p. 227, v. 3 where'er our day's work *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 653, p. 242, v. 3. cattle pastured late now scatter'd *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 375, p. 35, v. 4. flattering prophets glibb'd with *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 407, p. 37, v. 4. *l.* from the beginning and in *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 433, p. 37, v. 4. somewhat true to vent more *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 462, p. 110, v. 4. shoulders each man's burden *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 124, p. 253, v. 4. many hollow compliments and *l.*
S. A. l. 118, p. 33, v. 5. see how he *l.* at random carelessly
S. A. l. 339, p. 41, v. 5. erst in highest behold him where he *l.*
S. A. l. 1725, p. 89, v. 5. let us go find the body where it *l.*
C. l. 37, p. 190, v. 5. their way *l.* through the perplex'd paths
C. l. 692, p. 214, v. 5. hast banish'd from thy tongue with *l.*
L. l. 80, p. 12, v. 6. nor in broad rumour *l.*
L. l. 151, p. 14, v. 6. to strew the laureat herse where Lycid *l.*
L'A. l. 79, p. 57, v. 6. where perhaps some beauty *l.*
H. l. 31, p. 150, v. 6. all meanly wrapt in the rude manger *l.*
H. l. 151, p. 155, v. 6. the Babe yet *l.* in smiling infancy
P. l. 21, p. 169, v. 6. then *l.* him meekly down
M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6. here *l.* old Hobson, death hath broke his
L'A. l. 110, p. 58, v. 6. then *l.* him down the lubbar fiend
LIEST.—S. A. l. 1663, p. 87, v. 5 and now *l.* victorious among
LIETH.—M. l. 1, p 200, v. 6. here *l.* one who did most truly
LIFE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 363, p. 23, v. 2. rebellion from the book of *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 624, p. 97, v. 2. where all *l.* dies, death lives
P. L. b. 3, l. 236, p. 145, v 2. me for him, *l.* for *l.*, I offer
P. L. b. 3, l. 244, p. 145, v. 2. thou hast given me to possess *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 294, p. 146, v. 2. and from thee receive new *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 297, p. 146, v. 2. ransom'd with his own dear *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 354, p. 148, v. 2. in paradise fast by the tree of *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 357, p. 148, v. 2. flowers aloft shading the fount of *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 450, p. 152, v. 2. happiness in this or the other *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 194, p. 187, v. 2. up he flew and on the tree of *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 196, p. 187, v. 2. yet not true *l.* thereby regain'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 218, p. 188, v. 2. all amid them stood the tree of *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 220, p. 188, v. 2. and next to *l.* our death the tree
P. L. b. 4, l. 317, p. 191, v. 2. from man's *l.* his happiest *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 424, p. 195, v. 2. tree of *l.* so near grows death to *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 485, p. 197, v. 2. substantial *l.* to have thee by my
P. L. b. 4, l. 666, p. 203, v. 2. and extinguish *l.* in nature
P. L. b. 5, l. 81, p. 244, v. 2. and see what *l.* the gods live there
P. L. b. 5, l. 427, p. 255, v. 2. the trees of *l.* ambrosial fruitage
P. L. b. 5, l. 474, p. 257, v. 2. and in things that live of *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 485, p. 257, v. 2. give both *l.* and sense fancy
P. L. b. 5, l. 652, p. 263, v. 2. streams among the trees of *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 460, p. 308, v. 2. may well spare out of *l.* perhaps
P. L. b. 6, l. 461, p. 308, v. 2. content which is the calmest *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 239, p. 15, v. 3. adverse to *l.* then founded
LIFE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 526, p. 25, v. 3. breath'd the breath of *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 184, p. 57, v. 3. thoughts to interrupt the sweet of *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 193, p. 57, v. 3. that which before us lies in daily *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 250, p. 59, v. 3. for man to tell how human *l.* began
P L. b. 8, l. 326, p. 62, v. 3 amid the garden by the tree of *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 73, p. 99, v. 3. rose up a fountain by the tree of *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 112, p. 101, v. 3. creatures animate with gradual *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 241, p. 105, v. 3. not the lowest end of human *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 686, p. 119, v. 3. by the fruit? it gives you *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 689, p. 119, v. 3. yet both live and *l.* more perfect
P. L. b. 9, l. 697, p. 120, v. 3. what might lead to happier *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 833, p. 124, v. 3. endure without him live no *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 934, p. 127, v. 3. higher degree of *l.* inducement
P. L. b. 9, l. 954, p. 128, v. 3. with thee death is to me as *l.*
P L. b. 9, l. 984, p. 129, v. 3. not death but *l.* augmented
P. L. b. 10, l. 128, p. 167, v. 3. my other self the partner of my *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 178, p. 169, v. 3. shalt eat all the days of thy *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 202, p. 170, v. 3. eat thereof all the days of thy *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 784, p. 189, v. 3. lest that pure breath of *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 790, p. 189, v. 3. it was but breath of *l.* that sinn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 790, p. 189, v. 3. what dies but what had *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 908, p. 193, v. 3. calamity shall cause to human *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 941, p. 194, v. 3. towards her his *l.* so late and sole
P. L. b. 10, l. 985, p. 196, v. 3. that after wretched *l.* must be
P. L. b. 10, l. 1013, p. 197, v. 3. Eve thy con'empt of *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1019, p. 197, v. 3. for loss of *l.* and pleasure
P. L. b. 10, l. 1083, p. 199, v. 3. to pass commodiously this *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 42, p. 222, v. 3. to better *l.* shall yield him
P. L. b. 11, l. 62, p. 223, v. 3. after *l.* tried in sharp tribulation
P. L. b. 11 l. 64, p. 223, v. 3. and faithful works to second *l.*
P. L b 11, l. 79, p. 224, v. 3. the waters of *l.* where'er they sat
P. L. b. 11, l. 94, p. 224, v. 3. reach also of the tree of *l.* and eat
P. L. b. 11 l. 122, p. 225, v. 3. guard all passage to the tree of *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 169, p. 226, v. 3. on all am graced the source of *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 198, p. 227, v. 3. long and what till then our *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 331, p. 232, v. 3. to *l.* prolong'd and promised race
P. L. b. 11, l. 365, p. 233, v. 3. so shalt thou lead safest thy *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 369, p. 233, v. 3. once thou slept'st while she to *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 416, p. 234, v. 3. from the well of *l.* three drops
P. L. b. 11, l. 446, p. 235, v. 3. with a stone that beat out *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 502, p. 237, v. 3. why is *l.* given to be thus
P. L. b. 11, l. 506, p. 237, v. 3. would either not accept *l.* offer'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 546, p. 238, v. 3. and last consume the balm of *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 548, p. 239, v. 3. fly not death nor would prolong
P. L. b. 11, l. 553, p. 239, v. 3. nor love thy *l.* nor hate
P. L. b. 11, l. 610, p. 241, v. 3. they appear of arts that polish *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 650, p. 242, v. 3. scarce with *l.* the shepherds fly
P. L. b 11, l. 823, p. 248, v. 3. of man and beast select for *l.*
P. L b. 12, l. 220, p. 276, v. 3. choosing rather inglorious *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 220, p 276, v. 3. for *l.* to noble and ignoble is
P. L. b. 12, l. 406, p. 282, v. 3. reproachful *l.* and cursed death
P. L. b. 12, l. 407, p. 282, v. 3. proclaiming *l.* to all who shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 414, p. 283, v. 3. own nation slain for bringing *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 425, p. 283, v. 3. as many as offer'd *l.* neglect not
P. L. b. 12, l. 429, p. 283, v. 3. in sin for ever lost from *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 435, p. 283, v. 3. a gentle wafting to immortal *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 438, p. 284, v. 3. men who in his *l.* still follow'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 443, p. 284, v. 3. them from guilt of sin to *l.* pure
P. L. b. 12, l. 571, p. 288, v. 3. the faithful death the gate of *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 396, p. 36, v. 4. they may direct their future *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 77, p. 98, v. 4. who sought his *l.* and missing fill'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 80, p. 98, v. 4. his *l.* private, unactive, calm
P. R. b. 2, l. 372, p. 107, v. 4. *l.* preserves, destroys *l.'s* enemy
P. R. b. 3, l. 22, p. 186, v. 4. dost thou hide affecting private *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 232, p. 192, v. 4. thy *l.* hath yet been private most
P. R. b. 4, l. 265, p. 257, v. 4. chance and change in human *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 298, p. 259, v. 4. join'd with riches and long *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 305, p. 259, v. 4. pain or torment, death and *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 370, p. 261, v. 4. by me proposed in *l.* contemplative
P R. b. 4, l. 589, p. 268, v. 4. fruits fetch'd from the tree of *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 590, p. 268, v. 4. and from the fount of *l.* ambrosial
S. A. l. 66, p. 31, v. 5. each apart would ask a *l.* to wail
S. A. l. 90, p. 32, v. 5. since light so necessary is to *l.*
S. A. l. 91, p. 32, v. 5. and almost *l.* itself if it be true that light
S. A. l. 100, p. 32, v. 5. to live a *l.* half dead a living death
S. A. l. 107, p. 33, v. 5. obnoxious more to all the miseries of *l.*
S. A. l. 108, p. 33, v. 5. *l.* in captivity among inhuman foes
S. A. l. 512, p. 46, v. 5. him who imploring mercy sues for *l.*
S. A. l. 521, p. 47, v. 5. his pardon I implore but as for *l.*
S. A. l. 534, p. 47, v. 5. soften'd with pleasure and voluptuous *l.*
S. A. l. 592, p. 49, v. 5. nor the other light of *l.* continue long
S. A. l. 656, p. 51, v. 5. all chances incident to man's frail *l.*
S. A. l. 688, p. 52, v. 5. to *l.* obscured which were a fair
S. A. l. 888, p. 59, v. 5. if aught against my *l.* thy country
S. A. l. 915, p. 60, v. 5. though sight be lost *l.* yet hath many

LIGHT.—P. l. 6, p. 168, v. 6. wintry solstice like the shorten'd *l.*
O. l. 28, p. 185, v. 6. and sing in endless morn of *l.*
O. l. 70, p. 188, v. 6. of blazing majesty and *l.*
M. l. 16, p. 200, v. 6. pull'd off his boots and took away the *l.*
M. l. 22, p. 201, v. 6. he died for heaviness that his cart went *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1012, p. 215, v. 2. and shown how *l.* how weak
P. L. b. 5, l. 495, p. 257, v. 2. no inconvenient diet nor too *l.*
LIGHT-ARM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 902, p. 106, v. 2. *l.-a.* or heavy
P. L. b. 6, l. 529, p. 311, v. 2. and scouts each coast *l.-a.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 311, p. 195, v. 4. *l.-a.* troops in coats of mail
LIGHTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 570, p. 200, v. 2. where he first *l.* soon
P. L. b. 6, l. 103, p. 296, v. 2. then *l.* from his gorgeous throne
P. L. b. 10, l. 316, p. 174, v. 3. first *l.* from his wing and landed
P. L. b. 11, l. 209, p. 228, v. 3. down from a sky of Jasper *l.*
LIGHTEN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 960, p. 195, v. 3. love how we may *l.*
S. A. l. 744, p. 55, v. 5. to *l.* what thou suffer'st and appease
LIGHTENS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 402, p. 36, v. 4. nor *l.* aught each
LIGHTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 906, p. 106, v. 2. poise their *l.* wings
P. L. b. 5, l. 480, p. 257, v. 4. so from the root springs *l.*
C. l. 962, p. 223, v. 5. other trippings to be trod of *l.* toes
LIGHTEST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 45, p. 164, v. 3. or touch with *l.*
LIGHTLY.—P. L. b. 4, l 811, p. 208, v. 2. his spear touch'd *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 7, p. 241, v. 2. Aurora's fan *l.* dispersed
P. R. b. 2, l. 282, p. 104, v. 4. as *l.* from his grassy couch up rose
LIGHTNING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 175, p. 17, v. 2. wing'd with red *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 66, p. 79, v. 2. hear infernal thunder and fear *l.* see
P. L. b. 5, l. 734, p. 265, v. 2. *l.* divine, ineffable, serene
P. L. b. 6, l. 642, p. 314, v. 2. light as the *l.* glimpse they ran
P. L. b. 6, l. 849, p 321, v. 2. and every eye glared *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 184, p. 169, v. 3. saw Satan fall like *l.* down
P. L. b. 10, l. 1075, p. 199, v. 3. tine the slant *l.* whose thwart
P. L. b. 12, l. 229, p. 277, v. 3. will himself in thunder, *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 412, p. 262, v. 4. pour'd fierce rain with *l.* mix'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 620, p. 269, v. 4. like an autumnal star or *l.*
S. A. l. 1284, p. 73, v. 5. winged expedition swift as the *l.* glance
LIGHTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 228, p. 18, v. 2. till on dry land he *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 437, p. 151, v. 2. but in his way *l.* on the barren
P. L. b. 3, l. 742, p. 161, v. 2. stay'd till on Niphates' top he *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 183, p. 187, v. 2. and sheer within *l.* on his feet
P. L. b. 4, l. 763, p 206, v. 2. his golden shafts employs here *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 815, p. 208, v. 2. as when a spark *l.* on a heap
P. L. b. 5, l. 276, p. 250, v. 2. he *l.* and to his proper shape
P. L. b. 7, l. 339, p. 18, v. 3. the Almighty spake let there be *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 343, p. 18, v. 3. and let them be for *l.* as I ordain
P. L. b. 7, l. 346, p. 18, v. 3. and God made two great *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 382, p. 20, v. 3. with thousand lesser *l.* dividual
P. L. b. 10, l. 833, p. 191, v. 3 all corruption all the blame *l.* due
LIKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 287, p. 20, v. 2. hung on his shoulders *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 296, p. 21, v. 2. not *l.* those steps on heaven's azure
P. L. b. 1, l. 343, p. 22, v. 2. *l.* night and darken'd all the land
P. L. b. 1, l. 351. p. 22, v. 2. *l.* which the populous north
P. L. b. 1, l. 354, p. 23, v. 2. came *l.* a deluge on the south
P. L. b. 1, l. 428, p. 25, v. 2. *l.* cumbrous flesh
P. L. b. 1, l. 453, p. 26, v. 2. infected Sion's daughters with *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 513, p. 28, v. 2. his own and Rhea's son *l.* measure
P. L. b. 1, l. 527, p. 28. v. 2. *l.* doubtful hue, but he, his wonted
P. L. b. 1, l. 537, p. 29, v. 2. shone *l.* a meteor streaming
P. L. b. 1, l. 591, p. 30, v. 2. stood *l.* a tower, his form had yet
P. L. b. 1, l. 630, p. 32, v. 2. how such as stood *l.* these
P. L. b. 1, l 711, p. 34, v. 2. rose *l.* an exhalation
P. L. b. 1, l. 713, p. 34, v. 2. built *l.* a temple where pilasters
P. L. b. 1, l. 745, p. 35, v. 2. dropp'd from the zenith *l.* a falling
P. L. b. 1, l. 763, p. 36, v. 2. though *l.* a cover'd field
P. L. b. 1, l 780, p. 36, v. 2. *l.* that Pygmean race beyond
P. L. b. 1, l. 793, p. 37, v. 2. and in their own dimensions, *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 349, p. 88, v. 2. about this time to be created *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 391, p. 89, v. 2. synod of gods and *l.* to what ye are
P. L. b. 2, l. 708, p. 100, v. 2. Satan stood unterrified and *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 721, p. 100, v. 2. once more was either *l.* to meet
P. L. b. 2, l. 888, p. 106, v. 2 wide they stood and *l.* a furnace
P. L. b. 2, l. 1013, p. 110, v. 2. springs upward *l.* a pyramid of fire
P. L. b. 2, l. 1043, p. 111, v. 2. and *l.* a weather beaten vessel
P. L. b. 3, l 363, p. 149, v. 2. the bright pavement that *l.* a sea
P. L. b. 3, l. 367, p. 149, v. 2. glittering by their side *l.* quivers
P. L. b. 3, l. 379, p. 149, v. 2. round about thee *l.* a radiant
P. L. b. 3, l. 445, p. 151, v. 2. up hither *l.* aerial vapours flew
P. L. b. 3, l. 568, p. 155, v. 2. *l.* those Hesperian gardens famed
P. L. b. 3, l. 588, p. 156, v. 2. a spot *l.* which perhaps
P. L. b. 3, l. 593, p. 156, v. 2. not all parts *l.* but all alike
P. L. b. 3, l. 600, p. 156, v. 2. that stone or *l.* to that which here
P. L. b. 3, l. 660, p. 158, v. 2. likeliest by supreme decree *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 17, p. 182, v. 2. and *l.* a devilish engine back
P. L. b. 4, l. 33, p. 182, v. 2. look'st from thy sole dominion *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 196, p. 187, v. 2. sat *l.* a cormorant yet not true
P. L. b. 4, l. 379, p. 193, v. 2. haply may not please *l.* this fair

LIKE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 384, p. 194, v. 2. will be room not *l.* these
P. L. b. 4, l. 448, p. 196, v. 2. while thou *l.* consort to thyself
P. L. b. 4, l. 474, p. 196, v. 2. shalt bear multitudes *l.* thyself
P. L. b. 4, l. 612, p. 201, v. 2. mind us of *l.* repose since God
P. L. b. 4, l. 800, p. 207, v. 2. squat *l.* a toad close at the ear
P. L. b. 4, l. 806, p. 208, v. 2. *l.* gentle breaths from rivers pure
P. L. b. 4, l. 825, p. 208, v. 2. why eat'st thou *l.* an enemy
P. L. b. 4, l. 833, p. 208, v. 2. superfluous begin your message *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 855, p 209, v. 2. but *l.* a proud steed rein'd went
P. L. b. 4, l. 987, p. 214, v. 2. *l.* Teneriff or Atlas unremov'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 55, p. 243, v. 2. one shap'd and wing'd *l.* one of
P. L. b. 5, l. 97, p. 244, v. 2. affects me equally nor can I *l.* this
P. L. b. 5, l. 241, p. 249, v. 2. the fall of others from *l.* state of
P. L. b. 5, l. 281, p. 250, v. 2 the middle pair girt *l.* a starry
P. L. b. 5, l. 285, p. 250, v. 2. *l.* Maia's son he stood
P. L. b. 5, l. 378, p. 254, v. 2. that *l.* Pomona's arbour smiled
P. L. b. 5, l. 576, p. 260, v. 2. things therein each to other *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 8, p. 293, v. 2. grateful vicissitude *l.* day and night
P. L. b. 6, l. 354, p. 305, v. 2. in other parts *l.* deeds deserved
P. L. b. 6, l. 467, p. 309, v. 2. or arm ourselves with *l.* defence
P. L. b. 6, l. 505, p. 310, v. 2. might devise *l.* instrument to
P. L. b. 6, l. 561, p. 312, v. 2. ready to receive them if they *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 573, p. 312, v. 2. for *l.* to pillars most they seem'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 620, p. 314, v. 2. thus Belial in *l.* gamesome mood
P. L. b. 6, l. 662, p. 315, v. 2. the rest in imitation to *l.* arms
P. L. b. 7, l. 15, p. 7, v. 3. with *l.* safety guided down
P. L. b. 7, l. 44, p. 8, v. 3. lest the *l.* befall in Paradise to Adam
P. L. b. 7, l. 140, p. 11, v. 3. thought all *l.* himself rebellious
P. L. b. 7, l. 240, p. 15, v. 3. then conglobed *l.* things to *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 329, p. 18, v. 3. that earth now seem'd *l.* to heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 414, p. 21, v. 3. the deep stretch'd *l.* a promontory
P. L. b. 8, l. 407, p. 64, v. 3. for none I know second to me or *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 418, p. 65, v. 3. by conversation with his *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 424, p. 65, v. 3. and beget *l.* of his *l.* his image
P. L. b. 8, l. 511, p. 68, v. 3. I led her blushing *l.* the morn
P. L. b. 8, l. 553, p. 69, v. 3. loses discountenanced and *l.* folly
P. L. b. 9, l. 180, p. 103, v. 3. *l.* a black mist low-creeping
P. L. b. 9, l. 315, p. 107, v. 3. why shouldst not thou *l.* sense
P. L. b. 9, l. 325, p. 108, v. 3. endued single with *l.* defence
P. L. b. 9, l. 386, p. 110, v. 3. and *l.* a wood-nymph light
P. L. b. 9, l. 592, p. 116, v. 3. with *l.* desire longing and envying
P. L. b. 9, l. 953, p. 128, v. 3. undergo *l.* doom if death consort
P. L. b. 10, l. 184, p. 169, v. 3. saw Satan fall *l.* lightning down
P. L. b. 10, l. 241, p. 171, v. 3. since no place *l.* this can fit his
P. L. b. 10, l. 248, p. 171, v. 3. secret amity things of *l.* kind
P. L. b. 10, l. 457, p. 178, v. 3. their dark divan and with *l.* joy
P. L. b. 10, l. 544. p. 181, v. 3. *l.* in punishment as in their crime
P. L. b. 10, l. 550, p. 181, v. 3. with fair fruit *l.* that which grew
P. L. b. 10, l. 561, p. 182, v. 3. the fruitage fair to sight *l.* that
P. L. b. 10, l. 693, p. 186, v. 3. though slow produced *l.* change
P. L. b. 10, l. 841, p. 191, v. 3. to Satan only *l.* both crime
P. L. b. 10, l. 870, p. 192, v. 3. wants but that thy shape *l.* his
P. L. b. 10, l. 997, p. 196, v. 3. present object languishing with *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 84, p. 224, v. 3. O sons *l.* one of us man is become
P. L. b. 11, l. 129, p. 225, v. 3. four faces each had *l.* a double
P. L. b. 11, l. 535, p. 238, v 3. till *l.* ripe fruit thou drop into
P. L. b. 11, l. 743, p. 245, v. 3. now the thicken'd sky *l.* a dark
P. L. b. 12, l. 38, p. 270, v. 3. he with a crew whom *l.* ambition
P. L. b. 12, l. 154, p. 274, v. 3. leaves *l.* him in faith, in wisdom
P. L b. 12, l. 324, p. 280, v. 3. the *l.* shall sing all prophecy
P. L. b. 12, l 373, p. 281, v. 3. had *l.* grief been dew'd in tears
P. L. b. 12, l. 434, p. 283, v. 3. a death *l.* sleep a gentle wafting
P. L. b. 12, l. 445, p. 284, v. 3. death *l.* that which the Redeemer
P. R. b. 1, l. 105, p. 26, v. 4. induces best to hope of *l.* success
P. R. b. 1, l. 258, p. 31, v. 4. *l.* things of thee to all that present
P. R. b. 1, l. 282, p. 32, v. 4. Spirit descended on me *l.* a dove
P. R. b. 1, l. 452, p. 38. v. 4. or *l.* a fawning parasite obey'st
P. R. b. 2, l. 143, p. 100, v. 4. over-sure of *l.* succeeding here
P. R. b. 2, l. 321, p. 106, v. 4. thereafter as I *l.* the giver
P. R. b. 2, l. 457, p. 110, v. 4. what if with *l.* aversion I reject
P. R. b. 3, l. 424, p. 199, v. 4. left a race behind *l.* to themselves
P. R. b. 4, l. 55, p. 251, v. 4. many a fair edifice besides more *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 147, p. 254, v. 4. it shall be *l.* a tree spreading
P. R. b. 4, l. 462, p. 264, v. 4. *l.* turbulencies in the affairs
P. R. b. 4, l. 547, p. 267, v. 4. far off appearing *l.* a mount
P. R. b. 4, l. 619, p. 269, v. 4. *l.* an autumnal star or lightning
S. A. l. 19, p. 30, v. 5. that *l.* a deadly swarm of hornets arm'd
S. A. l. 150, p. 34, v. 5. *l.* whom the Gentiles feign to bear up
S. A. l. 198, p. 36, v. 5. who *l.* a foolish pilot have shipwreck'd
S. A. l. 529, p. 47, v. 5. fearless of danger *l.* a petty god
S. A. l. 538, p. 47, v. 5. who shore me *l.* a tame wether
S. A. l. 714, p. 53, v. 5. comes this way sailing *l.* a stately ship
S. A. l. 728, p. 54, v. 5. *l.* a fair flower surcharged with dew
S. A. l. 749, p. 55, v. 5. and arts of every woman false *l.* thee
S. A. l. 776, p. 56, v. 5. then with *l.* infirmity to publish them

L. b. 1, l. 701, p. 34, v. 2. had veins of l. fire
. 519, p. 154, v. 2. of jasper or of l. pearl whereon
. 455, p. 196, v. 2. and spread into a l. plain
l. 25, p. 242, v. 2. sits on the bloom extracting l. sweet
l. 348, p. 305, v. 2 nor in their l. texture mortal
, l. 68, p. 9, v. 3. whose l. murmur heard new thirst
, l. 264, p. 16, v. 3. the firmament expanse of l. pure
7, l. 362, p. 19, v. 3. porous to receive and drink the l.
8, l. 263, p. 59, v. 3. and l. lapse of murmuring streams
. 11, l. 570, p. 239, v. 3. l. ore he drain'd into fit moulds
557, p. 48, v. 5. whose drink was only from the l. brook
80, p. 224, v. 5. there I suck the l. air
. 5, p. 107, v. 6. thy l. notes that close the eye of day
OR.—S. A. l. 552, p. 48, v. 5. whose heads that turbulent l.
. l. 627, p. 50, v. 5. or med'cinal l. can asswage
65, p. 191, v. 5. his orient l. in a crystal glass
ORS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 445, p. 256, v. 2. pleasant l. crown'd
UOUR.—C. l. 652, p. 212, v. 5. and shed the luscious l.
UOURS.—C. l. 847, p. 219, v. 5. with precious vial'd l. heals
T.—P. L. b. 2, l. 656, p. 98, v. 2. yet when they l. would creep
. L. b. 2, l. 798, p. 103, v. 2. for when they l. into the womb
. L. b. 4, l. 803, p. 208, v. 2. with them forge illusions as he l.
P. L. b. 8, l. 75, p. 53, v. 3. or if they l. to try conjecture
S. A. l. 647, p. 51, v. 5. nor am I in the l. of them that hope
C. l. 480, p. 206, v. 5. l., l.; I hear some far off halloo break
C. l. 737, p. 215, v. 5. l. lady be not coy and be not cosen'd
C. l. 997, p. 224, v. 5. (l. mortals if your ears be true)
L. l. 123, p. 13, v. 6. and when they l. their lean and flashy songs
LISTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 866, p. 249, v. 3. three l. colours gay
S. A. l. 1087, p. 66, v. 5. each other's force in camp or l. field
C. l. 49, p. 191, v. 5. coasting the Tyrrhene shore, as the winds l.
LISTEN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 908, p. 323, v. 2. but l. not to his
C. l. 43, p. 190, v. 5. and l. why for I will tell you now
C. l. 860, p. 220, v. 5. Sabrina fair l where thou art sitting
C. l. 864, p. 220, v. 5. l. for dear honour's sake
C. l. 866, p. 220, v. 5. l. and save l. and appear to us
A. l. 62, p. 325, v. 5. then l. I to the celestial Sirens' harmony
LISTEN'D.—C. l. 551, p. 209, v. 5. at which I ceased and l.
LISTENING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 106, p. 10, v. 3. and sleep l. to thee
P. L. b. 7, l. 563, p. 26, v. 3. the planets in their station l. stood
P. L. b. 10, l. 342, p. 174, v. 3. and l. where the hapless pair sat
C. l. 203, p. 196, v. 5. was rife and perfect in my l. ear
L'A. l. 53, p. 57, v. 6. oft l. how the hounds and horn
O. l. 5, p. 179, v. 6. through the soft silence of the l. night
M. l. 37, p. 196, v. 6. l. to what unshorn Apollo sings
LISTENS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 627, p. 262, v. 2. that God's own ear l.
L. l. 89, p. 12, v. 6. and l. to the herald of the sea
LISTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 306, p. 259, v. 4. which when he l. he leaves
S. A. l. 463, p. 45, v. 5. me overthrown to enter l. with God
LITHE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 347, p. 192, v. 2. and wreathed his l.
LITTER.—C. l. 554, p. 209, v. 5. draw the l. of close-curtain'd
LITTLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1000, p. 110, v. 2. serve that l. which is
P. L. b. 4, l. 86, p. 184, v. 2. ay me they l. know how dearly
P. L. b. 4, l. 201, p. 188, v. 2. so l. knows any but God alone
P. L. b. 4, l. 362, p. 193, v. 2. yet to heavenly spirits bright l.
P. L. b. 4, l. 366, p. 193, v. 2. gentle pair ye l. think how nigh
P. L. b. 9, l. 224, p. 104, v. 3. our day's work brought to l.
P. L. b. 10, l. 320, p. 174, v. 3. now in l. space the confines met
P. L. b. 10, l. 468, p. 179, v. 3. to our native heaven l. inferiour
P. L. b. 10, l. 968, p. 195, v. 3. l. weight my words with thee
P. R. b. 2, l. 82, p. 98, v. 4. l. suspicious to any king
P. R. b. 4, l. 291, p. 258, v. 4. but these are false or l. else
S. A. l. 1, p. 29, v. 5. a l. onward lend thy guiding hand
S. A. l. 2, p. 29, v. 5. a l. further on for yonder bank hath choice
S. A. l. 661, p. 52, v. 5. in his pangs their sound l. prevails
S. A. l. 1126, p. 68 v. 5. that in a l. time while breath remains
S. A. l. 1536, p. 82, v. 5. a l. stay will bring some notice hither
S. A. l. 1599, p. 85, v. 5. l. I had despatch'd when all abroad
C. l. 27, p. 190, v. 5. and wield their l. tridents: but this isle
C. l. 348, p. 201, v. 5. 'twould be some solace yet some l. cheering
C. l. 611, p. 211, v. 5. but here thy sword can do thee l. stead
C. l. 642, p. 212, v. 5. I pursed it up but l. reckoning made
L. l. 116, p. 13, v. 6. of other care they l. reckoning make
L. l. 152, p. 14, v. 6. for so to interpose a l. ease
M. l. 10, p. 195, v. 6. I know my tongue but l. grace can do thee
H. l. 88, p. 153, v. 6. full l. thought they than
Il P. l. 3, p. 77, v. 6. how l. you bested or fill the fixed mind
P. R. b. 4, l. 6, p. 249, v. 4. and won so much on Eve so l. here
O. l. 7, p. 184, v. 6. so l. is our loss so l. is thy gain
P. L. b. 10, l. 600, p. 183, v 3. though plenteous all too l. seems
LITURGY.—M. l. 2, p. 202, v. 6. with stiff vows renounced his l.
LIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 194, p. 83, v. 2. shall we then l. thus vile
P. L. b. 2, l. 254, p. 85, v. 2. and from our own l. to ourselves
P. L. b. 2, l. 318, p. 87, v 2. to l. exempt from heaven's high
P. L. b. 2, l. 500, p. 93, v. 2. yet l. in hatred enmity and strife

LIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 868, p. 105, v. 2. among the gods who l.
P. L. b. 3, l. 244, p. 145, v. 2. by thee I l. though now to death
P. L. b. 3, l. 293, p. 146, v. 2. and l in thee transplanted
P. L. b. 4, l. 533, p. 198, v. 2. l. while ye may yet happy pair
P. L. b. 5, l. 81, p. 244, v. 2. the gods l. there and such l. thou
P. L. b. 5, l. 474, p. 257, v. 2. of substance and in things that l.
P. L. b. 5, l. 795, p. 267, v. 2. monarchy over such as l. by right
P. L. b. 6, l. 344, p. 305, v. 2. for spirits that l. throughout
P. L. b. 6, l. 350, p. 305, v. 2. all heart they l. all head, all eye
P. L. b. 6, l. 461, p. 308, v. 2. but l. content which is the calmest
P. L. b. 8, l. 152, p. 56, v. 3. each orb perhaps with some that l.
P. L. b. 8, l. 176, p. 57, v. 3. what creatures there l. in what
P. L. b. 8, l. 182, p. 57, v. 3. taught to l. the easiest way
P. L. b. 8, l. 276, p. 60, v. 3. and ye that l. and move fair
P. L. b. 8, l. 281, p. 60, v. 3. I have that thus I move and l.
P. L. b. 8, l. 340, p. 62, v. 3. all things that therein l., or l. in
P. L. b. 8, l. 633, p. 71, v. 3. be strong, l. happy, and love
P. L. b. 9, l. 653, p. 118, v. 3. daughter of his voice the rest we l.
P. L. b. 9, l. 688, p. 119, v. 3. yet both l. and life more perfect
P. L. b. 9, l. 829, p. 124, v. 3. shall l. with her enjoying I extinc
P. L. b. 9, l. 833, p. 124, v. 3. I could endure without him l.
P. L. b. 9, l. 908, p. 126, v. 3. how can I l. without thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 910, p. 127, v. 3. to l. again in these wild woods
P. L. b. 9, l. 933, p. 127, v. 3. lives as thou saidst and gains to
P. L. b. 9, l. 1085, p. 132, v. 3. O might I here in solitude l.
P. L. b. 10, l. 269, p. 172, v. 3. from all things there that l.
P. L. b. 10, l. 919, p. 194, v. 3. bereave me not whereon I l.
P. L. b. 10, l. 924, p. 194, v. 3. while yet we l scarce one shor
P. L. b. 10, l. 1028, p. 197, v. 3. Highest to make death in us
P. L. b. 11, l. 38, p. 222, v. 3. let him l. before thee reconciled
P. L. b. 11, l. 95, p. 224, v. 3. and l. for ever dream at least to
P. L. b. 11, l. 158, p. 226, v. 3. of death is past and we shall l.
P. L. b. 11, l. 161, p. 226, v. 3. man is to l. and all things l.
P. L. b. 11, l. 180, p. 227, v. 3. here let us l. though in fallen
P. L. b. 11, l. 535, p. 238, v. 3. so may'st thou l. till like ripe
P. L. b. 11, l. 554, p. 239, v. 3. but what thou livest l. well
P. L. b. 11, l. 629, p. 241, v. 3. shame that they who to l. we
P. L. b. 11, l. 802, p. 247, v. 3. shall practise how to l. secure
P. L. b. 11, l. 872, p. 250, v. 3. sight assured that man shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 299, p. 279, v. 3. and not performing cannot l.
P. L. b. 12, l. 351, p. 281, v. 3. and for a while in mean esta ... l.
P. L. b. 12, l. 411, p. 283, v. 3. for this he shall l. hated
P. L. b. 12, l. 602, p. 289, v. 3. that ye may l. which will be
P. R. b. 1, l. 287, p. 32, v. 4. that I no more should l. obscure
P. R. b. 1, l. 339, p. 34, v. 4. for we here l. on tough roots
P. R. b. 3, l. 55, p. 187, v. 4. to l. upon their tongues and be
S. A. l. 79, p. 32, v. 5. scarce half I seem to l. dead more than
S. A. l. 100, p. 32, v. 5. to l. a life half dead a living death
S. A. l. 945, p. 61, v. 5. when I must l. uxorious to thy will
S. A. l. 1479, p. 80, v. 5. to l. the poorest in my tribe than
C. l. 3, p. 189, v. 5. of bright aerial spirits l. insphered
C. l. 300, p. 200, v. 5. that in the colours of the rainbow l.
C. l. 727, p. 215, v. 5. and l. like nature's bastards not her sons
C. l. 766, p. 216, v. 5. that l. according to her sober laws
A. l. 45, p. 325, v. 5. and l. in oaken bower
A. l. 103, p. 327, v. 5. bring your flocks and l. with us
L. l. 72, p. 12, v. 6. to scorn delights and l. laborious days
L'A. l. 30, p. 56, v. 6. and love to l. in dimple sleek.
L'A. l. 39, p. 56, v. 6. to l. with her and l. with thee
L'A. l. 152, p. 60, v. 6. mirth with thee I mean to l.
Il P. l. 176, p. 82, v. 6. and I with thee will choose to l.
H. l. 90, p. 153, v. 6. was kindly come to l. with them bel
O. l. 28, p. 185, v. 6. to l. with him and sing in endless m
O. l. 77, p. 183, v. 6 shall make thy name to l.
M. l. 77, p. 198, v. 6. and those that cannot l. from him
M. l. 85, p. 198, v. 6. yet shall he l. in strife and at his d
LIVED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 198, p. 187, v. 2. death to them w
P. L. b. 7, l. 204, p. 14, v. 3. for within them spirit l.
P. L. b. 8, l. 264, p. 60, v. 3. creatures that l. and mov
P. L. b. 8, l. 295, p. 61, v. 3 to believe I yet had bein
P. L. b. 9, l. 1166, p. 135, v. 3. might have l. and joy
P. L. b. 11, l. 764, p. 246, v. 3. better had I l. ignora
P. L. b. 12, l. 117, p. 273, v. 3. yet the patriarch l. w
P. R. b. 2, l. 201, p. 102, v. 4. for Solomon he l. at
P. R. b. 3, l. 41, p. 186, v. 4. that he had l. so long i
S. A. l. 264, p. 38, v. 5. they only l. who fled
S. 10, l. 3, p. 113, v. 6. who l in both unstain'd w
LIVELIER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 242, p. 229, v. 3. l. th
S. A. l. 1442, p. 79, v. 5. much l. than ere while
LIVELIEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 274, p. 20, v. 2. their
LIVELONG.—L'A. l. 99, p. 58, v. 6. till the l. d
M. l. 8, p. 199, v. 6. hast built thyself a l. monu
LIVELY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 269, p. 60, v. 3. with su
P. L. b. 8, l. 311, p. 61, v. 3. all real as the dr
C. l. 670, p. 213, v. 5. when the fresh blood g

LONG.—P. L. b. 3, l. 499, p. 153, v. 2. and *l.* he wander'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 601, p. 156, v. 2. philosophers in vain so *l.* have
P. L. b. 4, l. 113, p. 185, v. 2. as man ere *l.* and this new world
P. L. b. 4, l. 371, p. 193, v. 2 but for so happy ill secured *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 535, p. 198, v. 2. till I return short pleasures for *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 603, p. 201, v. 2. she all night *l.* her amorous descant
P. L. b. 4, l. 616, p. 201, v. 2. other creatures all day *l.* rove idle
P. L. b. 4, l. 657, p. 202, v. 2. but wherefore all night *l.* shine
P. L. b. 5, l. 113, p. 245, v. 2. ill matching words and deeds *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 355, p. 253, v. 2. when their rich retinue *l.* of horses
P. L. b. 5, l. 657, p. 263, v. 2. sovran throne alternate all night *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 762, p. 266, v. 2. which not *l.* after he affecting all
P. L. b. 5, l. 904, p. 271, v. 2. *l.* way through hostile scorn
P. L. b. 6, l. 245, p. 301, v. 2. *l.* time in even scale the battle
P. L. b. 6, l. 331, p. 304, v. 2. ethereal substance closed not *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 484, p. 309, v. 2. which into hollow engines *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 492, p. 309, v. 2. nor *l.* shall be our labour yet
P. L. b. 6, l. 538, p. 311, v. 2. fled we thought will save us *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 582, p. 312, v. 2. not *l.* for sudden all at once
P. L. b. 6, l. 634, p. 314, v. 2. in trouble but they stood not *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 659, p. 315, v. 2. *l.* struggling underneath ere they
P. L. b. 7, l. 159, p. 12, v. 3. under *l.* obedience tried
P. L. b. 7, l. 328, p. 18, v. 3. with borders *l.* the rivers that
P. L. b. 7, l. 480, p. 23, v. 3. these as a line their *l.* dimension
P. L. b. 8, l. 242, p. 59, v. 3. but *l.* ere our approaching heard
P. L. b. 8, l. 454, p. 66, v. 3. which it had *l.* stood under
P. L. b. 9, l. 26, p. 98, v. 3. pleased me *l.* choosing and beginning
P. L. b. 9, l. 30, p. 98, v. 3. with *l.* and tedious havoc fabled
P. L. b. 9, l. 87, p. 100, v. 3. him after *l.* debate irresolute
P. L. b. 9, l. 172, p. 102, v. 3. bitter ere *l.* back on itself recoils
P. L. b. 9, l. 246, p. 105, v. 3. till younger hands ere *l.* assist us
P. L. b. 9, l. 397, p. 110, v. 3. her *l.* with ardent look his eye
P. L. b. 9, l. 445, p. 111, v. 3. as one who *l.* in populous city
P. L. b. 9, l. 601, p. 116, v. 3. wanted not *l.* though to this shape
P. L. b. 9, l. 626, p. 117, v. 3. the way is ready and not *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 857, p. 125, v. 3. and thought it *l.* deprived
P. L. b. 9, l. 949, p. 128, v. 3. who can please him *l.* me first
P. L. b. 9, l. 1064, p. 132, v. 3. *l.* they sat as stricken mute
P. L. b. 9, l. 1104, p. 133, v. 3. arms branching so broad and *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 115, p. 167, v. 3. whence Adam faltering *l.* thus
P. L. b. 10, l. 189, p. 169, v. 3. realm itself of Satan *l.* usurp'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 323, p. 174, v. 3. hell with *l.* reach interposed
P. L. b. 10, l. 352, p. 175, v. 3. *l.* he admiring stood till Sin his
P. L. b. 10, l. 469, p. 179, v. 3. *l.* were to tell what I have done
P. L. b. 10, l. 482, p. 179, v. 3. fame in heaven *l.* had foretold
P. L. b. 10, l. 509, p. 180, v. 3. wonder'd but not *l.* had leisure
P. L. b. 10, l. 573, p. 182, v. 3. with famine *l.* and ceaseless hiss
P. L. b. 10, l. 964, p. 195, v. 3. a *l.* day's dying to augment
P. L. b. 11, l. 494, p. 237, v. 3. what heart of rock could *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 554, p. 239, v. 3. live well how *l.* or short permit
P. L. b. 11, l. 581, p. 240, v. 3. they on the plain *l.* had not
P. L. b. 12, l. 28, p. 270, v. 3. and dwell *l.* time in peace
P. L. b. 12, l. 146, p. 274, v. 3. shall dwell to Senir that *l.* ridge
P. L. b. 12, l. 261, p. 278, v. 3. the rest were *l.* to tell
P. L. b. 12, l. 316, p. 279, v. 3. *l.* time shall dwell and prosper
P. L. b. 12, l. 331, p. 280, v. 3. first a *l.* succession must ensue
P. L. b. 12, l. 421, p. 283, v. 3. death over him no power shall *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 28, p. 24, v. 4. nor was *l* his witness unconfirm'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 55, p. 25, v. 4. *l.* the decrees of heaven delay for
P. R. b. 1, l. 95, p. 26, v. 4. which admits no *l.* debate
P. R. b. 1, l. 110, p. 27, v. 4. for *l.* indulgence to their fears
P. R. b. 2, l. 15, p. 95, v. 4. Moses was in the mount and missing *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 103, p. 98, v. 4. heart hath been a store-house *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 279, p. 194, v. 4. whose success Israel in *l.* captivity
P. R. b. 3, l. 360, p. 197, v. 4. how couldst thou hope *l.* to enjoy
P. R. b. 3, l. 389, p. 198, v. 4. *l.* in preparing soon to nothing
P. R. b. 4, l. 27, p. 250, v. 4. *l.* but in breadth not wide
P. R. b. 4, l. 84, p. 252, v. 4. and *l.* renown thou justly mayst
P. R. b. 4, l. 107, p. 252, v. 4. will be for thee no sitting or not *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 246, p. 257, v. 4. thick-warbled notes the summer *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 298, p. 259, v. 4. virtue join'd with riches and *l.* life
P. R. b. 4, l. 604, p. 269, v. 4. him *l.* of old thou didst debel
P. R. b. 4, l. 618, p. 269, v. 4. thou infernal serpent shalt not *l.*
S. A. l. 171, p. 35, v. 5. whom *l.* descent of birth
S. A. l. 474, p. 45, v. 5. nothing more certain will not *l.* defer
S. A. l. 476, p. 45, v. 5. nor will *l.* endure it doubtful
S. A. l. 592, p. 49, v. 5. nor the other light of life continue *l.*
S. A. l. 650, p. 51, v. 5. might I be heard no *l.* petition
S. A. l. 863, p. 59, v. 5. only my love of thee held *l.* debate
S. A. l. 1012, p. 64, v. 5. that woman's love can win or *l.* inherit
S. A. l. 1033, p. 64, v. 5. that either they love nothing or not *l.*
S. A. l. 1125, p. 68, v. 5. which *l.* shall not withhold me from
S. A. l. 1269, p. 73, v. 5. to the spirits of just men *l.* oppress'd
S. A. l. 1554, p. 83, v. 5. preface needs thou seest we *l.* to know
C. l. 151, p. 194, v. 5. I shall ere *l.* be well stock'd with as fair
LONG.—C. l. 183, p. 195, v. 5. wearied out with this *l.* way
C. l. 1006, p. 225, v. 5. after her wandering labours *l.*
L. l. 35, p. 10, v. 6. from the glad sound would not be absent *l.*
L'A. l. 140, p. 59, v. 6. of linked sweetness *l.* drawn out
Il P. l. 23, p. 78, v. 6. thee bright-hair'd Vesta *l.* of yore
S. 13, l. 4, p. 115, v. 6. with Midas' ears committing short and *l.*
H. l. 111, p. 154, v. 6. that with *l.* beams the shamefaced night
H. l. 134, p. 155, v. 6. enwrap our fancy *l.*, time will run back
P. l. 7, p. 168, v. 6. soon swallow'd up in dark and *l.* out-living
O. l. 17, p. 181, v. 6. he wander'd *l.* till thee he spied from far
O. l. 11, p. 184, v. 6 then *l.* eternity shall greet our bliss
O. l. 34, p. 187, v. 6. was not *l.* a living tomb
O. l. 10, p. 188, v. 6. and welcome thee and wish thee *l.*
M. l. 71, p. 198, v. 6. and in time's *l.* and dark prospective glass
P. L. b. 1, l. 651, p. 32, v. 2. that he ere *l.* intended to create
P. L. b. 9, l. 598, p. 116, v. 3. sated at length ere *l.* I might
P. L. b. 11, l. 626, p. 241, v. 3. in joy ere *l.* to swim at large
P. L. b. 11, l. 627, p. 241, v. 3. the world ere *l.* a world of tears
S. A. l. 468, p. 45, v. 5. and shall ere *l.* receive such a discomfit
S. A. l. 1242, p. 72, v. 5. by Astaroth ere *l.* thou shalt lament
C. l. 562, p. 209, v. 5. but O ere *l.* too well I did perceive
P. l. 10, p. 168, v. 6. which on our dearest Lord did seize ere *l.*
O. l. 26, p. 180, v. 6. but O! ere *l.* huge pangs
O. l. 26, p. 185, v. 6. keep in tune with heaven till God ere *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 138, p. 101, v. 3. and who knows how *l.* before ha[illegible]
P. L. b. 11, l. 198, p. 227, v. 3. how *l.* and what till then our lif[illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 18, p. 98, v. 3. that so *l.* perplex'd the Greek
P. L. b. 9, l. 844, p. 124, v. 3. solace in her return so *l.* delay'd[illegible]
P. R. b. 1, l. 17, p. 24, v. 4. worthy to have not remain'd so *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 125, p. 27, v. 4. to end his reign on earth so *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 32, p. 96, v. 4. certainly now come so *l.* expected[illegible]
P. R. b. 2, l. 304, p. 105, v. 4. in this wild solitude so *l.* should[illegible]
P. R. b. 3, l. 41, p. 186, v. 4. wept that he had lived so *l.*
M. l. 11, p. 200, v. 6. but lately finding him so *l.* at home
P. R. b. 2. l. 101, p. 98, v. 4. thus *l.* to some great purpose
P. R. b. 3, l. 378, p. 197, v. 4. thus *l.* from Israel serving as o[illegible]
P. L. b. 3, l. 473, p. 152, v. 2. and many more too *l.* embryos
P. L. b. 9, l. 747, p. 121, v. 3. whose taste too *l.* forborne at [illegible]
P. R. b. 2, l. 189, p. 101, v. 4. Syrinx, many more too *l.*
M. l. 14, p. 201, v. 6. too *l.* vacation hasten'd on his term
LONGER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 561, p. 155, v. 2. and without *l.* paus[illegible]
P. L. b. 5, l. 63, p. 243, v. 2. none shall from me withhold *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 101, p. 10, v. 3. and *l.* will delay to hear thee te[illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 140, p. 101, v. 3. perhaps not *l.* than since I in [illegible]
P. L. b. 10, l. 1003, p. 196, v. 3. why stand we *l.* shivering
P. L. b. 11, l. 48, p. 223, v. 3. but *l.* in that paradise to dwell
P. L. b. 11, l. 91, p. 224, v. 3. my motions in him *l.* than they
P. L. b. 11, l. 259, p. 229, v. 3. but *l.* in this Paradise to dwell
P. L. b. 12, l. 336, p. 280, v. 3. part good part bad of bad the *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 437, p. 283, v. 3. *l.* on earth than certain times
P. R. b. 2, l. 421, p. 109, v. 4. *l.* than thou canst feed them
C. l. 577, p. 209, v. 5. *l.* I durst not stay but soon I guess'd
H. l. 225, p. 159, v. 6. nor all the gods beside *l.* dare abide
P. L. b. 10, l. 365, p. 175, v. 3. hell could no *l.* hold us in
P. L. b. 12, l. 594, p. 289, v. 3. we may no *l.* stay go wakes Eve
P. L. b. 8, l. 252, p. 59, v. 3. desire with thee still *l.* to converse
LONGEST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 56, p. 25, v. 4. heaven delay for *l.* time
LONGING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 55, p. 79, v. 2. stand in arms and *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 511, p. 198, v. 2. still unfulfill'd with pain of *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 593, p. 116, v. 3. with like desire *l.* and envying
P. L. b. 9, l. 743, p. 121, v. 3. solicited her *l.* eye yet first
P. L. b. 10, l. 877, p. 192, v. 3. *l.* to be seen though by the devil
LONGITUDE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 576, p. 156, v. 2. hard to tell, or *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 539, p. 199, v. 2. meanwhile in utmost *l.* where
P. L. b. 5, l. 754, p. 266, v. 2. one entire globose stretch'd into
P. L. b. 7, l. 373, p. 19, v. 3. his *l.* through heaven's high road
LONG-LEVEL'D.—C. l. 340, p. 201, v. 5. with thy *l-l.* rule
LONG-THREATEN'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 59, p. 25, v. 4. *l-t.* woe
LONG-UNCOUPLED.—O. l. 13, p. 180, v. 6. of *l-u.* bed and
LONG-WANDER'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 313, p. 279, v. 3. *l-w.* m[illegible]
LOOK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 106, p. 80, v. 2. he ended frowning and l[illegible]
P. L. b. 2, l. 307, p. 87, v. 2. his *l.* drew audience and attent[illegible]
P. L. b. 2, l. 418, p. 90, v. 2. expectation held his *l.* suspense[illegible]
P. L. b. 2, l. 680, p. 99, v. 2. and with disdainful *l.* thus fire[illegible]
P. L. b. 3, l. 722, p. 160, v. 2. *l.* downward on that globe
P. L. b. 4, l. 28, p. 182, v. 2 his grieved *l.* he fixes sad
P. L. b. 4, l. 458, p. 196, v. 2. to *l.* into the clear smooth la[illegible]
P. L. b. 4, l. 460, p. 196, v. 2. as I bent down to *l.* just op[illegible]
P. L. b. 4, l. 873, p. 210, v 2. stand firm for in his *l.* defia[illegible]
P. L. b. 5, l. 800, p. 267, v. 2. to be our Lord and *l.* for ad[illegible]
P. L. b. 6, l. 469, p. 309, v. 2. whereto with *l.* composed [illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 397, p. 110, v. 3. her long with ardent *l.* his
P. L. b. 9, l. 454, p. 112, v. 3. she most and in her *l.* sum[illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 1132, p. 134, v. 3. Adam estranged in *l.* an[illegible]
P. L. b. 10, l. 296, p. 173, v. 3. the rest his *l.* bound wit[illegible]

A. l. 1640, p. 86, v. 5. *l.* what your commands
3, p. 87, v. 5. *l.*, ladies, captains, counsellors, or priests
. 215, v. 5. the herds would over-multitude their *l.*
L. b. 2, l. 815, p. 103, v. 2. the subtle fiend his *l.*
, l. 1128, p. 134, v. 3. and the will heard not her *l.*
1, l. 483, p. 39, v. 4. virtue who follow not her *l.*
p. 190, v. 5. where his fair offspring nursed in princely *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 146, p. 82, v. 2. *l.* though full of pain
. 2, l. 325, p. 87, v. 2. and of his kingdom *l.* no part by
. 2, l. 483, p. 93, v. 2. for neither do the Spirits damn'd *l.*
b. 2, l. 607, p. 97, v. 2. with one small drop to *l.* in sweet
b. 5, l. 21, p. 242, v. 2. we *l.* the prime to mark how
b. 5, l. 731, p. 265, v. 2. lest unawares we *l.* this our high
b. 7, l. 153, p. 12, v. 3. if such it be to *l.* self-lost
b. 8, l. 332, p. 62, v. 3. and this happy state shalt *l.*
b. 9, l. 944, p. 128, v. 3. frustrate do undo and labour *l.*
L. b. 9, l. 959, p. 128, v. 3. to *l.* thee were to *l.* myself
L. b. 11, l. 459, p. 236, v. 3. the other's faith approved *l.*
L. b. 11, l. 798, p. 247, v. 3. their freedom lost all virtue *l.*
L. b. 12, l. 358, p. 281, v. 3. then *l.* it to a stranger that the
P. R. b. 2, l. 98, p. 98, v. 4. I saw he could not *l.* himself
S. A. l. 1103, p. 67, v. 5. I *l.* prevented by thy eyes put out
S. A. l. 1286, p. 73, v. 5. who surprised *l.* their defence
C. l. 288, p. 199, v. 5. no less than if I should my brothers *l.*
C. l. 468, p. 205, v. 5. till she quite *l.* the divine property of her
H. l. 99, p. 153, v. 6. the air such pleasure loth to *l.*

LOSES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 553, p. 69, v. 3. in discourse with her *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 104, p. 188, v. 4. and *l.* though but verbal

LOSING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 206, p. 144, v. 2. God-head and so *l.* all
P. L. b. 3, l. 280, p. 146, v. 2. to save by *l.* thee awhile

LOSS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 4, p. 11, v. 2. with *l.* of Eden till one greater
P. L. b. 1, l. 188, p. 17, v. 2. our own *l.* how repair
P. L. b. 1, l. 265, p. 20, v. 2. associates and co-partners of our *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 526, p. 28, v. 2. themselves not lost in *l.* itself
P. L. b. 1, l. 631, p. 32, v. 2. who can yet believe though after *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 21, p. 78, v. 2. yet this *l.* thus far at least recover'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 330, p. 87, v. 2. and foil'd with *l.* irreparable
P. L. b. 2, l. 440, p. 91, v. 2. with utter *l.* of being threatens him
P. L. b. 2, l. 770, p. 102, v. 2. to our part *l.* and rout through all
P. L. b. 3, l. 308, p. 147, v. 2. to save a world from utter *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 678, p. 159, v. 2. and to repair that *l.* created
P. L. b. 4, l. 11, p. 181, v. 2. wreak on innocent frail man his *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 849, p. 209, v. 2. how lovely, saw, and pined his *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 904, p. 211, v. 2. O *l.* of one in heaven to judge
P. L. b. 7, l. 74, p. 9, v. 3. of what might else have been our *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 480, p. 67, v. 3. or for ever to deplore her *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 131, p. 101, v. 3. to what may work his utter *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 912, p. 127, v. 3. yet *l.* of thee would never from
P. L. b. 10, l. 752, p. 188, v. 3. to the *l.* of that sufficient penalty
P. L. b. 10, l. 1019, p. 197, v. 3. for *l.* of life and pleasure
P. R. b. 2, l. 29, p. 96, v. 4. their unexpected *l.* and plaints
P. R. b. 4, l. 366, p. 261, v. 4. *l* (for all his darts were spent)
S. A. l. 67, p. 31, v. 5. O *l.* of sight of thee I most complain
S. A. l. 644, p. 51, v. 5. with the irreparable *l.* of sight
S. A. l. 1744, p. 90, v. 5. from whence captivity and *l.* of eyes
C. l. 287, p. 199, v. 5. imports their *l.* beside the present need
A. l. 100, p. 326, v. 5. though Erymanth your *l.* deplore
L. l. 49, p. 11, v. 6. such Lycidas thy *l.* to shepherd's ear
S. 12, l. 14, p. 114, v. 6 all this waste of wealth and *l.* of blood
H. l. 153, p. 155, v. 6. must redeem our *l.*
O. l. 7, p. 184, v. 6. so little is our *l.* so little is thy gain
O. l. 72, p. 183, v. 6. her false-imagined *l.* cease to lament
M. l. 9, p. 195, v. 6. small *l.* it is that thence can come unto thee

LOST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 55, p. 13, v. 2. both of *l.* happiness
P. L. b. 1, l. 105, p. 14, v. 2. though the field be *l.* all is not *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 136, p. 15, v. 2. hath *l.* us heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 243, p. 19, v. 2. said then the *l.* archangel
P. L. b. 1, l. 270, p. 20, v. 2. or what more *l.* in hell
P. L. b. 1, l. 312, p. 21, v. 2. abject and *l.* lay these
P. L. b. 1, l. 316, p. 21, v. 2. flower of heaven once yours now *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 471, p. 26, v. 2. a leper once he *l.* and gain'd a king
P. L. b. 1, l. 525, p. 28, v. 2. found themselves not *l.* in loss itself
P. L. b. 1, l. 591, p. 30, v. 2. his form had yet not *l.* all her
P. L. b. 1, l. 637, p. 32, v. 2. or dangers shunn'd by me have *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 14, p. 77, v. 2. and fallen I give not heaven for *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 48, p. 78, v. 2. with that care *l.* went all his fear
P. L. b. 2, l. 110, p. 80, v. 2. a fairer person *l* not heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 149, p. 82, v. 2. perish rather swallow'd up and *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 231, p. 84, v. 2. or to regain our own right *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 561, p. 95, v. 2. no end in wandering mazes *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 894, p. 106, v. 2. and time and place are *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 975, p. 109, v. 2. alone and without guide half *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 982, p. 109, v. 2. if I that region *l* all usurpation
P. L. b. 3, l. 150, p. 142, v. 2. for should man finally be *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 173, p. 143, v. 2. man shall not quite be *l.*

LOST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 223, p. 144, v. 2. must have been *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 233, p. 144, v. 2. once dead in sins and *l.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 280, p. 146, v. 2. thee awhile the whole race *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 109, p. 185, v. 2. good to me is *l.* evil be thou my
P. L. b. 4, l. 854, p. 209, v. 2. more glory will be won or less be *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 25, p. 294, v. 2. yet one return'd not *l.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 838, p. 321, v. 2. they astonish'd all resistance *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 479, p. 113, v. 3. in destroying other joy to me is *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 642, p. 118, v. 3. there swallow'd up and *l.* from
P. L. b. 9, l. 784, p. 122, v. 3. gave signs of woe that all was *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 900, p. 126, v. 3. how art thou *l.* how on a sudden *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1022, p. 130, v. 3. much pleasure we have *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1072, p. 132, v. 3. both good and evil good *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1165, p. 135, v. 3. immutable when thou wert *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 374, p. 175, v. 3. gain'd with odds what war hath *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 574, p. 182, v. 3. till their *l.* shape permitted they
P. L. b. 10, l. 929, p. 194, v. 3. on me already *l.* me than thyself
P. L. b. 10, l. 945, p. 194, v. 3. as one disarm'd his anger all he *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1036, p. 197, v. 3. which will be *l.* by death brough[illegible]
P. L. b. 11, l. 59, p. 223, v. 3. that fondly *l.* this other served
P. L. b. 11, l. 87, p. 224, v. 3. boast his knowledge of good *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 288, p. 230, v. 3. resign what justly thou hast *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 347, p. 232, v. 3. but this pre-eminence thou hast [illegible]
P. L. b. 11, l. 594, p. 240, v. 3. of love and youth not *l.* songs
P. L. b. 11, l. 682, p. 243, v. 3. had in his righteousness been *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 798, p. 247, v. 3. shall with their freedom *l.* all
P. L. b. 12, l. 46, p. 271, v. 3. in foreign lands their memory be[illegible] *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 84, p. 272, v. 3. thy original lapse true liberty is[illegible] *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 101, p. 272, v. 3. outward liberty their inward *l.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 429, p. 283, v. 3. in sin for ever *l.* from life
P. L. b. 12, l. 621, p. 290, v. 3. though all by me is *l.* such fav[illegible]
P. R. b. 1, l. 2, p. 23, v. 4. by one man's disobedience *l.* now s[illegible]
P. R. b. 1, l. 52, p. 25, v. 4. and his facile consort Eve *l.* Parad[illegible]
P. R. b. 1, l. 154, p. 28, v. 4. by conquest what the first man [illegible]
P. R. b. 1, l. 377, p. 36, v. 4. though I have *l.* much lustre
P. R. b. 1, l. 378, p. 36, v. 4. to be beloved of God I have not *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 382, p. 36, v. 4. I should so have *l.* all sense
P. R. b. 1, l. 390, p. 37, v. 4. by them I *l.* not what I *l.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 419, p. [illegible], v. 4. inflames thy torment representing *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 19, p. 96, v. 4. sought *l.* Elijah so in each place
P. R. b. 2, l. 97, p. 98, v. 4. I *l.* him but so found as well I saw
P. R. b. 2, l. 416, p. 109, v. 4. *l.* in a desert here and hunger-bit
P. R. b. 3, l. 148, p. 190, v. 4. himself insatiable of glory had *l.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 204, p. 192, v. 4. all hope is *l.* of my reception
P. R. b. 3, l. 377, p. 197, v. 4. ten sons of Jacob two of Joseph *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 6, p. 249, v. 4. so little here nay *l.* but Eve was Eve
P. R. b. 4, l. 188, p. 255, v. 4. but gratitude in thee is *l.* long
P. R. b. 4, l. 352, p. 260, v. 4. light of nature not in all quite *l.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 608, p. 269, v. 4. hast regain'd *l.* Paradise
S. A. l. 152, p. 34, v. 5. thy bondage or *l.* sight prison within
S. A. l. 914, p. 60, v. 5. though sight be *l.* life yet hath many
S. A. l. 927, p. 61, v. 5. that what by me thou hast *l.* thou least
S. A. l. 1489, p. 81, v. 5. older than thy age through eye sight *l.*
S. A. l. 1502, p. 81, v. 5. his strength with eye-sight was not *l.*
S. A. l. 1697, p. 88, v. 5. so virtue given for *l.* depress'd
C. l. 52, p. 191, v. 5. whose charmed cup whoever tasted *l.*
C. l. 271, p. 198, v. 5. nay gentle shepherd ill is *l.* that praise
C. l. 350, p. 201, v. 5. but O that hapless virgin our *l.* sister
C. l. 498, p. 207, v. 5. or young kid *l.* his dam
C. l. 510, p. 207, v. 5. or our neglect we *l.* her as we came
C. l. 919, p. 222, v. 5. now the spell hath *l.* his hold
S. 22, l. 10, p. 121, v. 6 the conscience friend to have *l.* them
O. l. 18, p. 179, v. 6. were *l.* in death till he that dwelt above
P. L. b. 4, l. 573, p. 200, v. 2. but under shade *l.* sight of him

LOT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 608, p. 31, v. 2. for ever now to have their *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 223, p. 84, v. 2. our present *l.* appears for happy
P. L. b. 2, l. 617, p. 97, v. 2. view'd first their lamentable *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 446, p. 196, v. 2. enjoy so far the happier *l.* enjoyin[illegible]
P. L. b. 4, l. 561, p. 199, v. 2. Gabriel to thee thy course by *l.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1011, p. 215, v. 2. for proof look up and read thy [illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 690, p. 119, v. 3. by venturing higher than my *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 881, p. 126, v. 3. that equal *l.* may join us equal [illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 952, p. 128, v. 3. however I with thee have fix'd my [illegible]
P. L. b. 10, l. 261, p. 172, v. 3. or transmigration as their *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 765, p. 246, v. 3. each day's *l.* enough to bear
P. R. b. 2, l. 70, p. 97, v. 4. above the *l.* of other women
P. R. b. 2, l. 91, p. 98, v. 4. this is my favour'd *l.* my exaltati[illegible]
P. R. b. 3, l. 57, p. 187, v. 4. his *l.* who dares be singularly go[illegible]
S. A. l. 996, p. 63, v. 5. I leave him to his *l.* and like my own
S. A. l. 1292, p. 74, v. 5. either of these is in thy *l.* Samson
S. A. l. 1743, p. 90, v. 5. his *l.* unfortunate in nuptial choice
C. l. 20, p. 190, v. 5. took in by *l.* 'twixt high and nether Jo[illegible]
C. l. 789, p. 217, v. 5. more happiness than this thy present [illegible]
A. l. 44, p. 325, v. 5. for know by *l.* from Jove I am the pow[illegible]
S. 7, l. 11, p. 111, v. 6. to that same *l.* however mean or hig[illegible]

A. l. 863, p. 59, v. 5. only my *l.* of thee held long
873, p. 59, v. 5. but had thy *l.* still odiously pretended
923, p. 61, v. 5. where my redoubled *l.* and care
1005, p. 63, v. 5. returning to regain *l.* once possess'd
1012, p. 64, v. 5. that woman's *l.* can win or long inherit
1033, p. 64, v. 5. that either they *l.* nothing or not long
1506, p. 81, v. 5. conceived agreeable to a father's *l.*
124, p. 193, v. 5. Venus now wakes and wakens *l.*
332, p. 201, v. 5. that wont'st to *l.* the traveller's benison
610, p. 211, v. 5. I *l.* thy courage yet and bold emprise
1019, p. 225, v. 5. mortals that would follow me *l.* virtue
177, p. 15, v. 6. in the blest kingdoms meek of joy and *l.*
A. l. 30, p. 56, v. 6. and *l.* to live in dimple sleek
P. l. 108, p. 80, v. 6. and made hell grant what *l.* did seek
P. l. 157, p. 82, v. 6. and *l.* the high-embowed roof
S. l. 7, p. 107, v. 6. portend success in *l.* O if Jove's will
S. l. 13, p. 107, v. 6. whether the muse or *l.* call thee his mate
S. l. 14, p. 115, v. 6. when faith and *l.* which parted from thee
S. l. 9, p. 116, v. 6. *l.* led them on and faith who knew them
S. l. 11, p. 122, v. 6. yet to my fancied sight, *l.*, sweetness
S. l. 23, p. 179, v. 6. O more exceeding *l.* or law more just
O. l. 15, p. 179, v. 6. just law indeed but more exceeding *l.*
O. l. 16, p. 184, v. 6. with truth and peace and *l.* shall ever shine
O. l. 22, p. 185, v. 6. whose *l.* their motion sway'd
LOVED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 151, p. 142, v. 2. thy creature late so *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1007, p. 130, v. 3. more to soothe him with her *l.*
S. A. l. 878, p. 59, v. 5. *l.* thee as too well thou knew'st
S. A. l. 939, p. 61, v. 5. when all men *l.*, honour'd, fear'd me
C. l. 473, p. 205, v. 5. as loth to leave the body that it *l.*
C. l. 501, p. 207, v. 5. O my *l.* master's heir and his next joy
C. l. 623, p. 211, v. 5. he *l.* me well and oft would beg me sing
L. l. 36, p. 10, v. 6. and old Damœtas *l.* to hear our song
L. l. 51, p. 11, v. 6. closed o'er the head of your *l.* Lycidas
LOVE-DARTING.—C. l. 753, p. 216, v. 5. *l.-d.* eyes or tresses
LOVE-LABOUR'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 41, p. 242, v. 2. his *l.-l.* song
LOVELESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 766, p. 206, v. 2. of harlots *l.*, joyless
LOVELIER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 232, p. 104, v. 3. never since of serpent-kind *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 505, p. 113, v. 3. never since of serpent-kind *l.*
LOVELIEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 321, p. 191, v. 2. pass'd the *l.* pair
P. L. b. 8, l. 558, p. 69, v. 3. build in her *l.* and create an awe
LOVELINESS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 547, p. 69, v. 3. her *l.* so absolute
LOVE-LORN.—C. l. 234, p. 197, v. 5. where the *l.-l.* nightingale
LOVELY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 502, p. 24, v. 3. attire consummate *l.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 504, p. 113, v. 3. pleasing was his shape and *l.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 152, p. 168, v. 3. adorn'd she was indeed and *l.*
C. l. 875, p. 220, v. 5. by Leucothea's *l.* hands
L'A. l. 14, p. 55, v. 6. whom *l.* Venus at a birth
O. l. 5, p. 180, v. 6. for he being amorous on that *l.* dye
O. l. 24, p. 186, v. 6. to greet her of a *l.* son
P. L. b. 4, l. 848, p. 209, v. 2. in her shape how *l.* saw and pined
P. L. b. 4, l. 714, p. 204, v. 2. more *l.* than Pandora whom the
P. L. b. 5, l. 380, p. 254, v. 2. so *l.* seem'd that landskip
P. L. b. 4, l. 152, p. 186, v. 2. more *l.* fair than wood-nymph
P. L. b. 8, l. 471, p. 66, v. 3. manlike but different sex so *l.* fair
LOVE-QUARRELS.—S. A. l. 1008, p. 64, v. 5 *l.-q.* oft in
LOVER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 769, p. 206, v. 2. *l.* sings to his proud fair
P. L. b. 5, l. 450, p. 256, v. 2. was understood, the injured *l.*'s
S. l. 3, p. 107, v. 6. thou with fresh hope the *l.*'s heart dost fill
O. l. 16, p. 186, v. 6. quickly found a *l.* meet
LOVERS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 355, p. 260, v. 4. and *l.* of their country
LOVES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 888, p. 210, v. 2. lives there who *l.* his
P. L. b. 9, l. 271, p. 106, v. 3. as one who *l.* and some unkindness
C. l. 856, p. 220, v. 5. for maidenhood she *l.* and will be swift
H. l. 134, p. 81, v. 6. for who *l.* that must first be wise
S. l. 12, p. 114, v. 6. perhaps their *l.* or else their sheep
H. l. 91, p. 153, v. 6. for maidenhood she *l.* in me all whom thou *l.*
LOVEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 733, p. 317, v. 2. the *l.-t.* infected
LOVE-TALE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 588, p. 70, v. 3. in *l.* thou dost well
LOVING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 588, p. 70, v. 3. conversing, looking, *l.*, to abstain
P. L. b. 10, l. 993, p. 196, v. 3. smile she or *l.*
LOUR.—S. A. l. 1057, p. 65, v. 5. sky *l.* and muttering
LOUR'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1002, p. 130, v. 3. element
LOURING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 873, p. 210, v. 2. the *l.* element
LOURS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 23, p. 12, v. 2. what is *l.* raise and support
LOW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 114, p. 15, v. 2. that were *l.* indeed
P. L. b. 1, l. 137, p. 16, v. 2. in horrible destruction laid thus *l.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 115, p. 81, v. 2. in his look defiance *l.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 736, p. 161, v. 2. for his thoughts were *l.* to vice
P. L. b. 3, l. 525, p. 198, v. 2. Satan bowing *l.* as to superiour
P. L. b. 4, l. 360, p. 253, v. 2. with design to keep them *l.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 126, p. 55, v. 3. as to a superior nature bowing *l.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 345, p. 62, v. 3. now high now *l.* then hid
P. L. b. 8, l. 350, p. 62, v. 3. pay thee fealty with *l.* subjection
P. L. b. 9, l. 572, p. 116, v. 3. cowering, with blandishment
LOW.—P. L. b. 9, l. 704, p. 120, v. 3. of abject thoughts and *l.* as was
P. L. b. 9, l. 835, p. 124, v. 3. to keep ye *l.* and ignorant
P. L. b. 10, l. 92, p. 166, v. 3. but first *l.* reverence done
P. L. b. 10, l. 682, p. 186, v. 3. was the sun in western cadence *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 249, p. 229, v. 3. unbenighted shone while the *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 562, p. 239, v. 3. Adam bow'd *l.* he kingly
P. L. b. 11, l. 235, p. 31, v. 4. bowing *l.* his gray dissimulation
P. R. b. 1, l. 497, p. 39, v. 4. close in a cottage *l.* together got
P. R. b. 1, l. 28, p. 96, v. 4. though men esteem thee *l.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 413, p. 109, v. 4. thou art unknown unfriended *l.*
S. A. l. 338, p. 41, v. 5. as signal now in *l.* dejected state
S. A. l. 1239, p. 72, v. 5. and with one buffet lay thy structure *l.*
C. l. 319, p. 200, v. 5. conduct you lady to a *l.* but loyal cottage
A. l. 37, p. 325, v. 5. whom with *l.* reverence I adore as mine
A. l. 71, p. 14, v. 6. ye valleys *l.* where the mild whispers use
L. l. 136, p. 15, v. 6. so Lycidas sunk *l.* and mounted high
L. l. 172, p. 15, v. 6. so *l.* down sunk a hollow bottom
P. L. b. 1, l. 435, p. 25, v. 2. for which their heads as *l.* bow'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 169, p. 102, v. 3. who aspires must down as *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 288, p. 16, v. 3. so *l.* down sunk a hollow bottom
P. L. b. 12, l. 97, p. 272, v. 3. will decline so *l.* from virtue
L. l. 102, p. 13, v. 6. that sunk so *l.* that sacred head of thine
P. L. b. 2, l. 81, p. 80, v. 2. and laborious flight we sunk thus *l.*
LOW-BROW'D.—L'A. l. 8, p. 55, v. 6. ebon shades and *l.-b.* rock
LOW-CREEPING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 180, p. 103, v. 3. *l.-c.* he held
LOW-DELVED.—O. l. 32, p. 154, v. 6. the world in a *l.-d.* tomb
LOWER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 540, p. 181, v. 2. now on the *l.* stair
P. L. b. 4, l. 76, p. 184, v. 2. and in the lowest deep a *l.* deep
P. L. b. 4, l. 91, p. 184, v. 2. the *l.* still I fall, only supreme in
P. L. b. 5, l. 410, p. 255, v. 2. contain within them every *l.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 18, p. 8, v. 3. as once Bellerophon though from
P. L. b. 7, l. 84, p. 10, v. 3. deign to descend now *l.* and rela
P. L. b. 7, l. 199, p. 57, v. 3. a *l.* flight and speak of things
P. L. b. 8, l. 283, p. 230, v. 3. whither wander down into a
P. L. b. 11, l. 38, p. 30, v. 5. debased *l.* than bond-slave
S. A. l. 689, p. 53, v. 5. but throw'st them *l.* than thou dids
S. A. l. 1246, p. 72, v. 5. and *l.* looks but in a sultry chafe
S. A. l. 1246, p. 72, v. 5. and *l.* looks but in a sultry chafe
LOWERING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 392, p. 89, v. 2. which from the *l.* deep
LOWEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 882, p. 106, v. 2. that the *l.* bottom shook of Erebus
P. L. b. 4, l. 76, p. 184, v. 2. *l.* of your throng, or if ye know
P. L. b. 4, l. 831, p. 246, v. 2. and in the *l.* deep a lower deep
P. L. b. 4, l. 158, p. 255, v. 2. dimly seen in these thy *l.* works
P. L. b. 5, l. 418, p. 105, v. 3. love not the *l.* end of human life
P. L. b. 9, l. 241, p. 178, v. 3. plebeian angel militant of *l.* order
P. L. b. 10, l. 443, p. 110, v. 4. attain'd in *l.* poverty to highest
P. L. b. 2, l. 438, p. 35, v. 5. *l.* pitch of abject fortune thou art fallen
P. R. b. 1, l. 169, p. 158, v. 6. unshower'd grass with *l.*
S. A. l. 215, p. 158, v. 6. thus they in *l.* plight
LOWINGS.—H. l. 11, l. 1, p. 221, v. 3. with *l.* majestic
LOWLIEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 42, p. 52, v. 2. bowing *l.* down to
LOWLINESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 434, p. 25, v. 2. reverent towards either throne
LOWLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 349, p. 148, v. 2. *l.* they bow'd adoring and began
P. L. b. 5, l. 144, p. 246, v. 2. *l.* reverent towards either throne
P. L. b. 5, l. 201, p. 248, v. 2. and stately tread or *l.* creep
P. L. b. 5, l. 463, p. 256, v. 2. under whose *l.* roof thou hast
P. L. b. 8, l. 173, p. 57, v. 3. be *l.* wise think only what concerns
P. L. b. 8, l. 412, p. 64, v. 3. he ceased I *l.* answer'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 937, p. 194, v. 3. she ended weeping and her *l.*
C. l. 323, p. 200, v. 5. which oft is sooner found in *l.* sheds
H. l. 25, p. 150, v. 6. and lay it *l.* at his blessed feet
LOW-ROOF'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 273, p. 258, v. 4. to the *l.-r.* house
LOW-ROOFT.—P. l. 18, p. 169, v. 6. his starry front *l.-r.* lark from
LOW-ROOSTED.—C. l. 317, p. 200, v. 5. or the *l.-r.* lark from
LOW-THOUGHTED.—C. l. 6, p. 189, v. 5. and with *l.-t.* care
LOYAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 755, p. 206, v. 2. founded in reason *l.* just
C. l. 320, p. 200, v. 5. I can conduct you lady to a low but *l.*
LOYALTY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 900, p. 271, v. 2. his *l.* he kept his lov
LUBBAR.—L'A. l. 110, p. 58, v. 6. then lies him down the *l.*
LUCENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 589, p. 156, v. 2. in the sun's *l.* orb
LUCID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 469, p. 26, v. 2. Abbana and Pharphar *l.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 240, p. 229, v. 3. over his *l.* arms a military vest
LUCIFER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 760, p. 266, v. 2. the palace of great
P. L. b. 7, l. 131, p. 11, v. 3. then that after *L.* from heaven
P. L. b. 10, l. 425, p. 177, v. 3. city and proud seat of *L.*
H. l. 74, p. 152, v. 6. or *L.* that often warn'd them thence
LUCINA.—O. l. 26, p. 186, v. 6. Atropos for *L.* came
O. l. 28, p. 186, v. 6. good *l.* be friend thee son for at
LUCK.—M. l. 59, p. 197, v. 6. and calls *L.* to her throes
LUCKY.—L. l. 20, p. 10, v. 6. with *l.* words favour my destine
LUCRE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 511, p. 286, v. 3. shall turn of *l.*
LUCRINE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 347, p. 107, v. 4. Pontus and *L.* ba
LUGGAGE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 401, p. 198, v. 4. that cumbersome
LULL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 287, p. 86, v. 2. cadence *l.* sea-faring
A. l. 69, p. 325, v. 5. to *l.* the daughters of necessity

MADE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 193, p. 101, v. 4. with a smile *m.* small
P. R. b. 2, l. 207, p. 102, v. 4. *m.* and set wholly on the
P. R. b. 3, l. 77, p. 187, v. 4. *m.* captive yet deserving freedom
P. R. b. 3, l. 94, p. 188, v. 4. *m.* famous in a land and times
P. R. b. 3, l. 111, p. 189, v. 4. things *m.* all things orders
P. R. b. 3, l. 442, p. 199, v. 4. *m.* answer meet that *m.* void all
P. R. b. 4, l 101, p. 252, v. 4. from his throne now *m.* a stye
P. R. b. 4, l. 129, p. 253, v. 4. expel a devil who first *m.* him
P. R. b. 4, l. 133, p. 253, v. 4. now vile and base deservedly *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 155, p. 254, v. 4. I see all offers *m.* by me how
S. A. l. 34, p. 30, v. 5. *m.* of my enemies the scorn and gaze
S. A. l. 56, p. 31, v. 5. not *m.* to rule but to subserve where
S. A. l. 106, p. 33, v. 5. but *m.* hereby obnoxious more
S. A. l. 131, p. 33, v. 5. weaponless himself *m.* arms ridiculous
S. A. l. 309, p. 40, v. 5. who *m.* our laws to bind us not himself
S. A. l. 803, p. 56, v. 5. that *m.* for me I knew that liberty
S. A. l. 1489, p. 81, v. 5. *m.* older than thy age through
S. A. l. 1622, p. 86, v. 5. who had *m.* their dreadful enemy
C. l. 463, p. 205, v. 5. till all be *m.* immortal
C. l. 642, p. 212, v. 5. I pursed it up but little reckoning *m.*
C. l. 542, p. 219, v. 5. *m.* goddess of the river still she retains
A. l. 60, p. 325, v. 5. with puissant words and murmurs *m.*
L. l. 61, p. 11, v. 6. when by the rout that *m.* the hideous roar
Il P. l. 108, p. 80, v. 6. and *m.* hell grant what love did seek
S. 11, l. 11, p. 114, v. 6. that would have *m.* Quintilian stare
H. l. 118, p. 154, v. 6. before was never *m.* but when of old
O. l. 4, p. 180, v. 6. bleak winter's force that *m.* thy blossom
O. l. 66, p. 183, v. 6. to slake his wrath whom sin hath *m.*
O. l. 21, p. 185, v. 6. broke the fair music that all creatures *m.*
M. l. 5, p. 201, v. 6. *m.* of sphere-metal never to decay
M. l. 16, p. 196, v. 6. for this same small neglect that I have *m.*
M. l. 24, p. 201, v. 6. and lack of load *m.* his life burdensome
S. A. l. 555, p. 48, v. 5. *m.* choice to rear his mighty champion
P. L. b. 10, l. 319, p. 174, v. 3. they *m.* all fast too fast they *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 737, p. 245, v. 3 and God *m.* fast the door
P. L. b. 2, l. 992, p. 109, v. 2. *m.* head against heaven's king
P. L. b. 3, l. 110, p. 140, v. 2. *m.* passive both had served
P. L. b. 3, l. 386, p. 150, v. 2. without cloud *m.* visible
S. A. l. 481, p. 45, v. 5. have *m.* way to some Philistian lords
MADEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 22, p. 12, v. 2. and *m.* it pregnant
P. L. b. 4, l. 724, p. 205, v. 2. thou also *m.* the night maker
P. L. b. 10, l. 137, p. 168, v. 3. this woman whom thou *m.*
M. l. 3, p. 195, v. 6. and *m.* imperfect words with childish trips
MADIAN.—S. A. l. 281, p. 39, v. 5. of *M.* and her vanquish'd
MADNESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 486, p. 236, v. 3. and moon-struck *m.*
S. A. l. 553, p. 48, v. 5. O *m.* to think use of strongest wines
C. l. 261, p. 198, v. 5. and in sweet *m.* robb'd it of itself
MADRIGAL.—C. l. 495, p. 207, v. 5. brook to hear his *m.*
MÆNALUS.—A. l. 102, p. 327, v. 5. from the stony *M.*
MÆONIDES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 35, p. 138, v. 2. and blind *M.*
MÆOTIS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 78, p. 99, v. 3. and the pool *M.* up
MAGAZINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 816, p. 208, v. 2. for the tun, some *m.*
MAGAZINES.—S. A. l. 1281, p. 73, v. 5. their armouries and *m.*
MAGELLAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 687, p. 186, v. 3. far beneath *M.*
MAGIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 727, p. 35, v. 2. pendent by subtle *m.*
S. A. l. 1149, p. 69, v. 5. and dissolve these *m.* spells
C. l. 165, p. 195, v. 5. hath met the virtue of this *m.* dust
C. l. 798, p. 217, v. 5. till all thy *m.* structures rear'd so high
MAGICIAN.—S. A. l. 1133, p. 68, v. 5. some *m.'s* art arm'd
C. l. 602, p. 210, v. 5. but for that damn'd *m.* let him be girt
C. l. 435, p. 204, v. 5. that breaks his *m.* chains at curfeu time
MAGISTRATES.—S. A. l. 850, p. 58, v. 5. the *m.* and princes
S. A. l. 1183, p. 70, v. 5. *m.* confess'd it when they took thee
MAGNANIMITY.—S. A. l. 1470, p. 80, v. 5. the rest was *m.*
MAGNANIMOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 511, p. 24, v. 3. from thence *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 483, p. 111, v. 4. far more *m.* than to assume
S. A. l. 524, p. 47, v. 5. and *m.* thoughts of birth from heaven
MAGNETIC.—P. L. b. 3, l. 583, p. 156, v. 2. are turn'd by his *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 168, p. 101, v. 4. as the *m.* hardest
MAGNIFIC.—P. L. b. 5, l. 773, p. 267, v. 2. if these *m.* titles
P. L. b. 10, l. 354, p. 175, v. 3. O parent these are thy *m.* deeds
MAGNIFICENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 718, p. 34, v. 2. *m.* equal'd in
P. L. b. 2, l. 273, p. 86, v. 2. skill or art from whence to raise *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 101, p. 54, v. 3. the maker's high *m.* who built
P. R. b. 4, l. 111, p. 253, v. 4. of luxury though call'd *m.*
MAGNIFICENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 502, p. 153, v. 2. by degrees *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 568, p. 26, v. 3. *m.* his six days work a world
P. L. b. 9, l. 153, p. 102, v. 3. and for him built *m.* this world
MAGNIFIED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 606, p. 28, v. 3. thy thunders *m.*
S. A. l. 440, p. 44, v. 5. so Dagon shall be *m.* and God
MAGNIFY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 97, p. 10, v. 3. more to *m.* his works
MAGNITUDE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1053, p. 111, v. 2. of smallest *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 357, p. 19, v. 3. and every *m.* of stars
S. A. l. 1279, p. 73, v. 5. with plain heroic *m.* of mind
MAGNITUDES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 17, p. 52, v. 3. compute their *m.*

MAHANAIM.—P. L. b. 11, l. 214, p. 228, v. 3. met Ja
MAIA.—P. L. b. 5, l. 285, p. 250, v. 2. like *M.'s* son he
MAID.—P. L. b. 5, l. 223, p. 248, v. 2. the seven times
P. R. b. 2, l. 200, p. 102, v. 4. his prime youth the fair
L'A. l. 95, p. 58, v. 6. to many a youth and many a *m.*
H. l. 3, p. 149, v. 6. of wedded *m.* and virgin mother
O. l. 50, p. 182, v. 6. or wert thou that just *m.* who on
MAIDEN.—C. l. 402, p. 203, v. 5. let a single helpless
C. l. 843, p. 219, v. 5. still she retains her *m.* gentlene
H. l. 42, p. 151, v. 6. the saintly veil of *m.* white to th
M. l. 96, p. 198, v. 6. or Severn swift guilty of *m.'s* de
MAIDENHOOD.—C. l. 855, p. 220, v. 5. for *m.* she lov
MAIDS.—H. l. 204, p. 158, v. 6. in vain the Tyrian *m.*
MAJESTIC.—P. L. b. 2. l. 305, p. 87, v. 2. his face yet
P. L. b. 8, l. 42, p. 52, v. 3. with lowliness *m.* from he
P. R. b. 2, l. 216, p. 102, v. 4. look from his *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 110, p. 252, v. 4. nor doth this grandeur
P. R. b. 4, l. 359, p. 261, v. 4. in their *m.* unaffected
C. l. 870, p. 220, v. 5. and Tethys' grave *m.* pace
Il P. l. 34, p. 78, v. 6. flowing with *m.* train and sable
MAJESTY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 266, p. 85, v. 2. and with the
P. L. b. 4, l. 290, p. 190, v. 2. in naked *m.* seem'd lord
P. L. b. 4, l. 607, p. 201, v. 2. till the moon rising in c
P. L. b. 6, l. 101, p. 296, v. 2. idol of *m.* divine enclose
P. L. b. 7, l. 195, p. 13, v. 3. with radiance crown'd of
P. L. b. 8, l. 509, p. 68, v. 3. and with obsequious *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 270, p. 106, v. 3. to whom the virgin *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 232, p. 228, v. 3. such *m.* invests him co
P. R. b. 2, l. 159, p. 100, v. 4. virgin *m.* with mild an
C. l. 430, p. 204, v. 5. she may pass on with unblench'
A. l. 2, p. 323, v. 5. what sudden blaze of *m.*
H. l. 9, p. 149, v. 6. and that far-beaming blaze of *m.*
O. l. 70, p. 188, v. 6. the bosom bright of blazing *m.* a
MAIL.—P. L. b 5, l. 284, p. 250, v. 2. heel with feathe
P. L. b. 6, l. 368, p. 305, v. 2. wounds through plate a
P. R. b. 3, l. 312, p. 195, v. 4. in coats of *m.* and milit
P. R. b. 3, l. 313, p. 195, v. 4. in *m.* their horses clad
S. A. l. 133, p. 34, v. 5. and frock of *m.* Adamantean
MAIM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l 459, p. 26, v. 2. *m.* his brute i
S. A. l. 1221, p. 71, v. 5. though by his blindness *m.* f
MAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 121, p. 81, v. 2. *m.* reason to pers
P. L. b. 3, l. 83, p. 140, v. 2. nor yet the *m.* abyss wid
P. L. b. 4, l. 233, p. 189, v. 2. now divided into four *m*
P. L. b. 6, l. 216, p. 300, v. 2. together rush'd both be
P. L. b. 6, l. 243, p. 301, v. 2. soaring on *m* wing torn
P. L. b. 6, l. 654, p. 315, v. 2. on their heads *m.* prom
P. L. b. 6, l. 698, p. 316, v. 2. in heaven and dangero
P. L. b. 7, l. 279, p. 16, v. 3. over all the face of earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 257, p. 172, v. 3 over this *m.* from hell
P. L. b. 12, l. 431, p. 283, v. 3. sin and death his two
P. R. b. 1, l. 112, p. 27, v. 4. and management of this
P. R. b. 4, l. 457, p. 264, v. 4. are to the *m.* as inconsi
S. A. l. 146, p. 34, v. 5. then by *m.* force pull'd up an
S. A. l. 1606, p. 85, v. 5. half-round on two *m.* pillars
S. A. l. 1634, p. 86, v. 5. that to the arched roof gave
S. 17, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. move by her two *m.* nerves fro
P. L. b. 6, l. 471, p. 309, v. 2. believest so *m.* to our s
MAINLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 519, p. 238, v. 3. inductive *m*
MAINTAIN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 30, p. 294, v. 2. who sin
MAKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 255, p. 19, v. 2. can *m.* a heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 113, p. 81, v. 2. and could *m.* the worse
P. L. b. 4, l. 346, p. 192, v. 2. to *m.* them mirth used
P. L. b. 5, l. 70, p. 243, v. 2. as only fit for gods yet al
P. L. b. 5, l. 829, p. 268, v. 2. how far from thought t
P. L. b. 7, l. 519, p. 25, v. 3. let us *m.* now man in ou
P. L. b. 8, l. 484, p. 67, v. 3. earth or heaven could be
P. L. b. 9, l. 127, p. 101, v. 3. but others to *m.* such a
P. L. b. 9, l. 778, p. 122, v. 3. of virtue to *m.* wise wh
P. L. b. 9, l. 817, p. 124, v. 3. shall I to him *m.* know
P. L. b. 9, l. 866, p. 125, v. 3. to open eyes and *m.* the
P. L. b. 10, l. 29, p. 164, v. 3. accountable made haste
P. L. b. 10, l. 402, p. 176, v. 3. him first *m.* sure your
P. L. b. 10, l. 611, p. 183, v. 3. both to destroy or unin
P. L. b. 10, l. 798, p. 190, v. 3 *m.* deathless death that
P. L. b. 10, l 1000, p. 196, v. 3. we fear for both let
P. L. b. 10, l. 1028, p. 197, v. 3. provoke the highest t
P. L. b. 11, l. 680, p. 243, v. 3. such massacre *m.* they
P. R. b. 1, l. 223, p. 30, v. 4. and *m.* persuasion do the
P. R. b. 3, l. 363, p. 197, v. 4. one of these thou must
P. R. b. 4, l. 145, p. 254, v. 4. or could of inward slave
S. A. l. 401, p 43, v. 5. she sought to *m.* me traitor to
S. A l. 425, p. 44, v. 5. *m.* thee their captive and thei
S. A. l. 956, p. 62, v. 5. hath brought forth to *m.* thee
C. l. 227, p. 197, v. 5. such noise as I can *m.* to be hea
C. l. 617, p. 211, v. 5. approach so near as to *m.* this r

MAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 152, p. 102, v. 3. he decreed he effected *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 176, p. 103, v. 3. new favourite of heaven this *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 291, p. 106, v. 3. daughter of God and *m.* immortal
P. L. b. 9, l. 346, p. 108, v. 3. of all that he created much less *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 545, p. 115, v. 3. one *m.* except who sees thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 553, p. 115, v. 3. may this mean language of *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 666, p. 119, v. 3. with show of zeal and love to *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 691, p. 119, v. 3. shall that be shut to *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 710, p. 120, v. 3. since I as *m.* internal *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 716, p. 120, v. 3. and what are gods that *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 726, p. 121, v. 3 the offence that *m.* should thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 746, p. 121, v. 3. though kept from *m.* and worthy
P. L. b. 9, l. 772, p. 122, v 3. friendly to *m.* far from deceit
P. L. b. 9, l. 933, p. 127, v. 3. saidst and gains to live as *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1069, p. 132, v. 3 taught to counterfeit *m.'s* voice
P. L. b. 10, l. 9, p. 163, v. 3 Satan to attempt the mind of *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 19, p. 164, v. 3. ascended mute and sad for *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 41, p. 164, v. 3 *m.* should be seduced and flatter'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 60, p. 165, v. 3. *m.'s* friend his mediator his
P. L. b. 10, l. 62, p. 165, v. 3. *m.* himself to judge *m.* fallen
P. L. b. 10, l. 97, p. 166, v. 3. intercessour both to sentence *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 101, p. 166, v. 3. thickest trees both *m.* and wife
P. L. b. 10, l. 170, p. 169, v. 3. more to know concern'd not *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 209, p. 170, v. 3. so judged he *m.* both judge
P. L. b. 10, l. 227, p. 171, v. 3. pass'd with *m.* recounted mixing
P. L. b. 10, l. 401, p. 176, v 3. chiefly on *m.* sole lord of all
P. L. b. 10, l. 483, p. 179, v. 3. therein *m.* placed in a paradise
P. L. b. 10, l. 489, p. 179, v. 3. given up both his beloved *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 492, p. 179, v. 3. over *m.* to rule as over all he
P. L. b. 10, l. 496, p. 179, v. 3. in whose shape *m.* I deceived
P. L. b. 10, l. 571, p. 182, v. 3. not as *m.* whom they triumph'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 577, p. 182, v. 3. dash their pride and joy for *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 607, p. 183, v. 3. till I in *m.* residing through
P. L. b. 10, l. 619, p. 184, v. 3. had not the folly of *m.* let in
P. L. b. 10, l. 631, p. 184, v. 3. which *m.'s* polluting sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 713, p. 187, v. 3. nor stood much in awe of *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 744, p. 188, v. 3 from my clay to mould me *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 784, p. 189, v. 3. pure breath of life the spirit of *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 795, p. 189, v. 3. *m.* is not so but mortal doom'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 797, p. 190, v. 3. exercise wrath without end on *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 803, p. 190, v. 3. punish'd *m.* to satisfy his rigour
P. L. b. 10, l. 823, p. 190, v. 3. should all mankind for one *m.'s*
P. L. b. 10, l. 846. p. 191, v. 3. not now as ere *m.* fell wholesome
P. L. b. 11, l. 23, p. 222, v. 3. from thy implanted grace in *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 46, p. 222, v. 3. all thy request for *m.* accepted
P. L. b. 11, l. 84, p. 224, v 3. O sons like one of us *m.* is become
P. L. b. 11, l. 102, p. 224, v. 3. or in behalf of *m.* or to invade
P. L. b. 11, l. 125, p. 225, v. 3. with whose stolen fruit *m.* once
P. L. b. 11, l. 161, p. 226, v. 3. *m.* is to live and all things live
P. L. b. 11, l. 219, p. 228, v. 3. who to surprise one *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 239, p. 229, v. 3. celestial but as *m.* clad to meet *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 451, p. 235, v. 3. to that meek *m.* who well had
P. L. b. 11, l. 467, p. 236, v. 3. hast seen in his first shape on *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 497, p. 237, v. 3. compassion quell'd his best of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 508, p. 237, v. 3. thus the image of God in *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 511, p. 237, v. 3. why should not *m.* retaining
P. L. b. 11, l. 632, p. 242, v. 3. I see the tenour of *m.'s* woe
P. L. b. 11, l. 634, p. 242, v. 3. from *m.'s* effeminate slackness
P. L. b. 11, l. 681, p. 243, v. 3. but who was that just *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 733, p. 245, v. 3. of provisions laid in large for *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 770, p. 246, v. 3. let no *m.* seek henceforth to be
P. L. b. 11, l. 777, p. 246, v. 3. but that care now is past *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 782, p. 247, v. 3. of happy days the race of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 786, p. 247, v. 3. and whether here the race of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 808, p. 248, v. 3. one *m.* except the only son
P. L. b. 11, l. 818, p. 248, v. 3. the one just *m.* alive by his
P. L. b. 11, l. 822, p. 248, v. 3. no sooner he with them of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 872, p. 250, v 3. assured that *m.* shall live
P. L. b. 11, l. 876, p. 250, v. 3. for one *m.* found so perfect
P. L. b. 11, l. 886, p. 250, v. 3. though late repenting him of *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 890, p. 250, v. 3. such grace shall one just *m.* find
P. L. b. 11, l. 895, p. 250, v. 3. rain to drown the world with *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 7, p. 269, v. 3. and *m.* as from a second stock
P. L. b. 12, l. 69, p. 271, v. 3. but *m.* over men he made not
P. L. b. 12, l. 73, p. 271, v. 3. encroachment proud stays not on *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 74, p. 271, v. 3. wretched *m.* what food will he
P. L. b. 12, l. 86, p. 272, v. 3. reason in *m.* obscured or not
P. L. b. 12, l. 90, p. 272, v. 3. and to servitude reduce *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 113, p. 273, v. 3 a nation from one faithful *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 265, p. 278, v. 3. night's due course adjourn *m.'s*
P. L. b. 12, l. 293, p. 279, v. 3. precious must be paid for *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 298, p. 279, v. 3. nor *m.* the moral part perform
P. L. b. 12, l. 313, p. 279, v. 3. wilderness long-wander'd *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 382, p. 282, v. 3. so God with *m.* unites
P. L. b. 12, l. 424, p. 283, v. 3. *m.* from death redeems

MAN.—P. L. b. 12, l. 425, p. 283, v. 3. his death for *m.* as many
P. L. b. 12, l. 493, p. 285, v. 3 what *m.* can do against them
P. R. b. 1, l. 2, p. 23, v. 4. by one *m.'s* disobedience lost
P. R. b. 1, l. 4, p. 23, v. 4. by one *m.'s* firm obedience fully
P. R. b 1, l. 36, p. 24, v. 4. the exalted *m.* to whom such high
P. R. b. 1, l. 91, p. 26, v. 4. for *m.* he seems in all his lineaments
P. R. b. 1, l. 122, p. 27, v. 4. this *m.* of men attested Son of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 132, p. 27, v. 4. conversant on earth with *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 140, p. 28, v. 4. this *m.* born and now upgrown
P. R. b. 1, l. 150, p. 28, v. 4. know I can produce a *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 154, p. 28, v. 4. by conquest what the first *m.* lost
P. R. b. 1, l. 166, p. 28, v. 4. this perfect *m.* by merit call'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 234, p. 31, v. 4. thou art no son of mortal *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 314, p. 33, v. 4. but now an aged *m.* in rural weed
P. R. b. 1, l. 327, p. 34, v. 4. for the one thou seem'st the *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 349, p. 35, v. 4. *m.* lives not by bread only
P. R. b. 1, l. 402, p. 36, v. 4. aught each *m.'s* peculiar load
P. R. b. 1, l. 403, p. 36, v. 4. small consolation then were *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 404, p. 36, v. 4. that *m.*, *m.* fallen shall be restore
P. R. b. 1, l. 484, p. 39, v. 4. when I come (since no *m* comes)
P. R. b. 2, l. 83, p. 98, v. 4. full grown to *m.* acknowledged
P. R. b. 2, l. 135, p. 99, v. 4. however to this *m.* inferiour far
P. R. b. 2, l. 136, p. 99, v. 4. if he be *m.* by mother's side
P. R. b. 2, l. 298, p. 105, v. 4. suddenly a *m.* before him stood
P. R. b. 2, l. 454, p. 110, v. 4. the wise *m.'s* cumbrance if not
P. R. b. 2, l. 462, p. 110, v 4. shoulders each *m.'s* burden lies
P. R. b. 2, l. 468, p. 111, v. 4. which every wise and virtuous
P. R. b. 2, l. 477, p. 111, v. 4. governs the inner *m.* the noble
P. R. b. 3, l. 62, p. 187, v. 4. approbation marks the just *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 103, p. 188, v. 4. becomes unpraised the *m.* at le
P. R. b. 3, l. 134, p. 189, v. 4. but why should *m.* seek glory
P. R. b. 3, l. 230, p. 192. v. 4. what of perfection can in *m.* be
P. R. b. 4, l. 10, p. 249, v. 4. as a *m.* who had been matchless
P. R. b. 4, l. 143, p. 254, v. 4. what wise and valiant *m.* would
P. R. b. 4, l. 220, p. 256, v. 4. childhood shows *m.* as morning
P. R. b. 4, l. 301, p. 259, v. 4. and his virtuous *m.* wise perfect
P. R. b. 4, l. 304, p. 259, v. 4. not to prefer as fearing God nor *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 311, p. 259, v. 4. the world began and how *m.* fell
P. R. b. 4, l. 459, p. 264, v. 4. if not wholesome as a sneeze to *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 461, p. 264, v. 4. on *m.*, beast, plant, wasteful
P. R. b. 4, l. 471, p. 264, v. 4. no *m.* knows when for both
P. R. b. 4, l. 535, p. 266, v. 4. the utmost of mere *m.* both wise
P. R b. 4, l. 538, p. 266, v. 4. what more thou art than *m.*
S. A. l. 74, p. 32, v. 5. of *m.* or worm the vilest here excel me
S. A. l. 127, p. 33, v. 5. whom unarm'd no strength of *m.*
S. A. l. 165, p. 35, v. 5. since *m.* on earth unparallel'd
S. A. l. 299, p. 39, v. 5. and no *m.* therein doctor but himself
S. A. l. 340, p. 41, v. 5. O miserable change is this the *m.*
S. A. l. 349, p. 41, v. 5. O what not in *m.* deceivable and vain
S. A. l. 656, p. 51, v. 5. all chances incident to *m.'s* frail life
S. A. l. 667, p. 52, v. 5. God of our fathers what is *m.*
S. A. l. 835, p. 58, v. 5. with God or *m.* will gain thee
S. A. l. 844, p. 58, v. 5. in *m.* or woman though to thy own
S. A. l. 1054, p. 65, v. 5. gave to the *m.* despotick power
S. A. l. 1106, p. 67, v. 5. to combat with a blind *m.* I disdain
S. A. l. 1224, p. 71, v. 5. with thee? a *m.* condemn'd a slave
S. A. l. 1226, p. 71, v. 5. to fight with thee no *m.* of arms will
S. A. l. 1233, p. 72, v. 5 no *m.* withholds thee nothing from
S. A. l. 1374, p. 77, v. 5. displease God for the fear of *m.* and *m.*
S. A. l. 1390, p. 77, v. 5. in time thou hast resolved the *m.*
C. l. 163, p. 195, v. 5. wind me into the easy-hearted *m.*
C. l. 362, p. 202, v. 5. what need a *m.* forestall his date of grief
C. l. 768, p. 216, v. 5. if every just *m.* that now pines with want
S. 10, l. 8, p. 113, v. 6. kill'd with report that old *m.* eloquent
S. 13, l 7, p. 115, v. 6. to after age thou shalt be writ the *m.*
S. 19, l. 10, p. 119, v. 6. either *m.'s* work or his own gifts
S. 22, l. 6, p. 121, v. 6. or star throughout the year, or *m.*
MANACLED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 426, p. 25, v. 2. not tied or *m.* with
MANACLES.—S. A. l. 1309, p. 74, v. 5. his *m.* remark him
MANAGED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 573, p. 70, v. 3. and right well *m.*
MANAGEMENT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 112, p. 27, v. 4. and *m.* of this
MANE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 466, p. 23, v. 3. shakes his brinded *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 497, p. 24, v. 3. with brazen eyes and hairy *m.*
MANGER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 247, p. 31, v. 4. directed to the *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 75, p. 97, v. 4. a stable was our warmth a *m.* his
H. l. 31, p. 150, v. 6. all meanly wrapt in the rude *m.* lies
MANGLE.—S. A. l. 624, p. 50, v. 5. *m.* my apprehensive tenderes
MANGLED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 368, p. 305, v. 2. *m.* with ghastly
MANHOOD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 314, p. 147, v. 2. with thee thy *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 148, p. 168, v. 3. to her thou didst resign thy *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 246, p. 229, v. 3. prime in *m.* where youth ended
P. L. b. 12, l. 389, p. 282, v. 3. not therefore joins the son *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 509, p. 266, v. 4. thy *m.* last though yet in private
S. A. l. 408, p. 43, v. 5 who with a grain of *m.* well resolved
S. 7, l. 6, p. 111, v. 6. that I to *m.* am arrived so near

MANY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 261, p. 278, v. 3. *m.* battles fought how *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 48, p. 25, v. 4. how *m.* ages as the years of men
P. R. b. 2, l. 193, p. 101, v. 4. how *m.* have with a smile made
S. A. l. 194, p. 36, v. 5. how *m.* evils have inclosed me round
P. L. b. 3, l. 611, p. 157, v. 2. in the dark so *m.* precious things
P. L. b. 4, l. 429, p. 195, v. 2. among so *m.* signs of power
P. L. b. 5, l. 567, p. 260, v. 2. the ruin of so *m.* glorious once
P. L. b. 6, l. 24, p. 294, v. 2. that of so *m.* myriads fallen yet one
P. L. b. 8, l. 28, p. 52, v. 3. so *m.* nobler bodies to create greater
P. L. b. 11, l. 323, p. 231, v. 3. so many grateful altars I would
P. L. b. 12, l. 282, p. 278, v. 3. so *m.* and so various laws are
P. L. b. 12, l. 283, p. 278, v. 3. so *m.* laws argue so *m.* sins
P. R. b. 2, l. 441, p. 110, v. 4. so *m.* ages and shall yet regain
P. R. b. 3, l. 137, p. 189, v. 4. who for so *m.* benefits received
P. R. b. 4, l. 124, p. 253, v. 4. so *m.* hollow compliments and lies
P. R. b. 4, l. 482, p. 265, v. 4. so *m.* terrours, voices, prodigies
S. A. l. 65, p. 31, v. 5. so many and so huge that each apart
S. A. l. 287, p. 39, v. 5. in that sore battel when so *m.* died
S. A. l. 1401, p. 78, v. 5. yet knowing their advantages too *m.*
MAPLE.—C. l. 391. p. 203, v. 5. few books or his beads or *m.*
MARASMUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 487, p. 237, v. 3. *m.* and wide
MARBLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 564, p. 155, v. 2. through the pure *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 60, p. 251, v. 4. in cedar, *m*, ivory, or gold
C. l. 916, p. 222, v. 5. next this *m.* venom'd seat
Il P. l. 42, p. 78, v. 6. forget thyself to *m.* till with a sad
H. l. 195, p. 157, v. 6. and the chill *m.* seems to sweat
O. l. 1, p. 186, v. 6. this rich *m.* doth inter the honour'd wife
M. l. 14, p. 199, v. 6. dost make us *m.* with too much conceiving
MARCH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 413, p. 25, v. 2. on their *m.* from Nile
P. L. b. 2, l. 574, p. 96, v. 2. their flying *m.* along the banks
P. L. b. 2, l. 615, p. 97, v. 2. thus roving on in confused *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 688, p. 264, v. 2. homeward with flying *m.* where
P. L. b. 5, l. 778, p. 267, v. 2. all this haste of midnight *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 72, p. 295, v. 2. for high above the ground their *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 474, p. 179, v. 3. to expedite your glorious *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 115, p. 27, v. 4. their *m.* from hell's deep-vaulted
MARCH'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 77, p. 296, v. 2. tract of heaven they *m.*
MARCHES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 303, p. 195, v. 4. to her aid he *m.*
MARCHING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 488, p. 27, v. 2. pass'd from Egypt *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 886, p. 106, v. 2. under spread ensigns *m.* might
P. L. b. 12, l. 40, p. 270, v. 3. *m.* from Eden towards the west
MARCHIONESS.—O. l. 74, p. 188, v. 6. no *m.* but now a queen
MARGARET.—S. 10, l. 14, p. 113, v. 6. them honour'd *M.*
MARGENT.—C. l. 232, p. 197, v. 5. by slow Meander's *m.* green
MARGIANA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 317, p. 195, v. 4. *M.* to the Hyrcanian
MARINER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 558, p. 199, v. 2. and show the *m.*
MARINERS.—C. l. 48, p. 191, v. 5. the Tuscan *m.* transform'd
MARISH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 630, p. 290, v. 3. a river o'er the *m.*
MARITIM.—P. L. b. 11, l. 398, p. 234, v. 3. and the less *m.* kings
MARK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 400, p. 194, v. 2. and unespied to *m.* what
P. L. b. 4, l. 962, p. 213, v. 2. but *m.* what I arreed thee now
P. L. b. 5, l. 21, p. 242, v. 2. we lose the prime to *m.* how spring
P. L. b. 9, l. 92, p. 100, v. 3. sleights none would suspicious *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 528, p. 114, v. 3. at length the eye of Eve to *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 50, p. 271, v. 3. walks to *m.* their doings
P. R. b. 3, l. 349, p. 196, v. 4. hear and *m.* to what end I have
S. A. l. 496, p. 46, v. 5. the *m.* of fool set on his front
A. l. 14, p. 324, v. 5. *m.* what radiant state she spreads
S. 12, l. 13, p. 114, v. 6. from that *m.* how far they rove we see
MARK'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 129, p. 185, v. 2. his gestures fierce he *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 401, p. 194, v. 2. might learn by word or action *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 568, p. 200, v. 2. bent all on speed and *m.* his aery
P. R. b. 1, l. 297, p. 33, v. 4. the way he came not having *m.*
MARKS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 61, p. 187, v. 4. with approbation *m.*
S. A. l. 992, p. 63, v. 5. the publick *m.* of honour and reward
MARLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 296, p. 21, v. 2. over the burning *m.*
MARR'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 116, p. 185, v. 2. which *m.* his borrow'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 136, p. 101, v. 3. in one day to have *m.* what he
MARRIAGE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 223, p. 248, v. 2. his *m.* with the
P. L. b. 8, l. 487, p. 67, v. 3. of nuptial sanctity and *m.* rites
P. L. b. 11, l. 591, p. 240, v. 3. hymen then first to *m.* rites
S. A. l. 224, p. 37, v. 5. and therefore urged the *m.* on
S. A. l. 320, p. 40, v. 5. to seek in *m.* that fallacious bride
S. A. l. 1115, p. 67, v. 5. breaking her *m.* faith to circumvent me
O. l. 18, p. 186, v. 6. the god that sits at *m.* feast
MARRIAGEABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 217, p. 248, v. 2. her *m.* arms
MARRIAGE-CHOICES.—S. A. l. 420, p. 43, v. 5. thy *m-c.* son
MARRIAGES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 684, p. 243, v. 3. *m.* thou saw'st
MARRIED.—L'A. l. 137, p. 59. v. 6. *m.* to immortal verse
MARRYING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 716, p. 244, v. 3. *m.* or prostituting
MARS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 84, p. 188, v. 4. one is the son of Jove of *M.*
MARSHAL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 37, p. 98, v. 3. then *m.* feast served
MARTIAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 540, p. 29, v. 2. blowing *m.* sounds
P. R. b. 3, l. 304, p. 195, v. 4. thousands in what *m.* equipage
MARTYR'D.—S. 18, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. their *m.* blood and ashes
MARTYRDOM.—P. L. b. 9, l. 32, p. 98, v. 3. heroic *m.* unsung
MARVELLING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 551, p. 115, v. 3. voice much *m.*
MARY.—P. L. b. 5. l. 387, p. 254, v. 2. to blest *M.* second Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 183, p. 169, v. 3. when Jesus son of *M.* second Eve
P. R. b. 2, l. 60, p. 97, v. 4. but to his mother *M.* when she saw
P. R. b. 2, l. 105, p. 98, v. 4. thus *M.* pondering oft and oft
S. 9, l. 5, p. 112, v. 6. the better part with *M.* and with Ruth
MASCULINE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 890, p. 193, v. 3. with spirits *m.*
MASK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 768, p. 206, v. 2 mix'd dance or wanton *m.*
L'A. l. 128, p. 59, v. 6. with *m.* and antique pageantry
S. 22, l. 13, p. 121, v. 6. lead me through the world's vain *m.*
P. l. 19, p. 169, v. 6. O what a *m.* was there what a disguise
MASS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 708, p. 160, v. 2. his word the form less *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 237, p. 15, v. 3. throughout the fluid *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 548, p. 287, v. 3. from the conflagrant *m.* purged
P. R. b. 1, l. 162, p. 28, v. 4. and all the world and *m.* of sinful
MASSACRE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 679, p. 243, v. 3. such *m.* make the
MASSY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 285, p. 20, v. 2. *m.* large and round
P. L. b. 1, l. 703, p. 34, v. 2. founded the *m.* ore severing
P. L. b. 2, l. 878, p. 106, v. 2. and every bolt and bar of *m.* iron
P. L. b. 5, l. 634, p. 262, v. 2. in pearl, in diamond and *m.* gold
P. L. b. 6, l. 195, p. 300, v. 2. on bended knee His *m.* spear
P. L. b. 11, l. 565, p. 239, v. 3. two *m.* clods of iron and brass
S. A. l. 147, p. 34, v. 5. the gates of Azza post and *m.* bar
S. A. l. 1633, p. 86, v. 5. with both his arms on those two *m.*
S. A. l. 1648, p. 87, v. 5. when mountains tremble those two *m.*
L. l. 110, p. 13, v. 6. two *m.* keys he bore of metals twain
Il P. l. 158, p. 82, v. 6. with antick pillars *m.* proof
MAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 293, p. 21, v. 2. to be the *m.* of some great
MASTER.—C. l. 501, p. 207, v. 5. O my loved *m.'s* heir and his
C. l. 725, p. 215, v. 5. and we should serve him as a grudging *m.*
H. l. 34, p. 150, v. 6. with her great *m.* so to sympathise
MASTERING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 125, p. 101, v. 3. unless by *m.*
MASTERS.—S. A. l. 1215, p. 71, v. 5. but to their *m.* gave me up
S. A. l. 1404, p. 78. v. 5. *m.'* commands come with a power
MASTER-WORK.—P. L. b. 7, l. 505, p. 24, v. 3. *m-w.* the end
MASTERY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 899, p. 106, v. 2. strive here for *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 29, p. 98, v. 3. chief *m.* to dissect with long
MATCH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 631, p. 314, v. 2. *m.* with their inventions
S. A. l. 346, p. 41, v. 5. himself an army now unequal *m.*
S. A. l. 1164, p. 69, v. 5. no worthy *m.* for valour to assail
MATCH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 720, p. 100, v. 2 so *m.* they stood
P. L. b. 11, l. 685, p. 243, v. 3. where good with bad were *m.*
MATCHING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 113, p. 245, v. 2. *m.* words and deeds
MATCHLESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 623, p. 31, v. 2. O powers *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 487, p. 93, v. 2. rejoicing in their *m.* chief
P. L. b. 4, l. 41, p. 182, v. 2. heaven against heaven's *m.* king
P. L. b. 6, l. 341, p. 304, v. 2. and shame to find himself not *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 457, p. 308, v. 2. avails valour or strength though *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 404, p. 176, v. 3. create plenipotent on earth of *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 233, p. 31, v. 4. by *m.* deeds express thy *m.* sire
P. R. b. 4, l. 10, p. 249, v. 4. but as a man who had been *m.*
S. A. l. 178, p. 35, v. 5. *m.* in might the glory late of Israel
S. A. l. 280, p. 39, v. 5. the *m.* Gideon, in pursuit of Madian
S. A. l. 1740, p. 90, v. 5. to *m.* valour and adventures high
S. 16, l. 3, p. 117, v. 6. guided by faith and *m.* fortitude
MATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 192, p. 17, v. 2. talking to his nearest *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 238, p. 19, v. 2. him follow'd his next *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 828, p. 208, v. 2. ye knew me once no *m.* for you
P. L. b. 7, l. 403, p. 20, v. 3. part single or with *m.* graze
P. L. b. 8, l. 578, p. 70, v. 3. with honour thou mayst love thy *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 594, p. 70, v. 3. among the beasts no *m.* for thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 899, p. 193, v. 3. he never shall find out fit *m.*
S. A. l. 173, p. 35, v. 5. whose strength while virtue was her *m.*
S. 1, l. 13, p. 107, v. 6. whether the muse or love call thee his *m.*
O. l. 24, p. 181, v. 6. Whilom did slay his dearly-loved *m.*
MATERIAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 709, p. 160, v. 2. this world's *m.*
MATERIALS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 916, p. 107, v. 2. ordain his dark *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 478, p. 309, v. 2. *m.* dark and crude of spiritous
MATES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 608, p. 313, v. 2. and to his *m.* thus
MATIN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 7, p. 241, v. 2. and the shrill *m.* song
P. L. b. 6, l. 526, p. 311, v. 2. and to arms the *m.* trumpet sung
P. L. b. 7, l. 450, p. 22, v. 3. arose with evening harps and *m.*
L'A. l. 114, p. 59, v. 6. ere the first cock his *m.* rings
MATRIMONIAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 319, p. 107, v. 3. care and *m.* love
S. A. l. 959, p. 62, v. 5. with the gold of *m.* treason
MATRON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 505, p. 27, v. 2 exposed a *m.* to avoid
P. L. b. 4, l. 501. p. 197, v. 2. press'd her *m.* lip with kisses pure
P. L. b. 11, l. 136, p. 225, v. 3. when Adam and first *m.* Eve
S. A. l. 722, p. 54, v. 5. some rich Philistian *m.* she may seem
O. l. 54, p. 182, v. 6. or that crown'd *m.* sage white-robed truth
MATRONS.—O. l. 23, p. 186, v. 6. once had the early *m.* run
MATTER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 256, p. 19, v. 2. what *m.* where if I be
P. L. b. 3, l. 413, p. 150, v. 2. thy name shall be the copious *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 613, p. 157, v. 2. here *m.* new to gaze the devil *m.*

MEASURE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 639, p. 262, v. 2. where full *m.* only
P. L. b. 6, l. 265, p. 302, v. 2. though heaviest by just *m.* on
P. L. b. 6, l. 821, p. 320, v. 2. since by strength they *m.* all
P. L. b. 7, l. 128, p. 11, v. 3. to know in *m.* what the mind may
P. L. b. 7, l. 603, p. 27, v. 3. thought can *m.* thee or tongue
P. L. b. 7, l. 640, p. 29, v. 3. aught not surpassing human *m.* say
P. L. b. 9, l. 846, p. 124, v. 3. he the faltering *m.* felt
S. A. l. 1439, p. 79, v. 5. *m.* of strength so great to mortal seed
S. T. L. 10, p. 111, v. 6. it shall be still in strictest *m.* even
S. 21, l. 9, p. 120, v. 6. to *m.* life learn thou betimes and know
MEASURED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 776, p. 207, v. 2. now had night *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 730, p. 245, v. 3. *m.* by cubit length and breadth
P. L. b. 12, l. 554, p. 287, v. 3. *m.* this transient world the race
P. R. b. 1, l. 210, p. 30, v. 4. yet my age had *m.* twice six years
A. l. 71, p. 325, v. 5. and the low world in *m.* motion draw
MEASURES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 50, p. 13, v. 2. the space that *m.* day
P. L. b. 5, l. 581, p. 260, v. 2. *m.* all things durable by present
P. R. b. 1, l. 170, p. 29, v. 4. and in celestial *m.* moved circling
L'A. l. 70, p. 57, v. 6. whilst the landskip round it *m.*
MEASURING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 893, p. 323, v. 2. thus *m.* things
MEATHS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 345, p. 252, v. 2. *m.* from many a berry
MEATS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 451, p. 256, v. 2. thus when with *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 473, p. 236, v. 3. by intemperance more in *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 265, p. 104, v. 4. *m.* and drinks nature's refreshment
P. R. b. 2, l. 328, p. 106, v. 4. nor mention I *m.* by the law
P. R. b. 2, l. 341, p. 106, v. 4. dishes piled and *m.* of noblest sort
MEDICINAL.—S. A. l. 627, p. 50, v. 5. cooling herb or *m.* liquor
C. l. 636, p. 211, v. 5. and yet more *m.* is it than that moly
MEDDLING.—C. l. 846, p. 219, v. 5. that the shrewd *m.* elfe
MEDES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 376, p. 197, v. 4. Habor and among the *M.*
MEDIA.—P. L. b. 4, l. 171, p. 187, v. 2. vengeance sent from *M.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 320, p. 195, v. 4. of Adiabene *M.* and the south
MEDIATION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 226, p. 144, v. 2. his dearest *m.*
MEDIATOR.—P. L. b. 10, l. 60, p. 165, v. 3. man's friend his *M.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 240, p. 277, v. 3. to God is no access without *m.*
MEDITATE.—C. l. 547, p. 208, v. 5. to *m.* my rural minstrelsy
L. l. 66, p. 11, v. 6. and strictly *m.* the thankless muse
MEDITATED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 55, p. 99, v. 3. now improved in *m.*
MEDITATION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 605, p. 289, v. 3. *m.* on the happy
C. l. 386, p. 203, v. 5. that musing *m.* most affects
MEDITATIONS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 195, p. 29, v. 4. his holy *m.* thus
P. R. b. 2, l. 110, p. 99, v. 4. sole but with holiest *m.* fed
MEDUSA.—P. L. b. 2, l. 611, p. 97, v. 2. *M.* with Gorgonian
MEDWAY.—M. l. 100, p. 199, v. 6. or *M.* smooth or royal-tower'd
MEED.—L. l. 14, p. 9, v. 6. without the *m.* of some melodious
L. l. 84, p. 12, v. 6. of so much fame in heaven expect thy *m.*
MEEK.—P. L. b. 3, l. 266, p. 145, v. 2. but his *m.* aspect silent
P. L. b. 4, l. 494, p. 197, v. 2. and *m.* surrender half-embracing
P. L. b. 5, l. 359, p. 253, v. 2. submiss approach and reverence *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 217, p. 58, v. 3. thus Raphael answer'd heavenly *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1092, p. 199, v. 3. unfeign'd and humiliation *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1104, p. 200, v. 3. unfeign'd and humiliation *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 162, p. 226, v. 3. thus Eve with sad demeanour *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 451, p. 235, v. 3. to that *m.* man who well had
P. L. b. 12, l. 599, p. 288, v. 3. and worldly wise by simply *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 607, p. 289, v. 3. and all her spirits composed to *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 217, p. 192, v. 4. from that placid aspect and *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 401, p. 262, v. 4. our Saviour *m.* and with untroubled
P. R. b. 4, l. 626, p. 270, v. 4. our Saviour *m.* sung victor
S. A. l. 1026, p. 64, v. 5. under virgin veil soft modest *m.* demure
L. l. 177, p. 15, v. 6. in the blest kingdoms *m.* of joy and love
P. L. b. 11, l. 427, p. 235, v. 3. a shepherd next more *m.* came
MEEKNESS.—H. l. 46, p. 151, v. 6. sent down the *m.-e.* peace
MEEKLY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 108, p. 99, v. 4. thoughts *m.* composed
S. A. l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. *m.* thou didst resign this earthly load
S. A. l. 2, p. 116, v. 6. then lies him *m.* down fast by
MEET.—P. L. b. 2, l. 64, p. 79, v. 2. when to *m.* the noise of his
P. L. b. 2, l. 722, p. 101, v. 2. was either like to *m.* so great a foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 866, p. 106, v. 2. undaunted to *m.* there whatever
P. L. b. 3, l. 224, p. 144, v. 2. atonement for himself or offering *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 676, p. 159, v. 2. in him and all things as is *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 630, p. 198, v. 2. chance may lead where I may *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 412, p. 211, v. 2. which thou incurr'st by flying *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 740, p. 253, v. 2. to *m.* his godlike guest walks forth
P. L. b. 6, l. 93, p. 256, v. 2. fierce hosting *m.* who wont to *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 420, p. 268, v. 2. when next we *m.* may serve
P. L. b. 6, l. 882, p. 322, v. 2. to *m.* him all his saints who
P. L. b. 8, l. 67, p. 53, v. 3. O when *m.* now such pairs in love
P. L. b. 8, l. 120, p. 55, v. 3. *m.* night her other part still
P. L. b. 8, l. 448, p. 65, v. 3. thou couldst judge of fit and *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 616, p. 71, v. 3. who *m.* with various objects
P. L. b. 9, l. 200, p. 109, v. 3. since reason not impossibly may *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 711, p. 120, v. 3. is but proportion *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 847, p. 126, v. 3. and forth to *m.* her went the way
P. L. b. 9, l. 1022, p. 130, v. 3. let us play as *m.* is after such
MEET.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1176, p. 135, v. 3. either to *m.* no danger
P. L. b. 10, l. 103, p. 166, v. 3. went with joy to *m.* my coming
P. L. b. 10, l. 349, p. 175, v. 3. unhoped met who to *m.* him
P. L. b. 10, l. 599, p. 183, v. 3. where most with ravine I may *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 775, p. 189, v. 3. how gladly would I *m.* mortality
P. L. b. 10, l. 905, p. 193, v. 3. happiest choice too late shall *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 237, p. 229, v. 3. with reverence I must *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 240, p. 229, v. 3. but as man clad to *m.* man
P. L. b. 11, l. 604, p. 241, v. 3. though to nature seeming *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 442, p. 199, v. 4. made answer *m.* that made void
P. R. b. 4, l. 232, p. 256, v. 4. with thee hold conversation *m.*
S. A. l. 1123, p. 68, v. 5. I only with an oaken staff will *m.* thee
C. l. 178, p. 195, v. 5. to *m.* the rudeness and swill'd insolence
C. l. 363, p. 202, v. 5. and run to *m.* what he would most avoid
A. l. 31, p. 324, v. 5. stole under seas to *m.* his Arethuse
S. 20, l. 3, p. 119, v. 6. where shall we sometimes *m.* and by
O. l. 16, p. 186, v. 6. quickly found a lover *m.*
MEETING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 778, p. 267, v. 2. and hurried *m.* here
P. L. b. 10, l. 350, p. 175, v. 3. great joy was at their *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 879, p. 192, v. 3. but with the serpent *m.* fool'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 258, p. 193, v. 4. then *m.* join'd their tribute
L'A. l. 138, p. 59, v. 6. such as the *m.* soul may pierce
MEETS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 931, p. 107, v. 2. that seat soon failing *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 154, p. 186, v. 2. and of pure now purer air *m.* his
P. L. b. 4, l. 540, p. 199, v. 2. heaven with earth and ocean *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 784, p. 207, v. 2. our circuit *m.* full west as flame
P. L. b. 9, l. 271, p. 106, v. 3. who loves and some unkindness *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 320, p. 269, v. 4. her false resemblance only *m.*
Il P. l. 120, p. 81, v. 6. where more is meant than *m.* the ear
MEET'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 175, p. 247, v. 2. moon that now *m.*
MEGÆRA.—P. L. b. 10, l. 560, p. 182, v. 3. locks that curl'd *M.*
MELANCHOLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 485, p. 236, v. 3. moping, *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 544, p. 238, v. 3. in thy blood will reign a *m.* damp
C. l. 546, p. 208, v. 5. wrapp'd in a pleasing fit of *m.*
C. l. 810, p. 218, v. 5. and settlings of a *m.* blood
L'A. l. 1, p. 55, v. 6. hence loathed *m.* of Cerberus and blackest
Il P. l. 12, p. 77, v. 6. sage and holy, hail, divinest, *m.*
Il P. l. 62, p. 79, v. 6. most musical, most *m.*
Il P. l. 175, p. 82, v. 6. these pleasures *m.* give
MELESIGENES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 259, p. 257, v. 4. blind *M.* thence
MELIBŒAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 242, p. 229, v. 3. livelier than *M.*
MELIBŒUS.—C. l. 822, p. 218, v. 5. which once of *M.* old
MELIND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 399, p. 234, v. 3. and Quilos and *M.*
MELLIFLUOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 429, p. 255, v. 2. brush *m.* dews
P. R. b. 4, l. 277, p. 258, v. 4. *m.* streams that water'd all
MELLOWING.—L. l. 5, p. 9, v. 6. leaves before the *m.* year
MELODIOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 371, p. 149, v. 2. well could join *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 196, p. 247, v. 2. *m.* murmurs warbling tune his
P. L. b. 5, l. 656, p. 263, v. 2. *m.* hymns about the sovran throne
P. L. b. 11, l. 559, p. 239, v. 3. of instruments that made *m.*
L. l. 14, p. 9, v. 6. without the meed of some *m.* tear
H. l. 129, p. 154, v. 6. let your silver chime move in *m.* time
O. l. 18, p. 185, v. 6. may rightly answer that *m.* noise
M. l. 51, p. 197, v. 6. are held with his *m.* harmony
MELODY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 528, p. 68, v. 3. and the *m.* of birds
MELT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 389, p. 194, v. 2. harmless innocence *m.*
L. l. 163, p. 15, v. 6. look homeward angel now and *m.* with ruth
H. l. 138, p. 155, v. 6. leprous sin will *m.* from earthly mould
MELTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 566, p. 239, v. 3. iron and brass had *m.*
MELTING.—L'A. l. 142, p. 59, v. 6. the *m.* voice through mazes
MEMBER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 668, p. 99, v. 2. distinguishable in *m.*
MEMBRANE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 625, p. 71, v. 3. find none of *m.*
MEMNON.—Il P. l. 18, p. 77, v. 6. prince *M.'s* sister might
MEMNONIAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 308, p. 173, v. 3. Susa his *M.*
MEMORABLE.—S. A. l. 956, p. 62, v. 5. to make thee *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 96, p. 188, v. 4. poor Socrates (who next more *m.*)
MEMORIAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 362, p. 23, v. 2. records now be no *m.*—
P. L. b. 6, l. 355, p. 305, v. 2. other parts like deeds deserved *m.*—
P. R. b. 2, l. 445, p. 110, v. 4. what hath been done worthy of *m.*—
MEMORIALS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 593, p. 261, v. 2. holy *m.* acts
MEMORY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 24, p. 182, v. 2. wakes the bitter *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 379, p. 306, v. 2. from heaven and sacred *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 66, p. 9, v. 3. or without was done before his *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 637, p. 29, v. 3. and what before thy *m.* was done
P. L. b. 8, l. 650, p. 72, v. 3. be honour'd ever with grateful *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 154, p. 226, v. 3. and to my *m.* his promise
P. L. b. 11, l. 325, p. 231, v. 3. in *m.* or monument to ages
P. L. b. 12, l. 46, p. 271, v. 3. in foreign lands their *m.* be lost
S. A. l. 1739, p. 90, v. 5. and from his *m.* inflame their breasts
C. l. 206, p. 196, v. 5. fantasies begin to throng into my *m.*
M. l. 5, p. 199, v. 6. dear son of *m.* great heir of fame
MEMPHIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 307, p. 21, v. 2. and his *M.* chivalry
P. L. b. 1, l. 694, p. 34, v. 2. and the works of *M.* kings
H. l. 214, p. 158, v. 6. nor is Osiris seen in *M.* grove or green
MEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 26, p. 12, v. 2. justify the ways of God to *m.*

MERCY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 202, p. 143, v. 2. none but such from *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 401, p. 150, v. 2. father of *m.* and grace thou didst
P. L. b. 3, l. 407, p. 150, v. 2. the strife of *m.* and justice in
P. L. b. 10, l. 59, p. 165, v. 3. intend *m.* colleague with justice
P. L. b. 10, l. 78, p. 165, v. 3. I shall temper so justice with *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1096, p. 199, v. 3. but favour, grace and *m.* shone
P. L. b. 12, l. 346, p. 280, v. 3. brings them back remembring *m.*
S. A. l. 512, p. 46, v. 5. him who imploring *m.* sues for life
S. A. l. 1509, p. 81, v. 5. *m.* of heaven what hideous noise was
C. l. 695, p. 214, v. 5. these ugly-headed monsters? *m.* guard
H. l. 144, p. 155, v. 6. *m.* will sit between, throned in celestial
MERCY-SEAT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 2, p. 221, v. 3. for from the *m-s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 253, p. 277, v. 3. over these a *m-s.* of gold
MERE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 316, p. 191, v. 2. *m.* shows of seeming pure
P. L. b. 9, l. 413, p. 110, v. 3. the fiend *m.* serpent in appearance
P. R. b. 4, l. 400, p. 262, v. 4. privation *m.* of light and absent
P. R. b. 4, l. 535, p. 266, v. 4. to the utmost of *m.* man both wise
C. l. 807, p. 218, v. 5. this is *m.* moral babble and direct
M. l. 8, p. 202, v. 6. taught ye by *m.* A. S. and Rotherford
MERELY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 774, p. 267, v. 2. not *m.* titular since
P. L. b. 8, l. 22, p. 52, v. 3. *m.* to officiate light round this
O. l. 6, p. 184, v. 6. and *m.* mortal dross
M. l. 15, p. 201, v. *m* to drive the time away he sicken'd
MERIDIAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 30, p. 182, v. 2. high in his *m.* tower
P. L. b. 4, l. 581, p. 200, v. 2. and since *m.* hour no creature
P. L. b. 5, l. 369, p. 253, v. 2. till this *m.* heat be over
MERIT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 98, p. 14, v. 2. from sense of injured *m.*
P. L. b. 1 l. 575, p. 30, v. 2. *m.* more than that small infantry
P. L. b. 2, l. 5, p. 77, v. 2. by *m.* raised to that bad eminence
P. L. b. 2, l. 21, p. 78, v. 2. hath been achieved of *m.* yet this
P. L. b. 3, l. 290, p. 146, v. 2. makes guilty all his sons thy *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 309, p. 147, v. 2. and hast been found by *m.* more
P. L. b. 5, l. 80, p. 244, v. 2. ascend to heaven by *m.* thine
P. L. b. 6, l. 43, p. 295, v. 2. Messiah who by right of *m.* reigns
P. L. b. 7, l. 157, p. 12, v. 3. till by degrees of *m.* raised they
P. L. b. 10, l 259, p. 172, v. 3. a monument of *m.* high to all
P. L. b. 11, l. 35, p. 222, v. 3. my *m.* those shall perfect
P. R. b. 1, l. 166, p. 28, v. 4. this perfect man by *m.* call'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 456, p. 110, v. 4 prompt her to do aught may *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 464, p. 111, v. 4. his honour virtue *m.* and chief
P. R. b. 3, l. 196, p. 191, v. 4. just trial ere I *m.* my exaltation
S. A. l. 1011, p. 64, v. 5. comeliness of shape or amplest *m.*
MERITED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 418, p. 195, v 2. hand have nothing *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 153, p. 298, v. 2. to receive thy *m.* reward
P. L. b. 10, l. 388, p. 176, v. 3. amply have *m.* of me of all
S. A. l. 734, p. 54, v. 5. which to have *m.* without excuse
MERITORIOUS.—S. A. l. 859, p. 58, v. 5. preaching how *m.*
MERITS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 319, p. 147, v. 2. and assume thy *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 697, p. 159, v. 2. but rather *m.* praise the more
P. L. b. 6, l. 382, p. 306, v. 2. Illaudable naught *m.* but dispraise
P. L. b. 9, l 995, p. 129, v. 3. bad such recompense best *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 699, p. 244, v. 3. and what most *m.* fame in
P. L. b. 12, l. 409, p. 283, v. 3. his *m.* to save them not
MEROE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 71, p. 251, v. 4. *M.* Nilotick isle and more
MERRIMENT.—C. l. 172, p. 195, v. 5. riot and ill-managed *m.*
MERRY.—C. l. 121, p. 193, v. 5. their *m.* wakes and pastimes keep
L'A. l. 93, p. 58, v. 6. when the *m.* bells ring round
MESSAGE.—P. L. b, 4, l. 833, p. 208, v. 2. begin your *m.* like
P. L. b. 5, l. 289, p. 251, v. 2. and to his *m.* high in honour rise
P. L. b. 5, l. 290, p. 251, v. 2. for on some *m* high they guess'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 299, p. 231, v. 3. gently hast thou told thy *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 174, p. 275, v. 3. to know their God or *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 133, p. 27, v. 4. I begin to verify that solemn *m.*
S. A. l. 635, p. 51, v. 5. promised by heavenly *m.* twice
S. A. l. 1307, p. 74, v. 5. his *m.* will be short and voluble
S. A. l 1343, p. 75, v. 5. my *m* was imposed on me with speed
S. A. l. 1345, p. 75, v. 5. so take it with what speed thy *m.*
S. A. l. 1352, p. 76, v. 5. expect another *m.* more imperious
S. A. l. 1391, p. 77, v. 5. this second *m.* from our lords to thee
S. A. l. 1433, p 79, v. 5. after his *m.* told of thy conception
MESSENGER.—P. L. b. 8, l. 646, p. 72, v. 3. guest ethereal *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 856, p. 249, v. 3. and after him the surer *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 238, p. 31, v. 4. a *m.* from God foretold thy birth
S. A. l. 1384, p. 77, v. 5. I with this *m.* will go along
MESSENGERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 229, p. 144, v. 2. thy winged *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 572, p. 26, v. 3. winged *m.* on errands of supernal
MESSES.—L'A. l. 85, p. 58, v. 6. of herbs and other country *m.*
MESSIAH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 664, p. 263, v. 2. proclaim'd *M.* king
P. L. b. 5, l. 691, p. 264, v. 2. great *M.* and his new commands
P. L. b. 5, l. 765, p. 266, v. 2. *M.* was declared in sight of heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 883, p. 270, v. 2. how to quit the yoke of God's *M.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 43, p. 295, v. 2. for their law and for their king *M.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 68, p. 295, v. 2. in the cause of God and his *M.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 718, p. 317, v. 2. God and *M.* his anointed king
P. L. b. 6, l. 775, p. 319, v. 2. when the great ensign of *M.* blazed
MESSIAH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 796, p. 320, v. 2. against God and *M.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 881, p. 322, v. 2. *M.* his triumphal chariot turn'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 244, p. 277, v. 3 of great *M.* shall sing
P. L. b. 12, l. 359, p. 281, v. 3. that the true anointed king *M.*
P. R b. 1, l. 245, p. 31, v. 4. told them the *M.* now was born
P. R. b. 1, l. 261, p 32, v. 4. what was writ concerning the *M.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 272, p. 32, v. 4. come who was to come before *M.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 4, p. 95, v. 4. call'd Jesus *M.* Son of God declared
P. R. b. 2, l. 32, p. 96, v. 4. our eyes beheld *M.* certainly now
P. R. b. 2, l. 43, p 96, v. 4. God of Israel send thy *M.* forth
P R. b. 4, l. 502, p. 265, v. 4. of the *M.* I have heard foretold
MET.—P. L. b. 1, l. 574, p. 30, v. 2. *m.* such imbodied force
P. L. b. 2, l. 742, p. 101, v. 2. why in this infernal vale first *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 613, p. 157, v. 2. matter new to gaze the devil *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 231, p. 189, v. 2. and *m.* the nether flood
P. L. b. 4, l. 322, p. 191, v. 2. ever since in loves embraces *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 496, p. 197, v. 2. half her swelling breast naked *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 863, p. 210, v. 2. those half-rounding guards just *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 18, p. 294, v. 2. blaze on blaze first *m.* his view
P. L. b. 6, l. 128, p. 297, v. 2. half-way he *m* his daring foe
P. L. b. 6, l. 131, p. 297, v. 2. proud art thou *m.* thy hope was
P. L. b. 6, l. 156, p. 298, v. 2. in synod *m.* their deities to assert
P. L. b. 6, l. 247, p. 301, v. 2. and *m.* in arms no equal
P. L. b. 6, l. 323, p. 304, v. 2. it *m.* the sword of Satan
P. L. b. 6, l. 532, p. 311, v. 2. him soon they *m.* under spread
P. L. b. 6, l. 688, p. 316, v. 2. was when two such foes *m.* arm'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 325, p. 108, v. 3. with like defence wherever *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 449, p. 112, v. 3. from each thing *m.* conceives
P. L. b. 9, l. 849, p. 125, v. 3. there he her *m.* scarce from
P. L. b. 10, l. 285, p. 173, v. 3. what they *m.* solid or slimy
P. L. b. 10, l. 321, p. 174, v. 3. the confines *m.* of empyrean
P. L. b. 10, l. 349, p. 175, v. 3. unhoped *m.* who to meet him
P. L. b. 10, l. 390, p. 176, v. 3. with triumphal act have *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 213, p. 228, v. 3. more glorious when the angels *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 722, p. 245, v. 3. their assemblies whereso *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 359, p. 107, v. 4. of faery damsels *m.* in forest wide
P. R. b. 3, l. 337, p. 196, v. 4. such forces *m.* not nor so wide
P. R. b. 4, l. 22, p. 250, v. 4. *m.* ever and to shameful silence
P. R. b. 4, l. 385, p. 261, v. 4. in their conjunction *m.* give me
S. A. l. 1588, p. 85, v. 5. the edifice where all were *m.* to see him
S. A. l. 1656, p. 87, v. 5. *m.* from all parts to solemnize this feast
C. l. 165, p. 195, v. 5. hath *m* the virtue of this magic dust
C. l. 572, p. 209, v. 5. had *m.* already ere my best speed could
C. l. 948, p. 223, v. 5. where this night are *m.* in state
L'A. l. 20, p. 56, v. 6. as he *m.* her once a-Maying
L'A. l. 83, p. 58, v. 6. where Corydon and Thyrsis *m.*
Il P. l. 28, p. 78, v. 6. in glimmering bowers and glades he *m.*
S. 13, l. 14, p. 115, v. 6. *m.* in the milder shades of purgatory
METAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 540, p. 29, v. 2. sonorous *m.* blowing
P. L. b. 3, l. 592, p. 156, v. 2. compared with aught on earth *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 595, p. 156, v. 2. if *m.* part seem'd gold part silver
P. L. b. 11, l. 573, p. 239, v. 3. fusil or graven in *m.*
METALLIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 673, p. 33, v. 2. womb was hid *m.* ore
METALS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 442, p. 256, v. 2. *m.* of drossiest ore
L. l. 110, p. 13, v. 6. two massy keys he bore of *m.* twain
METEOR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 537, p. 29, v. 2. like a *m.* streaming
METEOROUS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 629, p. 290, v. 3. *m.* as evening-mist
METHINKS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 114, p. 245, v. 2. resemblances *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 243, p. 171, v. 3. *m.* I feel new strength within
P. L. b. 10, l. 1029, p. 197, v. 3. some safer resolution which *m.*
S. A. l. 368, p. 42, v. 5. alas *m.* whom God hath chosen once
S. 10, l. 11, p. 113, v. 6. madam *m.* I see him living yet
METHOD.—P. R. b. 4, l. 540, p. 266, v. 4 another *m.* I must
METHOUGHT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 478, p. 197, v. 2. yet *m.* less fair
P. L. b. 5, l. 35, p. 242, v. 2. *m.* close at mine ear one call'd me
P. L. b. 5, l. 50, p. 243, v. 2 and on *m.* alone I pass'd through
P. L. b. 5, l. 85, p. 244, v. 2. so quicken'd appetite that I *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 91, p. 244, v. 2 and I *m.* sunk down and fell asleep
P. L. b. 8, l. 295, p. 61, v. 3. one came *m.* of shape divine
P. L. b. 8, l. 355, p. 63, v. 3. I found not what *m.* I wanted still
P. L. b. 8, l. 462, p. 66, v. 3. by which abstract as in a trance *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 151, p. 226, v. 3. *m.* I saw him placable and mild
S. A. l. 1515, p. 82, v. 5. of ruin indeed *m.* I heard the noise
C. l. 171, p. 195, v. 5. *m.* it was the sound of riot
C. l. 482, p. 206, v. 5. *m.* so too what should it be
S. 23, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. *m.* I saw my late espoused saint
METROPOLIS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 549, p. 155, v. 2. some renown'd *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 439, p. 178, v. 3. careful watch round their *m.*
MEXICO.—P. L. b. 11, l. 407, p. 234, v. 3. he also saw rich *M.*
MICHAEL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 294, p. 86, v. 2. and the sword of *M.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 44, p. 295, v. 2. go *M.* of celestial armies prince
P. L. b. 6, l. 202, p. 300, v. 2. *M.* bid sound the archangel
P. L. b. 6, l. 250, p. 301, v. 2. saw where the sword of *M.* smote
P. L. b. 6, l. 321, p. 304, v. 2. the sword of *M.* from the armoury
P. L. b. 6, l. 411, p. 307, v. 2. *M.* and his angels prevalent

MILD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 647, p. 202, v. 2. of grateful evening *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 654, p. 202, v. 2. nor grateful evening *m.* nor silent
P. L. b. 5, l. 16, p. 242, v. 2. *m.* as when Zephyrus on Flora
P. L. b. 5, l. 371, p. 253, v. 2. the angelic virtue answer'd *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 28, p. 294, v. 2. from midst a golden cloud thus *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 110, p. 11, v. 3. thus the godlike angel answer'd *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 226, p. 104, v. 3. to whom *m.* answer Adam thus
P. L. b. 10, l. 67, p. 165, v. 3. and thus divinely answer'd *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 96, p. 166, v. 3. came the *m.* judge and intercessour
P. L. b. 10, l. 847, p. 191, v. 3. wholesome, and cool, and *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1046, p. 198, v. 3. remember with what *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 151, p. 226, v. 3. I saw him placable and *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 234, p. 229, v. 3. nor sociably *m.* as Raphael
P. L. b. 11, l. 286, p. 230, v. 3. thus the angel interrupted *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 310, p. 33, v. 4. at his sight grew *m.* nor sleeping
P. R. b. 2, l. 125, p. 99, v. 4. hold our place and these *m.* seats
P. R. b. 2, l. 159, p. 100, v. 4. virgin majesty with *m.* and sweet
P. R. b. 4, l. 134, p. 253, v. 4. frugal and *m.* and temperate
C. l. 4, p. 189, v. 5. in regions *m.* of calm and serene air
L. l. 136, p. 14, v. 6. ye valleys low where the *m.* whispers use
S. 19, l. 11, p. 119, v. 6. who best bear his *m.* yoke they serve
S. 21, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. for other things *m.* heaven a time
H. l. 66, p. 152, v. 6. whispering new joys to the *m.* ocean
P. l. 53, p. 170, v. 6. would soon unbosom all their echoes *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 546, p. 95, v. 2. others more *m.* retreated in a silent
MILDER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 816, p. 103 v. 2. *m.* and thus answer'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 98, p. 296, v. 2. of onset ended soon each *m.* thought
S. 13, l. 14, p. 115, v. 6. met in the *m.* shades of purgatory
MILDEW.—C. l. 640, p. 212, v. 5. 'gainst all enchantments *m.*
MILDLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 317, p. 61, v. 3 said *m.* authour of all
MILDNESS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 735, p. 317, v. 2. as I put thy *m.* on
P. L. b. 9, l. 534, p. 114, v. 3. arm thy looks the heaven of *m.*
MILE-END.—S. 11, l. 7, p. 113, v. 6. might walk to *m-e.* Green
MILES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 938, p. 107, v. 2. him as many *m.* aloft
MILITANT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 61, p. 295, v. 2. the powers *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 442, p. 178, v. 3. show plebeian angel *m.* of lowest
MILITARY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 955, p 213, v. 2. your *m.* obedience
P. L. b 6, l. 45, p. 295, v. 2. and thou in *m.* prowess next
P. L. b. 11, l. 241, p. 229, v. 3. a *m.* vest of purple flow'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 312, p. 195, v. 4. in coats of mail and *m.* pride
MILK.—P. L. b. 9, l. 582, p. 116, v. 3. dropping with *m* at even
MILKMAID.—L'A. l. 65, p. 57, v. 6. and the *m.* singeth blithe
MILKY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 306, p. 251, v. 2. from *m.* stream berry
P. L. b. 7, l. 579, p. 27, v. 3. seen in the galaxy that *m.* way
S. A. l. 550, p. 48, v. 5. I drank from the clear *m.* juice allaying
MILL.—S. A. l. 41, p. 31, v. 5. in Gaza at the *m.* with slaves
S. A. l. 1093, p. 67, v. 5. I thought gyves and the *m* had tamed
S. A. l. 1327, p. 75, v. 5. and overlabour'd at their publick *m.*
S. A. l. 1393, p. 77, v. 5. at the public *m.* our drudge
MILLIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 609, p. 31, v. 2. *m.* of spirits for his
P. L. b. 1, l. 664, p. 33, v. 2. *m.* of flaming swords
P. L. b. 2, l. 55, p. 79, v. 2. *m.* that stand in arms and longing
P. L. b. 2, l. 997, p. 109, v. 2. pour'd out by *m* her victorious
P. L. b. 4, l. 677, p. 203, v. 2. *m.* of spiritual creatures walk
P. L. b. 6, l. 48, p. 295, v. 2. by thousands and by *m.* ranged
P. L. b. 6, l. 220, p. 300, v. 2. *m.* of fierce encountering angels
P. R. b. 1, l. 359, p. 35, v. 4. who leagued with *m.* more in rash
C. l. 715, p. 214, v. 5. and set to work *m.* of spinning worms
MIMIC.—P. L. b. 5, l. 110, p. 245, v 2. oft in her absence *m.*
MIMICKS.—S. A. l. 1325, p. 75, v. 5. anticks, mummers, *m.*
MINCING.—C. l. 964, p. 223, v. 5. with the *m.* Dryades
MINCIUS.—L. l. 86, p. 12, v. 6. smooth-sliding *M.* crown'd
MIND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 97, p. 14, v. 2. that fix'd *m* and high disdain
P. L. b. 1, l. 139, p. 16, v. 2. for the *m.* and spirit remains
P. L. b. 1, l. 253, p. 19, v. 2. *m.* not to be changed by place
P. L. b. 1, l. 254, p. 19, v. 2. the *m.* is its own place
P. L. b. 1, l. 626, p. 31, v. 2. but what power of *m.* foreseeing
P. L. b. 2, l. 34, p. 78, v 2. that with ambitious *m.* will covet
P. L. b. 2, l. 189, p. 83, v. 2. or who deceive his *m.* whose eye
P. L. b. 2, l. 212, p. 84, v. 2. not *m.* us not offending satisfied
P. L. b. 3, l. 52, p. 139, v. 2. and the *m.* through all her powers
P. L. b. 3, l. 705, p. 160, v. 2. what created *m.* can comprehend
P. L. b. 4, l. 55, p. 183, v. 2. understood not that a grateful *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 612, p. 201, v. 2. *m.* us of like repose since God hath
P. L. b. 4, l. 618. p. 201, v. 2. his daily work of body or *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 34, p. 242, v. 2. offence and trouble which my *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 117, p. 245, v. 2. evil into the *m.* of God or man
P. L. b. 5, l. 452, p. 256, v. 2. sudden *m.* arose in Adam not
P. L. b. 5, l. 902, p. 271, v. 2. or change his constant *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 477, p. 309, v. 2 not to *m* from whence they grow
P. L. b. 7, l. 128, p. 11, v. 3. in measure what the *m.* may well
P. L. b. 8, l. 188, p. 57, v. 3. but apt the *m.* or fancy is to rove
P. L. b. 8, l. 525, p. 68, v. 3. works in the *m.* no change
P. L. b. 8, l. 541, p 69, v. 3. in the *m.* and inward faculties
P. L. b. 8, l. 567, p. 69, v. 3. to consummate all greatness of *m.*
MIND.—P. L. b. 8, l. 604, p. 71, v. 3. union of *m.* or in us both
P. L. b. 9, l. 213, p. 104, v. 3. or hear what to my *m.* first
P. L. b. 9, l. 238, p. 105, v. 3. food of the *m.* or this sweet
P. L. b. 9, l. 358, p. 109, v. 3. I should *m.* thee oft and *m.* thou
P. L. b. 9, l. 603, p. 117, v. 3. my thoughts and with capacious *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 779, p. 122, v. 3. feed at once both body and *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1120, p. 133, v. 3. but not at rest or ease of *m.*
P. L. b. 9. l. 1125, p. 134, v. 3. their inward state of *m.* calm
P. L. b. 10, l. 8, p. 163, v. 3. not Satan to attempt the *m.* of man
P. L. b. 10, l. 825, p. 190, v. 3. but all corrupt both *m.* and will
P. L. b. 10, l. 1011, p. 196, v. 3. hopes his more attentive *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1015, p. 197, v. 3. and excellent than what thy *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1030, p. 197, v. 3. calling to *m.* with heed part
P. L. b. 11, l. 144, p. 226, v. 3. prevalent as to concern the *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 687, p. 243, v. 3. prodigious births of body or *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 898, p. 251, v. 3. whereon to look and call to *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 444, p. 284, v. 3. and in *m.* prepared if so befall
P. R. b. 1, l. 202, p. 30, v. 4. all my *m.* was set serious to learn
P. R. b. 2, l. 105, p. 98, v. 4. pondering oft and oft to *m.* recalling
P. R. b. 2, l. 139, p. 100, v. 4. and amplitude of *m.* to greatest
P. R. b. 2, l. 206, p. 102, v. 4. than Solomon of more exalted *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 258, p. 103, v. 4. nor *m.* it fed with better thoughts
P. R. b. 2, l. 479, p. 111, v. 4. by force which to a generous *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 113, p. 253, v. 4. allure mine eye much less my *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 223, p. 256, v. 4. must extend so let extend thy *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 401, p. 262, v. 4. meek and with untroubled *m.*
S. A. l. 18, p. 30, v. 5. ease to the body some none to the *m.*
S. A. l. 52, p. 31, v. 5. O impotence of *m.* in body strong
S. A. l. 185, p. 35, v. 5. the tumours of a troubled *m.*
S. A. l. 412, p. 43, v. 5. servile *m.* rewarded well with servile
S. A. l. 600, p. 50, v. 5. from anguish of the *m.* and humours
S. A. l. 611, p 50, v. 5. secret passage find to the inmost *m.*
S. A. l. 745, p. 55, v. 5. and appease thy *m.* with what amends
S. A. l. 1279, p. 73, v. 5. with plain heroick magnitude of *m.*
S. A. l. 1298, p. 74, v. 5. labouring thy *m.* more than the working
S. A. l. 1336, p. 75, v. 5. that my *m.* ever will condescend to such
S. A. l. 1387, p. 77, v. 5. if there be aught of presage in the *m.*
S. A. l. 1638, p. 86, v. 5. or some great matter in his *m.* revolved
S. A. l. 1758, p. 90, v. 5. and calm of *m.* all passion spent
C. l. 211, p. 196, v. 5. but not astound the virtuous *m.*
C. l. 461, p. 205, v. 5. the unpolluted temple of the *m.*
C. l. 619, p. 211, v. 5. brought to my *m.* a certain shepherd lad
C. l. 663, p. 213, v. 5. thou canst not touch the freedom of my *m.*
L. l. 71, p. 11, v. 6. (that last infirmity of noble *m.*)
Il P. l. 4, p. 77, v. 6. or fill the fixed *m.* with all your toys
Il P. l. 91, p. 80, v. 6. the immortal *m.* that hath forsook
S. 23, l. 9, p. 122, v. 6. came vested all in white pure as her *m.*
M. l. 33, p. 196, v. 6. such where the deep transported *m.* may
MINDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 583, p. 200, v. 2. spirit of other sort so *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 444, p. 65, v. 3. and be so *m.* still
P. L. b. 9, l. 519, p. 114, v. 3. sound of rustling leaves but *m.* not
P. L. b. 11. l. 156, p. 226, v. 3. which then not *m.* in dismay
S. A. l. 1603, p. 85, v. 5. I sorrowed at his captive state but *m.*
MINDLESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 431, p. 111, v. 3. *m.* the while herself
MINDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 559, p. 29, v. 2. mortal or immortal *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 521, p. 94, v. 2. thence more at ease their *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 118, p. 185, v. 2. for heavenly *m.* from such
P. L. b. 4, l. 522, p. 198, v. 2. hence I will excite their *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 680, p. 264, v. 2. new *m.* may raise in us who serve
P. L. b. 5, l. 786, p. 267, v. 2. erect our *m.* and teach us to cast
P. L. b. 6, l. 444, p. 308, v. 2. we can preserve unhurt our *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 613, p. 313, v. 2. straight they changed their *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1053, p. 131, v. 3. eyes how open'd and their *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 15, p. 269, v. 3. remains fresh in their *m.* fearing
P. R. b. 2, l. 221, p. 102, v. 4 in the admiration only of weak *m.*
S. A. l. 1213, p. 71, v. 5. their servile *m.* me their deliverer sent
S. A. l. 1508, p. 81, v. 5. I know your friendly *m.* and O what
S. A. l. 1676, p. 88, v. 5. who hurt their *m.* and urged them on
MINE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 987, p. 109, v. 2. be the advantage all *m.*
P. L. b. 5. l. 443, p. 256, v. 2. ore to perfect gold as from the *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 656, p. 242, v. 3. battery scale and *m.* assaulting
C. l. 436, p. 204, v. 5. no goblin or swart faery of the *m.*
MINERAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 235, p. 19, v. 2. sublimed with *m.* fury
P. L. b. 6, l. 517, p. 310, v. 2. of *m.* and stone whereof to found
MINERVA.—C. l. 448, p. 205, v. 5. that wise *M.* wore unconquer'd
MINGLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 384, p. 89, v. 2. earth with hell to *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 277, p. 302, v. 2. there *m.* broils ere this avenging
P. R. b. 4, l. 453, p. 264, v. 4. wrack as earth and sky would *m.*
S. A. l. 601, p. 50, v. 5. humours black that *m.* with thy fancy
MINGLED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 513, p. 310, v. 2. they found they *m.*
C. l. 994, p. 224, v. 5. flowers of more *m.* hew than her purfled
MINIMS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 482, p. 23, v. 3. not all *m.* of nature
MINISTER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 460, p. 256, v. 2. to the empyreal *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 73, p. 223, v. 3. signal high to the bright *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 308, p. 279, v. 3. being but the *m.* of law

MITRED.—L. l. 112, p. 13, v. 6. he shook his *m.* locks and stern
MIX.—P. L. b. 5. l. 182, p. 247, v. 2 *m.* and nourish all things
P. L. b. 5, l. 334, p. 252, v. 2. so contrived as not to *m.* tastes
P. L. b. 7, l. 58, p. 9, v. 3. impossible to *m.* with blessedness
P. L. b 7, l. 215, p. 14, v. 3. and with the centre *m.* the pole
P. L. b. 8, l. 616, p. 71, v. 3. by looks only? or do they *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 627, p. 71, v. 3. they *m.* union of pure, with pure
P. L. b. 8, l. 629, p. 71, v. 3. as flesh to *m.* with flesh or soul
P. L. b. 11, l. 529, p. 238, v. 3. and *m.* with our connatural dust
S. A. l. 969, p. 62, v. 5. to *m.* with thy concernments I desist
C. l. 594, p. 210, v. 5. and *m.* no more with goodness
MIX'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 58, p. 13, v. 2. *m.* with obdurate pride
P. L. b. 1, l. 579, p. 30, v. 2. on each side *m.* with auxiliar gods
P. L. b. 2, l. 69, p. 79, v. 2. his throne itself *m.* with Tartarean
P. L. b. 2, l. 913, p. 107, v. 2. these in their pregnant causes *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 456, p. 152, v. 2. abortive monstrous or unkindly *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 610, p. 157, v. 2. with terrestrial humour *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 149, p. 186, v. 2. with gay enamel'd colours *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 768, p. 206, v. 2. nor in court-amours *m.* dance
P. L. b. 6, l. 21, p. 294, v. 2. gladly then he *m.* among
P. L. b. 8, l. 236, p. 59, v. 3. with creation might have *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 602, p. 70, v. 3. words and actions *m.* with love
P. L. b. 9, l. 165, p. 102, v. 3. and *m.* with bestial slime
P. L. b. 9, l. 577, p. 116, v. 3. with fruit of fairest colours *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 24, p. 164, v. 3. yet *m.* with pity violated not
P. L. b. 11, l. 24, p. 222, v. 3. which in this golden censer *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 662, p. 243, v. 3. men and grave with warriours *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 686, p. 243, v. 3. and by imprudence *m.* produce
P. L. b. 12, l. 181, p. 275, v. 3. thunder *m.* with hail, hail *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 412, p. 262, v. 4. rain with lightning *m* water
S. A. l. 1031, p. 64, v. 5. or was too much of self-love *m.*
C. l. 526, p. 208, v. 5. with many murmurs *m.* whose pleasing
C. l. 674, p. 213, v. 5. with spirits of balm and fragrant syrups *m.*
O. l. 3, p. 185, v. 6. wed your divine sounds and *m.* power employ
MIXING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 228, p. 171, v. 3. *m.* intercession sweet
P. R. b. 1, l. 433, p. 37, v. 4. by *m.* somewhat true to vent more
MIXTURE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 51, p. 223, v. 3. no unharmonious *m.*
C. l. 244, p. 198, v. 5. can any mortal *m.* of earth's mould
Il P. l. 26, p. 78, v. 6. such *m.* was not held a stain
MOAB'S.—P. L. b. 1, l. 406, p. 24, v. 2. dread of *M.'s* sons
MOAN.—H. l. 191, p. 157, v. 6. the Lars and Lemures *m.*
O. l. 55, p. 187, v. 6. here be tears of perfect *m.*
MOANS.—S. 18, l. 8, p. 118, v. 6. their *m.* the vales redoubled
MOCK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 628, p. 202, v. 2. *m.* our scant manuring
P. R. b. 2, l. 56, p. 97, v. 4. *m.* us with his blest sight then
MOCK'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 774, p. 189, v. 3. am I *m.* with death
P. L. b. 12, l. 59, p. 271, v. 3. till hoarse and all in rage as *m.*
MODE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 474, p. 26, v. 2. for one of Syrian *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 340, p. 106, v. 4. a table richly spread in regal *m.*
MODEL.—P. L. b. 3. 509, p. 153, v. 2. by *m.* or by shading
P. L. b. 8, l. 79, p. 54, v. 3. hereafter when they come to *m.*
MODERATE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 351, p. 281 v. 3. mean estate live *m.*
C. l. 769, p. 216, v. 5. had but a *m.* and beseeming share
S. A. l. 1464, p. 80, v. 5. others more *m.* seeming but their aim
MODERATION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 363, p. 233, v. 3. inured by *m.*
MODERN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 386, p. 233, v. 3. city of old or *m.* fame
S. A. l. 653, p. 51, v. 5. in ancient and in *m.* books inroll'd
C. l. 45. p. 191, v. 5. from old or *m.* bard in hall or bower
MODEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 310, p. 191, v. 2. submission *m.* pride
S. A. l. 1036, p. 64, v. 5. under virgin veil soft *m.* meek demure
MODESTY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 501, p. 67, v. 3. innocence and virgin *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 241, p. 193, v. 4. timorous and loth with novice *m.*
MODIN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 170, p. 190, v. 4. *M.* and her suburbs
MOGUL.—P. L. b. 11, l. 391, p. 233, v. 3. and Lahor of Great *M.*
MOIST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 898, p. 106, v. 2. for hot cold *m.* and dry
P. L. b. 3, l. 652, p. 158, v. 2. over *m.* and dry o'er sea and land
P. L. b. 5, l. 325, p. 252, v. 2. and superfluous *m* consumes
P. L. b. 5, l. 422, p. 255, v. 2. from her *m.* continent to higher
P. L. b. 7, l. 408, p. 21, v. 3. attend *m.* nutriment or under rocks
P. L. b. 10, l. 1066, p. 198, v. 3. while the winds blow *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 741, p. 245, v. 3. and exhalation dusk and *m.*
C. l. 825, p. 219, v. 5. that with *m.* curb sways the smooth
C. l. 918, p. 222, v. 5. I touch with chaste palms *m.* and cold
L. l. 159, p. 15, v. 6. or whether thou to our *m.* vows denied
MOISTURE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 282, p. 16, v. 3. satiate with genial *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 256, p 59, v. 3. and on the reeking *m.* fed
MOLE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 467, p. 23, v. 3. the *m.* rising the crumbled
P. L. b. 10, l. 300, p. 173, v. 3. the fasten'd and the *m.* immense
M. l. 95, p. 198, v. 6. or sullen *M.* that runneth underneath
MOLEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 186, p. 57, v. 3. anxious cares and not *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 498, p. 265, v. 4. toil'st in vain nor me in vain *m.*
S. A. l. 1525, p. 82, v. 5. the sufferers then will scarce *m* us
MOLOCH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 392, p. 24, v. 2. first *M.* horrid king
P. L. b. 1, l. 417, p. 25, v. 2. by the grove of *M.* homicide lust
P. L. b. 2, l. 43, p. 78, v. 2. he ceased and next him *M.* sceptred
MOLOCH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 357, p. 305, v. 2. of *M.* furious king
H. l. 205, p. 158, v. 6. and sullen *M.* fled hath left in shadows
MOLTEN.—C. l. 931, p. 222, v. 5. thy *m.* crystal fill with mud
MOLY.—C. l. 636, p. 211, v. 5. more med'cinal is it than that *m.*
MOMBAZA.—P. L. b. 11. l 399, p. 234, v. 3. *M.* and Quiloa
MOMENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 544. p. 29, v. 2. all in a *m.* through
P. L. b. 2, l. 448, p. 91, v. 2. proposed and judged of public *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 609, p. 97, v. 2. all in one *m.* and so near the brink
P. L. b. 2, l. 907, p. 107, v. 2. these most adhere he rules a *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 51, p. 183, v. 2. and in a *m.* quit the debt immense
P. L. b. 6, l. 239, p. 301, v. 2. as only in his arm the *m.* lay
P. L. b. 6, l. 509, p. 310, v. 2. in a *m.* up they turn'd wide
P. L. b. 7, l. 154, p. 12, v. 3. and in a *m.* will create another
P. L. b. 10, l. 45, p. 164, v. 3. touch with lightest *m.* of impulse
P. R. b. 4, l. 162, p. 254, v. 4. all these which in a *m.* thou
S. A. l. 1559, p. 83, v. 5. but all her sons are fallen all in a *m.*
MONA.—L. l. 54, p. 11, v. 6. nor on the shaggy top of *M.* high
MONARCH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 638, p. 32, v. 2. but he who reigns *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 467, p. 92, v. 2. saying rose the *m.* and prevented
P. L. b. 4, l. 960, p. 213, v. 2. servilely ador'd heaven's awful *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 832, p. 269, v. 2. that equal over equals *m.* reign
P. L. b. 10, l. 375, p. 175, v. 3. here thou shalt *m.* reign there
C. l. 957, p. 223, v. 5. but night sits *m.* yet in the mid sky
MONARCHAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 428, p. 91, v. 2 with *m.* pride
MONARCHIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 307, p. 87, v. 2. of mightiest *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 246, p. 193, v. 4. and see before thine eyes the *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 150, p. 254, v. 4. shall to pieces dash all *m.* besides
MONARCHS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 599, p. 31, v. 2. change perplexes *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 237, p. 193, v. 4. empires and *m.* and their radiant
P. R. b. 3, l. 262, p. 194, v. 4. seem the seats of mightiest *m.*
S. 15, l. 3, p. 116, v. 6. and all her jealous *m.* with amaze
MONARCHY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 42, p. 12, v. 2. throne and *m.* of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 795, p. 267, v. 2. assume *m.* over such as live by
P. L. b. 10, l. 379, p. 176, v. 3. and henceforth *m.* with thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 87, p. 26, v. 4. he who obtains the *m.* of heaven
P. R. b. 3, l. 277, p. 194, v. 4. of that first golden *m.* the seat
MONEY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 422, p. 109, v. 4. *m.* brings honour
MONSTER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 462, p. 26, v. 2. Dagon his name sea *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 675, p. 99, v. 2. the *m.* moving onward came
P. L. b. 10, l. 596, p. 183, v. 3. whom thus the sin-born *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 986, p. 196, v. 3. be at last food for so foul a *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 100, p. 252, v. 4. mightst thou expel this *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 128, p. 253, v. 4. thou says'st expel a brutish *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 572, p. 268, v. 4. Theban *m.* that proposed her
S. A. l. 230, p. 37, v. 5. that specious *m.* my accomplish'd mare
MONSTERS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 795, p. 103, v. 2. these yelling *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 523, p. 180, v. 3. complicated *m.* head and tail
C. l. 695, p. 214, v. 5. these ugly-headed *m.* mercy guard me
MONSTROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 197, p. 17, v. 2. name of *m.* size
P. L. b. 1, l. 479, p. 27, v. 2. with *m.* shapes and sorceries
P. L. b. 2, l. 625, p. 97, v. 2. *m.* all prodigious things abominable
P. L. b. 3, l. 456, p. 152, v. 2. abortive *m.* or unkindly mix'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 862, p. 322, v. 2. *m.* sight struck them with horror
P. L. b. 10, l. 514, p 180, v. 3. supplanted down he fell a *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 474, p. 236, v. 3. of which a *m.* crew before thee
C. l. 533, p. 208, v. 5. he and his *m.* rout are heard to howl
C. l. 605, p. 210, v. 5. the *m.* forms 'twixt Africa and Ind
L. l. 158. p. 15, v. 6. visit'st the bottom of the *m.* world
MONTALBAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 583, p. 30, v. 2. Aspramont or *M.*
MONTEZUME.—P. L. b. 11, l. 407, p. 234, v. 3. the seat of *M.*
MONTH—H. l. 1, p. 149, v. 6. this is the *m.* and this the happy
MONTHLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 728, p. 161, v. 2. and her *m.* round
MONTHS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 581, p. 156, v. 2. days, *m.*, and years
P. L. b. 8, l. 69, p. 53, v. 3. his seasons, hours, or days, or *m.*
C. l. 114, p. 193, v. 5. lead in swift round the *m.* and years
MONUMENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 258, p. 172, v. 3. a *m.* of merit
P. L. b. 11, l. 326, p. 231, v. 3. in memory or *m.* to ages
S. A. l. 570, p. 48, v. 5. clustering down vain *m.* of strength
S. A. l. 1734, p. 89, v. 5. a *m.* and plant it round with shade
M. l. 8, p. 199, v. 6. hast built thyself a live-long *m.*
MONUMENTAL.—H P. l. 135, p. 81, v. 6. of pine or *m.* oak
MONUMENTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 695, p 34, v. 2. their greatest *m.*
MOOD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 550, p. 29, v. 2. to the Dorian *m* of flutes
P. L. b. 6, l. 620, p. 314, v. 2. thus Belial in like gamesome *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 920, p. 127, v. 3. thus in calm *m.* his words to Eve
P. R. b. 4, l. 450, p. 264, v. 4. and in a careless *m.* thus to him
S. A. l. 662, p. 52, v. 5. and of dissonant *m.* from his complaint
C. l. 371, p. 202, v. 5. could stir the constant *m.* of her calm
L. l. 87, p. 12, v. 6. that strain I heard was of a higher *m.*
S. 12, l. 9, p 114, v. 6. that bawl for freedom in their senseless *m.*
MOON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 287, p. 20, v. 2. his shoulders like the *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 440, p. 25, v. 2. bright image nightly by the *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 596, p. 30, v. 2. or from behind the *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 784, p. 37, v. 2. overhead the *m.* sits arbitress
P. L. b. 2, l. 665, p. 99, v. 2. while the labouring *m.* eclipses

MORTAL.—C. l. 10, p. 189, v. 5. *m.* change to her true servants
C. l. 244, p. 198, v. 5. can any *m.* mixture of earth's mould
C. l. 686, p. 213, v. 5. by which all *m.* frailty must subsist
C. l. 802, p. 218, v. 5. though not *m.* yet a cold shuddering dew
A. l. 62, p. 325, v. 5. when drowsiness hath lock'd up *m.* sense
L. l. 78, p. 12, v. 6. fame is no plant that grows on *m.* soil
H. l. 14, p. 149, v. 6. chose with us a darksome house of *m.* clay
H. l. 95, p. 153, v. 6. as never was by *m.* finger strook
O. l. 6, p. 184, v. 6. and merely *m.* dross so little is our loss
O. l. 41, p. 182, v. 6. O say me true if thou wert *m.* wight
MORTALITY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 776, p. 189, v. 3. would I meet *m.*
O. l. 35, p. 181, v. 6. above *m.* that show'd thou wast divine
MORTALS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1032, p. 111, v. 2. tempt or punish *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 454, p. 264, v. 4. and these flaws though *m.* fear
S. A. l. 523, p. 47, v. 5. when in strength all *m.* I excell'd
S. A. l. 817, p. 57, v. 5. if thou in strength all *m.* dost exceed
C. l. 997, p. 224, v. 5. (list *m.* if your ears be true)
C. l. 1018, p. 225, v. 5. *m.* that would follow me
Il P. l. 153, p. 82, v. 6. sent by some Spirit to *m.* good
M. l. 66, p. 197, v. 6. from eyes of *m.* walk invisible
MORTIFICATION.—S. A. l. 622, p. 50, v. 5. to black *m.*
MOSAIC.—P. L. b. 4, l. 700, p. 204, v. 2. wrought *M.* under-foot
MOSCO.—P. L. b. 11, l. 395, p. 234, v. 3. the Russian ksar in *M.*
MOSES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 170, p. 275, v. 3. two brethren call *M.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 198, p. 275, v. 3. awed by the rod of *M.* so to stand
P. L. b. 12, l. 211, p. 276, v. 3. by command *M.* once more
P. L. b. 12, l. 237, p. 277, v. 3. they beseech that *M.* might
P. L. b. 12, l. 241, p. 277, v. 3. whose high office now *M.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 307, p. 279, v. 3. and therefore shall not *M.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 352, p. 35, v. 4. *M.* was forty days nor eat nor drank
P. R. b. 2, l. 15, p. 95, v. 4. *M.* was in the mount and missing
P. R. b. 4, l. 219, p. 256, v. 4. and questions fitting *M.*' chair
P. R. b. 4, l. 225, p. 256, v. 4. knowledge is not couch'd in *M.*'
MOSSY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 392, p. 254, v. 2. and *m.* seats had round
P. L. b. 9, l. 589, p. 116, v. 3. about the *m.* trunk I wound
P. R. b. 2, l. 184, p. 101, v. 4. in wood or grove by *m.* fountain
C. l. 276, p. 199, v. 5. to give me answer from her *m.* couch
Il P. l. 169, p. 82, v. 6. the hairy gown and *m.* cell
MOTES.—Il P. l. 8, p. 77, v. 6. as the gay *m.* that people
MOTHER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 36, p. 12, v. 2. deceived the *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 687, p. 33, v. 2. rifled the bowels of their *m.* earth
P. L. b. 2, l. 792, p. 103, v. 2. me overtook his *m.* all dismay'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 849, p. 105, v. 2. no less rejoiced his *m.* bad
P. L. b. 4, l. 475, p. 196, v. 2. thence be call'd *m* of human race
P. L. b. 4, l. 492, p. 197, v. 2. so spake our general *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 338, p. 252, v. 2. whatever earth all-bearing *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 388, p. 254, v. 2. hail *m* of mankind whose fruitful
P. L. b. 7, l. 281, p. 16, v. 3. fermented the great *m.* to conceive
P. L. b. 8, l. 498, p. 67, v. 3. cause he shall forego father and *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 644, p. 118, v. 3. our credulous *m.* to the tree
P. L. b. 9, l. 680, p. 119, v. 3. wisdom-giving plant *m.* of science
P. L. b. 10, l. 602, p. 183, v. 3. to whom the incestuous *m.* thus
P. L. b. 10, l. 778, p. 189, v. 3. lay me down as in my *m.'s* lap
P. L. b. 11, l. 159, p. 226, v. 3. *m.* of all mankind, *m.* of all
P. L. b. 11, l. 536, p. 238, v. 3. fruit thou drop into thy *m.'s* lap
P. L. b. 12, l. 368, p. 281, v. 3. a virgin is his *m.* but his sire
P. L. b. 12, l. 379, p. 282, v. 3. virgin *m.* hail high in the love
P. L. b. 12, l. 624, p. 290, v. 3. so spake our *m.* Eve and Adam
P. R. b. 1, l. 86, p. 26, v. 4. his *m.* then is mortal but his sire
P. R. b. 1, l. 227, p. 30, v. 4. these growing thoughts my *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 60, p. 97, v. 4. but to his *m.* Mary when she saw
P. R. b. 2, l. 136, p. 99, v. 4. if he be man by *m.'s* side at least
P. R. b. 3, l. 154, p. 190, v. 4. by *m.'s* side thy father
P. R. b. 4, l. 216, p. 256, v. 4. from thy *m.'s* eye thou went'st
P. R. b. 4, l. 240, p. 257, v. 4. the eye of Greece *m.* of arts
P. R. b. 4, l. 566, p. 267, v. 4. from his *m.'s* earth new strength
P. R. b. 4. l, 639, p. 270, v 4. home to his *m.'s* house private
C. l. 57, p. 191, v. 5. much like his father but his *m* more
C. l. 63, p. 191, v. 5. excels his *m.* at her mighty art
C. l. 153, p. 194, v. 5. as grazed about my *m.* Circe
C. l. 253, p. 198, v. 5. my *m.* Circe with the sirens three
C. l. 523, p. 208, v. 5. deep skill'd in all his *m.'s* witcheries
A. l. 22, p. 324, v. 5. *m.* of a hundred gods
S. 18, l. 8. p. 118, v. 6. that roll'd *m.* with infant down the rocks
H. l. 3. p. 149, v. 6. of wedded maid and virgin *m.* born
H. l. 201, p. 158, v. 6. heaven's queen and *m.* both
O. l. 33, p. 187, v. 6. and the languish'd *m.* womb
O. l. 71, p. 183, v. 6. then thou the *m.* of so sweet a child
MOTHERLY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 64, p. 97, v. 4. *m.* cares and fears
MOTHER-TREE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1106, p. 133, v. 3. about the *m-t.*
MOTION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 75, p. 79, v. 2. that in our proper *m.*
P. L. b 2, l. 151, p. 82, v. 2. devoid of sense and *m.* and who
P. L. b. 2, l. 780, p. 102, v. 2. prodigious *m.* felt and rueful
P. L. b. 5, l. 581, p. 260, v. 2. though in eternity applied to *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 192, p. 299, v. 2. that no sight nor *m.* of swift
MOTION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 302, p. 303, v. 2. in stature *m.* arms
P. L. b. 6, l. 532, p. 311, v. 2. or if for fight in *m.* or in halt
P. L. b. 7, l. 177, p. 13, v. 3. more swift than time or *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 35, p. 52, v. 3. attains her end without least *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 115, p. 55, v. 3. admitting *m.* in the heavens
P. L. b. 8, l. 223, p. 58, v. 3. and each word each *m.* forms
P. L. b. 8, l. 259, p. 59, v. 3. raised by quick instinctive *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 674, p. 119, v. 3. each part *m.* each act won
P. L. b. 12, l. 592, p. 289, v. 3. on yonder hill expect their *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 290, p 33, v. 4. now by some strong *m.* I am led
P. R. b. 4, l. 601, p. 268, v. 4. whatever place, habit, or state or *m.*
A. l. 71, p. 325, v. 5. and the low world in measured *m.* draw
O. l. 22, p. 185, v. 6. whose love their *m.* sway'd
M. l. 7, p. 201, v. 6. time numbers *m.* yet without a crime
M. l. 8. p. 201, v. 6, 'gainst old truth *m.* numbered out his time
MOTION'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 229, p. 104, v. 3. well hast thou *m.*
S. A. l. 222, p. 37, v. 5. knew not that what I *m.* was of God
MOTIONLESS.—C. l. 819, p. 218, v. 5. fetters fix'd and *m.*
MOTIONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 191, p. 83, v. 2 these our *m.* vain sees
P. L. b. 3, l. 582, p. 156, v. 2. turn swift their various *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 625, p. 262, v. 2. and in their *m.* harmony divine
P. L. b. 7, l. 500, p. 24, v. 3. her glory shone and roll'd her *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 130, p. 55, v. 3. insensibly three different *m.* move
P. L. b. 10, l. 658, p. 185, v. 3. their planetary *m*, and aspects
P. L. b. 11, l. 91, p. 224, v. 3. my *m.* in him longer than they
S. A. l. 1382, p. 77, v. 5. I begin to feel some rousing *m.* in me
MOVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 549, p. 29, v. 2. they *m.* in perfect phalanx
P. L. b. 2, l. 837, p. 104, v. 2. might hap to *m.* new broils
P. L. b. 3, l. 37, p. 138, v. 2. on thoughts that voluntary *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 579, p. 156, v. 2. as they *m.* their starry dance
P. L. b. 3, l. 719, p. 160, v. 2. as thou seest and how they *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 177, p. 247, v. 2. that *m.* in mystic dance not
P. L. b. 5, l. 554, p. 259, v. 2. some doubt within me *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 701, p. 264, v. 2. hierarchal standard was to *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 68, p. 295, v. 2. on they *m.* indissolubly firm
P. L. b. 6, l. 790, p. 319, v. 2. or wonders *m.* the obdurate
P. L. b. 8, l. 33, p. 52, v. 3. might with far less compass *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 70. p. 53, v. 3. whether heaven *m.* or earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 77, p. 53, v. 3. to *m.* his laughter at their quaint
P. L. b. 8, l. 130, p. 55, v. 3. three different motions *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 276, p. 60, v. 3. live and *m.* fair creatures tell
P. L. b. 8, l. 281, p. 60, v. 3. I have that thus I *m.* and live
P. L. b. 8, l. 585, p. 70, v. 3. soul of man or passion in him *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1016, p. 130, v. 3. thus 'gan Eve to dalliance *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 297, p. 173, v. 3. with Gorgonian rigour not to *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 652, p. 185, v. 3. sun had first his precept so to *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 91, p. 224, v. 3. in him longer than they *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 171, p. 190, v. 4. if kingdom *m.* thee not, let *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 224, p. 192, v. 4. why *m.* thy feet so slow to what
S. A. l. 752, p. 55, v. 5. and reconcilement *m.* with feign'd
C. l. 116, p. 193, v. 5. now to the moon in wavering morrice *m.*
L. l. 180, p. 15, v. 6. that sing and singing in their glory *m.*
S. 17, l. 8. p. 117, v. 6. *m.* by her two main nerves iron and gold
H. l. 129, p. 154, v. 6. *m.* in melodious time
M. l. 2, p. 195, v. 6. didst *m.* my first endeavouring tongue
M. l. 2, p. 200, v. 6. that he could never die while he could *m.*
MOVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 29, p. 12, v. 2. *m.* our grand parents
P. L. b. 1, l. 561, p. 29, v. 2. *m.* on in silence to soft pipes
P. L. b. 2, l. 876, p. 105, v. 2. Stygian powers could once have *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 483, p. 153, v. 2. trepidation talk'd and that first *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 902, p. 211, v. 2. the warlike angel *m.* disdainfully
P. L. b. 6, l. 63, p. 295, v. 2. *m.* on in silence their bright legions
P. L. b. 6, l. 302, p. 303, v. 2. gods they seem'd stood they or *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 405, p. 307, v. 2. from their place by violence *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 550, p. 311, v. 2. and onward *m.* embattel'd when
P. L. b. 7, l. 91, p. 10, v. 3 what cause *m.* the Creator in his
P. L. b. 8, l. 116, p. 55, v. 3. that which thee to doubt it *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 132, p. 55, v. 3. *m.* contrary with thwart obliquities
P. L. b. 8, l. 264, p. 60, v. 3. creatures that lived and *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 293, p. 61, v. 3. inward apparition gently *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 667, p. 119, v. 3. and as to passion *m.* fluctuates
P. L. b. 9, l. 1143, p. 134, v. 3. to whom soon *m.* with touch
P. L. b. 11, l. 453, p. 235, v. 3. to whom Michael thus he also *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 560, p. 239, v. 3. who *m.* their stops and chords
P. L. b. 11, l. 830, p. 248, v. 3. by might of waves be *m.* out
P. R. b. 1, l. 170, p. 29, v. 4. and in celestial measures *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 424, p. 37, v. 4. what but thy malice *m* thee to
P. R. b. 2, l. 407, p. 109, v. 4. to be harm'd therefore not *m.*
S. A. l. 895, p. 60, v. 5. but zeal *m.* thee to please thy gods thus
S. A. l. 1452, p. 79, v. 5. but that which *m.* my coming now
C. l. 796, p. 217, v. 5. that dumb things would be *m.*
M. l. 9, p. 201, v. 6. like an engine *m.* with wheel and weight
P. L. b. 2, l. 1022, p. 110, v. 2. *m.* on with difficulty and labour
MOVER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 500, p. 24, v. 3. the great first *M.'s* hand
MOVES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 534, p. 25, v. 3. every living thing that *m.*

MOVES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 359, p. 175, v. 3. a secret harmony still *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l 200, p. 191, v. 4. what *m.* thy inquisition
S. A. l. 726, p. 54, v. 5. yet on she *m.* now stands and eyes thee
C. l. 247, p. 198, v. 5. and with these raptures *m.* the vocal air
MOVING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 284, p. 20, v. 2. was *m.* toward the shore
P. L. b. 2, l. 675, p. 99, v. 2. the monster *m.* onward came
P. L. b. 4, l. 409, p. 194, v. 2. to first of women Eve thus *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 310, p. 251, v. 2. glorious shape comes this way *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 533, p. 311, v. 2. under spread ensigns *m.* nigh
P. L. b. 7, l 87, p. 10, v. 3. distant so high with *m.* fires adorn'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 207, p. 14, v. 3. on golden hinges *m.* to let forth
P. L. b. 7, l. 415, p. 21, v. 3. sleeps or swims and seems a *m.* land
P. L. b. 9, l. 677, p. 119, v 3. so standing, *m.*, or to highth
S. A. l. 102, p. 32, v. 5. myself my sepulchre a *m.* grave
MOULD.—P. L. b 1, l. 706, p. 34, v. 2. a various *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 139, p. 81, v. 2. the ethereal *m.* incapable of stain
P. L. b. 2, l. 355, p. 88, v. 2. creatures there inhabit of what *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 709, p. 160, v. 2. this world's material *m.* came
P. L. b. 4, l. 226, p. 188, v. 2. that mountain as his garden *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 360, p. 193, v. 2. creatures of other *m.* earth born
P. L. b. 5, l. 321, p. 252, v. 2. Adam earth's hallow'd *m.* of God
P. L. b. 6, l. 473, p. 309, v. 2. of this ethereous *m.* whereon
P. L. b. 6, l. 576, p. 312, v. 2. brass, iron, stony *m.* had not
P. L. b. 7, l. 356, p. 19, v. 3. first though of ethereal *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 470, p. 23, v. 3. scarce from his *m.* Behemoth
P. L. b. 9, l. 485, p. 113, v. 3. built though of terrestrial *m*,
P. L. b. 10, l. 744, p. 188, v. 3. from my clay to *m.* me man
C. l. 17, p. 190, v. 5. with the rank vapours of this sin-worn *m.*
C. l. 244, p. 198, v. 5. can any mortal mixture of earth's *m.*
A. l. 73, p. 325, v. 5. of human *m.* with gross unpurged ear
H. l. 138, p. 155, v. 6. leprous sin will melt from earthly *m.*
MOULDS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 571, p. 239, v. 3. he drain'd into fit *m.*
MOUND.—P. L. b. 4, l. 134, p. 185, v. 2, as with a rural *m.*
MOUNT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 15, p. 11, v. 2. above the Aonion *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 781, p. 36, v. 2. beyond the Indian *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 530, p. 154, v. 2. over *m.* Sion and though that
P. L. b. 4, l. 126, p. 185, v. 2. and on the Assyrian *m.* saw him
P. L. b. 4, l. 281, p. 190, v. 2. *m.* Amara, though this by some
P. L. b. 4, l. 569, p. 200, v. 2. but in the *m.* that lies from Eden
P. L. b. 5, l. 382, p. 254, v. 2. of three that in *m.* Ida naked
P. L. b. 5, l. 598, p. 261, v. 2. amidst as from a flaming *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 643, p. 262, v. 2. from that high *m.* of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 712, p. 265, v. 2. from forth his holy *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 757, p. 266, v. 2. as a *m.* raised on a *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 764, p. 266, v. 2. in imitation of that *m.* whereon
P. L. b. 6, l. 5, p. 293, v. 2. there is a cave within the *m.* of God
P. L. b. 6, l. 88, p. 296, v. 2. fight or by surprise to win the *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 743, p. 318, v. 2. circling thy holy *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 584, p. 27, v. 3. when at the holy *m.* of heaven's
P. L. b. 7, l. 600, p. 27, v. 3. from golden censers hid the *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 216, p. 228, v. 3. on the flaming *m.* appear'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 320, p. 231, v. 3. on this *m.* he appear'd under
P. L. b. 11, l. 402, p. 234, v. 3. from Niger flood to Atlas *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 829, p. 248, v. 3. then shall this *m.* of Paradise by
P. L. b. 12, l. 227, p. 276, v. 3. the *m.* of Sinai whose gray top
P. R. b. 1, l. 351, p. 35, v. 4. in the *m.* Moses was forty days
P. R. b. 2, l. 15, p. 95, v. 4. Moses was in the *m.* and missing
P. R. b. 4, l. 236, p. 257, v. 4. ere we leave this specular *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 547, p. 267, v. 4. appearing like a *m.* of alabaster
A. l. 55, p. 325, v 5. over the *m.* and all this hallow'd ground
L. l. 161, p. 15, v. 6. where the great vision of the guarded *m.*
MOUNTAIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 443, p. 26, v. 2. on the offensive *m.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 613, p. 31, v. 2. or *m.* pines
P. L. b. 2, l. 488, p. 93, v. 2. from *m.* tops the dusky clouds
P. L. b. 4, l. 226, p, 188, v. 2. that *m.* as his garden mould
P. L. b. 5, l. 766, p. 266, v. 2. the *m.* of the congregation
P. L. b. 6, l. 197, p. 300, v. 2 side long had push'd a *m.* from
P. L. b. 6, l. 575, p. 312, v. 2. lopp'd in wood or *m.* fell'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 303, p. 61, v. 3. last led me up a woody *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1065, p. 198, v. 3. begins to show us in this *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 567, p. 239, v. 3. had wasted woods on *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 728, p. 245, v. 3. from the *m.* hewing timber tall
P. L. b. 11, l. 851, p. 249, v. 3. on the top of some high *m.* fix'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 252, p. 193, v. 4. the Son of God up to a *m.* high
P. R. b. 3, l. 253, p. 193, v. 4. it was a *m.* at whose verdant feet
P. R. b. 3, l. 265, p. 194, v, 4. to this high *m.* too the tempter
P. R. b. 4, l. 26, p. 250, v. 4. western side of that high *m.*
C. l. 89, p. 192, v. 5. and in this office of his *m.* watch
MOUNTAINEER.—C. l. 426, p. 204, v. 5. bandite, or *m.*
MOUNTAIN-NYMPH.—L'A. l. 36, p. 56, v. 6. the *m-n.* sweet
MOUNTAIN-PARD.—C. l 444, p. 205, v. 5. and spotted *m-p.*
MOUNTAINS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 291, p. 21, v. 2. rivers or *m.* in her
P. L. b. 6. l. 649, p. 315, v. 2. the bottom of the *m.* upward
P. L. b. 6, l. 652, p. 315, v. 2. under the weight of *m.* buried
P. L. b. 6, l. 697, p. 316, v. 2. with *m.* as with weapons arm'd
MOUNTAINS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 842, p. 321, v. 2. wish'd the *m.* now
P. L. b. 7. l. 201, p. 13, v. 3. between two brazen *m.* lodged
P. L. b. 7. l. 214, p. 14, v. 3. and surging waves as *m.* to assault
P. L. b. 7, l. 285, p. 16, v. 3. immediately the *m.* huge appear
P. L. b. 10, l. 291, p. 173, v. 3. *m.* of ice that stop the imagined
P. R. b. 4, l. 39, p. 250, v. 4. above the highth of *m.* interposed
S. A. l. 1648, p. 87, v. 5. when *m.* tremble those two massy
L'A. l. 73, p. 57, v. 6. *m.* on whose barren breast
S. 18, l. 2, p. 118, v. 6. lie scatter'd on the Alpine *m.* cold
H. l. 181, p. 157, v. 6. the lonely *m.* o'er and the resounding shore
P. l. 51, p. 170, v. 6. take up a weeping on the *m.* wild
MOUNTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1014, p. 215, v. 2. knew his *m.* scale
P. L. b. 5, l. 300, p. 251, v. 2. while now the *m.* sun shot down
P. L. b 6, l. 572, p. 312, v. 2. a triple *m.* row of pillars laid
P. L. b. 10, l. 589, p. 183, v. 3. not *m.* yet on his pale horse
L. l. 172, p. 15, v. 6. so Lycidas sunk low and *m.* high
MOUNTING.—O. l. 15, p. 181, v. 6. so *m.* up in icy-pearled car
MOURN.—L. l 41, p. 10, v. 6. and all their echoes *m.*
H. l. 188, p. 157, v. 6. in twilight shade of tangled thickets *m.*
H. l. 204, p. 158, v. 6. Tyrian maids their wounded Thammus *m.*
O. l. 6, p. 179, v. 6. now *m.* and if sad share with us to bear
MOURN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 458, p. 26, v. 2. who *m.* in earnest
MOURNERS.—P. l. 56, p. 170, v. 6. had got a race of *m.*
MOURNETH.—C. l. 235, p. 197, v. 5. her sad song *m.* well
MOURNFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 244, p. 19, v. 2. this *m.* gloom
P. l. 28, p. 169, v. 6. more apt for *m.* things
MOURNING.—S. A. l. 1712, p. 89, v. 5. left them years of *m.*
MOURNS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 760, p. 246, v. 3. as when a father *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 279, p. 194, v. 4. Israel in long captivity still *m.*
S. A. l. 1752, p. 90, v. 5. whence Gaza *m.* and all that band
MOUST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 16, p. 249, v. 4. winepress where sweet *m.*
MOUTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 888, p. 106, v. 2. and like a furnace *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l 83, p. 244, v. 2. ev'n to my *m.* of that same fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 187, p. 103, v. 3. in at his *m.* the devil enter'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 514, p. 114, v. 3. nigh river's *m* or foreland where
P. L. b. 10, l. 288, p. 173, v. 3. shoaling towards the *m.* of hell
P. L. b. 10, l. 636, p. 184, v. 3. Chaos hurl'd obstruct the *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 569, p. 239, v. 3. gliding hot to some cave's *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 42, p. 270, v. 3. from under ground the *m.* of hell
P. R. b. 1, l. 350, p. 35, v. 4. word proceeding from the *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 482, p. 39, v. 4. to hear her dictates from thy *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 12, p. 185, v. 4. kings and nations from thy *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 276, p. 258, v. 4. whose *m.* issued forth mellifious
S. A. l. 1522, p. 82, v. 5. we unawares run into danger's *m.*
S. 15, l. 2, p. 116, v. 6. filling each *m.* with envy or with praise
MOUTHS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 517, p. 94, v. 2. to their *m.* the sounding
P. L. b. 2, l. 655, p. 98, v. 2. bark'd with wide Cerberean *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 967, p. 108, v. 2. discord with a thousand various *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 513, p. 198, v. 2. I have gain'd from their own *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 576, p. 312, v. 2. had not their *m.* with hideous
P. L. b. 10, l. 547, p. 181, v. 3. on themselves from their own *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 158, p. 274, v. 3. it flows disgorging at seven *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 428, p. 37, v. 4. to be a liar in four hundred *m.*
S. A. l. 452, p. 44, v. 5. and oped the *m.* of idolists and atheists
S. A. l. 866, p. 59, v. 5. celebrated in the *m.* of wisest men
L. l. 119, p. 13, v. 6. blind *m.* that scarce themselves know how
S. 11, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. those rugged names to our like *m.* grow
MOWER.—L'A. l. 66, p. 57, v. 6. and the *m.* whets his sithe
MOWS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 606, p. 183, v. 3. scythe of time *m.* down
MOZAMBIC.—P. L. b. 4, l. 161, p. 186, v. 2. now are pass'd *M.*
MUCH-HUMBLED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 181, p. 227, v. 3. *m-h.* Eve
MUD.—C. l. 931, p. 222, v. 5. thy molten crystal fill with *m.*
MULCIBER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 740, p. 35, v. 2. men called him *M.*
MULES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 335, p. 196, v. 4. *m.* after these camels
MULTIFORM.—P. L. b. 5, l. 182, p. 247, v. 2. *m.* and mix
MULTIPLIED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 398, p. 20, v. 3. the fowl be *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 424. p. 65, v. 3. beget like of his like his image *m.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 41, p. 250, v. 4. of vision *m.* through air or glass
MULTIPLIES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 318, p. 252, v. 2. where nature *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 69, p. 25, v. 4. things highest, greatest *m.* my fear
MULTIPLY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 396, p. 20, v. 3. saying be fruitful *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 531, p. 25, v. 3. be fruitful *m.* and fill the earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 630, p. 28, v. 3. and *m.* a race of worshippers holy
P. L. b. 10, l. 193, p. 169, v. 3. thy sorrow I will greatly *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 730, p. 187, v. 3. delightfully increase and *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 732, p. 187, v. 3. increase or *m.* but curses
P. L. b. 11, l. 677, p. 243, v. 3. and *m.* ten thousand fold
P. L. b. 12, l. 17, p. 270, v. 3. shall lead their lives and *m.* apace
MULTITUDE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 351, p. 22, v. 2. a *m.* like which
P. L. b. 1, l. 702, p. 34, v. 2. a second *m.* with wondrous art
P. L. b. 1, l. 730, p. 35, v. 2. the hasty *m.* admiring enter'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 323, p. 87, v. 2. reserved his captive *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 836, p. 104, v. 2. surcharged with potent *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 260, p. 145, v. 2. then with the *m.* of my redeem'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 345, p. 148, v. 2. but all the *m.* of angels with

MULTITUDE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 810, p. 320, v. 2. ordain'd nor *m.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 847, p. 321, v. 2. distinct alike with *m.* of eyes
P. L. b. 7, l. 138, p. 11, v. 3. from his throne beheld their *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 554, p. 181, v. 3. for one forbidden tree a *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 643, p. 185, v. 3. as the sound of seas through *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 352, p. 281, v. 3. grown in wealth and *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 196, p. 29, v. 4. O what a *m.* of thoughts at once
P. R. b. 2, l. 420, p. 109, v. 4. or at thy heels the dizzy *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 331, p. 196, v. 4. nor of labouring pioneers a *m.*
S. A. l. 696, p. 53, v. 5. and condemnation of the ingrateful *m.*
MULTITUDES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 474, p. 196, v. 2. shalt bear *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 716, p. 265, v. 2. what *m.* were banded to oppose
P. L. b. 6, l. 31, p 294, v. 2. against revolted *m.* the cause
P. L. b. 10, l. 26, p. 164, v. 3. about the new arrived in *m.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 470, p. 111, v. 4. cities of men or headstrong *m.*
MUMMERS.—S. A. l. 1325, p. 75, v. 5. anticks *m.* mimicks
MURAL.—P. L. b. 6, 879, p. 322, v. 2. and soon repair'd her *m.*
MURDER.—S. A. l. 1186, p. 70, v. 5. notorious *m.* on those thirty
MURDERER.—S. A. l. 832, p. 57, v. 5. what *m.* what traitor
S. A. l. 1180, p. 70, v. 5. a *m.*, a revolter and a robber
MURDEROUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 76, p. 98, v. 4. till the *m.* king
MURKY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 280, p. 172, v. 3. wide into the *m.* air
MURMER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 284, p. 86, v. 2. when such *m.* fill'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 873, p. 270, v. 2. hoarse *m.* echoed to his words
P. L. b. 7, l. 68, p. 9, v. 3. whose liquid *m.* heard new thirst
P. R. b. 4, l. 248, p. 257, v. 4. the sound of bees industrious *m.*
S. 19, l. 9, p. 119, v. 6. but Patience to prevent that *m.* soon
MURMUR'D.—C. l. 259, p. 198, v. 5. Charybdis *m.* soft applause
MURMURING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 260, p. 190, v. 2. meanwhile *m.*
P. L. b. 4. l. 453, p. 196, v. 2. distant far from thence a *m.* sound
P. L. b. 4, l. 1015, p. 215, v. 2. but fled *m.* and with him fled
P. L. b. 8, l. 263, p. 59, v. 3. and liquid lapse of *m.* streams by
P. R. b. 3, l. 108, p. 188, v. 4. to whom the tempter *m.* thus
Il P. l. 144, p. 81, v. 6. and the waters *m.* with such consort
MURMURS.—P. L. b. 5. l. 196, p. 247, v. 2, melodious *m.*
C. l. 526, p. 208, v. 5. with many *m.* mix'd whose pleasing
A. l. 60, p. 325, v. 5. with puissant words and *m.* made to bless
MURREN.—P. L. b. 12, l. 179, p. 275, v. 3. of rot and *m.* die
MUSÆUS.—Il P. l. 104, p. 80, v. 6. might raise *m.* from his
MUSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 6. p. 11, v. 2. sing heavenly *m.* that on the
P. L. b. 1, l. 376, p. 23, v. 2. say *m.* their names then known
P. L. b. 3, l. 19, p. 138, v. 2. taught by the heavenly *m.* to
P. L. b. 7, l. 37, p. 8. v. 3. nor could the *m.* defend her son
P. L. b. 7, l. 52, p. 9, v. 3. fill'd with admiration and deep *m.*
C. l. 515, p. 207, v. 5. sage poets taught by the heavenly *m.*
L. l. 19, p. 10. v. 6. so may some gentle *m* with lucky words
L. l. 58, p. 11, v. 6. what could the *m.* herself that Orpheus
L. l. 66, p. 11, v. 6. and strictly meditate the thankless *m.*
L. l. 133, p. 14, v. 6. return Sicilian *m.* and call the vales
S. 1, l. 13, p. 107, v. 6. whether the *m.* or Love call thee his
H. l. 15, p. 150, v. 6. say heavenly *m* shall not thy sacred vein
P. l. 4. p. 168, v. 6. my *m.* with angels did divide to sing
M. l. 53, p. 197, v. 6. my wandering *m.* how thou dost stray
MUSED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 744, p. 121, v. 3. thus to herself she *m.*
P. R. b. 2. l. 99, p. 98, v. 4. what he meant I *m.* since understand
MUSES.—P. L. b. 3. l. 27, p. 138, v. 2. where the *m.* haunt
P. L. b. 7, l. 6, p. 7, v. 3. nor of the *m.* nine nor on the top
Il P. l. 47, p. 78, v. 6. and hears the *m.* in a ring
S. 8, l. 9, p. 112, v. 6. lift not thy spear against the *m.*' bower
MUSIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 787, p. 37, v. 2. jocund *m.* charm his ear
P. L. b. 5, l. 548, p. 259, v. 2. from neighbouring hills aereal *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 592, p. 240. v. 3. with feast and *m.* all the tents
P. R. b. 4. l. 332, p. 260, v. 4. with *m.* or with poem
A. l. 68, p. 325, v. 5. such sweet compulsion doth in *m.* lie
A. l. 74, p. 326, v. 5. and yet such *m.* worthiest were to blaze
Il P. l. 151, p. 82, v. 6. and as I wake sweet *m.* breathe
S. 13, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. first taught our English *m.* how to span
H. l. 93, p. 153, v. 6. when such *m.* sweet their hearts
H. l. 117, p. 154, v. 6. such *m.* as 'tis said
P. l. 1, p. 168, v. 6. ere while of *m.* and etheral mirth
O. l. 2. p. 179, v. 6. that erst with *m.* and triumphant song
O. l. 21, p. 185, v. 6. broke the fair *m.* that all creatures made
MUSICAL.—C. l. 478, p. 206, v. 5. but *m.* as is Appollo's lute
Il P. l. 62, p. 79, v. 6. most *m.*, most melancholy
MUSING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 185, p. 29, v. 4. *m.* and much revolving
P. R. b. 4, l. 249. p. 257, v. 4. oft invites to studious *m.*
S. A. l. 1017, p. 64, v. 5. one day or seven though one should *m.*
C. l. 386, p. 203, v. 5. that *m.* meditation most affects
Il P. l. 38, p. 78, v. 6. with even step and *m.* gait
MUSKROSE.—C. l. 496, p. 207, v. 5. and sweeten'd every *m.*
L. l. 146, p. 14, v. 6. the *m.* and the well attired woodbine
MUSKY.—C. l. 989, p. 224, v. 5. and west winds with *m.* wing
MUSTER.—P. R. b. 3, l. 308, p. 195, v. 4. see how in warlike *m.*
MUSTERING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 268, p. 85, v. 2. *m.* their rage and
P. L. b. 11, l. 645, p. 242, v. 3. horse and foot nor idly *m.* stood
MUSTERING.—S. A. l. 402, p. 43, v. 5. fourth time when *m.* all
M. l. 44, p. 196, v. 6. in heaven's defiance *m.* all his waves
MUTABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 237, p. 249, v. 2 though free yet *m.*
S. A. l 793, p. 56, v. 5. I saw thee *m.* of fancy, fear'd lest one
S. A. l. 1407, p. 78, v. 5. (so *m.* are all the ways of men)
MUTE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 618, p. 31, v. 2. attention held them *m.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 420, p. 90, v. 2. but all sat *m.* pondering the danger
P. L. b. 3, l. 217, p. 144, v. 2. but all the heavenly quire stood *m.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 25, p. 8, v. 3. voice unchanged to hoarse or *m*
P. L. b. 8, l. 222, p. 58, v. 3 speaking or *m.* all comeliness and
P. L. b 9, l. 557, p. 115, v. 3. created *m.* to all articulate sound
P. L. b. 9, l. 563, p. 115, v. 3. how camest thou speakable of *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 672, p. 119, v. 3. eloquence flourish'd since *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 748, p. 121, v. 3 first assay gave elocution to the *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1064, p. 132, v. 3. long they sat as stricken *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 18, p. 164, v. 3 guards ascended *m.* and sad for
P. L. b. 11, l. 31, p. 222, v. 3. hear his sighs though *m.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 194, p. 227, v. 3. which heaven by these *m.* signs
P. R. b. 1, l. 12, p. 23, v. 4. wont my prompted song else *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 459, p. 38, v. 4. in vain for they shall find thee *m.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 2, p. 185, v. 4. awhile as *m.* confounded what to
S. A. l. 248, p. 38, v. 5. the deeds themselves though *m.* spoke
S. A. l. 672, p. 52, v. 5. and inferiour creatures *m.* irrational
L. l. 32, p. 10, v. 6. meanwhile the rural ditties were not *m.*
Il P. l. 55, p. 79, v. 6. and the *m.* silence hist along
MUTELY.—M. l. 6, p. 195, v. 6. where he had *m.* sat two years
MUTINY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 926, p. 107, v. 2. *m.* had from her axle
MUTTERING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1002, p. 130, v. 3. and *m.* thunder
MUTTERS.—C. l. 817, p. 218, v. 5. backward *m.* of dissevering
MUTUAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 87, p. 14, v. 2. if he whom *m.* league
P. L. b. 4. l. 376, p. 193, v. 2. and *m.* amity, so strait, so close
P. L. b. 4, l. 727, p. 205, v. 2. happy in our *m.* help and *m.* love
P. L. b. 6, l. 506, p. 310, v. 2. on war and *m.* slaughter bent
P. L. b. 7, l. 429, p. 21, v. 3. with *m.* wing easing their flight
P. L. b. 8, l. 58, p. 53, v. 3. such pairs in love and *m.* honour
P. L. b. 8, l. 385, p. 63. v. 3. which must be *m.* in proportion
P. L. b. 9, l. 1043, p. 131, v. 3. of their *m.* guilt the seal the
P. L. b. 9, l. 1187, p. 136, v. 3. thus they in *m.* accusation speat
C. l. 741, p. 215, v. 5. consists in *m.* and partaken bliss
M. l. 31, p. 201, v. 6. link'd to the *m.* flowing of the seas
MYRIADS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 87, p. 14, v. 2. didst outshine *m.* though
P. L. b. 1, l. 622, p. 31, v. 2. O *m.* of immortal spirits, O powers
P. L. b. 5, l. 684, p. 264, v. 2 of all those *m.* which we lead the
P. L. b. 6, l. 24, p. 294, v. 2. that of so many *m.* fallen yet one
P. L. b. 7, l. 201, p. 13, v. 3. where stand of old *m.*
MYRRH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 23, p. 242, v. 2. what drops the *m.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 292, p. 251, v. 2. blissful field through groves of *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 629, p. 117, v. 3. thicket past of blowing *m.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 363, p. 281, v. 3. to offer incense, *m.* and gold
P. R. b. 1, l. 251, p. 31, v. 4. to honour thee with incense, *m.*
C. l. 937, p. 222, v. 5. with groves of *m.* and cinnamon
MYRRHINE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 119, p. 253, v. 4. and *m.* cups
MYRTLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 262, p. 190, v. 2. fringed bank with *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 694, p. 204, v. 2. laurel and *m.* and what higher
P. L. b. 9, l. 219, p. 104, v. 3. spring of roses intermix'd with *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 431, p. 111, v. 3. she upstays gently with *m.* band
H. l. 51, p. 151, v. 6. and waving wide her *m.* wand
MYRTLES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 627, p. 117, v. 3. beyond a row of *m.*
L. l. 2, p. 9, v. 6. ye *m.* brown with ivy never sere
MYSELF.—P. L. b. 2, l. 828, p. 104, v. 2. and one for all *m.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 244, p. 145, v. 2. me to possess life in *m.* for ever
P. L. b. 4, l. 75, p. 184, v. 2 which way I fly is hell *m.* am hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 450, p. 196, v. 2. and found *m.* reposed under
P. L. b. 5, l. 95, p. 244, v. 2. best image of *m.* and dearer half
P. L. b. 5, l. 535, p. 259, v. 2. *m.* and all the angelic host
P. L. b. 5, l. 607, p. 261, v. 2. and by *m.* have sworn to him
P. L. b. 7, l. 170, p. 12, v. 3. though I uncircumscribed *m.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 267, p. 60, v. 3 *m.* I then perused and limb by limb
P. L. b. 8, l. 278, p. 60, v. 3. not of *m.* by some great maker
P. L. b. 8, l. 495, p. 67, v. 3. bone of my bone, flesh of my flesh *m.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 126, p. 101, v. 3. nor hope to be *m.* less miserable
P. L. b. 9, l. 959, p. 128, v. 3. one flesh to lose thee were to lose *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 117, p. 167, v. 3. afraid being naked hid *m.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 127, p. 167, v. 3. either to undergo *m.* the total
P. L. b. 10, l. 820, p. 190, v. 3. O were I able to waste it all *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 198, p. 29, v. 4. consider what from within I feel *m.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 204, p. 30, v. 4. *m.* I thought born to that end
P. R. b. 4, l. 453, p. 264, v. 4. sky would mingle but *m.* was
S. A. l. 46, p. 31, v. 5. whom have I to complain of but *m.*
S. A. l. 375, p. 42, v. 5. I *m.* have brought them on sole authour
S. A. l. 401, p. 43, v. 5. she sought to make me traitor to *m.*
S. A. l. 809, p. 57, v. 5. whole to *m.* unhazarded abroad
S. A. l. 824, p. 57, v. 5. I to *m.* was false ere thou to me
S. A. l. 1334, p. 75, v. 5. *m.* my conscience and internal peace
S. A. l. 1425, p. 78, v. 5. our God our law my nation or *m.*

MYSTERIES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 509, p. 286, v. 3. *m.* of heaven
P. R. b. 3, l. 249, p. 193, v. 4. apt in regal arts and regal *m.*
MYSTERIOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l 312, p. 191, v. 2. nor those *m.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 743, p. 205, v. 2. nor Eve the rites *m.* of connubial
P. L. b. 4, l. 750, p. 206, v. 2. hail wedded love *m.* law true source
P. L. b. 8, l. 599, p. 70, v. 3. and with *m.* reverence I deem
P. L. b. 10, l. 173, p. 169, v. 3. though in *m.* terms judged
C. l. 130, p. 194, v. 5. *m.* dame that ne'er art call'd but when
MYSTERIOUS.—H P. l. 147, p. 82, v. 6. some strange *m.* dream
MYSTERIOUSLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 516, p. 154, v. 2. stair *m.* was
MYSTERY.—S. A. l. 378, p. 42, v. 5. who have profaned the *m.*
C. l. 785, p. 217, v. 5. apprehend the sublime notion and high *m.*
MYSTIC.—P. L. b. 5, l. 178, p. 247, v. 2. that move in *m.* dance
P. L. b. 9, l. 442, p. 111, v. 3. or that not *m.* where the sapient
MYSTICAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 620, p. 261, v. 2. *m.* dance which

N

NAIADES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 355, p 107, v. 4. Diana's train and *N.*
C. l. 254, p. 198, v. 5. amidst the flowery-kirtled *N.*
NAIL'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 413, p. 283, v. 3. *n.* to the cross by his
S A. l. 990, p. 63, v. 5. Sisera sleeping through the temples *n.*
NAILS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 415, p. 283, v. 3. but to the cross he *n.*
NAKED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 290, p. 190, v. 2. in *n.* majesty seem'd lords
P. L. b. 4, l. 319, p. 191, v. 2. so pass'd they *n.* on nor shunn'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 496, p. 197, v. 2. half her swelling breast *n.* met
P. L. b. 4, l. 713, p. 204, v. 2. brought her in *n.* beauty more
P. L. b. 4, l. 772, p. 206, v. 2. and on their *n.* limbs the flowery
P. L. b. 5, l. 382, p. 254, v. 2. of three that in mount Ida *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 444, p. 256, v. 2. at table Eve minister'd *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1057, p. 131, v. 3. from about them *n.* left to guilty
P. L. b. 9, l. 1074, p. 132, v. 3. which leaves us *n.* thus of honour
P. L. b. 9, l. 1115, p. 133, v. 3. how unlike to that first *n.* glory
P. L. b. 9, l. 1117, p. 133, v. 3. so girt with feather'd cincture *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1139, p. 134, v. 3. shamed, *n.* miserable
P. L. b. 10, l. 117, p. 167, v. 3. and of thy voice afraid being *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 121, p. 167, v. 3. thou art *n.* who hath told thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 212, p. 170, v. 3. how they stood before him *n.*
H. l. 40, p. 151, v. 6. and on her *n.* shame
M. l. 23, p. 196, v. 6. I have some *n.* thoughts that rove about
NAKEDNESS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 217, p. 170, v. 3. he clad their *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 221, p. 170, v 3. but inward *n.* much more
O. l. 20, p. 180, v. 6. emptied his glory even to *n.*
NAMANCOS.—L. l. 162, p. 15, v. 6. toward *N.* and Bayona's
NAME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 197, p. 17, v. 2. as whom the fables *n.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 412, p. 24, v. 2. Peor his other *n.* when he enticed
P. L. b. 1, l. 462, p. 26, v. 2. Dagon his *n.* sea monster
P. L. b. 1, l. 738, p. 35, v. 2. nor was his *n.* unheard or unadored
P. L. b. 2, l. 788, p. 103, v. 2. hell trembled at the hideous *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 964, p. 108, v. 2. and the dreaded *n.* of Demogorgon
P. L. b. 3, l. 412, p. 150, v. 2. thy *n.* shall be the copious matter
P. L. b. 4, l. 36, p. 182, v. 2. and add thy *n.* O sun to tell thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 950, p. 213, v. 2. O *n.* O sacred *n.* of faithfulness
P. L. b. 5, l. 658, p. 263, v. 2. his former *n.* is heard no more
P. L. b. 5, l. 707, p. 264, v. 2. great indeed his *n.* and high
P. L. b. 5, l. 776, p. 267, v. 2. and us eclipsed under the *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 174, p. 299, v. 2. thou depravest it with the *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 1, p. 7, v. 3 by that *n.* if rightly thou art call'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 5, p. 7, v. 3. the meaning not the *n.* I call for thou
P. L. b. 7, l. 536, p. 25, v. 3. (for no place is yet distinct by *n.*)
P. L. b. 8, l. 114, p. 55, v. 3. inexpressible by numbers that have *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 272, p. 60, v. 3. and readily could *n.* whate'er I saw
P. L. b. 8, l. 357, p. 63, v. 3. O by what *n.* for thou above all
P. L. b. 8, l. 496, p. 67, v. 3. woman is her *n.* of man extracted
P. L. b. 9, l. 40, p. 98, v. 3. justly gives heroic *n.* to person
P. L. b. 9, l. 44, p. 98, v. 3. sufficient of itself to raise that *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l 142, p. 102, v. 3. well nigh half the angelic *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 386, p. 176, v. 3 of Satan for I glory in the *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 649, p. 185, v. 3. the Creator calling forth by *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 867, p. 192, v. 3. serpent that *n.* best befits thee
P. L. b. 11, l. 171, p. 226, v. 3. far other *n.* deserving
P. L. b. 12. l. 36, p. 270, v. 3. from rebellion shall derive his *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 45, p. 270, v. 3. and get themselves a *n.* lest far
P. L. b. 12, l. 311, p. 279, v. 3. his *n.* and office bearing
P. L. b. 12, l. 326, p. 280, v. 3 of David (so I *n.* this king)
P. L. b. 12, l. 577, p. 288, v. 3. all the stars thou knew'st by *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l 584, p. 289, v. 3. add love by *n.* to come call'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 346, p. 107, v. 4. and exquisitest *n.* for which was
S. A. l. 331, p. 40, v. 5. with mention of that *n.* renews
S. A. l. 467, p. 45, v. 5. but will arise and his great *n.* assert
S. A. l. 475, p. 45, v. 5. to vindicate the glory of his *n.*
S. A. l. 674, p. 52, v 5. nor do I *n.* of men the common rout
S. A. l. 677, p. 52, v. 5. heads without *n.* no more remember'd
S. A. l. 894, p. 60, v. 5. for which our country is a *n.* so dear
S. A. l. 968, p. 62, v. 5. brand of infamy upon my *n.* denounced
S. A. l. 975, p 62, v. 5. my *n.* perhaps among the circumcised
S. A. l. 1101, p. 67, v. 5. thou bear'st the highest *n.* for valiant
S. A. l. 1429, p. 78, v. 5. spread his *n.* great among the heathen
C. l. 738, p. 215, v. 5 with that same vaunted *n.* virginity
C. l. 749, p. 216, v. 5. to keep home they had their *n.* thence
C. l. 826, p. 219, v. 5. Sabrina is her *n.* a virgin pure
NAME.—C. l. 868, p. 220, v. 5. in *n.* of great Oceanus
S. 8, l. 7, p. 112, v. 6. he can spread thy *n.* o'er lands and seas
S. 15, l. 1, p. 116, v. 6. Fairfax whose *n.* in arms through Europe
O. l. 60, p. 187, v. 6. devoted to thy virtuous *n.*
O. l. 77, p 183, v. 6. shall make thy *n.* to live
M. l. 6, p. 199, v. 6. what needst thou such weak witness of thy *n.*
M. l. 99, p. 199, v. 6. Humber loud that keeps the Scythian's *n.*
NAMED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 80, p. 14, v. 2. and *n.* Beelzebub
P. L. b. 1, l. 574, p. 30, v. 2. as *n.* with these could merit more
P. L. b. 2, l. 579, p. 96, v. 2. Cocytus *n.* of lamentation loud
P. L. b. 5, l. 839, p. 269, v. 2. with glory and to their glory *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 294, p. 303, v. 2. and join him *n.* Almighty
P. L. b. 7, l. 252, p. 15, v. 3. and darkness night he *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 274, p. 16, v. 3. and heaven he *n.* the firmament
P. L. b. 8, l. 352, p. 62, v. 3. I *n.* them as they pass'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 439, p. 65, v. 3. which thou hast rightly *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 296, p. 230, v. 3. among the thrones or *n.* of them
P. L. b. 12, l. 62, p. 271, v. 3. and the work confusion *n.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 8, p. 95, v. 4. others though in Holy Writ not *n.*
S. A. l. 982, p. 63, v. 5. I shall be *n.* among the famousest
C. l. 58, p. 191, v. 5. therefore she brought up and Comus *n.*
C. l. 325, p. 201, v. 5. where it first was *n.* and yet is most
M. l. 11, p. 202, v. 6. must now be *n.* and printed hereticks
NAMELESS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 380, p. 306, v. 2. *n.* in dark oblivion
NAMES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 361, p. 23, v. 2. though of their *n.* in
P. L. b. 1, l. 365, p. 23, v. 2. got them new *n.*
P. L b. 1, l. 374, p. 23, v. 2. known to men by various *n.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 376, p. 23, v. 2. say muse their *n.* then known
P. L. b 1, l. 421, p. 25, v. 2. general *n.* of Bäalim and Ashtaroth
P. L. b. 1, l. 477, p. 27, v. 2. who under *n.* of old renown
P. L. b. 6, l. 76, p. 296, v. 2. over Eden to receive their *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 373, p. 306, v. 2. and their *n.* eternize here on earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 493, p. 24, v. 3. and gavest them *n.* needless to thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 344, p. 62, v. 3. them to receive from thee their *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 277, p. 230, v. 3. first opening bud and gave ye *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 140, p. 274, v. 3. things by their *n.* I call
P. L. b. 12, l. 458, p. 284, v. 3. exalted high above all *n.* in
P. L. b. 12, l. 515, p. 286, v. 3. seek to avail themselves of *n.*
P. R. b. 2, l 189, p. 101, v. 4. then lay'st thy scapes on *n.* adored
P. R. b. 2, l. 447, p. 110, v. 4. I esteem those *n.* of men so poor
P. R. b. 3, l. 95, p. 188, v. 4. who *n.* not now with honour
P. R. b. 4, l. 316, p. 259, v. 4. rather accuse him under usual *n.*
S. A. l. 974, p. 62, v. 5. bears greatest *n.* in his wild aery flight
C. l. 208, p. 196, v. 5. and aery tongues that syllable men's *n.*
C. l. 627, p. 211, v. 5. and show me simples of a thousand *n.*
S. 11, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. those rugged *n.* to our like mouths
NAMING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 359, p. 63, v. 3. surpassest far my *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 751, p. 121, v. 3. conceals not from us *n.* thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 539, p. 266, v. 4. worth *n.* Son of God by voice
NAPHTHA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 729, p. 35, v. 2. fed with *N.*
NIPP'D.—S. A. l. 1577, p. 84, v. 5. *n.* with the lagging rear
NARCISSUS.—C. l. 237, p. 197, v. 5. that likest thy *N.* are
NARD.—P. L. b. 5, l. 293, p. 251, v. 2. flowering odours cassia *n.*
C. l. 991, p. 224, v. 5. *n.* and cassia's balmy smells
NARROW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 779, p. 36, v. 2. in *n.* room throng
P. L. b. 2, l. 919, p. 107, v. 2. for no *n.* frith he had to cross
P. L. b. 4, l. 207, p. 188, v. 2. in *n.* room nature's whole wealth
P. L. b. 4, l. 384, p. 194, v. 2. will be room not like these *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 528, p. 198, v. 2. but first with *n.* search I must
P. L. b. 6, l. 104, p. 297, v. 2. host and host but *n.* space was
P. L. b. 6, l. 583, p. 312, v. 2. and to a *n.* vent applied with
P. L. b. 9, l. 83, p. 100, v. 3. the orb he roam'd with *n.* search
P. L. b. 9, l. 323, p. 108, v. 3. in *n.* circuit straiten'd by a foe
P. L. b. 11, l. 341, p. 232 v. 3. his presence to these *n.* bounds
S. A. l. 1117, p. 67, v. 5. let be assign'd some *n.* place enclosed
NARROWER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 21, p. 8, v. 3. but *n.* bound within
P. R. b. 4, l. 515, p. 266, v. 4. my nearer view and *n.* scrutiny
NATHLESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 299, p. 21, v. 2. *n.* he so endured
NATION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 111, p. 273, v. 3. and one peculiar *n.* to
P. L. b 12, l. 113, p. 273, v. 3. a *n.* from one faithful man
P. L. b. 12, l. 124, p. 273, v. 3 from him will raise a mighty *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 164, p. 274, v. 3. leaves his race growing into a *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 414, p. 283, v. 3. nail'd to the cross by his own *n.*

NATION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 503, p. 286, v. 3. great numbers of each *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 362, p. 261, v. 4. what makes a *n.* happy and keeps
S. A. l. 218, p. 37, v. 5. at least of thy own *n.* and as noble
S. A. l. 565, p. 48, v. 5. can I be useful wherein serve my *n.*
S. A. l. 857, p. 58, v. 5. destroy'd such numbers of our *n.*
S. A. l. 877, p. 59, v. 5 daughters of my tribe and of my *n.*
S. A. l. 1182, p. 70, v. 5. is not thy *n.* subject to our lords
S. A. l. 1205, p. 71, v. 5. my *n.* was subjected to your lords
S. A. l. 1425, p. 78, v. 5. our God our law my *n.* or myself
S. A. l. 1494, p. 81, v 5. that of a *n.* arm'd the strength
C. l. 33, p. 190, v. 5. an old and haughty *n.* proud in arms
NATIONAL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 317, p. 279, v. 3. sins *n.* interrupt
S. A. l. 312, p. 40, v. 5. from *n.* obstriction without taint of sin
NATIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 385, p. 24, v. 2. adored among the *n.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 598, p. 31, v. 2. twilight sheds on half the *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 663, p. 203, v. 2. *n.* yet unborn ministering light
P. L. b 11 l. 692, p. 244, v. 3. overcome in battle and subdue *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 792, p. 247, v. 3. subduing *n.* and achieved
P. L. b. 12, l. 97, p. 272, v. 3. sometimes *n.* will decline so low
P. L. b. 12, l. 126, p. 273, v. 3. so that in his seed all *n.* shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 147, p. 274, v. 3. this ponder that all *n.* of the
P. L. b. 12, l. 277, p. 278, v. 3. his day in whom all *n.* shall be
P. L. b. 12 l. 329, p. 280, v. 3. as in whom shall trust all *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 440, p. 284, v. 3. to teach all *n.* what of him
P. L. b. 12, l. 446, p. 284, v. 3. all *n.* they shall teach for from
P. L. b. 12, l. 450, p. 284, v. 3. so in his seed all *n.* shall be
P. L. b. 12, l. 499, p, 286, v. 3. he sends to evangelize the *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 79, p. 26, v. 4. he is thenceforth the *n.* may not
P. R. b. 1, l. 98, p. 26, v. 4. ere in the head of *n.* he appear
P. R. b. 1, l. 432, p. 37, v. 4. confess'd more true among the *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 442, p. 38, v. 4. God hath justly given the *n.* up
P. R. b. 2, l. 473, p. 111, v. 4. but to guide *n.* in the way of
P. R. b. 3, l. 12, p. 185, v. 4. should kings and *n.* from thy
P. R. b. 3, l. 76, p. 187, v. 4 peaceable *n.* neighbouring
P. R. b. 3. l. 118, p. 189, v. 4. from all *n* Jew or Greek
P. R. b. 4, l. 47, p 250, v. 4. and with the spoils enrich'd of *n.*
P. R. b 4, l. 80, p. 252, v. 4. all *n.* now to Rome obedience pay
P. R. b. 4, l. 122, p. 253, v. 4. show'st from *n.* far and nigh
P. R. b. 4, l. 135, p. 253, v. 4. but govern ill the *n.* under yoke
P. R. b 4, l. 202, p. 255, v. 4. *n.* besides from all the quarter'd
S. A. l. 268, p. 38, v. 5. but what more oft in *n.* grown corrupt
S. A. l. 890, p. 59, v. 5. against the law of nature law of *n.*
NATIVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 450, p. 26, v. 2. Adonis from his *n.* rock
P. L. b. 1, l. 634, p. 32, v. 2. and repossess their *n.* seat
P. L. b. 2, l. 76, p. 79, v. 2. we ascend up to our *n.* seat
P. L. b. 2, l. 1050, p. 111, v. 2. once his *n.* seat and fast by
P. L. b. 3, l. 605, p. 157, v. 2. through a limbeck to his *n.* form
P. L. b. 4, l. 158, p. 186, v. 2. dispense *n.* perfumes and whisper
P. L. b. 4, l. 289, p. 190, v. 2. godlike erect with *n.* honour
P. L. b. 5, l. 361, p. 253, v. 2. *n.* of heaven for other place none
P. L. b. 5, l. 863, p. 270, v. 2 mature of this our *n.* heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 226, p. 301, v. 2. not destroy their happy *n.* seat
P. L. b. 6, l. 436, p. 308, v. 2. soon closing and by *n.* vigour
P. L. b. 7, l. 16, p. 7, v. 3. return me to my *n.* element
P. L. b. 7, l. 245, p. 15, v. 3. and from her *n.* east to journey
P. L. b. 9, l. 93, p. 100, v. 3. as from his wit and *n.* subtlety
P. L. b. 9, l. 373. p. 109, v. 3. in thy *n.* innocence rely on what
P. L. b. 9, l. 1056, p. 131, v. 3. confidence and *n.* righteousness
P. L. b. 10, l. 467, p. 179, v. 3. to our *n.* heaven little inferiour
P. L. b. 10, l. 1085, p. 199, v. 3. dust our final rest and *n.* home
P. L. b. 11, l. 270, p. 230, v 3. thus leave thee *n.* soil these
P. L. b. 11, l. 292, p. 230, v. 3. he abides think there thy *n.* soil
P. L. b. 11, l. 463, p. 236, v. 3. the way I must return to *n.* dust
P. L. b. 12, l. 54, p 271, v. 3. to rase quite out their *n.* language
P. L. b. 12, l. 129, p. 273, v. 3. leaves his gods, his friends, and *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 378, p. 36, v. 4. lost much lustre of my *n.* brightness
P. R. b. 2, l. 313, p. 105, v. 4. that prophet bold *n.* of Thebes
P. R. b. 3, l. 437, p. 199, v. 4. while to their *n.* land with joy
P. R. b. 4, l. 241, p. 257, v. 4. *n.* to famous wits
P. R. b. 4, l. 333, p. 260, v. 4. soon as in our *n.* language
C. l. 76, p. 192, v. 5. and all their friends and *n.* home forget
L'A. l. 134, p. 59, v. 6. warble his *n.* wood-notes wild
M. l. 1, p. 195, v. 6. hail *n.* language that by sinews weak
NATIVES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 790, p. 267, v. 2. *n.* and sons of heaven
NATIVITY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 482, p. 309, v. 2. these in their dark *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 242, p. 31, v. 4. at thy *n.* a glorious quire of angels
S. A. l. 1141, p. 68, v. 5. who gave me at my *n.* this strength
NATURAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 740, p. 188, v. 3. on me as on their *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l 765, p. 188, v. 3. yet him not thy election but *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 288, p. 279, v. 3. to evince their *n.* pravity
P. L. b. 12, l. 645, p. 291, v. 3. some *n.* tears they dropt
M. l. 87, p. 198, v. 6 yea it shall be his *n.* property
NATURE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 218, p. 84, v. 2. in temper and in *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 624, p. 97, v. 2. life dies, death lives and *n.* breeds
P. L. b. 2, l. 895, p. 106, v. 2. night and chaos ancestors of *n.*
NATURE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 911, p. 107, v. 2. womb of *n.* and perhaps
P. L. b. 2, l. 1037, p. 111, v. 2. here *n.* first begins her farthest
P. L. b. 3, l. 49, p. 139, v. 2. blank of *n.'s* works to me expunged
P. L. b. 3, l. 126, p. 141, v. 2. I else must change their *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 282, p. 146, v. 2. their *n.* also to thy *n.* join
P. L. b. 3, l. 304, p. 147, v. 2. by descending to assume man's *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 455, p. 152, v. 2. unaccomplish'd works of *n.'s* hand
P. L. b. 4, l. 207, p. 188, v. 2. in narrow room *n.'s* whole wealth
P. L. b. 4, l. 242, p. 189, v. 2. but *n.* boon pour'd forth profuse
P. L. b. 4, l 314, p. 191, v. 2. dishonest shame of *n.'s* works
P. L. b. 4, l. 633, p. 202, v. 2. meanwhile as *n.* wills night bids
P. L. b. 4, l. 667, p. 203, v. 2. and extinguish life in *n.* and all
P. L. b. 5, l. 24, p. 242, v. 2. how *n.* paints her colours how
P. L. b. 5, l. 45, p. 242, v. 2. whom to behold but thee *n.'s* desire
P. L. b. 5, l. 109, p. 245, v. 2. into her private cell when *n.* rests
P. L. b. 5, l. 181, p. 247, v. 2, elements the eldest birth of *n.'s*
P. L. b. 5, l. 294, p. 251, v. 2. a wilderness of sweets for *n.* here
P. L. b. 5, l. 318, p. 252, v. 2. where *n.* multiplies her fertile
P. L. b. 5, l. 360, p. 253, v. 2. as to a superiour *n.* lowing low
P. L. b. 5, l. 452, p. 256, v. 2. they had sufficed not burden'd *n.*
P. L b. 5, l. 509, p. 258, v. 2. scale of *n.* set from centre
P. L. b. 5, l. 527, p. 258, v. 2. ordain'd thy will by *n.* free
P. L. b. 5, l. 834, p. 269, v. 2. or all angelic *n.* join'd in one
P. L. b. 6, l. 176, p. 299, v. 2. God and *n.* bid the same
P. L. b. 6, l. 176, p. 299, v. 2. to serve whom God ordains or *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 267, p. 302, v. 2. and into *n.* brought misery
P. L. b. 6, l. 311, p. 303, v. 2. if *n.'s* concord broke
P. L. b. 6, l. 442, p. 308, v. 2. between us made the odds in *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 511, p. 310, v. 2. the originals of *n.* in their crude
P. L. b. 7, l. 103, p. 10, v. 3. the rising birth of *n.* from
P. L. b. 7, l. 482, p. 23, v. 3. not all minims of *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 26, p. 52, v. 3. reasoning I oft admire how *n.* wise
P. L. b. 8, l 153, p. 56, v. 3. for such vast room in *n.* unpossess'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 353, p. 62, v. 3. and understood their *n.* with such
P. L. b. 8, l. 459, p. 66, v. 3. call'd by *n.* as in aid and closed
P. L. b. 8, l, 506, p. 67, v. 3. or to say all *n.* herself though
P. L. b. 8, l. 534, p. 68, v. 3. or *n.* fail'd in me and left some
P. L. b. 8, l 541, p. 69, v. 3. in the prime end of *n.* her the
P. L. b. 8, l. 561, p. 69, v. 3. accuse not *n.* she hath done her
P. L. b. 9, l. 27, p. 98, v. 3. not sedulous by *n.* to indite wars
P. L b. 9, l. 624, p. 117, v. 3. hands help to disburden *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 782, p. 122, v. 3. and *n.* from her seat sighing
P. L. b. 9, l. 914, p. 127, v. 3. I feel the link of *n.* draw me
P. L. b. 9, l. 956, p. 128, v. 3. I feel the bond of *n.* draw me
P. L. b. 9, l. 1001, p. 129, v. 3. and *n.* gave a second groan
P. L. b. 10, 169, p. 169, v. 3. then accursed as vitiated in *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 805, p. 190, v. 3. sentence beyond dust and *n.'s*
P. L. b. 10, l. 885, p. 192, v. 3. but a rib crooked by *n.* bent
P. L. b. 10, l. 892, p. 193, v. 3. on earth this fair defect of *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 49, p. 223, v. 3. the law I gave to *n.* him forbids
P. L. b. 11, l. 182, p. 227, v. 3. *n.* first gave signs impress'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 194, p. 227, v. 3. heaven by these mute signs in *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 523, p. 238, v. 3. they pervert pure *n.'s* healthful
P. L. b. 11, l. 597, p. 240, v. 3. admit delight the bent of *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 602, p. 241, v. 3. here *n.* seems fulfill'd in all
P. L. b. 11, l. 604, p. 241, v. 3. by pleasure though to *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l, 29, p. 270, v. 3. dispossess concord and law of *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 578, p. 288, v. 3. all secrets of the deep all *n.'s*
P. R. b. 2, l. 230, p. 103, v. 4. desires of *n.* not beyond
P. R. b. 2, l. 249, p. 103, v. 4. if *n.* need not or God support *n.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 253, p. 103, v. 4. which declares *n.* hath need
P. R. b. 2, l. 265, p. 104, v. 4. of meats and drinks *n.'s*
P. R. b. 2, l. 295, p. 105, v. 4. *n.'s* own work it seem'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 332, p. 106, v. 4. behold *n.* ashamed or better
P. R. b. 3, l. 231, p. 192, v. 4 or human *n.* can receive consider
P. R. b. 4, l. 228, p. 256, v. 4. to admiration led by *n.'s* light
P. R. b. 4, l. 352, p. 260, v. 4. by light of *n.* not in all quite
S. A. l. 595, p. 49, v. 5. my hopes all flat *n.* within me seems
S. A. l. 890, p. 59, v. 5. against the law of *n.* law of nations
S. A. l. 1545, p. 83, v. 5. providence or instinct of *n.* seems
C. l. 198, p. 196, v. 5 that *n.* hung in heaven and fill'd
C. l. 411, p. 203, v. 5. my *n.* is that I incline to hope rather
C. l. 559, p. 209, v. 5. and wish'd she might deny her *n.*
C. l. 680, p. 213, v. 5. to those dainty limbs which *n.* lent
C. l 710, p. 214, v. 5. wherefore did *n.* pour her bounties forth
C. l. 727, p. 215, v. 5. and live like *n.'s* bastards not her sons
C. l. 739, p. 215, v. 5. beauty is *n.'s* coin must not be hoarded
C. l. 745, p. 216, v. 5. beauty is *n.'s* brag and must be shown
C. l. 762, p. 216, v. 5. impostor do not charge most innocent *n.*
C. l. 772, p. 216, v. 5. *n.'s* full blessings would be well dispersed
A. l. 70, p. 325, v. 5. and keep unsteady *n.* to her law
L. l. 60, p. 11, v. 6. whom universal *n.* did lament
H. l. 32, p. 150, v. 6. *n.* in awe to him, had doff'd her gaudy
H. l. 101, p. 153, v. 6. *n.* that heard such sound, beneath the
O. l. 13, p. 186, v. 6. *n.* and fate had had no strife

NEEDLESS.—C. l. 942, p. 222, v. 5. not a waste or *n.* sound
NEEDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 277, p. 86, v. 2. which must *n.* remove
P. L. b. 3, l. 105, p. 140, v 2. where only what they *n.* must
P. L. b. 4, l. 235, p. 189, v. 2. whereof here *n.* no account
P. L. b. 4, l. 412, p. 194, v. 2. *n.* must the power that made
P. L. b. 5, l. 302, p. 251, v. 2. more warmth than Adam *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 414, p. 255, v. 2. created *n.* to be sustaian'd and
P. L. b. 5, l. 556, p. 259, v. 2. full relation which must *n.* be
P. L. b. 6, l. 456, p. 308, v. 2. which evil ruin must *n.* ensue
P. L. b. 6, l. 693, p 316, v. 2. in perpetual fight they *n.* must
P. L. b. 7, l. 126, p 11, 3. knowledge is as food and *n.* no less
P. L. b. 8, l. 136, p. 55, v. 3. which *n.* not thy belief
P. L. b. 9, l. 215, p. 104, v. 3. choice leads thee or where most *n*
P. L. b. 9, l. 307, p. 107, v. 3. subtle he *n.* must be who
P. L. b. 9, l. 942, p. 128, v. 3. for us created *n.* with us must
P. L. b. 11, l. 251, p. 229, v. 3. heaven's high behest no preface *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 10, p. 269, v. 3. must *n.* impair and weary human
P. L. b. 12, l. 383, p. 282, v. 3. *n.* must the serpent now his
P. R. b. 4, l. 290, p. 258, v. 4. no other doctrine *n.* though
P. R. b. 4, l. 325, p. 259, v. 4. and what he brings what *n.* he
S. A. l. 840, p. 58, v. 5. knowing as *n.* I must by thee betray'd
S. A. l. 1044, p. 65, v. 5. what pilot so expert but *n.* must wreck
S. A. l. 1345, p. 75, v. 5. it with what speed thy message *n.*
S. A. l. 1519, p. 82, v. 5. some dismal accident it *n.* must be
S. A. l. 1554, p. 83, v. 5. no preface *n.* thou seest we long to
M. l. 1. p. 199, v. 6. what *n.* my Shakspeare for his honour'd
NEED'ST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 564, p. 69, v. 3. most thou *n.* her nigh
S. A. l. 1379, p. 77, v. 5. some important cause thou *n.* not doubt
M. l. 6, p. 199, v. 6. what *n.* thou such weak witness of thy
M. l. 11, p. 195, v. 6. thou *n.* not be ambitious to be first
NE'ER.—S. A. l. 212, p. 36, v. 5. again pretend they *n.* so wise
C. l. 127, p. 193, v. 5. which these dun shades will *n.* report
C. l. 131, p. 194, v. 5. that *n.* art call'd but when the dragon
C. l. 777, p. 217, v. 5. for swinish gluttony *n.* looks to heaven
M. l. 18, p. 201, v. 6. I may n't carry sure I'll *n.* be fetch'd
NEGLECT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 199, p. 143, v. 2. they who *n.* and
P. L. b. 12, l. 426, p. 283, v. 3. as many as offer'd life *n.* not
S. A. l. 291, p. 39, v. 5. me easily indeed mine may *n.*
C. l. 510, p. 207, v. 5. or our *n.*, we lost her as we came
M. l. 16, p. 196, v. 6. for this same small *n.* that I have made
NEGLECTED.—S. A. l. 481, p. 45, v. 5. loathsome plight *n.*
S. A. l. 944, p. 61, v. 5. contemn'd and scorn'd and last *n.*
C. l. 743, p. 215, v. 5. if you let slip time like a *n.* rose
NEGLECTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 738, p. 161, v. 2. reverence none *n*
NEGUS.—P. L. b 11, l. 397, p. 234, v. 3. the empire of *N.* to his
NEIGHBOUR.—C. l. 484, p. 206, v. 5. or else some *n.* woodman
C. l. 576, p. 209, v. 5. supposing him some *n.* villager
NEIGHBOURHOOD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 400, p. 24, v. 2. audacious *n.*
C. l. 314, p. 200, v. 5. my daily walks and ancient *n.*
P. l. 52, p. 170, v. 6. the gentle *n.* of grove and spring
NEIGHBOURING.—P. L. b 2, l. 395, p. 90, v. 2. with *n.* arms
P. L. b 3, l. 459, p. 152, v. 2. not in the *n.* moon as some have
P. L. b. 3, l. 726, p. 160, v. 2. but there the *n.* moon so call
P. L. b. 4, l. 145, p 186, v. 2. into his nether empire *n.* round
P. L b. 5, l. 547, p. 259, v. 2. cherubic songs by night from *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l 663, p. 315, v. 2. and the *n.* hills upore
P. L. b. 11, l. 575, p. 240, v. 3. from the high *n.* hills which was
P. L. b. 12, l. 136, p. 273, v. 3. pitch'd about Sechem and the *n.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 76, p. 187, v. 4. peaceable nations *n.* or remote
P. R. b. 3, l. 319, p. 195, v. 4. from Atropatia and the *n.* plains
L'A l. 80, p. 57, v. 6. the Cynosure of *n.* eyes
NEIGHBOURS.—S. A. l. 180, p. 35, v. 5. thy friends and *n.*
NEPENTHES.—C. l. 675, p. 213, v. 5. that *N.* which the wife
NEPTUNE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 18, p. 98, v. 3. or *N.'s* ire or Juno's
P. R. b. 2, l. 190, p. 101, v. 4 Apollo, *N.*, Jupiter or Pan
C. l. 18, p 190, v. 5. but to my task *N* besides the sway
C. l. 869, p. 220, v. 5. by the earth-shaking *N.'s* mace
L. l. 90, p. 12, v. 6. herald of the sea that came in *N.'s* plea
M. l. 43, p. 196, v. 6. how green-eyed *N.* raves
NEREUS.—C. l. 835, p. 219, v. 5. her straight to aged *N.* hall
C. l. 871, p. 220, v. 5. by hoary *N.* wrinkled look
NERVE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 415, p. 234, v. 3. the visual *n.* for he had
S. A. l. 639, p. 51, v. 5 above the *n.* of mortal arm
NERVES.—S. A. l. 1646, p. 87, v 5. utter'd straining all his *n.*
C. l. 660, p. 213, v. 5 your *n.* are all chain'd up in alabaster
C. l. 797, p. 217, v. 5. and the brute earth would lend her *n.*
S. 17, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. move by her two main *n.* iron and gold
NESTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 601, p. 201, v. 3. couch these to their *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 501, p. 40, v. 4. fowls in their clay *n.* were couch'd
S. A. l. 1694, p. 88, v. 5. and *n.* in order ranged
NET.—P. L. b. 11, l. 586, p. 240, v. 3. till in the amorous *n.* fast
NETHER.—P L. b. 1, l. 346, p. 22, v. 2. 'twixt upper *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 296, p. 86, v. 2 and no less desire to found this *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 784, p. 102, v. 2. all my *n* shape thus grew
P. L. b. 4, l. 145, p. 186, v. 2. into his *n.* empire neighbouring
NETHER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 231, p. 189, v. 2. and met the *n.* flood
P. L. b. 7, l. 624, p. 28, v. 3. earth with her *n.* ocean circumfused
P. L. b. 11, l. 328, p. 231, v. 3. in yonder *n.* world where shall I
C. l. 20. p. 190, v. 5. took in by lot 'twixt high and *n.* Jove
NETHERMOST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 956, p. 106, v. 2. spirit of the *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l 969, p. 109, v. 2. ye Powers and Spirits of this *n.*
NETS.—P. R b. 2, l. 162, p. 100, v. 4. tangled in amorous *n.*
NEVER-ENDING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 221, p. 84, v. 2. *n-e.* flight
NEVERTHELESS.—P. L. b, 10, l. 970, p. 195, v. 3. *n.* restored
NEW.—P. L. b. 1, l 252, p. 19, v. 2. receive thy *n.* possessour
P. L. b. 1, l. 279, p 20, v. 2. they will soon resume *n.* courage
P. L. b. 1, l. 290, p. 20, v. 2. or in Valdarno to descry *n.* lands
P. L. b. 1, l. 365, p. 23, v. 2. got them *n.* names
P. L. b. 1, l. 645, p. 32, v. 2 or dread *n.* war provoked
P. L. b. 1, l. 650, p. 32, v. 2. space may produce *n.* worlds
P. L. b. 1, l. 774, p. 36, v. 2. *n.* rubb'd with balm
P. L. b. 2, l. 239, p. 85, v. 2. grace to all on promise made of *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 319, p 87, v. 2 in *n.* league banded against his
P. L. b. 2, l. 348, p. 88, v. 2. world the happy seat of some *n.* race
P. L. b. 2, l. 403, p. 90, v. 2. we send in search of this *n.* world
P. L. b. 2, l. 837, p. 104, v. 2. might hap to move *n.* broils
P. L. b. 2, l. 867, p. 105, v. 2. wilt bring me soon to that *n.* world
P. L. b. 3, l. 137, p 141, v. 2. sense of *n.* joy in effable diffused
P. L. b. 3, l. 294, p. 146, v. 2. and from thee receive *n.* life
P. L. b. 3, l. 335, p. 148, v. 2. from her ashes spring *n.* heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 468, p. 152, v. 2. *n.* Babels had they wherewithal
P. L. b. 3, l. 613, p. 157, v. 2. here matter *n.* to gaze the devil
P. L. b. 3, l. 661, p. 158, v. 2. to visit oft this *n.* creation round
P. L. b. 3, l. 679, p. 159, v. 2. created this *n.* happy race of men
P. L. b. 4, l. 34, p. 182, v. 2. like the God of this *n.* world
P. L. b. 4, l. 106, p. 185, v. 2 his *n.* delight mankind created
P. L. b. 4, l. 113, p. 185, v. 2. as man ere long and this *n.* world
P. L. b 4, l. 184, p. 187, v. 2. whom hunger drives to seek *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 205, p. 188, v. 2. beneath him with *n.* wonder now
P. L. b. 4, l. 287, p. 190, v. 2. of living creatures *n.* to sight
P. L. b. 4, l. 391, p. 194, v. 2 by conquering this *n.* world
P. L. b. 4, l. 410, p. 194, v. 2. turn'd him all ear to hear *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 575, p. 200, v. 2. ventured from the deep to raise *n.*
P. L. b. 5. l. 19, p. 242, v. 2. last best gift my over *n.* delight
P. L. b. 5, l. 184, p. 247, v. 2. vary to our great Maker still *n.*
P. L. b 5, l. 431, p. 255, v. 2. varied his bounty so with *n.*
P. L. b 5, l. 679, p. 264, v. 2. *n.* laws thou seest imposed *n.* laws
P. L. b. 5, l. 680, p. 264, v. 2. *n.* minds may raise in us who serve *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 691, p. 264, v. 2. the great Messiah and his *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 780, p. 267, v. 2. may be devised of honours *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 855, p. 269, v. 2. strange point and *n.* doctrine
P. L. b. 6, l. 451, p. 308, v. 2. deliverer from *n.* lords leader
P. L. b. 6, l. 571, p 312, v. 2. which to our eyes discover'd *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 68, p. 9, v. 3. whose liquid murmur heard *n.* thirst
P. L. b. 7, l. 209, p. 14, v. 3. coming to create *n.* worlds
P. L. b. 8, l. 253, p. 59, v. 3. as *n.* waked from soundest sleep
P. L. b 8, l. 311, p. 61, v. 3. here had *n.* begun my wandering
P. L. b. 9, l. 175, p. 103, v this new favourite of heaven this
P. L. b. 9, l. 222, p. 104, v. 3. or object *n.* casual discourse
P. L. b. 9, l. 667, p. 119, v. 3. indignation at his wrong *n.* part
P. L. b. 9, l. 843, p. 124, v. 3. he promised to his thoughts and *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 852, p. 125, v. 3. fairest fruit that downy smiled *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 985, p. 129, v. 3. open'd eyes *n.* hopes *n.* joys taste
P. L. b. 9, l. 1008, p. 130, v. 3. now as with *n.* wine intoxicated
P. L. b. 10, l. 26, p. 164, v. 3. about the *n.* arrived in multitudes
P. L. b. 10, l. 243, p. 171, v. 3. methinks I feel *n.* strength
P. L. b 10, l 257, p 172, v. 3. from hell to that *n.* world where
P. L. b. 10, l. 348, p. 175, v. 3. near the foot of this *n.* wondrous
P. L. b. 10, l. 377, p. 176, v. 3. from this *n.* world retiring by
P. L. b. 10, l. 406, p. 177, v. 3. my hold of this *n.* kingdom
P. L. b. 10, l. 647, p. 185, v. 3. by whom *n.* heaven and earth
P. L. b. 10, l. 721, p. 187, v. 3. is this the end of this *n.* glorious
P. L. b. 10, l. 972, p. 195, v. 3. thee vile as I am to place of *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 4, p. 221, v. 3. and made *n.* flesh regenerate gro
P. L. b. 11, l. 103, p. 224, v. 3. some *n.* trouble raise
P. L. b. 11, l. 138, p 225, v. 3. strength added from above *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 228, p. 228, v. 3. or impose *n.* laws to be observed
P. L. b. 11, l. 867, p. 250, v. 3. peace from God and covenant
P. L. b. 11, l. 900, p. 251, v. 3. all things *n.* both heaven and
P. L. b 12, l. 5, p. 269, v. 3. transition sweet *n.* speech resum
P. L. b. 12, l. 549, p. 287, v. 3. *n.* heavens *n.* earth ages of
P. R. b. 1, l. 328, p. 34, v. 4. whom late our *n.* baptizing
P. R. b. 1, l. 334, p. 34, v. 4, what happens *n.* fame also finds
P. R. b. 2, l. 38, p. 96, v. 4 into perplexity and *n.* amaze
P. R. b. 2, l. 58, p. 97, v. 4. they out of their plaints *n.* hope
P. R. b 2, l. 126, p. 99, v. 4. these mild seats without *n.* trouble
P. R. b. 3, l. 266, p. 194, v. 4. and *n.* train of words began
P. R. b. 4, l. 278, p. 258, v. 4. Academicks old and *n.* with these
P. R. b. 4, l. 443, p. 263, v. 4. yet with no *n.* device
P. R. b. 4, l. 566, p. 267, v. 4. from his mother earth *n* strength

EW—S. A. l. 1329, p. 75, v. 5. do they not seek occasion of *n.*
S. A. l. 1447, p. 79, v. 5. by order of the lords *n.* parted hence
S. A. l. 1755, p. 90, v. 5. with *n.* acquist of true experience
C. l. 941, p. 222, v. 5. with some other *n.* device
C. l. 967, p. 223, v. 5. I have brought ye *n.* delight
L. l. 193, p. 16, v. 6. to-morrow to fresh woods and pastures *n.*
S. 11, l. 3, p. 113, v. 6. the subject *n.* it walk'd the town a while
S. 15, l. 6, p. 116, v. 6. though *n.* rebellions raise their hydra
S. 16, l. 11, p. 117, v. 6. *n.* foes arise threatening to bind
H. l. 18, p. 150, v. 6. to welcome him to this his *n.* abode
H. l. 66, p. 152, v. 6. whispering *n.* joys to the mild ocean
L'A. l. 69, p. 57, v. 6. straight mine eye hath caught *n.* pleasures
O. l. 40, p. 187, v. 6. *n.* shot up from vernal shower
O. l. 71, p. 188, v. 6. there with thee *n.* welcome Saint
M. l. 20, p. 202, v. 6 *n.* presbyter is but old priest writ large
EW-BAPTIZED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 1, p. 95, v. 4. the *n-b.* who yet
EW-BORN.—H. l. 116, p. 154, v. 6. to heaven's *n-b.* heir
EW-COMER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1097, p. 133, v. 3. this *n-c.* shame
EW-CREATED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 89, p. 140, v. 2. towards the *n-c.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 937, p. 212, v. 2. and spy this *n-c.* world whereof
P. L. b. 7, l. 554, p. 26, v. 3. thence to behold this *n-c.* world
P. L. b. 10, l. 481, p. 179, v. 3. thence how I found the *n-c.*
EW-DECLARED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 121, p. 27, v. 4. find this *n-d.*
EW-ENLIGHTEN'D.—H. l. 82, p. 152, v. 6. the *n-e.* world
EW-ENLIVEN'D.—C. l. 228, p. 197, v. 5. for my *n-e.* spirits
EW-ENTRUSTED.—C. l. 36, p. 190, v. 5. and *n-e.* sceptre
EW-FANGLED.—M. l. 19, p. 196, v. 6. not those *n-f.* toys
EW-FELT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 263, p. 172, v. 3. *n-f.* attraction
EW-GRAVEN.—P. R. b. 1, l. 253, p. 31, v. 4. *n-g.* in heaven
EWLY.—M. l. 18, p. 200, v. 6. Hobson has supp'd and's *n.* gone
EW-MADE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 617, p. 28, v. 3. witness this *n-m.*
C. l. 472, p. 205, v. 5. lingering and sitting by a *n-m.* grave
EW-REAP'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 431, p. 235, v. 3. sheaves *n-r.*
EW-RISEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 594, p. 30, v. 2 when the sun *n-r.*
EWS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 20, p. 294, v. 2. what he for *n.* had thought
P. L. b. 10, l. 21, p. 164, v. 3. as the unwelcome *n.* from earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 263, p. 229, v. 3. for Adam at the *n* heart-struck
P. R. b. 1, l. 64, p. 25, v. 4. for this ill *n.* I bring the woman's
S. A. l. 1444, p. 79, v. 5. of him bringing to us some glad *n.*
S. A. l. 1538, p. 83, v. 5. for evil *n.* rides post while good *n.*
S. A. l. 1569, p. 84, v. 5. suspense in *n.* is torture speak them
P. l. 3, p. 168, v. 6. and joyous *n.* of heavenly Infant's birth
EW-SPANGLED.—L. l. 170, p. 15, v. 6. beams and with *n-s*
EW-WAKED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 4, p. 51, v. 3. then as *n-w.* thus
EXT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 79, p. 13, v. 2. one *n.* himself in power
P. L. b. 1, l. 238, p. 19, v. 2. him follow'd his *n.* mate
P. L. b. 1. l. 378, p. 23, v. 2. as *n.* in worth came singly
P. L. b. 1, l. 383, p. 24, v. 2. long after *n.* the seat of God
P. L. b. 1, l. 406, p. 24, v. 2. *n.* Chemos, the obscene dread
P. L. b. 1, l. 446, p. 26, v. 2. Thammuz came *n.* behind
P. L. b. 1, l. 457, p. 26, v. 2. *n.* came one who mourn'd in
P. L. b. 2, l. 19, p. 78, v. 2. create your leader *n.* free choice
P. L. b. 2, l. 43, p. 78, v. 2. he ceased and *n.* him Moloch
P. L. b. 2. l. 439, p. 91, v. 2. night receives him *n.* wide gaping
P. L. b. 2, l. 909, p. 107, v. 2. *n.* him, high arbiter, chance
P. L. b. 2, l. 965, p. 108, v. 2. Rumour *n.* and Chance, and
P. L. b. 3, l. 239, p. 145, v. 2. and this glory *n.* to thee freely
P. L. b. 3, l. 383, p. 149, v. 2. thee *n.* they sang of all creation
P. L. b. 3, l. 466, p. 152, v. 2. the builders *n.* of Babel on the
P. L. b. 4, l. 220, p. 188, v. 2. and *n.* to life our death the tree
P. L. b. 4, l. 781, p. 207, v. 2. when Gabriel to his *n.* in power
P. L. b. 4, l. 864, p. 210, v. 2. awaiting *n.* command
P. L. b. 4. 948, p. 212, v. 2. to fly pain professing *n.* the spy
P. L. b. 5, l. 33, p. 242, v. 2. of day past or morrow's *n.* design
P. L. b. 5, l. 102, p. 244, v. 2. among these fancy *n.* her office
P. L. b. 5, l. 671. p. 263, v. 2. and his *n.* subordinate awakening
P. L. b. 6, l. 45, p. 295, v. 2. and thou in military prowess *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 316, p. 304, v. 2. together both with *n.* to Almighty
P. L. b. 6, l. 439, p. 308, v. 2. when *n.* we meet may serve to
P. L. b. 6, l. 446, p. 308, v. 2. he sat and in the assembly *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 653, p. 315, v. 2. themselves invaded *n.* and on their
P. L. b. 7, l. 489, p. 24, v. 3. swarming *n.* appear'd the female
P. L. b. 8, l, 449, p. 66, v. 3. what *n.* I bring shall please thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 174, p. 103, v. 3. higher I fall short on him who *n.*
P. L. b. 9, 807, p. 123, v. 3. experience *n* to thee I owe best
P. L. b. 9, l. 950, p. 128, v. 3. now mankind whom will he *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 604, p. 183, v. 3. on each beast *n.* and fish and
P. L. b. 10, l. 645, p. 185, v. 3. *n.* to the son destined restorer of
P. L. b. 11, l. 169, p. 226, v. 3. *n.* favourable thou who highly
P. L. b. 11, l. 436, p. 235, v. 3. a shepherd *n.* more meek came
P. L. b. 12, l. 332, p. 280, v. 3. and his *n.* son for wealth and
P. R. b. 3, l. 96, p. 188, v. 4. Socrates (who *n.* more memorable)
P. R. b. 3, l. 417, p. 199, v. 4. the deities of Egypt Baal *n.* and
P. R. b. 4. l, 253, p. 257, v. 4, Lyceum there and painted Stoa *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 272, p. 258, v. 4. to sage philosophy *n.* lend thine
NEXT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 295, p. 258, v. 4. *n.* to fabling fell and smooth
S. A. l. 227, p. 37, v. 5 she proving false, the *n.* I took to wife
S. A. l. 1507, p. 81, v. 5. in both which we as *n.* participate
C. l. 185, p. 195, v. 5. stepp'd as they said to the *n.* thicket-side
C. l. 501, p. 207, v. 5. O my loved master's heir and his *n.* joy
C. l. 916, p. 222, v. 5. *n.* this marble venom'd seat
C. l. 959, p. 223, v. 5. till *n.* sunshine holiday
L. l. 103, p. 13, v. 6. *n.* Camus, reverend sire, went footing slow
O. l. 62. p. 188, v. 6. *n.* her much like to thee in story
O. l. 67, p. 188, v. 6. and at her *n.* birth much like thee
M. l. 41, p. 196, v. 6. and misty regions of wide air *n.* under
M. l. 58, p. 197, v. 6. that to the *n* I may resign my room
NIBBLING.—L'A. l. 72, p. 57, v. 6. where the *n.* flocks do stray
NICE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 241, p. 189, v. 2. which not *n.* art in beds
P. L. b. 5, l. 433, p. 255, v. 2. to taste think not I shall be *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 399, p. 64, v. 3. a *n.* and subtle happiness I see
P. R. b. 4, l. 157, p. 254, v. 4. will please the difficult and *n.*
C. l 139, p. 194, v. 5. ere the blabbing eastern scout the *n.*
NICELY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 377, p. 261, v. 4. thus *n.* or cautiously
NICEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 584, p. 312, v. 2. applied with *n.* touch
NIGER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 402, p. 234, v. 3. or thence from *N.* flood
NIGGARD.—C. l. 726, p. 215, v. 5. as a penurious *n.* of his wealth
NIGH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 700, p. 34, v. 2. *n.* on the plain in many
P. L. b. 2, l. 940, p. 108, v. 2. neither sea nor good dry land *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 566, p. 155, v. 2. but *n.* hand seem'd other worlds
P. L. b. 3, l. 645, p. 158, v. 2. he drew not *n.* unheard
P. L. b. 3, l. 646, p. 158, v. 2. the angel bright ere he drew *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 15, p. 181, v. 2. which *n.* the birth now rolling
P. L. b. 4, l. 552, p. 199, v. 2. but *n.* at hand celestial armoury
P. L. b. 4, l. 861, p. 209, v. 2. now drew they *n.* the western
P. L. b. 5, l. 82, p. 244, v. 2. so saying he drew *n.* and to me
P. L. b. 6, l. 295, p. 303, v. 2. have sought thee far and *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 533, p. 311, v. 2. under spread ensigns moving *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 564, p. 69, v. 3. her when most thou need'st her *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 141, p. 102, v. 3. well *n.* half the angelic name
P. L. b. 9, l. 256, p. 105, v. 3. and somewhere *n.* at hand watches
P. L. b. 9, l. 482, p. 113, v. 3. (for I view far round) not *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 514, p. 114, v. 3. by skilful steersman wrought *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 159. p. 168, v. 3. to whom sad Eve with shame *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 632, p. 184, v. 3. till cramm'd and gorg'd *n.* burst
P. L. b. 10, l. 864, p. 192, v. 3. approaching *n.* soft words to his
P. L. b. 11, l. 184, p. 227, v. 3. *n.* in her sight the bird of Jove
P. L. b. 11, l. 193, p. 227, v. 3. some farther change awaits us *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 238, p. 229, v. 3. the archangel soon drew *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 20, p. 24, v. 4. heaven's kingdom *n.* at hand to all
P. R. b. 1, l. 36, p. 24, v. 4. the voice divine *n.* thunderstruck
P. R. b. 1, l. 332, p. 34, v. 4. town or village *n.* (nighest is far)
P. R. b. 2, l. 20, p. 96, v. 4. *n.* to Bethabara in Jericho the city
P. R. b. 2, l. 262, p. 104, v. 4. under the hospitable covert *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 122, p. 253, v. 4. show'st from nations far and *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 489, p. 265, v. 4. noising loud and threatening *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 582, p. 268, v. 4. angels on full sail of wing flew *n.*
S. A. l. 178, p. 35, v. 5. he speaks let us draw *n.*
S. A. l. 593, p. 49, v. 5. but yield to double darkness *n.* at hand
S. A. l. 1564, p. 84, v. 5. lessens the sorrow and converts it *n.*
S. 1, l. 10, p. 107, v. 6. foretel hopeless doom in some grove *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 366, p. 193, v. 2. pair ye little think how *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 433, p. 111, v. 3. best prop so far and storm so *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 595, p. 116, v. 3. where plenty hung tempting so *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 625, p. 290, v. 3. now too *n.* the archangel stood
NIGHEST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 332, p. 34, v. 4. village nigh (*n.* is far)
NIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 50, p. 13, v. 2. that measures day and *n.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 207, p. 18, v. 2. while *n.* invests the sea
P. L. b. 1, l. 343, p. 22, v. 2. like *n.* and darken'd all the land
P. L. b. 1, l. 487, p. 27, v. 2. who in one *n.* when he pass'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 500, p. 27, v. 2. and when *n.* darkens the streets
P. L. b. 1, l. 503, p. 27, v. 2. and that *n.* in Gibeah
P. L. b. 1, l. 543, p. 29, v. 2. the reign of Chaos and old *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 133, p. 81, v. 2. far and wide into the realm of *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 150, p. 82, v. 2. in the wide womb of uncreated *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 286, p. 86, v. 2. blustering winds which all *n.* long
P. L. b. 2, l. 308, p. 87, v. 2. audience and attention still as *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 439, p. 91, v. 2. void profound of unessential *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 505, p. 93, v. 2. that day and *n.* for his destruction
P. L. b. 2, l. 670, p. 99, v. 2. seem'd either black it stood as *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 894, p. 106, v. 2. where eldest *n.* and Chaos ancestors
P. L. b. 2, l. 962, p. 108, v. 2. him enthroned sat sable-vested *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 970, p. 109, v. 2. Chaos and ancient *n.* I come
P. L. b. 2, l. 986, p. 109, v. 2. the standard there of ancient *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1002, p. 110, v. 2. weakening the sceptre of old *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1036, p. 111, v. 2. far into the bosom of dim *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 18, p. 138, v. 2. I sung of Chaos and eternal *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 71, p. 139, v. 2. the wall of heaven on this side *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 424, p. 151, v. 2. and wild under the frown of *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 514, p. 154, v. 2. dreaming by *n.* under the open

NIGHT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 545, p. 155, v. 2. gone all *n* at last by
P. L b. 3, l. 557, p. 155, v. 2. the circling canopy of *n.'s*
P. L. b. 3, l. 726, p. 160, v. 2. else as the other hemisphere *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 732, p. 161, v. 2. her pale dominion checks the *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 550, p. 199, v. 2. the angelic guards awaiting *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 557, p. 199, v. 2. star in autumn thwarts the *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 603, p. 201, v. 2. she all *n.* long her amorous
P. L. b. 4, l. 611, p. 201, v. 2. fair consort the hour of *n.* and all
P. L. b. 4, l. 613, p. 201, v. 2. labour and rest as day and *n* to
P. L. b. 4, l. 633, p. 202, v. 2. as nature wills, *n.* bids us rest
P. L. b. 4, l. 647, p. 202, v. 2. then silent *n.* with this her
P. L. b. 4, l. 654, p. 202, v. 2. nor silent *n.* with this her solemn
P. L. b. 4, l. 657, p. 202, v. 2. but wherefore all *n.* long shine
P. L. b. 4, l. 665, p. 203, v. 2. total darkness should by *n.* regain
P. L. b. 4, l. 674, p. 203, v. 2. though unbeheld in deep of *n*
P. L. b. 4, l. 680, p. 203, v. 2. works behold both day and *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 688, p. 204, v. 2. their songs divide the *n*
P. L. b. 4, l. 724, p. 205, v. thou also madest the *n.* maker
P. L. b. 4, l. 776, p. 207, v. 2. now had *n.* measured with her
P. L. b. 4, l. 1015, p. 215, v. 2. with him fled the shades of *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 30, p. 242, v. 2. *n.* (such *n.* till this I never pass'd)
P. L. b. 5, l 35, p. 242, v. 2. knew never till this irksome *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 93, p. 244, v. 2. thus Eve her *n.* related and thus
P. L. b. 5, l. 96, p. 244, v. 2. of thy thoughts this *n.* in sleep
P. L. b. 5, l. 128, p. 245, v. 2. reserved from *n* and kept for
P. L. b. 5, l. 162, p. 246, v. 2. choral symphonies day without *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 166, p. 246, v. 2. of stars last in the train of *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 206, p. 248, v. 2. and if the *n.* have gather'd aught
P. L. b. 5, l. 227, p. 248, v. 2. and how disturb'd this *n.* the
P. L. b. 5, l. 261, p. 250, v. 2. as when by *n.* the glass of Galileo
P. L. b. 5, l. 547, p. 259, v. 2. than when cherubic songs by *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 642, p. 262, v. 2. now when ambrosial *n.* with
P. L. b. 5, l. 645, p. 262, v 2. for *n.* comes not there in darker
P. L. b. 5, l. 657, p. 263, v. 2. the sovran throne alternate all *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 685, p. 264, v. 2. yet dim *n.* her shadowy cloud
P. L. b. 5, l. 699, p. 264, v. 2 now ere *n.* now ere dim *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 745, p 266, v. 2. innumerable as the stars of *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 1, p. 293, v. 2. all *n* the dreadless angel unpursued
P. L. b. 6, l. 8, p. 293, v. 2. grateful vicissitude like day and *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 14, p. 294, v. 2. from before her vanish'd *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 406, p. 307, v. 2. now *n.* her course began and over
P. L. b. 6, l. 416, p. 307, v. 2. potentates to council call'd by *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 521, p. 310, v. 2. day spring under conscious *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 832, p. 321, v. 2. gloomy as *n.* under his burning
P. L. b. 7, l. 105, p. 10, v. 3 *n.* with her will bring silence
P. L. b. 7, l. 123, p. 11, v. 3. Omniscient hath suppress'd in *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 251 p. 15, v. 3. the day and darkness *n.* he named
P. L. b. 7, l. 341 p. 18, v. 3. to divide the day from *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 348, p. 19, v. 3. the less by *n.* altern and made the
P. L. b. 7, l. 351, p. 19, v. 3. their vicissitude and rule the *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 380, p. 20, v. 3. and still that distance keeps till *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 436, p. 22, v. 3. but all *n.* tuned her soft lays
P. L. b. 7, l. 584, p. 27, v. 3. the east came on fore-running *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 24, p. 52, v. 3. day and *n.* in all their vast survey
P. L. b. 8, l. 136, p. 55, v. 3. all stars the wheel of day and *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 139, p. 55, v. 3. meet *n.* her other part still
P. L. b. 8, l. 143, p. 56, v. 3. her by day as she by *n.* this earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 518, p. 68, v. 3. till the amorous bird of *n.* sung
P. L. b. 9, l. 51, p. 99, v. 3. short arbiter 'twixt day and *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 52, p. 99, v. 3. *n.'s* hemisphere had veil'd the
P. L. b. 9, l. 58, p. 99, v. 3. by *n.* he fled and at midnight
P. L. b. 9, l. 65, p. 99, v. 3. four times cross'd the car of *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 140, p. 101, v. 3. in one *n.* freed from servitude
P. L. b. 9, l. 211, p. 104, v. 3. one *n.* or two with wanton growth
P. L. b. 9, l. 635, p. 118, v. 3. the *n.* condenses and the cold
P. L. b. 10, l. 342, p. 174, v. 3. return'd by *n.* and listening
P. L. b. 10, l. 477, p. 179, v. 3. in the womb of unoriginal *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 846, p. 191, v. 3 loud through the still *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1070, p. 198, v. 3. diurnal star leave cold the *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 173, p. 227, v. 3. though after sleepless *n.* for see
P. L. b. 11, l. 826, p. 248, v. 3. shall pour rain day and *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 898, p. 251, v. 3. day and *n.* seed time and harvest
P. L. b. 12, l. 203, p. 276, v. 3. day a cloud, by *n.* a pillar of fire
P. L. b. 12, l. 206, p. 276, v. 3. *n.* he will pursue but his approach
P. L. b. 12, l. 257, p. 277, v. 3. rest by day a fiery gleam by *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 264, p. 278, v. 3. and *n.'s* due course adjourn
P. L. b. 12, l. 365, p. 281, v. 3. shepherds keeping watch by *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 244, p. 31, v. 4. watching at their folds by *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 304, p. 33, v. 4. each *n.* under the covert of some
P. R. b. 1, l. 500, p. 40, v. 4. for now began *n.* with her sullen
P. R. b. 2, l. 260, p. 104, v. 4. it was the hour of *n.* when thus
P. R. b. 2, l. 279, p. 104, v. 4. thus wore out *n.* and now
P. R. b. 4, l. 398, p. 262, v. 4. brought in lowering *n.* her
P. R. b. 4, l. 406, p. 262, v. 4. from dews and damps of *n.* his
P. R. b. 4, l. 426, p. 263, v. 4. pass'd the *n.* so foul till morning
NIGHT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 436, p. 263, v. 4. a *n.* of storm so ruinous
P. R. b. 4, l. 452, p. 264, v. 4. after a dismal *n* I heard the wrack
P. R. b. 4, l. 481, p. 265, v. 4. whereof this ominous *n.* that closed
S. A. l. 88, p. 32, v. 5. silent as the moon when she deserts the *n.*
S. A. l. 161, p. 35, v. 5. to incorporate with gloomy *n.*
S. A. l. 404, p. 43, v. 5. she surceased not day nor *n.* to storm
S. A. l. 807, p. 57, v. 5. here I should still enjoy thee day and *n.*
C. l. 122, p. 193, v. 5. what hath *n.* to do with sleep
C. l. 123, p. 193, v. 5. *n.* hath better sweets to prove
C. l. 195, p. 196, v. 5. else O thievish *n.* why shouldst thou
C. l. 222, p. 197, v. 5. turn forth her silver lining on the *n.*
C. l. 250, p. 198, v. 5. through the empty-vaulted *n.*
C. l. 285, p. 199, v. 5. perhaps forestalling *n.* prevented them
C. l. 335, p. 201, v. 5. in double *n.* of darkness and of shades
C. l. 347, p. 201, v. 5. count the *n* watches to his feathery damsels
C. l. 404, p. 203, v. 5. of *n.* or loneliness it recks me not
C. l. 432, p. 204, v. 5. some say no evil thing that walks by *n.*
C. l. 532, p. 208, v. 5. whence *n.* by *n.* he and his monstrous rout
C. l. 580, p. 210, v. 5. O *n.* and shades how are ye join'd
C. l. 948, p. 223, v. 5. where this *n.* are met in state
C. l. 957, p. 223, v. 5. but *n.* sits monarch yet in the mid sky
A. l. 39, p. 324, v. 5. to further this *n.'s* glad solemnity
A. l. 61, p. 325, v. 5. but else in deep of *n.* when drowsiness
L. l. 29, p. 10, v 6. battening our flocks with the fresh dews of *n.*
L'A. l. 42, p. 56, v. 6. and singing startle the dull *n.*
L'A. l. 107, p. 58, v. 6. when in one *n.* ere glimpse of morn
Il P. l. 58, p. 79, v. 6. smoothing the rugged brow of *n.*
Il P. l. 121, p. 81, v. 6. thus *n.* oft see me in thy pale career
S. 9, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. passes to bliss at the mid hour of *n.*
S. 23, l. 14, p. 122, v. 6. she fled; and day brought back my *n.*
H. l. 61, p. 152, v. 6. but peaceful was the *n.* wherein the Prince
H l. 111, p. 154, v. 6. that with long beams the shamefaced *n.*
P. l. 7, p. 168, v. 6. swallow'd up in dark and long out-living *n.*
P. l. 29, p. 169, v. 6. befriend me *n.* best patroness of grief
O. l. 5, p. 179, v. 6. through the soft silence of the listening *n.*
M. l. 15, p 200, v. 6. him his room where he must lodge that *n.*
NIGHT-FOUNDER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 204, p. 18, v. 2. *n-f.* skiff
C. l. 483, p. 206, v. 5. either some one like us *n-f.* here
NIGHT HAG.—P. L. b. 2, l. 662, p. 99, v. 2. follow the *n-h.*
NIGHTINGALE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 602, p. 201, v. 2. wakeful *n.* she
P. L. b. 7, l. 435, p 22, v. 3. nor then the solemn *n.* ceased
C. l. 234, p. 197, v. 5. where the love-lorn *n.*
C. l. 566, p. 209, v. 5. and O poor hapless *n.* thought I
S. 1, l. 1, p. 107, v. 6. O *n.* that on yon bloomy spray
NIGHTINGALES.—P. L. b. 4. l. 771, p. 206, v. 2. lull'd by *n.*
NIGHTLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 440, p. 25, v. 2. bright image *n.* by them
P. L. b. 2, l. 642, p. 98, v. 2. ply, stemming *n.* toward the pole
P. L. b. 3, l. 32, p. 138, v. 2. *n.* I visit nor sometimes forget
P. L. b. 4, l. 685, p. 203, v. 2. or *n* rounding walk
P. L. b. 5, l. 714, p. 265, v. 2. lamps that burn *n.* before him
P. L. b. 7, l. 29, p. 8, v. 3. while thou visit'st my slumbers *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 580, p. 27, v. 3. which *n.* as a circling zone thou
P. L. b. 9, l. 22, p. 98, v. 3. who deigns her *n.* visitation
P. L. b. 9, l. 47, p. 98, v. 3. who brings it *n* to my ear
C. l. 113, p. 193, v. 5. who in their *n.* watchful spheres
C. l. 235, p. 197, v. 5. *n.* to thee her sad song mourneth well
C. l. 883, p. 220, v. 5. by all the nymphs that *n.* dance
A. l. 48, p. 325, v. 5. and all my plants I save from *n.* ill
Il P. l. 84, p. 80, v. 6. to bless the doors from *n.* harm
H. l. 179, p. 157, v. 6. no *n.* trance or breathed spell
NIGHT-RAVEN.—L'A. l. 7, p. 55, v. 6. and the *n-r.* sings
NIGHTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 63, p. 99, v. 3. space of seven continued *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 137, p. 101, v. 3. six *n.* and days continued making
P. L. b. 10, l. 680, p. 186, v. 3. equal in days and *n.* except to
P. R. b. 2, l. 460, p. 110, v. 4. troubles, cares and sleepless *n.*
NIGHT-STEEDS.—H. l. 236, p. 159, v. 6. fly after the *n-s.*
NIGHT-WANDERER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 640, p. 118, v. 3. *n-w.* from
NIGHT-WARBLING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 40, p. 242, v. 2. to the *n-w.*
NIGHT-WATCHES.—P. L. b 4, l. 780, p. 207, v. 2. their *n-w.*
NILE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 343, p. 22, v. 2. darken'd all the land of *N.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 413, p. 25, v. 2. on their march from *N.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 157, p. 274, v. 3. Egypt divided by the river *N.*
H. l. 211, p. 158, v. 6. the brutish gods of *N.* as fast
NILOTICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 71, p. 251, v. 4. Meroe *N.* isle and
NILUS.—P. L. b. 4. l. 283, p. 190, v. 2. Ethiop line by *N.* head
NIMBLE.—P. L. 4. l. 866, p. 210, v. 2. I hear the tread of *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 73, p. 295, v. 2. passive air upbore their *n.* tread
P. L. b. 11, l. 442, p. 235, v. 3. consumed with *n.* glance and
NINE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 50, p. 13, v. 2. *n.* times the space that
P. L. b. 6, l. 871, p. 322, v. 2. *n.* days they fell, confounded
P. L. b. 7, l. 6, p. 7, v. 3. nor of the Muses *n.* nor on the top
A. l. 64, p. 325, v. 5. that sit upon the *n.* infolded spheres
NINEFOLD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 436, p. 91, v. 2. round *n.* and gates
H. l 131, p. 155, v. 6. and with your *n.* harmony
NINEVEH.—P. R. b. 3, l 275, p. 194, v. 4. *N* of length within

NOON.—P. L. b. 3, l. 616, p. 157, v. 2. his beams at *n.* culminate
P. L. b. 4, l. 564, p. 199, v. 2. this day at highth of *n.* came
P. L. b. 4, l. 627, p. 202, v. 2. our walk at *n.* with branches
P. L. b. 5, l. 174, p. 247, v. 2. and when high *n.* hast gain'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 231, p. 249, v. 2. thou find'st him from the heat of *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 219, p. 104, v. 3. find what to redress till *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 401, p. 110, v. 3. to be return'd by *n.* amid
P. L. b. 9, l. 739, p. 121, v. 3. meanwhile the hour of *n.* drew on
P. L. b. 10, l. 93, p. 166, v. 3. sun in western cadence low from *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 1, p. 269, v. 3. one who in his journey bates at *n.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 156, p. 100, v. 4. passing fair as the *n.* sky
P. R. b. 2, l. 292, p. 105, v. 4. determined there to rest at *n.*
S. A. l. 80, p. 32, v. 5. O dark, dark, dark, amid the blaze of *n.*
S. A. l. 683, p. 52, v. 5. amidst their highth of *n.*
S. A. l. 1612, p. 85, v. 5. the feast and *n.* grew high and sacrifice
Il P. l. 68, p. 79, v. 6. riding near her highest *n.*
NOONTIDE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 309, p. 87, v. 2. summer's *n.* air
P. L. b. 4, l. 246, p. 189, v. 2. shade imbrown'd the *n.* bowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 403, p. 110, v. 3. in best order to invite *n.* repast
NORTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 351, p. 22, v. 2. which the populous *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 489, p. 93, v. 2. while the *n.* wind sleeps
P. L. b. 4, l. 569, p. 200, v. 2. the mount that lies from Eden *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 783, p. 207, v. 2. these other wheel the *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 689, p. 264, v. 2. we possess the quarters of the *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 726, p. 265, v. 2. throughout the spacious *n.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 755, p. 266, v. 2. at length into the limits of the *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 79, p. 296, v. 2. far in the horizon to the *n.* appear'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 654, p. 185, v. 3. and from the *n.* to call decrepit
P. L. b. 10, l. 695, p. 186, v. 3. now from the *n.* of Norumbega
P. L. b. 11, l. 842, p. 249, v. 3. driven by a keen *n.* wind
P. R. b. 4, l. 28, p. 250, v. 4. and on the *n.* to equal length
P. R. b. 4, l. 78, p. 251, v. 4. and Scythians and Sarmatians *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 448, p. 263, v. 3. back'd on the *n.* and west
S. 15, l. 7, p. 116, v. 6. the false *N.* displays her broken league
NORTH-EAST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 161, p. 186, v. 2. off at sea *n-e.*
NORTHERN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 338, p. 196, v. 4. all his *n.* powers
NORTHWARD.—P. L. b. 12, l. 139, p. 274, v. 3. from Hamath *n.*
NORUMBEGA.—P. L. b. 10, l. 696, p. 186, v. 3. the north of *N.*
NORWAY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 203, p. 18, v. 2. slumbering on the *N.*
NORWEGIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 293, p. 21, v. 2. hewn on *N.* hills
NOSTRIL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 280, p. 172, v. 3. and upturn'd his *n.*
NOSTRILS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 525, p. 25, v. 3. and in thy *n.* breath'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 196, p. 103, v. 3. and his *n.* fill with grateful smell
NOTE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 40, p. 138, v. 2. tunes her nocturnal *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 683, p. 203, v. 2. or responsive each to other's *n.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 306, p. 105, v. 4. others of some *n.* as story tells
S. 13, l. 3, p. 115, v. 6. how to span words with just *n.*
NOTES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 494, p. 93, v. 2. the birds their *n.* renew
P. L. b. 2, l. 548, p. 95, v. 2. sing with *n.* angelical to many
P. L. b. 3, l. 17, p. 138, v. 2. with other *n.* than to the Orphean
P. L. b. 5, l. 199, p. 248, v. 2. bear on your wings and in your *n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 6, p. 97, v. 3. I now must change those *n.* to tragic
P. R. b. 4, l. 246, p. 257, v. 4. trills her thick-warbled *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 437, p. 263, v. 4. clear'd up their choicest *n.*
L'A. l. 139, p. 59, v. 6. in *n.* with many a winding bout
Il P. l. 106, p. 80, v. 6. such *n.* as warbled to the string
S. 1, l. 5, p. 107, v. 6. thy liquid *n.* that close the eye of day
S. 20, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. warble immortal *n.* and Tuscan air
H. l. 116, p. 154, v. 6. with unexpressive *n.* to heaven's new-born
P. l. 9, p. 168, v. 6. and set my harp to *n.* of saddest woe
NOTHING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 27, p. 12, v. 2. for Heaven hides *n.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 97, p. 80, v. 2. and reduce to *n.* this essential
P. L. b. 2, l. 101, p. 80, v. 2. we are at worst on this side *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 418, p. 195, v. 2. who at his hand have *n.* merited
P. L. b. 6, l. 495, p. 310, v. 2. and counsel join'd think *n.* hard
P. L. b. 8, l. 571, p. 69, v. 3. oft times *n.* profits more than
P. L. b. 9, l. 232, p. 104, v. 3. for *n.* lovelier can be found in
P. L. b. 9, l. 345, p. 108, v. 3. his creating hand *n.* imperfect or
P. L. b. 9, l. 574, p. 116, v. 3. or sex and apprehended *n.* high
P. L. b. 9, l. 722, p. 120, v. 3. them *n.* if they all things who
P. L. b. 9, l. 1039, p. 131, v. 3. he led her *n.* loth flowers were
P. L. b. 10, l. 869, p. 192, v. 3. thyself as false and hateful *n.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1010, p. 196, v. 3. Adam with such counsel *n.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 186, p. 275, v. 3. on the ground leave *n.* green
P. R. b. 2, l. 169, p. 101, v. 4. women when *n.* else beguiled
P. R. b. 3, l. 79, p. 188, v. 4. who leave behind *n.* but ruin
P. R. b. 3, l. 129, p. 189, v. 4. them who could return him *n.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 135, p. 189, v. 4. of his own hath *n.* and to whom *n.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 389, p. 198, v. 4. long in preparing soon to *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 157, p. 254, v. 4. *n.* will please the difficult and
P. R. b. 4, l. 158, p. 254, v. 4. or *n.* more than still to contradict
P. R. b. 4, l. 292, p. 258, v. 4. conjectures fancies built on *n.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 294, p. 258, v. 4. to know this only that he *n.* knew
S. A. l. 207, p. 36, v. 5. of wisdom *n.* more than mean
S. A. l. 374, p. 42, v. 5. *n.* of all these evils hath befallen me
NOTHING.—S. A. l. 474, p. 45, v. 5. for God *n.* more certain will
S. A. l. 801, p. 56, v. 5. that *n.* was design'd against thee but
S. A. l. 881, p. 59, v. 5. who could deny thee *n.*
S. A. l. 966, p. 62, v. 5. reap *n.* but repulse and hate
S. A. l. 1033, p. 64, v. that either they love *n.* or not long
S. A. l. 1163, p. 69, v. 5. as good for *n.* else, no better service
S. A. l. 1233, p. 72, v. 5. *n.* from thy hand fear I incurable
S. A. l. 1385, p. 77, v. 5. *n.* to do be sure that may dishonour
S. A. l. 1408, p. 78, v. 5. yet this be sure in *n.* to comply
S. A. l. 1424, p. 78, v. 5. of me expect to hear *n.* dishonourable
S. A. l. 1484, p. 80, v. 5. not wanting him I shall want *n.*
S. A. l. 1528, p. 82, v. 5. (for to Israel's God *n.* is hard)
S. A. l. 1721, p. 89, v. 5. *n.* is here for tears, *n.* to wail
S. A. l. 1723, p. 89, v. 5. *n.* but well and fair and what may
C. l. 722, p. 215, v. 5. the clear stream, and *n.* wear but frieze
L. l. 129, p. 14, v. 6. daily devours apace and *n.* sed
M. l. 81, p. 198, v. 6. from others he shall stand in need of *n.*
NOTICE.—S. A. l. 250, p. 38, v. 5. to count them things worth *n*
S. A. l. 1536, p. 82, v. 5. a little stay will bring some *n.* hither
NOTION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 179, p. 13, v. 3. so told as earthly *n.* can
C. l. 785, p. 217, v. 5. the sublime *n.* and high mystery
NOTIONS.—P. L. b. 8. l. 187, p. 57, v. 3. thoughts and *n.* vain
NOTORIOUS.—S. A. l. 1186, p. 70, v, 5. committed *n.* murder
NOTUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 702, p. 186, v. 3. *N.* and Afer black
NOVELTY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 891, p. 193, v. 3. this *n.* on earth this
NOUGHT.—H. l. 218, p. 158, v. 6. *n.* but profoundest hell
NOVICE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 241, p. 193, v. 4. loth with *n.* modesty
NOURISH.—P. L. b. 4, l, 670, p. 203, v. 2. *n.* or in part shed
P. L. b. 5, l. 183, p. 247, v. 2. and mix and *n.* all things
P. L. b. 5, l. 325, p. 252, v. 2. frugal storing firmness gains to *n.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 230, p. 31, v. 4. but *n.* them and let them soar
NOURISHER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 398, p. 254, v. 2. which our *n.* from
NOURISHMENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 421, p. 255, v. 2. no *n.* exhale
P. L. b. 5, l. 483, p. 257, v. 2. flowers and their fruit man's *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 130, p. 11, v. 3. wisdom to folly as *n.* to wind
P. L. b. 11, l. 533, p. 238, v. 3. thence due *n.* not gluttonous
NOXIOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 216, p. 84, v. 2. overcome their *n.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 498, p. 24, v. 3. though to thee not *n.* but obedient
P. L. b. 10, l. 660, p. 185, v. 3. of *n.* efficacy and when to join
P. R. b. 1, l. 312, p. 33, v. 4. the fiery serpent fled and *n.* worm
P. R. b. 4, l. 460, p. 264, v. 4. yet as being oftimes *n.* where
NULL'D.—S. A, l. 935, p. 61, v. 5, me have power their force is *n.*
NUMBER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 571, p. 30, v. 2. their *n.* last he sums
P. L. b. 1, l. 791, p. 37, v. 2. though without *n.* still amidst
P. L. b. 3, l. 346, p. 148, v. 2. loud as from numbers without *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 706, p. 160, v. 2. mind can comprehend their *n.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 687, p. 204, v. 2. in full harmonic *n.* join'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 843, p. 269, v. 2. he the head one of our *n.* thus
P. L. b. 5, l. 901, p. 271, v. 2. nor *n.* nor example with him
P. L. b. 6, l. 49, p. 295, v. 2. equal in *n.* to that godless crew
P. L. b. 6, l. 769, p. 319, v. 2. and twenty thousand I their *n.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 809, p. 320, v. 2. *n.* to this day's work is not
P. L. b. 7, l. 147, p. 12, v. 3. *n.* sufficient to possess her realms
P. L. b. 7, l. 613, p. 28, v. 3. and from thee withdraw the *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 38, p. 52, v. 3. speed to describe whose swiftness *n.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 422, p. 65, v. 3. but man by *n.* is to manifest
P. L. b. 10, l. 888, p. 193, v. 3. as supernumerary to my just *n.*
S. A. l. 1295, p. 74, v. 5. may chance to *n.* thee with those
S. A. l. 1667, p. 87, v. 5. in *n.* more than all thy life had slain
C. l. 148, p. 194, v. 5. our *n.* may affright some virgin sure
A. l. 59, p. 325, v. 5. *n.* my ranks and visit every sprout
O. l. 11, p. 186, v. 6. yet had the *n.* of her days
NUMBER'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 229, p. 301, v. 2. though *n.* such
P. L. b. 8, l. 19, p. 52, v. 3. and all her *n.* stars that seem to roll
P. L. b. 10, l. 576, p. 182, v. 3. this annual humbling certain *n.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 40, p. 222, v. 3. at least his days *n.* though sad
S. A. l. 1478, p. 80, v. 5. shall willingly be paid and *n.* down
M. l. 8, p. 201, v. 6. 'gainst old truth motion *n.* out his time
NUMBERING.—P. R. b. 3, l. 410, p. 198, v. 4. pride of *n.* Israel
S. 11, l. 4, p. 113, v. 6. *n.* good intellects now seldom pored on
NUMBERLESS.—P. L. b. 1. 344, p. 22, v. 2. so *n.* were those
P. L. b. 1, l. 780, p. 36, v. 2. in narrow room throng *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 719, p. 160, v. 2. *n.* as thou seest and how
P. L. b. 5, l. 653, p. 263, v. 2. pavilions *n.* and sudden rear'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 224, p. 301, v. 2. army against army *n.* to raise
P. L. b. 7, l. 197, p. 13, v. 3. about his chariot *n.* were pour'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 492, p. 24, v. 3. rest are *n.* and thou their natures
P. L. b. 8, l. 108, p. 54, v. 3. though *n.* to his omnipotence
P. L. b. 9, l. 548, p. 115, v. 3. by angels *n.* thy daily train
P. R. b. 3, l. 310, p. 195, v. 4. look'd and saw what numbers *n.*
Il P. l. 7, p. 77, v. 6. as thick and *n.* as the gay motes
NUMBERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 38, p. 138, v. 2. move harmonious *n.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 332, p. 148, v. 2. hell her *n.* full thenceforth shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 346, p. 148, v. 2. loud as from *n.* without number
P. L. b. 3, l. 580, p. 156, v. 2. move their starry dance in *n.*

ERS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 114, p. 55, v. 3. inexpressible by *n.*
b. 8, l. 421, p. 65, v. 3. and through all *n.* absolute
b. 9, l. 144, p. 102, v. 3. and to repair his *n.* thus impair'd
b. 11, l. 480, p. 236, v. 3. wherein were laid *n.* of all
b. 12, l. 503, p. 286, v. 3. great *n.* of each nation to receive
b. 3, l. 310, p. 195, v. 4. he look'd and saw what *n.*
b. 4, l. 255, p. 257, v. 4. in tones and *n.* hit by voice
l. 857, p. 58, v. 5. who had destroy'd such *n.* of our nation
. 1450, p. 79, v. 5. the city rings and *n.* thither flock
0, p. 199, v. 6. thy easy *n.* flow and that each heart
, p. 201, v. 6. time *n.* motion yet without a crime
ESS.—S. A. l. 571, p. 48, v. 5. and sedentary *n.* craze
ROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 675, p. 33, v. 2. a *n.* brigad hasten'd
b. 2, l. 993, p. 109, v. 2. such a *n.* host fled not in silence
b. 4, l. 385, p. 194, v. 2. to receive your *n.* offspring
b. 5, l. 150, p. 246, v. 2. flow'd from their lips in prose or *n.*
b. 6, l. 231, p. 301, v. 2. might have seem'd a *n.* host
b. 6, l. 830, p. 321, v. 2. of torrent floods or of a *n.* host
b. 7, l. 621, p. 28, v. 3. almost immense with stars *n.*
b. 10, l. 397, p. 176, v. 3. among these *n.* orbs all yours
b. 12, l. 132, p. 273, v. 3. herds and flocks and *n.* servitude
b. 7, l. 418, p. 21, v. 3. their brood as *n.* hatch
b. 5, l. 389, p. 254, v. 2. shall fill the world more *n.*
b. 11, l. 130, p. 225, v. 3. spangled with eyes more *n.*
b. 11, l. 752, p. 246, v. 3. of mankind so *n.* late all left
b. 3, l. 344, p. 196, v. 4. such and so *n.* was their chivalry
b. 12, l. 167, p. 274, v. 3. guests too *n.* whence of guests
ING.—C. l. 853, p. 219, v. 5. and thaw the *n.* spell
II P. l. 31, p. 78, v. 6. come pensive *N.* devout and pure
AL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 339, p. 192, v. 2. link'd in happy *n.*
b. 4, l. 710, p. 204, v. 2. espoused Eve deck'd first her *n.*
b. 8, l. 487, p. 67, v. 3. nor uninform'd of *n.* sanctity
b. 8, l. 510, p. 68, v. 3. to the *n.* bower I led her blushing
b. 10, l. 994, p. 196, v. 3. from love's due rites *n.* embraces
b. 11, l. 280, p. 230, v. 3. thee lastly *n.* bower by me
b. 11, l. 590, p. 240, v. 3. then all in heat they light the *n.*

NUPTIAL.—S. A. l. 385, p. 42, v. 5. in her highth of *n.* love
S. A. l. 1194, p. 70, v. 5. and in your city held my *n.* feast
S. A. l. 1743, p. 90, v. 5. his lot unfortunate in *n.* choice
L. l. 176, p. 15, v. 6. and hears the unexpressive *n.* song
NUPTIALS.—S. A. l. 1023, p. 64, v. 5. loosely disallied their *n.*
NURSE.—S. A. l. 1487, p. 81, v. 5. sons wont to *n.* their parents
S. A. l. 1488, p. 81, v. 5. thou in old age carest how to *n.* thy son
C. l. 377, p. 202, v. 5. wherewith her best *n.* contemplation
A. l. 46, p. 325, v. 5. to *n.* the saplings tall and curl the grove
M. l. 61, p. 197, v. 6. thy drowsy *n.* hath sworn she did them
NURSED.—C. l. 34, p. 190, v. 5. where his fair offspring *n.*
L. l. 23, p. 10, v. 6. for we were *n.* upon the self-same hill
NURSERY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 46, p. 52, v. 3. bud and bloom her *n.*
NURSING.—S. A. l. 924, p. 61, v. 5. with *n.* diligence to me
NURSLING.—S. A. l. 633, p. 51, v. 5. I was his *n.* once
NURTURE.—S. A. l. 362, p. 41, v. 5. ordain'd thy *n.* holy
NUT-BROWN.—L'A. l. 100, p. 58, v. 6. to the spicy *n-b.* ale
NUTRIMENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 408, p. 21, v. 3. attend moist *n.*
NUTRIMENTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 496, p. 257, v. 2. these corporal *n.*
NYMPH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 707, p. 204, v. 2. never slept nor *n.*
C. l. 54, p. 191, v. 5. this *n.* that gazed upon his clustering locks
C. l. 230, p. 197, v. 5. sweet echo sweetest *n.* that livest unseen
C. l. 422, p. 204, v. 5. and like a quiver'd *n.* with arrows keen
C. l. 824, p. 218, v. 5. there is a gentle *n.* not far from hence
L'A. l. 25, p. 56, v. 6. haste thee *n.* and bring with thee
NYMPH-LIKE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 452, p. 112, v. 3. chance with *n-l.*
NYMPHS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 355, p. 107, v. 4. *n.* of Diana's train
C. l. 833, p. 219, v. 5. the water *n.* that in the bottom play'd
C. l. 883, p. 220, v. 5. by all the *n.* that nightly dance
A. l. 1, p. 323, v. 5. look *n.* and shepherds look
A. l. 33, p. 324, v. 5. fair silverbuskin'd *n.* as great and good
A. l. 96, p. 326, v. 5. *n.* and shepherds dance no more
L. l. 50, p. 11, v. 6. where were ye *n.* when the remorseless deep
Il P. l. 137, p. 81, v. 6. was never heard the *n.* to daunt
H. l. 188, p. 157, v. 6. the *n.* in twilight shade
NYSEIAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 275, p. 190, v. 2. nor that *N* isle girt

O

P. L. b. 6, l. 574, p. 312, v. 2. bodies made of *o.* or fir
b. 1, l. 305, p. 33, v. 4. the covert of some ancient *o.* or
. 60, p. 79, v. 6. gently o'er the accustom'd *o.*
. 135, p. 81, v. 6. of pine or monumental *o.*
I.—S. A. l. 1123, p. 68, v. 5. I only with an *o.* staff will
5, p. 325, v. 5. of this fair wood, and live in *o.* bower
-P. L. b. 1, l. 613, p. 31, v. 2. hath scathed the forest *o.*
b. 4, l. 417, p. 262, v. 4. and sturdiest *o.* bow'd their stiff
96, p. 15, v. 6. sang the uncouth swain to the *o.* and rills
. 82, p. 58, v. 6. from betwixt two aged *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 942, p. 108, v. 2. behoves him now both *o.*
-P. L. b. 7, l. 440, p. 22, v. 3. rows her state with *o.* feet
L. l. 88, p. 12, v. 6. but now my *o.* proceeds and listens
.—C. l. 345, p. 201, v. 5. or sound of pastoral reed with *o.*
8, p. 10, v. 6. temper'd to the *o.* flute
-P. L. b. 2, l. 352, p. 88, v. 2. and by an *o.* that shook
L. b. 9, l. 78, p. 99, v. 3. up beyond the river *O.*
ATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 58, p. 13, v. 2. mix'd with *o.* pride
b. 6, l. 790, p. 319, v. 2. or wonders move the *o.* to relent
b. 12, l. 205, p. 276, v. 3. behind them while the *o.* king
ED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 568, p. 95, v. 2. or arm the *o.* breast
b. 6, l. 785, p. 319, v. 2. saw his hapless foes but stood *o.*
ENCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 95, p. 140, v. 2. sole pledge of his *o.*
b. 3, l. 107, p. 140, v. 2. what pleasure I from such *o.* paid
b. 3, l. 190, p. 143, v. 2. to pray, repent and bring *o.* due
b. 3, l. 191, p. 143, v. 2. to prayer repentance and *o.* due
b. 3, l. 269, p. 146, v. 2. above which only shone filial *o.*
b. 4, l. 428, p. 195, v. 2. the only sign of our *o.* left
b. 4, l. 520, p. 198, v. 2. the proof of their *o.* and their
b. 4, l. 955, p. 213, v. 2. military *o.* to dissolve allegiance
b. 5, l. 514, p. 258, v. 2. can we want *o.* then to him
b. 5, l. 522, p. 258, v. 2. to thyself that is to thy *o.* therein
b. 5, l. 537, p. 259, v. 2. hold as you yours while our *o.*
b. 6, l. 740, p. 318, v. 2. that from thy just *o.* could revolt
b. 6, l. 902, p. 323, v. 2. he may seduce thee also from *o.*
b. 7, l. 159, p. 12, v. 3. under long *o.* tried
b. 8, l. 240, p. 59, v. 3. and to inure our prompt *o.*
b. 8, l. 325, p. 62, v. 3. I have set the pledge of thy *o.*
b. 9, l. 368, p. 109, v. 3. approve first thy *o.* the other who
b. 12, l. 397, p. 282, v. 3. *o.* to the law of God imposed
b. 12, l. 403, p. 282, v. 3. both by *o.* and by love though
b. 12, l. 408, p. 283, v. 6. and that his *o.* imputed becomes
b. 1, l. 4, p. 23, v. 4. by one man's firm *o.* fully tried
b. 1, l. 422, p. 37, v. 4. wilt thou impute to *o.* what thy
b. 4, l. 30, p. 252, v. 4. all nations now to Rome *o.* pay

OBEDIENCE.—O. l. 24, p. 185, v. 6. in first *o.* and their state
O. l. 25, p. 180, v. 6. and seals *o.* first with wounding smart
OBEDIENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 501, p. 258, v. 2. if he be found *o.* and
P. L. b. 5, l. 514, p. 258, v. 2. caution join'd if ye be found *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 498, p. 24, v. 3. to thee not noxious but *o.* at thy
P. L. b. 12, l. 246, p. 277, v. 3. such delight hath God in men *o.*
M. l. 29, p. 201, v. 6. *o.* to the moon he spent his date
OBEY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 865, p. 105, v. 2. whom should I *o.* but thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 636, p. 202, v. 2. what thou bidd'st unargued I *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 551, p. 259, v. 2. and *o.* him whose command single
P. L. b. 6, l. 185, p. 299, v. 2. Behests *o.* worthiest to be obey'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 741, p. 318, v. 2. whom to *o.* is happiness entire
P. L. b. 8, l. 634, p. 71, v. 3. of all him whom to love is to *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 145, p. 168, v. 3. thy God that her thou didst *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 112, p. 225, v. 3. if patiently thy bidding they *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 561, p. 288, v. 3. henceforth I learn that to *o.* is
P. R. b. 3, l. 194, p. 191, v. 4. know what I can suffer how *o.*
S. A. l. 1372, p. 77, v. 5. if I *o.* them I do it freely
OBEY'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 337, p. 22, v. 2. they soon *o.* innumerable
P. L. b. 5, l. 704, p. 264, v. 2. but all *o.* the wonted signal
P. L. b. 5, l. 806, p. 268, v. 2. and divine commands *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 185, p. 299, v. 2. Behests obey worthiest to be *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 48, p. 8, v. 3. so easily *o.* amid the choice of all
P. L. b. 7, l. 453, p. 22, v. 3. the earth *o.* and straight opening
P. L. b. 8, l. 272, p. 60, v. 3. my tongue *o.* and readily could
P. L. b. 9, l. 570, p. 115, v. 3. and right thou shouldst be *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 701, p. 120, v. 3. not God, not fear'd then nor *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 86, p. 272, v. 3. reason in man obscured or not *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 196, p. 191, v. 4. best reign who first well hath *o.*
S. A. l. 895, p. 60, v. 5. not therefore to be *o.* but zeal moved
S. A. l. 900, p. 60, v. 5. less therefore to be pleased *o.* or fear'd
OBEYING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 868, p. 125, v. 3. as we are not *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 14, p. 163, v. 3. which they not *o.* incurr'd
S. A. l. 1641, p. 86, v. 5. I have perform'd as reason was *o.*
OBEYS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 351, p. 108, v. 3. free the will for what *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 126, p. 273, v. 3. he straight *o.* not knowing
P. L. b. 12, l. 212, p. 276, v. 3. over the sea the sea his rod *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 159, p. 190, v. 4. a province under Roman yoke *o.*
OBEY'ST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 452, p. 38, v. 4. a fawning parasite *o.*
OBJECT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 896, p. 211, v. 2. and wilt *o.* his will
P. L. b. 8, l. 456, p. 66, v. 3. as with an *o.* that excels the sense
P. L. b. 8, l. 535, p. 68, v. 3. not proof enough such *o.* to sustain
P. L. b. 9, l. 222, p. 104, v. 3. or *o.* new casual discourse draw on
P. L. b. 9, l. 361, p. 109, v. 3. meet some specious *o.* by the foe
P. L. b. 10, l. 936, p. 194, v. 3. me, me only just *o.* of his ire

OBJECT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 996, p. 196, v. 3. before the present *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 201, p. 227, v. 3. why else this double *o.* in
P. R. b. 2, l. 163, p. 100, v. 4. such *o.* hath the power to soften
S. A. l. 559, p. 48, v. 5. against another *o.* more enticing
S. A. l. 568, p. 48, v. 5. to visitants a gaze or pitied *o.*
OBJECTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 621, p. 157, v. 2. his visual ray to *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 609, p. 71, v. 3. who meet with various *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 9, p. 269, v. 3. *o.* divine must needs impair
P. R. b. 2, l. 225, p. 102, v. 4. therefore with manlier *o.* we must
S. A. l. 71, p. 31, v. 5 and all her various *o.* of delight
OBLIGE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 980, p. 129, v. 3. than *o.* thee with a fact
OBLIQUE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 564, p. 155, v. 2. marble air his *o.* way
P. L. b. 9, l. 510, p. 113, v. 3. with tract *o.* at first as one
P. L. b. 10, l. 671, p. 185, v. 3. they with labour push'd *o.*
OBLIQUITIES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 132, p. 55, v. 3. with thwart *o.*
OBLIVION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 583, p. 96, v. 2. Lethe the river of *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 380, p. 306, v. 2. nameless in dark *o.* let them dwell
OBLIVIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 266, p. 20, v. 2. astonish'd on the *o.*
OBLOQUY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 813, p. 268, v. 2. impious *o.* condemn
P. R. b. 3, l. 131, p. 189, v. 4. contempt instead dishonour *o.*
S. A. l. 452, p. 44, v. 5. to God have brought dishonour *o.*
OBNOXIOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 170, p. 102, v. 3. *o.* first or last
P. L. b. 9, l. 1094, p. 133, v. 3. most to shame *o.* and unseemliest
S. A. l. 106, p. 33, v. 5. but made hereby *o.* more to all
OBSCENE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 406, p. 24, v. 2. the *o.* dread of Moab's
OBSCURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 429, p. 25, v. 2. condensed bright or *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 524, p. 28, v. 2. appear'd *o* some glimpse of joy
P. L. b. 2, l. 132, p. 81, v. 2. or with *o.* wing scout far and wide
P. L. b. 2, l. 406, p. 90, v. 2. and through the palpable *o.* find
P. L. b. 3, l. 15, p. 137, v. 2. though long detain'd in that *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 840, p. 209, v. 2. now thy sin and place of doom *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 229, p. 14, v. 3. through the vast profundity *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 192, p. 57, v. 3. of things remote from use *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 230, p. 58, v. 3. bound on a voyage uncouth and *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 159, p. 102, v. 3. in mist of midnight vapour glide *o*
P. L. b. 10, l. 366, p. 175, v. 3. nor this unvoyageable gulf *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 283, p. 230, v. 3. into a lower world to this *o.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 24, p. 24, v. 4. came as then *o.* unmark'd, unknown
P. R. b. 1, l. 287, p. 32, v. 4. full that I no more should live *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 94, p. 188, v. 4. made famous in a land and times *o.*
S. A. l. 296, p. 39, v. 5. if any be they walk *o.*
S. A. l. 572, p. 49, v. 5. to a contemptible old age *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 22, p. 186, v. 4. affecting private life or more *o.*
OBSCURED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 594, p. 30, v. 2. the excess of glory *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 571, p. 200, v. 2. from heaven with passions foul *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 841, p. 269, v. 2. nor by his reign *o.* but more
P. L. b. 6, l. 585, p. 312, v. 2. in a flame but soon *o.* with smoke
P. L. b. 9, l. 797, p. 123, v. 3. hitherto *o.* infamed and thy fair
P. L. b. 9, l. 1086, p. 132, v. 3. in some glade *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 86, p. 272, v. 3. reason in man *o.* or not obey'd
S. A. l. 688, p. 52, v. 5. to life *o* which were a fair dismission
C. l. 536, p. 208, v. 5. in their *o.* haunts of inmost bowers
OBSCURELY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 543, p. 287, v. 3. *o.* then foretold
S. A. l. 1611, p. 85, v. 5. I among these aloof *o.* stood
OBSCURES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 101, p. 98, v. 4. great purpose he *o.*
OBSEQUIOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 10, p. 293, v. 2. the other door *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 783, p. 319, v. 2. they heard his voice and went *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 509, p. 68, v. 3. and with *o.* majesty approved my
OBSEQUY.—S. A. l. 1732, p. 89, v. 5. silent *o.* and funeral train
OBSERVE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 78, p. 9, v. 3. solemn purpose to *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 334, p. 174, v. 3. and changing shape to *o.* the
P. L. b. 11, l. 530, p. 238, v. 3. if thou well *o.* the rule of not
P. L. b. 12, l. 563, p. 288, v. 3. ever to *o.* his providence and on
P. R. b. 3, l. 235, p. 193, v. 4. and what thence couldst thou *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 477, p. 264, v. 4. if thou *o.* not this be sure to find
OBSERVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 588, p. 30, v. 2. yet *o.* their dread
P. L. b. 4, l. 849, p. 209, v. 2. his loss but chiefly to find here *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 94, p. 100, v. 3. which in other beasts *o.* doubt
P. L. b. 10, l. 430, p. 177, v. 3. gave command and they *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 191, p. 227, v. 3. Adam *o.* and with his eye the
P. L. b. 11, l. 228, p. 228, v. 3. or impose new laws to be *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 817, p. 248, v. 3. of them derided but of God *o.*
OBSERVES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 262, p. 250, v. 2. *o.* imagined lands
OBSERVING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 737, p. 205, v. 2. other rites *o.* none
OBSTACLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 615, p. 157, v. 2. for sight no *o.* found
P. L. b. 8, l. 824, p. 71, v. 3. and *o.* find none of membrane
OBSTINACY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 114, p. 167, v. 3. anger and *o.* and
OBSTRICTION.—S. A. l. 312, p. 40, v. 5. from national *o.*
OBSTRUCT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 257, p. 249, v. 2 or to *o.* his sight
P. L. b. 10, l. 636, p. 184, v. 3. through Chaos hurl'd *o.* the
P. L. b. 12, l. 52, p. 271, v. 3. ere the tower *o.* heaven-towers
OBTRUSIVE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 504, p. 67, v. 3. not *o.*, but, retired
OBTAIN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 156, p. 142, v. 2. the adversary thus *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 660, p. 158, v. 2. by supreme decree like honor to *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 93, p. 184, v. 2. I could repent and could *o.* by act
OBTAIN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 112, p. 11, v. 3. with caution ask'd *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 20, p. 98, v. 3. if answerable style I can *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 75, p. 165, v. 3. and not repenting this *o.* of right
P. L. b. 11, l. 47, p. 223, v. 3. request for man accepted son *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 354, p. 197, v. 4. thou never shalt *o.* prediction
S. A. l. 909, p. 60, v. 5. let me *o.* forgiveness of thee Samson
OBTAIN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 250, p. 85, v. 2. impossible by leave *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 938, p. 194, v. 3. immoveable till peace *o.* from
P. R. b. 2, l. 73, p. 97, v. 4. could be *o.* to shelter him or me
P. R. b. 3, l. 168, p. 190, v. 4. that by strong hand his family *o.*
S. A. l. 814, p. 57, v. 5. yet always pity or pardon hath *o.*
OBTAINS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 546, p. 155, v. 2. *o.* the brow of some
P. R. b. 1, l. 87, p. 26, v. 4. he who *o.* the monarchy of heaven
OBTRUDE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 387, p. 108, v. 4. thou then *o.* this
OBTRUDED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 504, p. 237, v. 3. rather why *o* on
OBTRUDEST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 493, p. 265, v. 4. *o.* thy offer'd aid
OBTRUDING.—C. l. 759, p. 216, v. 5. *o.* false rules prank'd in
OBTUSE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 541, p. 238, v. 3. thy senses then *o.* all
OBVIOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 69, p. 295, v. 2. *o.* hill nor straitening
P. L. b. 8, l. 158, p. 56, v. 3. light back to them is *o.* to dispute
P. L. b. 8, l. 504, p. 67, v. 3. not *o.* not obtrusive but retired
P. L. b. 10, l. 106, p. 166, v. 3. where *o.* duty erewhile appear'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 374, p. 233, v. 3. to the evil turn my *o.* breast
S. A. l. 95, p. 32, v. 5. so *o.* and so easy to be quench'd
OCCASION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 178, p. 17, v. 2. let us not slip the *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 341, p. 88, v. 2. nor will *o.* want, nor shall we need
P. L. b. 5, l. 453, p. 256, v. 2. arose in Adam not to let the *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 480, p. 113, v. 3. let me not let pass *o.* which now
P. L. b. 9, l. 974, p. 129, v. 3. still good proceeds direct or by *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 173, p. 191, v. 4. but on *o.'s* forelock watchful wait
P. R. b. 3, l. 174, p. 191, v. 4. they themselves rather are *o.* best
S. A. l. 224, p. 37, v. 5. that by *o.* hence I might begin
S. A. l. 237, p. 37, v. 5. in seeking just *o.* to provoke
S. A. l. 423, p. 44, v. 5. find some *o.* to infest our foes
S. A. l. 425, p. 44, v. 5. this I am sure our foes found soon *o.*
S. A. l. 1329, p. 75, v. 5. do they not seek *o.* of new quarrels
S. A. l. 1716, p. 89, v. 5. find courage to lay hold on this *o.*
C. l. 91, p. 192, v. 5 and nearest to the present aid of this *o.*
L. l. 6, p. 9, v. 6 bitter constraint and sad *o.* dear
OCCASIONALLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 556, p. 69, v. 3. after made *o.*
OCCASION'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 475, p. 285, v. 3. me done and *o.*
OCCASIONS.—S. A. l. 1596, p. 85, v. 5. *o.* drew me early to this
OCEAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 202, p. 18, v. 2. that swim the *o.* stream
P. L. b. 2, l. 183, p. 83, v. 2. under yon boiling *o.* wrapp'd in
P. L. b. 2, l. 892, p. 106, v. 2. dark illimitable *o.* without bound
P. L. b. 3, l. 76, p. 139, v. 2. uncertain which in *o.* or in air
P. L. b. 3, l. 539, p. 154, v. 2. such as bound the *o.* wave
P. L. b. 4, l. 165, p. 186, v. 2 with the grateful smell old *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 354, p. 193, v. 2. with prone career to the *o.* isles
P. L. b. 4, l. 540, p. 199, v. 2. where heaven with earth and *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 426, p. 255, v. 2. and at even sups with the *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 271, p. 16, v. 3. in wide crystalline *o* and the lower
P. L. b. 7, l. 279, p. 16, v. 3. main *o.* flow'd not idle but with
P. L. b. 7, l. 412, p. 21, v. 3. tempest the *o.* there leviathan
P. L. b. 7, l. 624, p. 28, v. 3. earth with her nether *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 80, p. 100, v. 3. to the *o.* barr'd at Darien
P. L. b. 11, l. 827, p. 248, v. 3. shall heave the *o.* to usurp
C. l. 976, p. 224, v. 5. to the *o.* now I fly
L. l. 168, p. 15, v. 6 so sinks the day-star in the *o.* bed
S. 19, l. 13, p. 119, v. 6. and post o'er land and *o.* without rest
H. l. 66, p. 152, v. 6. whispering new joys to the mild *o.*
OCEAN-BRIM.—P. L. b. 5, l. 140, p. 246, v. 2. o'er the *o-b.*
OCEANUS.—C. l. 868, p. 220, v. 5 in name of great *O.*
OCTOBER.—C. l. 930, p. 222, v. 5. nor wet *O.'s* torrent flood
ODDS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 447, p. 196, v. 2. pre-eminent by so much *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 319, p. 304, v. 2. nor *o.* appear'd in might or swift
P. L. b. 6, l. 441, p. 308, v. 2. equal what between us made the *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 820, p. 124, v. 3. but keep the *o.* of knowledge
P. L. b. 10, l. 374, p. 175, v. 3. thy wisdom gain'd with *o.*
A. l. 23, p. 324, v. 5. Juno dares not give her *o.*
ODE.—H. l. 24, p. 150, v. 6. prevent them with thy humble *o.*
ODES.—P. R. b. 1, l. 182, p. 29, v. 4. so they in heaven their *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 257, p. 257, v. 4. Æolian charms and Dorian lyrick *o.*
ODIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 475, p. 27, v. 2. whereon to burn his *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 781, p. 102, v. 2. at last this *o.* offspring whom
P. L. b. 6, l. 408, p. 307, v. 2. and silence on the *o.* dia of war
P. L. b. 9, l. 880, p. 126, v. 3. tedious unshared with thee and *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 704, p. 244, v. 3. utter *o.* truth that God would come
ODIOUSLY.—S. A. l. 873, p. 59, v. 5 but had thy love still *o.*
ODORIFEROUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 157, p. 186, v. 2. their *o.* wings
ODOROUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 166, p. 186, v. 2. so entertain'd those *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 248, p. 189, v. 2. groves whose rich trees wept *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 696, p. 204, v 2 either side acanthus and each *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 482, p. 257, v. 2. consummate flower spirits *o.*
S. A. l. 720, p. 54, v. 5. amamber scent of *o* perfume

OFFICE.—C. l. 908, p. 221, v. 5. my *o* best to help ensnared
O. l. 70, p. 183, v. 6. best perform that *o.* where thou art
M. l. 14, p. 200, v. 6. in the kind *o.* of a chamberlin
OFFICER.—S. A. l. 1306, p. 74, v. 5. a public *o.* and now at
OFFICERS.—C. l. 218, p. 197, v. 5. but as slavish *o.* of vengeance
OFFICES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 960, p. 195, v. 3. but strive in *o.* of
OFFICIATE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 22, p. 52, v. 3. merely to *o.* light
OFFICIOUS.—P. L. b 8, l. 99, p. 54, v. 3. bright luminaries *o.*
P. L. b. 9. l. 104, p. 100, v. 3. yet bear their bright *o.* lamps
P. R. b 2, l. 302, p. 105, v. 4 with granted leave *o.* I return
OFFSPRING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 310, p. 87, v. 2. powers *o.* of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 781, p. 102, v 2. at last this odious *o.* whom thou
P. L. b. 3, l. 1, p. 137, v. 2. hail holy light *o.* of heaven firstborn
P L. b. 4, l. 385, p. 194, v. 2. to receive your numerous *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 751, p. 206, v. 2. true source of human *o.* sole
P. L. b. 6, l. 276, p. 302, v. 2. thy *o.* to the place of evil hell
P. L. b. 8, l 86, p. 54, v. 3. who art to lead thy *o.* and suppoeest
P. L. b. 9, l. 273, p. 106, v. 3. *o.* of heaven and earth and all
P. L. b. 10, l. 238, p. 171, v. 3. happier seat provides for us his *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 349, p. 175, v 3. who to meet him came his *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 781, p. 189, v. 3. fear of worse to me and to my *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 358, p. 232, v. 3. future days to thee and to thy *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 613, p. 241, v. 3. yet they a beauteous *o.* shall
P. L. b. 11, l. 755, p. 246, v. 3. to behold the end of all thy *o.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 440, p. 110, v. 4. whose *o.* on the throne of Judah
P. R. b. 3, l. 375, p. 197, v. 4. whose *o.* in his territory yet serve
P. R. b. 4, l. 399, p. 262, v. 4. lowering night her shadowy *o.*
C. l. 34, p. 190, v. 5. where his fair *o.* nursed in princely lore
O. l. 76, p. 183, v. 6 this if thou do he will an *o.* give
OFT.—P. L. b 1, l. 205, p. 18, v. 2. deeming some island, *o.* as
P. L. b. 1, l. 371, p. 23, v. 2. to transform *o.* to the image of
P. L. b. 1, l. 432, p. 25, v. 2. for those the race of Israel *o.*
P L. b. 2, l. 131, p. 81, v. 2. *o.* on the bordering deep encamp
P. L. b. 3, l. 185, p. 143, v. 2. the rest shall hear me call and *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 599, p. 156, v 2. rather *o.* than elsewhere seen
P. L. b. 3, l. 661, p. 158, v. 2. to visit *o* this new creation
P. L. b. 3, l. 686, p. 159, v. 2 and *o.* though wisdom wake
P. L. b. 4, l. 405, p. 194, v. 2. then rising changes *o.* his couchant
P. L. b. 4, l. 449, p. 196, v. 2. that day I *o.* remember when
P. L. b. 4, l. 684, p. 203, v. 2. *o.* in bands while they keep watch
P. L. b. 5, l. 32, p. 242, v. 2. if dream'd not as I *o.* am wont
P. L. b. 5, l. 56, p. 243, v. 2. one of those from heaven by us *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 110, p. 245, v. 2. *o.* in her absence mimic fancy
P. L. b. 5, l. 112, p. 245, v. 2. shapes wild work produces *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 374, p. 253, v. 2. as may not *o.* invite though spirits
P. L. b. 7, l. 402, p. 20, v. 3. the green wave in sculls that *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 440, p. 22, v. 3. yet *o.* they quit the dank and rising
P. L. b. 7, l. 569, p. 26, v. 3. open and henceforth *o.* for God will
P. L. b. 7, l. 570, p. 26, v. 3. will deign to visit *o.* the dwellings
P. L. b. 8, l. 25, p. 52, v. 3. reasoning I *o.* admire how nature
P L. b 8, l. 651, p. 72, v. 3. be good and friendly still and *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 358, p. 109, v. 3. that I should mind thee *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 399, p. 110, v. 3. *o.* he to her his charge of quick
P. L. b 9, l. 427, p. 111, v. 3. round about her glow'd *o.* stooping
P. L. b. 9, l. 515, p. 114, v. 3. where the wind veers *o.* as *o.* so
P. L. b. 9, l. 524, p. 114, v. 3. but as in gaze admiring *o.* he
P. L. b. 9, l. 559, p. 115, v. 3. reason and in their actions *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 638, p. 118, v. 3. which *o.* they say some evil spirit
P. L. b. 9, l. 641, p. 118, v. 3. to bogs and mires and *o.* through
P. L. b. 9, l. 842, p. 124, v. 3. as reapers *o.* are wont their harvest
P. L. b. 9, l. 845, p. 124, v. 3 *o.* his heart divine of something ill
P. L. b. 9, l. 1108, p. 133, v. 3. there *o.* the Indian herdsman
P. L. b. 10, l. 119, p. 167, v. 3. my voice thou *o.* hast heard
P. L. b. 10, l. 567, p. 182, v. 3. *o.* they assay'd hunger and thirst
P. L. b. 10, l. 851, p. 191, v. 3. *o.* cursed his creation death as *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 492, p. 237, v. 3. but delay'd to strike though *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 721, p. 245, v. 3 he *o.* frequented their assemblies
P. L. b 12, l. 20, p. 270, v. 3. and from the herd or flock *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 48, p. 271, v. 3. but God who *o.* descends to visit
P. L. b. 12, l. 94, p. 272, v. 3. who *o.* as undeservedly enthral
P. L. b 12, l. 192, p. 275, v. 3. and *o.* humbles his stubborn
P L b. 12, l. 377, p. 281, v. 3. what *o.* my steadiest thoughts
P. L. b. 12, l. 496, p. 286, v. 3. and *o.* supported so as shall amaze
P. R. b. 1, l. 270, p. 32, v. 4. the Baptist of whose birth I *o.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 363, p. 35, v. 4. but that *o.* leaving my dolorous
P. R. b. 1, l. 393, p. 36, v. 4. lend them *o.* my aid *o.* my advice
P. R b 2, l. 105, p. 98, v. 4. pondering *o.* and *o.* to mind
P. R. b. 2, l. 437, p. 110, v. 4. men endued with these have *o.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 479, p. 111, v. 4. *o.* by force which to a generous
P. R. b. 3, l. 106, p. 188, v. 4. as vain men seek *o.* not deserved
P. R. b. 3, l. 160, p. 190, v. 4. *o.* have they violated the temple *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 273, p. 194, v. 4. and *o.* beyond to south the Persian
P. R. b. 4, l. 248, p. 257, v. 4. of bees' industrious murmur *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 303, p. 259, v. 4. *o.* shames not to prefer
P. R. b. 4, l. 464, p. 264, v. 4. they *o.* foresignify and threaten
OFT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 565, p. 267, v. 4. *o.* foil'd still rose receiving
S. A. l. 157, p. 34, v. 5. men enjoying sight *o.* without cause
S. A. l. 215, p. 36, v. 5. yet truth to say I *o.* have heard men
S. A. l. 268, p. 38, v. 5. but what more *o.* in nations grown
S. A. l. 382, p. 42, v. 5. but warn'd by *o.* experience
S. A. l. 682, p. 52, v. 5. thou *o.* amidst their highth of noon
S. A. l. 692, p 53, v. 5. *o.* leavest them to the hostile sword
S. A. l. 704, p. 53, v. 5. for *o.* alike both come to evil end
S A. l. 813, p. 57, v. 5. and love hath *o.* well meaning wrought
S. A. l. 1008, p. 64, v. 5. love-quarrels *o.* in pleasing concord end
S. A. l. 1062, p. 65, v. 5. fair days have *o.* contracted wind
S. A. l. 1127, p. 68, v. 5. thou *o.* shalt wish thyself at Gath
S. A. l. 1745, p. 90, v. 5. all is best though we *o.* doubt
S. A. l. 1749, p. 90, v. 5. *o.* he seems to hide his face
C. l. 252, p. 198, v. 5. I have *o.* heard my mother Circe with the
C. l. 323, p. 200, v. 5. which *o.* is sooner found in lowly sheds
C. l 376, p. 202, v. 5. self *o.* seeks to sweet retired solitude
C. l. 469, p. 205, v. 5. till *o.* converse with heavenly habitants
C. l. 471, p. 205, v. 5. *o.* seen in charnel vaults and sepulchres
C. l. 494, p. 207, v. 5. Thyrsis whose artful strains have *o.*
C. l. 623, p. 211, v. 5. he loved me well and *o.* would beg me
C. l. 843, p. 219, v. 5. retains her maiden gentleness and *o.* at
C. l. 999, p. 225, v. 5. where young Adonis *o.* reposes
L. l 30, p. 10, v. 6. *o.* till the star that rose at evening bright
L'A. l. 53, p. 57, v. 6. *o.* listening how the hounds and horn
L'A. l. 125, p. 59, v. 6. there let Hymen *o.* appear
Il P. l. 27, p. 78, v. 6. *o* in glimmering bowers and glades
Il P. l. 46, p. 78, v. 6. spare fast that *o.* with gods doth diet
Il P. l. 63, p. 79, v. 6. thee chauntress *o.* the woods among
Il P. l. 71, p. 79, v. 6. and *o.* as if her head she bow'd
Il P. l. 73, p. 79, v. 6. *o.* on a plat of rising ground
Il P. l. 87, p. 80, v. 6. where I may *o.* outwatch the Bear
Il P. l. 121, p. 81, v. 6. thus *o.* see me in thy pale career
S. 20, l. 14, p. 120, v. 6. and spare to interpose them *o.* is not
P. L. b. 9, l. 400, p. 110, v 3. she to him as *o.* engaged to be
P. L. b 9, l. 515, p. 114, v. 3. as *o.* so steers and shifts her sail
P. L. b. 10, l. 568, p. 182, v. 3. drugg'd as *o.* with hatefulest
P. L. b. 12, l. 319, p. 280, v. 3. from whom as *o.* he saves them
P. R. b. 2, l. 234, p. 103 v. 4 and his strength as *o.* assay
P. R. b. 4, l. 17, p. 249, v. 4. beat off returns as *o.* with
P. L. b. 2, l. 763, p. 102, v. 2. most averse thee chiefly who full *o.*
S. A. l. 759, p. 55, v. 5, wisest and best, men full *o* beguil'd
A. l. 42, p. 325, v. 5. which I full *o.* amidst these shades alone
P. L. b. 2, l. 263, p. 85, v. 2. how *o.* amidst thick clouds and
P. L b. 1, l. 493, p. 27, v. 2. yet who more *o.* than he in temples
S. A. l. 1287, p. 73, v. 5. but patience is more *o.* the exercise of
P. L. b. 1, l. 275, p. 20, v. 2. heard so *o.* in worst extremes
P. L. b. 6, l. 94, p. 296, v. 2. who wont to meet so *o.* in festivals
P. L. b. 9, l. 1082, p. 132, v. 3. with joy and rapture so *o.* beheld
P. L. b. 10, l. 570, p. 182, v. 3. so *o.* they fell into the same
P. R. b. 3, l. 167, p. 190, v. 4. and o'er a mighty king so *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 4, p. 249, v. 4. his fraud thrown from his hope so *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 446, p. 263, v. 4. mad despite to be so *o.* repell'd
OFTEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 357, p. 24, v. 2. yea *o.* placed within his
P. R. b. 1, l. 199, p. 30, v. 4. from without comes *o.* to my ears
S. A. l. 351, p. 41, v. 5. but *o* proves our woe, our bane
C. l. 569, p. 209, v. 5. through paths and turnings *o.* trod by day
L'A. l. 74, p. 57, v. 6. the labouring clouds do *o.* rest
H. l. 74, p. 152, v. 6. or Lucifer that *o.* warn'd them thence
P. L. b. 4, l. 680, p. 203, v. 2. how *o.* from the steep of echoing
A. l. 29, p. 324, v. 5. of that renowned flood so *o.* sung
S. 21, l. 4, p. 120, v. 6. which others at their bar so *o.* wrench
OFTEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 489, p. 257, v. 2. discourse is *o.* yours the
P. R. b. 2, l. 228, p. 102, v. 4. whereon greatest men have *o.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 486, p. 111, v. 4. to gain a sceptre *o.* better miss'd
S. A. l. 1030, p. 64, v. but *o.* to affect the wrong
OFT-INVOCATED.—S. A. 575, p. 49, v. 5. and *o-i.* death hasten
OFT-TIMES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 166, p. 16, v. 2. which *o-t.* may
P. L. b. 8, l. 571, p. 69, v. 3. her thyself then value *o-t.* nothing
P. R. b. 1, l. 472, p. 39, v. 4. and not enforced *o-t.* to part from
P. R. b. 4, l. 460, p. 264, v. 4. yet as being *o.* noxious where
OG.—S. A. l. 1080, p. 66, v. 5. of stock renown'd as *O.* or Anak
OIL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 19, p. 270, v. 3. crop, corn, wine and *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 259, p. 193, v. 4. fertile of corn the glebe of *o.* and
C. l. 199, p. 196, v. 5. and fill'd their lamps with everlasting *o.*
OILS.—C. l. 840, p. 219, v. 5 dropp'd in ambrosial *o.* till she
OLD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 420, p. 25, v. 2. from the bordering flood of *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 477, p. 27, v. 2. who under names of *o.* renown
P. L. b. 1, l. 519, p. 28, v. 2. or who with Saturn *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 543, p. 29, v. 2. frighted the reign of Chaos and *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 552, p. 29, v. 2. highth of noblest temper heroes *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 565, p. 29, v. 2. in guise of warriours *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 639, p. 32, v. 2. upheld by *o.* repute consent or
P. L. b. 2, l. 593, p. 96, v. 2. Damiata and mount Casius *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 988, p. 109, v. 2. Satan and him thus the anarch *o.*

ONCE.—S. A. l. 1174, p. 70, v. 5. in confidence whereof I *o.* again
S. A. l. 1417, p. 78, v. 5. so dreaded *o.* may now exasperate them
S. A. l. 1474, p. 80, v. 5. their *o* great dread captive and blind
C. l. 164, p. 195, v. 5. when *o.* her eye hath met the virtue
C. l. 637, p. 212, v. 5. that Hermes *o.* to wise Ulysses gave
C. l. 822, p. 218, v. 5. which *o.* of Melibœus old I learn'd
L. l. 131, p. 14, v. 6. stands ready to smite *o.* and smite no more
L'A. l. 20, p. 56, v. 6. as he met her *o.* a-Maying
H. l. 5, p. 149, v. 6. for so the holy sages *o.* did sing
P. l. 40, p. 170, v. 6 *o.* glorious towers now sunk in guiltless blood
O. l. 19, p. 185, v. 6. as *o.* we did till disproportion'd sin
O. l. 23, p. 186, v. 6. *o.* had the early matrons run
O. l. 50, p. 182, v. 6. or wert thou that put maid who *o.* before
M. l. 17, p. 196, v. 6. haste thee straight to do me *o.* a pleasure
P. L. b. 1, l. 59, p. 13, v. 2. at *o.* as far as angels ken
P. L. b. 1, l. 788, p. 37, v. 2. at *o.* with joy and fear his heart
P. L. b. 2, l. 61, p. 79, v. 2. with hell flames and fury all at *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 155, p. 82, v. 2. he so wise let loose at *o.* his ire
P. L. b. 2, l. 475, p. 92, v. 2. and at *o.* with him they rose
P. L. b. 2, l. 476, p. 92, v. 2. their rising all at *o.* was as the
P. L. b. 3, l. 59, p. 139, v. 2. and their works at *o.* to view
P. L. b. 3, l. 543, p. 155, v. 2. view of all this world at *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 56, p. 183, v. 2. but still pays at *o.* indebted and
P. L. b. 4, l. 148, p. 186, v. 2. blossoms and fruits at *o.* of golden
P. L. b. 4, l. 853, p. 209, v. 2. or all at *o.* more glory will be won
P. L. b. 5, l. 228, p 248, v. 2. in them at *o.* to ruin all mankind
P. L. b. 5, l. 275, p. 250, v. 2. at *o.* on the eastern cliff of
P. L. b. 6, l. 251, p. 301, v. 2. and fell'd squadrons at *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 319, p. 304, v. 2, as not of power at *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 582, p. 312, v. 2. for sudden all at *o.* their reeds
P. L. b. 6, l. 827, p. 321, v. 2. at *o.* the four spread out their
P. L. b. 7, l. 462, p. 23, v. 3. at *o.* and in broad herds up sprung
P. L. b 7, l. 475, p. 23, v. 3. at *o.* came forth whatever creeps
P. L. b. 9, l. 303, p. 107, v. 3. which on us both at *o.* the enemy
P. L. b. 9, l. 586, p. 116, v. 3. hunger and thirst at *o.* powerful
P. L. b. 9, l. 779, p. 122, v. 3. feed at *o.* both body and mind
P. L. b. 10, l. 892, p. 193, v. 3. and not fill the world at *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 761, p. 246, v. 3. children all in view destroy'd at *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 768, p. 246, v. 3. of many ages on me light at *o.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 196, p. 29, v. 4. a multitude of thoughts at *o.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 111, p. 99. v. 4. and at *o.* all his great work to
S. A. l. 1587, p. 85, v. 5. at *o.* both to destroy and be destroy'd
O. l. 30, p. 187, v. 6. spoil'd at *o.* both fruit and tree
P. L. b. 3, l. 689, p. 159, v. 2. which now for *o.* beguiled Uriel
P. L. b. 12, l. 211, p. 276, v. 3. Moses *o.* more his potent rod
S. A. l. 742, p. 54, v. 5. desirous to behold *o.* more thy face
C. l. 74, p. 192, v. 5. not *o.* perceive their foul disfigurement

ONE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 4, p. 11, v. 2. till *o.* greater Man restore us
P. L. b. 1, l. 32, p. 12, v. 2. for *o.* restraint, lords of the world
P. L. b. 1, l. 62, p. 13, v. 2. as *o.* great furnace flamed
P. L. b. 1, l. 79, p. 13, v. 2. *o.* next himself in power and next
P. L. b. 1, l. 252, p. 19, v. 2. *o.* who brings a mind not to be
P. L. b. 1, l. 474, p. 26, v. 2, and displace for *o.* of Syrian mode
P. L. b. 1, l. 487, p. 27, v. 2. who in *o* night when he passed
P. L. b. 1, l. 488, p. 27, v. 2. equal'd with *o.* stroke
P. L. b. 1, l. 638, p. 32, v. 2. till then as *o.* secure
P. L. b. 1, l. 708, p. 34, v. 2. as in an organ from *o.* blast of
P. L. b. 2, l. 178, p. 83, v. 2. hideous fall *o.* day upon our heads
P. L. b. 2, l. 190, p. 83, v. 2. whose eye views all things at *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 383, p. 89, v. 2. confound the race of mankind in *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 607, p. 97, v. 2. with *o.* small drop to lose in sweet
P. L. b. 2, l. 609, p. 97, v. 2. all pain and woe all in *o.* moment
P. L. b. 2, l. 650, p. 98, v. 2. the *o.* seem'd woman to the waist
P. L. b. 2, l. 702, p. 100, v. 2. or with *o.* stroke of this dart
P. L. b. 2, l. 734, p. 101, v. 2. his wrath which *o.* day will
P. L. b. 2, l. 827, p. 104, v. 2. and *o.* for all myself expose with
P. L. b. 3, l. 50, p 139, v. 2. and wisdom at *o.* entrance quite
P. L. b. 3, l. 608, p. 157, v. 2. when with *o.* virtuous touch the
P. L. b. 3, l. 648, p. 158, v. 2. *o.* of the seven who in God's
P. L. b. 4, l. 22, p. 182, v. 2. nor from hell *o.* step no more
P. L. b. 4, l. 50, p. 183, v. 2. *o.* step higher would set me highest
P. L. b. 4, l. 175, p. 187, v. 2. so thick entwined as *o.* continued
P. L. b. 4, l. 178, p. 187, v. 2. *o.* gate there only was, and that
P. L. b. 4, l. 181, p. 187, v. 2. at *o.* slight bound high overleap'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 397, p. 194, v. 2. himself now *o.* now other as their
P. L. b. 4, l. 406, p. 194, v. 2. as *o.* who chose his ground
P. L. b. 4, l. 421, p. 195, v. 2. no other service than to keep this *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 433, p. 195, v. 2. then let us not think hard *o.* easy
P. L. b. 4, l. 506, p. 198, v. 2. these two imparadised in *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 514, p. 198, v. 2. all is not theirs it seems *o.* fatal
P. L. b. 4, l. 545, p. 199, v. 2. winding with *o.* ascent accessible
P. L. b. 4, l. 546, p. 199, v. 2. accessible from earth *o.* entrance
P. L. b. 4, l. 573, p. 200, v. 2. lost sight of him *o.* of the banish'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 904, p. 211, v. 2. O loss of *o.* in heaven to judge
P. L. b. 5, l. 36, p. 242, v. 2. close at mine ear *o.* call'd me forth

ONE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 55, p. 243, v. 2. *o.* shap'd and wing'd like *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 403, p. 254, v. 2. only this I know that *o* celestial
P. L. b. 5, l. 469, p. 257, v. 2. O Adam *o.* Almighty is from whom
P. L. b. 5, l. 472, p. 257, v. 2. created all such to perfection *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 610, p. 261, v. 2. united as *o.* individual soul
P. L b. 5, l. 678, p. 264, v. 2. both waking we were *o.* how then
P. L. b. 5, l. 753, p. 266, v. 2. from *o.* entire globose stretch'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 783, p. 267, v. 2. too much to *o.* but double how
P. L. b. 5, l. 784, p. 267, v. 2 to *o.* and to his image now
P. L. b. 5, l. 821, p. 268, v. 2. *o.* over all with unsucceeded power
P. L. b. 5, l. 830, p. 268, v. 2. under *o.* head more near united
P. L. b. 5, l. 834, p. 269, v. 2. or all angelic nature join'd in *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l 843, p. 269, v. 2. since he the head *o.* of our number
P. L b. 6, l. 23, p. 294, v. 2 *o.* that of so many myriads fallen yet *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 24, p. 294, v. 2. yet *o.* return'd not lost
P. L. b. 6, l. 95, p. 296, v. 2. as sons of *o.* great Sire hymning
P. L. b. 6, l. 140, p. 298, v. 2. at *o.* blow unaided could have
P. L. b. 6, l. 165, p. 299, v. 2. to heavenly souls had been all *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 317, p. 304, v. 2. *o.* stroke they aim'd that might
P. L. b. 6, l. 359, p. 305, v. 2. nor from the Holy *O.* of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 423, p. 307, v. 2 who have sustain'd *o.* day
P. L. b. 6, l. 424, p. 307, v. 2. (and if *o.* day why not eternal days)
P. L. b. 6, l. 448, p. 308, v. 2. as *o.* he stood escaped from cruel
P. L. b. 6, l 503, p. 310, v. 2. some *o* intent on mischief
P. L. b 6, l. 520, p. 310, v. 2. pernicious with *o.* touch to fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 779, p. 319, v. 2 under their head imbodied all in *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 848, p. 321, v. 2. *o.* spirit in them rul'd and every
P. L. b. 7, l. 66, p. 9, v. 3. as *o.* whose drouth yet scarce
P. L. b. 7, l. 155, p. 12, v. 3 out of *o.* man a race of men
P. L. b. 7, l. 161, p. 12, v. 3 *o.* kingdom joy and union
P. L. b. 7, l. 228, p. 14, v. 3. *o* foot he centred and the other
P. L. b. 7, l. 284, p. 16, v. 3. into *o.* place and let dry land appear
P. L. b. 8, l. 24, p. 52, v. 3. *o.* day and night in all their vast
P. L. b. 8, l. 29, p. 52, v. 3. to this *o.* use for aught appears
P. L. b. 8, l. 295, p. 61, v. 3. *o.* came methought of shape divine
P. L. b. 8, l. 387, p. 64, v. 3. the *o.* intense, the other still remiss
P. L. b. 8, l. 421, p. 65, v. 3. all numbers absolute though *o.*
P. L. b 8, l. 499, p. 67, v. 3. they shall be *o.* flesh, *o.* heart *o.* soul
P. L. b. 8, l. 555, p. 69, v. 3. as *o.* intended first not after made
P. L. b. 8, l. 604, p. 71, v. 3. union of mind or in us both *o.* soul
P. L. b. 9, l. 136, p. 101, v. 3. in *o.* day to have marr'd what
P. L. b. 9, l. 140, p. 101, v. 3. perhaps not longer than since I in *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 211, p. 104, v. 3. *o.* night or two with wanton
P. L. b. 9, l. 271, p. 106, v. 3. as *o.* who loves and some
P. L. b. 9, l. 445, p. 111, v. 3. as *o.* who long in populous city
P. L. b. 9, l. 463, p. 112, v. 3. that space the evil *o.* abstracted
P. L. b. 9, l. 511, p. 114, v. 3. as *o.* who sought access but fear'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 545, p. 115, v. 3. half what in thee is fair *o.* man
P. L. b. 9, l. 628, p. 117, v. 3. *o.* small thicket past of blowing
P. L. b. 9, l. 769, p. 122, v. 3. yet that *o.* beast which first hath
P. L. b. 9, l. 917, p. 127, v. 3. as *o.* from sad dismay recomforted
P. L. b. 9, l. 958, p. 128, v. 3. we are *o.*, *o.* flesh to lose thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 967, p. 128, v. 3. *o.* heart. *o.* soul in both whereof
P. L. b. 9, l. 971, p. 129, v. 3 undergo with me *o.* guilt, *o.* crime
P. L. b. 9, l. 1026, p. 130, v. 3. it might be wish'd for this *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 391, p. 176, v. 3. *o.* realm, hell and this world
P. L. b 10, l. 392, p. 176, v. 3. *o.* realm, *o.* continent
P. L. b. 10, l. 554, p. 181, v. 3. imagining for *o.* forbidden tree
P. L. b. 10, l. 633, p. 184, v. 3. at *o.* sling of thy victorious arm
P. L. b. 10, l. 782, p. 189, v. 3. yet *o.* doubt pursues me still
P. L. b. 10, l. 809, p. 190, v. 3. say that death be not *o.* stroke
P. L. b. 10, l. 823, p. 190, v. 3. why should all mankind for *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 855, p. 191, v. 3. with *o.* thrice acceptable stroke
P. L. b. 10, l. 923, p. 194, v. 3 yet we live scarce *o.* short hour
P. L. b. 10, l. 925, p. 194, v. 3. *o.* enmity against a foe by doom
P. L. b. 10, l. 945, p. 194, v. 3. as *o.* disarm'd his anger all he
P. L. b. 11, l. 44, p. 222, v. 3. *o.* with me as I with thee am *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 84, p. 224, v. 3. O sons like *o.* of us man is become
P. L. b. 11, l. 147, p. 226, v. 3. or *o.* short sigh of human breath
P. L. b. 11, l. 203, p. 228, v. 3. *o.* way the self same hour
P. L. b. 11, l. 219, p. 228, v. 3. who to surprise *o.* man
P. L. b. 11, l. 230, p. 228, v. 3. *o.* of the heavenly host and by
P. L. b. 11, l. 256, p. 229, v. 3. and *o.* bad act with many deeds
P. L. b. 11, l. 564, p. 239, v. 3. in other part stood *o.* who at the
P. L. b. 11, l. 646, p. 242, v. 3. *o.* way a band select from forage
P. L. b. 11, l. 753, p. 246, v. 3. all left in *o.* small bottom swam
P. L. b. 11, l. 808, p. 248, v. 3. *o.* man except the only son of
P. L. b. 11, l. 818, p. 248, v. 3. the *o.* just man alive; by his
P. L. b. 11, l. 874, p. 250, v. 3. for *o.* whole world of wicked
P. L. b. 11, l. 876, p. 250, v. 3. than I rejoice for *o.* man found
P. L. b. 11, l. 890, p. 250, v. 3. such grace shall *o.* just man find
P. L. b. 12, l. 1, p. 269, v. 3. as *o.* who in his journey bates at
P. L. b. 12, l 6, p. 269, v. 3. thus thou hast seen *o* world begin
P. L. b. 12, l. 24, p. 270, v. 3. till *o.* shall rise of proud ambitious
P. L. b. 12, l. 111, p. 273, v. 3. and *o.* peculiar nation to select

ONLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 461, p. 178, v 3. such not *o.* of right
ONSET.—P. L. b. 2, l. 364, p. 89, v. 2. achieved by sudden *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 98, p. 296, v. 2. sound of *o.* ended soon each milder
ONWARD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 675, p. 99, v. 2. moving *o.* came as fast
P. L. b. 5, l. 298, p. 251, v 2. through the spicy forest *o* come
P. L. b. 6, l. 550, p. 311, v. 2. and *o.* moved embattel'd when
P. L. b. 6, l. 768, p. 319, v. 2. he *o.* came far off his coming
P. L. b. 6, l. 831, p. 321, v. 2 his impious foes right *o.* drove
P. L b. 10, l. 811, p. 190, v. 3. endless misery from this day *o.*
S. A. l. 1, p. 29, v. 5. a little *o.* lend thy guiding hand
S. 22, l. 9, p. 121, v. 6. but still bear up and steer right *o.*
OOSE.—M. l. 92, p. 198, v. 6. of utmost Tweed or *O.* or gulphy
OOZE.—P. L. 7, l. 303, p. 17, v. 3. and on the washy *o.* deep
OOZY.—L. l. 175, p. 15, v. 6. with nectar pure his *o.* locks he
H. l. 124, p. 154, v. 6. their *o.* channel keep
OPACOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 418, p. 151, v. 2. upon the firm *o.* globe
P. L. b. 8, l. 23, p. 52, v. 3. to officiate light round this *o* earth
OPAL.—P. L. b 2, l. 1049, p. 111, v. 2. *o.* towers and battlements
OPAQUE.—P. L. b. 3. l. 619, p. 157, v. 2. from body *o.* can fall
OPE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 423, p. 234, v. 3. Adam now *o.* thine eyes
C. l. 626, p. 211, v. 5. and in requital *o.* his leathern scrip
OPED.—S. A. l. 452, p. 44. v. 5. and *o.* the mouths of idolists and
OPEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 662, p. 33, v. 2. war then war *o.* or
P. L. b. 2, l. 41, p. 78, v. 2. whether of *o.* war or covert guile
P. L. b. 2, l. 51, p. 79. v. 2. is for *o.* war, of wiles more unexpert
P. L. b. 2, l. 119, p. 81, v. 2. should be much for *o.* war, O peers
P. L. b. 2, l. 187, p. 83. v. 2. war therefore *o.* or conceal'd alike
P. L. b. 2, l. 879, p. 106, v. 2. on a sudden *o.* fly with impetuous
P. L. b. 2, l. 884, p. 106, v. 2. her power the gates wide *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 514, p. 154, v. 2. dreaming by night under the *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 672, p. 159, v. 2. gaze or *o.* admiration him behold
P. L. b. 4, l. 245, p. 189, v. 2. first warmly smote the *o.* field
P. L. b. 4, l. 721, p. 205, v. 2. and under *o.* sky adored the God
P. L. b. 5, l. 127, p. 245, v. 2. that *o.* now their choicest bosom'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 138, p. 245, v. 2 they forth were come to *o.* sight
P. L. b. 6, l. 235, p 301, v. 2. *o.* when and when to close
P. L. b. 6, l. 560, p. 312, v. 2. and with *o.* breast stand ready to
P. L. b. 6, l. 611, p. 313, v. 2. to entertain them fair with *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 158, p. 12, v. 3. they *o.* to themselves at length the
P. L. b. 7, l. 390, p. 20, v. 3. display'd on the *o.* firmament of
P. L. b. 7, l. 565, p. 26, v. 3. *o.* ye everlasting gates they sung
P. L. b. 7. l. 569, p. 26, v. 3. *o* and henceforth oft for God will
P. L. b. 9, l. 460, p. 66, v. 3. mine eyes he closed but *o.* left the
P. L. b. 9, l. 692, p. 119, v. 3. to man which to the beast is *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 866, p. 125, v. 3. but of divine effect to *o.* eyes
P. L. b. 10, l. 187, p. 169, v. 3. triumph'd in *o.* show and with
P. L. b. 10, l. 232, p. 171, v. 3. the gates that now stood *o.* wide
P. L. b. 10, l. 419, p. 177, v. 3. wide *o.* and unguarded Satan
P. L. b. 10, l. 533, p. 181, v. 3. issuing forth to the *o.* field
P. L. b. 10, l. 1061, p. 198, v. 3. we pray him will his ear be *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 825, p. 248, v. 3. the cataracts of heaven set *o.*
S. A. l. 1172, p. 69, v. 5. whose ear is ever *o.* and his eye
S. A. l. 1609, p. 85, v. 5. the other side was *o.* where the throng
H. l. 148, p. 155, v. 6. will *o.* wide the gates of her high palace
OPEN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 689, p. 33, v. 2. *o.* into the hill a spacious
P. L. b. 2, l. 175, p. 83, v. 2. what if all her stores were *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 883, p. 106, v. 2. she *o.* but to shut excell'd her
P. L. b. 3, l. 526, p. 154, v. 2. direct against which *o.* from
P. L. b. 7, l. 205, p. 14, v. 3. heaven *o.* wide his ever-during
P. L. b. 7, l. 575, p. 27, v. 3. he through heaven that *o.* wide
P. L. b. 8, l. 465, p. 66, v. 3. stooping *o.* my left side and took.
P. L. b. 9, l. 708, p. 120, v. 3. perfectly be then *o.* and clear'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 985, p. 129, v. 3. not death but life augmented *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1053, p. 131, v. 3. their eyes how *o.* and their minds
P. L. b. 9, l. 1071, p. 132, v. 3. our eyes *o.* we find indeed
P. L. b. 11, l. 429, p. 235, v. 3. his eyes he *o.* and beheld a field
P. R. b. 1, l. 30, p. 24, v. 4. heaven *o.* and in likeness of a dove
P. R. b. 1, l. 281, p 32, v. 4. heaven *o.* her eternal doors
P. R. b. 2, l. 294, p. 105, v. 4. that *o.* in the midst a woody scene
OPENER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 875, p. 125, v. 3. correspond *o.* mine
P. L. b. 11, l. 598, p. 240, v. 3. true *o.* mine eyes prime angel
OPENING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 724, p. 35, v. 2. *o.* their brazen folds
P. L. b. 2, l. 755, p. 102, v. 2. till on the left side *o.* wide likest
P. L. b. 2, l. 777, p. 102, v. 2. which none can pass without my *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 538, p. 154, v. 2. so wide the *o.* seem'd where
P. L. b. 6, l. 481, p. 309, v. 2. so beauteous to the ambient light
P. L. b. 6, l. 860, p. 322, v. 2. crystal wall of heaven which *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 318, p. 17, v. 3. *o.* their various colours and made
P. L. b. 7, l. 454, p. 22, v. 3. and straight *o.* her fertile womb
P. L. b. 9, l. 865, p. 125, v. 3. nor to evil unknown *o.* the way
P. L. b. 10, l. 234, p. 171, v. 3. the fiend pass'd through sin *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 277, p. 230, v. 3. from the first *o.* bud and gave
P. L. b. 11, l. 833, p. 248, v. 3. down the great river to the *o.* gulf
P. L. b. 12, l. 274, p. 278, v. 3. mine eyes true *o.* and my heart
L. l. 26, p. 10, v. 6. under the *o.* eyelids of the morn
OPENLY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 288, p. 32, v. 4. but *o.* begin as best
S. A. l. 398, p. 43, v. 5. how *o.* and with what impudence
OPENS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 77, p. 184, v. 2. threatening to devour me *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l 54, p. 295, v. 2. which ready *o.* wide his fiery Chaos
OPEN'ST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 809, p. 123, v. 3. thou *o.* wisdom's way
OPERATION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 323, p. 61, v. 3. tree whose *o.* brings
P. L. b. 9, l. 796, p. 123, v. 3. of *o.* blest to sapience
P. L. b. 9, l. 1012, p. 130, v. 3. that false fruit far other *o.* first
OPES.—C. l. 14, p. 190, v. 5. that *o.* the palace of Eternity
L. l. 111, p. 13, v. 6. the golden *o.* the iron shuts amain
OPHION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 581, p. 182, v. 3. *O.* with Eurynome
OPHIR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 400, p. 234, v. 3. and Sofala thought *O.*
OPHIUCHUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 709, p 100, v. 2. the length of *O.*
OPHIUSA.—P. L. b. 10, l. 528, p 180, v. 3. or the isle *O.*
OPIATE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 133, p. 225, v. 3. Hermes or his *o.* rod
OPINION.—P. L b. 2, l. 471, p. 92, v. 2. refused might in *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 108, p. 245, v. 2. and call our knowledge or *o.*
OPINIONS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 78, p. 53, v. 3. at their quaint *o.* wide
OPIUM.—S. A. l. 630, p. 51, v. 5. to death's benumming *o.* as my
OPPORTUNE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 396, p. 90, v. 2. and *o.* excursion
P. L. b. 9, l. 481, p 113, v. 3 alone the woman *o.* to all attempts
P. L. b. 9, l. 85, p. 100, v. 3. which of all most *o* might serve
OPPORTUNELY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 396, p. 108, v. 4. rather *o.* in
OPPORTUNITY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 531, p. 266, v. 4. and *o* I here
C. l. 401, p. 203, v. 5. as bid me hope danger will wink on *o.*
OPPOSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 419, p. 90, v 2. second or *o.* or undertake
P. L. b. 2, l. 610, p. 97, v. 2. but fate withstands and to *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 717, p. 265, v. 2. were banded to *o.* his high decree
P. L. b. 6, l. 155, p. 298, v. 2. durst *o* a third part of the gods
P. L. b. 6, l. 636, p. 314, v. 2. such hellish mischief fit to *o.*
S. A. l. 862, p. 58, v. 5. to *o.* against such powerful arguments
OPPOSED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 41, p. 12, v. 2. the Most High if he *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 103, p. 14, v. 2. utmost power with adverse power *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 808, p. 268, v. 2. the current of his fury thus *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 254, p. 301, v. 2. and *o.* the rocky orb of tenfold
P. L. b. 10, l. 478, p. 179, v. 3. jealous of their secrets fiercely *o.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 96, p. 26, v. 4. must with something sudden be *o.*
OPPOSING.—C. l. 600, p. 210, v. 5. against the *o* will and arm
OPPOSITE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 298, p. 86, v. 2. emulation *o.* to heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 727, p. 161, v. 2. so call that *o.* fair star
P. L. b. 4, l. 460, p. 196, v. 2. as I bent down to look just *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 128, p. 297, v. 2. forth stepping *o.* half-way he met
P. L. b. 6, l. 306, p. 303, v. 2. broad suns their shields blazed *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 376, p. 19, v. 3. but *o.* in level'd west was set
P. L. b. 10, l. 659, p. 185, v. 3. sextile square, and trine, and *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 358, p. 197, v. 4. by free consent of all none *o.*
OPPOSITION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 803, p. 103, v. 2. mine eyes in *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 314, p. 304, v. 2. of fiercest *o.* in mid sky should
P. L. b. 11, l. 664, p. 243, v. 3. but soon in factious *o.* till at last
P. R. b. 3, l. 250, p. 193, v. 4. know how best their *o.* to
P. R. b. 4, l. 386, p. 261, v. 4. sorrows and labours *o.* hate
S. A. l. 1050, p. 65, v. 5. but virtue which breaks through all *o.*
OPPRESS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 44, p. 96, v. 4. of the earth how they *o.*
S. A. l. 232, p. 37, v. 5. still watching to *o.* Israel's oppressours
OPPRESS'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 13, p. 77, v. 2. though *o.* and fallen
P. L. b. 6, l. 655, p. 315, v. 2. and *o.* whole legions arm'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1045, p. 131, v. 3. till dewy sleep *o.* them wearied
P. R. b. 2, l. 331, p. 116 v. 4. would scruple that with want *o.*
S. A. l. 1269, p. 73, v. 5. to the spirits of just men long *o.*
OPPRESSES.—P. L. b 7, l. 129, p. 11. v. 3. *o.* else with surfeit
OPPRESSION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 288, p. 60, v. 3. and with soft *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 672, p. 243, v. 3. violence proceeded and *o.*
OPPRESSOUR.—S. A. l. 1272, p. 73, v. 5. of the earth the *o.*
OPPRESSOURS.—S. A. l. 233, p. 37, v. 5. to oppress Israel's *o.*
OPPROBRIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 403, p. 24, v. 2. on that *o.* hill
P. L. b. 2, l 58, p. 79, v. 2. accept this dark *o.* den of shame
P. L. b. 10, l. 222, p. 170, v. 3. inward nakedness much more *o.*
OPS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 584, p. 182, v. 3. by Saturn driven and *O.*
OPTIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 288, p. 20, v. 2. through *o* glass the Tuscan
P. L. b. 3, l. 590, p. 156, v. 2. through his glazed *o.* tube yet
P. R. b. 4, l. 40, p. 250, v. 4. *o.* skill of vision multiplied
ORACLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 12, p. 11, v. 2. fast by the *o.* of God
P. L. b. 10, l. 182, p. 169, v. 3. so spake this *o.* then verified
P. R. b. 1, l. 460, p. 38, v. 4. God hath now sent his living *o.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 463, p. 38, v. 4. an inward *o.* to all truth requisite
P. R. b. 3, l. 13, p. 185, v. 4. thy counsel would be as the *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 275, p. 258, v. 4. tenement whom well inspired the *o.*
ORACLES.—P. R. b. 1, l. 395, p. 36, v. 4. and answers *o.* perhaps
P. R. b. 1, l. 430, p. 37, v. 4. all *o.* by thee are given
P. R. b. 1, l. 456, p. 38, v. 4. henceforth *o.* are ceased
H. l. 173, p. 156, v. 6 the *o.* are dumb no voice or hideous hum
ORACLING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 455, p. 38, v. 4. thou by *o.* abuse
ORACULOUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 14, p. 185, v. 4. Thummim those *o.*
ORATOR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 670, p. 119, v. 3. when of old some *o.*
ORATORS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 267, p. 258, v. 4. the famous *o.* repair

OTHER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 806, p. 103, v. 2. devour for want of *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 977, p. 109, v. 2. or if some *o.* place from your
P. L. b. 2, l. 1020, p. 110, v. 2. shunn'd Charybdis and by the *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 17, p. 138, v. 2. with *o.* notes than to the Orphean
P. L. b. 3, l. 33, p. 138, v. 2. those *o.* two equal'd with me in fate
P. L. b. 3, l. 131, p. 141, v. 2. man falls deceived by the *o.* first
P. L. b. 3, l. 132, p. 141, v. 2. therefore shall find grace the *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 211, p. 144, v. 2. some *o.* able and as willing pay
P. L. b. 3, l. 442, p. 151, v. 2. for *o.* creature in this place living
P. L. b. 3, l. 450, p. 152, v. 2. or happiness in this or the *o.* life
P. L. b. 3, l. 566, p. 155, v. 2. nigh hand seem'd *o.* worlds or *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 725, p. 160, v. 2. which else as the *o.* hemisphere
P. L. b. 4, l. 61, p. 183, v. 2. some *o.* power as great might have
P. L. b. 4, l. 63, p. 183, v. 2. but *o.* powers as great fell not
P. L. b. 4, l. 84, p. 184, v. 2. with *o.* promises and *o.* vaunts
P. L. b. 4, l. 179, p. 187, v. 2. and that look'd east on the *o.* side
P. L. b. 4, l. 360, p. 193, v. 2. creatures of *o.* mould earth-born
P. L. b. 4, l. 398, p. 194, v. 2. himself now one now *o.* as their
P. L. b. 4, l. 431, p. 195, v. 2. over all *o.* creatures that possess
P. L. b. 4, l. 488, p. 197, v. 2. and thee claim my *o.* half
P. L. b. 4, l. 510, p. 198, v. 2. among our *o.* torments not
P. L. b. 4, l. 582, p. 200, v. 2. if Spirit of *o.* sort so minded have
P. L. b. 4, l. 616, p. 201, v. 2. *o.* creatures all day long rove idle
P. L. b. 4, l. 621, p. 201, v. 2. while *o.* animals unactive range
P. L. b. 4, l. 683, p. 203, v. 2. sole or responsive each to *o.'s* note
P. L. b. 4, l. 703, p. 204, v. 2. *o.* creature here bird, beast, insect
P. L. b. 4, l. 736, p. 205, v. 2. and *o.* rites observing none
P. L. b. 4, l. 783, p. 207, v. 2. these *o.* wheel the north our
P. L. b. 4, l. 985, p. 214, v. 2. on the *o.* side Satan alarm'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 132, p. 245, v. 2. two *o.* precious drops that ready
P. L. b. 5, l. 177, p. 247, v. 2. and ye five *o.* wandering fires
P. L. b. 5, l. 259, p. 249, v. 2. not unconform to *o.* shining globes
P. L. b. 5, l. 361, p. 253, v. 2. native of heaven for *o.* place none
P. L. b. 5, l. 534, p. 259, v. 2. must by destiny and can no *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 538, p. 259, v. 2. on *o.* surety none freely we serve
P. L. b. 5, l. 560, p. 259, v. 2. his *o.* half in the great zone
P. L. b. 5, l. 576, p. 260, v. 2. and things therein each to *o.* like
P. L. b. 5, l. 618, p. 261, v. 2. that day as *o.* solemn days they
P. L. b. 5, l. 884, p. 270, v. 2. *o.* decrees against thee are gone
P. L. b. 6, l. 9, p. 293, v. 2. at the *o.* door obsequious darkness
P. L. b. 6, l. 354, p. 305, v. 2. meanwhile in *o.* parts like deeds
P. L. b. 6, l. 376, p. 306, v. 2. *o.* sort in might though wondrous
P. L. b. 6, l. 413, p. 307, v. 2. on the *o.* part Satan with his
P. L. b. 6, l. 442, p. 308, v. 2. if *o.* hidden cause left them
P. L. b. 6, l. 807, p. 320, v. 2. the punishment to *o.* hand belongs
P. L. b. 6, l. 821, p. 320, v. 2. of *o.* excellence not emulous
P. L. b. 6, l. 823, p. 320, v. 2. nor *o.* strife with them do I
P. L. b. 7, l. 228, p. 14, v. 3. one foot he centred and the *o.* turn'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 364, p. 19, v. 3. hither as to their fountain *o.* stars
P. L. b. 7, l. 378, p. 19, v. 3. for *o.* light she needed none
P. L. b. 7, l. 444, p. 22, v. 3. and the *o.* whose gay train adorns
P. L. b. 7, l. 507, p. 24, v. 3. not prone and brute as *o.* creatures
P. L. b. 8, l. 123, p. 55, v. 3. and *o.* stars by his attractive virtue
P. L. b. 8, l. 139, p. 55, v. 3. her *o.* part still luminous by his ray
P. L. b. 8, l. 148, p. 56, v. 3. and *o.* suns perhaps with their
P. L. b. 8, l. 169, p. 56, v. 3. of *o.* creatures as him pleases best
P. L. b. 8, l. 175, p. 57, v. 3. not of *o.* worlds what creatures
P. L. b. 8, l. 387, p. 64, v. 3. the one intense the *o.* still remiss
P. L. b. 8, l. 411, p. 64, v. 3. beneath what *o.* creatures are
P. L. b. 8, l. 450, p. 66, v. 3. thy likeness, thy fit help, thy *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 480, p. 67, v. 3. and *o.* pleasures all abjure
P. L. b. 8, l. 546, p. 69, v. 3. of that dominion given o'er *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 581, p. 70, v. 3. such dear delight beyond all *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 94, p. 100, v. 3. which in *o.* beasts observed doubt
P. L. b. 9, l. 103, p. 100, v. 3. heaven danced round by *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 220, p. 104, v. 3. for while so near each *o.* thus all
P. L. b. 9, l. 251, p. 105, v. 3. *o.* doubt possessess me lest harm
P. L. b. 9, l. 260, p. 105, v. 3. where each to *o.* speedy aid might
P. L. b. 9, l. 368, p. 109, v. 3. approve first thy obedience the *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 478, p. 112, v. 3. save what is in destroying *o.* joy
P. L. b. 9, l. 571, p. 115, v. 3. I was at first as *o.* beasts that graze
P. L. b. 9, l. 592, p. 116, v. 3. all *o.* beasts that saw with like
P. L. b. 9, l. 813, p. 123, v. 3. and *o.* care perhaps may have
P. L. b. 9, l. 888, p. 126, v. 3. on the *o.* side Adam soon as he
P. L. b. 9, l. 1052, p. 131, v. 3. as from unrest and each the *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1093, p. 133, v. 3. the parts of each from *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 128, p. 167, v. 3. to accuse my *o.* self the partner
P. L. b. 10, l. 235, p. 171, v. 3. O son why sit we here each *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 237, p. 171, v. 3. thrives in *o.* worlds and happier
P. L. b. 10, l. 414, p. 177, v. 3. the *o.* way Satan went down
P. L. b. 10, l. 513, p. 180, v. 3. his legs entwining each *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 538, p. 181, v. 3. they saw but *o.* sight instead
P. L. b. 10, l. 657, p. 185, v. 3. to the *o.* five their planetary
P. L. b. 10, l. 712, p. 187, v. 3. herb all leaving devour'd each *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 787, p. 189, v. 3. then in the grave or in some *o.*

OTHER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 861, p. 192, v. 3. *o.* echo late I taught
P. L. b. 10, l. 894, p. 193, v. 3. or find some *o.* way to generate
P. L. b. 10, l. 959, p. 195, v. 3. nor blame each *o.* blamed enough
P. L. b. 10, l. 961, p. 195, v. 3. lighten each *o.'s* burden in our
P. L. b. 11, l. 60, p. 223, v. 3. that fondly lost this *o.* served
P. L. b. 11, l. 171, p. 226, v. 3. far *o.* name deserving
P. L. b. 11, l. 274, p. 230, v. 3. O flowers that never will in *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 284, p. 230, v. 3. how shall we breathe in *o.* air
P. L. b. 11, l. 431, p. 235, v. 3. the *o.* part sheep-walks and folds
P. L. b. 11, l. 443, p. 235, v. 3. the *o.'s* not for his was not sincere
P. L. b. 11, l. 458, p. 236, v. 3. and the *o.'s* faith approved
P. L. b. 11, l. 527, p. 238, v. 3 but is there yet no *o.* way besides
P. L. b. 11, l. 564, p. 239, v. 3. in *o.* part stood one who at the
P. L. b. 11, l. 660, p. 243, v. 3. in *o.* part the sceptred heralds
P. L. b. 12, l. 57, p. 271, v. 3. each to *o.* calls not understood
P. L. b. 12, l. 337, p. 280, v. 3. whose foul idolatries and *o.* faults
P. L. b. 12, l. 626, p. 290, v. 3. and from the *o.* hill to their fix'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 100, p. 26, v. 4. I when no *o.* durst sole undertook
P. R. b. 1, l. 336, p. 34, v. 4. will bring me hence no *o.* guide
P. R. b. 1, l. 338, p. 34, v. 4. what *o.* way I see not for we here
P. R. b. 1, l. 348, p. 35, v. 4. for I discern thee *o.* than thou
P. R. b. 1, l. 427, p. 37, v. 4. the *o.* service was thy chosen task
P. R. b. 2, l. 71, p. 97, v. 4. above the lot of *o.* women
P. R. b. 2, l. 254, p. 103, v. 4. satisfy that need some *o.* way
P. R. b. 2, l. 406, p. 109, v. 4. by hunger that each *o.* creature
P. R. b. 2, l. 478, p. 111, v. 4. that *o.* o'er the body only reigns
P. R. b. 3, l. 53, p. 187, v. 4. whom but as one leads the *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 84, p. 188, v. 4. one is the son of Jove of Mars the *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 256, p. 193, v. 4. the one winding the *o.* straight
P. R. b. 3, l. 419, p. 199, v. 4. besides their *o.* worse than
P. R. b. 4, l. 44, p. 250, v. 4. the city which thou seest no *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 159, p. 254, v. 4. on the *o.* side know also thou
P. R. b. 4, l. 184, p. 255, v. 4. *o.* donation none thou canst
P. R. b. 4, l. 486, p. 265, v. 4. *o.* harm those terrours which thou
S. A. l. 105, p. 33, v. 5. from worst of *o.* evils, pains and wrongs
S. A. l. 208, p. 36, v. 5. this with the *o.* should at least have
S. A. l. 246, p. 37, v. 5. I on the *o.* side used no ambition
S. A. l. 387, p. 42, v. 5. in this *o.* was there found more faith
S. A. l. 592, p. 49, v. 5. nor the *o.* light of life continue long
S. A. l. 723, p. 54, v. 5. and now at nearer view no *o.* certain
S. A. l. 768, p. 55, v. 5. but that on the *o.* side if it be weighed
S. A. l. 916, p. 60, v. 5. where *o.* senses want not their delights
S. A. l. 974, p. 62, v. 5. on both his wings one black the *o.* white
S. A. l. 1087, p. 66, v. 5. each *o.'s* force in camp or listed field
S. A. l. 1096, p 67, v. 5. I should have forced thee soon wish *o.*
S. A. l. 1236, p. 72, v. 5. this insolence *o.* kind of answer fits
S. A. l. 1252, p. 72, v. 5. some way or *o.* yet farther to afflict
S. A. l. 1526, p. 82, v. 5. from *o.* hands we need not much to fear
S. A. l. 1609, p. 85, v. 5. the *o.* side was open where the throng
S. A. l. 1643, p. 86, v. 5. now of my own accord such *o.* trial
C. l. 72, p. 192, v. 5. all *o.* parts remaining as they were
C. l. 100, p. 193, v. 5. pacing toward the *o.* goal
C. l. 684, p. 213, v. 5. with that which you received on *o.* terms
C. l. 821, p. 218, v. 5. some *o.* means I have which may be used
C. l. 941, p. 222, v. 5. with some *o.* new device
C. l. 961, p. 223, v. 5. *o.* trippings to be trod of lighter toes
L. l. 116, p. 13, v. 6. of *o.* care they little reckoning make
L. l. 174, p. 15, v. 6. where *o.* groves and *o.* streams along
L'A. l. 85, p. 58, v. 6. of herbs and *o.* country messes
S. 21, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. for *o.* things mild heaven a time ordains
P. l. 25, p. 169, v. 6. and former sufferings *o.* where are found
O. l. 55, p. 182, v. 6. or any *o.* of that heavenly brood
P. L. b. 9, l. 1012, p. 130, v. 3. that false fruit far *o.* operation
P. L. b. 10, l. 862, p. 192, v. 3. and resound far *o.* song
P. R. b. 2, l. 132, p. 99, v. 4. far *o.* labour to be undergone
S. A. l. 875, p. 59, v. 5. would have taught thee far *o.* reasonings
C. l. 612, p. 211, v. 5. far *o.* arms and *o.* weapons must
P. L. b. 4, l. 420, p. 195, v. 2. no *o.* service than to keep this one
P. R. b. 4, l. 290, p. 258, v. 4. no *o.* doctrine needs though
S. A. l. 1302, p. 74, v. 5. for I descry this way some *o.* tending
P. L. b. 8, l. 243, p. 59, v. 3. noise *o.* than the sound of dance

OTHERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 216, p. 18, v. 2. while he sought evil to *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 469, p. 92, v. 2. lest from his resolution raised *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 539, p. 94, v. 2. *o.* with vast Typhoean rage more
P. L. b. 2, l. 546, p. 95, v. 2. *o.* more mild retreated in a silent
P. L. b. 2, l. 557, p. 95, v. 2. song charms the sense *o.* apart
P. L. b. 3, l. 469, p. 152, v. 2. *o.* came single he who to be deem'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 249, p. 189, v. 2. *o.* whose fruit burnish'd with
P. L. b. 4, l. 350, p. 192, v. 2. *o.* on the grass couch'd and now
P. L. b. 4, l. 880, p 210, v. 2. and disturb'd the charge of *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 241, p. 249, v. 2. fall of *o* from like state of bliss
P. L. b. 6, l. 337, p. 304, v. 2. while *o.* bore him on their shields
P. L. b. 6, l. 528, p. 311, v. 2. *o.* from the dawning hills look'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 437, p. 22, v. 3. *o.* on silver lakes and rivers bathed
P. L. b. 7, l. 442, p. 22, v. 3. *o.* on ground walk'd firm

OUTRAGE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 707, p. 187, v. 3. began *o.* from lifeless
OUTRAGEOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 435, p. 91, v. 2. fire *o.* to devour
P. L. b. 6, l. 587, p. 313, v. 2. embowel'd with *o.* noise the air
P. L. b. 7, l. 212, p. 14, v. 3. *o.* as a sea dark wasteful wild
P. L. b. 10, l. 232, p. 171, v. 3. belching *o.* flame far into Chaos
OUTSHINE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 86, p. 14, v. 2. brightness didst *o.*
OUTSHONE.—P. L b. 2, l. 2, p. 77, v. 2. which far *o.* the wealth
OUTSIDE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 74, p. 139, v. 2. on the bare *o.* of this
P. L. b. 8, l. 568, p. 69, v. 3. what transports thee so an *o.* fair
P. L. b. 8, l. 596, p. 70, v. 3. neither her *o.* form'd so fair
P. L. b. 10, l. 317, p. 174, v. 3. to the *o.* bare of this round world
P. R. b. 4, l. 58, p. 251, v. 4. thou mayst behold *o.* and inside
OUTSPREAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 20, p. 12, v. 2. mighty wings *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 649, p. 263, v. 2. all this globous earth in plain *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 235, p. 15, v. 3. brooding wings the spirit of God *o.*
OUTSTRETCH'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 88, p. 244, v. 2. the earth *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 851, p. 191, v. 3. on the ground *o.* he lay on
P. R. b. 3, l. 254, p. 193, v. 4. a spacious plain *o.* in circuit wide
M. l. 17, p. 201, v. 6. nay quoth he on his swooning bed *o.*
OUTWATCH.—Il P. l. 87, p. 80, v. 6. where I may oft *o.*
OUTWARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 97, p. 14, v. 2. though changed in *o.*
P. L. b. 4, l 120, p. 185, v. 2. perturbation smoothed with *o.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 221, p. 58, v. 3. inward and *o.* both his image
P. L. b. 8, l. 538, p. 68, v. 3 in *o.* show elaborate of inward less
P. L. b. 8, l. 543, p. 69, v. 3. in *o.* also her resembling less his
P. L. b. 8, l. 642, p. 72, v. 3. perfect within no *o.* aid require
P. L. b. 9, l. 312, p. 107, v. 3. stronger if need were of *o.* strength
P. L. b. 9, l. 348, p. 108, v. 3. happy state secure secure from *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 220, p. 170, v. 3. nor he their *o.* only with the
P. L. b. 12, l. 95, p. 272, v. 3. as undeservedly enthral his *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 100, p. 272, v. 3. deprives them of their *o.* liberty
P. L. b. 12, l. 534, p. 287, v. 3. will deem in *o.* rites and specious
P. R. b. 4, l. 145, p. 254, v. 4. or could of inward slaves make *o.*
S. A. l. 160, p. 35, v. 5. shut up from *o.* light to incorporate
S. A. l. 1025, p. 64, v. 5. is it for that such *o.* ornament
S. A. l. 1368, p. 76, v. 5. where the heart joins not *o.* acts defile
S. A. l. 1369, p. 76, v. 5. where *o.* force constrains the sentence
C. l. 460, p. 205, v. 5. begin to cast a beam on the *o.* shape
S. 22, l. 2, p. 121, v. 6. to *o.* view of blemish or of spot
OUTWORN.—S. A. l. 580, p. 49, v. 5. unemploy'd with age *o.*
OWE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 856, p. 105, v. 2. what *o.* I to his commands
P. L. b. 3, l. 181, p. 143, v. 2. and to me *o.* all his deliverance
P. L. b. 4, l. 53, p. 183, v. 2. burden some still paying still to *o.*
P. L b. 4, l. 444, p. 195, v. 2. to him indeed all praises *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 520, p. 258, v. 2. that thou art happy *o.* to God
P. L. b. 5, l. 521, p. 258, v. 2. that thou continuest such *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 468, p. 309, v. 2. than for deliverance what we *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 76, p. 9, v. 3. for which to the infinitely good we *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 807, p. 123, v. 3. experience next to thee I *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1141, p. 134, v. 3. cause to approve the faith they *o.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 325, p. 106, v. 4. *o.* not all creatures by just right
S. A. l. 1405, p. 78, v. 5. to such as *o.* them absolute subjection
S. 17, l. 12, p. 118, v. 6. the bounds of either sword to thee we *o.*
OWES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 56, p. 183, v. 2. a grateful mind by owing *o.*
OWING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 56, p. 183, v. 2. a grateful mind by *o.*
OWLS.—S. 12, l. 4, p. 114, v. 6. of *o.* and cuckoos, asses, apes
OWN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 626, p. 262, v. 2. that God's *o.* ear listens
P. R. b. 2, l. 295, p. 105, v. 4. nature's *o.* work it seem'd
O. l. 6, p. 186, v. 6. more than she could *o.* from earth
P. L. b. 8, l 549, p. 69, v. 3. complete so well to know her *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 539, p. 287, v. 3. under her *o.* weight groaning
C. l. 374, p. 202, v. 5. what virtue would by her *o.* radiant light
C. l. 419, p. 204, v. 5. if heaven gave it may be term'd her *o.*
C. l. 718, p. 215, v. 5. her *o.* loins she hutch'd the all-worshipp'd
C. l. 728, p. 215, v. 5. who would be quite surcharged with her *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 213, p. 18, v. 2. left him at large to his *o.* dark
P. L. b. 1, l. 460, p. 26, v. 2. head and hands lopp'd off in his *o.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 513, p. 28, v. 2. his *o.* and Rhea's son like measure
P. L. b. 2, l. 70, p. 79, v. 2. sulphur and strange fire his *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 360, p. 88, v. 2. sit secure in his *o.* strength
P. L. b. 2, l. 370, p. 89, v. 2. repenting hand abolish his *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 422, p. 91, v. 2. in other's countenance read his *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 482, p. 93, v. 2. the general safety he despised his *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 59, p. 139, v. 2. his *o.* works and their works at once
P. L. b 3, l. 86, p. 140, v. 2. that shall redound upon his *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 97, p. 140, v. 2. whose fault whose but his *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 153, p. 142, v. 2 fraud though join'd with his *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 220, p. 144, v. 2. upon his *o.* head draw the deadly
P. L. b. 3, l. 297, p. 146, v. 2. ransom'd with his *o.* dear life
P. L. b. 4, l. 819, p. 208, v. 2. so started up in his *o.* shape
P. L. b. 5, l. 236, p. 249, v. 2. left to his *o.* free will his will
P. L. b. 5, l. 352, p. 253, v. 2. train accompained than with his *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 457, p. 256, v. 2. excellence he saw transcend his *o.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 113, p. 297, v. 2. and thus his *o.* undaunted heart
P. L. b. 6, l. 773, p. 319, v 2. but by his *o.* first seen
OWN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 526, p. 25, v. 3. his *o.* image he created thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 103, p. 54. v. 3. may know he dwells not in his *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 254, p. 105, v. 3. envying our happiness and of his *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 464, p. 112, v. 3. abstracted stood from his *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 344, p. 174, v. 3. thence gather'd his *o.* doom
P. L. b. 10, l. 766, p. 189, v. 3. God made thee of choice his *o.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 28, p. 222, v. 3. than those which his *o.* hand
P. L. b. 11, l. 572, p. 239, v. 3. from which he form'd first his *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 414, p. 283, v. 3. nail'd to the cross by his *o.* nation
P. L. b. 12, l. 486, p. 285, v. 3. he to his *o.* a comforter will send
P. R. b. 3, l. 134, p. 189, v. 4. who of his *o.* hath nothing and to
P. R. b. 3, l. 147, p. 190, v. 4. but stood struck with guilt of his *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 9, p. 249, v. 4. strength he was to cope with or his *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 235, p. 257, v. 4. errour by his *o.* arms is best
P. R. b. 4, l. 260, p. 257, v. 4. poem Phœbus challeng'd for his *o.*
S. A. l. 301, p. 39, v. 5. as to his *o.* edicts found contradicting
S. A. l. 308, p. 40, v. 5. and tie him to his *o.* prescript
S. A. l. 314, p. 40, v. 5. for with his *o.* laws he can best dispense
S. A. l. 1289, p. 73, v. 5. making them each his *o.* deliverer
S. A. l. 1584, p. 84, v. 5. by his *o.* hands self-violence what cause
S. A. l. 1589, p. 85, v. 5. upon their heads and on his *o.* he pull'd
C. l. 381, p. 202, v. 5. he that has light within his *o.* clear breast
C. l. 385, p. 203, v. 5. himself is his *o.* dungeon
S. 19, l. 10, p. 119, v. 6. need either man's work or his *o.* gifts
P. L. b. 1, l. 254, p. 19, v. 2. the mind is its *o.* place
P. L. b. 4, l. 813, p. 208, v. 2. but returns of force to its *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 863, p. 105, v. 2. mine *o.* brood that on my bowels
P. L. b. 10, l. 738, p. 188, v. 3. so besides mine *o.* that bide upon
S. A. l. 45, p. 31, v. 5. had been fulfill'd but through mine *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 956, p. 128, v. 3. bond of nature draw me to my *o.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 957, p. 128, v. 3. my *o.* in thee for what thou art
P. L. b. 10, l. 727, p. 187, v. 3. and would bear my *o.* deservings
P. L. b. 10, l. 831, p. 191, v. 3. lead me still but to my *o.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 381, p. 108, v. 4. I receive by gift what of my *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 191, p. 255, v. 4. to me my *o.* on such abhorred
S. A. l. 78, l. 32, v. 5. in power of others never in my *o.*
S. A. l. 188, p. 36, v. 5. I learn now of my *o.* experience not
S. A. l. 887, p. 59, v. 5. nor under their protection by my *o.*
S. A. l. 970, p. 62, v. 5. nor too much disapprove my *o.*
S. A. l. 996, p. 63, v. 5. I leave him to his lot and like my *o.*
S. A. l. 1643, p. 86, v. 5. now of my *o.* accord such other trial
P. L. b. 1, l. 188, p. 17, v. 2. our *o.* loss how repair
P. L. b. 1, l. 643, p. 32, v. 2. might we know and know our *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 231, p. 84, v. 2. if war be best or to regain our *o.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 253, p. 85, v. 2. seek our *o.* good from ourselves
P. L. b. 2, l. 366, p. 89, v. 2. or possess all as our *o.* and drive
P. L. b. 4, l. 1007, p. 214, v. 2. neither our *o.* but given what
P. L. b. 5, l. 845, p. 269, v. 2. honour to him done returns our *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 861, p. 270, v. 2. self-begot, self-raised by our *o.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 864, p. 270, v. 2. our puissance is our *o.* our *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 983, p. 196, v. 3. our *o.* begotten and of our loins
P. L. b. 10, l. 1002, p. 196, v. 3. with our *o.* hands his office
P. L. b. 10, l. 1080, p. 199, v. 3. to evils which our *o.* misdeeds
P. L. b. 1, l. 240, p. 19, v. 2. and by their *o.* recover'd strength
P. L. b. 1, l. 793, p. 37, v. 2. and in their *o.* dimensions like
P. L. b. 2, l. 549, p. 95, v. 2. their *o.* heroic deeds and hapless
P. L. b. 3, l. 117, p. 141, v. 2. they themselves decreed their *o.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 129, p. 141, v. 2. the first sort by their *o* suggestion
P. L. b. 3, l. 292, p. 146, v. 2. their *o.* both righteous and
P. L. b. 4, l. 513, p. 198, v. 2. have gain'd from their *o.* mouths
P. L. b. 5, l. 317, p. 251, v. 2. may afford our givers their *o.* gifts
P. L. b. 8, l. 124, p. 55, v. 3. by his attractive virtue and their *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 547, p. 181, v. 3. cast on themselves from their *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 808, p. 190, v. 3. not to the extent of their *o.* sphere
P. L. b. 11, l. 521, p. 238, v. 3. not God's likeness but their *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 110, p. 273, v. 3. to leave them to their *o.* polluted
P. L. b. 12, l. 119, p. 273, v. 3. to worship their *o.* work in wood
P. L. b. 12, l. 410, p. 283, v. 3. merits to save them not their *o.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 510, p. 286, v. 3. to their *o.* vile advantages shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 528, p. 287, v. 3. by faith to stand their *o.* faith
P. R. b. 1, l. 213, p. 30, v. 4. improve my knowledge or their *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 143, p. 190, v. 4. who advance his glory not their *o.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 415, p. 199, v. 4. were they who wrought their *o.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 340, p. 260, v. 4. vices of their deities and their *o.*
S. A. l. 304, p. 39, v. 5. till by their *o.* perplexities involved
S. A. l. 899, p. 60, v. 5. the contradiction of their *o.* deity
S. A. l. 1267, p. 73, v. 5. draw their *o.* ruin who attempt the deed
S. A. l. 1681, p. 88, v. 5. unweetingly importuned their *o.*
S. A. l. 1684, p. 88, v. 5. as their *o.* ruin on themselves to invite
P. L. b. 2, l. 782, p. 102, v. 2. thine *o.* begotten breaking violent
P. L. b. 3, l. 304, p. 147, v. 2. nature lessen or degrade thine *o.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 121, p. 11, v. 3. nor let thine *o* inventions hope
P. L. b. 8, l. 641, p. 72, v. 3. to stand or fall free in thine *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 355, p. 175, v. 3. which thou view'st as not thine *o.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 950, p. 195, v. 3. bear thine *o.* first ill able

LE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 115, p. 185, v. 2. thrice changed with p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 393, p. 306, v. 2. or with p. fear surprised then
P. L. b. 9, l. 894, p. 126, v. 3. speechless he stood and p. till thus
P. L. b. 10, l. 590, p. 183, v. 3. not mounted yet on his p. horse
P. L. b. 10, l. 1009, p. 196, v. 3. as died her cheeks with p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 446, p. 235, v. 3. and deadly p. groan'd out his
C. l. 333, p. 201, v. 5. stoop thy p. visage through an amber
L. l. 143, p. 14, v. 6. the tufted crow-toe and p. jessamine
Il P. l. 121, p. 81, v. 6. thus night oft see me in thy p. career
Il P. l. 156, p. 82, v. 6. to walk the studious cloysters p.
S. 23, l. 4, p. 121, v. 6. rescued from death by force though p.
H. l. 185, p. 157, v. 6. edged with poplar p. the parting Genius
H. l. 232, p. 159, v. 6. the flocking shadows p.
O. l. 4, p. 188, v. 6. the yellow cowslip and the p. primrose
PALE-EYED.—H. l. 180, p. 157, v. 6. inspires the p e. priest
PALES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 393, p. 110, v. 3. to P. or Pomona thus
PALESTINE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 80, p. 14, v. 2. after known in P.
P. L. b. 1, l. 465, p. 26, v. 2. dreaded through the coast of P.
S. A. l. 144, p. 34, v. 5. a thousand foreskins fell the flower of P.
S. A. l. 1099, p. 67, v. 5. glory of prowess been recover'd to P.
H. l. 199, p. 158, v. 6. with that twice-batter'd god of P.
PALL.—Il P. l. 98, p. 80, v. 6. in sceptred p. come sweeping by
PALLET.—C. l. 318, p. 200, v. 5. lark from her thatch'd p. rouse
PALM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 139, p. 186, v. 2. fir and branching p.
P. L. b. 6, l. 885, p. 322, v. 2. shaded with branching p. each
P. L. b. 9, l. 435, p. 111, v. 3. stateliest covert cedar pine or p.
S. A. l. 1735, p. 89, v. 5. of laurel ever green and branching p.
PALMER.—C. l. 189, p. 196, v. 5. like a sad votarist in p. weed
PALMS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 21, p. 96, v. 4. in Jericho the city of p.
C. l. 918, p. 222, v. 5. I touch with chaste p. moist and cold
O. l. 14, p. 185, v. 6. those spirits just that wear victorious p.
PALM-TREE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 212, p. 58, v. 3. than fruits of p-t.
PALMY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 254, p. 189, v. 2. p. hillock or the flowery
PALPABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 406, p. 90, v. 2. and through the p.
P. L. b. 2, l. 188, p. 275, v. 3. p. darkness and blot out three
PAMPER'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 214, p. 248, v. 2. far their p. boughs
PAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 266, p. 190, v. 2. while universal P. knit
P. L. b. 4, l. 707, p. 204, v. 2. P. or Sylvanus never slept
P. R. b. 2, l. 190, p. 101, v. 4. Apollo, Neptune, Jupiter or P.
C. l. 176, p. 195, v. 5. wanton dance they praise the bounteous P.
C. l. 268, p. 198, v. 5. dwell'st here with P. or Sylvan
A. l. 106, p. 327, v. 5. though Syrinx your P.'s. mistress were
H. l. 89, p. 153, v. 6. that the mighty P. was kindly come to live
PANDÆMONIUM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 756, p. 36, v. 2. beheld at P.
P. L. b. 10, l. 424, p. 177, v. 3. P. city and proud seat of Lucifer
PANDORA.—P. L. b. 4, l. 714, p. 204, v. 2. more lovely than P.
PANEAS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 535, p. 154, v. 2. from P. the fount
PANGS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 703, p. 100, v. 2. thee and p. unfelt before
P. L. b. 9, l. 1001, p. 129, v. 3. from her entrails as again in p.
P. L. b. 11, l. 484, p. 236, v. 3. intestine stone and ulcer colic p.
S. A. l. 660, p. 52, v. 5. with the afflicted in his p. their sound
O. l. 27, p. 180, v. 6. but O! ere long huge p. and strong
O. l. 68, p. 188, v. 6. through p. fled to felicity
PANIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 765, p. 36, v. 2. the best of P. chivalry
PANOPE.—L. l. 99, p. 12, v. 6. sleek P. with all her sisters play'd
PANOPLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 527, p. 311, v. 2. of golden p. refulgent
P. L. b. 6, l. 760, p. 318, v. 2. he in celestial p. all arm'd
PANSIES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1040, p. 131, v. 3. were the couch p.
C. l. 851, p. 219, v. 5. of p. pinks and gaudy daffadils
PANSY.—L. l. 144, p. 14, v. 6. the white pink and the p. freak'd
PAQUIN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 390, p. 233, v. 3. to P. of Sinæan
PARABLES.—S. A. l. 500, p. 46, v. 5. that Gentiles in their p.
PARADE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 780, p. 207, v. 2. watches in warlike p.
PARADISE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 354, p. 148, v. 2. which once in p.
P. L. b. 3, l. 478, p. 152, v. 2. and they who to be sure of P.
P. L. b. 3, l. 496, p. 153, v. 2. since call'd the p. of fools
P. L. b. 3, l. 527, p. 154, v. 2. just o'er the blissful seat of p.
P. L. b. 3, l. 632, p. 157, v. 2. to p. the happy seat of man
P. L. b. 3, l. 733, p. 161, v. 2. that spot to which I point is p.
P. L. b. 4, l. 132, p. 185, v. 2. where delicious p. now nearer
P. L. b. 4, l. 143, p. 186, v. 2. the verdurous wall of p. upsprung
P. L. b. 4, l. 208, p. 188, v. 2. blissful P. of God the garden was
P. L. b. 4, l. 241, p. 189, v. 2. and fed flowers worthy of P.
P. L. b. 4, l. 274, p. 190, v. 2. might with this P. of Eden strive
P. L. b. 4, l. 282, p. 190, v. 2. this by some supposed true P.
P. L. b. 4, l. 379, p. 193, v. 2. may not please like this fair p.
P. L. b. 4, l. 422, p. 195, v. 2. of all the trees in p. that bear
P. L. b. 4, l. 542, p. 199, v. 2. against the eastern gate of p.
P. L. b. 4, l. 752, p. 206, v. 2. sole propriety in p. of all things
P. L. b. 4, l. 991, p. 214, v. 2. nor only p. in this commotion
P. L. b. 5, l. 143, p. 246, v. 2. of P. and Eden's happy plains
P. L. b. 5, l. 226, p. 248, v. 2. hath raised in p. and how disturb'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 275, p. 250, v. 2. at once on the eastern cliff of P.
P. L. b. 5, l. 446, p. 256, v. 2. O innocence deserving P.
P. L. b. 7, l. 45, p. 8, v. 3. the like befall in P. to Adam

PARADISE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 171, p. 56,
P. L. b. 8, l. 319, p. 61, v. 3. this p. I give thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 71, p. 99, v. 3. where Tigris at the foot of
P. L. b. 9, l. 406, p. 110, v. 3. thou never from that hour in P.
P. L. b. 9, l. 476, p. 112, v. 3. nor hope of P. for hell hope here
P. L. b. 9, l. 619, p. 117, v. 3. the trees of God that grow in P.
P. L. b. 9, l. 796, p. 123, v. 3. virtuous precious of all trees in P.
P. L. b. 10, l. 2, p. 163, v. 3. despiteful act of Satan done in P.
P. L. b. 10, l. 17, p. 164, v. 3. up into heaven from P. in haste
P. L. b. 10, l. 326, p. 174, v. 3. to P. first tending when behold
P. L. b. 10, l. 398, p. 176, v. 3. all yours right down to p.
P. L. b. 10, l. 484, p. 179, v. 3. placed in a p. by our exile made
P. L. b. 10, l. 551, p. 181, v. 3. fruit like that which grew in P.
P. L. b. 10, l. 585, p. 182, v. 3. meanwhile in P. the hellish pair
P. L. b. 10, l. 598, p. 183, v. 3. alike is hell or p. or heaven
P. L. b. 10, l. 742, p. 188, v. 3. joys of P. dear-brought with
P. L. b. 11, l. 29, p. 222, v. 3. all the trees of p. could have
P. L. b. 11, l. 48, p. 223, v. 3. but longer in that p. to dwell
P. L. b. 11, l. 104, p. 224, v. 3. haste thee and from the p. of God
P. L. b. 11, l. 123, p. 225, v. 3. lest p. a receptacle prove
P. L. b. 11, l. 210, p. 228, v. 3. in p. and on a hill made halt
P. L. b. 11, l. 259, p. 229, v. 3. but longer in this p. to dwell
P. L. b. 11, l. 269, p. 230, v. 3. must I thus leave thee p. thus
P. L. b. 11, l. 342, p. 232, v. 3. narrow bounds confined of P.
P. L. b. 11, l. 378, p. 233, v. 3. it was a hill of p. the highest
P. L. b. 11, l. 830, p. 248, v. 3. then shall this mount of P.
P. L. b. 12, l. 314, p. 279, v. 3. safe to eternal p. of rest
P. L. b. 12, l. 464, p. 284, v. 3. for then the earth shall all be p.
P. L. b. 12, l. 586, p. 289, v. 3. not be loth to leave this P.
P. L. b. 12, l. 587, p. 289, v. 3. shalt possess a p. within thee
P. L. b. 12, l. 642, p. 290, v. 3. all the eastern side beheld of P.
P. R. b. 1, l. 3, p. 23, v. 4. now sing recover'd p. to all mankind
P. R. b. 1, l. 52, p. 25, v. 4. and his facile consort Eve lost P.
P. R. b. 2, l. 141, p. 100, v. 4. of my success with Eve in p.
P. R. b. 4, l. 604, p. 269, v. 4. and thief of P. him long of old
P. R. b. 4, l. 608, p. 269, v. 4. hast regain'd lost P.
P. R. b. 4, l. 611, p. 269, v. 4. will dare set foot in p. to tempt
P. R. b. 4, l. 613, p. 269, v. 4. a fairer p. is founded now
PARADISES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 500, p. 258, v. 2. heavenly p. dwell
PARADOXES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 234, p. 257, v. 4. traditions p.
PARAGON'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 426, p. 177, v. 3. star to Satan p.
PARALLAX.—P. R. b. 4, l. 40, p. 250, v. 4. by what strange p.
PARALLEL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 141, p. 246, v. 2. shot p. to the earth
PARAMOUNT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 508, p. 93, v. 2. their mighty p.
PARAMOUR.—H. l. 36, p. 150, v. 6. with the sun her lusty p.
PARANYMPH.—S. A. l. 1020, p. 64, v. 5. thy p. worthless
PARASITE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 452, p. 38, v. 4. a fawning p. obey'st
PARCH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 636, p. 290, v. 3. to p. that temperate
PARCH'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 556, p. 182, v. 3. yet p. with scalding
PARCHING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 594, p. 96, v. 2. the p. air burns fror
L. l. 13, p. 9, v. 6. unwept and welter to the p. wind
PARDON.—P. L. b. 4, l. 80, p. 184, v. 2. repentance none for p.
P. L. b. 5, l. 848, p. 269, v. 2. while p. may be found in time
P. L. b. 10, l. 1089, p. 199, v. 3. confess humbly our faults and
P. L. b. 10, l. 1101, p. 200, v. 3. their faults and p. begg'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 167, p. 226, v. 3. but infinite in p. was my judge
S. A. l. 521, p. 47, v. 5. his p. I implore but as for life
S. A. l. 738, p. 54, v. 5. though my p. no way assured
S. A. l. 771, p. 55, v. 5. I may if possible thy p. find
S. A. l. 814, p. 57, v. 5. yet always pity or p. hath obtain'd
S. A. l. 825, p. 57, v. 5. such p. therefore as I give my folly
S. A. l. 1171, p. 69, v. 5. yet despair not of his final p.
M. l. 7, p. 195, v. 6. here I salute thee and thy p. ask
PARDONS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 492, p. 153, v. 2. dispenses, p., bulls
PARDS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 344, p. 192, v. 2. bears, tigers, ounces, p.
PARENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 805, p. 103, v. 2. and me his p. would
P. L. b. 5, l. 153, p. 246, v. 2. these are thy glorious works P.
P. L. b. 10, l. 331, p. 174, v. 3. their p. soon discern'd though in
P. L. b. 10, l. 354, p. 175, v. 3. O p. these are thy magnific deeds
PARENTAGE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 235, p. 31, v. 4. thee low of P.
PARENTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 29, p. 12, v. 2. moved our grand p.
P. L. b. 1, l. 393, p. 24, v. 2. of human sacrifice and p.' tears
P. L. b. 1, l. 510, p. 28, v. 2. heaven and earth their boasted p.
P. L. b. 3, l. 65, p. 139, v. 2. our two first p. yet the only two
P. L. b. 4, l. 6, p. 181, v. 2. our first p. had been warn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 904, p. 193, v. 3. or if she love withheld by p.
P. L. b. 12, l. 638, p. 290, v. 3. angel caught our lingering p.
S. A. l. 25, p. 30, v. 5. who at last in sight of both my p.
S. A. l. 220, p. 37, v. 5. and she pleased me not my p.
S. A. l. 886, p. 59, v. 5. for me thou wast to leave p. and cou
S. A. l. 1487, p. 81, v. 5. sons wont to nurse their p. in old
PARL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 529, p. 266, v. 4. by p. or composition
PARLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 296, p. 303, v. 2. they ended p. and
S. A. l. 785, p. 56, v. 5. weakness then with weakness come
PARLIAMENT.—S. 10, l. 5, p. 113, v. 6. the breaking of

PASS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 231, p. 104, v. 3. nor of me shalt *p.* unprais'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 452, p. 112, v. 3. with nymph-like step fair virgin *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 479, p. 113, v. 3. then let me not let *p.* occasion
P. L. b. 9, l. 849, p. 125, v. 3. the tree of knowledge he must *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 38, p. 164, v. 3. so lately what would come to *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 48, p. 165, v. 3. but that the mortal sentence *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1083, p. 199, v. 3. to *p.* commodiously this life
P. L. b. 12, l. 196, p. 275, v. 3. with his host but them lets *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 322, p. 34, v. 4. who *p.* in troop or caravan for single
P. R. b. 2, l. 233, p. 103, v. 4. I shall let *p.* no advantage
P. R. b. 3, l. 151, p. 190, v. 4. not worth the seeking let it *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 209, p. 256, v. 4. therefore let *p.* as they are
S. A. l. 444, p. 44, v. 5. which to have come to *p.* by means
C. l. 79, p. 192, v. 5. chances to *p* through this adventurous
C. l. 402, p. 203, v. 5. and let a single helpless maiden *p.*
C. l. 559, p. 208, v. 5. of them that *p.* unweeting by the way
M. l. 45, p. 197, v. 6. then sing of secret things that come to *p.*
M. l. 72, p. 198, v. 6. foresaw what future days should bring to *p.*
H. l. 139, p. 155, v. 6. and hell itself will *p.* away
C. l. 430, p. 204, v. 5. she may *p.* on with unblench'd majesty
P. L. b 2, l. 886, p. 106, v. 2. marching might *p.* through
PASSAGE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 528, p. 154, v. 2. *p.* down to the earth a *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 232, p. 189, v. 2. which from his darksome *p.* now
P. L. b. 10, l. 260, p. 172, v. 3. easing their *p.* hence for
P. L. b. 10, l. 304, p. 173, v. 3. from hence a *p.* broad smooth
P. L. b. 10, l. 475, p. 179, v. 3. but I toil'd out my uncouth *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 122, p. 225, v. 3. guard all *p.* to the tree of life
P. L. b. 11, l. 366, p. 233, v. 3. endure thy mortal *p.* when
S. A. l. 610, p. 50, v. 5. but must secret *p.* find to the inmost
M. l. 24, p. 196, v. 6. and loudly knock to have their *p.* out
PASSAGES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 528, p. 238, v. 3. these painful *p.*
PASS'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 395, p. 24, v. 2. that *p.* through fire
P. L. b. 1, l. 487, p. 27, v. 2. when he *p.* from Egypt marching
P. L. b. 2, l. 438, p. 91, v. 2. these *p.* if any pass the void
P. L. b. 2, l. 619, p. 97, v. 2. many a dark and dreary vale they *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1017, p. 110, v. 2. than when Argo *p.* through
P. L. b. 3, l. 227, p. 144, v. 2. Father thy word is *p.* man shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 498, p. 153, v. 2. globe the fiend found as he *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 534, p. 154, v. 2. behests his angels to and fro *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 160, p. 186, v. 2. and now are *p.* Mozambic
P. L. b. 4, l. 177, p. 187, v. 2. all path of man or beast that *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 225, p. 188, v. 2. *p.* underneath ingulfed
P. L. b. 4, l. 321, p. 191, v. 2. hand in hand they *p.* the loveliest
P. L. b. 4, l. 689, p. 204, v. 2. hand in hand alone they *p.* on
P. L. b. 5, l. 31, p. 242, v. 2. (such night till this I never *p.*)
P. L. b. 5, l. 50, p. 243, v. 2. and on me thought alone I *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 291, p. 251, v. 2. their glittering tents he *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 554, p. 259, v. 2. though what thou tell'st hath *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 675, p. 263, v. 2. so late hath *p.* the lips of heaven's
P. L. b. 5, l. 748, p. 266, v. 2. regions they *p.* the mighty
P. L. b. 5, l. 754, p. 266, v. 2. having *p.* at length into the limits
P. L. b. 5, l. 903, p. 271, v. 2. from amidst them forth he *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 330, p. 304, v. 2. with discontinuous wound *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 699, p. 316, v. 2. two days are therefore *p.* the third
P. L. b. 8, l. 352, p. 62, v. 3. I named them as they *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1144, p. 134, v. 3. what words have *p.* thy lips
P. L. b. 10, l. 227, p. 171, v. 3. what had *p.* with man recounted
P. L. b. 10, l. 419, p. 177, v. 3. Satan *p.* and all about found
P. L. b. 10, l. 443, p. 178, v. 3. angel militant of lowest order *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 16, p. 222, v. 3. in they *p.* dimensionless through
P. R. b. 1, l. 303, p. 33, v. 4. full forty days he *p.* whether
P. R. b. 2, l. 245, p. 103, v. 4. this end four times ten days I've *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 439, p. 199, v. 4. the Promised Land their fathers *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 426, p. 263, v. 4. *p.* the night so foul till morning
S. A. l. 811, p. 57, v. 5. these reasons in love's law have *p.*
C. l. 302, p. 200, v. 5. and as I *p.* I worshipp'd, if those you seek
P. L. b. 4, l. 319, p. 191, v. 2. so *p.* they naked on nor shun'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 233, p. 171, v. 3. since the fiend *p.* through sin
PASSENGER.—C. l. 39, p. 190, v. 5. forlorn and wandering *p.*
PASSES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 173, p. 57, v. 3. to know what *p.* there
L. l. 21, p 10, v. 6. and as he *p.* turn and bid fair peace
S. 9, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. *p.* to bliss at the mid hour of night
PASSING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 290, p. 60, v. 3. I then was *p.* to my
P. L. b. 10, l. 252, p. 171, v. 3. but lest the difficulty of *p.* back
P. L. b. 10, l. 714, p. 187, v. 3. countenance grim glared on him *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 717, p. 244, v. 3. or adultery where *p.* fair allured
P. L. b. 12, l. 130, p. 273, v. 3. Ur of Chaldæa *p.* now the ford
P. R. b. 2, l. 155, p. 100, v. 4. many are in each region *p.* fair
P. R. b. 3, l. 436, p. 199, v. 4. and at their *p.* cleave the Assyrian
S. A. l. 1458, p. 80, v. 5. at home or through the high street *p.*
M. l 40, p. 196, v. 6. then *p.* through the spheres
PASSION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 605, p. 31, v. 2. signs of remorse and *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 564, p. 95, v. 2. of happiness and final misery *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 114, p. 185, v. 2. thus while he spake each *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 530, p. 68, v. 3. here *p.* first I felt commotion
PASSION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 585, p. 70, v. 3. the soul of man or *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l 588, p. 70, v. 3. in loving thou dost well in *p.* not
P. L. b 8, l. 635, p. 72, v. 3. take heed lest *p* sway thy judgment
P. L. b. 9, l. 98, p. 100, v. 3. his bursting *p.* into plaints thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 667, p. 119, v. 3. and as to *p.* moved fluctuates
P. L. b. 10, l. 627, p. 184, v. 3. transported with some fit of *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 718, p. 187, v. 3. and in a troubled sea of *p.* tost
P. L. b. 10, l. 865, p. 192, v. 3. soft words to his fierce *p.*
S. A. l. 1006, p. 64, v. 5. without much inward *p* felt
S. A. l. 1758, p. 90, v. 5. and calm of mind all *p.* spent
Il P. l. 41, p. 78, v. 6. there held in holy *p.* still
PASSIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 454, p. 26, v. 2. whose wanton *p.* in
P. L. b. 4, l. 571, p. 200, v. 2. alien from heaven with *p.* foul
P. L. b. 9, l. 1123, p. 134, v. 3. high *p.* anger hate mistrust
P. L. b. 12, l. 88, p. 272, v. 3. inordinate desires and upstart *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 467, p. 111, v. 4. and rules *p.*, desires and fears
P. R. b. 2, l. 472, p. 111, v. 4. lawless *p.* in him which he serves
P. R. b. 4, l. 266, p. 258, v. 4. high actions and high *p.* best
PASSIVE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 110, p. 140, v. 2. made *p.* both had
P. L. b. 6, l. 72, p. 295, v. 2. and the *p.* air upbore their nimble
PAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 628, p. 31, v. 2. the depth of knowledge *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1023, p. 110, v. 2. but he once *p.* soon after when
P. L. b. 3, l. 62, p. 139, v. 2. from his sight received beatitude *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 78, p. 139, v. 2. wherein *p.* present future he
P. L. b. 3, l. 328, p. 147, v. 2. the cited dead of all *p.* ages
P. L. b. 4, l. 762, p. 206, v. 2. or *p.* as saints and patriarchs used
P. L. b. 4, l. 932, p. 212, v. 2. hard assays and ill successes *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 33, p. 242, v. 2. works of day *p.* or morrow's next
P. L. b. 5, l. 113, p. 245, v 2. matching words and deeds long *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 582, p. 260, v. 2. all things durable by present *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 895, p. 323, v. 2 thou mayst beware by what is *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 253, p. 15, v. 3. nor *p.* uncelebrated nor unsung
P. L. b. 9, l. 628, p. 117, v. 3. one small thicket *p.* of blowing
P. L. b. 9, l. 926, p. 127, v. 3 but *p.* who can recall or done undo
P. L. b. 10, l. 341, p. 174, v. 3. that *p.* return'd by night
P. L. b. 10, l. 840, p 191, v. 3. beyond all *p.* example and future
P. L. b. 11, l. 158, p. 226, v. 3. the bitterness of death is *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 600, p. 240, v. 3. days portends than those two *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 776, p. 246, v. 3. to bear but that care now is *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 14, p. 269, v. 3. while the dread of Judgment *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 604, p. 289, v. 3. though sad with cause for evils *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 300, p. 33, v. 4. thonghts accompanied of things *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 106, p. 98, v. 4. recalling what remarkably had *p*
P. R. b. 3, l. 294, p. 195, v. 4. now some ages *p.* by great Arsac
P. R. b. 4, l. 342, p. 260, v. 4. gods ridiculous and themselves
P. R. b. 4, l. 492, p. 265, v. 4. who knowing I shall reign *p.*
S. A. l. 22, p. 30, v. 5. present times *p.* what once I was
S. A. l. 120, p. 33, v. 5. as one *p.* hope abandon'd
S. A. l. 685, p. 52, v. 5. with no regard of highest favours *p.*
S. A. l. 912, p. 60, v. 5. remains *p.* cure bear not too sensibly
S. A. l. 1064, p. 65, v. 5. be less abstruse my riddling days are *p.*
L. l. 132, p. 14, v. 6. return Alpheus the dread voice is *p.*
PASTIME.—P. L. b. 8, l. 375, p. 63, v. 3. with these find *p.*
PASTIMES.—C. l. 121, p. 193, v. 5. their merry wakes and *p.*
PASTORAL.—P. L. b. 11, l. 132, p. 225, v. 3. *p.* reed of Hermes
C. l. 345, p. 201, v. 5. or sound of *p.* reed with oaten stops
PASTRY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 343, p. 106, v. 4. *p.* built or from the spit
PASTURE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 351, p. 192, v. 2. and now fill'd with *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 404, p. 20, v. 3. graze the sea-weed their *p.*
PASTURED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 653, p. 242, v. 3. where cattle *p.*
PASTURES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 260, p. 193, v. 4. with herds the *p.*
L. l. 193, p. 16, v. 6. to morrow to fresh woods and *p.* new
PASTURING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 462, p. 23, v. 3. *p.* at once and in
P. L. b. 9, l. 1109, p. 133, v. 3. tends his *p.* herds at loop holes
PATERNAL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 750, p. 318, v. 2. chariot of *p.* Deity
P. L. b. 7, l. 219, p. 14, v. 3. uplifted in *p.* glory rode
P. L. b. 11, l. 353, p. 232, v. 3. with goodness and *p.* love his face
P. L. b. 12, l. 24, p. 270, v. 3. by families and tribes under *p.*
PATH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 976, p. 109, v. 2. I seek what readiest *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 177, p. 187, v. 2. all *p.* of man or beast that pass'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 173, p. 299, v. 2. from the *p.* of truth remote
P. L. b. 10, l. 256, p. 172, v. 3. to found a *p.* over this main
P. L. b. 11, l. 371, p. 233, v. 3. I follow thee safe guide the *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 322, p. 34, v. 4. so far from *p.* or road of men who
C. l. 303, p. 200, v. 5. it were a journey like the *p.* to heaven
PATHLESS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 296, p. 33, v. 4. a *p.* desert dusk
Il P. l. 70, p. 79, v. 6. through the heaven's wide *p.* way
PATHS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 244, p. 105, v. 3. these *p.* and bowers
P. L. b. 11, l. 631, p. 242, v. 3. should turn aside to tread *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 814, p. 248, v. 3. and before them set the *p.*
C. l. 37, p. 190, v. 5. lies through the perplex'd *p.* of this drear
C. l. 569, p. 209, v. 5. through *p.* and turnings often trod by day
PATIENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 569, p. 95, v. 2. with stubborn *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 464, p. 308, v. 2. and excessive overturns all *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 32, p. 98, v. 3. the better fortitude of *p.* and heroic

PECULIAR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 183, p. 143, v. 2. I have chosen of *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 15, p. 241, v. 2. shot forth *p.* graces then with voice
P. L. b. 7, l. 368, p. 19, v. 3. they augment their small *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 111, p. 273, v. 3. and one *p.* nation to select
P. R. b. 1, l. 402, p. 36, v. 4 nor lightens aught each man's *p.*
H. l. 196, p. 157, v. 6. while each *p.* power foregoes
PEELING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 136, p. 253, v. 4. *p.* their provinces
PEEP.—C. l. 140, p. 194, v. 5. from her cabin'd loop-hole *p.*
PEER.—C. l. 31, p. 190, v. 5. a noble *p.* of mickle trust and power
L. l. 9, p. 9, v. 6. young Lycidas and hath not left his *p.*
PEERAGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 586, p. 30, v. 2. with all his *p.* fell
PEERING.—H. l. 140, p. 155, v. 6. mansions to the *p.* day
PEERLESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 608, p. 201, v. 2. unveil'd her *p.* light
A. l. 75, p. 326, v. 5. the *p.* highth of her immortal praise
PEERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 39, p. 12, v. 2. in glory above his *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 618, p. 31, v. 2. inclose him round with all his *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 757, p. 36, v. 2. high capital of satan and his *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 119, p. 81, v. 2. should be much for open war O *p*
P. L. b. 2, l. 445, p. 91, v. 2. I should ill become this throne O *p*
P. L. b. 2, l. 507, p. 93, v. 2 order came the grand infernal *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 812, p. 268, v. 2. place thyself so high above thy *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 127, p. 297, v. 2. so pondering and from his armed *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 456, p. 178, v. 3. in haste the great consulting *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 40, p. 24, v. 4. to council summons all his mighty *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 343, p. 196, v. 4. both Paynim, and the *p.* of
PEGASEAN—P. L. b. 7, l. 4, p. 7, v. 3. above the flight of *P.*
PELLEAN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 196, p. 101, v. 4. remember that *P.*
PELLEAS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 361, p. 107, v. 4 Lancelot or *P.* or
PELLENORE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 361, p. 107, v. 4. or Pelleas or P.
PELOPS.—II P. l. 99, p. 80, v. 6. presenting Thebes or *P.'* line
PELORUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 232, p. 19, v. 2. a hill torn from *P.*
PEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 185, p. 187, v. 2. where shepherds *p.* their
PENAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 48, p. 13, v. 2. chains and *p.* fire
S. A. l. 508, p. 46 v. 5. thy *p.* forfeit from thyself
PENALTY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 545, p. 26, v. 3. death is the *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 775, p. 122, v. 3. of God or death of law or *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 15, p. 164, v. 3. (what could they less) the *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 753, p. 188, v. 3. to the loss of that sufficient *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1022, p. 197, v. 3. so thinking to evade the *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 197, p. 227, v. 3. secure of our discharge from *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 398, p. 282, v. 3. imposed on *p.* of death and
P. L. b. 12, l. 399, p. 282, v. 3. the *p.* to thy transgression due
PENANCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 92, p. 80, v. 2. hour calls us to *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 550, p. 181, v. 3. reigns above to aggravate their *p.*
S. A. l. 738, p. 54, v. 5. my *p.* hath not slacken'd though my
PENCIL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 509, p. 153, v. 2. or by shading *p.* drawn
PENDENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 727, p. 35, v. 2. *p.* by subtle magic
P. L. b. 2, l. 1052, p. 111, v. 2, this *p.* world in bigness as a
P. L. b. 4, l. 239, p. 189, v. 2. with many errour under *p.* shade
P. L. b. 10, l. 313, p. 173, v. 3. art pontifical a ridge of *p.* rock
PENDULOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1000, p. 214, v. 2. the *p.* round
PENETRATION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 585, p. 156, v. 2. gentle *p.*
PENITENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1097, p. 199, v. 3. our father *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 319, p. 280, v. 3. whom as oft he saves them *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 421, p. 199, v. 4. humbled themselves or *p.*
S. A. l. 502, p. 46, v. 5. be *p.* and for thy fault contrite
S. A. l. 754, p. 55, v. 5. not truly *p.* but chief to try her husband
S. A. l. 761, p. 55, v. 5. not to reject the *p.* but ever to forgive
PENN'D.—C. l. 344, p. 201, v. 5. the folded flocks *p.* in their
PENNONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 933, p. 107, v. 2. fluttering his *p.* vain
P. L. b. 7, l. 441, p. 22, v. 3. and rising on stiff *p.* tower
PENS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 421, p. 21, v. 3. their *p.* and soaring the air
PENSIONERS.—II P. l. 10, p. 77, v. 6. fickle *p.* of Morpheus'
PENSIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 777, p. 102, v. 2. *p.* here I sat alone
P. L. b. 4, l. 173, p. 187, v. 2. satan had journey'd on *p.* and
P. L. b. 8, l. 287, p. 60, v. 3. profuse of flowers *p.* I sat me down
C. l. 387, p. 203, v. 5. the *p.* secresy of desert cell
L. l. 147, p. 14, v. 6. with cowslips wan that hang the *p.* head
II P. l. 31, p. 78, v. 6. come *p.* Nun, devout and pure
P. l. 42, p. 170, v. 6. in *p.* trance and anguish and ecstatick fit
PENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 657, p. 315, v. 2. their substance *p.* which
P. L. b. 9, l. 445, p. 111, v. 3. one who long in populous city *p.*
S. A. l. 1647, p. 87, v. 5 with the force of winds and waters *p.*
C. l. 499, p. 207, v. 5. or straggling wether the *p.* flock forsook
PENTATEUCH.—P. R. b. 4, l. 226, p. 256, v. 4 the *P.* or what
PENUEL.—S. A. l. 278, p. 39, v. 5. Succoth and the fort of *P.*
PENURIOUS.—C. l. 726, p. 215, v. 5. a *p.* niggard of his wealth
PEOPLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 27, p. 164, v. 3. the ethereal *p.* ran
P. L. b. 12, l. 171, p. 275, v. 3. sent from God to claim his *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 181, p. 275, v. 3. all his flesh emboss and all his *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 309, p. 279, v. 3. his *p.* into Canaan lead
P. L. b. 12, l. 483, p. 285, v. 3. who then shall guide his *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 48, p. 97, v. 4. free thy *p.* from their yoke
P. R. b. 3, l. 48, p. 186, v. 4. *p.'s* praise if always praise unmix'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 49, p. 187, v. 4. what the *p.* but a herd confused
PEOPLE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 102, p. 252, v. 4. *p.* free from servile yoke
P. R. b. 4, l. 132, p. 253, v. 4. that *p.* victor once now vile
S. A. l. 12, p. 30, v. 5. this day a solemn feast the *p.* hold
S. A. l. 317, p. 40, v. 5. to set his *p.* free have prompted this
S. A. l. 681, p. 52, v. 5. and *p.'s* safety which in part they effect
S. A. l. 1158, p. 69, v. 5. hath cut off quite from his *p.*
S. A. l. 1421, p. 78, v. 5. no less the *p.* on their holydays
S. A. l. 1473, p. 80, v. 5. doubtless the *p.* shouting to behold
S. A. l. 1533, p. 82, v. 5. wrought things as incredible for his *p.*
S. A. l. 1601, p. 85, v. 5. should be brought forth to show the *p.*
S. A. l. 1620, p. 86, v. 5. at sight of him the *p.* with a shout
II P. l. 8, p. 77, v. 6. as the gay motes that *p.* the sun-beams
PEOPLED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 889, p. 193, v. 3. *p.* highest heaven
PEOR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 412, p. 24, v. 2. *P.* his other name
H. l. 197, p. 158, v. 6. *P.* and Baalim forsake their temples dim
PERÆA.—P. R. b. 2, l. 24, p. 96, v. 4. or in *P.* but return'd
PERCEIVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 335, p. 22, v. 2. nor did they not *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 404, p. 150, v. 2. *p.* thee purposed not to doom
P. L. b. 6, l. 623, p. 314, v. 2. such as we might *p.* amused
P. L. b. 9, l. 598, p. 116, v. 3. ere long I might *p.* strange
P. L. b. 12, l. 8, p. 269, v. 3. but I *p.* thy mortal sight to fail
C. l. 74, p. 192, v. 5. not once *p.* their foul disfigurement
C. l. 563, p. 209, v. 5. too well I did *p.* it was the voice
PERCEIVED.—P. L. b. 299, p. 86, v. 2. when Beelzebub *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 19, p. 294, v. 2. war he *p.* war in precinct and found
S. A. l. 1201, p. 70, v. 5. when I *p.* all set on enmity
PERCEIVEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 566, p. 69, v. 3. as thou thyself *p.*
PERCEIVING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 41, p. 52, v. 3. which Eve *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 227, p. 30, v. 4. growing thoughts my mother soon *p.*
S. A. l. 397, p. 43, v. 5. each time *p.* how openly
PERCHED.—S. A. l. 1693, p. 88, v. 5. assailant on the *p.* roosts
PERDITION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 47, p. 12, v. 2. to bottomless *p.*
O. l. 67, p. 183, v. 6. to turn swift-rushing black *p.* hence
PERFECT.—P. L. b. 1, l 550, p. 29, v. 2. in *p.* phalanx to the
P. L. b. 2, l. 764, p. 102, v. 2. who full oft thyself in me thy *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 577, p. 200, v. 2. Uriel no wonder if thy *p.* sight
P. L. b. 4, l. 634, p. 202, v. 2. to whom thus Eve with *p.* beauty
P. L. b. 5, l. 399, p. 254, v. 2. whom all *p.* good unmeasured o
P. L. b. 5, l. 442, p. 256, v. 2. metals of drossiest ore to *p.* gold
P. L. b. 5, l 524, p. 258, v. 2. God made thee *p.* not immutable
P. L. b. 5, l. 568, p. 260, v. 2 glorious once and *p.* while
P. L. b. 6, l. 71, p. 295, v. 2. wood nor stream divides their *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 462, p. 308, v. 2. but pain is *p.* misery the worst
P. L. b. 7, l. 455, p. 22, v. 3. innumerous living creatures *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 415, p. 64, v. 3. thou in thyself art *p.* and in the
P. L. b. 8, l. 642, p. 72, v. 3. *p.* within no outward aid require
P. L. b. 10, l. 138, p. 168, v. 3. and gavest me as thy *p.* gift
P. L. b. 11, l. 36, p. 222, v. 3. merit those shall *p.* and for the
P. R. b. 1, l. 83, p. 26, v. 4. thence on his head a *p.* dove descend
P. R. b. 1, l. 166, p. 28, v. 4. virtue I have chose this *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 11, p. 185, v. 4. of good wise just the *p.* shape
P. R. b. 4, l. 302, p. 259, v. 4. *p.* in himself and all possessing
P. R. b. 4, l. 468, p. 264, v. 4. the *p.* season offer'd with my aid
S. A. l. 946, p. 61, v. 5. uxorious to thy will in *p.* thraldom
C. l. 203, p. 196, v. 5. was rife and perfect in my listening ear
L. l. 82, p. 12, v. 6. and *p.* witness of all judging jove
H. l. 166, p. 156, v. 6. full and *p.* is but now begins
O. l. 23, p. 185, v. 6. whose love their motion sway'd in *p.*
O. l. 55, p. 187, v. 6. here be tears of *p.* moan
P. L. b. 9, l. 689, p. 119, v. 3. and life more *p.* have attain'd
P. l. 13, p. 169, v. 6. most *p.* Hero tried in heaviest plight
P. L. b. 9, l. 1179, p. 135, v. 3. what seem'd in thee so *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 876, p. 250, v. 3. for one man found so *p.* and so
C. l. 73, p. 192, v. 5. and they so *p.* is their misery
PERFECTION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 673, p. 203, v. 2. to receive *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 29, p. 242, v. 2. my glory my *p.* glad I see thy face
P. L. b. 5, l. 472, p. 257, v. 2 all such to *p.* one first matter
P. L. b. 9, l. 964, p. 128, v. 3. but short of thy *p.* how shall I
P. L. b. 10, l. 150, p. 168, v. 3. whose *p.* far excell'd hers is all
P. L. b. 10, l. 483, p. 179, v. 3. fabric wonderful of absolute *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 209, p. 30, v. 4. and in it grew to such *p.* that ere
P. R. b. 3, l 230, p. 192, v. 4. what of *p* can in man be found
PERFECTIONS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 353, p. 253, v. 2. complete *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1031, p. 130, v. 3. wedded thee adorn'd with all *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 138, p. 100, v. 4. *p.* absolute graces divine
PERFECTLY—P. L. b. 9, l. 707, p. 120, v. 3. shall *p.* be then
O. l. 15, p. 184, v. 6. that is sincerely good and *p.* divine
PERFIDIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 308, p. 21, v. 2. while with *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 880, p. 270, v. 2. involved in this *p.* fraud
L. l. 100, p. 12, v. 6. it was that fatal and *p.* bark
PERFORM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 699, p 34, v. 2. innumerable scarce *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 418, p. 195, v. 2. have nothing merited nor can *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 164, p. 12, v. 3. this I *p.* speak thou and be it done
P. L. b. 10, l. 750, p. 188, v. 3. unable to *p.* thy terms too hard
P. L. b. 12, l. 299, p. 279, v. 3. nor man the moral part *p.*

PERSIAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 393, p. 234, v. 3. or where the *P.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 273, p. 194, v. 4. to south the *P.* bay
PERSISTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 377, p. 109, v. 3. Eve *p.* yet submiss
P. L. b. 10, l. 874, p. 192, v. 3. but for thee I had *p.* happy
S. A. l. 249, p. 38, v. 5. but they *p.* deaf and would not seem
PERSISTING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 197, p. 143, v. 2. to the end *p.* safe
PERSON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 110, p. 80, v. 2. a fairer *p.* lost not heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 41, p. 98, v. 3. justly gives heroic name to *p.* or to
P. L. b. 9, l. 444, p. 111, v. 3. the place admired the *p.* more
P. L. b. 10, l. 156, p. 168, v. 3. thy part and *p.* hadst thou
S. A. l. 31, p. 30, v. 5. as of a *p.* separate to God
S. A. l. 851, p. 58, v. 5. and princes of my country came in *p.*
S. A. l. 1208, p. 71, v. 5. but I a private *p.* whom my country
S. A. l. 1211, p. 71, v. 5. but a *p.* raised with strength sufficient
C. l. 406, p. 203, v. 5. attempt the *p.* of our unowned sister
S. 23, l. 11, p. 122, v. 6. love sweetness goodness in her *p.* shined
PERSONATING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 341, p. 260, v. 4. or song so *p.*
PERSONS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 240, p. 103, v. 4. of various *p.* each to
PERSUADE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 121, p. 81, v. 2. reason to *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 979, p. 129, v. 3. sustain alone the worst and not *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 44, p. 186, v. 4. thou neither dost *p.* me to seek
S. A. l. 586, p. 49, v. 5. and I *p.* me so why else this strength
S. A. l. 1495, p. 81, v. 5 and I *p.* me God had not permitted
O. l. 29, p. 181, v. 6. yet can I not *p.* me thou art dead
PERSUADERS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 587, p. 116, v. 3. once powerful *p.*
PERSUASION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 152, p. 226, v. 3. *p* in me grew
P. R. b. 1, l. 223, p. 30, v. 4. and make *p.* do the work of fear
P. R. b. 2, l. 142, p. 100, v. 4. deceive ye to *p.* over-sure of like
P. R. b. 4, l. 230, p. 256, v. 4. ruling them by *p.* as thou mean'st
S. A. l. 658, p. 51, v. 5. studied argument and much *p.* sought
PERSUASIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 118, p. 81, v. 2. and with *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 737, p. 121, v. 3. the sound yet rung of his *p* words
P. R. b. 2, l. 159, p. 100, v. 4. arts enchanting tongues *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 4, p. 249, v. 4. and the *p.* rhetorick that sleek'd
PERSUASIVELY.—P. L. b 9, l 873, p. 125, v. 3 with me *p.*
PERT.—C. l. 118, p. 193, v. 5. trip the *p.* faeries and the dapper
PERTURBATION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 120, p. 185, v. 2. each *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 113, p. 167, v. 3. and shame and *p.* and despair
PERU.—P. L. b. 11, l. 408, p. 234, v. 3. in *P.* the richer seat
PERVERSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 625, p. 97, v. 2. *p.* all monstrous all
P. L. b. 2, l. 1030, p. 111, v. 2. spirits *p.* with easy intercourse
P. L. b. 6, l. 37, p. 294, v. 2 though worlds judged thee *p.*
P. L. b 6, l. 562, p. 312, v. 2. and turn not back *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 706, p. 317, v. 2. and this *p* commotion govern'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 405, p. 110, v. 3. of thy presumed return event *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l 701, p. 244, v. 3. the only righteous in a world *p.*
S. A. l. 737, p. 54, v. 5. in the *p.* event than I foresaw
PERVERSENESS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 788, p. 319, v. 2 such *p.* dwell
P. L. b. 10, l. 902, p. 193, v. 3. seldom gain through her *p.*
PERVERT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 164, p. 16, v. 2. must be to *p.* that end
P. L. b. 3, l. 92, p. 140, v. 2. by some false guile *p.* and shall *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 523, p. 238, v. 3. they *p.* pure nature's healthful
PERVERTED.—P. L. b. 10, l 3, p. 163, v. 3. serpent had *p.* Eve
P. L. b. 12, l. 547, p. 287, v. 3. dissolve Satan with his *p.* world
PERVERTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 203, p. 188, v. 2 before him but *p.*
PERUSED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 267, p. 60, v. 3. myself I then *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 320, p. 34, v. 4. who first with curious eye *p.* him
PEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 735, p. 101, v. 2. her words the hellish *p.*
PESTER'D.—C. l. 7, p. 189, v. 5. confined and *p.* in this pinfold
PESTILENCE.—P. L. b 2, l. 711, p. 100, v. 2. hair shakes *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 487, p 237, v. 3. marasmus and wide wasting *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 412, p. 198, v. 4. by three days *p.* such was thy zeal
O. l. 68, p. 183, v. 6. or drive away the slaughtering *p.*
PESTILENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 695, p. 186, v. 3. hot corrupt and *p.*
PET.—C. l. 721, p. 215, v. 5. should in a *p.* of temperance feed
PETITION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 10, p. 221, v. 3. less seem'd their *p.*
S. A. l. 650, p. 51, v. 5. might I be heard no long *p*
PETRIFIC.—P. L. b 10, l. 294, p 173, v. 3. his mace *p* cold
PETSORA.—P. L. b. 10, l. 292, p. 173, v. 3. beyond *P.* eastward
PETTY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 693, p. 119, v. 3. ire for such a *p.* trespass
P. R. b. 4, l. 87, p. 252, v. 4. shared among *p.* kings too far
S. A. l. 529, p. 47, v. 5. like a *p.* god I walk'd about admired
S. A. l. 1223, p. 71, v. 5. as a *p.* enterprise of small enforce
C. l. 926, p. 222, v. 5. from a thousand *p.* rills
PHŒBUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 260, p. 257, v. 4. whose poem *P.*
C. l. 66, p. 191, v. 5. to quench the drouth of *P.*
C. l. 190, p. 196, v. 5. rose from the hindmost wheels of *P.* wain
L. l. 77, p. 12, v. 6. "but not the praise" *P* replied
S. 13, l. 10, p. 115, v. 6. to honour thee the priest of *P.*' quire
P. l 23, p. 169, v. 6. to this horizon is my *P.* bound
PHŒNICIANS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 438, p. 25, v. 2. the *P.* call'd
PHŒNIX.—P. L. b 5, l. 272, p. 259, v. 2. fowls he seems a *p.*
PHALANX.—P. L. b. 1, l. 550, p. 29, v. 2. in perfect *p.* to the
P. L. b. 4, l. 979, p. 213, v. 2. sharpening in mooned horns their *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 399, p. 306, v. 2. in cubic *p* firm advanced entire
PHANTASM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 743, p. 101, v. 2. and that *p.* call'st
PHANTASMS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 803, p. 208, v. 2. as he list *p.*
PHANTASY.—O. l. 5, p. 185, v. 6. and to our high-raised *p.*
PHAROAH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 342, p. 22, v. 2. of impious *P.* hung
P. L. b. 12, l. 163, p. 274, v. 3. be the second in that realm of *P.*
PHARPHAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 469, p. 26, v. 2. of Abbana and *P.*
PHILASTERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 713, p. 34, v. 2. where *p.* round
PHILIP.—P. R. b. 3, l. 32, p. 186, v. 4. Macedonian *P.* had ere
PHILISTEAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1061, p. 131, v. 3. harlot lap of *P.*
PHILISTIAN.—S. A. l. 39, p. 30, v. 5. Israel from *P.* yoke
S. A. l. 42, p. 31, v. 5. himself in bonds under *P.* yoke
S. A. l. 216, p. 37, v. 5. why thou shouldst wed *P.* women rather
S. A. l. 482, p. 45, v. 5. have made way to some *P.* lords
S. A. l. 722, p. 54, v. 5. some rich *P.* matron she may seem
S. A. l. 831, p. 57, v. 5. weakness to resist *P.* gold
S. A. l. 1371, p. 76, v. 5. not dragging the *P.* lords command
S. A. l. 1655, p. 87, v. 5. not only of this but each *P.* city round
S. A. l. 1714, p. 89, v. 5. through all *P.* bounds
PHILISTINE.—S. A. l. 238, p. 37, v. 5. the *P.* thy country's
S. A. l. 1099, p. 67, v. 5. won by a *P.* from the unforeskinn'd
PHILISTINES.—S. A. l. 251, p. 38, v. 5. their lords the *P.*
S. A. l. 434, p. 44, v. 5. this day the *P.* a popular feast
S. A. l. 577, p. 49, v. 5. wilt thou then serve the *P.* with that
S. A. l. 808, p. 57, v. 5. mine and love's prisoner not the *P.*
S. A. l. 1189, p. 70, v. 5. *P.* when thou hadst broke the league
S. A. l. 1192, p. 70, v. 5. among the daughters of the *P.*
S. A. l. 1363, p. 76, v. 5. with this strength thou servest the *P.*
S. A. l. 1523, p. 82, v. 5. this evil on the *P.* is fallen
PHILLIS.—L'A. l. 86, p. 58, v. 6. the neat-handed *P.* dresses
PHILOMEL.—Il P. l. 56, p. 79, v. 6. less *P.* will deign a song
PHILOSOPHERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 601, p. 156, v. 2. *p.* in vain so
PHILOSOPHICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 300, p. 259, v. 4. in *p.* pride by
PHILOSOPHY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 565, p. 95, v. 2. all and false *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 272, p. 258, v. 4. to sage *p.* next lend thine ear
C. l. 476, p. 206, v. 5. how charming is divine *p.*
PHINEUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 36. p. 138, v. 2. and *P.* prophets old
PHLEGETHON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 580, p 96, v. 2. fierce *P.* whose
PHLEGRA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 577, p. 30, v. 2. the giant brood of *P.*
PHRENSY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 485, p. 236, v. 3. demoniac *p.* moping
PHRENZY.—S. A. l. 1675, p. 87, v. 5. them he a spirit of *p.* se
PHYLACTERIES.—M. l. 17, p. 202, v. 6. your *p.* though bau
PICK.—S. A. l. 1326, p. 75, v. 5. but they must *p.* me out
PICK-AXE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 676, p. 33, v. 2. with spade and *p.*
PIDE.—L'A. l. 75, p. 57, v. 6. meadows trim with daisies *p.*
PIECES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 489, p. 309, v. 2. as shall dash to *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 149, p. 254, v. 4. or as a stone that shall to *p.* da
PIEMONTESE.—S. 18, l. 7, p. 116, v. 6. slain by the bloody *P.*
PIERCE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 91, p. 98, v. 4. soul a sword shall *p.*
S. A. l. 1568, p. 84, v. 5. hitting thy aged ear should *p.* too deep
L'A. l. 138, p. 59, v. 6. such as the meeting soul may *p.*
O. l. 4, p. 185, v. 6. dead things with imbreath'd sense able to *p.*
O. l. 28, p. 180, v. 6. will *p.* more near his heart
PIERCED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 99, p. 184, v. 2. hate have *p.* so deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 356, p. 305, v. 2. and with fierce ensigns *p.* the deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 435, p. 308, v. 2. and though *p* with wound sore
P. L. b. 11, l. 417, p 234, v. 3. the power of these ingredients *p.*
PIERCING.—P. L. b 2, l. 275, p. 86, v. 2. these *p.* fires as soft
P. L. b. 3, l. 24, p. 138, v. 2. roll in vain to find thy *p.* ray
PIETY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 144, p. 298, v. 2. faith prefer and *p.* to God
P. L. b. 11, l. 452, p. 235, v. 3. is *p.* thus and pure devotion paid
P. L. b. 11, l. 799, p. 247, v. 3. from whom their *p.* feign'd is
P. L. b. 12, l. 321, p. 289, v. 3. the second both for *p.* renown'd
S. A. l. 993, p. 63, v. 5. conferr'd upon me for the *p.*
PILE.—P. L b 1, l. 722, p. 35, v. 2. the ascending *p.* stood fix'd
P. L. b 2, l. 591, p. 96, v. 2. and ruin seems of ancient *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 547, p. 267, v. 4. the glorious temple rear'd her *p.*
S. A. l. 1069, p. 66, v. 5. as is his *p.* high-built and proud
P. L. b. 11, l. 324, p. 231, v. 3. and *p.* up every stone of lustre
PILED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 394, p. 254, v. 2. to side all autumn *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 632, p. 262, v. 2. on a sudden *p.* with angel's food
P. R. b. 2, l. 341, p. 106, v. 4. with dishes *p* and meats
M. l. 2, p. 199, v. 6. the labour of an age in *p.* stones
M. l. 42, p. 196, v. 6. and hills of snow and lofts of *p.* thunder
P. L. b. 4, l. 544, p. 199, v. 2. a rock of alabaster *p.* up
PILFERING.—C. l. 504, p. 207, v. 5. the stealth of *p.* wolf
PILGRIM.—P. R. b. 4, l. 427, p. 263, v. 4. came forth with *p.*
PILGRIMS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 476, p. 152, v. 2. here *p.* roam that
PILLAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 302, p. 87, v. 2. seem'd a *p.* of state
P. L. b. 12, l. 202, p. 276, v. 3. go before them in a cloud and *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 203, p. 276, v. 3. by day a cloud by night a *p.* of fi
P. L. b. 12, l. 208, p. 276, v. 3. then through the fiery *p.*
PILLAR'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1106, p. 133, v. 3. a *p.* shade high
P. R. b. 4, l. 455, p. 264, v. 4. as dangerous to the *p* frame
C. l. 598, p. 210, v. 5. if this fail the *p.* firmament is rottenness
PILLARS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 714, p. 34, v. 2. and Doric *p.* overlaid

PLACE.—P. L. 1, l. 635, p. 242, v. 3. hold his *p.* by wisdom
P. L. b. 11, l. p. 248, v. 3. of waves be moved out of his *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. p. 249, v. 3. thee that God attributes to *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. p. 274, v. 3. each *p.* behold in prospect as I
P. L. b. 12, l. p. 281, v. 3. who inquire his *p.* to offer incense
P. L. b. 12, l. p. 281, v. 3. his *p.* of birth a solemn angel tells
P. L. b. 12, l. p. 284, v. 3. far happier *p.* than this of Eden
P. L. b. 12, l. 647, p. 291, v. 3. where to choose their *p.* of rest
P. R. b. 1, l. 39, p. 24, v. 4. envy fraught and rage flies to his *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 252, p. 31, v. 4. course led on they found the *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 321, p. 34, v. 4. chance hath brought thee to this *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 362, p. 35, v. 4. to that hideous *p.* not so confined
P. R. b. 1, l. 412, p. 37, v. 4. comes to the *p.* where he before had
P. R. b. 1, l. 416, p. 37, v. 4. the happy *p.* imparts to thee
P. R. b. 2, l. 19, p. 96, v. 4. sought lost Elijah so in each *p.* these
P. R. b. 2, l. 125, p. 99, v. 4. so may we hold our *p.* and these
P. R. b. 2, l. 396, p. 108, v. 4. and rather opportunely in this *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 101, p. 252, v. 4. and in his *p.* ascending
P. R. b. 4, l. 373, p. 261, v. 4. the wilderness for thee is fittest *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 690, p. 268, v. 4. whatever *p.*, habit or state
S. A. l. 17, p. 30, v. 5. I seek this unfrequented *p.* to find some
S. A. l. 254, p. 38, v. 5. in what *p.* to set upon them what
S. A. l. 533, p. 49, v. 5. such ye seem though in this uncouth *p.*
S. A. l. 9[illegible], p. 60, v. 5. afford me *p.* to show what recompense
S. A. l. 1185, p. 66, v. 5. that I was never present on the *p.*
S. A. l. 1217, p. 67, v. 5. assign'd some narrow *p.* enclosed
S. A. l. 1359, p. 76, v. 5. a Nazarite in *p.* abominable
S. A. l. 1550, p. 83, v. 5. some distance from the *p.* of horrour
S. A. l. 1624, p. 86, v. 5. came to the *p.* and what was set before
S. A. l. 1751, p. 90, v. 5. hath in *p.* bore witness gloriously
[illegible] l. 155, p. 194, v. 5. and give it false presentments lest the *p.*
[illegible] l. 251, p. 196, v. 5. this is the *p.* as well as I may guess
C. l. 325, p. 204, v. 5. readiest way would bring me to that *p.*
C. l. 326, p. 204, v. 5. in a *p.* less warranted than this or less
C. l. 577, p. 209, v. 5. guided by mine ear I found the *p.*
C. l. 933, p. 222, v. 5. let us fly this cursed *p.*
A. l. 165, p. 327, v. 5. to serve the lady of this *p.*
H. P. l. 78, p. 79, v. 6. some still removed *p.* will fit
O. l. 46, p. 182, v. 6. took up and in fit *p.* did reinstall
M. l. 25, p. 196, v. 6. and weary of their *p.* do only stay
PLACED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 387, p. 24, v. 2. yea often *p.* within his
P. L. b. 2, l. 833, p. 104, v. 2. and therein *p.* a race of upstart
P. L. b. 3, l. 66, p. 139, v. 2. in the happy garden *p.* reaping
P. L. b. 3, l. 90, p. 140, v. 2. and man there *p.* with purpose to
P. L. b. 4, l. 294, p. 191, v. 2. but in true filial freedom *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 416, p. 195, v. 2. raised us from the dust and *p.* us
P. L. b. 4, l. 580, p. 200, v. 2. none pass the vigilance here *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 476, p. 257, v. 2. and pure as nearer to him *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 516, p. 258, v. 2. us from the dust and *p.* us here
P. L. b. 6, l. 412, p. 307, v. 2. *p.* in guard their watches round
P. L. b. 6, l. 638, p. 314, v. 2. God hath in his mighty angels *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 360, p. 19, v. 3. from her cloudy shrine and *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 120, p. 55, v. 3. *p.* heaven from earth so far that
P. L. b. 8, l. 170, p. 56, v. 3. best wherever *p.* let him dispose.
P. L. b. 8, l. 559, p. 69, v. 3. about her as a guard angelic *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 638, p. 72, v. 3. the weal or woe in thee is *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 447, p. 178, v. 3. at the upper end was *p.* in regal
P. L. b. 10, l. 484, p. 179, v. 3. therein man *p.* in a paradise
P. L. b. 12, l. 315, p. 279, v. 3. they in their earthly Canaan *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 475, p. 39, v. 4. but thou art *p.* above me thou art
P. R. b. 2, l. 424, p. 109, v. 4. and his son Herod *p.* on Judah's
P. R. b. 4, l. 297, p. 259, v. 4. others in virtue *p.* felicity
P. R. b. 4, l. 553, p. 267, v. 4. and highest *p.* highest is best
PLACES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 364, p. 253, v. 2. those happy *p.* thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 324, p. 174, v. 3. in sight to each of these three *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 305, p. 231, v. 3. all *p.* else in hospitable appear
P. L. b. 12, l. 516, p. 286, v. 3. avail themselves of names *p.* and
P. L. b. 12, l. 618, p. 290, v. 3. all things under heaven all *p.*
PLACID.—P. R. b. 3, l. 217, p. 192, v. 4. from that *p.* aspect and
PLAGUE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 174, p. 82, v. 2. right hand to *p.* us
P. L. b. 6, l. 505, p. 310, v. 2. like instrument to *p.* the sons of
PLAGUED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 572, p. 182, v. 3. thus were they *p.*
PLAGUES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 838, p. 321, v. 2. their souls infix'd *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 607, p. 244, v. 3. rightlier called and *p.* of men
[illegible] P. L. b. 1, l. 180, p. 17, v. 2. seest thou yon dreary *p.*
[illegible] l. 370, p. 22, v. 2. and fill all the *p.*
[illegible] l. 397, p. 24, v. 2. in Rabba and her watery *p.*
[illegible] l. 770, p. 34, v. 2. nigh on the *p.* in many cells
[illegible] l. 578, p. 94, v. 2. part on the *p.* or in the air
[illegible] l. 464, p. 162, v. 2. builders next of Babel on the *p.*
[illegible] l. 343, p. 189, v. 2. profuse on hill and dale and *p.*
[illegible] l. 455, p. 196, v. 2. and spread into a liquid *p.*
[illegible] l. 542, p. 203, v. 2. wide over all the *p.* and wider
[illegible] l. 545, p. 204, v. 2. than all this globous earth in *p.*
[illegible] l. 554, v. 2. when all the *p.* cover'd with thick

PLAIN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 299, p. 17, v. 3. if through *p.* soft ebbing
P. L. b. 8, l. 303, p. 61, v. 3. mountain whose high top was *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 285, p. 106, v. 3. which *p.* infers thy equal fear
P. L. b. 9, l. 758, p. 122, v. 3. in *p.* then what forbids he but
P. L. b. 11, l. 349, p. 232, v. 3. in valley and in *p.* God is as here
P. L. b. 11, l. 556, p. 239, v. 3. and saw a spacious *p.* whereon
P. L. b. 11, l. 576, p. 240, v. 3. down to the *p.* descended
P. L. b. 11, l. 580, p. 240, v. 3. they on the *p.* long had not
P. L. b. 11, l. 649, p. 242, v. 3. their bleating lambs over the *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 673, p. 243, v. 3. through all the *p.* and refuge
P. L. b. 12, l. 41, p. 270, v. 3. shall find the *p.* wherein a black
P. L. b. 12, l. 136, p. 273, v. 3. Sechem and the neighbouring *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 640, p. 290, v. 3. the cliff as fast to the subjected *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 27, p. 96, v. 4. *p.* fishermen (no greater men them)
P. R. b. 2, l. 87, p. 98, v. 4. but trouble as old Simeon *p.* foretold
P. R. b. 3, l. 254, p. 193, v. 4. a spacious *p.* outstretch'd in
P. R. b. 3, l. 332, p. 196, v. 4. lay hills, *p.*, fell woods or valleys
P. R. b. 3, l. 333, p. 196, v. 4. where *p.* was raise hill or overlay
P. R. b. 4, l. 27, p. 250, v. 4. another *p.* long but in breadth not
P. R. b. 4, l. 193, p. 255, v. 4. get thee behind me *p.* thou now
P. R. b. 4, l. 296, p. 258, v. 4. sort doubted all things though *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 543, p. 267, v. 4. over the wilderness and o'er the *p.*
S. A. l. 1279, p. 73, v. 5. with *p.* heroick magnitude of mind
S. A. l. 1256, p. 72, v. 5. that he durst not *p.* enough appear'd
PLAIN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 504, p. 197, v. 2. and to himself thus *p.*
PLAINEST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 361, p. 261, v. 4. in them is *p.* taught
PLAINING.—P. L. 47, p. 170, v. 6. my *p.* verse as lively as before
PLAINLIER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 151, p. 274, v. 3. to thee anon *p.*
PLAINS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 104, p. 14, v. 2. battle on the *p.* of heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 437, p. 151, v. 2. lights on the barren *p.* of Serican
P. L. b. 5, l. 143, p. 246, v. 2. of Paradise and Eden's happy *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 262, p. 59, v. 3. dale and shady woods and sunny *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 275, p. 60, v. 3. and dales ye rivers woods and *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 116, p. 101, v. 3. hill and valley, rivers, woods, and *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 432, p. 177, v. 3. by Astracan over the snowy *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 319, p. 195, v. 4. Atropatia and the neighbouring
C. l. 823, p. 218, v. 5. the soothest shepherd that e'er piped on
PLAINT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 343, p. 174, v. 3. discourse and various
P. L. b. 10, l. 913, p. 193, v. 3. and thus proceeded in her *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 499, p. 237, v. 3. scarce recovering words his *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 762, p. 246, v. 3. to the angel utter'dst thus thy
H. l. 191, p. 157, v. 6. moan with midnight *p.*
PLAINTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 98, p. 100, v. 3. bursting passion into
P. R. b. 2, l. 29, p. 96, v. 4. their unexpected loss and *p.* out
P. R. b. 2, l. 58, p. 97, v. 4. thus they out of their *p.* new hope
O. l. 37, p. 182, v. 6. (if so it be that thou these *p.* dost hear)
PLANET.—P. L. b. 7, l. 366, p. 19, v. 3. hence the morning *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 129, p. 55, v. 3. the *p.* earth so steadfast though
A. l. 52, p. 325, v. 5. or what the cross dire-looking *p.* smites
H. P. l. 96, p. 80, v. 6. with *p.* or with element
PLANETARY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 658, p. 185, v. 3. other five their
PLANETS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 481, *p.* 153, v. 2. they pass the *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 621, p. 262, v. 2. yonder starry sphere of *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 313, p. 303, v. 2. two *p.* rushing from aspect mali
P. L. b. 7, l. 563, p. 26, v. 3. *p.* in their station listening stood
P. L. b. 10, l. 413, p. 177, v. 3. and *p.* planet-struck real eclip
PLANET-STRUCK.—P. L. b. 10, l. 413, p. 177, v. 3. planets
PLANK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 772, p. 36, v. 2. or on the smoothed *p.*
PLANT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 652, p. 32, v. 2. therein *p.* a generation
P. L. b. 3, l. 53, p. 139, v. 2. there *p.* eyes all mist from then
P. L. b. 4, l. 199, p. 188, v. 2. virtue thought of that life-giving *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 240, p. 189, v. 2. visiting each *p.* and fed flowers
P. L. b. 5, l. 58, p. 243, v. 2. and O fair *p.* said he with fruit
P. L. b. 5, l. 193, p. 247, v. 2. with every *p.* in sign of worship
P. L. b. 5, l. 327, p. 252, v. 2. each *p.* and juiciest gourd
P. L. b. 6, l. 475, p. 309, v. 2. with *p.*, fruit, flower, ambrosial
P. L. b. 7, l. 335, p. 18, v. 3. all the ground and each *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 111, p. 101, v. 3. productive in herb, *p.* and nobler
P. L. b. 9, l. 206, p. 104, v. 3. still to tend *p.*, herb, and flower
P. L. b. 9, l. 679, p. 119, v. 3. sacred wise and wisdom-giving *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 837, p. 124, v. 3. infused into the *p.* sciential sap
P. R. b. 4, l. 434, p. 263, v. 4. and dried the wet from drooping *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 461, p. 264, v. 4. on man, beast, *p.* wasteful
S. A. l. 362, p. 41, v. 5. as of a *p.* select and sacred glorious
S. A. l. 1734, p. 89, v. 5. a monument, and *p.* it round with shade
C. l. 621, p. 211, v. 5. in every virtuous *p.* and healing herb
L. l. 78, p. 12, v. 6. fame is no *p.* that grows on mortal soil
PLANTATION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 419, p. 111, v. 3. tendance or *p.*
PLANTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 210, p. 188, v. 2. the east of Eden *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 424, p. 195, v. 2. that only tree of knowledge *p.* by
P. L. b. 4, l. 884, p. 210, v. 2. whose dwelling God hath *p.* here
P. L. b. 7, l. 538, p. 25, v. 3. this garden *p.* with the trees of God
P. L. b. 8, l. 305, p. 61, v. 3. enclosed with goodliest trees *p.*
PLANTER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 691, p. 204, v. 2. by the sovran *p.*
PLANTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 438, p. 195, v. 2. prune these growing *p.*

PLEBEIAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 442, p. 178, v. 3. in show *p.* angel
PLEDGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 274, p. 20, v. 2. their liveliest *p.* of hope
P. L. b. 2, l. 818, p. 104, v. 2. dear *p.* of dalliance had with thee
P. L. b. 3, l. 95, p. 140, v. 2. transgress the sole command sole *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 200, p. 188, v. 2. what well used had been the *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 168, p. 246, v. 2. sure *p.* of day that crown'st
P. L. b. 8, l. 325, p. 62, v. 3. I have set the *p.* of thy obedience
S. A. l. 378, p. 42, v. 5. the mystery of God given me under *p.*
S. A. l. 535, p. 47, v. 5. and hallow'd *p.* of all my strength
S. A. l. 1144, p. 69, v. 5. the *p.* of my unviolated vow
L. l. 107, p. 13, v. 6. ah who hath reft quoth he my dearest *p.*
PLEDGES.—O. l. 1, p. 185, v. 6. *p.* of heaven's joy
PLEIADES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 374, p. 19, v. 3. dawn and the *P.*
PLENIPOTENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 404, p. 176, v. 3. create *p.* on
PLENTEOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 263, p. 302, v. 2. now *p.* as thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 600, p. 183, v. 3. which here though *p.* all too little
P. L. b. 12, l. 18, p. 270, v. 3. and reaping *p.* crop, corn, wine
PLENTEOUSLY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 392, p. 20, v. 3. *p.* the waters
PLENTY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 94, p. 54, v. 3. good contain more *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 594, p. 116, v. 3. where *p.* hung tempting so nigh
C. l. 718, p. 215, v. 5. that no corner might be vacant of her *p.*
PLIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 954, p. 108, v. 2. thither he *p.* undaunted
PLIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 335, p. 22, v. 2. the evil *p.* in which
P. L. b. 6, l. 607, p. 313, v. 2. Satan beheld their *p.* and to his
P. L. b. 9, l. 1091, p. 132, v. 3. but let us now as in bad *p.* devise
P. L. b. 10, l. 937, p. 194, v. 3. ended weeping and her lowly *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 1, p. 221, v. 3. thus they in lowliest *p.* repentant
S. A. l. 480, p. 45, v. 5. lie in this miserable loathsome *p.*
S. A. l. 1729, p. 89, v. 5. (Gaza is not in *p.* to say us nay)
C. l. 372, p. 202, v. 5. and put them into misbecoming *p.*
Il P. l. 57, p. 79, v. 6. in her sweetest saddest *p.*
P. l. 13, p. 169, v. 6. most perfect Hero tried in heaviest *p.*
PLIGHTED.—C. l. 301, p. 200, v. 5. and play in the *p.* clouds
PLOTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 193, p. 83, v. 2. wise to frustrate all our *p.*
M. l. 14, p. 202, v. 6. your *p.* and packing worse than those
PLOTTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 338, p. 88, v. 2. *p.* how the conquerour
P. L. b. 5, l. 240, p. 249, v. 2. *p.* now the fall of others from like
P. L. b. 6, l. 901, p. 323, v. 2. who now is *p.* how he may seduce
PLOUGH'D.—S. 16, l. 4, p. 117, v. 6. thy glorious way hast *p.*
PLOWMAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 983, p. 214, v. 2. careful *p.* doubting
L'A. l. 63, p. 57, v. 6. while the *p.* near at hand
PLUCK.—P. L. b. 5, l. 327, p. 252, v. 2. will *p.* such choice
P. L. b. 8, l. 309, p. 61, v. 3. stirr'd in me sudden appetite to *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 595, p. 116, v. 3. to *p.* and eat my fill I spared not
L. l. 2, p. 9, v. 6. I come to *p.* your berries harsh and crude
PLUCK'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 65, p. 243, v. 2. venturous arm he *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 84, p. 244, v. 2. fruit held part which he had *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 644, p. 314, v. 2. they *p.* the seated hills with all
P. L. b. 9, l. 781, p. 122, v. 3. she *p.* she eat earth felt the wound
P. L. b. 10, l. 560, p. 182, v. 3. greedily they *p.* the fruitage fair
P. L. b. 11, l. 537, p. 238, v. 3. gather'd not harshly *p.* for death
O. l. 38, p. 187, v. 6. *p.* up by some unheedy swain
PLUCKING.—C. l. 296, p. 200, v. 5. *p.* ripe clusters from the
PLUMB.—P. L. b. 2, l. 933, p. 107, v. 2. *p.* down he drops
PLUME.—P. L. b. 3, l. 642, p. 158, v. 2. of many a colour'd *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 161, p. 298, v. 2. ambitious to win from me some *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 186, p. 227, v. 3. two birds of gayest *p.* before him
PLUMED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 989, p. 214, v. 2. crest sat horrour *p.*
PLUMES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 286, p. 250, v. 2. and shook his *p.* that
P. L. b. 7, l. 432, p. 21, v. 3. fann'd with unnumber'd *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 222, p. 102, v. 4. cease to admire and all her *p.* fall
C. l. 378, p. 202, v. 5. she *p.* her feathers and lets grow her wings
C. l. 730, p. 215, v. 5. cumber'd and the wing'd air dark'd with *p.*
PLUMMET.—O. l. 3, p. 184, v. 6. speed is but the heavy *p.*'s pace
PLUMY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 583, p. 268, v. 4. who on their *p.* vans
PLUNGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 172, p. 82, v. 2. sevenfold rage and *p.*
PLUNGED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 441, p. 91, v. 2. *p.* in that abortive
P. L. b. 10, l. 476, p. 179, v. 3. untractable abyss *p.* in the womb
P. L. b. 10, l. 844, p. 191, v. 3. no way from deep to deeper *p.*
PLURALITY.—M. l. 3, p. 202, v. 6. seize the widow'd whore *p.*
PLUTO.—L'A. l. 149, p. 60, v. 6. as would have won the ear of *P.*
Il P. l. 107, p. 80, v. 6. drew iron tears down *P.*'s cheek
PLUTONIAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 444, p. 178, v. 3. door of that *P.*
PLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 642, p. 98, v. 2. *p.* stemming nightly toward
P. L. b. 9, l. 201, p. 103, v. 3. that day they best may *p.* their
C. l. 750, p. 216, v. 5. will serve to *p.* the sampler and to tease
POEM.—P. L. b. 9, l. 41, p. 98, v. 3. name to person or to *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 260, p. 257, v. 4. whose *p.* Phœbus challeng'd for
P. R. b. 4, l. 332, p. 260, v. 4. with musick or with *p.* where so
POET.—S. 8, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. repeated air of sad Electra's *p.*
POETS.—C. l. 515, p. 207, v. 5. what the sage *p.* taught by the
L'A. l. 129, p. 59, v. 6. such sights as youthful *p.* dream
POINT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 557, p. 155, v. 2. from eastern *p.* of Libra
P. L. b. 3, l. 733, p. 161, v. 2. that spot to which I *p.* is paradise
P. L. b. 4, l. 559, p. 199, v. 2. from what *p.* of his compass to
POINT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 590, p. 200, v. 2. whose *p.* now raised bore
P. L. b. 4, l. 862, p. 209, v. 2. drew they nigh the western *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 855, p. 269, v. 2. strange *p.* and new! doctrine
P. L. b. 12, l. 143, p. 274, v. 3. behold in prospect as I *p.* them
P. R. b. 4, l. 463, p. 264, v. 4. heads they roar and seem to *p.*
S. A. l. 1514, p. 82, v. 5. ruin destruction at the utmost *p.*
C. l. 306, p. 200, v. 5. due west it rises from this shrubby *p.*
H. l. 86, p. 153, v. 6. or o'er the *p.* of dawn
POINTED.—S. 14, l. 7, p. 116, v. 6. but as faith *p.* with her
P. R. b. 2, l. 51, p. 97, v. 4. *p.* at and shown in public
POINTING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 223, p. 18, v. 2. slope their *p.* spires
POINTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 823, p. 268, v. 2. with him the *p.* of
P. R. b. 4, l. 219, p. 256, v. 4. on *p.* and questions fitting Moses'
POISE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 905, p. 106, v. 2. and *p.* their lighter wings
C. l. 410, p. 203, v. 5. yet where an equal *p.* of hope and fear
POISED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 679, p. 260, v. 2. rests upon her centre *p.*
POISON.—C. l. 47, p. 191, v. 5. crush'd the sweet *p.* of misused
C. l. 526, p. 208, v. 5. whose pleasing *p.* the visage quite
POISONOUS.—S. A. l. 763, p. 55, v. 5. with a *p.* bosom snake
POLAR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 269, p. 250, v. 2. now on the *p.* winds
P. L. p. 10, l. 289, p. 173, v. 3. as when two *p.* winds blowing
P. L. b. 10, l. 681, p. 186, v. 3. except to those beyond the *p.*
POLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 74, p. 13, v. 2. thrice to the utmost *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 642, p. 98, v. 2. ply stemming nightly toward the *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 560, p. 155, v. 2. then from *p.* to *p.* he views in
P. L. b. 4, l. 724, p. 205, v. 2. resplendent globe and starry *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 23, p. 8, v. 3. on earth not rapt above the *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 215, p. 14, v. 3. and with the centre mix the *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 66, p. 99, v. 3. cross'd the car of night from *p.* to *p.*
C. l. 99, p. 193, v. 5. shoots against the dusky *p.*
P. l. 30, p. 169, v. 6. over the *p.* thy thickest mantle throw
POLES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 669, p. 185, v. 3. the *p.* of earth twice
M. l. 34, p. 196, v. 6. above the wheeling *p.* and at heaven's
POLICY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 297, p. 86, v. 2. might rise by *p.* and
P. R. b. 3, l. 391, p. 198, v. 4. and in my ear vented much *p.*
POLISH.—P. L. b. 11, l. 610, p. 241, v. 3. of arts that *p.* life
POLISH'D.—H. l. 241, p. 159, v. 6. hath fix'd her *p.* ear
POLITICIAN.—S. A. l. 1195, p. 70, v. 5. but your ill-meaning *p.*
POLITICK.—P. R. b. 3, l. 400, p. 198, v. 4. or to need thy *p.*
POLLUTE.—H. l. 41, p. 151, v. 6. *p.* with sinful blame
POLLUTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 167, p. 169, v. 3. and *p.* from the
P. L. b. 12, l. 110, p. 273, v. to leave them to their own *p.*
POLLUTING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 631, p. 184, v. 3. man's *p.* sin
POLLUTION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 355, p. 281, v. 3. their strife *p.*
POMONA.—P. L. b. 5, l. 378, p. 254, v. 2. that like *P.*'s arbour
P. L. b. 9, l. 393, p. 110, v. 3. to Pales or *P.* thus adorn'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 394, p. 110, v. 3. *P.* when she fled Vertumnus
POMP.—P. L. b. 1, l. 372, p. 23, v. 2. full of *p.* and gold
P. L. b. 2, l. 257, p. 85, v. 2. before the easy yoke of servile *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 510, p. 93, v. 2. hell's dread emperour with *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 354, p. 253, v. 2. solemn than the tedious *p.* that
P. L. b. 7, l. 564, p. 26, v. 3. while the bright *p.* ascended
P. L. b. 8, l. 61, p. 53, v. 3. for on her, as queen, a *p.* of winning
P. L. b. 11, l. 748, p. 246, v. 3. with all their *p.* deep under
P. R. b. 1, l. 457, p. 38, v. 4. thou no more with *p.* or sacrifice
P. R. b. 3, l. 246, p. 193, v. 4. monarchies of the earth their *p.*
S. A. l. 357, p. 41, v. 5. and as a blessing with such *p.* adorn'd
S. A. l. 436, p. 44, v. 5. great *p.* and sacrifice and praises loud
S. A. l. 449, p. 44, v. 5. that I this honour, I this *p.* have brought
S. A. l. 1312, p. 74, v. 5. with sacrifices triumph *p.* and games
L'A. 127, p. 59, v. 6. and *p.* and feast and revelry
M. l. 15, p. 199, v. 6. and so sepulchred in such *p.* dost lie
POMPEY.—P. R. b. 3, l. 35, p. 186, v. 4. young *P.* quell'd the
POMPOUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 390, p. 108, v. 4. thy *p.* delicacies
POND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 641, p. 118, v. 3. and oft through *p.* or
PONDER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 147, p. 274, v. 3. this *p.* that all
PONDERING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 421, p. 90, v. 2. *p.* the danger with
P. L. b. 2, l. 919, p. 107, v. 2. brink of hell and look'd a while *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 127, p. 297, v. 2. so *p.* and from his armed peers
P. R. b. 2, l. 105, p. 98, v. 4. thus Mary *p.* oft and oft to mind
PONDEROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 284, p. 20, v. 2. his *p.* shield
PONDERS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1001, p. 214, v. 2. now *p.* all events
PONENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 704, p. 187, v. 3. Levant and the *P.*
PONTICK.—P. R. b. 3, l. 36, p. 186, v. 4. Pompey quell'd the *P.*
PONTIFICAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 313, p. 173, v. 3. wondrous art *p.*
PONTIFICE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 348, p. 175, v. 3. wondrous *p.*
PONTUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 340, p. 252, v. 2. in *P.* or the Punic
P. L. b. 9, l. 77, p. 99, v. 3. over *P.* and the pool Mæotis
P. R. b. 2, l. 347, p. 107, v. 4. *P.* and Lucrine bay, and Africk
POOL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 221, p. 18, v. 2. rears from off the *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 266, p. 20, v. 2. thus astonish'd on the oblivious *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 418, p. 24, v. 2. and Eleale to the asphaltic *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 14, p. 137, v. 2. escaped the Stygian *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 77, p. 99, v. 3. over Pontus and the *p.* Mæotis
P. L. 9, l. 641, p. 118, v. 3. and mires and oft through pond or *p.*

POWER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 955, p. 108, v. 2. meet there whatever *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 242, p. 145, v. 2. under his gloomy *p.* I shall not
P. L. b. 3, l. 317, p. 147, v. 2. all *p.* I give thee, reign for ever
P. L. b. 4, l. 61, p. 183, v. 2. some other *p.* as great might
P. L. b. 4, l. 66, p. 183, v. 2. the same free will and *p.* to stand
P. L. b. 4, l. 412, p. 194, v. 2. must the *P.* that made us and for
P. L. b. 4, l. 429, p. 195, v. 2. among so many signs of *p.* and
P. L. b. 4, l. 781, p. 207, v. 2. when Gabriel to his next in *p.* thus
P. L. b. 4, l. 881, p. 210, v. 2. but have *p.* and right to question
P. L. b. 4, l. 956, p. 213, v. 2. allegiance to the acknowleg'd *P.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 159, p. 246, v. 2. beyond thought and *p.* divine
P. L. b. 5, l. 235, p. 249, v. 2. happiness in his *p.* left free to will
P. L. b. 5, l. 458, p. 256, v. 2. whose high *p.* so far exceeded
P. L. b. 5, l. 526, p. 258, v. 2. to persevere he left it in thy *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 660, p. 263, v. 2. in *p.* in favour and preeminence
P. L. b. 5, l. 728, p. 265, v. 2. in battel what our *p.* is or our
P. L. b. 5, l. 739, p. 266, v. 2. when they see all regal *p.* given me
P. L. b. 5, l. 776, p. 267, v. 2. hath to himself engross'd all *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 796, p. 267, v. 2. if in *p.* and splendour less
P. L. b. 5, l. 821, p. 268, v. 2. one over all with unsucceeded *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 861, p. 270, v. 2. by our own quickening *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 134, p. 298, v. 2. abandon'd at the terror of thy *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 223, p. 301, v. 2. how much more of *p.* army against
P. L. b. 6, l. 247, p. 301, v. 2. prodigious *p.* had shown and met
P. L. b. 6, l. 301, p. 303, v. 2. to such highth of Godlike *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 319, p. 304, v. 2. as not of *p.* at once
P. L. b. 6, l. 343, p. 305, v. 2. his confidence to equal God in *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 637, p. 314, v. 2. behold the excellence the *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 678, p. 316, v. 2. and to declare all *p.* on him
P. L. b. 6, l. 705, p. 317, v. 2. in heaven and hell thy *p.* above
P. L. b. 6, l. 730, p. 317, v. 2. sceptre and *p.* thy giving I assume
P. L. b. 6, l. 780, p. 319, v. 2. before him *p.* divine his way
P. L. b. 6, l. 815, p. 320, v. 2. kingdom and *p.* and glory
P. L. b. 7, l. 587, p. 27, v. 3. the filiel *p.* arrived and sat him
P. L. b. 7, l. 608, p. 27, v. 3. thy works Jehovah! infinite thy *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 249, p. 59, v. 3. so spake the godlike *p.* and thus
P. L. b. 8, l. 279, p. 60, v. 3. in goodness and in *p.* pre-eminent
P. L. b. 8, l. 379, p. 63, v. 3. my words offend thee heavenly *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 95, p. 100, v. 3. might beget of diabolic *p.* active
P. L. b. 9, l. 349, p. 108, v. 3. danger lies, yet lies within his *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 680, p. 119, v. 3. now I feel thy *p.* within me clear
P. L. b. 9, l. 820, p. 124, v. 3. the odds of knowledge in my *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 835, p. 124, v. 3. first low reverence done as to the *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 945, p. 128, v. 3. who though his *p.* creation could
P. L. b. 10, l. 251, p. 171, v. 3. death from sin no *p.* can separate
P. L. b. 10, l. 255, p. 172, v. 3. yet to thy *p.* and mine not
P. L. b. 10, l. 284, p. 172, v. 3. and with *p.* (their *p.* was great)
P. L. b. 10, l. 408, p. 177, v. 3. if your joint *p.* prevail the affairs
P. L. b. 10, l. 515, p. 180, v. 3. a greater *p.* now ruled him
P. L. b. 10, l. 531, p. 181, v. 3. and his *p.* no less he seem'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 586, p. 183, v. 3. sin there in *p.* before once actual
P. L. b. 10, l. 801, p. 190, v. 3. argument of weakness not of *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 986, p. 196, v. 3. thy *p.* it lies yet ere conception
P. L. b. 10, l. 1004, p. 196, v. 3. and have the *p.* of many ways
P. L. b. 11, l. 126, p. 225, v. 3. the archangelic *p.* prepared
P. L. b. 11, l. 338, p. 232, v. 3. fomented by his virtual *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 417, p. 234, v. 3. deep the *p.* of these ingredients
P. L. b. 12, l. 200, p. 276, v. 3. such wondrous *p.* God to his saint
P. L. b. 12, l. 369, p. 281, v. 3. his sire the *p.* of the Most High
P. L. b. 12, l. 420, p. 283, v. 3. death over him no *p.* shall long
P. L. b. 12, l. 460, p. 284, v. 3. with glory and *p.* to judge both
P. L. b. 12, l. 517, p. 286, v. 3. and with these to join secular *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 521, p. 286, v. 3. Spiritual laws by carnal *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 61, p. 25, v. 4. be not intended all our *p.* to be
P. R. b. 1, l. 139, p. 28, v. 4. the *p.* of the Highest o'ershadow
P. R. b. 1, l. 219, p. 30, v. 4. violence and proud tyrannic *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 45, p. 96, v. 4. to what highth their *p.* unjust
P. R. b. 2, l. 163, p. 100, v. 4. such object hath the *p.* to soften
P. R. b. 2, l. 327, p. 106, v. 4. stay till bid but tender all their *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 380, p. 108, v. 4. and who withholds my *p.* that
P. R. b. 2, l. 393, p. 108, v. 4. I have also *p.* to give thou seest
P. R. b. 2, l. 394, p. 108, v. 4. of that *p.* I bring thee voluntary
P. R. b. 3, l. 251, p. 193, v. 4. that (such *p.* was given him then)
P. R. b. 3, l. 299, p. 195, v. 4. to have a view of his great *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 65, p. 251, v. 4. and rods the ensigns of their *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 82, p. 252, v. 4. in ample territory wealth and *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 103, p. 252, v. 4. my help thou mayst to me the *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 254, p. 257, v. 4. hear and learn the secret *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 394, p. 262, v. 4. for still he knew his *p.* not yet
P. R. b. 4, l. 494, p. 265, v. 4. at least might seem to hold all *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 528, p. 266, v. 4. who and what he is his wisdom *p.*
S. A. l. 78, p. 32, v. 5. in *p.* of others never in my own
S. A. l. 184, p. 35, v. 5. apt words have *p.* to swage
S. A. l. 430, p. 44, v. 5. which to have kept tacit was in thy *p.*
S. A. l. 745, p. 55, v. 5. with what amends is in my *p.*
POWER.—S. A. l. 798, p. 56, v. 5. into my *p.* thy key of strength
S. A. l. 935, p. 61, v. 5. no more on me have *p.* their force is
S. A. l. 1003, p. 63, v. 5. beauty though injurious hath strange *p.*
S. A. l. 1054, p. 65, v. 5. despotick *p.* over his female in due awe
S. A. l. 1150, p. 69, v. 5. which I to be the *p.* of Israel's God
S. A. l. 1275, p. 73, v. 5. and industrious to support tyrannick *p.*
S. A. l. 1367, p. 76, v. 5. of those who have me in their civil *p.*
S. A. l. 1404, p. 78, v. 5. masters' commands come with a *p.*
C. l. 31, p. 190, v. 5. a noble peer of mickle trust and *p.*
C. l. 155, p. 194, v. 5. of *p.* to cheat the eye with blear illusion
C. l. 437, p. 204, v. 5. hath hurtful *p.* o'er true Virginity
C. l. 587, p. 210, v. 5. or that *p.* which erring men call chance
C. l. 677, p. 213, v. 5. is of such *p.* to stir up joy as this
C. l. 782, p. 217, v. 5. against the sun-clad *p.* of chastity
C. l. 801, p. 217, v. 5. her words set off by some superiour *p.*
C. l. 817, p. 218, v. 5. and backward mutters of dissevering *p.*
C. l. 858, p. 220, v. 5. and add the *p.* of some adjuring verse
A. l. 44, p. 325, v. 5. for know by lot from Jove I am the *p.*
Il P. l. 95, p. 80, v. 6. whose *p.* hath a true consent
Il P. l. 103, p. 80, v. 6. but O sad virgin that thy *p.*
S. 1, l. 8, p. 107, v. 6. have link'd that amorous *p.* to thy soft lay
S. 8, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. had the *p.* to save the Athenian walls
S. 17, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. both spiritual *p.* and civil what each
H. l. 127, p. 154, v. 6. if ye have *p.* to touch our senses so
H. l. 196, p. 157, v. 6. while each peculiar *p.* foregoes
O. l. 3, p. 185, v. 6. wed your divine sounds and mix'd *p.* employ
O. l. 28, p. 181, v. 6. that so to change thee winter had no *p.*
M. l. 89, p. 198, v. 6. what *p.*, what force, what mighty spell
POWERFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 774, p. 102, v. 2. time this *p.* key
P. L. b. 3, l. 602, p. 156, v. 2. though by their *p.* art they bind
P. L. b. 4, l. 58, p. 183, v. 2. O had his *p.* destiny ordain'd me
P. L. b. 7, l. 208, p. 14, v. 3. in his *p.* word and spirit
P. L. b. 8, l. 533, p. 68, v. 3. against the charm of beauty's *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 587, p. 116, v. 3. hunger and thirst at once *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 247, p. 171, v. 3. *p.* at greatest distance to unite
P. R. b. 3, l. 155, p. 190, v. 4. though thy right be now in *p.*
S. A. l. 791, p. 56, v. 5. the jealousy of love *p.* of sway
S. A. l. 862, p. 58, v. 5. to oppose against such *p.* arguments
C. l. 903, p. 221, v. 5. we implore thy *p.* hand
POWERFULEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 425, p. 307, v. 2. had *p.* to send
POWERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 128, p. 15, v. 2. of many throned *P.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 186, p. 17, v. 2. and re-assembling our afflicted *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 360, p. 23, v. 2. and *p.* that erst in heaven sat on
P. L. b. 1, l. 622, p. 31, v. 2. O *p.* matchless but with the
P. L. b. 2, l. 11, p. 77, v. 2. *p.* and dominions, deities of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 310, p. 87, v. 2. thrones and imperia *p.* offspring of
P. L. b. 2, l. 456, p. 92, v. 2. go therefore mighty *p.* terror of
P. L. b. 2, l. 522, p. 94, v. 2. the ranged *p.* disband
P. L. b. 2, l. 875, p. 105, v. 2. herself not all the Stygian *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 968, p. 108, v. 2. Ye *p.* and spirits of this
P. L. b. 3, l. 52, p. 139, v. 2. and the mind through all her *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 100, p. 140, v. 2. I created all the ethereal *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 176, p. 143, v. 2. more I will renew his lasped *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 213, p. 144, v. 2. say heavenly *p.* where shall we
P. L. b. 3, l. 256, p. 145, v. 2. and show the *p.* of darkness
P. L. b. 3, l. 320, p. 147, v. 2. princedoms, *p.* dominions I reduce
P. L. b. 3, l. 390, p. 150, v. 2. and all the *P.* therein by thee
P. L. b. 3, l. 397, p. 150, v. 2. thy *P.* with loud acclaim thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 63, p. 183, v. 2. but other *p.* as great, fell not but
P. L. b. 4, l. 939, p. 212, v. 2. and my afflicted *p.* to settle here
P. L. b. 5, l. 601, p. 261, v. 2. dominations, princedoms virtues *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 697, p. 264, v. 2. several one by one the regent *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 743, p. 266, v. 2. but Satan with his *p.* far was
P. L. b. 5, l. 772, p. 267, v. 2. dominations princedoms virtues *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 824, p. 268, v. 2. and form'd the *p.* of heaven such
P. L. b. 5, l. 840, p. 269, v. 2. princedoms, virtues, *p.* essential *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 22, p. 294, v. 2. among those friendly *p.* who him
P. L. b. 6, l. 61, p. 295, v. 2. at which command the *p.* militant
P. L. b. 6, l. 85, p. 296, v. 2. the banded *p.* of Satan hasting on
P. L. b. 6, l. 686, p. 316, v. 2. since Michael and his *p.* went
P. L. b. 6, l. 786, p. 319, v. 2. rebellious fight rallied their *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 898, p. 323, v. 2. in heaven among the angelic *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 162, p. 12, v. 3. in habit lax ye *p.* of heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 136, p. 101, v. 3. glory sole among the infernal *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 600, p. 116, v. 3. degree of reason in my inward *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1048, p. 131, v. 3. and inmost *p.* made err was now
P. L. b. 10, l. 34, p. 164, v. 3. assembled angels and ye *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 86, p. 166, v. 3. and *p.* princedoms and dominations
P. L. b. 10, l. 186, p. 169, v. 3. principalities and *p.* triumph'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 395, p. 176, v. 3. to my associate *p.* them to
P. L. b. 10, l. 460, p. 178, v. 3. dominations princedoms virtues *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 221, p. 228, v. 3. bright stand there left his *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 91, p. 272, v. 3. within himself unworthy *p.* to
P. L. b. 12, l. 577, p. 288, v. 3. and all the ethereal *p.* all secrets
P. R. b. 1, l. 44, p. 24, v. 4. O ancient *p.* of air and this wide

PREFIXED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 392, p. 262, v. 4. for no date *p.* directs
O. l. 59, p. 183, v. 6. to earth from thy *p.* seat didst post
PREGNANT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 22, p. 12, v. 2. and madest it *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 779, p. 102, v. 2. my womb *p.* by thee and now
P. L. b. 2, l. 913, p. 107, v. 2. but all these in their *p.* causes
P. L. b. 6, l. 483, p. 309, v. 2. shall yield us *p.* with infernal
P. l. 56, p. 170, v. 6. on some *p.* cloud
PRELATE.—M. l. 1, p. 202, v. 6. have thrown off your *p.* lord
PREORDAIN'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 127, p. 27, v. 4, counsel *p.* and
PREPARE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 689, p. 264, v. 2. *p.* fit entertainment
P. L. b. 11, l. 555, p. 239, v. 3. and now *p.* thee for another
P. L. b. 11, l. 637, p. 242, v. 3. but now *p.* thee for another
P. R. b. 1, l. 272, p. 32, v. 4. before Messiah and his way *p.*
PREPARED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 70, p. 13, v. 2. eternal justice had *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 615, p. 31, v. 2. he now *p.* to speak
P. L. b. 1, l. 700, p. 34, v. 2. nigh on the plain in many cells *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 664, p. 203, v. 2. light *p.* they set and rise
P. L. b. 5, l. 303, p. 251, v. 2. due at her hour *p.* for dinner
P. L. b. 6, l. 738, p. 318, v. 2. to their *p.* ill mansion driven
P. L. b. 6, l. 780, p. 319, v. 2. him power divine his way *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 225, p. 14, v. 3. he took the golden compasses *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 299, p. 61, v. 3. to the garden of bliss thy seat *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 381, p. 109, v. 3. find us both perhaps far less *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 126, p. 225, v. 3. the archangelic power *p.* for
P. L. b. 11, l. 365, p. 233, v. 3. and best *p.* endure thy mortal
P. L. b. 11, l. 571, p. 239, v. 3. he drain'd into fit moulds *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 444, p. 284, v. 3. and in mind *p.* if so befall for
P. R. b. 2, l. 273, p. 104, v. 4. found his supper on the coals *p.*
PREPARING.—P. R. b. 3, l. 389, p. 198, v. 4. long in *p.* soon to
PRESAGE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 201, p. 300, v. 2. and shout *P.* of
S. A. l. 1387, p. 77, v. 5. if there be aught of *p.* in the mind
M. l. 70, p. 197, v. 6. that far events full wisely could *p.*
PRESAGES.—P. R. b. 1, l. 394, p. 36, v. 4. my advice by *p.* and
PRESAGING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 627, p. 31, v. 2. foreseeing or *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 613, p. 289, v. 3. some great good *p.* since with
O. l. 44, p. 187, v. 6. prove to be *p.* tears
PRESBYTER.—M. l. 20, p. 202, v. 6. new *p.* is but old priest
PRESCRIBED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 82, p. 140, v. 2. *p.* no bars of hell
P. L. b. 4, l. 878, p. 210, v. 2. thou Satan broke the bounds *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 909, p. 211, v. 2. from his bounds in hell *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 657, p. 185, v. 3. blanc moon her office they *p.*
S. A. l. 30, p. 30, v. 5. why was my breeding order'd and *p.*
PRESCRIPT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 249, p. 277, v. 3. his *p.* a sanctuary
S. A. l. 308, p. 40, v. 5. and tie him to his own *p.*
PRESENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 240, p. 85, v. 2. we stand in his *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 265, p. 145, v. 2. but in thy *p.* joy entire
P. L. b. 3, l. 649, p. 158, v. 2. one of the seven who in Gods *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 358, p. 253, v. 2. nearer his *p.* Adam though not
P. L. b. 7, l. 11, p. 7. v. 3. in *p.* of the Almighty Father pleased
P. L. b. 8, l. 314, p. 61, v. 3. from among the trees appear'd *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 551, p. 69, v. 3. knowledge in her *p.* falls degraded
P. L. b. 9, l. 836, p. 124, v. 3. whose *p.* had infused into the
P. L. b. 9, l. 858, p. 125, v. 3. thought it long deprived thy *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 100, p. 166, v. 3. and from his *p.* hid themselves
P. L. b. 10, l. 144, p. 168, v. 3. to whom the Sovran *P.* thus
P. L. b. 11, l. 319, p. 231, v. 3. where he vouchsafed *P.* divine
P. L. b. 11, l. 341, p. 232, v. 3. his *p.* to these narrow bounds
P. L. b. 11, l. 351, p. 232, v. 3. and of his *p.* many a sign still
P. L. b. 12, l. 108, p. 272, v. 3. withdraw his *p.* from among
P. L. b. 12, l. 563, p. 288, v. 3. to walk as in his *p.* ever to
S. A. l. 28, p. 30, v. 5. charioting his godlike *p.*
S. A. l. 1321, p. 75, v. 5. forbids at their religious rites my *p.*
C. l. 950, p. 223, v. 5. many a friend to gratulate his wish'd *p.*
PRESENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 20, p. 12, v. 2. from the first west *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 628, p. 31, v. 2. the depth of knowledge past or *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 34, p. 78, v. 2. none whose portion is so small of *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 223, p. 84, v. 2. since our *p.* lot appears for happy
P. L. b. 2, l. 281, p. 86, v. 2. best we may compose our *p.* evils
P. L. b. 2, l. 459, p. 92, v. 2. what best may ease the *p.* misery
P. L. b. 2, l. 985, p. 109, v. 2. which is my *p.* journey and once
P. L. b. 3, l. 78, p. 139, v. 2. wherein past *p.* future he beholds
P. L. b. 4, l. 762, p. 206, v. 2. *p.* or past as saints and patriarchs
P. L. b. 5, l. 582, p. 260, v. 2. all things durable by *p.* past and
P. L. b. 6, l. 26, p. 294, v. 2. led him high applauded and *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 518, p. 25, v. 3 for where is not he *p.* thus to his
P. L. b. 9, l. 213, p. 104, v. 3. to my mind first thoughts *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 316, p. 107, v. 3. within thee feel when I am *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1092, p. 132, v. 3. what best may for the *p.* serve
P. L. b. 10, l. 340, p. 174, v. 3. hoping to escape but shun the *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 651, p. 185, v. 3. as sorted best with *p.* things
P. L. b. 10, l. 996, p. 196, v. 3. before the *p.* object languishing
P. L. b. 11, l. 351, p. 232, v. 3. here and will be found alike *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 871, p. 250, v. 3. things canst represent as *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 201, p. 276, v. 3. though *p.* in his angel who shall
P. R. b. 1, l. 200, p. 30, v. 4. ill sorting with my *p.* state
PRESENT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 258, p. 31, v. 4. to all that *p.* stood
S. A. l. 21, p. 30, v. 5. and *p.* times past what once I was and
S. A. l. 1085, p. 66, v. 5. in this displeased that I was never *p.*
S. A. l. 1378, p. 77, v. 5. *p.* in temples at idolatrous rites
C. l. 90, p. 192, v. 5. likeliest and nearest to the *p.* aid
C. l. 287, p. 199, v. 5. imports their loss beside the *p.* need
C. l. 789, p. 217, v. 5. more happiness than this thy *p.* lot
S. 19, l. 5, p. 119, v. 6. and *p.* my true account lest He
H. l. 16, p. 150, v. 6. afford a *p.* to the infant God
O. l. 5, p. 185, v. 6. to our high-raised phantasy *p.*
O. l. 74, p. 183, v. 6. think what a *p.* thou to God hast sent
S. A. l. 1446, p. 79, v. 5. was not at *p.* here to find my son
PRESENTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 48, p. 138, v. 2. *p.* with a universal
P. L. b. 6, l. 106, p. 297, v. 2. *P.* stood in terrible array
P. L. b. 9, l. 974, p. 129, v. 3. hath *p.* this happy trial of thy
P. R. b. 4, l. 38, p. 250, v. 4. gardens and groves *p.* to his eyes
PRESENTING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 21, p. 222, v. 3. Son *p.* thus
Il P. l. 99, p. 80, v. 6. *p.* Thebes or Pelops' line
PRESENTMENTS.—C. l. 156, p. 194, v. 5. it false *p.* lest the
PRESERVE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 443, p. 308, v. 2. we can *p.* unhurt
P. L. b. 11, l. 579, p. 240, v. 3. which might *p.* freedom and
P. L. b. 11, l. 873, p. 250, v. 3. the creatures and their seed *p.*
PRESERVED.—S. A. l. 1143, p. 69, v. 5. while I *p.* these
PRESERVES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 372, p. 107, v. 4. but life *p.*
PRESIDENT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 447, p. 38, v. 4. his angels *p.* in
S. 10, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. once *p.* of England's council and her
PRESS'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 501, p. 197, v. 2. and *p.* her matron
P. L. b. 5, l. 346, p. 252, v. 2. and from sweet kernels *p.* she
S. A. l. 854, p. 58, v. 5. and of religion *p.* how just it was
M. l. 26, p. 201, v. 6. he were *p.* to death he cried more weigh[illegible]
PRESUME.—P. L. b. 8, l. 121, p. 55, v. 3. if it *p.* might err in
P. L. b. 12, l. 530, p. 287, v. 3. yet many will *p.* whence heav[illegible]
S. A. l. 1156, p. 69, v. 5. *p.* not on thy God whate'er he be
PRESUMED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 631, p. 314, v. 2. inventions they [illegible]
P. L. b. 7, l. 13, p. 7, v. 3. into the heaven of heavens I have [illegible]
P. L. b. 8, l. 356, p. 63, v. 3. and to the heavenly vision thus [illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 405, p. 110, v. 3. of thy *p.* return event perverse
P. L. b. 9, l. 921, p. 127, v. 3. bold deed thou hast *p.* adventur[illegible]
P. R. b. 3, l. 345, p. 196, v. 4. whereof the fiend yet more *p.*
S. A. l. 462, p. 45, v. 5. Dagon hath *p* me overthrown to ent[illegible]
S. A. l. 1209, p. 71, v. 5. *p.* single rebellion and did hostile a[illegible]
PRESUMES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 50, p. 165, v. 3. which he *p.* alre[illegible]
PRESUMPTION.—C. l. 431, p. 204, v. 5. not done in pride or in *p.*
PRESUMPTUOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 522, p. 94, v. 2. false *p.* hope
P. L. b. 4, l. 912, p. 211, v. 2. so judge thou still *p.* till the wrath
P. L. b. 8, l. 367, p. 63, v. 3. thus I *p.* and the vision bright
S. A. l. 1531, p. 82, v. 5. that were a joy *p.* to be thought
PRESUMPTUOUSLY.—S. A. l. 498, p. 46, v. 5. his holy secret *p.*
PRETENCE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 421, p. 307, v. 2. too mean *p.* but
P. L. b. 12, l. 520, p. 286, v. 3. and from that *p.* spiritual law
S. A. l. 1196, p. 70, v. 5. under *p.* of bridal friends and guest
C. l. 160, p. 195, v. 5. I under fair *p.* of friendly ends
PRETENCES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 825, p. 104, v. 2. that in our just *p.*
PRETEND.—P. L. b. 5, l. 244, p. 249, v. 2. transgressing he *p.*
S. A. l. 212, p. 36, v. 5. and shall again *p.* they ne'er so wise
PRETENDED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 872, p. 192, v. 3 form *p.*
S. A. l. 873, p. 59. v. 5. but had thy love still odiously *p.*
C. l. 326, p. 201, v. 5. it first was named and yet is most *p.*
PRETENDING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 947, p. 212, v. 2, *p.* first wise to
P. L. b. 5, l. 768, p. 266, v. 2. *p.* so commanded to consult
PRETENDS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 73, p. 25, v. 4. *p.* to wash off sin
PRETEND'ST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 430, p. 37, v. 4. yet thou *p.* to truth
PLETEXTS.—S. A. l. 901, p. 60, v. 5. these false *p.* and varnish'd
PREVAIL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 795, p. 319, v. 2. and at length *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 40, p. 164, v. 3. I told ye then he should *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 408, p. 177, v. 3. if your joint power *p.* the affairs
PREVAIL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 873, p. 125, v. 3. hath so *p.* that I
P. R. b. 3, l. 167, p. 190, v. 4. and o'er a mighty king so oft *p.*
S. A. l. 869, p. 59, v. 5. took full possession of me and *p.*
M. l. 9, p. 200, v. 6. and surely death could never have *p.*
PREVAILING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 973, p. 213, v. 2. from my *p.* arm[illegible]
S. A. l. 740, p. 54, v. 5. but conjugal affection *p.* over fear
PREVAILS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 258, p. 172, v. 3. Satan now *p.*
S. A. l. 661, p. 52, v. 5. in his pangs their sound little *p.*
PREVELANT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 411, p. 307, v. 2. his angels *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 144, p. 226, v. 3. so *p.* as to concern the mind of
PREVENIENT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 3, p. 221, v. 3. above *p.* grace
PREVENT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 996, p. 214, v. 2. the eternal to *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 37, p. 164, v. 3. your sincerest care could not *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 987, p. 196, v. 3. yet ere conception to *p.* the re[illegible]
P. L. b. 11, l. 773, p. 246, v. 3. neither his foreknowing can *p.*
S. A. l. 256, p. 38, v. 5. meanwhile the men of Judah to *p.*
C. l. 573, p. 209, v. 5. already ere my best speed could *p.*
S. 19, l. 8, p. 119, v. 6. Patience to *p.* that murmur soon rep[illegible]
H. l. 24, p. 150, v. 6. O run, *p.* them with thy humble ode

PRIVATE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 22, p. 186, v. 4. hide affecting *p.* life
P. R. b. 3, l. 232, p. 192, v. 4. life hath yet been *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 94, p. 252, v. 4. his horrid lusts in *p.* to enjoy
P. R. b. 4, l. 331, p. 260, v. 4. or if I would delight my *p.* hours
P. R. b. 4, l. 599, p. 266, v. 4. thy manhood last though yet in *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 639, p. 270, v. 4. home to his mother's house *p.*
S. A. l. 858, p. 59, v. 5. to the public good *p.* respects must yield
S. A. l. 1268, p. 71, v. 5. but I a *p.* person whom my country
S. A. l. 1211, p. 71, v. 5. I was no *p.* but a person raised
S. A. l. 1465, p. 80, v. 5. but their aim *p.* reward
PRIVATION.—P. R. b. 4, l. 400, p. 262, v. 4. *p.* mere of light
PRIVILEGE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 589, p. 27, v. 3. *p.* hath omnipresence
S. A. l. 164, p. 33, v. 5. by *p.* of death and burial
PRIVY.—L. l. 128, p. 14, v. 6. what the grim wolf with *p.* paw
PRIZE.—L'A. l. 122, p. 59, v. 6. rain influence and judge the *p.*
PROBOSCIS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 347, p. 192, v. 2. his lithe *p.*
PROCEED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 470, p. 257, v. 2. all things *p.* and up
P. L. b. 10, l. 824, p. 190, v. 3. what can *p.* but all corrupt
P. L. b. 11, l. 69, p. 223, v. 3. I *p.* as how with peccant angels
P. L. b. 12, l. 7, p. 269, v. 3. and man as from a second stock *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 381, p. 282, v. 3. from my loins thou shalt *p.*
S. A. l. 599, p. 50, v. 5. believe not these suggestions which *p.*
PROCEEDED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 69, p. 9, v. 3. *p.* thus to ask his
P. L. b. 10, l. 164, p. 169, v. 3. to judgment he *p.* on the accused
P. L. b. 10, l. 913, p. 193, v. 3. and thus *p.* in her plaint
P. L. b. 11, l. 672, p. 243, v. 3. violence *p.* and oppression
PROCEEDING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 94, p. 100, v. 3. native subtlety *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 359, p. 35, v. 4. but each word *p.* from the mouth
PROCEEDS. P. L. b. 9, l. 719, p. 120, v. 3. all from them *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 973, p. 129, v. 3. still good *p.* direct or by occasion
L. l. 83, p. 12, v. 6. but now my oat *p.*
PROCEED'ST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 125, p. 253, v. 4. then *p.* to talk
PROCESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 297, p. 86, v. 2. and long *p.* of time
P. L. b. 7, l. 178, p. 13, v. 3. cannot without *p.* of speech be
PROCESSION.—P. L. b. 7, l. 2.2, p. 14, v. 3. in bright *p.*
PROCINCT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 19, p. 294, v. 2. war in *p.* and found
PROCLAIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 754, p. 36, v. 2. the host *p.* a solemn
P. L. b. 3, l. 325, p. 147, v. 2. archangels to *p.* thy dread
P. R. b. 1, l. 70, p. 25, v. 4. before him a great prophet to *p.*
S. A. l. 435, p. 44, v. 5. and *p.* great pomp and sacrifice
PROCLAIM'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 663, p. 263, v. 2. and *p.* Messiah
P. L. b. 5, l. 784, p. 267, v. 2. to one and to his image now *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 275, p. 32, v. 4. and with loudest voice *p.* me him
P. R. b. 4, l. 474, p. 264, v. 4. angels have *p.* it but concealing
S. A. l. 1598, p. 85, v. 5. the morning trumpets festival *p.*
PROCLAIMER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 18, p. 24, v. 4. had the great *p.*
PROCLAIMING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 499, p. 93, v. 2. and God *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 407, p. 282, v. 3. *p.* life to all who shall believe
PROCLAIMS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 361, p. 281, v. 3. heaven *p.* him
S. A. l. 972, p. 62, v. 5. and with contrary blast *p.* most deeds
PROCONSULS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 63, p. 251, v. 4. *p.* to their
PROCREATION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 597, p. 70, v. 3. in *p.* common
PROCURE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 225, p. 84, v. 2. worst if we *p.* not to
PRODIGIES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 482, p. 265, v. 4. terrours, voices, *p.*
PRODIGIOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 625, p. 97, v. 2. all *p.* things
P. L. b. 2, l. 780, p. 102, v. 2. *p.* motion felt and rueful throes
P. L. b. 6, l. 247, p. 301, v. 2. *p.* power had shown and met in
P. L. b. 10, l. 302, p. 173, v. 3. of length *p.* joining to the wall
P. L. b. 11, l. 687, p. 243, v. 3. produce *p.* births of body or mind
S. A. l. 1083, p. 66, v. 5. of thy *p.* might and feats perform'd
PRODUCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 650, p. 32, v. 2. space may *p.* new
P. L. b. 8, l. 146, p. 56, v. 3. and rain *p.* fruits in her soften'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 687, p. 243, v. 3. *p.* prodigious births of body or
P. L. b. 12, l. 470, p. 285, v. 3. that all this of evil shall *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 150, p. 28, v. 4. he now shall know I can *p.* a man
P. R. b. 4, l. 184, p. 255, v. 4. donation none thou canst *p.*
S. A. l. 1346, p. 76, v. 5. I am sorry what this stoutness will *p.*
PRODUCED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 692, p. 186, v. 3. though slow *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 29, p. 222, v. 3. the trees of paradise could have *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 122, p. 189, v. 4. reason since his word all things *p.*
PRODUCES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 610, p. 157, v. 2. *p.* with terrestrial
P. L. b. 5, l. 112, p. 215, v. 2. shapes wild work *p.* oft
PRODUCING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 721, p. 120, v. 3. by the sun *p.*
PRODUCT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 683, p. 242, v. 3. these are the *p.* of
PRODUCTIVE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 111, p. 101, v. 3. *p.* in herb plant
PROEM.—P. L. b. 9, l. 549, p. 115, v. 3. tempter and his *p.*
PROFANE.—S. A. l. 693, p. 53, v. 5. sword of heathen and *p.*
S. A. l. 1362, p. 76, v. 5. what act more execrably unclean *p.*
C. l. 781, p. 217, v. 5. arm his *p.* tongue with contemptuous
PROFANED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 390, p. 24, v. 2. and solemn feasts *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 951, p. 213, v. 2. O sacred name of faithfulness *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 930, p. 127, v. 3. foretasted fruit *p.* first by the serpent
S. A. l. 377, p. 42, v. 5. who have *p.* the mystery of God
PROFANER. H. P. l. 140, p. 81, v. 6. where no *p.* eye may look
PROFESS'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 293, p. 258, v. 4. wisest of them all *p.*
PROFESS'D.—S. A. l. 385, p. 42, v. 5. highth of nuptial love *p.*
S. A. l. 884, p. 59, v. 5. then thy country's foe *p.*
PROFESSING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 948, p. 212, v. 2. wise to fly pain *p.*
PROFFER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 425, p. 91, v. 2. so hardy as to *p.*
PROFFER'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 330, p. 106, v. 4. nor *p.* by an enemy
PROFIT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 909, p. 323, v. 2. let it *p.* thee to have
P. R. b. 4, l. 345, p. 260, v. 4. rest thin sown with aught of *p.*
S. A. l. 1261, p. 73, v. 5. with no small *p.* daily to my owners
PROFITS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 571, p. 69, v. 3. oft-times nothing *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 761, p. 122, v. 3. what *p.* then our inward freedom
PROFLUENT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 442, p. 284, v. 3. baptizing in the *p.*
PROFOUND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 438, p. 91, v. 2. *p.* of unessential
P. L. b. 2, l. 592, p. 96, v. 2. all else deep snow and ice a gulf *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 858, p. 105, v. 2. into this gloom of Tartarus *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 980, p. 109, v. 2. thither to arrive I travel this *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 233, p. 15, v. 3. darkness *p.* cover'd the abyss
P. R. b. 4, l. 214, p. 256, v. 4. to contemplation and *p.* dispute
PROFOUNDEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 251, p. 19, v. 2. and thou *p.* Hell
H. l. 218, p. 158, v. 6. nought but *p.* hell can be his shroud
PROFUNDITY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 229, p. 14, v. 3. the vast *p.* obscure
PROFUSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 243, p. 189, v. 2. pour'd forth *p.* on hill
P. L. b. 8, l. 286, p. 60, v. 3. a green shady bank *p.* of flowers
A. l. 9, p. 323, v. 5. seem'd erst so lavish and *p.*
PROGENITOR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 544, p. 259, v. 2. our great *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 346, p. 232, v. 3. and reverence thee their great *p.*
PROGENY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 430, p. 91, v. 2. O *p.* of heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 96, p. 140, v. 2. so will fall he and his faithless *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 503, p. 258, v. 2. his love entire whose *p.* you are
P. L. b. 5, l. 600, p. 261, v. 2. hear all ye angels *p.* of light
P. L. b. 11, l. 107, p. 224, v. 3. denounce to them and to their *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 138, p. 274, v. 3. promise he receives gift to his *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 554, p. 267, v. 4. now show thy *p.* if not to stand
S. 12, l. 6, p. 114, v. 6. rail'd at Latona's twin-born *p.*
PROGRESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 976, p. 213, v. 2. *p.* through the road
P. L. b. 11, l. 175, p. 227, v. 3. begins her rosy *p.* smiling let
PROGRESSIVE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 127, p. 55, v. 3. *p.* retrograde
PROHIBIT.—P. L. b. 2, 437, p. 91, v. 2. barr'd over us *p.* all
PROHIBITION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 433, p. 195, v. 2. hard one easy *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 645, p. 118, v. 3. to the tree of *p.* root of all our
PROHIBITIONS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 760, p. 122, v. 3. such *p.* bind
PROJECTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 329, p. 87, v. 2. sit we then *p.*
PROJECTS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 391, p. 198, v. 4. *p.* deep of enemies
PROLIFIC.—P. L. b. 7, l. 280, p. 16, v. 3. with warm *p.* humour
PROLOGUE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 854, p. 125, v. 3. came *p.* and apology
PROLONG.—P. L. b. 11, l. 547, p. 239, v. 3. nor would *p.* life
P. R. b. 2, l. 41, p. 96, v. 4. and again *p.* our expectation
P. R. b. 4, l. 469, p. 264, v. 4. but wilt *p.* all to the push of fate
PROLONG'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 331, p. 232, v. 3. recall'd to life *p.*
PROLONGS.—H. l. 100, p. 153, v. 6. thousand echoes still *p.*
PROMISCUOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 380, p. 23, v. 2. *p.* crowd stood
P. R. b. 3, l. 118, p. 189, v. 4. *p.* from all nations Jew or Greek
PROMISE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 238, p. 85, v. 2. grace to all on *p.* made
P. L. b. 11, l. 155, p. 226, v. 3. and to my memory his *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 137, p. 273, v. 3. there by *p.* he receives gift to his
P. L. b. 12, l. 322, p. 280, v. 3. a *p.* shall receive irrevocable
P. L. b. 12, l. 487, p. 285, v. 3. *p.* of the Father who shall dwell
S. A. l. 38, p. 30, v. 5. *p.* was that I should Israel from Philistian
S. A. l. 753, p. 55, v. 5. confess and *p.* wonders in her change
PROMISED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 531, p. 154, v. 2. over the *p.* Land
P. L. b. 4, l. 589, p. 200, v. 2. so *p.* he and Uriel to his charge
P. L. b. 4, l. 732, p. 205, v. 2. but thou hast *p.* from us two
P. L. b. 9, l. 843, p. 124, v. 3. great joy he *p.* to his thoughts
P. L. b. 9, l. 1070, p. 132, v. 3. true in our fall false in our *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 331, p. 232, v. 3. recall'd to life prolong'd and *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 413, p. 234, v. 3. that *p.* clearer sight had bred
P. L. b. 12, l. 172, p. 275, v. 3. and spoil back to their *p.* land
P. L. b. 12, l. 260, p. 278, v. 3. land *p.* to Abraham and his seed
P. L. b. 12, l. 519, p. 286, v. 3. *p.* alike and given to all believers
P. L. b. 12, l. 542, p. 287, v. 3. at return of him so lately *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 623, p. 290, v. 3. by me the *p.* seed shall all restore
P. R. b. 1, l. 265, p. 32, v. 4. ere I the *p.* kingdom can attain
P. R. b. 3, l. 157, p. 190, v. 4. Judæa now and all the *P.* Land
P. R. b. 3, l. 439, p. 199, v. 4. when to the *P.* Land their fathers
S. A. l. 635, p. 51, v. 5. *p.* by heavenly message twice
PROMISES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 84, p. 184, v. 2. seduced with other *p.*
PROMONTORIES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 654, p. 315, v. 2. main *p.* flung
PROMONTORY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 414, p. 21, v. 3. stretch'd like a *p.*
L. l. 94, p. 12, v. 6. that blows from off each beaked *p.*
PROMOTE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 234, p. 105, v. 3. in her husband to *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 745, p. 188, v. 3. I solicit thee from darkness to *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 205, p. 30, v. 4. born to that end born to *p.* all
PROMOTION.—P. R. b. 3, l. 202, p. 191, v. 4. and my *p.* will be
PROMPT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 149, p. 246, v. 2. such *p.* eloquence
P. L. b. 8, l. 240, p. 59, v. 3. and to inure our *p.* obedience
P. R. b. 2, l. 456, p. 110, v. 4. *p.* her to do aught may merit

PROSTITUTING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 716, p. 244, v. 3 or *p.* as befell
S. A. l. 1358, p. 76, v. 5 greater sin by *p.* holy things to idols
PROSTRATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 280, p. 20, v. 2. and *p.* on yon lake
P. L. b. 6, l. 841, p. 321, v. 2. thrones and mighty seraphim *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1087, p. 199, v. 3. *p.* fall before him reverent
P. L. b. 10, l. 1099, p. 199, v. 3. *p.* fall before him reverent
PROSTRATION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 782, p. 267, v. 2. unpaid *p.* vile
PROTECT.—S. 8, l. 4, p. 111, v. 6. and him wit-in *p.* from
PROTECTION.—S. A. l. 887, p. 59, v. 5. nor under their *p.* but
PROTECTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 266, p. 106, v. 3. shades thee and *p.*
PROTESTING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 480, p. 179, v. 3. *p.* fate supreme
PROTEUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 604, p. 156, v. 2. shapes old *P.* from
PROUD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 43, p. 12, v. 2. war in heaven and battel *p.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 533, p. 28, v. 2. that *p.* honor claim'd Azazel
P. L. b. 2, 10, p. 77, v. 2. his *p.* imaginations thus display'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 533, p. 94, v. 2. as when to warn *p.* cities war
P. L. b. 2, l. 691, p. 99, v. 2. and in *p.* rebellious arms drew
P. L. b. 3, l. 159, p. 142, v. 2. or *p.* return though to his
P. L. b. 4, l. 536, p. 199, v. 2. so saying his *p.* step he scornful
P. L. b. 4, l. 770, p. 206, v. 2. starved lover sings to his *p.* fair
P. L. b. 4, l. 858, p. 209, v. 2. but like a *p.* steed rein'd, went
P. L. b. 4, l. 971, p. 213, v. 2. *p.* limitary cherub
P. L. b. 5, l. 809, p. 268, v. 2. argument blasphemous false and *p.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 907, p. 271, v. 2. on those *p.* towers to swift
P. L. b. 6, l. 89, p. 296, v. 2. to set the envier of his state the *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 131, p. 297, v. 2. *P.* art thou met thy hope was to
P. L. b. 6, l. 191, p. 299, v. 2. On the *p.* crest of Satan that no
P. L. b. 6, l. 609, p. 313, v. 2. why come not on these victors *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 789, p. 319, v. 2. but to convince the *p.* what
P. L. b. 7, l. 609, p. 28, v. 3 easily the *p.* attempt of spirits
P. L. b. 10, l. 424, p. 177, v. 3. city and *p.* seat of Lucifer
P. L. b. 10, l. 764, p. 188, v. 3. for his contempt of thee that *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 25, p. 270, v. 3. till one shall rise of *p.* ambitious
P. L. b. 12, l. 72, p. 271, v. 3. his encroachment *p.* stays not on
P. L. b. 12, l. 342, p. 280, v. 3. a scorn and prey to that *p.* city
P. R. b. 1, l. 219, p. 30, v. 4. brute violence and *p.* tyrannic
P. R. b. 1, l. 372, p. 35, v. 4. draw the *p.* king Ahab into fraud
P. R. b. 3, l. 334, p. 196, v. 4. overlay with bridges rivers *p.* as
P. R. b. 4, l. 569, p. 267, v. 4. after many a foil the tempter *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 595, p. 268, v. 4 temptation and the tempter *p.*
S. A. l. 137, p. 34, v. 5. in scorn of their *p.* arms and warlike
S. A. l. 345. p. 41, v. 5 duel'd their armies rank'd in *p.* array
S. A. l. 1069, p. 66, v. 5. as is his pile high-built and *p.*
S. A. l. 1462, p. 80, v. 5. contemptuous *p.* set on revenge and
C. l. 33, p. 190, v. 5. an old and haughty nation *p.* in arms
S. 16, l. 5, p. 117, v. 6. and on the neck of crowned fortune *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 383, p. 109, v. 3. a foe so *p.* will first the weaker
PROUDEST.—P. L. b. 12, l. 497, p. 286, v. 3. amaze their *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 99, p. 188, v. 4. lives now equal in fame to *p.*
PROUDLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 590, p. 30, v. 2. shape and gesture *p.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 439, p. 22, v. 3. her white wings mantling *p.* rows
P. R. b. 4, l. 34, p. 250, v. 4. with towers and temples *p.* elevate
S. A. l. 55, p. 31, v. 5. *p.* secure yet liable to fall
P. R. b. 4, l. 580, p. 268, v. 4. who durst so *p.* tempt the Son of
PROVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 369, p. 89, v. 2. may *p.* their foe, and
P. L. b. 2, l. 808, p. 103, v. 2. and knows that I should *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 985, p. 214, v. 2. his hopeful sheaves *p.* chaff
P. L. b. 6, l. 117, p. 297. v. 2. or weakest *p.* where boldest
P. L. b. 6, l. 170, p. 299, v. 2. deeds compared this day shall *p.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 388, p. 64, v. 3. but soon *p.* tedious alike
P. L. b. 10, l. 664, p. 185, v. 3. or falling should *p.* tempestuous
P. L. b. 10, l. 761, p. 188, v. 3. what if thy Son *p.* disobedient
P. L. b. 10, l. 963, p. 195, v. 3. *p.* no sudden but a slow-paced
P. L. b. 11, l. 123, p. 225, v. 3. lest paradise a receptacle *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 370, p. 35, v. 4. to *p.* him and illustrate his high
S. A. l. 1181, p. 70, v. 5. tongue-doughty giant how dost thou *p.*
S. A. l. 1262, p. 73, v. 5. my deadliest foe will *p.* my speediest
S. A. l. 1400, p. 77, v. 5. which to no few of them would *p.*
C. l. 123, p. 193, v. 3. night hath better sweets to *p.*
C. l. 592, p. 210, v. 5. shall in the happy trial *p.* most glory
O. l. 44, p. 187, v. 6. *p.* to be presaging tears
M. l. 1, p. 200, v. 6. here lieth one who did most truly *p.*
PROVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 92, p. 14, v. 2. so much the stronger *p.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 119, p. 141, v. 2. which had no less *p.* certain
P. L. b. 4, l. 48, p. 183, v. 2. yet all his good *p.* ill in me
P. L. b. 6, l. 90, p. 296, v. 2. their thoughts *p.* fond and vain
P. L. b. 6, l. 271, p. 302, v. 2. once upright and faithful now *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 333, p. 108, v. 3 gain from his surmise *p.* false
P. L. b. 9, l. 616, p. 117, v. 3. virtue of that fruit in thee first *p.*
PROVERB'D.—S. A. l. 203, p. 36, v. 5. sung and *p.* for a fool
PROVES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 428, p. 307, v. 2. but *p.* not so then
P. L. b. 6, l. 819, p. 320, v. 2. in battel which the stronger *p.*
S. A. l. 64, p. 31, v. 5. and *p.* the source of all my miseries
S. A. l. 351, p. 41, v. 5. but often *p.* our woe our bane
S. A. l. 1037, p. 65, v. 5. once join'd the contrary she *p.* a thorn
PROVES.—S. A. l. 1575, p. 84, v. 5. which now *p.* abortive
PROVIDE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 520, p. 310, v. 2. part incentive reed *p.*
C. l. 187, p. 196, v. 5. as the kind hospitable woods *p.*
PROVIDED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 363, p. 63, v. 3. thou hast *p.* all
P. L. b. 10, l. 1058, p. 198, v. 3. timely care hath unbesought *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 61, p. 223, v. 3. till I *p.* death so death becomes
PROVIDENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 25, p. 12, v. 2. assert eternal *P.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 162, p. 16, v. 2. if then his *p.* out of our evil seek
P. L. b. 2, l. 559, p. 95, v. 2. of *p.* foreknowledge will and fate
P. L. b. 12, l. 564, p. 288, v. 3. ever to observe his *p.* and on him
P. L. b. 12, l. 647, p. 291, v. 3. choose their place of rest and *P.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 445, p. 38, v. 4. among them to declare his *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 54, p. 97, v. 4. and all our fears lay on his *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 440, p. 199, v. 4. to his due time and *p.* I leave
S. A. l. 670, p. 52, v. 5. temper'st thy *p.* through his short course
S. A. l. 1545, p. 83, v. 5. but *p.* or instinct of nature seems
C. l. 329, p. 201, v. 5. eye me bless'd *P.* and square my trial
PROVIDENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 485, p. 23, v. 3. emmet *p.* of future
P. L. b. 5, l. 828, p. 268, v. 2. good and of our dignity how *p.*
PROVIDES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 237, p. 171, v. 3. happier seat *p.*
PROVIDING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 310, p. 105, v. 4. relief by a *p.*
PROVINCE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 77, p. 296, v. 2 and many a *p.* wide
P. R. b. 1, l. 118, p. 27, v. 4. of many a pleasant realm and *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 448, p. 38, v. 4. or his angels president in every *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 158, p. 190, v. 4. reduced a *p.* under Roman yoke
PROVINCES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 315, p. 195, v. 4 choice of many *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 63, p. 251, v. 4 prætors, proconsuls to their *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 136, p. 253, v. 4. peeling their *p.* exhausted all
PROVING.—S. A. l. 227, p. 37, v. 5. she *p.* false the next I took
PROVISION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 623, p. 117, v. 3 grow up to their *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 402, p. 108, v. 4. both table and *p.* vanish'd quite
C. l. 765, p. 216, v. 5 mean her *p.* only to the good
PROVISIONS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 732, p. 245, v. 3. and of *p.* laid in
PROVOKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 644, p. 32, v. 2. so as not either to *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 82, p. 80, v. 2. should we again *p.* our stronger
P. L. b. 10, l. 1027, p. 197, v. 3. such acts of contumacy will *p.*
S. A. l. 237, p. 37, v. 5. in seeking just occasion to *p.*
PROVOKED.—P. L. b. 1. l. 645, p. 32, v. 2. dread new war *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 916, p. 211, v. 2. pain can equal anger infinite *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 154, p. 298, v. 2. first assay of this right hand *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 922, p. 127, v. 3. and peril great *p.* who thus has
S. A. l. 466. p. 45, v. 5 will not connive or linger thus *p.*
S. A. l. 643, p. 51, v. 5. whom I by his appointment had *p.*
PROVOKES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 175. p. 103, v. 3. who next *p.* my
PROVOKING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 318, p. 279, v. 3. *p.* God to raise
PROW.—P. L. b. 11, l. 746, p. 245, v. 3. with beaked *p.* rode
PROWESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 588, p. 30, v. 2. compare of mortal *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 45, p. 295, v. 2. and thou in military *p.* next
P. L. b. 11, l. 789, p. 247, v. 3. they first seen in acts of *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 19, p. 186, v. 4. the world could not sustain thy *p.*
S. A. l. 286, p. 39, v. 5, had not his *p.* quell'd their pride
S. A. l. 1098, p. 67, v. 5 so had the glory of *p.* been recover'd
PROWEST.—P. R. b. 3 l. 342, p. 196, v. 4 sought by many *p.*
PROWLING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 183, p. 187, v. 2. as when a *p.* wolf
PRUDENCE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 263, p. 257, v. 4. best of moral *p.*
PRUDENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 468, p. 92, v. 2. *p.* lest from his
P. L. b. 7, l. 430, p. 21, v. 3. so steers the *p.* crane her annual
PRUNE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 438, p. 195, v. 2. to *p.* these growing
P. L. b. 9, l. 210, p. 104, v. 3. lop overgrown or *p.* or prop or
PRY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 655, p. 32, v. 2 thither if but to *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 159, p. 102, v. 3. and *p.* in every bush and brake
PR'YTHEE.—C. l. 512, p. 207, v. 5. Thyrsis *p.* briefly shew
PSALMS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 335, p. 260, v. 4. our *p.* with artful
O. l. 15, p. 185, v. 6. hymns devout and holy *p.*
PSYCHE.—C. l. 1005, p. 225, v. 5. holds his dear *P.* sweet
PUBLIC.—P. L. b. 2, l. 303, p. 87, v. 2. sat and *p.* care
P. L. b. 2, l. 418, p. 91, v. 2. if ought proposed and judged of *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 389, p. 194, v. 2. yet *p.* reason just honour and
P. L. b. 10, l. 508, p. 180, v. 3. universal hiss the sound of *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 317, p. 279, v. 3. national interrupt their *p.* peace
P. R. b. 1, l. 204, p. 30, v. 4. thence to do what might be *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 52, p. 97, v. 4. pointed at and shown in *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 84, p. 98, v. 4. and in *p.* shown Son
P. R. b. 2, l. 465, p. 111, v. 4. that for the *p.* all this weight
P. R. b. 4, l. 96, p. 252, v. 4 to a wicked favourite all *p.* cares
S. A. l. 867, p. 59, v. 5. to the *p.* good private respects must
S. A. l. 992, p. 63, v. 5. the *p.* marks of honour and reward
S. A. l. 1306, p. 74, v. 5. a *p.* officer and now at hand
S. A. l. 1314, p. 74, v. 5. and now some *p.* proof thereof require
S. A. l. 1327, p. 75, v. 5. and overlabour'd at their *p.* mill
S. A. l. 1393, p. 77, v. 5. at the *p.* mill our drudge
S. A. l. 1615, p. 86, v. 5. was Samson as a *p.* servant brought
S. 15, l. 12, p. 116, v. 6. and *p.* faith clear'd from the shameful
PUBLISH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 238, p. 85, v. 2 should relent and *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 188, p. 29, v. 4. and which way first *p.* his godlike

PURPOSE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 301, p. 279, v. 3 and but given with *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 444, p. 38, v. 4. but when his *p.* is among them
P. R. b. 2, l. 101, p. 98, v. 4. thus long to some great *p.* he
P. R. b. 3, l. 186, p. 191, v. 4. the Father in his *p.* hath decreed
P. R. b. 4, l. 93, p. 252, v. 4. with *p.* there his horrid lusts in
S. A. l. 569, p. 48, v. 5. these redundant locks robustious to no *p.*
S. A. l. 1406, p. 78, v. 5. and for a life who will not change his *p.*
S. A. l. 1498, p. 81, v. 5. were not his *p.* to use him farther yet
PURPOSED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 404, p. 150, v. 2. perceive thee *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 373, p. 193, v. 2. now is enter'd yet no *p.* foe to you
P. L. b. 9, l. 416, p. 110, v. 3. the whole included race his *p.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 127, p. 27, v. 4. unweeting he fulfill'd the *p.*
S. A. l. 399, p. 43, v. 5. with what impudence she *p.* to betray me
C. l. 284, p. 199, v. 5. they were but twain and *p.* quick return
M. l. 57, p. 197, v. 6. then quick about thy *p.* business come
PURPOSES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 430, p. 25, v. 2. execute their aery *p.*
PURSED.—C. l. 642, p. 212, v. 5. I *p.* it up but little reckoning
PURSUE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 8, p. 77, v. 2. insatiate to *p.* vain war
P. L. b. 2, l. 249, p. 85, v. 2. us not then *p.* by force impossible
P. L. b. 2, l. 701, p. 100, v. 2. lest with a whip of scorpions I *p.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 362, p. 193, v. 2. whom my thoughts *p.* with wonder
P. L. b. 6, l. 715, p. 317, v. 2. *p.* these sons of darkness
P. L. b. 12, l. 206, p. 276, v. 3. night he will *p.* but his approach
P. R. b. 4, l. 470, p. 264, v. 4. *p.* thy way of gaining David's
S. A. l. 1275, p. 73, v. 5. but raging to *p.* the righteous
C. l. 503, p. 207, v. 5. or to *p.* the stealth of pilfering wolf
PURSUED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 308, p. 21, v. 2. perfidious hatred they *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 79, p. 79, v. 2. and *p.* us through the deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 165, p. 82, v. 2. *p.* and struck with heaven's
P. L. b. 2, l. 790, p. 103, v. 2. I fled, but he *p.* though more
P. L. b. 4, l. 125, p. 185, v. 2. whose eye *p.* him down the way
P. L. b. 4, l. 572, p. 200, v. 2. mine eye *p.* him still but under
P. L. b. 6, l. 858, p. 322, v. 2. them before him thunder struck *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 15, p. 97, v. 3. on his foe *p.* thrice fugitive about
P. L. b. 9, l. 397, p. 110, v. 3. long with ardent look his eye *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 188, p. 227, v. 3. first hunter then *p.* a gentle brace
P. L. b. 11, l. 202, p. 227, v. 3. of flight *p.* in the air and o'er
P. L. b. 11, l. 563, p. 239, v. 3. fled and *p.* transverse the
P. R. b. 1, l. 195, p. 29, v. 4. his holy meditations thus *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 405, p. 109, v. 4. with these words his temptation *p.*
S. 16, l. 6, p. 117, v. 6. rear'd Gods' trophies and his work
PURSUERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 326, p. 22, v. 2 his swift *p.* from
P. R. b. 3, l. 325, p. 196, v. 4. against the face of their *p.* and
PURSUES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 15, p. 11, v. 2. while it *p.* things
P. L. b. 2, l. 524, p. 94, v. 2. wandering each his several way *p.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 945, p. 108, v. 2. *p.* the Arimaspian who by stealth
P. L. b. 2, l. 949, p. 108, v. 2. hands, wings or feet *p.* his way
P. L. b. 10, l. 783, p. 189, v. 3. yet one doubt *p.* me still
P. L. b. 12, l. 205, p. 276, v. 3. them while the obdurate king *p.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 24, p. 250, v. 4. and his vain importunity *p.*
S. A. l. 1544, p. 83, v. 5. for dire imagination still *p.* me
PURSUING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 998, p. 109, v. 2. victorious bands *p.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 52, p. 295, v. 2. and to the brow of heaven *p.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 192, p. 227, v. 3. and with his eye the chase *p.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 195, p. 275, v. 3. till in his rage *p.* whom he late
PURSUIT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 170, p. 17, v. 2. of vengeance and *p.*
PURSUIT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 397, p. 150, v. 2. back from *p.* thy
P. L. b. 6, l. 538, p. 311, v. 2. we thought will save us long *p.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 306, p. 195, v. 4. of equal dread in flight or in *p.*
S. A. l. 280, p. 39, v. 5. in *p.* of Madian and her vanquish'd
C. l. 829, p. 219, v. 5. guiltless damsel flying the mad *p.*
PURVEY'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1021, p. 130, v. 3. day thou hast *p.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 333, p. 106, v. 4. hath *p.* from all the elements her
PUSH.—P. R. b. 4, l. 470, p. 264, v. 4. prolong all to the *p.* of
PUSH'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 197, p. 300, v. 2. side long had *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 670, p. 185, v. 3. they with labour *p.* oblique the
P. L. b. 10, l. 1074, p. 199, v. 3. justling or *p.* with winds rude
P. L. b. 11, l. 831, p. 248, v. 3 moved out of his place *p.* by the
PUT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 132, p. 15, v. 2. and *p.* to proof his high
P. L. b. 2, l. 517, p. 94, v. 2. *p.* to their mouths the sounding
P. L. b. 4, l. 941, p. 212, v. 2. though for possession *p.* to try
P. L. b. 4, l. 1002, p. 214, v. 2. in these he *p.* two weights
P. L. b. 10, l. 179, p. 169, v. 3. thee and the woman I will *p.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 497, p. 179, v. 3. enmity which he will *p.* between
S. A. l. 37, p. 30, v. 5. O glorious strength *p.* to the labour of a
C. l. 158, p. 195, v. 5. and *p.* the damsel to suspicious flight
C. l. 372, p. 202, v. 5. and *p.* them into misbecoming plight
M. l. 12, p. 201, v. 6. and too much breathing *p.* him out of
M. l. 20, p. 201, v. 6. for one carrier *p.* down to make six
P. L. b. 1, l. 641, p. 32, v. 2. and his regal state *p.* forth at full
P. L. b. 6, l. 583, p. 312, v. 2. all at once their reeds *p.* forth
P. L. b. 6, l. 853, p. 321, v. 2. yet half his strength he *p.* not
P. L. b. 7, l. 171, p. 13, v. 3. and *p.* not forth my goodness
P. L. b. 7, l. 310, p. 17, v. 3. and said let the earth *p.* forth the
P. L. b. 3, l. 240, p. 145, v. 2. this glory next to thee freely *p.*
C. l. 82, p. 192, v. 5. as now I do: but first I must *p.* off
P. L. b. 3, l. 479, p. 152, v. 2. dying *p.* on the weeds of Dominie
P. L. b. 6, l. 734, p. 317, v. 2. and can *p.* on thy terrours as I *p.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 714, p. 120, v. 3. by putting off human to *p.* on
S. A. l. 1119, p. 68, v. 5. then *p.* on all thy gorgeous arms
S. A. l. 33, p. 30, v. 5. betray'd captiv'd and both my eyes *p.*
S. A. l. 1103, p. 67, v. 5. I lose prevented by thy eyes *p.* out
S. A. l. 1160, p. 69, v. 5. permitted them to *p.* out both thine
P. L. b. 4, l. 3, p. 181, v. 2. then when the dragon *p.* to second
P. R. b. 2, l. 218, p. 102, v. 4. and *p.* to rout all her array
PUTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 386, p. 194, v. 2. thank him who *p.* me
P. L. b. 4, l. 888, p. 210, v. 2. but this question ask'd *p.* me in
S. A. l. 1271, p. 73, v. 5. *p.* invincible might to quell the mighty
S. A. l. 163, p. 35, v. 5. for inward light alas *p.* forth no visual
P. L. b. 2, l. 631, p. 97, v. 2. *p.* on swift wings and toward the
P. L. b. 9, l. 667, p. 119, v. 3. at his wrong new part *p.* on
PUTTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 739, p. 205, v. 2. and eased the *p.* off
P. L. b. 9, l. 713, p. 120, v. 3. by *p.* off human to put on gods
PYGMEAN.—P. L. b. 1, 780, p. 36, v. 2. like that *p.* race
PYRAMID.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1013, p. 110, v. 2. upward like a *p.*
M. l. 4, p. 199, v. 6. under a star-ypointing *p.*
PYRAMIDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 758, p. 266, v. 2. with *p.* and towers
PYRRHA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 12, p. 221, v. 3. chaste *P.* to restore
PYTHIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 530, p. 94, v. 2. Olympian games or *P.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 530, p. 181, v. 3. ingender'd in the *P.* vale on slime
PYTHON.—P. L. b. 10, l. 531, p. 181, v. 3. on slime huge *P.*

Q

QUADRATE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 62, p. 295, v. 2. in mighty *q.* join'd
QUADRATURE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 381, p. 176, v. 3. his *q.* from thy
QUAFF.—P. L. b. 5, l. 638 p. 262, v. 2. in communion sweet *q.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 118, p. 253, v. 4. how they *q.* in gold crystal
QUAINT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 78, p. 53, v. 3. his laughter at their *q.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 35, p. 98, v. 3. impresses *q.* caparisons and steeds
S. A. l. 1303, p. 74, v. 5. in his hand a sceptre or *q.* staff
C. l. 157, p. 194, v. 5. and my *q.* habits breed astonishment
A. l. 47, p. 325, v. 5. with ringlets *q.* and wanton windings wove
L. l. 139, p. 14, v. 6 throw hither all your *q.* enamel'd eyes
H. l. 194, p. 157, v. 6. affrights the flamens at their service *q.*
QUALMS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 481, p. 236, v. 3. *q.* of heart-sick agony
QUARREL.—S. A. l. 60, p. 31, v. 5. I must not *q.* with the will
QUARRELS.—S. A. l. 1329, p. 75, v. 5. seek occasion of new *q.*
QUARRIES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 759, p. 266, v. 2. from diamond *q.*
QUARRY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 281, p. 172, v. 3. sagacious of his *q.*
P. l. 46, p. 170, v. 6. yet on the soften'd *q.* would I score
QUARTER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 530, p. 311, v. 2. scour each *q.*
QUARTER'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 202, p. 255, v. 4. all the *q.* winds
QUARTERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 714, p. 160, v. 2. to their several *q.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 192, p. 247, v. 2. ye winds that from four *q.* blow
P. L. b. 5, l. 689, p. 264, v. 2 where we possess the *q.* of the north
C. l. 29, p. 190, v. 5. he *q.* to his blue-haired deities
QUATERNION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 181, p. 247, v. 2. that in *q.* run
QUEEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 439, p. 25, v. 2. *q.* of heaven with crescent
QUEEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 608, p. 201, v. 2. at length apparent *q.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 60, p. 53, v. 3. for on her as *q.* a pomp of winning
P. L. b. 9, l. 684, p. 119, v. 3. *q.* of this universe do not believe
P. L. b. 9, l. 842, p. 124, v. 3. reapers oft are wont their harvest *q.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 212, p. 102, v. 4. as sitting *q.* adored on beauty's
P. R. b. 4, l. 45, p. 250, v. 4. and glorious Rome *q.* of the earth
C. l. 241, p. 197, v. 5 tell me but where sweet *q.* of parly
C. l. 265, p. 198, v. 5. and she shall be my *q.*
C. l. 442, p. 204, v. 5. fair silver-shafted *q.* for ever chaste
C. l. 446, p. 205, v. 5. and she was *q.* of the woods
C. l. 1002, p. 225, v. 5. sadly sits the Assyrian *q.*
A. l. 94, p. 326, v. 5. such a rural *q.* all Arcadia hath not seen
Il P. l. 19, p. 78, v. 6 or that starr'd Ethiop *q.* that strove
H. l. 201, p. 158, v. 6. heaven's *q.* and mother both
O. l. 74, p. 188, v. 6. no marchioness but now a *q.*
QUEENS.—M. l. 47, p. 197, v. 6. and last of kings and *q.*
QUELL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 740, p. 266, v. 2. power given me to *q.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 311, p. 279, v. 3. shall *q.* the adversary serpent
P. R. b. 1, l. 218, p. 30, v. 4. then to subdue and *q.* o'er all
S. A. l. 1272, p. 73, v. 5. to *q.* the mighty of the earth
C. l. 613, p. 211, v. 5. he those that *q.* the might of hellish
QUELL'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 860, p. 209, v. 2. from above had *q.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 386, p. 306, v. 2. their mightiest *q.* the battel
P. L. b. 6, l. 457, p. 308, v. 2. *q.* with pain which all subdues
P. L. b. 11, l. 496, p. 237, v. 3. compassion *q.* his best of man

QUELL'D.—P. R. b. 3, l. 35, p. 186, v. 4. young Pompey *q.*
S. A. l. 286, p. 39, v. 5. had not his prowess *q.* their pride
S. A. l. 563, p. 48, v. 5. dishonour'd *q.* to what can I be useful
QUELLER.—P. R. b. 4, l. 634, p. 270, v. 4. worlds *q.* of Satan
QUENCH.—P. L. b. 12, l. 492, p. 285, v. 3. and *q* his fiery darts
P. R. b. 3, l. 38, p. 186, v. 4. *q.* not the thirst of glory
C. l. 66, p. 191, v. 5. to *q.* the drouth of Phœbus
QUENCH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 939, p. 108, v. 2. *q.* in a boggy Syrtis
P. L. b. 3, l. 25, p. 138, v. 2. so thick a drop serene hath *q.*
S. A. l. 95, p. 32, v. 5. so obvious and so easy to be *q.*
QUEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 830, p. 104, v. 2. search with wandering *q.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 414, p. 110, v. 3. and on his *q.* where likeliest he
P. R. b. 1, l. 315, p. 33, v. 4. following as seem'd the *q.* of some
C. l. 321, p. 200, v. 5. where you may be safe till farther *q.*
A. l. 34, p. 324, v. 5. I know this *q.* of yours and free intent
O. l. 18, p. 181, v. 6. there ended was his *q.*
QUESTION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 882, p. 210, v. 2. and right to *q.* thy
P. L. b. 4, l. 887, p. 210, v. 2. but this *q.* ask'd puts me in doubt
P. L. b. 9, l. 720, p. 120, v. 3. I *q.* it for this fair earth I see
S. A. l. 1254, p. 72, v. 5. lest a *q.* rise whether he durst accept
QUESTION'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 166, p. 142, v. 2. both be *q.*
L. l. 93, p. 12, v. 6. and *q.* every gust of rugged wings
QUESTIONS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 219, p. 256, v. 4. on points and *q.*
QUICK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1004, p. 214, v. 2. the latter *q.* upflew and
P. L. b. 5, l. 269, p. 250, v. 2. then with *q.* fan winnows the
P. L. b. 6, l. 597, p. 313, v. 2. by *q.* contraction or remove
P. L. b. 6, l. 619, p. 314, v. 2. we should compel them to a *q.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 405, p. 20, v. 3. or sporting with *q.* glance show
P. L. b. 8, l. 259, p. 59, v. 3. till raised by *q.* instinctive motion
P. L. b. 9, l. 399, p. 110, v. 3. he to her his charge of *q.* return
P. L. b. 12, l. 460, p. 284, v. 3. to judge both *q.* and dead
P. R. b. 2, l. 172, p. 101, v. 4. to whom *q.* answer Satan thus
S. A. l. 764, p. 55, v. 5. if not by *q.* destruction soon cut off
C. l. 41, p. 190, v. 5. but that by *q.* command from sovran Jove
C. l. 284, p. 199, v. 5. were but twain and purposed *q.* return
C. l. 341, p. 219, v. 5. and underwent a *q.* immortal change
M. l. 57, p. 197, v. 6. then *q.* about thy purposed business come
P. R. b. 3, l. 323, p. 196, v. 4. how *q.* they wheel'd and flying
QUICKEN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 85, p. 244, v. 2. so *q.* appetite that
P. L. b. 9, l. 587, p. 116, v. 3. powerful persuaders *q.* at the
M. l. 16, p. 201, v. 6. fainted and died nor would with ale be *q.*
QUICKENING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 861, p. 270, v. 2. our own *q.*
QUICKEST.—P. R. b. 3, l. 238, p. 193, v. 4. experience *q.* in sight
QUICKLY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 400, p. 108, v. 4. things others *q.* will
C. l. 1014, p. 225, v. 5. *q.* to the green earth's end
O. l. 16, p. 186, v. 6. *q.* found a lover meet
O. l. 42, p. 182, v. 6. and why from us so *q.* thou didst take thy
QUIET.—P. L. b. 11, l. 272, p. 230, v. 3. hope to spend *q.* though
P. L. b. 12, l. 80, p. 272, v. 3. on the *q.* state of men such
P. R. b. 3, l. 360, p. 197, v. 4. thou hope long to enjoy it *q.*
S. A. l. 1724, p. 89, v. 5. and what may *q.* us in a death so
Il P. l. 45, p. 78, v. 6. and join with thee calm peace and *q.*
O. l. 48, p. 187, v. 6. peace and *q.* ever have
QUIETLY.—P. R. b. 3, l. 192, p. 191, v. 4. abstaining *q.*
QUILLS.—L. l. 188, p. 16, v. 6. the tender stops of various *q.*
QUILOA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 399, p. 234, v. 3. Mombaza and *Q.* and
QUINTESSENCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 716, p. 160, v. 2. *q.* of heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 244, p. 15, v. 3. ethereal *q.* first of things *q* pure
QUINTILIAN.—S. 11, l. 11, p. 114, v. 6. made *Q.* stare and
QUINTIUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 446, p. 110, v. 4. *Q.* Fabricius, Curius
QUIPS.—L'A. l. 27, p. 56, v. 6. *q.* and cranks and wanton wiles
QUIRE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 217, p. 144, v. 2. the heavenly *q.* stood
QUIRE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 264, p. 190, v. 2. the birds their *q.* apply
P. L. b. 9, l. 198, p. 103, v. 3. to the *q.* of creatures wanting
P. L. b. 12, l. 366, p. 281, v. 3. and by a *q.* of squadron'd
P. R. b. 1. 242, p. 31, v. 4. at thy nativity a glorious *q.* of
C. l. 112, p. 193, v. 5. imitate the starry *q.*
Il P. l. 162, p. 82, v. 6. to the full voiced *q.* below
S. 13, l. 10, p. 115, v. 6. to honour thee the priest of Phœbus' *q.*
H. l. 27, p. 150, v. 6. and join thy voice unto the angel *q.*
H. l. 115, p. 154, v. 6. harping in loud and solemn *q.*
O. l. 17, p. 186, v. 6. the virgin *q.* for her request
QUIRES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 666, p. 158, v. 2. from the *q.* of cherubim
P. L. b. 4, l. 711, p. 204, v. 2. and heavenly *q.* the hymenæan
P. L. b. 5, l. 251, p. 249, v. 2. the angelic *q.* on each hand
P. L. b. 7, l. 254, p. 15, v. 3. nor unsung by the celestial *q.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 593, p. 268, v. 4. and as he fed angelic *q.* sung
O. l. 12, p. 185, v. 6. the cherubic host in thousand *q.*
QUIT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 51, p. 183, v. 2. in a moment *q.* the debt
P. L. b. 5, l. 882, p. 270, v. 2. no more be troubled how to *q.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 548, p. 311, v. 2. *q.* of all impediment
P. L. b. 7, l. 440, p. 22, v. 3. yet oft they *q.* the dank and rising
P. L. b. 11, l. 548, p. 239, v. 3. bent rather how I may be *q.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 477, p. 39, v. 4. or reproof and glad to 'scape so *q.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 244, p. 193, v. 4. bring thee where thou soon shalt *q.*
S. A. l. 509, p. 46, v. 5. God will relent and *q.* thee all his debt
S. A. l. 1484, p. 80, v. 5. if need be I am ready to forego and *q.*
S. A. l. 1709, p. 89, v. 5. Samson hath *q.* himself like Samson
S. 12, l. 1, p. 114, v. 6. I did but prompt the age to *q.* their clogs
O. l. 20, p. 184, v. 6. then all this earthly grossness *q.*
QUITE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 93, p. 80, v. 2. we should be *q.* abolish'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 96, p. 80, v. 2. to the highth enraged will either *q.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 282, p. 86, v. 2. dismissing *q.* all thoughts of war
P. L. b. 3, l. 50, p. 139, v. 2. and wisdom at one entrance *q.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 173, p. 143, v. 2. man shall not *q.* be lost but saved
P. L. b. 11, l. 258, p. 229, v. 3. redeem thee *q.* from death's
P. L. b. 11, l. 712, p. 244, v. 3. and saw the face of things *q.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 28, p. 270, v. 3. and *q.* dispossess concord and law
P. L. b. 12, l. 54, p. 271, v. 3. to rase *q.* out their native language
P. R. b. 2, l. 224, p. 102, v. 4. at every sudden slighting *q.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 402, p. 108, v. 4. table and provision vanish'd *q.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 317, p. 259, v. 4. as one regardless *q.* of mortal
P. R. b. 4, l. 352, p. 260, v. 4. by light of nature not in all *q.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 366, p. 261, v. 4. *q.* at a loss (for all his darts were
S. A. l. 469, p. 45, v. 5. as shall *q.* despoil him of all these
S. A. l. 907, p. 60, v. 5. I was a fool too rash and *q.* mistaken
S. A. l. 1158, p. 69, v. 5. hath cut off *q.* from his people
S. A. l. 1688, p. 88, v. 5. despised and thought extinguish'd *q.*
C. l. 336, p. 201, v. 5. or if your influence be *q.* damm'd up
C. l. 468, p. 205, v. 5. she *q.* lose the divine property of her first
C. l. 527, p. 208, v. 5. whose pleasing poison the visage *q.*
C. l. 728, p. 215, v. 5. who would be *q.* surcharged with her
L'A. l. 149, p. 60, v. 6. to have *q.* set free his half-regain'd
H. l. 67, p. 152, v. 6. who now hath *q.* forgot to rave
QUITS.—S. A. l. 324, p. 40, v. 5. that mortal verdict *q.* her
QUITTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 307, p. 147, v. 2. *q.* all to save a world
P. L. b. 4, l. 770, p. 206, v. 2. sings to his proud fair best *q.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 627, p. 184, v. 3. fit of passion I to them had *q.*
QUIVER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 764, p. 318, v. 2. hung his bow and *q.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 390, p. 110, v. 3. though not as she with bow and *q.*
QUIVER'D.—C. l. 422, p. 204, v. 5. like a *q.* nymph with arrows
QUIVERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 367, p. 149, v. 2. their side like *q.* hung
QUOTH.—L. l. 107, p. 13, v. 6. ah who hath reft *q.* he my dearest
M. l. 17, p. 201, v. 6. nay *q.* he on his swooning bed outstretch'd

R

RABBA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 397, p. 24, v. 2, *R.* and her watery plain
RABBIES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 218, p. 256, v. 4. among the gravest *r.*
RABBLE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 50, p. 187, v. 4. a miscellaneous *r.* who
RACE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 432, p. 25. v. 2. for those the *r.* of Israel
P. L. b. 1, l. 577, p. 30, v. 2. with the heroic *r.* were join'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 780, p. 36, v. 2. like that Pygmean *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 194, p. 83, v. 2. shall we then live thus vile, the *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 348, p. 88, v. 2. the happy seat of some new *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 382, p. 89, v. 2. to confound the *r.* of mankind in
P. L. b. 2. l. 529, p. 94, v. 2. upon the wing or in swift *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 834, p. 104, v. 2. and therein placed a *r.* of upstart
P. L. b. 3, l. 161, p. 142, v. 2. draw after him the whole *r.* of
P. L. b. 3, l. 280, p. 146, v. 2. by losing thee awhile the whole *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 679, p. 159, v. 2. created this new happy *r.* of men
P. L. b. 4, l. 475, p. 196, v. 2. be call'd mother of human *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 732, p. 205, v. 2. a *r.* to fill the earth who shall
P. L. b. 6, l. 501, p. 310. v. 2. yet haply of thy *r.* in future days
P. L. b. 6, l. 896, p. 323, v. 2. might have else to human *r.* been
P. L. b. 7, l. 33, p. 8, v. 3. of Bacchus and his revellers the *r.*
RACE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 45, p. 8, v. 3. in Paradise to Adam or his *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 99, p. 10, v. 3. yet wants to run much of his *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 155, p. 12, v. 3. out of one man a *r.* of men
P. L. b. 7, l. 189, p. 13, v. 3. instead of spirits malign a better *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 530, p. 25, v. 3. but thy consort female for *r.* then
P. L. b. 7, l. 630, p. 28, v. 3. multiply a *r.* of worshippers holy
P. L. b. 8, l. 339, p. 62, v. 3. the earth to thee and to thy *r.* I
P. L. b. 9. l. 416, p. 110, v. 3. in them the whole included *r.* his
P. L. b. 10, l. 385, p. 176, v. 3. ye now have given to be the *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 607, p. 183, v. 3. through the *r.* his thoughts his
P. L. b. 10, l. 984, p. 198, v. 3. into this cursed world a woful *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 988, p. 196, v. 3. to prevent the *r.* unblest to being
P. L. b. 11, l. 13, p. 221, v. 3. to restore the *r.* of mankind
P. L. b. 11, l. 331, p. 232, v. 3. to life prolong'd and promised *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 668, p. 241, v. 3. dwell his *r.* who slew his brother
P. L. b. 11, l. 621, p. 241, v. 3. to these that sober *r.* of men
P. L. b. 11, l. 782, p. 247, v. 3. length of happy days the *r.* of
P. L. b. 11, l. 786, p. 247, v. 3. and whether here the *r.* of man
P. L. b. 12, l. 104, p. 272, v. 3. of servants on his vicious *r.*

RACE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 163, p. 274, v. 3. dies and leaves his *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 214, p. 276, v. 3. the *r.* elect safe towards Canaan
P. L. b. 12, l. 505, p. 286, v. 3. their ministry perform'd and *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 554, p. 287, v. 3. this transient world the *r.* of
P. R. b. 2, l. 181, p. 101, v. 4. coupled with them and begot a *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 310, p. 105, v. 4. all the *r.* of Israel here had
P. R. b. 3, l. 423, p. 199, v. 4. and left a *r.* behind like to
S. A. l. 29, p. 30, v. 5. or benefit reveal'd to Abraham's *r.*
S. A. l. 597, p. 49, v. 5. my *r.* of glory run and *r.* of shame
S. A. l. 1100, p. 67, v. 5. from the unforeskinn'd *r.* of whom
P. l. 56, p. 170, v. 6. had got a *r.* of mourners
O. l. 1, p. 184, v. 6. envious time till thou run out thy *r.*
RACES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 33, p. 98, v. 3. or to describe *r.* and games
RACK'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 126, p. 15, v. 2. but *r.* with deep despair
P. R. b. 3, l. 203, p. 192, v. 4. whom the tempter inly *r.* replied
RACKING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 182, p. 83, v. 2. sport and prey of *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 451, p. 236, v. 3. or *r.* torture qualms of
RADIANCE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 194, p. 13, v. 3. with *r.* crown'd of
RADIANT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 492, p. 93, v. 2. if chance the *r.* sun
P. L. b. 3, l. 63, p. 139, v. 2. on his right the *r.* image of his
P. L. b. 3, l. 379, p. 149, v. 2. round about thee like a *r.* shrine
P. L. b. 3, l. 594, p. 156, v. 2. all alike inform'd with *r.* light
P. L. b. 3, l. 646, p. 158, v. 2. his *r.* visage turn'd admonish'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 797, p. 207, v. 2. so saying on he led his *r.* files
P. L. b. 5, l. 457, p. 256, v. 2. whose *r.* forms divine effulgence
P. L. b. 6, l. 761, p. 318, v. 2. of *r.* Urim work divinely wrought
P. L. b. 7, l. 247, p. 15, v. 3. sphered in a *r.* cloud for yet
P. L. b. 10, l. 85, p. 166, v. 3. thus saying from his *r.* seat he rose
P. L. b. 11, l. 296, p. 228, v. 3. draws o'er the blue firmament a *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 237, p. 193, v. 4. empires and monarchs and their *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 428, p. 263, v. 4. who with her *r.* finger still'd
C. l. 374, p. 202, v. 5. what virtue would by her own *r.* light
A. l. 14, p. 324, v. 5. mark what *r.* state she spreads
H. l. 146, p. 155, v. 6. *r.* feet the tissued clouds down steering
O. l. 73, p. 188, v. 6. with thee there clad in *r.* sheen.
RAFTER.—C. l. 324, p. 291, v. 5. in lowly sheds with smoky *r.*
RAGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 95, p. 14, v. 2. the potent victor in his *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 175, p. 17, v. 2. with red lightning and impetuous
P. L. b. 1, l. 553, p. 29, v. 2. and instead of *r.* deliberate valour
P. L. b. 2, l. 67, p. 79, v. 2. fire and horrour shot with equal *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 144, p. 82, v. 2. Almighty victor to spend all his *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 171, p. 82, v. 2. should blow them into sevenfold *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 268, p. 85, v. 2. mustering their *r.* and heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 589, p. 94, v. 2. others with vast Typhoean *r.* more
P. L. b. 2, l. 681, p. 96, v. 2. waves of torrent fire inflame with *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 791, p. 103, v. 2. it seems inflamed with lust than *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 80, p. 139, v. 2. only begotten son seest thou what *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 241, p. 145, v. 2. on me let death wreak all his *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 9, p. 181, v. 2. now first inflamed with *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 857, p. 209, v. 2. replied not overcome with *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 969, p. 213, v. 2. but waxing more in *r.* replied
P. L. b. 5, l. 845, p. 269, v. 2. cease then this impious *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 199, p. 300, v. 2. but greater *r.* to see thus foil'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 217, p. 300, v. 2. assault and inextinguishable *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 635, p. 314, v. 2. *r.* prompted them at length
P. L. b. 6, l. 696, p. 316, v. 2. and to disorder'd *r.* let loose
P. L. b. 6, l. 813, p. 320, v. 2. against me is all their *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 244, p. 59, v. 3. and loud lament and furious *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 16, p. 97, v. 3. *r.* of Turnus for Lavinia disappoused
P. L. b. 12, l. 58, p. 271, v. 3. till hoarse and all in *r.* as mock'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 194, p. 275, v. 3. till in his *r.* pursuing whom
P. R. b. 1, l. 38, p. 24, v. 4. then with envy fraught and *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 102, p. 188, v. 4. country freed from Punick *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 445, p. 263, v. 4. of better course to vent his *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 499, p. 265, v. 4. the fiend now swoln with *r.*
S. A. l. 619, p. 50, v. 5. but finding no redress ferment and *r.*
S. A. l. 836, p. 58, v. 5. call it furious *r.* to satisfy thy lust
S. A. l. 953, p. 62, v. 5. fierce remembrance wake my sudden *r.*
RAGED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 277, p. 20, v. 2. edge of battle when it *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 666, p. 33, v. 2. highly they *r.* against the Highest
P. L. b. 6, l. 211, p. 300, v. 2. wheels of brazen chariots *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 444, p. 235, v. 3. whereat he inly *r.* and as they
RAGES.—S. A. l. 963, p. 62, v. 5. thy anger unappeasable still *r.*
RAGGED.—L'A. l. 9, p. 55, v. 6. as *r.* as thy locks
RAGING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 213, p. 84, v. 2. whence these *r.* fires
P. L. b. 2, l. 600, p. 96, v. 2. from beds of *r.* fire to starve in ice
P. L. b. 5, l. 891, p. 270, v. 2. *r.* into sudden flame distinguish
P. L. b. 10, l. 286, p. 173, v. 3. as in *r.* sea tost up and down
S. A. l. 1275, p. 73, v. 5. but *r.* to pursue the righteous
RAGS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 491, p. 153, v. 2. tost'd and flutter'd into *r.*
S. A. l. 415, p. 43, v. 5. these *r.* this grinding is not yet so base
RAIL'D.—S. 12, l. 6, p. 114, v. 6. *r.* at Latona's twin-born
RAIN.—P. L. b. 8, l. 146, p. 56, v. 3. as clouds and clouds may *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 146, p. 56, v. 3. and *r.* produce fruits in her
P. L. b. 10, l. 1063, p. 198, v. 3. the inclement seasons *r.* ice
RAIN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 743, p. 245, v. 3. rush'd the *r.* impetuous
P. L. b. 11, l. 826, p. 248, v. 3. on the earth shall pour *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 894, p. 250, v. 3. nor *r.* to drown the world with
P. R. b. 4, l. 412, p. 262, v. 4. abortive pour'd fierce *r.* with
S. A. l. 1062, p. 65, v. 5. fair days have oft contracted wind and *r.*
L'A. l. 122, p. 59, v. 6. whose bright eyes *r.* influence
RAINBOW.—C. l. 300, p. 200, v. 5. in the colours of the *r.* live
H. l. 143, p. 155, v. 6. will down return to men orb'd in a *r.*
RAINBOWS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 446, p. 22, v. 3. of *r.* and starry eyes
RAIN'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 331, p. 18, v. 3. not *r.* upon the earth
P. L. b. 9, l. 1122, p. 134, v. 3. nor only tears *r.* at their eyes but
P. R. b. 2, l. 312, p. 105, v. 4. had not God *r.* from heaven
RAISE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 23, p. 12, v. 2. what is low *r.* and support
P. L. b. 2, l. 272, p. 86, v. 2. from whence to *r.* magnificence
P. L. b. 3, l. 296, p. 146, v. 2. rise and rising with him *r.* his
P. L. b. 4, l. 574, p. 200, v. 2. from the deep to *r.* new troubles
P. L. b. 4, l. 806, p. 208, v. 2. thence *r.* at least distemper'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 680, p. 264, v. 2. new minds may *r.* in us who serve
P. L. b. 6, l. 224, p. 301, v. 2. against army numberless to *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 430, p. 65, v. 3. canst *r.* thy creature to what
P. L. b. 9, l. 43, p. 98, v. 3. sufficient of itself to *r.* that name
P. L. b. 9, l. 314, p. 107, v. 3. would utmost vigour *r.* and
P. L. b. 11, l. 103, p. 224, v. 3. some new trouble *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 796, p. 247, v. 3. till wantonness and pride *r.* out
P. L. b. 11, l. 877, p. 250, v. 3. that God vouchsafes to *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 123, p. 273, v. 3. and from him will *r.* a mighty
P. L. b. 12, l. 162, p. 274, v. 3. whose worthy deeds *r.* him to be
P. L. b. 12, l. 318, p. 279, v. 3. provoking God to *r.* them
P. L. b. 12, l. 547, p. 287, v. 3. then *r.* from the conflagrant
P. R. b. 1, l. 232, p. 31, v. 4. can *r.* them though above example
P. R. b. 3, l. 333, p. 196, v. 4. or where plain was *r.* hill or
S. A. l. 625, p. 50, v. 5. exasperate exulcerate and *r.*
S. A. l. 829, p. 58, v. 5. the way to *r.* in me inexpiable hate
S. A. l. 1124, p. 68, v. 5. and *r.* such outcries on thy clatter'd
A. l. 8, p. 323, v. 5. fame that her high worth to *r.*
L. l. 70, p. 11, v. 6. the spur that the clear spirit doth *r.*
H. P. l. 104, p. 80, v. 6. might *r.* Museus from his bower
S. 15, l. 6, p. 116, v. 6. though new rebellious *r.* their hydra
RAISED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 43, p. 12, v. 2. *R.* impious war in heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 99, p. 14, v. 2. that with the Mightiest *r.* me to
P. L. b. 1, l. 529, p. 28, v. 2. gently *r.* their fainted courage
P. L. b. 1, l. 551, p. 29, v. 2. such as *r.* to high the soft
P. L. b. 2, l. 5, p. 77, v. 2. by merit *r.* to that bad eminence
P. L. b. 2, l. 427, p. 91, v. 2. whom now transcendent glory *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 468, p. 92, v. 2. lest from his resolution *r.* others
P. L. b. 2, l. 521, p. 94, v. 2. and somewhat *r.* by false
P. L. b. 3, l. 258, p. 145, v. 2. while by thee *r.* I ruin all my foes
P. L. b. 4, l. 60, p. 183, v. 2. unbounded hope had *r.* ambition
P. L. b. 4, l. 226, p. 188, v. 2. as his garden mould high *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 416, p. 195, v. 2. that *r.* us from the dust and
P. L. b. 4, l. 590, p. 200, v. 2. whose point now *r.* bane him
P. L. b. 5, l. 926, p. 248, v. 2. hath *r.* in paradise and thow
P. L. b. 5, l. 391, p. 254, v. 2. *r.* of grassy turf their table was
P. L. b. 5, l. 758, p. 266, v. 2. as a mount *r.* on a mount
P. L. b. 6, l. 138, p. 298, v. 2. have *r.* incessant armies to defeat
P. L. b. 6, l. 856, p. 322, v. 2. the overthrown he *r.* and he a
P. L. b. 7, l. 157, p. 157, p. 12, v. 3. till by degrees of merit *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 258, p. 59, v. 3. till *r.* by quick instinctive motion
P. L. b. 8, l. 300, p. 61, v. 3. saying by the hand he took me *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 177, p. 103, v. 3. to spite, his Maker *r.* from dust
P. L. b. 9, l. 314, p. 107, v. 3. utmost vigour raise and *r.* unite
P. L. b. 9, l. 669, p. 119, v. 3. yet comely and in act *r.* as of
P. L. b. 9, l. 740, p. 121, v. 3. an eager appetite *r.* by the smell
P. L. b. 10, l. 457, p. 178, v. 3. *r.* from their dark divan and
P. L. b. 10, l. 1012, p. 196, v. 3. attentive mind labouring had *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 422, p. 234, v. 3. gentle angel by the hand soon *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 7, p. 23, v. 4. and Eden *r.* in the waste wilderness
P. R. b. 1, l. 124, p. 27, v. 4. so to subvert whom he suspected *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 64, p. 97, v. 4. cares and fears got head and *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 423, p. 109, v. 4. what *r.* Antipater the Edomite
P. R. b. 3, l. 59, p. 187, v. 4. few and glory scarce of few is *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 430, p. 263, v. 4. had *r.* to tempt the Son of God
S. A. l. 273, p. 38, v. 5. whom God hath of his special favour *r.*
S. A. l. 1028, p. 64, v. 5. capacity not *r.* to apprehend or value
S. A. l. 1211, p. 71, v. 5. but a person *r.* with strength sufficient
RAISES.—S. A. l. 172, p. 35, v. 5. or the sphere of fortune *r.*
RALLIED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 269, p. 20, v. 2. with *r.* arms to try
P. L. b. 6, l. 786, p. 319, v. 2. to rebellious fight *r.* their powers
RAM.—C. l. 497, p. 207, v. 5. hath any *r.* slipp'd from the fold
RAMATH-LECHI.—S. A. l. 145, p. 34, v. 5. in *R-l.* famous
RAMIEL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 372, p. 305, v. 2. and the violence of *R.*
RAMOTH.—P. R. b. 1, l. 373, p. 35, v. 4. that he might fall in *R.*
RAMP.—S. A. l. 139, p. 34, v. 5. Ascalonite fled from his lion *r.*
RAMPANT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 466, p. 23, v. 3. and *r.* shakes his
RAMPART.—P. L. b. 1, l. 678, p. 33, v. 2. a field or cast a *r.*

RATHER.—S. A. l. 1478, p, 80, v. 5. much r. I shall choose to
RATIONAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 498, p. 93, v. 2. of creatures r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 409, p. 255, v. 2. substances require as doth your r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 391, p. 64, v. 3. fit to participate all r. delight
P. L. b. 8, l. 587, p. 70, v. 3. attractive human r. love still
P. L. b. 12, l. 82, p. 272, v. 3. affecting to subdue r. liberty
RATTLING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 715, p. 100, v. 2. come r. on over
P. L. b. 6, l. 546, p. 311, v. 2. but r. storm of arrows barb'd
RAVE.—H. l. 67, p. 152, v. 6. who now hath quite forgot to r.
RAVEL —S. A. l. 305, p. 39, v. 5. they r. more still less resolved
RAVEN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 855, p. 249, v. 3. out the ark a r. flies
C. l. 251, p. 198, v. 5. at every fall smoothing the r. down
RAVENOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 274, p. 172, v. 3. a flock of r. fowl
P. L. b. 10, l. 637, p. 184, v. 3. for ever and seal up his r. jaws
P. L. b. 10, l. 991, p. 196, v. 3. be forced to satisfy his r. maw
P. R. b. 2, l. 269, p. 104, v. 4. though r. taught to abstain
RAVENS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 267, p. 104, v. 4. and saw the r. with
RAVES.—M. l. 43, p. 196, v. 6. how green-eyed neptune r.
RAVINE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 599, p. 183, v. 3. where most with r.
RAVISHMENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 554, p. 95, v. 2. and took with r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 46, p. 242, v. 2. with r. attracted by thy beauty
P. L. b. 9, l. 541, p. 114, v. 3. thy celestial beauty adore with r.
C. l. 245, p. 198, v. 5. breathe such divine enchanting r.
RAY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 24, p. 138, v. 2. vain to find thy piercing r.
P. L. b. 3, l. 620, p. 157, v. 2. sharpen'd his visual r. to objects
P. L. b. 4, l. 673, p. 203, v. 2. from the sun's more potent r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 141, p. 246, v. 2. parallel to the earth his dewy r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 480, p. 309, v. 2. till touched with heaven's r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 140, p. 55, v. 3. other part still luminous by his r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 607, p. 117, v. 3. and in thy beauty's heavenly r.
S. A. l. 548, p. 48, v. 5. against the eastern r. translucent pure
C. l. 622, p. 211, v. 5. spreads her verdant leaf to the morning r.
RAYS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 625, p. 157, v. 2. of beaming sunny r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 543, p. 199, v. 2. level'd his evening r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 301, p. 251, v. 2. shot down direct his fervid r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 719, p. 317, v. 2. and on his Son with r. direct
P. L. b. 7, l. 372, p. 19, v. 3. round invested with bright r.
C. l. 425, p. 204, v. 5. where through the sacred r. of chastity
H. l. 223, p. 159, v. 6. the r. of Bethlehem blind his dusky eyn
RAZED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 362, p. 23, v. 2. blotted out and r. by their
RAZOR.—S. A. l. 1167, p. 69, v. 5. but by the barber's r. best
REACH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 606, p. 97, v. 2. struggle as they pass to r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 801, p. 207, v. 2. assaying by his devilish art to r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 571, p. 260, v. 2. and what surmounts the r.
P. L. b. 7, l. 75, p. 9, v. 3. which human knowledge could not r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 591, p. 116, v. 3. would require thy utmost r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 593, p. 116, v. 3. and envying stood but could not r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 732, p. 121, v. 3. goddess humane r. then and freely
P. L. b. 9, l. 779, p. 122, v. 2. make wise what hinders then to r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 323, p. 174, v. 3. hell with long r. interposed
P. L. b. 10, l. 793, p. 189, v. 3. since human r. no farther knows
P. L. b. 11, l. 94, p. 224, v. 3. r. also of the tree of life and eat
P. L. b. 11, l. 380, p. 233, v. 3. stretch'd out to the amplest r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 44, p. 270, v. 3. a city and tower whose top may r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 556, p. 288, v. 3 eternity whose end no eye can r.
S. A. l. 62, p. 31, v. 5. haply had ends above my r. to know
S. A. l. 177, p. 35, v. 5. dissolves unjointed ere it r. my ear
S. A. l. 1380, p. 77, v. 5. thou wilt here come off surmounts my r.
REACH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 988, p. 214, v. 2. his stature r. the sky
P. L. b. 5, l. 213, p. 248, v. 2. r. too far their pamper'd boughs
P. L. b. 6, l. 131, p. 297, v. 2. thy hope was to have r. the highth
REACHES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 697, p. 159, v. 2. to no excess that r.
REACHING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 614, p. 98, v. 2. hell bounds high r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 1029, p. 110, v. 2. r. the utmost orb of this frail
P. L. b. 6, l. 140, p. 298, v. 2. or with solitary hand R. beyond
P. L. b. 9, l. 781, p. 122, v. 3. her rash hand in evil hour forth r.
READ.—P. L. b. 1, l. 798, p. 37, v. 2. and summons r. the great
P. L. b. 2, l. 422, p. 91, v. 2. in other's countenance r. his own
P. L. b. 4, l. 1011, p. 215, v. 2. for proof look up and r. thy lot
P. L. b. 8, l. 68, p. 53, v. 3. wherein to r. his wondrous works
P. R. b. 1, l. 207, p. 30, v. 4. above my years the law of God I r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 116, p. 253, v. 4. I have also heard perhaps have r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 382, p. 261, v. 4. contrary if I r. aught in heaven
READIEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 976, p. 109, v. 2. I seek what r. path
P. L. b. 12, l. 216, p. 276, v. 3. not the r. way lest entering on
P. R. b. 3, l. 128, p. 189, v. 4. thanks the slightest, easiest r.
C. l. 305, p. 200, v. 5. what r. way would bring me to that place
READILY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 272, p. 60, v. 3. and r. could name
READINESS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 144, p. 100, v. 4. rather to be in r.
READING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 323, p. 259, v. 4. and to his r. brings
RE-ADMIT.—S. A. l. 1173, p. 69, v. 5. gracious to r-a the
READS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 322, p. 259, v. 4. who r. incessantly and to
READY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 854, p. 105, v. 2. death r. stands to
P. L. b. 3, l. 72, p. 139, v. 2. and r. now to stoop with wearied
P. L. b. 3, l. 650, p. 158, v. 2. stand r. at command and are his
READY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 132, p. 245, v. 2. that r. stood each in
P. L. b. 6, l. 54, p. 295, v. 2. which r. opens wide his fiery Chaos
P. L. b. 6, l. 509, p. 310, v. 2. stood innumerable hands were r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 561, p. 312, v. 2. with open breast stand r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 626, p. 117, v. 3. empress the way is r. and not
S. A. l. 1483, p. 80, v. 5. if need be I am r. to forego
L. l. 131, p. 14, v. 6. stands r. to smite once and smite no more
H. l. 49, p. 151, v. 6. his r. harbinger with turtle wing
REAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 437, p. 255, v. 2. dispatch of r. hunger
P. L. b. 8, l 310, p. 61, v. 3. before mine eyes all r. as the dream
P. L. b. 9, l. 699, p. 120, v. 3. what is evil be r. why not known
P. L. b. 10, l. 151, p. 168, v. 3. far excell'd hers in all r. dignity
P. L. b. 10, l. 413, p. 177, v. 3. and planets planet-struck r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 396, p. 261, v. 4. but what kingdom r. or allegorick
S. A. l. 159, p. 34, v. 5. in r. darkness of the body dwells
REALITIES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 575, p. 70, v. 3. and to r. yield all
REALM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 342, p. 22, v. 2 that o'er the r. of impious
P. L. b. 1, l. 409, p. 24, v. 2. in Hesebon and Horonaïm Seon's r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 133, p. 81, v. 2. scout far and wide into the r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 972, p 109, v. 2. to disturb the secrets of your r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 1005, p 110, v. 2. hung o'er my r. link'd in
P. L. b. 4, l. 234, p. 189, v. 2. wandering many a famous r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 375, p. 63, v. 3. find pastime and bear rule thy r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 189, p. 169, v. 3. the r. itself of Satan long usurp'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 391, p. 176, v. 3. glorious work and made one r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 392, p. 176, v. 3. hell and this world one r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 435, p. 177, v. 3. leaves all waste beyond the r.
P. L. b. 11, l. 400, p. 234, v. 3. to the r. of Congo and Angola
P. L. b. 12, l. 162, p. 274, v. 3. him to be the second in that r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 455, p. 284, v. 3. drag in chains through all his r.
P. R. b. 1, l. 118, p. 27, v. 4 of many a pleasant r. and province
P. R. b. 4, l. 72, p. 251, v. 4. r. of Bocchus to the Black-moor
REALMS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 85, p. 14, v. 2. who in the happy r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 1002, p. 214, v. 2. ponders all events battels and r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 186, p. 299, v. 2. yet chains in hell not r. expect
P. L. b. 7, l. 147, p. 12, v. 3. number sufficient to possess her r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 422, p. 109, v. 4. honour, friends, conquest and r.
P. R. b. 2, l 458, p. 110, v. 4. like aversion I reject riches and r.
REALTY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 115, p. 297, v. 2. where faith and r.
REAP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 339, p. 88, v. 2. the conquerour least may r.
S. A. l. 966, p. 62, v. 5. r. nothing but repulse and hate
REAPER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 434, p. 235, v. 3. a sweaty r. from his
REAPERS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 842, p, 124, v. 3. as r. oft are wont
REAPING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 67, p. 139, v. 2. r. immortal fruits
P. L. b. 12, l. 18, p. 270, v. 3. and r. plenteous crop corn wine
REAPS.—S. 9, l. 11, p 112, v. 6. and hope that r. not shame
REAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 78, p. 79, v. 2. hung on our broken r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 589, p. 260, v. 2. and gonfalons 'twixt van and r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 497, p. 113, v. 3. but on his r. circular base
P. L. b. 11, l. 278, p. 230, v. 3. who now shall r. ye to the sun
P. L. b. 11, l. 323, p. 231, v. 3 many grateful altars I would r.
S. A. l. 555, p. 48, v. 5. to r. his mighty champion strong above
S. A. l. 1577, p. 84, v. 5. nipp'd with the lagging r. of winter's
L'A. l. 50, p. 57, v. 6. scatters the r. of darkness thin
REAR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 464, p. 26, v. 2. his temple high r. in
P. L. b. 4, l. 699, p. 204, v. 2. and jessamin r. high their
P. L. b. 5, l. 653, p. 263, v. 2. numberless and sudden r.
P. L. b. 8 l. 316, p. 61, v. 3 he r. me and whom thou sought'st
P. L. b. 11, l. 758, p. 246, v. 3. till gently r. by the angel on thy
P. R. b. 2, l. 285, p. 104, v. 4. up to a hill anon his steps he r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 546, p. 267, v. 4. the glorious temple r. her pile
C. l. 798, p. 217, v. 5. till all thy magic structures r. so high
C. l. 836, p. 219, v. 5 who piteous of her woes r. her lank head
S. 16, l. 6. p. 117, v 6. hast r. God 's trophies and his work
REARS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 221, p. 18, v. 2. upright he r. from off
REASCEND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 633, p. 32, v. 2. fail to r. self-raised
P. L. b. 3, l 20, p. 138, v. 2. the dark descent and up to r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 480, p. 285, v. 3. deliverer up to heaven must r.
REASON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 248, p. 19, v. 2. whom r. hath equal'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 114, p. 81, v. 2. the worse appear the better r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 121, p. 81, v. 2. main r. to persuade immediate
P. L. b. 2, l. 226, p. 84, v. 2. with words clothed in r.'s garb
P. L. b. 2, l. 431, p. 91, v. 2. with r. hath deep silence and
P. L. b. 3, l. 108, p. 140, v. 2. when will and r. (r. also his choice)
P. L. b. 4, l. 389, p. 194, v. 2 yet public r. just honour and
P. L. b. 4, l. 755, p. 206, v. 2. founded in r. loyal just and pure
P. L. b. 4, l. 895, p. 211, v. 2. to thee no r. who know'st only
P. L. b. 5, l. 102, p. 244, v. 2. lesser faculties that serve r. as
P. L. b. 5, l. 106, p. 244, v. 2. which r. joining or disjoining
P. L. b. 5, l. 487, p. 257, v. 2. whence the soul r. receives and r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 794, p. 267, v. 2. who can in r. then or right
P. L. b. 6, l. 41, p. 294, v. 2. r. for their law refuse right r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 120, p. 297, v. 2. whose r. I have tried unsound
P. L. b. 6, l. 125, p. 297, v. 2. when r. hath to deal with force
P. L. b. 6, l. 126, p. 297, v. 2. yet so most r. is that r. overcome

RECEPTION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 807, p. 190, v. 3. still to the *r*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 205, p 192, v. 4. all hope is lost of my *r*. into grace
RECESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 795, p. 37, v. 2. in close *r*. and secret
P. L. b. 2, l. 254, p. 85, v. 2. though in this vast *r*. free and to
P. L. b. 4, l. 258, p. 189, v. 2. grots and caves of cool *r*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 708, p. 204, v. 2. here in close *r*. with flowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 456, p. 112, v. 3. the sweet *r*. of Eve thus early
P. L. b. 11, l. 304, p. 231, v. 3. this happy place our sweet *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 242, p. 257, v. 4. or hospitable in her sweet *r*.
RECIPROCAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 144, p. 56, v. 3. *r*. if land be there
M. l. 30, p. 201, v. 6. in course *r*. and had his fate
RECK.—P. L. b. 9, l. 173, p. 103, v. 3. let it, I *r*. not so it light
RECK'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 50, p. 79, v. 2. or hell or worse he *r*. not
RECKON.—P. L. b. 8, l. 71, p. 53, v. 3. imports not if thou *r*.
S. A. l. 170, p. 35, v. 5. for him I *r*. not in high estate
RECKONING.—C. l. 642, p. 212, v. 5. I pursed it up but little *r*.
L. l. 116, p. 13, v. 6. of other care they little *r*. make
RECKONS.—S. 17, l. 14, p. 118, v. 6. in peace and *r*. thee her
RECKON'ST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 696, p. 100, v. 2. and *r*. thou thyself
RECKS.—C. l. 404, p. 203, v. 5. of night or loneliness it *r*. me
L. l. 122, p. 13, v. 6. what *r*. it them? what need they? they are
RECLAIM.—P. L. b. 6, l. 791, p. 319, v. 2. what might most *r*.
RECLINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 333, p. 192, v. 2. *r*. on the soft downy
RECOIL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 880, p. 106, v. 2. with impetuous *r*.
C. l. 593, p. 210, v. 5. but evil on itself shall back *r*.
RECOIL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 194, p. 300, v. 2. huge he back *r*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 391, p. 306, v. 2. what stood *r*. o'erwearied
P. L. b. 2, l. 759, p. 102, v. 2. back they *r*. afraid at first
RECOILS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 17, p. 182, v. 2. devilish engine back *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 172, p. 102, v. 3. bitter ere long back on itself *r*.
RECOLLECTING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 528, p. 28, v. 2. pride soon *r*.
RECOLLECTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 471, p. 112, v. 3. fierce hate he *r*.
RECOMFORTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 918, p. 127, v. 3. sad dismay *r*.
RECOMMEND.—P. L. b. 4. l. 329, p. 192, v. 2. sufficed to *r*. cool
P. R. b. 1, l. 301, p. 33, v. 4. as well might *r*. such solitude
RECOMPENSE.—P. L. b. 2. l. 981, p. 109, v. 2. no mean *r*. it
P. L. b. 4, l. 47, p. 183, v. 2. afford him praise the easiest *r*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 893, p. 211, v. 2. and soonest *r*. dole with delight
P. L. b. 5, l. 424, p. 255, v. 2. from all his alimental *r*. in humid
P. L. b. 8, l. 5, p. 51, v. 3. what thanks sufficient or what *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 994, p. 129, v. 3. *r*. for such compliance bad such *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1163, p. 135, v. 3. is this the love is this the *r*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 683, p. 186, v. 3. while the low sun to *r*. his
P. R. b. 3, l. 128, p. 189, v. 4. slightest, easiest, readiest *r*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 132, p. 189, v. 4. hard *r*. unsuitable return
S. A. l. 746, p. 55, v. 5. though late yet in some part to *r*.
S. A. l. 910, p. 60, v. 5. afford me place to show what *r*.
L. l. 184, p. 15, v. 6. in thy large *r*. and shalt be good
RECOMPENSED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1052, p. 198, v. 3. soon *r*. with
P. L. b 12, l. 495, p. 286, v. 3. with inward consolations *r*.
RECONCILED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 39, p. 222, v. 3. before thee *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 413, p. 262, v. 4. water with fire in ruin *r*.
S. A. l. 962, p. 62, v. 5, yet winds to seas are *r*. at length
RECONCILEMENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 264, p. 145, v. 2. and *r*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 98, p. 184, v. 2. for never can true *r*. grow
P. L. b. 10, l. 943, p. 194, v. 3. creature so fair his *r*. seeking
S. A. l. 752, p. 55, v. 5. and *r*. move with feign'd remorse
RECORD.—S. 18, l. 5. p. 118, v. 6. *r*. their groans who were
RECORDED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 594, p. 261, v. 2. zeal and love *r*.
P. L b. 7, l. 338, p. 18, v. 3. so even and morn *r*. the third day
S. A. l. 984, p. 63, v. 5. living and dead *r*.
RECORDERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 551, p. 29, v. 2. flutes and soft *r*.
RECORDS.—P. L. b. 1, l 361, p. 23, v. 2. names in heavenly *r*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 252, p. 277, v. 3. the *r*. of his covenant over these
P. L. b. 12, l. 513, p. 286, v. 3. left only in those written *r*. pure
RECOVER.—S. A. l. 1555, p. 83, v. 5 but I *r*. breath
RECOVER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 240, p. 19, v. 2. and by their own *r*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 22, p. 78, v. 2. yet this loss thus far at least *r*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 357, p. 193, v. 2. at length fail'd speech *r*. sad
P. L. b. 5, l 210, p. 248, v. 2. firm peace *r*. soon and wonted
P. R. b. 1, l. 3, p. 23, v. 4. now sing *r*. paradise to all mankind
S. A. l. 1098, p. 67 v. 5. so had the glory of prowess been *r*.
RECOVERING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 966, p. 195, v 3. thus Eve *r*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 294, p. 230, v. 3. from the cold sudden damp *r*.
P L. b. 11, l. 499, p. 237, v. 3. and scarce *r*. words his plaint
RECOUNT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 112, p. 11, v. 3. though to *r*. Almighty
P. R. b. 3, l. 64, p. 187, v. 4. who with true applause *r*. his
RECOUNTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 228, p. 171, v. 3. with man *r*.
RECREANT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 138, p. 189, v. 4. turn'd *r*. to God
RECURE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 393, p. 282, v. 3. thy Saviour shall *r*.
RED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 175, p 17, v. 2. wing'd with *r*. lightning
P. L. b. 2, l. 174, p. 82, v 2. arm again his *r*. right hand to
P. L. b. 4, l. 978, 213, v. 2. squadron bright turn'd fiery *r*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 619, p. 71, v. 3. celestial rosy *r*. love's proper hue
H. l. 159, p. 156, v. 6. while the *r*. fire
RED.—H. l. 230, p. 159, v. 6. curtain'd with cloudy *r*.
REDEEM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 214, p. 144, v. 2. be mortal to *r*. man's
P. L. b. 3, l. 281, p. 146, v. 2. therefore whom thou only canst *r*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 299, p. 147, v. 2. and dying to *r*. so dearly to *r*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 258, p. 229, v. 3. *r*. thee quite from death's
H. l. 153, p. 155, v. 6. must *r*. our loss
REDEEM'D.—P. L. b 3, l. 260, p. 145, v. 2. multitude of my *r*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 43, p. 222, v. 3. all my *r* may dwell in joy and
REDEEMER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 61, p. 165, v. 3. and *r*. voluntary
P. L. b. 12, l. 445, p. 284, v. 3. like that which the *R*. died
P. L. b. 12, l. 573, p. 288, v. 3. I now acknowledge my *R*. ever
REDEEMS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 424, p. 283, v. 3. man from death *r*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 434, p. 283, v. 3. or theirs whom he *r*. a death
REDEMPTION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 222, p. 144, v. 2. without *r*. all
P. L. b. 5, l. 615, p. 261, v. 2. ordain'd without *r*. without end
P. L. b. 12, l. 408, p. 283, v. 3. all who shall believe in his *r*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 266, p. 32, v. 4. or work *r*. for mankind whose
S. A. l. 1482, p. 80, v. v. 5. for his *r*. all my patrimony
H. l. 4, p. 149, v. 6. our great *r*. from above did bring
REDOUBLE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 562, p. 115, v. 3. *r*. then this
REDOUBLED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 370, p. 305, v. 2. but with *r*. blow
S. A. l. 923, p. 61, v. 5, where my *r*. love and care
S. 18, l. 9, p. 118, v 6 the vales *r*. to the hills and they to
REDOUND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 85, p. 140, v. 2. that shall *r*. upon
P. L. b. 9, l. 128, p. 101, v. 3. though thereby worse to me *r*.
REDOUNDED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 57, p. 9, v. 3. *r*. as a flood on
REDOUNDING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 889, p. 106, v. 2. castforth *r*.
REDOUNDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 438, p. 256, v. 2. what *r*. transpires
REDRESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 219, p. 104, v. 3. find what to *r*. till
S. A. l. 619, p. 59, v. 5. but finding no *r*. ferment and rage
RED-SEA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 306, p. 21, v. 2. hath vex'd the *R-s*.
REDUCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 96, p. 80, v. 2. and *r*. to nothing this
P. L. b. 2, l. 983, p. 109, v. 2. *r*. to her original darkness and
P. L. b. 3, l. 320, p. 147, v. 2. powers dominions I *r*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 748, p. 188, v. 3. but right and equal to *r*. me
P. L. b. 12, l. 89, p. 272, v. 3. and to servitude *r*. man till then
REDUCED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 790, p. 37, v. 2. *r*. their shapes
P. L. b. 5, l. 843, p. 269, v. 2. our number thus *r*. becomes
P. L. b. 6, l. 514, p. 310, v. 2. they *r*. to blackest grain and into
P. L. b. 6, l. 777, p. 319, v. 3. whose conduct Michael soon *r*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 438, p. 178, v. 3. *r*. in careful watch round their
P. R. b. 3, l. 158, p. 190, v. 4. *r*. a province under Roman yoke
S. A. l. 1468, p. 80, v. 5. having *r*. their foe to misery beneath
REDUNDANT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 503, p. 113, v. 3 floated *r*. pleasing
S. A. l. 568, p. 48, v. 5. these *r*. locks robustious to no purpose
REED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 23, p. 242, v. 2. and what the balmy *r*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 519, p. 310, v. 2. ruin part incentive *r*. provide
P. L. b. 6, l. 579, p. 312, v. 2. in his hand a *r*. stood waving
P. L. b. 7, l. 321, p. 18, v. 3. up stood the corny *r*. embattled
P. L. b. 11, l. 132, p. 225, v. 3. the pastoral *r*. of Hermes or his
C. l. 345, p. 201, v. 5. or sound of pastoral *r*. with oaten stops
RE-EDIFY.—P. L. b 12, l. 350, p. 281, v. 3. God they first *r-e*.
REEDS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 582, p. 312, v. 2. all at once their *r*. put
P. R. b. 2, l. 26, p. 96, v. 4. where winds with *r*. and osiers
L. l. 86, p. 12, v. 6. Mincius, crown'd with vocal *r*.
REEKING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 256, p. 59, v. 3. and on the *r*. moisture
RE-EMBATTEL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 794, p. 319, v. 2. stood *r-e*.
RE-ENTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 397, p. 90, v. 2. we may chance *r-e*.
REFER.—S. A. l. 1015, p. 64, v. 5. which way soever men *r*. it
REFINED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 63, p. 223, v. 3. and *r*. by faith and
P. L. b. 12, l. 548, p. 287, v. 3. conflagrant mass purged and *r*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 475, p. 257, v. 2. but more *r*. more spiritous and
REFINES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 589, p. 70, v. 3. love *r*. the thoughts
REFLECTED. P. L. b. 3, l. 723, p. 160, v. 2. though but *r*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 596, p. 200, v. 2. with *r*. purple and gold the
P. L. b. 10, l. 1071, p. 199, v. 3. his gathered beams *r*. may
REFLECTING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 18, p. 294, v. 2. *r*. blaze on blaze
REFLECTION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 428, p. 151, v. 2. some small *r*.
P. L. b 7, l. 367, p 19, v. 3. by tincture or *r*. they augment
REFLOURISHES.—S. A. l 1704, p. 88, v. 5. revives *r*. then
REFLUX.—P. L. b. 10, l. 739, p. 188, v. 3. a fierce *r*. on me
REFORM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 625, p. 201, v. 2. to *r*. yon flowery
REFORMING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 101, p. 100, v. 3. *r*. what was
REFRAIN.—S. A. l. 1565, p. 84, v. 5. Manoah I *r*. too suddenly
REFRAIN'D—P. L. b. 6, l. 360. p. 305, v. 2 *r*. his tongue
REFRAINS.—S. 21, l. 14, p. 120, v. 6. sends a cheerful hour *r*.
REFRESH'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1027, p. 130, v. 3. so well *r*. now let
P. R. b. 4, l. 591, p. 268, v. 4. that soon *r*. him wearied and
P. R. b. 4, l. 637, p. 270, v. 4. from heavenly feast *r*. brought
S. A. l. 551, p. 48, v. 5. and *r*. nor envied them the grape
REFRESHINGS.—S. A. l. 665, p. 52, v. 5. secret *r*. that repair
REFRESHMENT.—P. L. b 9, l 237, p. 105, v. 3. we need *r*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 265, p. 104, v. 4. of meats and drinks natures *r*.
C. l. 687, p. 213, v. 5. *r*. after toil ease after pain
REFT.—L. l 107, p. 13, v. 6. ah who hath *r*. quoth he my dearest

REIGN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 578, p. 260, v. 2. *r.* where these heavens
P. L. b. 11, l. 751, p. 246, v. 3. where luxury late *r.* sea-monsters
REIGNING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 124, p. 15, v. 2. sole *r.* holds
P. R. b. 2, l. 480, p. 111, v. 4. so *r.* can be no sincere delight
REIGNS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 497, p. 27, v. 2. and palaces he also *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 637, p. 32, v. 2. but he who *r.* monarch in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 59, p. 79, v. 2. the prison of his tyranny who *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 454, p. 92, v. 2. due alike to him who *r.* and so
P. L. b. 2, l. 814, p. 103, v. 2. save he who *r.* above, none can
P. L. b. 2, l. 909, p. 107, v. 2. embroils the fray by which he *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 765, p. 206, v. 2. *r.* here and revels not in the
P. L. b. 5, l. 41, p. 242, v. 2. now *r.* full orb'd the moon
P. L. b. 5, l. 680, p. 264, v. 2. new laws from him who *r.* new
P. L. b. 6, l. 43, p. 295, v. 2. Messiah who by right of merit *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 549, p. 181, v. 3. his will who *r.* above to aggravate
P. L. b. 11, l. 187, p. 227, v. 3. down from a hill the beast that *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 466, p. 111, v. 4. yet he who *r.* within himself
P. R. b. 2, l. 478, p. 111, v. 4. that other o'er the body only *r.*
C. l. 334, p. 201, v. 5. and disinherit Chaos that *r.* here
C. l. 480, p. 206, v. 5. where no crude surfeit *r.*
REIN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 586, p. 240, v. 3. their eyes *r.* without *r.*
REIN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 858, p. 209, v. 2. like a proud steed *r.*
REINFORCEMENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 190, p. 17, v. 2. what *r.* we
REINS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 346, p. 305, v. 2. heart or head, liver or *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 696, p. 316, v. 2. to disorder'd rage let loose the *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 672, p. 185, v. 3. was bid turn *r.* from the
S. A. l. 302, p. 39, v. 5. then give the *r.* to wandering thought
S. A. l. 609, p. 50, v. 5. in heart, head, breast, and *r.*
S. A. l. 1578, p. 84, v. 5. yet ere I give the *r.* to grief say first
REINSPIRE.—S. 20, l. 6, p. 119, v. 6. till Favonius *r.* the frozen
REINSTALL.—P. R. b. 3, l. 372, p. 197, v. 4. can truly *r.* thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 615, p. 269, v. 4. thou a Saviour art come down to *r.*
O. l. 46, p. 182, v. 6. took up and in fit place did *r.*
REJOICE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 339, p. 88, v. 2. and may least *r.* in
P. L. b. 8, l. 392, p. 64, v. 3. they *r.* each with their kind
P. L. b. 8, l. 639, p. 72, v. 3. I in thy persevering shall *r.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 396, p. 176, v. 3. these successes and with them *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 875, p. 250, v. 3. than I *r.* for one man found so
P. L. b. 12, l. 475, p. 285, v. 3. or *r.* much more that much
S. A. l. 1455, p. 79, v. 5. that hope would much *r.* us to partake
REJOICED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 848, p. 105, v. 2. no less *r.* his mother
P. L. b. 5, l. 851, p. 269, v. 2. whereat *r.* the Apostate and more
P. L. b. 6, l. 878, p. 322, v. 2. heaven *r.* and soon repair'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 120, p. 167, v. 3. but still *r.* how is it now become
P. L. b. 11, l. 869, p. 250, v. 3. greatly *r.* and thus his joy broke
P. R. b. 1, l. 228, p. 30, v. 4. by words at times cast forth inly *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 37, p. 96, v. 4. thus we *r.* but soon our joy is
REJOICING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 487, p. 93, v. 2. *r.* in their matchless
P. L. b. 4, l. 13, p. 181, v. 2. yet not *r.* in his speed though
P. L. b. 5, l. 163, p. 246, v. 2. without night circle his throne *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 641, p. 262, v. 2. shower'd with copious hand *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 180, p. 13, v. 3. great triumph and *r.* was in
P. L. b. 8, l. 314, p. 61, v. 3. presence divine *r.* but with awe
REITERATED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 214, p. 18, v. 2. that with *r.*
RELAPSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 100, p. 184, v. 2. me to a worse *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 30, p. 96, v. 4. to what *r.* unlook'd for are we
RELATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 746, p. 35, v. 2. thus they *r.* erring
P. L. b. 5, l. 564, p. 260, v. 2. for how shall I *r.* to human sense
P. L. b. 6, l. 208, p. 303, v. 2. with the tongue of angels can *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 373, p. 306, v. 2. I might *r.* of thousands and their
P. L. b. 7, l. 84, p. 10, v. 3. and *r.* what may no less perhaps
P. L. b. 7, l. 604, p. 28, v. 3. can measure thee or tongue *r.* thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 9, p. 51, v. 3. this friendly condescension to *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 204, p. 58, v. 3. my remembrance now hear me *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 208, p. 58, v. 3. inviting thee to hear while I *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 319, p. 231, v. 3. and to my sons *r.* on this mount
P. L. b. 12, l. 11, p. 269, v. 3. henceforth what is to come I will *r.*
S. A. l. 1[illegible], p. 84, v. 5. *r.* by whom. By Samson
S. A. l. 1[illegible], p. 113, v. 6. that all both judge you to *r.* them true
RELATED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 875, p. 210, v. 2. and brief *r.* whom
P. L. b. 5, l. 44, p. 244, v. 2. thus Eve her night *r.* and thus
S. A. l. 7[illegible], p. 60, v. 5. so near *r.* or the same of kind
RELATES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 52, p. 53, v. 3. her husband the *r.* she
RELATING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 51, p. 53, v. 3. Adam *r.* she sole
P. L. b. 8, l. 207, p. 58, v. 3. thee I have heard *r.* what was
RELATION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 556, p. 269, v. 2. the full *r.* which
P. L. b. 8, l. 247, p. 60, v. 3. but thy *r.* now for I attend
P. L. b. 9, l. 182, p. 101, v. 4. have we not seen or by *r.* heard
P. L. b. 9, l. 619, p. 266, v. 4. and if I was I am *r.* stands
P. L. b. [illegible], p. 85, v. 5. *r.* more particular and distinct
P. L. b. 9, l. [illegible], v. 5. approach so near as to make this *r.*
RELATIVES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 756, p. 206, v. 2. *r.* dear and all the
RELATIVE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 669, p. 313, v. 2. to *r.* their serried files
RELATIVE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 891, p. 126, v. 3. and all his joints *r.*
RELATORS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 409, p. 27, v. 4. who boast'st *r.* from
RELEASE.—H. l. 6, p. 149, v. 6. he our deadly forfeit should *r.*
RELEASED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 197, p. 227, v. 3. from death *r.*
RELENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 237, p. 85, v. 2. he should *r.* and
P. L. b. 4, l. 79, p. 184, v. 2. O then at last *r.* is there no place
P. L. b. 6, l. 790, p. 319, v. 2. wonders move the obdurate to *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1093, p. 199, v. 3. he will *r.* and turn from his
S. A. l. 509, p. 46, v. 5. God will *r.* and quit thee all his debt
RELENTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 940, p. 194, v. 3. soon his heart *r.*
RELENTLESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 130, p. 101, v. 3. to my *r.* thoughts
RELENTS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 891, p. 250, v. 3. that he *r.* not to
RELIQUES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 273, p. 250, v. 2. to enshrine his *r.* in
RELIED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 238, p. 301, v. 2. each on himself *r.*
RELIEF.—P. L. b. 10, l. 976, p. 195, v. 3. tending to some *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 309, p. 105, v. 4. yet found he *r.* by a providing
S. l. 1, l. 12, p. 107, v. 6. for my *r.* yet hadst no reason why
RELIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 416, p. 90, v. 2. and our last hope *r.*
RELIEVE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 344, p. 34, v. 4. save thyself and us *r.*
RELIEVES.—S. A. l. 5, p. 29, v. 5. when any chance *r.* me
S. A. l. 460, p. 45, v. 5. this only hope *r.* me that the strife
S. A. l. 472, p. 45, v. 5. with cause this hope *r.* thee
RELIGION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 667, p. 243, v. 3. of justice of *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 535, p. 287, v. 3. rites and specious forms *r.* satisfied
S. A. l. 412, p. 43, v. 5. O indignity, O blot to honour and *r.*
S. A. l. 854, p. 58, v. 5. and of *r.* press'd how just it was
S. A. l. 872, p. 59, v. 5. in feign'd *r.* smooth hypocrisy
S. A. l. 1420, p. 78, v. 5. if aught *r.* seem concern'd
S. 17, l. 13, p. 118, v. 6. therefore on thy firm hand *r.* leans
RELIGIONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 372, p. 23, v. 2. adorn'd with gay *r.*
RELIGIOUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 622, p. 241, v. 3. whose lives *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 231, p. 277, v. 3. part *r.* rites of sacrifice informing
S. A. l. 1320, p. 75, v. 5. law forbids at their *r.* rites my presence
Il P. l. 160, p. 82, v. 6. casting a dim *r.* light
RELIQUES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 491, p. 153, v. 2. *r.* beads indulgences
M. l. 3, p. 199, v. 6. or that his hallow'd *r.* should be hid
RELISH.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1024, p. 130, v. 3. till now true *r.* tasting
RELUCTANCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 337, p. 88, v. 2. untamed *r.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 1045, p. 198, v. 3. *r.* against God and his just yoke
RELUCTANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 311, p. 191, v. 2. and sweet *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 58, p. 295, v. 2. in dusky wreaths *r.* flames
P. L. b. 10, l. 515, p. 180, v. 3. on his belly prone *r.* but in vain
RELY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 373, p. 109, v. 3. in thy native innocence *r.*
REMAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 320, p. 87, v. 2. but to *r.* in strictest
P. L. b. 3, l. 124, p. 141, v. 2. them free and free they must *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 263, p. 145, v. 2. wherein no cloud of anger shall *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 773, p. 267, v. 2. if these magnific titles yet *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 115, p. 297, v. 2. yet *r.* where faith and realty *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 989, p. 196, v. 3. childless thou art, childless *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 255, p. 103, v. 4. though hunger still *r.* so it *r.*
REMAIN'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 768, p. 102, v. 2. *r.* (for what could else)
P. L. b. 7, l. 504, p. 24, v. 3. and of the sixth day yet *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 464, p. 112, v. 3. and for the time *r.* stupidly good
P. L. b. 9, l. 808, p. 123, v. 3. not following thee I had *r.* in
P. L. b. 9, l. 1138, p. 134, v. 3. we had then *r.* still happy
P. R. b. 1, l. 17, p. 24, v. 4. worthy to have not *r.* so long
P. R. b. 2, l. 1, p. 95, v. 4. the new-baptized who yet *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 243, p. 103, v. 4. after forty days fasting had *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 404, p. 108, v. 4. only the importune tempter still *r.*
REMAINING.—S. A. l. 587, p. 49, v. 5. strength miraculous yet *r.*
S. A. l. 1549, p. 83, v. 5. my countrymen whom here I knew *r.*
C. l. 72, p. 192, v. 5. all other parts *r.* as they were
REMAINS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 139, p. 16, v. 2. the mind and spirit *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 645, p. 32, v. 2. our better part *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 443, p. 91, v. 2. what *r.* him less than unknown
P. L. b. 6, l. 38, p. 294, v. 2. the easier conquest now *r.* thee
P. L. b. 7, l. 21, p. 8, v. 3. half yet *r.* unsung but narrower
P. L. b. 8, l. 13, p. 51, v. 3. something yet of doubt *r.* which
P. L. b. 9, l. 43, p. 98, v. 3. *r.* sufficient of itself to raise that
P. L. b. 10, l. 129, p. 167, v. 3. failing while her faith to me *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 502, p. 180, v. 3. what *r.* ye gods but up and enter
P. L. b. 12, l. 14, p. 269, v. 3. the dread of judgment past *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 326, p. 259, v. 3. uncertain and unsettled still *r.*
S. A. l. 433, p. 44, v. 5. a worse thing yet *r.*
S. A. l. 649, p. 51, v. 5. this one prayer yet *r.* might I be heard
S. A. l. 912, p. 60, v. 5. what *r.* past cure bear not too sensibly
S. A. l. 1126, p. 68, v. 5. that in a little time while breath *r.*
S. 16, l. 9, p. 117, v. 6. yet much *r.* to conquer still
M. l. 34, p. 201, v. 6. only *r.* this superscription
REMARK.—S. A. l. 1309, p. 74, v. 5. his manacles *r.* him there
REMARKABLE.—S. A. l. 1388, p. 77, v. 5. this day will be *r.* in
REMARKABLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 982 p. 129, v. 3. *r.* so late of thy
P. R. b. 2, l. 106, p. 98, v. 4. recalling what *r.* had pass'd
REMEDILESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 919, p. 127, v. 3. to what seem'd *r.*
S. A. l. 648, p. 51, v. 5. hopeless are all my evils all *r.*
O. l. 17, p. 179, v. 6. for we by rightful doom *r.*
REMEDY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 438, p. 308, v. 2. as easy think the *r.*

REPAST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 800, p. 103, v. 2. my bowels their *r*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 232, p. 249, v. 2. to respite his day-labour with *r*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 630, p. 262, v. 2. forthwith from dance to sweet *r*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 214, p. 58, v. 3. at the hour of sweet *r*. they satiate
P. L. b. 9, l. 4, p. 97, v. 3. and with him partake rural *r*
P. L. b. 9, l. 403, p. 110, v. 3. invite noontide *r*. or after noon's
P. L. b. 9, l. 407, p. 110, v. 3. found'st either sweet *r*. or sound
P. R. b. 2, l. 250, p. 103, v. 4. or God support nature without *r*.
C. l. 688, p. 213, v. 5. that have been tired all day without *r*.
S. 20, l. 9, p. 120, v. 6. what neat *r*. shall feast us light and choice
REPEAL'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 59, p. 9, v. 3. soon *r*. the doubts
REPEAT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 318, p. 304, v. 2. and not need *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 946, p. 128, v. 3. though his power creation could *r*.
REPEATED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 601, p. 313, v. 2. rush'd repulse *r*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 494, p. 24, v. 3. needless to thee *r*. nor unknown
P. L. b. 8, l. 32, p. 52, v. 3. restless revolution day by day *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 400, p. 110, v. 3. her his charge of quick return *r*.
S. A. l. 645, p. 51, v. 5. to be *r*. the subject of their cruelty
S. 8, l. 12, p. 112, v. 6. and the *r*. air of sad Electra's poet
REPEL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 643, p. 72, v. 3. to transgress *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 284, p. 106, v. 3. can either not receive or can *r*.
REPELL'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 611, p. 28, v. 3. vain thou hast *r*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 866, p. 192, v. 3. with stern regard he thus *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 446, p. 263, v. 4. and mad despite to be so oft *r*.
S. 17, l. 3, p. 117, v. 6. when gowns not arms *r*. the fierce
REPENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 96, p. 14, v. 2. do I *r*. or change
P. L. b. 3, l. 190, p. 143, v. 2. to pray *r*. and bring obedience
P. L. b. 4, l. 93, p. 184, v. 2. but say I could *r*. and could obtain
P. L. b. 11, l. 255, p. 229, v. 3. of grace wherein thou mayst *r*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 474, p. 285, v. 3. I stand whether I should *r*. me
S. A. l. 504, p. 46, v. 5. *r*. the sin, but if the punishment
REPENTANCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 191, p. 143, v. 2. to prayer *r*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 80, p. 184, v. 2. is there no place left for *r*. none
P. L. b. 11, l. 724, p. 245, v. 3. preach'd conversion and *r*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 20, p. 24, v. 4. than the sound of trumpet cried *r*.
S. A. l. 821, p. 57, v. 5. that malice not *r*. brought thee hi'her
REPENTANT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 1, p. 221, v. 3. plight *r*. stood
P. R. b. 3, l. 435, p. 199, v. 4. may bring them back *r*. and
S. A. l. 751, p. 55, v. 5. then as *r*. to submit beseech
REPENTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 369, p. 89, v. 2. and with *r*. hand
P. L. b. 10, l. 75, p. 165, v. 3. and not *r*. this obtain of right
P. L. b. 11, l. 886, p. 250, v. 3. though late *r*. him of man
S. 21, l. 6, p. 120, v. 6. in mirth that after no *r*. draws
REPENTS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 90, p. 224, v. 3. he sorrows now *r*.
REPINE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 460, p. 308, v. 2. and not *r*. but live
P. R. b. 2, l. 94, p. 98, v. 4. I will not argue that nor will *r*.
REPINES.—S. A. l. 995. p. 63, v. 5. at this whoever envies or *r*.
REPLENISH'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 447, p. 22, v. 3. with fish *r*. and
P. L. b. 8, l. 371 p. 63 v. 3, and the air *r*. and all these at thy
REPLETE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 733, p. 121, v. 3. and his words *r*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 468, p. 285, v. 3, and our sire *r*. with joy and
REPLIED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 156, p. 16, v. 2 arch-fiend *r*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 688, p. 99, v. 2. whom the goblin full of wrath *r*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 746, p. 101, v. 2. thus the portress of Hell gate *r*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 167, p. 142, v. 2. to whom the great creator thus *r*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 273, p. 146, v. 2. but soon the Almighty thus *r*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 440, p. 195, v. 2. to whom thus Eve *r*. O thou for
P. L. b. 4, l. 659, p. 203, v. 2. to whom our general ancestor *r*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 857, p. 209, v. 2. the fiend *r*. not overcome with
P. L. b. 4, l. 903, p. 211, v. 2. disdainfully half smiling thus *r*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 946, p. 212, v. 2. whom the warriour angel soon *r*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 969, p. 213, v. 2. but waxing more in rage *r*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 468, p. 257, v. 2. whom the winged hierarch *r*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 506, p. 258, v. 2. the patriarch of mankind *r*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 852, p. 269, v. 2. Apostate and more haughty thus *r*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 171, p. 299, v. 2. in brief thus Abdiel stern *r*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 469, p. 309, v. 2. with look composed Satan *r*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 4, p. 51, v. 3. new-waked thus gratefully *r*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 65, p. 53, v. 3. benevolent and facile thus *r*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 179, p. 57, v. 3. thus Adam clear'd of doubt *r*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 368, p. 63, v. 3 a smile more brighten'd thus *r*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 378, p. 63, v. 3. and humble deprecation thus *r*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 595, p. 70, v. 3. whom thus half abash'd Adam *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 272, p. 106, v. 3. sweet austere composure thus *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 290, p. 106, v. 3. with healing words Adam *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 342, p. 108, v. 3. to whom thus Adam fervently *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 377, p. 109, v. 3. yet submiss though last *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 567, p. 115, v. 3. whom the guileful tempter thus *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 614, p. 117, v. 3. yet more amazed unwary thus *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 655, p. 118, v. 3. to whom the tempter guilefully *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 960, p. 128, v. 3. so Adam and thus Eve to him *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1162, p. 135, v. 3. then first incensed Adam *r*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 118, p. 167, v. 3. gracious judge without revile *r*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 124, p. 167, v. 3. to whom thus Adam sore beset *r*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 144, p. 168, v. 3. the Sovran Presence thus *r*.
REPLIED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 161, p. 168, v. 3. thus abash'd *r*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 602, p. 183, v. 3. the incestuous mother thus *r*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 966, p. 195, v. 3. thus Eve recovering heart *r*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1012, p. 196, v. 3. and thus to Eve *r*. Eve thy
P. L. b. 11, l. 370, p. 233, v. 3. whom thus Adam gratefully *r*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 453, p. 235, v. 3. Michael thus he also moved *r*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 552, p. 239, v. 3. Michael *r*. nor love thy life
P. L. b. 12, l. 468, p. 285, v. 3. with joy and wonder thus *r*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 552, p. 287, v. 3. he ended and thus Adam last *r*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 574, p. 288, v. 3. whom thus also the angel last *r*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 337, p. 34, v. 4. by miracle he may *r*. the swain
P. R. b. 1, l. 346, p. 34, v. 4. he ended and the Son of God *r*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 406, p. 36, v. 4. whom our Saviour sternly thus *r*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 319, p. 106, v. 4. hast thou hunger then Satan *r*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 378, p. 108, v. 4. to whom thus Jesus temperately *r*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 432, p. 109, v. 4. to whom thus Jesus patiently *r*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 43, p. 186, v. 4. whom our Saviour calmly thus *r*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 108, p. 188, v. 4 the tempter murmuring thus *r*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 121, p. 189, v. 4. to whom our Saviour fervently *r*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 203, p. 192, v. 4. whom the tempter inly rack'd *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 109, p. 252, v. 4. whom the Son of God unmoved *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 154, p. 254, v. 4. to whom the tempter impudent *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 195, p. 255, v. 4. the fiend with fear abash'd *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 285, p. 258, v. 4. to whom our Saviour sagely thus *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 367, p. 261, v. 4. to our Saviour with stern brow *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 499, p. 265, v. 4. the fiend now swoln with rage *r*.
L. l. 77, p. 12, v. 6. but not the praise Phœbus *r*.
REPLIES.—S. 19, l. 9, p. 119, v. 6. that murmur soon *r*.
REPLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 467, p. 92, v. 2. and prevented all *r*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 1010, p. 110, v. 2. ceased and Satan stay'd not to *r*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 209, p. 58, v. 3. fond were it not in hope of thy *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 321, p. 107, v. 3. thus her *r*. with accent sweet
P. R. b. 3, l. 3, p. 185, v. 4. confounded what to say what to *r*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 2, p. 249, v. 4. the tempter stood nor had what to *r*.
REPORT.—P. L. b. 3. l. 701, p. 160, v. 2. contented with *r*. hear
P. L. b. 5, l. 869, p. 270, v. 2. this *r*. these tidings carry to the
P. L. b. 12, l. 237, p. 277, v. 3. they beseech that Moses might *r*.
S. A. l. 117, p. 33, v. 5. O change beyond *r*. thought or belief
S. A. l. 1090, p. 66, v. 5. if thy appearance answer loud *r*.
S. A. l. 1350, p. 76, v. 5. he's gone and who knows how he may *r*.
C. l. 127, p. 193, v. 5. which these dun shades will ne'er *r*.
S. 10, l. 8, p. 113, v. 6. kill'd with *r*. that old man eloquent
REPORTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 21, p. 294, v. 2. thought to have *r*.
REPOSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 319, p. 21, v. 2. *r*. your wearied virtue
P. L. b. 4, l. 612, p. 201, v. 2. mind us of like *r*. since God hath
P. L. b. 5, l. 28, p. 242, v. 2. sole in whom my thoughts find all *r*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 233. p. 249, v. 2. day-labour with repast or with *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 403, p. 110, v. 3. noontide repast or afternoon's *r*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 407, p. 110, v. 3. either sweet repast or sound *r*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 275, p. 104, v. 4. and eat the second time after *r*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 210, p. 192, v. 4. my harbour and my ultimate *r*.
S. A. l. 406, p. 43, v. 5. at times when men seek most *r*. and rest
REPOSED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 450, p. 196, v. 2. and found myself *r*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 636, p. 262, v. 2. on flowers *r*. and with fresh
REPOSES.—C. l. 999, p. 225, v. 5. where young Adonis oft *r*.
REPOSSES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 634, p. 32, v. 2. and *r*. their native
REPRESENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 104, p. 244, v. 2. watchful senses *r*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 870, p. 250, v. 3. future things canst *r*. as present
REPRESENTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 849, p. 191, v. 3. conscience *r*.
REPRESENTING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 610, p. 71, v. 3. variously *r*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 255, p. 277, v. 3. as in a zodiac *r*. the heavenly
P. R. b. 1, l. 418, p. 37, v. 4. inflames thy torment *r*. lost bliss
REPRESS.—S. A. 543, p. 47, v. 5. thou couldst *r*. nor did the
REPRIEVE.—S. A. l. 288, p. 39, v. 5. without *r*. adjudged to
REPROACH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 34, p. 294, v. 2. universal *r*. far
P. L. b. 9, l. 1098, p. 133, v. 3. there sit not and *r*. us as
P. L. b. 11, l. 165, p. 226, v. 3. to me *r*. rather belongs
P. L. b. 11, l. 811, p. 248, v. 3. fearless of *r*. and scorn or
P. R. b. 3, l. 66, p. 187, v. 4. as thou to thy *r*. mayst well
S. A. l. 353, p. 41, v. 5. thought barrenness in weddlock a *r*.
S. A. l. 446, p. 44, v. 5. of all *r*. the most with shame that ever
S. A. l. 823, p. 57, v. 5. I led the way bitter *r*. but true
O. l. 14, p. 180, v. 6. a foul *r*. was held
REPROACHES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 387, p. 261, v. 4. thee scorns *r*.
S. A. l. 393, p. 42, v. 5. prayers and sighs and amorous *r*
REPROACHFUL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 406, p. 282, v. 3. to a *r*. life
REPROBATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 697, p. 34, v. 2. by spirits *r*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 491, p. 39, v. 4. vouchsafed his voice to Balaam *r*.
S. A. l. 1685, p. 88, v. 5. incensate left or to sense *r*.
REPROOF.—P. R. b. 1, l. 477, p. 39, v. 4. endure check or *r*.
REPROVED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 761, p. 188, v. 3. and *r*. retort
REPTILE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 388, p. 20, v. 3. *r*. with spawn
REPULSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 630, p. 32, v. 2. could ever know *r*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 600, p. 313, v. 2. if on they rush'd *r*. repeated
P. L. b. 9, l. 384, p. 109, v. 3. the more shall shame him his *r*.

REPULSE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 21, p. 250, v. 4. so Satan whom *r.* upon
P. R. b. 4, l. 623, p. 269, v. 4. by this *r.* received and hold'st
S. A. l. 966, p. 62, v. 5. reap nothing but *r.* and hate
REPULSED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 142, p. 81, v. 2. thus *r.* our final
P. L. b. 10, l. 10, p. 163, v. 3. complete to have discover'd and *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 910, p. 193, v. 3. but Eve not so *r.* with tears that
P. R. b. 1, l. 6, p. 23, v. 4. foil'd in all his wiles defeated and *r.*
S. A. l. 1006, p. 64, v. 5. nor can be easily *r.* without much
REPUTE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 639, p. 32, v. 2. by old *r.* consent
P. L. b. 2, l. 472, p. 92, v. 2. winning cheap the high *r.* which
REQUEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 561, p. 260, v. 2. thus Adam made *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 894, p. 323, v. 2. at thy *r.* and that thou mayst
P. L. b. 7, l. 111, p. 11, v. 3. this also thy *r.* with caution ask'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 635, p. 29, v. 3. and thy *r.* think now fulfill'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 743, p. 188, v. 3. did I *r.* thee Maker from my
P. L. b. 11, l. 46, p. 222, v. 3. all thy *r.* for man accepted son
P. L. b. 11, l. 47, p. 223, v. 3. all thy *r.* was my decree
S. A. l. 356, p. 41, v. 5. O wherefore did God grant me my *r.*
S. A. l. 881, p. 59, v. 5. out of levity but overpower'd by thy *r.*
C. l. 900, p. 221, v. 5. gentle swain at thy *r.* I am here
O. l. 17, p. 186, v. 6. the virgin quire for her *r.*
REQUESTED.—S. A. l. 1630, p. 86, v. 5. pillars: he his guide *r.*
REQUIRE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 628, p. 202, v. 2. manuring and *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 408, p. 255, v. 2. pure intelligential substances *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 642, p. 72, v. 3. perfect within no outward aid *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 590, p. 116, v. 3. the branches would *r.* thy utmost
P. R. b. 2, l. 412, p. 109, v. 4. great acts *r.* great means of
P. R. b. 3, l. 17, p. 186, v. 4. to deeds that might *r.* the array of
S. A. l. 1314, p. 74, v. 5. and now some public proof thereof *r.*
REQUIRED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 308, p. 191, v. 2. but *r.* with gentle
REQUIRES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 735, p. 161, v. 2. miss, me mine *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 419, p. 195, v. 2. he who *r.* from us no other
P. L. b. 5, l. 529, p. 258, v. 2. service he *r.* not our necessitated
P. L. b. 8, l. 425, p. 65, v. 3. which *r.* collateral love and
P. R. b. 3, l. 113, p. 189, v. 4. by all his angels glorified *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 117, p. 189, v. 4. glory he *r.* and glory he receives
REQUISITE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 464, p. 38, v. 4. to all truth *r.* for
REQUITAL.—C. l. 626, p. 211, v. 5. and in *r.* ope his leathern
REQUITE.—S. A. 1356, p. 76, v. 5. so *r.* favour renew'd and add
S. 8, l. 5, p. 111, v. 6. he can *r.* thee for he knows the charms
RESALUTE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 134, p. 225, v. 3. meanwhile to *r.*
RESCUE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 217, p. 30, v. 4. one while to *r.* Israel
RESCUED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 682, p. 243, v. 3. had not heaven *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 199, p. 276, v. 3. divided till his *r.* gain their shore
S. 23, l. 4, p. 121, v. 6. *r.* from death by force though pale
RESEMBLANCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 364, p. 193, v. 2. them divine *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 114, p. 297, v. 2. O heaven that such *r.* of the
P. L. b. 9, l. 538, p. 114, v. 3. fairest *r.* of thy maker fair
P. R. b. 4, l. 320, p. 259, v. 4. delusion far worse her false *r.*
C. l. 69, p. 191, v. 5. the express *r.* of the gods is changed
RESEMBLANCES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 114, p. 245, v. 2. some such *r.*
RESEMBLES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 268, p. 85, v. 2. and heaven *r.* hell
P. L. b. 5, l. 622, p. 262, v. 2. in all her wheels *r.* nearest
RESEMBLEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 839, p. 209, v. 2. and thou *r.* now
RESEMBLING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1045, p. 111, v. 2. waste *r.* air
P. L. b. 8, l. 543, p. 69, v. 3. in outward also her *r.* less his image
P. R. b. 3, l. 110, p. 189, v. 4. therein least *r.* thy great Father
RESENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 300, p. 107, v. 3. and anger wouldst *r.*
RESERVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 61, p. 243, v. 2. or envy or what *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 165, p. 254, v. 4. yet with this *r.* not else
RESERVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 54, p. 13, v. 2. *r.* him to more wrath
P. L. b. 2, l. 161, p. 82, v. 2. we are decreed *r.* and destined
P. L. b. 2, l. 322, p. 87, v. 2. *r.* his captive multitude
P. L. b. 5, l. 128, p. 245, v. 2. *r.* from night and kept for thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 50, p. 53, v. 3. such pleasure she *r.* Adam relating
P. L. b. 9, l. 768, p. 122, v. 3. for beasts *r.* for beasts it seems
P. L. b. 11, l. 501, p. 237, v. 3. to what wretched state *r.*
S. A. l. 645, p. 51, v. 5. *r.* alive to be repeated the subject
RESERVING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 71, p. 271, v. 3. title to himself *r.*
RESIDE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 265, p. 85, v. 2. all-ruling Sire choose to *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 957, p. 108, v. 2. abyss might in that noise *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 284, p. 278, v. 3. how can God with such *r.*
RESIDENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 734, p. 35, v. 2. angels held their *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 999, p. 110, v. 2. I upon my frontiers here keep *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 346, p. 62, v. 3. of fish within their watery *r.*
C. l. 248, p. 198, v. 5. to testify his hidden *r.*
C. l. 947, p. 223, v. 5. is your father's *r.*
RESIDES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 112, p. 55, v. 3. heaven where God *r.*
RESIDING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 607, p. 183, v. 3. till I in man *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 114, p. 273, v. 3. him on this side Euphrates yet *r.*
RESIGN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 731, p. 317, v. 2. and gladlier shall *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 148, p. 168, v. 3. that to her thou didst *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 749, p. 188, v. 3. desirous to *r.* and render back
P. L. b. 11, l. 287, p. 230, v. 3. but patiently *r.* what justly thou
P. L. b. 12, l. 301, p. 279, v. 3. and but given with purpose to *r.*

RESIGN.—S. 14, l. 3, p. 115, v. 6. meekly thou didst *r.* this
M. l. 58, p. 197, v. 6. to the next I may *r.* my room
RESIGN'D.—P. R. b. 1, l. 27, p. 24, v. 4. and would have *r.*
RESIGNS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 688, p. 159, v. 2. and to simplicity *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 66, p. 223, v. 3. *r.* him up with heaven and earth
RESIST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 162, p. 16, v. 2. high will whom we *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 192, p. 83, v. 2. not more almighty to *r.* our might
P. L. b. 2, l. 814, p. 103, v. 2. he who reigns above none can *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1013, p. 215, v. 2. how light how weak if thou *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 323, p. 304, v. 2. keen nor solid might *r.* that edge
P. L. b. 12, l. 491, p. 285, v. 3. with spiritual armour able to *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 151, p. 28, v. 4. far abler to *r.* all his solicitations
S. A. l. 830, p. 57, v. 5. weakness to *r.* Philistian gold
S. A. l. 1753, p. 90, v. 5. and all that band them to *r.*
RESISTANCE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 838, p. 321, v. 2. astonished all *r.*
RESISTLESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 62, p. 79, v. 2. to force *r.* way
P. R. b. 4, l. 268, p. 258, v. 4. those ancient whose *r.* eloquence
S. A. l. 1404, p. 78, v. 5. masters' commands come with a power *r.*
RESOLVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 120, p. 15, v. 2. more successful hope *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 14, p. 51, v. 3. which only thy solution can *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 830, p. 124, v. 3. death to think confirm'd then I *r.*
S. 21, l. 5, p. 120, v. 6. to-day deep thoughts *r.* with me to
O. l. 36, p. 182, v. 6. *r.* me then O soul most surely blest
RESOLVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 662, p. 33, v. 2. understood must be *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 201, p. 83, v. 2. this was at first *r.* if we were wise
P. L. b. 2, l. 392, p. 89, v. 2. great things *r.* which from the
P. L. b. 5, l. 668, p. 263, v. 2. he *r.* with all his legions to
P. L. b. 9, l. 97, p. 100, v. 3. thus he *r.* but first from inward
P. L. b. 9, l. 585, p. 116, v. 3. of tasting those fair apples I *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 968, p. 128, v. 3. this day affords declaring thee *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1038, p. 197, v. 3. or childless days *r.* as thou
P. R. b. 4, l. 444, p. 263, v. 4. rather by this his last affront *r.*
S. A. l. 305, p. 39, v. 5. they ravel more still less *r.*
S. A. l. 408, p. 43, v. 5. who with a grain of manhood well *r.*
S. A. l. 1390, p. 77, v. 5. in time thou hast *r.* the man returns
RESOLVING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 109, p. 273, v. 3. his holy eyes *r.*
C. l. 183, p. 195, v. 5. *r.* here to lodge under the spreading
RESOLUTEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 167, p. 100, v. 4. the manliest *r.*
RESOLUTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 191, p. 17, v. 2. if not what *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 468, p. 92, v. 2. prudent lest from his *r.* raised
P. L. b. 6, l. 541, p. 311, v. 2. in his face I see sad *r.* and secure
P. L. b. 9, l. 907, p. 126, v. 3. for with thee certain my *r.* is to
P. L. b. 10, l. 1029, p. 197, v. 3. then let us seek some safer *r.*
S. A. l. 732, p. 54, v. 5. with doubtful feet and wavering *r.*
S. A. l. 1344, p. 75, v. 5. brooks no delay is this thy *r.*
S. A. l. 1410, p. 78, v. 5. I praise thy *r.* doff these links
RESONANT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 563, p. 239, v. 3. the *r.* fugue
RESORT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 367, p. 35, v. 4. hath he excluded my *r.*
S. A. l. 1738, p. 89, v. 5. thither shall all the valiant youth *r.*
C. l. 379, p. 202, v. 5. that in the various bustle of *r.*
C. l. 952, p. 223, v. 5. with jigs and rural dance *r.*
Il P. l. 81, p. 79, v. 6. far from all *r.* of mirth
RESORTING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 81, p. 224, v. 3. *r.* to the summons
RESOUND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 149, p. 142, v. 2. shall *r.* thee ever
P. L. b. 5, l. 178, p. 247, v. 2. *r.* his praise who out of darkness
P. L. b. 10, l. 862, p. 192, v. 3. and *r.* far other song
P. L. b. 11, l. 592, p. 240, v. 3. feast and music all the tents *r.*
RESOUNDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 315, p. 21, v. 2. deep of hell *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 789, p. 103, v. 2. her caves and back *r.* death
P. L. b. 6, l. 218, p. 300, v. 2. all heaven *R.* and had earth been
P. L. b. 7, l. 561, p. 26, v. 3. harmonies the earth, the air *r.*
RESOUNDING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 290, p. 105, v. 4. birds *r.* loud
C. l. 243, p. 197, v. 5. and give *r.* grace to all heaven's harmonies
H. l. 182, p. 157, v. 6. and the *r.* shore
RESOUNDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 579, p. 30, v. 2. and what *r.* in fable
P. L. b. 8, l. 334, p. 62, v. 3. which *r.* yet dreadful in mine ear
S. 16, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. and Dunbar field *r.* thy praises loud
RESPECT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 521, p. 266, v. 4. in some *r.* far higher
S. A. l. 316, p. 40, v. 5. nor in *r.* of the enemy just cause
S. A. l. 333, p. 40, v. 5. if old *r.* as I suppose towards your once
RESPECTS.—S. A. l. 868, p. 59, v. 5. the public good private *r.*
RESPIRATION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 540, p. 287, v. 3. of *r.* to the
RESPIRE.—S. A. l. 11, p. 30, v. 5. born here leave me to *r.*
RESPITE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 461, p. 92, v. 2. or charm to *r.* or
P. L. b. 5, l. 232, p. 249, v. 2. to *r.* his day-labour with repast
P. L. b. 11, l. 272, p. 230, v. 3. the *r.* of that day that must be
C. l. 553, p. 209, v. 5. gave *r.* to the drowsy frighted steeds
RESPLENDENCE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 720, p. 265, v. 2. in full *r.* heir
RESPLENDENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 361, p. 149, v. 2. bind their *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 723, p. 205, v. 2. the moon's *r.* globe and starry
P. L. b. 9, l. 568, p. 115, v. 3. empress of this fair world *r.* Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 66, p. 165, v. 3. he full *r.* all his father manifest
RESPONSIVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 683, p. 203, v. 2. sole or *r.* each to
REST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 66, p. 13, v. 2. where peace and *r.* can never
P. L. b. 1, l. 185, p. 17, v. 2. there *r.* if any *r.* can harbour there

REST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 507, p. 28, v. 2. the *r.* were long to tell
P. L. b. 1, l. 589, p. 30, v. 2. he above the *r.* in shape and gesture
P. L. b. 1, l. 671, p. 33, v. 2. the *r.* entire shone with a glossy
P. L. b. 2, l. 54, p. 79, v. 2. while they sit contriving shall the *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 455, p. 92, v. 2. as he above the *r.* high honour'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 618, p. 97, v. 2. lamentable lot and found no *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 802, p. 103, v. 2. that *r.* or intermission none I find
P. L. b. 3, l. 184, p. 143, v. 2. peculiar grace elect above the *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 185, p. 143, v. 2. above the *r.* so is my will the *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 721, p. 160, v. 2. the *r.* in circuit walls this
P. L. b. 4, l. 547, p. 199, v. 2. *r.* was craggy cliff that overhung
P. L. b. 4, l. 611, p. 201, v. 2. and all things now retired to *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 613, p. 201, v. 2. since God hath set labour and *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 617, p. 201, v. 2. idle unemploy'd and less need *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 633, p. 202, v. 2. as nature wills night bids us *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 900, p. 211, v. 2. the *r.* is true they found me where
P. L. b. 5, l. 11, p. 241, v. 2. glowing cheek as through unquiet *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 368, p. 253, v. 2. in yonder shady bower to *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 647, p. 262, v. 2. the unsleeping eyes of God to *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 162, p. 298, v. 2. may show Destruction to the *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 272, p. 302, v. 2. think not here to trouble holy *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 415, p. 307, v. 2. the dark dislodged and void of *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 662, p. 315, v. 2. the *r.* in imitation to like arms
P. L. b. 6, l. 802, p. 320, v. 2. this day from battel *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 91, p. 10, v. 3. in his holy *r.* through all eternity
P. L. b. 7, l. 240, p. 15, v. 3. like things to like the *r.* to several
P. L. b 7, l. 492, p. 24, v. 3. the *r.* are numberless and thou
P. L. b. 7, l. 510, p. 24, v. 3. with front serene govern the *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 71, p. 53, v. 3. the *r.* from man or angel the great
P. L. b. 8, l. 105, p. 54, v. 3. the *r.* ordain'd for uses to his Lord
P. L. b. 9, l. 564, p. 115, v. 3. me so friendly grown above the *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 649, p. 118, v. 3. the credit of whose virtue *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 653, p. 118, v. 3. sole daughter of his voice the *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1120, p. 133, v. 3. but not at *r.* or ease of mind
P. L. b. 10, l. 71, p. 165, v. 3. mayst ever *r.* well pleased
P. L. b. 10, l. 296, p. 173, v. 3. the *r.* his look bound with
P. L. b. 10, l. 422, p. 177, v. 3. the *r.* were all far to the inland
P. L. b. 10, l. 532, p. 181, v. 3. seem'd above the *r.* still to retain
P. L. b. 10, l. 778, p. 189, v. 3. there I should *r.* and sleep secure
P. L. b. 10, l. 1008, p. 196, v. 3. vehement despair broke off the *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1085, p. 199, v. 3. end in dust our final *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 375, p. 233, v. 3. and earn *r.* from labour won
P. L. b. 11, l. 710, p. 244, v. 3. reward awaits the good the *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 112, p. 273, v. 3. nation to select from all the *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 257, p. 277, v. 3. a cloud shall *r.* by day a fiery
P. L. b. 12, l. 260, p. 278, v. 3. the *r.* were long to tell
P. L. b. 12, l. 314, p. 279, v. 3. safe to eternal paradise of *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 401, p. 282, v. 3. so only can high justice *r.* appaid
P. L. b. 12, l. 533, p. 287, v. 3. the *r.* far greater part will deem
P. L. b. 12, l. 585, p. 289, v. 3. call'd charity the soul of all the *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 647, p. 291, v. 3 where to choose their place of *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 233, p. 103, v. 4. the *r.* commit to me I shall let
P. R. b. 2, l. 292, p. 105, v. 4. determined there to *r.* at noon
P. R. b. 4, l. 48, p. 251, v. 4. above the *r.* lifting his stately head
P. R. b. 4, l. 86, p. 252, v. 4. these two thrones except the *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 344, p. 260, v. 4. the *r.* thin sown with aught
P. R. b. 4, l. 403, p. 262, v. 4. and cold betook him to his *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 511, p. 266, v. 4. to the Baptist I among the *r.*
S. A. l. 14, p. 30, v. 5. unwillingly this *r.* their superstition
S. A. l. 406, p. 43, v. 5. times when men seek most repose and *r.*
S. A. l. 459, p. 45, v. 5. eye to harbour sleep or thoughts to *r.*
S. A. l. 598, p. 49, v. 5. and I shall shortly be with them that *r.*
S. A. l. 1297, p. 74, v. 5. day hath been to thee no day of *r.*
S. A. l. 1470, p. 80, v. 5. the *r.* was magnanimity to remit
C. l. 361, p. 202, v. 5. while they *r.* unknown what need a man
C. l. 629, p. 211, v. 5. amongst the *r.* a small unsightly root
C. l. 689, p. 213, v. 5. and timely *r.* have wanted; but fair virgin
A. l. 13, p. 323, v. 5. envy bid conceal the *r.*
L'A. l. 74, p. 57, v. 6. the labouring clouds do often *r.*
S. 14, l. 13, p. 116, v. 6. who thenceforth bid thee *r.* and drink
S. 19, l. 13, p. 119, v. 6. and post o'er land and ocean without *r.*
S. 21, l. 7, p. 120, v. 6. let Euclid *r.* and Archimedes pause
H. l. 238, p. 159, v. 6. hath laid her Babe to *r.*
P. l. 26, p. 169, v. 6. loud o'er the *r.* Cremona's trump doth
O. l. 50, p. 187, v. 6. sweet *r.* seize thee ever more
M. l. 11, p. 201, v. 6. *r.* that gives all men life, gave him his
M. l. 50, p. 197, v. 6. while sad Ulysse's soul and all the *r.*
H. l. 216, p. 158, v. 6. nor can he be at *r.*
RESTED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 595, p. 27, v. 3. harp had work and *r.*
RESTING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 257, p. 19, v. 2 such *r.* found the sole
P. L. b 7, l. 592, p. 27, v. 3. now *r.* bless'd and hallow'd the
P. L. b. 7, l. 593, p. 27, v. 3 as *r.* on that day from all his work
RESTLESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 526, p. 94, v. 2 to his *r.* thoughts
P. L. b. 8, l. 31, p. 52, v. 3. such *r.* revolution day by day
S. A. l. 19, p. 30, v. 5. none to the mind from *r.* thoughts
RESTLESS.—C. l. 596, p. 210, v. 5. it shall be in eternal *r.*
RESTORATIVE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 373, p. 107, v. 4 with sweet *r.*
RESTORE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 5, p. 11, v. 2. one greater Man *r.* us
P. L. b. 11, l. 12, p. 221, v. 3. to *r.* the race of mankind drown'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 623, p. 290, v. 3. me the promised seed shall all *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 381, p. 197, v. 4. if from servitude thou shalt *r.*
S. A. l. 1503, p 81, v. 5. God will *r.* him eyesight to his strength
C. l. 690, p. 214, v. 5. but fair virgin this will *r.* all soon
C. l. 691, p. 214, v. 5. 't will not *r* the truth and honesty
RESTORED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 288, p. 146, v. 2. *r.* as many as are *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 971, p. 195, v. 3. nevertheless *r.* by thee vile as I
P. L. b. 12, l. 3, p. 269, v. 3. the world destroy'd and world *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 220, p. 30, v. 4. till truth were freed and equity *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 405, p. 36, v. 4. man fallen shall be *r.* I never
P. R. b. 2, l. 36, p. 96, v. 4. the kingdom shall to Israel be *r.*
S. A. l. 1528, p. 82, v. 5. by miracle *r* he now be dealing dole
RESTORER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 646, p. 185, v. 3. *r.* of mankind
RESTRAIN'D.—P. L b. 8, l. 628, p. 71, v. 3 nor *r.* conveyance
P. L. b. 9, l. 868, p. 125, v. 3. or not *r.* as we or not obeying
P. L. b. 11, l. 498, p. 237, v. 3 till firmer thoughts *r.* excess
RESTRAINT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 32, p. 12, v. 2. for one *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l 87, p. 140, v. 2. through all *r.* broke loose he
P. L. b. 9, l. 209, p. 104, v. 3 labour grows luxurious by *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 791, p. 123, v. 3. greedily she ingorged without
P. L. b. 9, l. 1170 p 135, v. 3. enough severe it seems in thy *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1184, p 136, v. 3. *r.* she will not brook and left
S. 23, l. 8, p. 122, v. 6. full sight of her in heaven without *r.*
RESTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 389, p. 150, v. 2. on thee his ample spirit *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 109, p. 245, v. 2. her private cell when nature *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 578, p. 260, v 2. where earth now *r.* upon her
P. L. b. 10, l. 48, p. 165, v. 3. what *r.* but that the mortal
P. R. b. 1, l. 39, p. 24, v. 4. flies to his place nor *r.* but in mid
RESULT.—P. L b. 2, l. 515, p. 94, v. 2. sound the great *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 619, p. 314, v. 2 should compel them to a quick *r.*
RESUME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 278, p. 20, v. 2 they will soon *r.* new
P. L. b. 12, l. 456. p. 284, v. 3. and *r.* his seat at God's right
P. R. b. 2, l 58, p. 97, v. 4. they out of their plaints new hope *r.*
RESUMED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 574, p. 182, v. 3. permitted they *r.*
RESUMES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 5, p. 269, v. 3. sweet new speech *r.*
RESURRECTION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 436, p. 283, v. 3. nor after *r.*
RETAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 285, p. 86, v. 2. as when hollow rocks *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 501, p. 258, v. 2. and *r.* unalterably firm his love
P. L. b. 7, l. 362, p. 19, v. 3. firm to *r.* her gather'd beams
P L. b. 10, l. 532, p. 181, v. 3, he seem'd above the rest still to *r.*
RETAIN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 601, p. 116, v. 3. to this shape *r.*
RETAINING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 512, p. 237, v. 3 not man *r.* still
RETAINS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 146, p. 12, v. 3. heaven yet populous *r.*
C. l. 842, p. 219, v. 5. still she *r.* her maiden gentleness
RETINUE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 355, p. 253, v. 2. when their rich *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 419, p. 109, v. 4. what followers what *r.* canst thou
RETIRE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 686, p. 99, v. 2. *r.* or taste thy folly
P. L. b. 2, l. 1038, p. 111, v. 2. and Chaos to *r.* as from her
P. L. b. 7, l. 170, p. 12, v. 3. though I uncircumscribed myself *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 810, p. 123, v. 3. givest access though secret she *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 237, p. 229. v. 3. reverence I must meet and thou *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 267, p. 230, v. 3. discover'd soon the place of her *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 535, p. 287, v. 3. truth shall *r.* bestuck with
P. R. b. 2, l. 40, p. 96, v. 4. will he now *r.* after appearance
P. R. b. 2, l. 161, p. 100, v. 4. skill'd to *r.* and in retiring draw
S. A. l. 1061, p. 65, v. 5. but had we best *r* I see a storm
C. l. 656, p. 212, v. 5. yet will they soon *r.* if he but shrink
RETIRED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 557, p. 95, v. 2. apart sat on a hill *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 532, p. 198, v. 2. fountain side or in thick shade *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 611, p. 201, v. 2. hour of night and all things now *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 231, p. 249, v. 2. him from the heat of noon *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 307, p. 303, v. 2. from each hand with speed *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 338, p. 304, v. 2. where it stood *r.* from off the files
P. L. b. 6, l. 409, p. 307, v. 2. under her cloudy covert both *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 570, p. 312, v. 2. and to either flank *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 781, p. 319, v. 2. his command the uprooted hills *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 41, p. 52, v. 3. perceiving where she sat *r.* in sight
P. L. b. 8, l. 504, p. 67, v. 3. not obvious, not obtrusive but *r.*
P. L. b 9, l. 537, p. 114, v. 3. thy awful brow more awful thus *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 423, p. 177, v. 3. rest were all far to the inland *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 166, p. 190, v. 4 he indeed *r.* into the desert
P. R. b. 4, l. 91, p. 252, v. 4. and from Rome *r.* to Caprese
S. A. l. 253, p. 38, v. 5. safe to the rock of Etham was *r.*
C. l. 376, p. 202 v. 5. oft seeks to sweet *r.* solitude
Il P. l. 49, p. 78, v. 6. and add to these *r.* leisure
RETIREMENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 250, p. 105, v. 3. and short *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 245, p. 257, v. 4. olive grove of Academe Plato's *r.*
RETIRES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 108, p. 245, v. 2. *r.* into her private cell
P. L. b. 10, l. 433, p 177, v. 3. astracan over the snowy plains *r.*
RETIRING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 378, p. 176, v. 3. this new world *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 161, p. 100, v. 4. skill'd to retire and in *r.* draw

REVENGE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 160, p. 142, v. 2. with *r.* accomplish'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 123, p. 185, v. 2. malice to conceal couch'd with *r.*
P. L b. 4, l. 386, p. 194, v. 2. him who puts me loth to this *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 390, p. 194, v. 2. honour and empire with *r.* enlarged
P. L. b. 6, l. 151, p. 298, v. 2. but in wish'd hour of my *r.* first
P. L. b. 6, l. 905, p. 323, v. 2. would be all his solace and *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 168, p. 102, v. 3. what will not ambition and *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 171, p. 102, v. 3. first or last to bases things *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 466, p. 112, v. 3. of guile, of hate, of envy, of *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 242, p. 171, v. 3. can fit his punishment or their *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1036, p. 197, v. 3. to crush his head would be *r.*
S. A. l. 484, p. 45, v. 5. have satisfied their utmost of *r.*
S. A. l. 1462, p 80, v. 5. contemptuous proud set on *r.* and spite
S. A. l. 1591, p 85, v. 5. a dreadful way thou took'st to thy *r.*
S. A. l. 1660, p. 87, v. 5. O dearly-bought *r.* yet glorious
REVENGED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 4, p. 181, v. 2. furious down to be *r.*
S. A. l. 1468, p. 80, v. 5. who confess'd they had enough *r.*
S. A. l. 1712, p. 89, v. 5. on his enemies fully *r.*
REVERENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 478, p. 92, v. 2. bend with awful *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 738, p. 161, v. 2. where honour due and *r.* none
P. L. b. 5, l. 359, p. 253, v. 2. yet with submiss approach and *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 599, p. 70, v. 3. and with mysterious *r.* I deem
P. L. b. 9, l. 835, p. 124, v. 3. but first low *r.* done as to the power
P. L. b. 10, l. 915, p. 193, v. 3. what love sincere and *r.* in my
P. L. b. 11, l. 237, p. 229, v. 3. with *r.* I must meet and thou
P. L. b. 11, l. 346, p. 232, v. 3. to celebrate and *r.* thee their
P. L. b. 11, l. 525, p. 238, v. 3. God's image did not *r.* in
P. R. b. 1, l. 80, p. 26, v. 4. I saw the prophet do him *r.*
A. l. 37, p. 324, v. 5. whom with low *r.* I adore as mine
REVERENCED.—S. A. l. 1463, p. 80, v. 5. that part most *r.*
REVEREND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 719, p. 245, v. 3. at length a *r.* Sire
S. A. l. 326, p. 40, v. 5. but see here comes thy *r.* Sire
S. A. l. 1456, p. 79, v. 5. say *r.* Sire; we thirst to hear
S. A. l. 1548, p. 83, v. 5. to thee first *r.* Manoah and to these
L. l. 103, p. 13, v. 6. next Camus *r.* sire went footing slow
REVERENT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 349, p. 148, v. 2. lowly *r.* towards
P. L. b. 10, l. 1088, p. 199, v. 3. prostrate fall before him *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1100, p. 199, v. 3. prostrate fell before him *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 220, p. 102, v. 4. or turn to *r.* awe for beauty stands
REVERSE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 326, p. 304, v. 2. with swift wheel *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 41, p. 222, v. 3. I to mitigate thus plead not to *r.*
REVERSED.—C. l. 816, p. 218, v. 5. without his rod *r.* and
REVILE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 118, p. 167, v. 3. judge without *r.*
REVILING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1048, p. 198, v. 3. without wrath or *r.*
REVISIT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 13, p. 137, v. 2. thee I *r.* now with
P. L. b. 3, l. 21, p. 138, v. 2. thee I *r.* safe and feel thy sovran
REVISIT'ST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 23, p. 138, v. 2. but thou *r.* not
REVIVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 279, p. 20, v. 2. new courage and *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 493, p. 93, v. 2. the fields *r.* the birds their notes
P. L. b. 6, l. 493, p. 309, v. 2. shall end our wish meanwhile *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 871, p. 250, v. 3. heavenly instructor I *r.* at this
REVIVED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 497, p. 310, v. 2. languished hope *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 440, p. 111, v. 3. or of *r.* Adonis or renown'd
C. l. 840, p. 219, v. 5. dropp'd in amborisial oils till she *r.*
REVIVES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 420, p. 283, v. 3. he dies but soon *r.*
S. A. l. 187, p. 36, v. 5. your coming friends *r.* me
S. A. l. 1704, p 88, v. 5. *r.* reflourishes then vigorous most
REVIVING.—S. A. l. 1268, p. 73, v. 5. comely it is and how *r.*
REVOKE.—P L. b. 3, l. 1. 126, p. 141, v. 2. their nature, and *r.*
REVOKES.—P. R b. 3, l. 356, p. 197, v. 4. what it predicts *r.*
REVOLT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 33, p. 12, v. 2. them to that foul *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l, 611, p. 31, v. 2. eternal splendours flung for his *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 326, p. 87, v. 2. his kingdom lose no part by our *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 117, p. 141, v. 2. themselves decreed their own *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 262, p. 302, v. 2. of evil unknown till thy *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 740, p. 318, v. 2. from thy just obedience could *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l 7, p. 97, v. 3. the part of man *r.* and disobedience
P. R. b. 1, l. 359, p. 35, v. 4. with millions more in rash *r.*
S. 12, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. and still *r.* when truth would set them
REVOLTED.—P. L b. 4, l. 835, p. 209, v. 2. think not *r.* spirit
P. L. b. 6, l. 31, p. 294, v. 2. against *r.* multitudes the cause of
P. L. b. 10, l. 534, p. 181, v. 3. where all yet left of that *r.*
REVOLTER.—S. A. l. 1180, p. 70, v. 5, a murderer a *r.* and a
REVOLVE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 281, p. 258, v. 4. these here *r.* or as
REVOLVED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 381, p. 20, v. 3. *r.* on heaven's
P. L. b. 9, l. 88, p. 100, v. 3. of thoughts *r.* his final sentence
P. R. b. 1, l. 259, p. 31, v. 4. having heard straight I again *r.*
S. A. l. 1638, p. 86, v. 5. or some great matter in his mind *r.*
REVOLVING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 31, p. 182, v. 2. then much *r.* thus
P. R. b. 1, l. 185, p. 29, v. 4 musing and much *r.* in his breast
REVOLUTION.—P. L. b. 8, l 31, p. 52, v. 3. restless *r.* day by
P. L. b 10, l. 814 p. 190, v. 3. back with dreadful *r.* on my
M. l. 6, p. 201, v. 6. until his *r.* was at stay
REVOLUTIONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 597. p. 96, v. 2. at certain *r.* all
REWARD.—P. L b. 3, l. 451, p. 152, v. 2. their *r.* on earth
REWARD.—P. L. b. 6, l. 153, p. 298, v. 2. receive thy merited *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 910, p. 323, v. 2 by terrible example the *r.* of
P. L. b 7, l. 628, p. 28, v. 3. and in *r.* to rule over his works
P. L. b. 10, l. 767, p. 189, v. 3. to serve him thy *r.* was of his
P. L. b. 11, l. 459, p 236, v. 3. other's faith approved lose no *r.*
P. L. b 11, l. 709, p. 244, v. 3. what *r.* awaits the good the rest
P. L. b. 12, l. 461, p. 284, v. 3. but to *r.* his faithful and receive
P. R. b. 3, l. 25, p 186, v. 4. glory the *r.* that sole excites to
P. R. b. 3, l. 87, p. 188, v. 4 or shameful death their due *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 104, p. 188, v. 4. and loses though but verbal his *r.*
S. A. l. 992, p. 63, v. 5. the publick marks of honour and *r.*
S. A. l. 1465, p. 80, v. 5. but their aim private *r.*
REWARDED.—S. A. l. 413, p. 43, v. 5 *r.* well with servile
RHEA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 513, p. 28, v. 2. his own and *R.'s* son like
P. L. b. 4, l. 279, p. 190, v 2. from his stepdame *R.'s* eye
RHENE.—P. L. b. 1, 353, p 23, v. 2. to pass *R.* or the Danaw
RHETORICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 4, p. 249, v. 4. *r.* that sleek'd his
C. l. 790, p. 217, v. 5. enjoy your dear wit and gay *r.*
RHEUMS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 488, p 237, v. 3. and joint-racking *r.*
RHODOPE.—P. L. b. 7, l, 35, p. 8, v. 3 in *R.* where woods and
RHOMB.—P. L. b. 8, l. 134, p. 55, v. 3. nocturnal and diurnal *r.*
RHOMBS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 309, p. 195, v. 4. in *r.* and wedges
RHYME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 16, p. 11, v. 2. yet in prose or *r.*
L. l. 11, p. 9. v. 6 himself to sing and build the lofty *r.*
RIB.—P. L. b. 8, l. 466, p. 66, v. 3. took from thence a *r.* with
P. L. b. 8, l. 469, p. 66, v. 3. the *r.* he form'd and fashion'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 912. p. 127, v. 3. and I another *r.* afford yet loss
P. L. b. 9, l. 1154, p. 135, v. 3. have grown there still a lifeless *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 884, p. 192, v. 3. all but a *r.* crooked by nature
RIBS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 690, p. 33, v. 2. and digg'd out *r.* of gold
P. L. b. 10, l. 512, p. 186, v. 3. his arms clung to his *r.* his legs
C. l. 562, p. 209, v. 5. that might create a soul under the *r.*
RICH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 538, p. 29, v. 2. golden lustre *r.* imblazed
P. L. b. 4, l. 189, p. 187, v. 2. the cash of some *r.* burgher whose
P. L. b. 4, l. 248, p. 189, v. 2. groves whose *r.* trees wept odorous
P. L. b. 4, l. 701, p. 204, v. 2. with *r.* inlay broider'd the ground
P. L. b. 5, l. 355, p. 253, v. 2. their *r.* retinue long of horses led
P. L. b. 7, l. 501, p. 24, v. 3. earth in her *r.* attire consummate
P. L. b. 10, l. 292, p. 173, v. 3. to the *r.* Cathaian coast
P L. b. 11, l. 407, p. 234, v. 3. in spirit perhaps he also saw *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 793, p. 247, v. 3. in the world high titles and *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 352, p. 107, v. 4. tall stripling youths *r.* clad
S. A. l. 722, p. 54, v. 5. some *r.* Philistian matron she may
C. l. 22, p. 190, v. 5. that like to *r.* and various gems inlay
C. l. 556, p. 209, v. 5 rose like a steam of *r.* distill'd perfumes
O. l. 1, p. 186, v. 6. this *r.* marble doth inter
P. L. b. 3, l. 504, p. 153, v. 2. whereof but far more *r.* appear'd
RICHER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 408, p. 234, v. 3. in Peru the *r.* seat
RICHES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 682, p. 33, v. 2. more the *r.* of heavens'
P. L b. 1, l. 691, p. 34, v. 2. let none admire that *r.* grow in
P. L. b. 12. l. 580, p. 288, v. 3. and all the *r.* of this world
P. R. b. 2, l. 427, p. 109, v. 4. get *r.* first get wealth and
P. R. b. 2, l. 429, p 109, v. 4. *r.* are mine fortune is in my hand
P. R. b. 2, l. 449, p. 110, v. 4. things and could contemn *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 453, p. 110, v. 4. extol not *r.* then the toil of fools
P. R. b. 2, l. 458, p. 110, v. 4. with like aversion I reject *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 484, p. 111, v. 4. *r.* are needless then both for
P. R. b. 4, l. 298, p. 259, v. 4. but virtue join'd with *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 536, p. 266, v. 4. honours *r.*, kingdoms, glory have
C. l. 724, p. 215, v. 5. not half his *r.* known and yet despised
RICHEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 3, p. 77, v. 2. gorgeous east with *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 446, p. 178, v. 3. throne which under state of *r.*
S. A. l. 1479, p. 80, v. 5. to live the poorest in my tribe than *r.*
P. l. 44, p. 170, v. 6. that was the casket of heaven's *r.* store
M. l 21, p. 196, v. 6. but cull those *r.* robes and gayest attire
RICHLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 582, p. 240, v. 3. women *r.* gay in gems
P. R. b. 2, l. 340, p. 106, v. 4. a table *r.* spread in regal mode
Il P. l. 159, p. 82, v. 6. and storied windows *r.* dight
RID.—P. L. b. 6, l. 737, p. 318, v. 2. thy might *r.* heaven of these
S. A. l. 1263, p. 73, v. 5. friend by death to *r.* me hence
RIDDANCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 632, p. 202, v. 2. ask *r.* if we mean
RIDDLE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 573, p. 268, v. 4. proposed her *r.* and
S. A. l. 1016, p. 64, v. 5. much like thy *r.* Samson in one day
S. A. l 1200 p. 70, v. 5. that solved the *r.* which I had proposed
RIDDLING.—S. A. l. 1064, p. 65, v. 5. my *r.* days are past
RIDE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 764, p. 36, v. 2. champions bold wont *r.* in
P. L. b. 2, l. 540, p. 94, v. 2. both rocks and hills and *r.* the air.
P. L. b. 4, l. 974, p. 213, v. 2. though heaven's king *r.* on thy
P. L. b. 7, l. 166, p. 12, v. 3. I send along *r.* forth and bid
P. L b. 10, l. 475, p. 179, v. 3. forced to *r.* the untractable abyss
Il P. l 115, p. 81, v. 6. on which the Tartar king did *r.*
M. l. 7, p. 202, v. 6. and *r.* us with a classick hierarchy
RIDERS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 314, p. 195, v. 4. prauncing their *r.* bore
S. A. l. 1324, p. 75, v. 5. gymnick artists, wrestlers, *r.*, runners
RIDES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 769, p. 36, v. 2. the sun with Taurus *r.*

RIPE.—C. l. 59, p. 191, v. 5. who r. and frolick of his full-grown
C. l. 296, p. 200, v. 5. plucking r. clusters from the tender shoots
RIPEND.—S 14, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. had r. thy just soul to dwell
RIPENESS.—S. 7, l. 7, p. 111, v. 6. and inward r. doth much
RISE.—P. L. b 1, l. 545, p. 29, v. 2. ten thousand banners r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 135, p. 81, v. 2. all hell should r. with blackest
P. L. b. 2, l. 296, p. 86, v. 2. which might r. by policy, and long
P. L. b. 3, l. 250, p. 145, v. 2. but I shall r. victorious and subdue
P. L. b. 3, l. 296, p. 146, v. 2. and dying r. and rising with him
P. L b. 4, l. 664, p. 203, v. 2. light prepared they set and r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 125, p. 245, v. 2. let us to our fresh employments r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 185, p. 247, v. 2. mists and exhalations that now r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 188, p. 247, v. 2. to the world's great authour r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 289, p. 251, v. 2. to his message high in honour r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 376, p. 253, v. 2. these mid-hours till evening r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 136, p. 298, v. 2. against the Omnipotent to r. in
P. L. b. 6, l. 285, p. 303, v. 2. but that they r. unvanquish'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 293, p. 17, v. 3. part r. in crystal wall or ridge
P. L. b. 8, l. 161, p. 56, v. 3. predominant in heaven r. on
P. L. b. 8, l. 161, p. 56, v. 3. r. on the earth or earth r. on the
P. L. b. 8, l. 296, p. 61, v. 3. thy mansion wants thee Adam r.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1123, p. 134, v. 3. winds worse within began to r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 243, p. 171, v. 3. feel new strength within me r.
P. L. b 10, l. 647, p. 185, v. 3. and earth shall to the ages r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 958, p. 195, v. 3. but r. let us no more contend
P. L. b. 11, l. 828, p. 248, v. 3. till inundation r. above
P. L b. 12, l. 24, p 270, v. 3. till one shall r. of proud ambitious
P. L. b. 12, l. 326, p. 280, v. 3. shall r. a Son the woman's seed
P. L. b. 12, l. 422, p. 283, v. 3. the stars of morn shall see him r.
P. R. b. 1, l. 294, p. 33, v. 4. our morning star then in his r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 274, p. 104. v. 4. by the angel was bid r. and eat
S. A. l. 1254, p. 72, v. 5. lest a question r. whether he durst
S. A. l. 1316, p. 74, v. 5. r. therefore with all speed and come
C. l. 885, p. 221, v. 5. r., r. and heave thy rosy head
A. l. 54. p. 325, v. 5. when evening gray doth r. I fetch my
L'A. l. 44, p. 56, v. 6. till the dappled dawn doth r.
S. 20, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6 whence we may r. to hear the lute well
RISEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 211, p. 18, v. 2. nor ever thence had r. or
P. L. b. 2, l. 726, p. 101, v. 2. r. and with hideous outcry
P. L. b. 4, l. 624, p. 201, v. 2. we must be r. and at our pleasant
P. L. b. 5, l. 311, p. 251, v. 2. seems another morn r. on
P L. b. 10, l. 555, p. 181, v. 3. forbidden tree a multitude now r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 975, p. 195, v. 3. in my unquiet breast are r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 630, p. 290, v. 3. as evening-mist r. from a river
P. R. b. 2, l. 127, p. 99, v. 4. such an enemy is r. to invade us
RISES.—P. L b. 12, l. 56, p. 271, v. 3. a hideous gabble r. loud
C. l. 306, p. 200, v. 5. due west it r. from this shrubby point
RISING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 15, p. 77, v. 2. descent celestial virtues r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 301, p. 87, v. 2. and in his r. seem'd a pillar of
P. L b. 2, l. 476, p. 92, v. 2. their r. all at once was as the
P. L. b. 3, l. 11, p. 137, v. 2. the r. world of waters dark and
P. L. b. 3, l. 296, p. 146, v. 2. and dying rise and r. with him
P. L. b. 3, l. 551, p. 155, v. 2. which now the r. sun gilds with
P. L. b. 4, l. 405, p. 194, v. 2. then r. changes oft his couchant
P. L. b. 4, l. 607, p. 201, v. 2. till the moon r. in clouded
P. L. b. 4, l. 641, p. 202, v. 2 her r. sweet with charm of
P. L. b. 4, l. 651, p. 202, v. 2. nor r. sun on this delightful
P. L. b. 5, l. 191, p. 247, v. 2. r. or falling still advance his
P. L. b. 5, l. 715, p. 265, v. 2. without their light rebellion r.
P. L b. 5, l. 725, p. 265, v 2. is r. who intends to erect his
P. L. b. 7, l. 102, p. 10, v. 3. his generation and the r. birth of
P. L. b. 7, l. 441, p. 22, v. 3. and r. on stiff pennons tower
P. L. b. 7, l. 468, p 23, v. 3. r. the crumbled earth above them
P. L. b. 9, l. 75, p. 99, v. 3. it rose satan involved in r. mist
P. L. b. 9, l. 498, p. 113, v. 3. circular base of r. folds that
P. L. b. 9, l. 1070, p. 132, v. 3. our fall false in our promised r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 185, p. 169. v. 3. r. from his grave spoil'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 663, p. 185, v 3. which of them r. with the sun
P. L. b. 11, l. 665, p. 243, v. 3. till at last of middle age one r.
P. R. b. 2, l. 88, p. 98, v. 4. that to the fall and r. he should be
P. R. b. 3, l. 201, p. 191, v. 4. knowest thou not that my r.
Il P. l. 73, p. 79, v. 6. oft on a plat of r. ground
P. R. b. 1, l. 80, p. 26, v. 4. on him r. out of the water heaven
RITES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 390, p. 24, v. 2. his holy r. and solemn
P. L. b. 1, l. 414, p. 25, v. 2. to do him wanton r. which cost
P. L. b. 4, l. 736, p. 205, v. 2 and other r. observing none but
P. L. b. 4, l. 742, p. 205, 2. nor Eve the r. mysterious of
P. L. b. 7, l. 149, p. 12, v. 3. with ministeries due and soelmn r.
P. L. b. 8, l. 487, p. 67, v. 3. of nuptial sanctity and marriage r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 994, p. 196, v. 3. from love's due r. nuptial
P. L. b. 11, l. 440, p. 235, v. 3. and all due r. perform'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 591, p 240, v. 3 then first to marriage r. invoked
P. L. b. 12, l 231, p. 277, v. 3. part religious r. of sacrifice
P. L. b. 12, l. 244, p. 277, v. 3. thus laws and r. establish'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 534, p. 287, v. 3 in outward r. and specious forms
RITES.—S. A. l. 1320. p. 75, v. 5. their religious r. my presence
S. A. l. 1378, p. 77, v. 5. present in temples at idolatrous r.
C. l. 125, p. 193, v. 5 come let us our r. begin
C. l. 535, p. 208, v. 5 doing abhorred r. to Hecate
RIVALS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 477, p. 92, v. 2. in opinion stand his r.
S. A. l. 387, p. 42, v. 5 5. who had corrupted her my spies and r.
RIVEN.—P. L. b. 6, l 449, p. 308, v. 2. sore toil'd his r. arms
RIVER.—P. L. b. 2, l 583, p. 96, v. 2. Lethe the r. of oblivion
P. L. b. 3, l. 358, p. 149, v. 2. and where the r. of bliss through
P. L. b. 4, l. 223. p. 188, v. 2. southward through Eden went a r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 276, p. 190, v 2 girt with the r. Triton
P. L. b. 9, l 74, p 99, v. 3. in with the r. sunk and with it rose
P. L. b. 9, l. 78, p 99, v. 3. up beyond the r. Ob
P. L. b. 9, l. 514, p. 114, v. 3. nigh r.'s mouth or foreland where
P. L. b. 11, l. 833, p 248, v. 3. down the great r. to the opening
P. L. b. 12, l. 157, p. 274, v 3. Egypt divided by the r. Nile
P. L. b. 12, l. 630, p. 290, v. 3. as evening-mist risen from a r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 32, p. 250, v 4. thence in the midst divided by a r.
C. l. 842, p. 219, v. 5 made goddess of the r. still she retains
RIVER-DRAGON.—P. L. b. 12, l. 191, p. 275, v. 3. r-d tamed
RIVER-HORSE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 474, p. 23, v. 3. the r-h. and scaly
RIVERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 291, p. 21, v. 2. r. or mountains in her
P. L. b. 2, l. 575, p. 96, v. 2. along the banks of four infernal r.
P. L b. 3, l. 607, p. 157, v. 2. breathe forth Elixir pure and r.
P. L. b. 4, l. 806, p. 208, v. 2. like gentle breaths from r. pure
P. L b. 7, l. 305, p. 17, v. 3 where r. now stream, and perpetual
P. L. b. 7, l. 328, p. 18, v. 3. with borders long the r. that earth
P. L. b. 7, l 437, p. 22, v. 3. others on silver lakes and r. bathed
P. L. b. 8, l. 275, p. 60, v. 3. ye hills and dales, ye r., woods
P. L. b 9, l. 116, p. 101, v. 3. interchange of hill and valley r.
P. L. b. 12, l. 176, p. 275, v. 3. to blood unshed the r. must be
P. R. b. 3, l. 255, p. 193, v. 4. lay pleasant, from his side two r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 257, p. 193, v. 4. fair champain with less r.
P. R. b. 3, l. 334, p. 196, v. 4. overlay with bridges, r., proud
L'A. l. 76, p. 57, v. 6. shallow brooks and r. wide
M. l. 91, p. 198, v. 6. r. arise whether thou be the son
RIVULET.—P. L. b. 9, l. 420, p. 111, v. 3. or by shady r.
ROAD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 976, p. 213, v. 2. in progress though the r.
P. L. b. 5, l. 253, p. 249, v. 2. through all the empyreal r.
P. L. b. 7, l. 373, p. 19, v. 3. longitude through heaven's high r.
P. L. b. 7, l. 577, p. 27, v. 3. a broad and ample r. whose dust
P. L. b. 8, l. 162, p. 56, v. 3. he from the east his flaming r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 394, p. 176, v. 3. through darkness on your r.
P. L. b. 10, l. 672, p. 185, v. 3. turn reins from the equinoctial r.
P. R. b. 1, l. 322, p. 34, v. 4. so far from path or r. of men who
P. R. b. 4, l. 68, p. 251, v. 4. in various habits on the Appian r.
H. l. 22, p. 150, v. 6. see, how from far, upon the eastern r
ROAM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 476, p. 152, v. 2. here pilgrims r. that
P. L. b. 4, l. 538, p. 199, v. 2. waste o'er hill o'er dale his r.
P. R. b. 1, l. 502, p. 40, v. 4. beasts came forth the woods to r.
ROAM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 521, p. 28, v. 2. r. the utmost isles
P. L. b. 9, l. 82, p. 100, v. 3. thus the orb he r. with narrow
ROAMING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 382, p. 24, v. 2. r. to seek their prey
P. R. b. 2, l. 179, p. 101, v. 4. false titled sons of God r.
ROAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 267, p. 85, v. 2. whence deep thunders r.
P. L. b. 6, l. 586, p. 313, v. 2. r. embowel'd with outrageous
P. L. b. 11, l. 713, p. 244, v. 3. throat of war had ceased to r.
P. R. b. 4, l. 428, p. 263, v. 4. her radiant finger still'd the r.
P. R b. 4, l 463, p. 264, v. 4. over whose heads they r. and seem
C. l. 87, p. 192, v. 5. knows to still the wild winds when they r.
C. l. 549, p. 209, v. 5. the wonted r was up amidst the woods
L. l. 61, p. 11, v. 6. when by the rout that made the hideous r.
Il P. l. 76, p. 79, v. 6. swinging slow with Sullen r.
M. l. 86, p. 198, v. 6. devouring war shall never cease to r.
ROAR'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 871, p. 322, v. 2. confounded Chaos r
ROB.—P. R. b 3, l. 75, p. 187, v. 4. r. and spoil, burn, slaughter
C. l. 390. p. 203, v. 5. for who would r. a hermit of his weeds
ROBB'D.—C. l. 261, p. 198, v. 5. and in sweet madness r. it
ROBBER.—S. A. l. 1180, p. 70, v. 5. murderer a revolter and a r.—
S. A. l. 1188, p. 70, v. 5. then like a r. stripp'dst them of their
C. l. 485, p. 206, v. 5 some roving r. calling to his fellows
ROBE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 543, p. 95, v. 2. felt the envenom'd r., and
P. L. b. 9, l. 1058, p. 131, v. 3. he cover'd but his r. uncover'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 222, p. 170, v. 3. with his r. of righteousness
L'A. l. 126, p. 59, v. 6. in saffron r. with taper clear
Il P. l 33, p. 78, v. 6. all in a r of darkest grain
ROBED.—L'A. l. 61, p. 57, v. 6. r. in flames and amber light
ROBES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 64, p. 251, v. 4. return in r. of state
S. A. l. 1188, p 70, v. 5. like a robber stripp'dst them of their r.
M. l. 21, p. 196, v. 6. those richest r. and gayest attire
ROBUSTIOUS.—S. A. l. 569, p. 48, v. 5. redundant locks r. to
ROCK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 450, p. 26, v. 2. Adonis from his native r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 181, p. 83, v. 2. each on his r. transfix'd, the sport
P. L. b. 2, 646, p. 98, v. 2. three iron three of adamantine r.
P. L. b. 2, l. 878, p. 106, v. 2. of massy iron or solid r. with ass

ROSE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 349, p. 253, v. 2. with *r.* and odours from
P. L. b. 6, l. 207, p, 300, v. 2. now storming fury *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 525, p. 311, v. 2. up *r.* the victor-angels and to
P. L. b. 6, l. 669, p. 315, v. 2. heap'd upon confusion *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 746, p. 318, v. 2. he o'er his sceptre bowing *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 324, p. 18, v. 3. *r.* as in dance the stately trees
P. L. b 7, l 385, p. 20, v. 3. bright luminaries that set and *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 459, p. 22, v. 3. among the trees in pairs they *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 472, p. 23, v. 3. fleeced the flocks and bleating *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 44, p. 52, v. 3. *r.* and went forth among her fruits
P. L. b. 8, l. 517, p 68, v. 3. and from their wings flung *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 74, p. 99, v. 3. in with the river sunk and with it *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1059, p. 131, v. 3. so *r.* the Danite strong Herculean
P. L. b. 10, l. 85, p. 166, v. 3. from his radiant seat he *r.* of high
P. L. b. 10, l. 329, p. 174, v. 3. while the sun in Aries *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 738, p. 245, v. 3. the south wind *r.* and with black
P. R. b. 2, l. 149, p. 100, v. 4. when from amidst them *r.* Belial
P. R. b. 4, l. 397, p. 262, v. 4. darkness now *r.* as day-light sunk
P. R. b. 4, l. 565, p. 267, v. 4. still *r.* receiving from his mother
C. l. 190, p. 196, v. 5. *r.* from the hindmost wheels of Phœbus'
C. l. 556, p. 209, v. 5. *r.* like a steam of rich distill'd perfumes
C. l. 743, p. 215, v. 5. if you let slip time like a neglected *r.*
L. l. 30, p. 10, v. 6. oft till the star that *r.* at evening bright
L. l. 45, p. 11, v. 6. as killing as the canker to the *r.*
L. l. 192, p. 16, v. 6. at last he *r.* and twitch'd his mantle but
S. 20, l. 8, p. 119, v. 6 and clothe in fresh attire the lily and *r.*
P. R. b. 1, 280, p. 32, v. 4. but as I *r.* out of the laving stream
P. L. b. 7, l. 456, p. 22, v. 3. out of the ground up *r.* as from his
P. L. b. 9, l. 1051, p. 131, v. 3. up they *r.* as from unrest
P. L. b. 9, l. 73, p. 99, v. 3. till part *r.* up a fountain by the tree
P. R. b. 2, l. 282, p. 104, v. 4. lightly from his grassy couch up *r.*
ROSEAT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 646, p. 262, v. 2. and *r.* dews disposed
ROSES.—P. L b. 3, l. 364, p. 149, v. 2. impurpled with celestial *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 698, p. 204, v. 2. iris all hues, *r.* and jessamin
P. L. b. 4, l. 773, p. 206, v. 2. the flowery roof shower'd *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 218, p. 104, v. 3. while I in yonder spring of *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 426, p. 111, v. 3. so thick the *r.* blushing round
P. L. b. 9, l. 893, p. 126, v. 3. and all the faded *r.* shed
C. l. 998, p. 225, v. 5. beds of hyacinth and *r.*
A. l. 32, p. 324, v. 5. and ye the breathing *r.* of the wood
L'A. l. 22, p. 56, v 6. and fresh-blown *r.* wash'd in dew
ROSY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 1, p. 241, v. 5. now morn her *r.* steps in
P. L. b. 6, l. 3, p. 293, v. 2. with *r.* hand unbarr'd the gates
P. L. b. 8, l. 619, p. 71, v. 3. celestial *r.* red love's proper hue
P. L. b. 11, l. 175, p. 227, v. 3. begins her *r.* progress smiling
C. l. 105, p. 193, v. 5. braid your locks with *r.* twine
C. l. 885, p. 221, v. 5. rise, rise and heave thy *r.* head
ROSY-BOSOM'D.—C. l. 986, p. 224, v. 5. Graces and the *r b.*
ROT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 179, p. 275, v. 3. his cattle must of *r.*
L. l. 127, p. 14, v. 6. *r.* inwardly and foul contagion spread
M. l. 3, p. 200, v. 6. so hung his destiny never to *r.*
ROTHERFORD.—M. l. 8, p. 202. v. 6. ye by mere A. S. and *R.*
ROTTENNESS.—C. l. 598, p. 210, v. 2. pillar'd firmament is *r.*
ROVE.—P. L. b. 4, l 617, p. 201, v. 2. creatures all day long *r.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 188, p. 57, v. 3. but apt the mind or fancy is to *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 586, p. 240, v. 3. eyed them and let their eyes *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 79, p. 188, v. 4. nothing but ruin wheresoe'er they *r.*
S. 22, l. 13, p. 114, v. 6. from that mark how far they *r.* we see
M. l. 23, p. 196, v. 6. I have some naked thoughts that *r.* about
ROUGH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 948, p. 108, v. 2. through strait *r.* dense
P. L. b. 5, l. 342, p. 252, v. 2. in coat *r.* or smooth rind or
P. L. b. 6, l. 108, p. 297, v. 2. on the *r* edge of battle ere it join'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 478, p. 39, v. 4. hard are the ways of truth and *r.*
C. l. 266, p. 198, v 5. whom certain these *r.* shades did never
L. l. 34, p. 10, v. 6 *r.* Satyrs danced and Fauns with cloven heel
ROUGHER.—S. A. l. 1066, p. 66, v 5. a *r.* tongue draws
ROVING.—P. L. b. 2. l. 614. p. 97, v. 2. thus *r.* on in confused
P. L. b. 3, l. 432, p. 151, v. 2. whose snowy ridge the *r.* Tartar
P. L. b. 8, l. 189, p. 57, v. 3. and of her *r.* is no end
P. L. b. 9, l. 575, p. 116, v. 3. till on a day *r.* the field I chanced
P. R. b. 1, l. 33, p. 24, v. 4. who *r.* still about the world at that
C. l. 60, p. 191, v. 5. *r.* the Celtick and Iberian fields
C. l. 485, p. 206, v. 5. some *r.* robber calling to his fellows
P. l. 22, p. 169, v. 6. these latest scenes confine my *r.* verse
ROUND.—P. L b. 1, l. 56, p. 13, v. 2. *r.* he throws his baleful
P. L. b. 1, l. 61, p. 13, v. 2. a dungeon horrible on all sides *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 285, p. 20, v 2. massy large and *r.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 340, p. 22, v. waved *r.* the coast
P. L. b. 1, l. 385, p. 24, v. 2. gods adored among the nations *r.*
P. L b. 1, l. 617, p. 31, v. 2 and half inclose him *r.* with all
P. L. b. 1, l. 666, p. 33, v. 2. far *r.* illumined hell
P. L. b. 1, l. 713, p. 34, v. 2. where pilasters *r.* were set
P. L. b. 2, l. 266, p. 85, v. 2. the majesty of darkness *r.* covers
P. L. b. 2, l. 413, p. 90, v. 2. stations thick of angels watching *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 435, p. 91, v. 2. us *r.* ninefold, and gates of burning
ROUND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 511, p. 94, v. 2. him *r.* a globe of fiery
P. L. b. 2, l. 602, p. 96, v. 2. infixed and frozen *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 653, p. 98, v 2. about her middle *r.* a cry of hell.
P. L. b. 2, l. 801, p. 103, v. 2. with concious terrours vex me *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 832, p. 104, v. 2. vast and *r.* a place of bliss in the
P. L. b. 2, l. 1015, p. 110, v. 2. on all sides *r.* environ'd wins
P. L b. 2, l. 1048, p. 111, v. 2. undertermined square or *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 379, p. 149, v. 2. a cloud drawn *r.* about thee like
P. L. b. 3, l. 419, p. 151, v. 2. the firm opacous globe of this *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 426, p. 151, v. 2. of Chaos blustering *r.* inclement
P. L. b. 3, l 555, p. 155, v. 2. *r.* he surveys, and well might
P. L. b. 3, l. 618, p. 157, v. 2. whence no way *r.* shadow from
P. L. b. 3, l. 661, p. 158, v. 2. to visit oft this new creation *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 728, p. 161, v. 2. and her monthly *r.* still ending
P. L. b. 4, l. 21, p. 182, v. 2. within him hell he brings and *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 145, p. 186, v. 2. his nether empire neighbouring *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 302, p. 191, v. 2. *r.* from his parted forelock manly
P. L. b. 4, l. 401, p. 194, v. 2. about them *r.* a lion now he
P. L. b. 4, l. 528, p. 198, v. 2. narrow search I must walk *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 661, p. 203, v. 2. those have their course to finish *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 979, p. 213, v. 2. and began to hem him *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1000, p. 214, v. 2. *r.* earth with balanc'd air
P. L. b. 5, l. 281, p. 250, v. 2. like a starry zone his waist and *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 392, p. 254, v. 2. and mossy seat had *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 419, p. 255, v. 2. whence in her visage *r.* those
P. L. b, 5, l. 876, p. 270, v. 2. encompass'd *r.* with foes thus
P. L. b. 6, l. 6, p. 293, v. 2. light and darkness in perpetual *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 412, p. 307, v. 2. placed in guard their watches *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 484, p. 309, v. 2. hollow engines long and *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 529, p. 311, v. 2. from the dawning hills look'd *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 27, p. 8, v. 3. with dangers compass'd *r.* and
P. L. b. 7, l. 90. p. 10, v. 2. air wide interfused embracing *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 229. p. 14, v. 3. *r.* the vast profundity obscure
P. L. b. 7, l. 267, p. 16, v. 3. uttermost convex of this great *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 371, p. 19, v. 3. the horizon *r.* invested with
P. L. b. 8, l. 23, p. 52, v. 3. merely to officiate light *r.* this
P. L. b. 8, l. 261, p. 59, v. 3. about me *r.* I saw hill dale and
P. L. b. 8, l. 318, p. 61, v. 3. above or *r.* about thee or beneath
P. L. b. 9, l. 52, p. 99, v. 3. had veil'd the horizon *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 103, p. 100, v. 3. terrestrial heaven danced *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 114, p. 101, v. 3. could I have walk'd thee *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 183, p. 103, v. 3. in labyrintq of many a *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 216, p. 104, v. 3. whether to wind the woodbine *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 426, p. 111, v. 3. so thick the roses blushing *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 482, p. 113, v. 3. her husband (for I view far *r.*)
P. L. b. 9, l. 591, p. 116, v. 3. *r.* the tree all other beasts that saw
P. L. b. 9, l. 636, p. 118, v. 3. condenses and the cold environs *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1096, p. 133, v. 3. may cover *r.* those middle parts
P. L. b. 10, l. 318, p. 174, v. 3. to the outside bare of this *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 439, p. 178, v. 3. reduced in careful watch *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 448, p. 178, v. 3. he sat and *r.* about him saw
P. L. b. 11, l. 352, p. 232, v. 3. thee still compassing thee *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 381, p. 233, v. 3. that hill nor wider looking *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 731, p. 245, v. 3. smear'd *r.* with pitch and in
P. L. b. 11, l. 824, p. 248, v. 3. the ark be lodged and shelter'd *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 593, p. 289, v. 3. signal of remove waves fiercely *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 22, p. 24, v. 4. flock'd with awe the regions *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 194, p. 29, v. 4. dark shades and rocks environ'd *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 295, p. 33, v. 4. and looking *r.* on every side
P. R. b. 1, l. 365, p. 35, v. 4. I enjoy large liberty to *r.* this glob
P. R. b. 2, l. 286, p. 104, v. 4. high top token the prospect *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 297, p. 105, v. 4. he view'd it *r.* when suddenly
P. R. b 3, l. 418, p. 199, v. 4. all the idolatries of heathen *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 422, p. 263, v. 2. and hellish furies *r.* environ'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 481. p. 265, v. 4. that closed thee *r* so many
S. A. l. 194, p. 36, v. 5. how many evils have inclosed me *r.*
S. A. l. 257, p. 38, v. 5. the harass of their land beset me *r.*
S. A. l. 451, p. 44, v. 5. high among the heathen *r.*
S. A. l. 846, p. 58, v. 5. what sieges girt me *r.* ere I consented
S. A. l. 1430, p. 79, v. 5. great among the heathen *r.*
S. A. l. 1655, p. 87, v. 5. only of this but each Philistian city *r.*
S. A. l. 1734, p. 89, v. 5. and plant it *r* with shade of laurel ever
C l. 114, p. 193, v. 5. lead in swift *r.* the months and years
C. l. 144, p. 194, v. 5. in a light fantastic *r.*
A. l. 15, p. 324, v. 5. in circle *r.* her shining throne
A. l. 54, p. 325, v. 5. when evening gray doth rise I fetch my *r.*
L'A. l. 70, p. 57, v. 6. whilst the landskip *r.* it measures
L'A. l. 93, p. 58, v. 6. when the merry bells ring *r.*
Il P. l. 48, p. 78, v. 6. aye *r.* about Jove's altar sing
H. l. 102, p. 153, v. 6. beneath the hollow *r.*
H. l. 192, p. 157, v. 6. in urns and altars *r.*
M. l. 31, p. 196, v. 6. as may make thee search thy coffers *r.*
S. A. l. 1497, p. 81, v. 5. garrison'd *r.* about him like a camp
M. l. 63, p. 197, v. 6. and sweetly singing *r.* about thy bed
ROUNDED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 684, p. 186, v. 3. their sight had *r.*

ROUNDING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 685, p. 203, v. 2. or nightly *r.* walk
ROUNDS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 125, p. 55, v. 3. about him various *r.*
ROUSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 334, p. 22, v. 2. *r.* and bestir themselves
P. L. b. 3, l. 329, p. 148, v. 2. such a peal shall *r.* their sleep
C. l. 318, p. 200, v. 5. low-roosted lark from her thatch'd pallet *r.*
L'A. l. 54, p. 57, v. 6. cheerly *r.* the slumbering morn
ROUSED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 377, p 23, v. 2. *r.* from the slumber on
P. L. b. 2, l. 287, p. 86, v. 2. which all night long had *r.* the sea
S. A. l. 1690, p. 88, v. 5. his fiery virtue *r.*
ROUSING.—S. A. l. 1382, p 77, v. 5. I begin to feel some *r.*
ROUT.—P. L. b. 1, l 747, p. 35, v. 2. he with this rebellious *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 770, p 102, v. 2. to our part loss and *r.* through all
P. L. b. 2, l. 995, p. 109, v. 2. *r.* on *r.* confusion worse
P. L. b. 4, l. 3, p. 181, v. 2. when the dragon put to second *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 387, p. 306, v. 2. deformed *r.* enter'd and foul
P. L. b. 6, l. 598, p. 313, v. 2. dissipation follow'd and forced *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 873, p. 322, v. 2. so huge a *r.* incumber'd him with
P. L. b 7, l. 34, p. 8, v. 3. of that vile *r.* that tore the Thracian
P. L. b. 10, l. 534, p. 181, v. 3 all yet left of that revolted *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 218, p. 102, v. 4 and put to *r.* all her array
S. A. l. 443, p. 44, v. 5. by the idolatrous *r.* amidst their wine
S. A. l. 674, p. 52, v. 5. nor do 1 name of men the common *r.*
C. l. 533, p. 208, v. 5 he and his monstrous *r.*, are heard to
L. l. 61, p. 11, v 6. when by the *r.* that made the hideous roar
ROW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 709, p. 34, v. 2. to many a *r.* of pipes
P. L. b. 1, l. 727. p. 35, v. 2 many a *r.* of starry lamps
P. L. b. 4, l. 146, p. 186, v. 2. a circling *r.* of goodliest trees
P. L. b. 5, l. 212, p. 248, v. 2. dews and flowers where any *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 572, p. 312, v. 2. a triple mounted *r.* of pillars laid
P. L. b. 6, l. 604, p. 313, v. 2. stood rank'd of Seraphim another *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 650, p. 315, v. 2. those cursed engines triple *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 627, p. 117, v. 3. beyond a *r.* of myrtles on a flat
H. l. 87, p. 153, v. 6. sat simply chatting in a rustick *r.*
O. l. 10, p. 185, v. 6. where the bright Seraphim in burning *r*
ROWS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 439, p. 22, v. 3. wings mantling proudly *r.*
ROYAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 677. p. 33, v. 2. fore-run the *r.* camp
P. L. b. 2, l. 1, p. 77, v. 2. high on a throne of *r.* state which far
P. L. b. 4, l. 211, p. 188, v. 2. Auran eastward to the *r.* towers
P. L. b. 5, l. 756, p. 266, v. 2. Satan to his *r.* seat high on a hill
P. L. b. 12, l. 325, p. 280, v. 3. that of the *r.* stock of David
P. R. b. 3, l. 373, p. 197, v. 4. in David's *r.* seat his true
S. 21, l. 1, p. 120, v. 6. Cyriack whose grand sire on the *r.* bench
ROYALTIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 451, p. 91, v. 2. do I assume these *r.*
ROYAL-TOWER'D.—M. l. 100, p. 199, v. 6. or *r-t.* Thame
RUBB'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 774, p. 36, v. 2. new *r.* with balm
RUBIED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 633, p. 262, v. 2. and *r.* nectar flows
C. l. 915, p. 222, v. 5. thrice upon thy *r.* lip
RUBRICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 393, p. 262, v. 4. in the starry *r.* set
RUBY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 597, p. 156, v. 2. or chrysolite *r.* or topaz
S. A. l. 543, p. 47, v. 5. did the dancing *r.* sparkling out-pour'd
RUDDY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 889, p. 106, v. 2. smoke and *r.* flame
P. L. b. 9, l. 578, p. 116, v. 3. of fairest colours mix'd *r.* and gold
RUDE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 391, p. 110, v. 3. as art yet *r.* guiltless of fire
P. L. b. 9, l. 544, p. 115, v. 3. beholders *r.* and shallow to discern
P. L. b. 10, l. 1074, p. 199, v. 3. justling or push'd with winds *r.*
C. l. 362, p. 202, v. 5. from the chill dew among *r.* burs
L. l. 4, p. 9, v. 6. and with forced fingers *r.*
H P. l. 136, p. 81, v. 6. where the *r.* axe with heaved stroke
S. 1, l. 9, p. 107, v. 6. now timely sing ere the *r.* bird of hate
S. 16, l. 2, p. 117. v. 6. not of war only but detractions *r.*
H. l. 31, p. 150, v. 6. all meanly wrapt in the *r.* manger lies
S. A. l. 1567, p. 84, v. 5. lest evil tidings with too *r.* irruption
RUDENESS.—C. l. 178, p. 195, v. 5. to meet the *r.* and swill'd
RUDIMENTS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 157, p. 28, v. 4. first lay down the *r.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 245, p. 193, v. 4. those *r.* and see before thine eyes
RUE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 134, p. 15, v. 2. I see and *r.* the dire event
P. L. b. 9, l. 1180, p. 135, v. 3. but I *r.* that errour now which is
P. L. b. 11, l. 414, p. 234, v. 3. purged with Euphrasy and *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 181, p. 255, v. 4. blasphemous which expect to *r.*
RUEFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 580, p. 96, v. 2. loud heard on the *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 780, p. 102, v. 2. prodigious motion felt and *r.*
S. A. l. 1553, p. 83, v. 5. with *r.* cry yet what it was we hear
RUES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 72, p. 183, v. 2. what it now so justly *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 624, p. 269, v. 4. in all her gates Abaddon *r.* thy
RUFFLED.—S. A. l. 1138, p. 68, v. 5. of chafed wild boars or *r.*
C. l. 380, p. 202, v. 5. were all to *r.* and sometimes impair'd
RUGGED.—C. l. 354, p. 202, v. 5. or 'gainst the *r.* bark of some
L. l. 93, p. 12, v. 6. and question'd every gust of *r.* wings
H P. l. 58, p. 79, v. 6. smoothing the *r.* brow of night
S. 11, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. those *r.* names to our like mouths grow
RUGGED'ST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 164, p. 100, v. 4. smoothe the *r.*
RUIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 46, p. 12, v. 2. hideous *r.* and combustion
P. L. b. 1, l. 91, p. 14, v. 2. now misery hath join'd in equal *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 305, p. 87, v. 2 yet shone majestic though in *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 590, p. 96, v. 2. and *r.* seems of ancient pile
RUIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 995, p. 109, v. 2. *r.* upon *r.* rout on rout
P. L. b. 2, l. 1009, p. 110, v. 2. havock and spoil, and *r.* are
P. L. b. 3, l. 258, p. 145, v. 2. while by thee raised I *r.* all my
P. L. b. 4, l. 522, p. 198, v. 2. laid whereon to build their *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 228, p. 248, v. 2. in them at once to *r.* all mankind
P. L. b. 5, l. 567, p. 260, v. 2 the *r.* of so many glorious once
P. L. b. 6, l. 193, p. 300, v. 2 could his shield such *r.* intercept
P. L. b. 6, l. 456, p. 308, v. 2 from which evil *r.* must needs
P. L. b. 6, l. 519, p. 310, v. 2. and their balls of missive *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 670, p. 315, v. 2. had gone to rack with *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 797, p. 320, v. 2. or to fall in universal *r.* last
P. L. b. 6, l. 874, p. 322, v. 2. rout incumber'd him with *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 275, p. 106, v. 3. enemy we have who seeks our *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 493, p. 113, v. 3. the way which to her *r.* now I
P. R. b. 1, l. 102, p. 26, v. 4. to find out and *r.* Adam
P. R. b. 1, l. 415, p. 37, v. 4. a spectacle of *r.* or of scorn
P. R. b. 3, l. 79, p. 188, v 4. nothing but *r.* wheresoe'er they
P. R. b. 4, l. 413, p. 262, v. 4. water with fire in *r.* reconciled
P. R. b. 4, l. 579, p. 268, v. 4. *r.* and desperation and dismay
S. A. l. 1043, p. 65, v. 5. and shameful deeds which *r.* ends
S. A. l. 1267, p. 73, v. 5. draw their own *r.* who attempt the
S. A. l. 1514, p. 82, v. 5. *r.* destruction at the utmost point
S. A. l. 1515, p. 82, v. 5. of *r.* indeed me thought I heard the
S. A. l. 1684, p. 88, v. 5. as their own *r.* on themselves to invite
S. 8, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. the Athenian walls from *r.* bare
RUIN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 593, p. 30, v. 2. less than arch-angel *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 906, p. 126, v. 3. and me with thee hath *r.* for
P. L. b. 9, l. 950, p. 128, v. 3. me first he *r.* now mankind
O. l. 43, p. 182, v. 6. thou some star which from the *r.* roof
RUINING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 868, p. 322, v. 2. hell saw heaven *r.*
RUINOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 921, p. 107, v. 2. noises loud and *r.* to
P. L. b. 6, l. 216, p. 300, v. 2. *r.* assault and inextinguishable
P. R. b. 4, l. 436, p. 263. v. 4. after a night of storm so *r.*
RUINS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 363, p. 261, v. 4. what *r.* kingdoms and
RULE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 736, p. 35, v. 2. to such power and gave to *r.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 327, p. 87, v. 2. and with iron sceptre *r.* as here
P. L. b. 4, l. 301, p. 191, v. 2. eye sublime declared absolute *r.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 429, p. 195, v. 2. so many signs of power and *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 297, p. 251, v. 2. wild above *r.* or art enormous
P. L. b. 7, l. 347, p. 18, v. 3. the greater to have *r.* by day
P. L. b. 7, l. 350, p. 19, v. 3. *r.* the day in their vicissitude and *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 520, p. 25, v. 3. and let them *r.* over the fish and
P. L. b. 8, l. 375, p. 63, v. 3. find pastime and bear *r.* thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 1184, p. 136, v. 3. overtrusting lets her will *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 155, p. 168, v. 3. unseemly to bear *r.* which was
P. L. b. 10, l. 196, p. 170, v. 3 he over thee shall *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 493, p. 179, v. 3 over man to *r.* as over all he
P. L. b. 10, l. 582, p. 182, v. 3. had first the *r.* of high Olympus
P. L. b. 11, l. 339, p. 232, v. 3. he gave thee to possess and *r.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 531, p. 238, v. 3. if thou well observe the *r.* of
P. L. b. 12, l. 24, p. 270, v. 3 and tribes under paternal *r.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 226, p. 276, v. 3 to *r.* by laws ordain'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 581, p. 288, v. 3. and all the *r.* one empire only
P. R. b. 2, l. 469, p. 111. v. 4. who attains not, ill aspires to *r.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 619, p. 269, v. 4. shalt not long *r.* in the clouds
S. A. l. 56, p. 31, v. 5. not made to *r.* but to subserve where
C. l. 21, p. 190. v. 5. imperial *r.* of all the sea-girt isles
C. l. 340, p. 201, v. 5. thy long-level'd *r.* of streaming light
P. L. b. 7, l. 628, p. 28, v. 3. and in reward to *r.* over his works
RULED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 516, p. 28, v. 2. *r.* the middle air their
P. L. b. 6, l. 848, p. 321, v. 2. one spirit in them *r.* and every
P. L. b. 9, l. 1127, p. 134, v. 3. for understanding *r.* not
P. L. b. 10, l. 516, p. 180, v. 3. a greater power now *r.* him
P. L. b. 3, l. 711, p. 160, v. 2. and wild uproar stood *r.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 493, p. 179, v. 3. as over all he should have *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 49, p. 25, v. 4. universe we have possess'd and *r.*
P. R b. 3, l. 159, p. 190, v. 4. nor is always *r.* with temperate
RULES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 351, p. 88, v. 2. more of Him who *r.* above
P. L. b 2, l. 907, p. 107, v. 2. to whom these most adhere he *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 177, p. 299, v. 2. when he who *r.* is worthiest
P. L. b. 11, l. 523, p. 238, v. 3. pervert pure nature's healthful *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 236, p. 31, v. 4. father is the eternal king who *r.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 466, p. 111, v. 4. and *r.* passions desires and fears
P. R. b. 4, l. 283, p. 258, v. 4. these *r.* will render thee a king
P. R. b. 4, l. 358, p. 260, v. 4. the solid *r.* of civil government
C. l. 759, p. 216, v. 5. obtruding false *r.* prank'd in reason's garb
C. l. 876, p. 220, v. 5. and her son that *r.* the strands
S. 12, l. 2, p. 114, v. 6. by the known *r.* of ancient liberty
RULEST.—S. A. l. 671, p. 52, v. 5. not evenly as thou *r.*
RULING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 230, p. 256, v. 4. *r.* them by persuasion
RUMINATING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 352, p. 192, v. 2. or bedward *r.*
RUMOUR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 965, p. 108, v. 2. *R.* next and Chance
L. l. 80, p. 12, v. 6. nor in broad *r.* lies
RUMOUR'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 817, p. 208, v. 2. to store against a *r.*
S. A. l. 1600, p. 85, v. 5. when all abroad was *r.* that this day

RUMOURS.—S. 15, l. 4, p. 116, v. 6. and *r.* loud that daunt
RUN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 607, p. 157, v. 2. Elixir pure and rivers *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 181, p. 247, v. 2. that in quaternion *r.* perpetual
P. L. b. 6, l. 335, p. 304, v. 2. on all sides to his aid was *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 98, p. 10, v. 3. yet wants to *r.* much of his race
P. L. b. 7, l. 372, p. 19, v. 3. jocund to *r.* his longitude through
P. L. b. 8, l. 88, p. 54, v. 3. nor heaven such journeys *r.* earth
P. L. b. 12, l. 505, p. 286, v. 3. perform'd and race well *r.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 441, p. 38, v. 4. and *r.* not sooner to his fatal snare
S. A. l. 597, p. 49, v. 5. my race of glory *r.* and race of shame
S. A. l. 1520, p. 82, v. 5. what shall we do stay here or *r.* and see
S. A. l. 1522, p. 82, v. 5. we unawares *r.* into danger's mouth
S. A. l. 1541, p. 83, v. 5. O whither shall I *r.* or which way fly
C. l. 147, p. 194, v. 5. *r.* to your shrouds within these brakes
C. l. 363, p. 202, v. 5. and *r.* to meet what he would most avoid
C. l. 1013, p. 225, v. 5. I can fly or I can *r.*
S. 20, l. 5, p. 119, v. 9. time will *r.* on smoother
H. l. 24, p. 150, v. 6. O *r.* prevent them with thy humble ode
O. l. 23, p. 186, v. 6. once had the early matrons *r.*
H. l. 135, p. 155, v. 6. time will *r.* back and fetch the age of gold
O. l. 1, p. 184, v. 6. fly envious time till thou *r.* out thy race
P. L. b. 3, l. 651, p. 158, v. 2. that *r.* through all the heavens
S. A. l. 1237, p. 72, v. 5. go baffled coward lest I *r.* upon thee
RUNG.—P. L. b. 2, l. 655, p. 98, v. 2. and *r.* a hideous peal yet
P. L. b. 2, l. 723, p. 101, v. 2. whereof all hell had *r.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 347, p. 148, v. 2. heaven *r.* with Jubilee and loud
P. L. b. 6, l. 204, p. 300, v. 2. faithful armies *r.* Hosanna
P. L. b. 7, l. 562, p. 26, v. 3. and all the constellations *r.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 633, p. 28, v. 3. so sung they and the empyrean *r.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 737, p. 121, v. 3. in her ears the sound yet *r.* of his
RUNNERS.—S. A. l. 1324, p. 75, v. 5. artists, wrestlers, riders *r.*
RUNNETH.—M. l. 95, p. 198, v. 6. or sullen mole that *r.*
RUNNING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 397, p. 20, v. 3. and lakes and *r.*
S. A. l. 1521, p. 82, v. 5. best keep together here lest *r.* thither
L'A. l. 142, p. 59, v. 6. the melting voice through mazes *r.*
RUNS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 234, p. 189, v. 2. *r.* diverse wandering many
H. l. 175, p. 156, v. 6. *r.* through the arched roof
RUPTURE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 419, p. 21, v. 3. with kindly *r.*
RURAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 134, p. 185, v. 2. as with a *r.* mound
P. L. b. 4, l. 247, p. 189, v. 2. thus was this place a happy *r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 211, p. 248, v. 2. on to their morning's *r.* work
RURAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 4, p. 97, v. 3. with him partake *r.* repast
P. L. b. 9, l. 451, p. 112, v. 3. dairy each *r.* sight each *r.* sound
P. L. b. 9, l. 841, p. 124, v. 3. and her *r.* labours crown
P. L. b. 11, l. 639, p. 242, v. 3. towns and *r.* works between
P. R. b. 1, l. 314, p. 33, v. 4. but now an aged man in *r.* weeds
C. l. 267, p. 198, v. 5. the goddess that in *r.* shrine
C. l. 547, p. 208, v. 5. to meditate my *r.* minstrelsy
C. l. 952, p. 223, v. 5. with jigs and *r.* dance resort
A. l. 94, p. 326, v. 5. such a *r.* queen
L. l. 32, p. 10, v. 6. meanwhile the *r.* ditties were not mute
RUSH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 534, p. 94, v. 2. and armies *r.* to battel
S. A. l. 21, p. 30, v. 5. but *r.* upon me thronging and present
C. l. 651, p. 212, v. 5. *r.* on him break his glass and shed the
P. L. b. 10, l. 704, p. 187, v. 3. forth *r.* the Levant and
RUSH-CANDLE.—C. l. 338, p. 201, v. 5. though a *r.-c.* from the
RUSH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 726, p. 101, v. 2. hideous outcry *r.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 215, p. 300, v. 2. together *r.* both battels main
P. L. b. 6, l. 600, p. 313, v. 2. if on they *r.* repulse repeated
P. L. b. 6, l. 749, p. 318, v. 2. forth *r.* with whirlwind sound
P. L. b. 11, l. 743, p. 245, v. 3. down *r.* the rain impetuous and
P. R. b. 4, l. 414, p. 262, v. 4. but *r.* abroad from the four
S. A. l. 1435, p. 79, v. 5. that spirit that first *r.* on thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 456, p. 178, v. 3. forth *r.* in haste the great
RUSHING.—P. L. 4, 407, p. 194, v. 2. whence *r.* he might
P. L. b. 6, l. 97, p. 296, v. 2. and *r.* sound of onset ended soon
P. L. b. 6, l. 313, p. 303, v. 2. two planets *r.* from aspect malig[illegible]
P. l. 36, p. 170, v. 6. see the chariot and those *r.* wheels
RUSHY-FRINGED.—C. l. 890, p. 221, v. 5. by the *r.-f.* bank
RUSLING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 768, p. 36, v. 2. with the hiss of *r.*
RUSSET.—L'A. l. 71, p. 57, v. 6. *r.* lawns and fallows gray
RUSSIAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 431, p. 177, v. 3. from his *R.* foe
P. L. b. 11, l. 394, p. 234, v. 3. or where the *R.* kear in Mosc[illegible]
RUSSLING.—Il P. l. 129, p. 81, v. 6. ending on the *r.* leaves
RUSTIC.—P. L. b. 11, l. 433, p. 235, v. 3. stood *r.* of grassy
P. R. b. 2, l. 299, p. 105, v. 4. not *r.* as before but
C. l. 849, p. 219, v. 5. caral her goodness loud in *r.* lays
H. l. 87, p. 153, v. 6. sat simply chatting in a *r.* row
RUSTLING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 519, p. 114, v. 3. heard the sound of *r.*
RUTH.—L. l. 163, p. 15, v. 6. angel now and melt with *r.*
S. 9 l. 5, p. 112, v. 6. the better part with Mary and with R.
S. 9, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. no anger find in thee but pity and *r.*

S

SABÆAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 162, p. 186, v. 2. winds blow *S.* odours
SABBATH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 634, p. 28, v. 3. thus was *S.* kept
P. L. b. 8, l. 246, p. 59, v. 3. up to the coasts of light ere *S.*
SABBATH-DAY.—S. A. l. 149, p. 34, v. 5. no journey of a *s-d.*
SABLE.—C. l. 221, p. 197, v. 5. was I deceived or did a *s.* cloud
L. l. 22, p. 10, v. 6. and bid fair peace be to my *s.* shroud
Il P. l. 35, p. 78, v. 6. and *s.* stole of cypress lawn
SABLE-STOLED.—H. l. 220, p. 158, v. 6. the *s-s.* Sorcerers bear
SABLE-VESTED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 962, p. 108, v. 2. sat *s-v.* night
SABRINA.—C. l. 826, p. 219, v. 5. *S.* is her name a virgin pure
C. l. 859, p. 220, v. 5. *S.* fair listen where thou art sitting
SACRED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 464, p. 26, v. 2. passions in the *s.* porch
P. L. b. 2, l. 1034, p. 111, v. 2. but now at last the *s.* influence
P. L. b. 3, l. 29, p. 138, v. 2. smit with the love of *s.* song
P. L. b. 3, l. 148, p. 142, v. 2. innumerable sound of hymns and *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 208, p. 144, v. 2. but to destruction *s.* and devote
P. L. b. 3, l. 369, p. 149, v. 2. they introduce their *s.* song
P. L. b. 4, l. 951, p. 213, v. 2. O name O *s.* name of faithfulness
P. L. b. 5, l. 557, p. 259, v. 2. worthy of *s.* silence to be heard
P. L. b. 5, l. 619, p. 261, v. 2. in song and dance about the *s.* hill
P. L. b. 6, l. 25, p. 294, v. 2. on to the *s.* hill they led him high
P. L. b. 6, l. 379, p. 306, v. 2. cancel'd from heaven and *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 709, p. 317, v. 2. by *s.* unction thy deserved right
P. L. b. 6, l. 748, p. 318, v. 2. and the third *s.* morn began
P. L. b. 7, l. 381, p. 18, v. 3. and love to haunt her *s.* shades
P. L. b. 9, l. 107, p. 100, v. 3. all their precious beams of *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 192, p. 103, v. 3. now when as *s.* light began
P. L. b. 9, l. 679, p. 119, v. 3. O *s.* wise and wisdom-giving plant
P. L. b. 9, l. 904, p. 126, v. 3. how to violate the *s.* fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 924, p. 127, v. 3. only coveting to eye that *s.* fruit *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 134, p. 225, v. 3. to resalute the world with *s.* light
P. L. b. 12, l. 21, p. 270, v. 3. large wine-offerings pour'd and *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 341, p. 280, v. 3. with all his *s.* things a scorn
P. L. b. 12, l. 509, p. 286, v. 3. who all the *s.* mysteries of heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 231, p. 31, v. 4. to what highth *s.* virtue and true
P. R. b. 1, l. 488, p. 39, v. 4. to tread his *s.* courts and minister
S. A. l. 363, p. 41, v. 5. as of a plant select and *s.* glorious
S. A. l. 428, p. 44, v. 5. to violate the *s.* trust of silence
S. A. l. 518, p. 47, v. 5. home to thy country and his *s.* house
C. l. 262, p. 198, v. 5. but such a *s.* and home-felt delight
SACRED.—C. l. 425, p. 204, v. 5. through the *s.* rays of chastity
C. l. 795, p. 217, v. 5. to such a flame of *s.* vehemence
A. l. 83, p. 326, v. 5. approach and kiss her *s.* vesture's hem
L. l. 15, p. 10, v. 6. begin then sisters of the *s.* well
L. l. 102, p. 13, v. 6. that sunk so low that *s.* head of thine
H. l. 15, p. 150, v. 6. say heavenly muse shall not thy *s.* vein
H. l. 217, p. 158, v. 6. within his *s.* chest
P. L. b. 4, l. 706, p. 204, v. 2. in shadier bower more *s.*
S. A. l. 1001, p. 63, v. 5. to such a viper his most *s.* trust
SACRIFICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 393, p. 24, v. 2. blood of human *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 269, p. 146, v. 2. as a *s.* glad to be offer'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 232, p. 277, v. 3. part religious rites of *s.* informing
P. R. b. 1, l. 457, p. 38, v. 4. and thou no more with pomp or *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 88, p. 188, v. 4. worship'd with temple priest and *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 116, p. 189, v. 4. above all *s.* or hallow'd gift
S. A. l. 436, p. 44, v. 5. great pomp and *s.* and praises loud
S. A. l. 1612, p. 85, v. 5. the feast and noon grew high and *s.*
SACRIFICED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 451, p. 235, v. 3. who well had *s.*
SACRIFICES.—S. A. l. 1312, p. 74, v. 5. with *s.* triumph pomp
SACRIFICING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 438, p. 235, v. 3. then *s.* laid
P. L. b. 12, l. 20, p. 270, v. 3. oft *s.* bullock, lamb or kid
SACRILEGIOUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 140, p. 189, v. 4. *s.* to himself
S. A. l. 833, p. 57, v. 5. incestuous *s.* but may plead it
SAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 135, p. 15, v. 2. that wish *s.* overthrow
P. L. b. 2, l. 146, p. 82, v. 2. be our cure to be no more *s.* cure
P. L. b. 2, l. 524, p. 94, v. 2. as inclination or *s.* choice leads
P. L. b. 2, l. 578, p. 96, v. 2. *s.* Acheron of sorrow black and
P. L. b. 2, l. 820, p. 104, v. 2. and joys then sweet now *s.* to
P. L. b. 2, l. 872, p. 105, v. 2. the fatal key *s.* instrument of all
P. L. b. 3, l. 525, p. 154, v. 2. or aggravate his *s.* exclusion from
P. L. b. 4, l. 28, p. 182, v. 2. his grieved look he fixes sad
P. L. b. 4, l. 857, p. 193, v. 2. length fail'd speech recover'd *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 716, p. 205, v. 2. and O too like in *s.* event
P. L. b. 5, l. 94, p. 244, v. 2. and thus Adam answer'd *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 116, p. 245, v. 2. addition strange yet be not *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 564, p. 260, v. 2. O prime of men *s.* task and hard
P. L. b. 6, l. 541, p. 311, v. 2. in his face I see *s.* resolution and
P. L. b. 9, l. 13, p. 97, v. 3. *s.* task yet argument not less but
P. L. b. 9, l. 917, p. 127, v. 3. as one from *s.* dismay recomforted
P. L. b. 9, l. 1002, p. 130, v. 3. some *s.* drops wept at completing

SAD.—P. L. b. 10, l. 18, p. 164, v. 3. guards ascended mute and *s*
P. L. b. 10, l. 159, p. 168, v. 3. to whom *s*. Eve with shame
P. L. b. 10, l. 343, p. 174, v. 3. sat in their *s*. discourse and
P. L. b. 10, l. 719, p. 187, v. 3. to disburden sought with *s*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 863, p. 192, v. 3. whom thus afflicted when *s*. Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 967, p. 195, v. 3. Adam by *s*. experiment I know
P. L. b. 10, l. 977, p. 195, v. 3. though sharp and *s*. yet
P. L. b. 11, l. 40, p. 222, v. 3. his days number'd though *s*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 109, p. 224, v. 3. yet lest they faint at the *s*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 162, p. 226, v. 3. to whom thus Eve with *s*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 272, p. 230, v. 3. hope to spend quiet though *s*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 478, p. 236, v. 3. before his eyes appear'd *s*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 675, p. 243, v. 3. guide lamenting turn'd full *s*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 603, p. 289, v. 3. though *s*. with cause for evils
P. L. b. 12, l. 609, p. 289, v. 3. and thus with words not *s*. she
P. R. b. 1, l. 43, p. 24, v. 4. with looks aghast and *s*. he thus
P. R. b. 1, l. 109, p. 27, v. 4. with deep dismay at these *s*.
S. A. l. 1551, p. 83, v. 5, so in the *s* event too much concern'd
S. A. l. 1560, p. 83, v. 5. *s*. but thou know'st to Israelites not
C. l. 189, p. 196, v. 5. like a *s*. votarist in palmer's weed
C. l. 235, p. 197, v. 5 nightly to thee her *s*. song mourneth well
C. l. 355, p. 202, v. 5. unpillow'd head fraught with *s*. fears
L. l. 6, p. 9, v. 6. bitter constraint and *s*. occasion dear
L. l. 148, p. 14, v. 6. and every flower that *s*. embroidery wears
Il P. l. 43, p. 78, v. 6. with a *s*. leaden downward cast
Il P. l. 103, p. 80, v. 6. but O *s*. virgin that thy power
S. 8, l. 13, p. 112, v. 6. and the repeated air of *s*. Electra's poet
S. 10, l. 5, p. 113, v. 6. till *s*. the breaking of that parliament
P. l. 43, p. 170, v. 6. mine eye hath found that *s*. sepulcral rock
O. l. 6, p. 179, v. 6. now morn and if *s*. share with us to bear
O. l. 45, p. 187, v. 6. which the *s*. morn had let fall
M. l. 50, p. 197, v. 6. while *s*. Ulysses' soul and all the rest
P. L. b. 11, l. 755, p. 246, v. 3. of all thy offspring end so *s*,
P. L. b. 11, l. 868, p. 250. v. 3. the heart of Adam erst so *s*.
SADDEST.—S. A. l. 1560, p. 83, v. 5. to Israelites not *s*.
Il P. l. 57, p. 79, v. 6. in her sweetest *s*. plight
P. l. 9, p. 168, v. 6. and set my harp to notes of *s*. woe
SADLY.—C. l. 609, p. 207, v. 5. to tell thee *s*. shepherd without
C. 1002, p. 225, v. 5. *s*. sits the Assyrian queen
SADNESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 156, p. 186, v. 2. to drive all *s*. but
P. L. b. 10, l. 23, p. 164, v. 3. dim *s*. did not spare that time
SAFE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 310, p. 21, v. 2. beheld from the *s*. shore
P. L. b. 2, l. 23, p. 78, v. 2. establish'd in a *s*. unenvied throne
P. L. b. 2, l. 317, p. 87, v. 2. thee place our dungeon, not our *s*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 411, p. 90, v. 2. or what evasion bear him *s*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 21, p. 138, v. 2. thee I revisit *s*. and feel thy sovran
P. L. b. 3, l. 197, p 143, v. 2. and to the end persisting *s*. arrive
P. L. b. 5, l. 683, p. 264, v. 2. in this place to utter is not *s*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 815, p. 123, v. 3. our great forbidder *s*. with all
P. L. b. 10, l. 316, p. 174, v. 3. from his wing and landed *s*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 875, p. 192, v. 3. when least was *s*. rejected my
P. L. b. 11, l. 371, p. 233, v. 3. ascend I follow thee *s*. guide
P. L. b. 12, l. 215, p. 276, v. 3. the race elect *s*. towards Canaan
P. L. b. 12, l. 314, p. 279, v. 3. *s*. to eternal Paradise of rest
S. A. l. 253, p. 38, v. 5 who then *s*. to the rock of Etham was
S. A. l. 892, p. 56, v. 5. against thee but *s*. custody and hold
C. l. 81, p. 192, v. 5. I shoot from heaven to give him *s*. convoy
C. l. 320, p. 200, v. 5. where you may be *s*. till farther quest
C. l. 400, p. 203, v. 5. and tell me it is *s*. as bid me hope
C. l. 693, p. 214, v. 5. was this the cottage and the *s*. abode
C. l. 389, p. 203, v. 5. and sits as *s*. as in a senate house
P. L. b. 7, l. 24, p. 8, v. 3. more *s*. I sing with mortal voice
P. L. b. 11, l. 814, p. 248, v. 3. how much more *s*. and full
SAFELY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 555, p. 267, v. 4. down *s*. if Son of God
C. l. 585, p. 210, v. 2. yes and keep it still; lean on it *s*.
SAFER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1029, p. 197, v. 3. then let us seek some *s*
SAFEST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 268, p. 106, v. 3. or dishonour lurks *s*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 365, p. 233, v. 3. so shalt thou lead *s*. thy life
S. A. l. 135, p. 34, v. 5. but *s*. he who stood aloof
SAFETY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 280, p. 86, v. 2. how in *s*. best we may
P. L. b. 2, l. 481, p. 93, v. 2. that for the general *s*. he despised
P. L. b. 7, l. 15, p. 7, v. 3 with like *s*. guided down
P. R. b. 3, l. 349, p. 196, v. 4. secure on no slight grounds thy *s*.
S. A. l. 681, p. 52, v. 5. and people's *s*. which in part they effect
S. A. l. 780, p. 56, v. 5. wherein consisted all thy strength and *s*.
S. A. l. 799, p. 56, v. 5. into my power thy key of strenght and *s*.
S. A. l. 1002, p. 63, v. 5. trust of secresy my *s*. and my life
S. A. l. 1128, p. 68, v. 5. boast again in *s*. what thou wouldst
S. A. l. 1132, p. 68, v. 5. in battle worn their ornament and *s*.
SAFFRON.—L'A. l. 126, p. 59, v. 6. in *s*. robs with taper clear
SAGACIOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 281, p. 172, v. 3. *s*. of his quarry
SAGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 305, p. 87, v. 2. *s*. he stood with Atlantean
P. R. b. 4, l. 272, p. 258, v. 4. to *s*. philosophy next lend thine
C. l. 515, p. 207, v. 5. what the *s*. poets taught by the heavenly
C. l. 786, p. 217, v. 5. the *s*. and serious doctrine of virginity
SAGE.—L. l. 96, p. 12, v. 6. *s*. Hippotades their answer brings
Il P. l. 11, p. 77, v. 6. but hail thou goddess *s*. and holy
Il P. l. 117, p. 81, v. 6. in *s*. and solemn tunes have sung
S. 17, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6. vane young in years but in *s*. counsel old
O. l. 54, p. 182, v. 6. or that crown'd matron *s* white robed
SAGELY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 285, p. 258, v. 4 to whom our Saviour *s*.
SAGER.—L'A. l. 17, p. 56. v. 6. or whether as some *s*. sing
SAGES.—P. L. b. 12, l 362, p. 281, v. 3. and guides the eastern *s*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 251, p. 257, v. 4. then view the schools of ancient *s*.
H. l. 5, p. 149, v. 6. for so the holy *s* once did sing
SAID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 243, p. 19, v. 2. *s*. then the lost archangel
P. L. b. 2, l. 417, p. 90, v 2. this *s*. he sat: and expectation held
P. L. b. 3, l. 736, p. 161, v. 2. *s*. he turn'd and Satan bowing low
P. L. b. 4, l. 443, p. 195, v. 2. what thou hast *s*. is just and right
P. L. b. 4, l. 736, p. 205, v. 2. this *s*. unanimous and other rites
P. L. b. 4, l. 827, p. 208, v. 2. know ye not then *s*. Satan fill'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 851, p. 209, v. 2. if I must contend *s*. he best
P. L. b. 4, l. 854, p. 209, v. 2. thy fear *s*. Zephon bold will save
P. L. b. 5, l. 37, p. 242, v. 2 it *s*. why sleep'st thou Eve now is
P. L. b. 5, l 58, p. 243, v. 2. O fair plant *s*. he with fruit
P. L. b. 5, l. 64, p. 243, v. 2. *s*. he paused not but with venturous
P. L. b, 5, l. 224, p. 248, v. 2. Raphael *s*. he thou hear'st what
P. L. b. 5, l. 361, p. 253, v. 2. thus *s* native of heaven for other
P. L. b. 5, l. 718, p. 265, v. 2. and smiling to his only son thus *s*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 872, p. 270, v. 2. he *s*. and as the sound of waters
P. L. b. 6, l. 719, p. 317, v. 2. he *s*. and on his son with rays
P. L. b. 6, l. 746, p. 318, v. 2. so *s*. o'er his sceptre bowing rose
P. L. b. 7, l. 217, p. 14, v. 3. *s*. then the omnific word your
P. L. b. 7, l. 230, p. 14, v. 3. and *s*. thus far extend thus far thy
P. L. b. 7, l. 243, p. 15, v. 3. let there be light *s*. God and
P. L. b. 7, l. 261, p. 16, v. 3. again God *s*. let there be firmament
P. L. b. 7, l. 282, p. 16, v. 3. with genial moisture when God *s*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 309, p 17, v. 3. and *s*. let the earth put forth the
P. L. b. 7, l. 313, p. 17, v. 3. he scarce had *s*. when the bare
P. L. b. 7, l. 387, p. 20, v. 3. and God *s*. let the waters generate
P. L. b. 7, l. 450, p. 22, v. 3. when God *s*. let the earth bring
P. L. b. 7, l. 524, p. 25, v. 3. this *s*. he form'd thee Adam thee
P. L. b 7, l. 530, p. 25, v. 3. then bless'd mankind and *s*. be
P. L. b. 8, l. 273, p. 60, v. 3. *s*. I fair light and thou enlighten'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 296, p. 61, v. 3. methought of shape divine and *s*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 317, p. 61, v. 3. *s*. mildly authour of all this thou
P. L. b 9, l. 631, p. 117, v. 3. lead then *s*. Eve he leading
P. L. b. 9, l. 656, p. 118, v. 3. indeed hath God then *s*. that of
P. L. b. 9, l. 662, p. 118, v. 3. God hath *s*. ye shall not eat
P. L. b. 9, l. 664, p. 119, v. 3. she scarce had *s*. though brief
P. L. b. 9, l. 917, p. 127, v. 3. so having *s*. as one from sad
P. L. b. 9, l. 1034, p. 131, v. 3. so *s*. he and forbore not glance
P. L. b 10, l. 157, p. 168, v. 3. so having *s*. he thus to Eve in
P. L b 10, l. 504, p. 180, v. 3. so having *s*. awhile he stood
P. L. b. 10, l. 610, p. 183, v. 3. this *s*. they both betook them
P. L b. 10, l. 855, p. 191, v. 3. why comes not death *s* he with
P. L. b. 11, l. 526, p. 238, v. 3. I yield it just *s*. Adam and
P. L. b. 11, l. 530, p. 238, v. 3. there is *s*. Michael if thou well
P. L. b. 11, l. 635, p. 242, v. 3. *s*. the angel, who should better
P. L. b. 12, l. 485, p. 285, v. 3. be sure they will *s*. the angel
P. R b. 1, l. 229, p. 31, v. 4. inly rejoiced and *s*. to me apart
P. R. b. 2, l. 244, p. 103, v. 4. first and to himself thus *s*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 323, p. 106, v. 4. that cause thy refusal? *s*. the
P. R. b. 3, l. 150, p. 190, v. 4. of glory as thou wilt *s*. he so deem
P. R. b. 3, l. 183, p. 191, v. 4. is for all things truth hath *s*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 322, p. 259, v. 4. wise men have *q*. are wearisome
P. R. b. 4, l. 450, p. 264, v. 4 in a careless mood thus to him *s*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 561, p. 267, v. 4. He *s*. and stood but Satan
C. l. 185, p. 195, v. 5. stepp'd as they *s*. to the next thicket side
C. l. 632, p. 211, v. 5. but in another country as he *s*.
C. l. 780, p. 217, v. 5. shall I go on or have I *s*. enow
C. l. 852, p. 219, v 5. and as the old swain *s*. she can unlock
H. l. 117, p. 154, v. 6. such musick as 'tis *s*.
M. l. 17, p. 200, v. 6. If any ask for him it shall be *s*.
SAIDST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 187, p. 299, v. 2. thou *s*. from flight
P. L. b. 9, l. 933. p. 127, v. 3. lives as thou *s*. and gains to live
P. L. b. 9, l. 1157. p. 135, v. 3. into such danger as thou *s*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 379, p. 108, v. 4. *s*. thou not that to all things I
SAIL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 942, p. 108, v. 2. him now both oar and *s*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 159, p. 186, v. 2. as when to them who *s*. beyond
P. L. b. 6, l. 534, p. 311, v. 2. back with speediest *s*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 515, p. 114, v. 3. as oft so steers and shifts her *s*,
P. R. b. 4, l. 582, p. 268, v. 4. globe of angels on full *s*. of
SAIL-BROAD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 927, p. 107, v. 2. at last his *s*-*b*.
SAILING.P. L. b. 2, l. 638, p. 98, v. 2. close *s*. from Bengala or
P. L. b. 3, l. 520, p. 154, v. 2. *s*. arrived wafted by angels.
S. A. l. 713, p. 53, v. 5. comes this way *s*. like a stately ship
SAILS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 439, p. 151, v. 2. drive with *s*. and wind
P. L. b. 5, l. 268, p. 250, v. 2. *s*. between worlds and worlds
S. A. l. 718, p. 53, v. 5. *s*. fill'd and streamers waving

SAINT.—P. L. b. 3, l 484, p. 153, v. 2. now S. Peter at heaven's
P. L. b. 5, l. 247, p. 249, v. 2. nor delay'd the winged s. after
P. L. b. 12, l. 200, p. 276, v. 3. wondrous power God to his s.
S. 23, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. methought I saw my late espoused s.
O. l. 61, p. 188, v. 6. whilst thou bright s. high sitst in glory
O. l. 71, p. 188, v. 6. there with thee new welcome s.
SAINTED.—C. l. 11, p. 189, v. 5. enthroned gods on s. seats
SAINTLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 122, p. 185, v. 2. falsehood under s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 93, p. 188, v. 4. him whom thy wrongs with s.
C. l. 453, p. 205, v. 5. so dear to heaven is s. chastity
II P. l. 13, p. 77, v. 6. whose s. visage is too bright.
H. l. 42, p. 151, v. 6. the s. veil of maiden white to throw
O. l. 9, p. 185, v. 6. with s. shout and solemn Jubilee
SAINTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 330, p. 148, v. 2 then all thy s. assembled
P. L. b. 3, l. 461, p. 152, v. 2. more likely habitants translated s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 762, p. 206, v. 2. present or past as s. and patriarchs
P. L. b. 6, l. 47, p. 295, v. 2. lead forth my armed s. by thousands
P. L. b. 6, l. 398, p. 306, v. 2. far otherwise the inviolable s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 742, p. 318, v. 2. then shall thy s. unmix'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 767, p. 319, v. 2. with ten thousand, thousand s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 801, p. 320, v. 2. stand still in bright array ye s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 882, p. 322, v. 2. to meet him all his s. who silent
P. L. b. 7, l. 136, p. 11, v. 3. return'd victorious with his s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 614, p. 184, v. 3. from his transcendent seat the s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 705, p. 244, v. 3. come to judge them with his s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 349, p. 260, v. 4. the holiest of holies and his s.
S. A. l. 1288, p. 73, v. 5. patience is more oft the exercise of s.
L. l. 178, p. 15, v. 6 there entertain him all the s. above
S. 18, l. 1, p. 118, v. 6. avenge O Lord thy slaughter'd s. whose
SAKE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 238, p. 145, v. 2. I for his s. will leave thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 993, p. 129, v. 3. incur divine displeasure for her s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 201, p. 170, v. 3. cursed is the ground for thy s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 802, p. 190, v. 3. draw out for anger's s. finite
P. L. b. 11, l. 514, p. 237, v. 3. and for his maker's image s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 569, p. 288, v. 3. that suffering for truth's s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 45, p. 186, v. 4. me to seek wealth for empire's s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 46, p. 186, v. 4 nor empire to affect for glory's s.
P. R. b. 3. l. 98, p. 188, v. 4. for truth's s. suffering death
S. A. l. 372, p. 42, v. 5. be it but for honour's s. of former deeds
S. A. l. 1629, p. 86, v. 5. at length for intermission s. they led
C. l. 864, p. 220, v. 5. listen for dear honour's s.
L. l. 114, p. 13, v. 6. enow of such as for their bellies' s.
SALE.—S. A. l. 1466, p. 80, v. 5. they easily would set to s.
SALEM.—P. R. b. 2, l. 21, p. 96, v. 4. of palms Œnon and S. old
P. l. 39, p. 170, v. 6. to bear me where the towers of S. stood
SALLOW.—C. l. 709, p. 214, v. 5. praising the lean and s.
SALMANASSAR.—P. R. b. 3, l. 278, p. 194, v. 4. and seat of S.
SALT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 834, p. 248, v. 3. take root an island s.
C. l. 19, p. 190, v. 5. of every s. flood and each ebbing stream
SALVATION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 708, p. 244, v. 3. high in s.
P. L b. 12, l. 441, p. 284, v. 3. of him they learn'd and his s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 448, p. 284, v. 3. s shall be preach'd but to the
P. R. b. 1, l. 167, p. 28, v. 4. to earn s. for the sons of men
SALVE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 12, p. 249, v. 4. to s. his credit and for
S. A. l. 184, p. 35, v. 5. s. to thy sores: apt words have power
SALUTATION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 386, p. 254, v. 2. the holy s. used
P. R. b. 2, l. 107, p. 99, v. 4. had pass'd since first her s. heard
SALUTE.—P. R. b. 2, l 67, p. 97, v. 4. conceived of God or that s.
O. l. 9, p. 188, v. 6 thus we s. the with our early song
M. l. 7, p. 195, v. 6. here I s. thee and thy pardon ask
SAMARCHAND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 389, p. 233, v. 3 S. by Oxus
SAMARITAN.—P. R b. 3, l. 359, p. 197, v. 4. none opposite S.
SAME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 256, p. 19, v. 2. where if I be still the s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 623, p. 157, v. 2. the same whom John saw also
P. L. b. 4, l 66, p. 183, v. 2 hadst thou the s. free will and
P. L. b. 4, l. 835, p. 209, v. 2. not revolted spirit thy shape the s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 83, p. 244, v. 2. ev'n to my mouth of that s. fruit
P. L. b. 5, l. 490, p. 257, v. 2. but in degree of kind the s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 176, p. 299, v. 2. God and nature bid the s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 345, p. 62, v. 3. understand the s. of fish within
P. L. b. 8, l. 581, p. 70, v. 3. think the s. vouchsafed to cattle
P. L. b. 10, l. 571, p. 182, v. 3. so oft they fell into the s.
P. L. b. 10, l 826, p. 190, v. 3. only but to will the s. with me
P. L. b. 11, l. 633, p. 242, v. 3. holds on the s. from woman to
P. L b. 11, l. 882, p. 250, v. 3. skirts of that s. watery cloud
P. R. b. 1, l. 354, p. 35, v. 4. wonder'd this barren waste the s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 413, p. 198, v. 4. thy zeal to Israel then the s. that
S. A. l. 232, p. 37, v. 5. from my former act and the s. end
S. A. l. 786, p. 56, v. 5. so near related or the s. of kind
S. A. l. 1658, p. 87, v. 5. pull'd down the s destruction on
C. l. 738, p. 215, v. 5. with that s. vaunted name virginity
L. l. 24, p. 10, v. 6. fed the s. flock by fountain shade and rill
S. 7. l. 10, p. 111, v. 6. to that s. lot however mean or high
M. l. 16, p. 196. v. 6. for this s. small neglect that I have made
SAMOED.—P. L. b. 10, l 696, p. 186, v. 3. and the S. shore
SAMOS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 265, p. 250, v. 2. Delos or S. first
SAMPLER.—C. l. 751, p. 216, v. 5. to ply the s. and to tease
SAMSON.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1060, p. 131, v. 3. Herculean S. from the
S. A. l. 126, p. 33, v. 5. that heroic that renown'd irresistible S.
S. A l. 341, p. 41, v. 5. that invincible S. far renown'd
S. A. l. 438, p. 44, v. 5. who hath deliver'd thee S. bound
S. A. l. 445, p. 44, v. 5. to have come to pass by means of thee S.
S. A. l. 733, p. 54, v. 5. I came still dreading thy displeasure S.
S. A. l. 766, p. 55, v. 5. yet hear me S. not that I endeavour
S. A. l. 909, p. 60, v. 5. let me obtain forgiveness of thee S.
S. A. l. 1016, p. 64, v. 5. much like thy riddle S. in one day
S A. l. 1076, p. 66, v. 5. I come not S. to condole thy chance
S. A. l. 1129, p. 68, v. 5. what thou wouldst have done to S.
S. A. l. 1293, p. 74, v. 5. either of these is in thy lot S.
S. A. l 1308, p. 74, v. 5. Hebrews the prisoner S. here I seek
S. A. l. 1310, p. 74, v. 5. S. to thee our lords thus bid me say
S. A. l. 1348, p. 76, v. 5. consider S. matters now are strain'd
S. A. l. 1391, p. 77, v. 5. S. this second message from our lords
S. A. l. 1570, p. 84, v. 5. take then the worst in brief S. is dead
S. A. l. 1601, p. 85, v. 5. S. should be brought forth to show
S. A. l 1615, p. 86, v. 5. was S. as a publick servant brought
S. A. l. 1635, p. 86, v. 5 which when S. felt in his arms
S A l 1657, p. 87, v. 5. S. with these immix'd inevitably
S. A. l. 1709, p. 89, v. 5. S. hath quit himself like S.
SANCTIFIES.—P. L. b 3, l. 60, p. 139, v. 2. about him all the s
SANCTITUDE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 293, p. 191, v. 2. truth, wisdom, s.
SANCTITY.—P. L b. 7, l. 508, p. 24, v. 3. but endued with s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 487, p. 67, v. 3. nor uninform'd of nuptial s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 639, p. 184, v. 3. to s. that shall receive no stain
P. L. b. 11, l. 837, p. 249, v. 3. to place no s. if none be thither
SANCTUARY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 388, p. 24, v. 2. within his s. itself
P. L. b. 5, l. 732, p. 265, v. 2. this our high place our s. our hill
P. L. b. 6, l. 672, p. 315, v. 2. shrined in his s. of heaven secure
P. L. b. 12, l. 249, p. 277, v. 3. by his prescript a s. is framed
S. A. l. 1674, p. 87, v. 5. who dwells in Silo his bright s.
SANDALS.—L. l. 137, p. 16, v. 6. morn went out with s. gray
SANDS.P. L. b. 1, l. 555, p. 23, v. 2. Gibraltar to the Libyan s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 903, p. 106, v. 2. unnumber'd as the s. of Barca
P. L. b. 4, l. 238, p. 189, v. 2. rolling on orient pearl and s.
C. l. 117, p. 193, v. 5. and on the tawny s. and shelves
C. l. 209, p. 196, v. 5. on s. and shores and desert wildernesses
SANDY.—C. l. 424, p. 204, v. 5. infamous hills and s. perilous
A. l. 97, p. 326, v. 5. by s. Ladon's lilied banks
SANG.—P. L. b. 3, l 383, p. 149, v. 2. thee next they s. of all
P. L. b. 7, l. 192, p. 13, v. 3. so s. the hierarchies meanwhile
L. l. 186, p. 15, v. 6. thus s. the uncouth swain to the oaks
SANGUINE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 333, p. 304, v. 2. issuing flow'd s.
L. l. 106, p. 13, v. 6. like to that s. flower inscribed with woe
SAP.—P. L. b. 9, l. 837, p. 124, v. 3. sciential s. derived from
SAPIENCE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 195, p. 13, v. 3. s and love immense
P. L. b. 9, l. 797, p. 123, v. 3. of operation blest to s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1018, p. 130, v. 3. exact of taste and elegant of s.
SAPIENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 442, p. 111, v. 3. mystic where the s.
SAPLINGS.—A. l. 46, p. 325, v. 5. to nurse the s. tall and
SAPPHIRE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1050, p. 111, v. 2. adorn'd of living s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 237, p. 189, v. 2. how from that s. fount the
P. L. b. 6, l. 758, p. 318, v. 2. whereon a s. throne inlaid with
P. L. b. 6, l. 772, p. 319, v. 2. the crystalline sky in s. throned
C. l. 26, p 190, v. 5. gives them leave to wear their s. crowns
SAPPHIRE-COLOUR'D.—O. l. 7, p. 185, v. 6. before thee s-c.
SAPPHIRES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 605, p. 201, v. 2. with living s.
SARNATIANS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 78, p. 251, v. 4. and s. north
SARRA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 243, p. 229, v. 3. or the grain of s.
SAT.—P. L b. 1, l. 360, p. 23, v. 2. erst in heaven S. on thrones
P. L b. 1, l. 602, p. 31, v. 2. and care s. on his faded cheek
P. L. b. 1, l. 634, p. 32, v. 2. s. on his throne, upheld by old
P. L. b. 1, l. 735, p. 35, v. 2. and s. as princes
P. L. b. 1, l. 795, p. 37, v. 2. in close recess and secret conclave s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 5, p. 77, v. 2, satan exalted s. by merit raised to
P. L. b. 2, l. 300, p 86, v. 2 Satan except none higher s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 303, p. 87, v. 2. deliberation s. and public care
P. L. b. 2, l. 417, p. 90, v. 2. this said he s. and expectation
P. L. b. 2, l. 420, p. 90, v. 2. but all s. mute pondering the
P. L b 3, l. 557, p. 95, v. 2. others apart s. on a hill retired
P. L. b. 2, l. 648, p. 98, v. 2. before the gates, there s. on either
P. L. b. 2, l. 724, p. 101, v. 2. the smaky sorceress that s. fast
P. L. b. 2, l. 777, p. 102, v. 2. here I s. alone but long I s. not
P. L. b. 2, l. 962, p. 108. v. 2. with him enthroned s sable vested
P. L. b. 3, l. 63, p. 139, v. 2. the radiant image of his glory s.
P. L b. 3, l. 408, p. 150, v. 2. bliss wherein he s. second to thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 30, p. 182, v. 2. which now s. high in his meridian
P. L. b. 4, l. 196, p. 187, v. 2. s. like a cormorant: yet not true
P. L. b. 4, l. 197, p. 187, v. 2. but s. devising death to them
P. L. b. 4, l. 333, p. 192, v. 2. sidelong as they s. recline on the
P. L. b. 4, l. 351, p. 192, v. 2. fill'd with pasture gazing s.

SAT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 549, p. 199, v. 2. rocky pillars Gabriel *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 989, p. 214, v. 2. and on his crest *s.* horrour plumed
P. L. b. 5, l. 299, p. 251, v. 2. in the door he *s.* of his cool bower
P. L. b. 5, l. 433, p. 255, v. 2. so down they *s.* and to their
P. L. b. 5, l. 597, p. 261, v. 2. by whom in bliss imbosom'd *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 100, p. 296, v. 2. Apostate in his sunbright chariot *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 446, p. 308, v. 2. he *s.* and in the assembly next
P. L. b. 6, l. 747, p. 318, v. 2. right hand of glory where he *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 763, p. 318, v. 2. at his right hand Victory *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 41, p. 52, v. 3. perceiving where she *s* retired in
P. L. b. 9, l. 1064, p. 132, v. 3. long they *s.* as stricken mute
P. L. b. 10, l. 230, p. 171, v. 3. within the gates of hell *s.* Sin
P. L. b. 10, l. 343, p. 174, v. 3. where the hapless pair *s.* in
P. L. b. 10, l. 428, p. 177, v. 3. in council *s.* solicitous what
P. L. b. 10, l. 448, p. 178, v. 3. down awhile he *s* and round
P. L. b 10, l. 559, p. 182, v. 3. *s.* thicker than the snaky locks
P. L. b. 10, l. 594, p. 183, v. 3. dark threshold to have *s.* watch
P. L. b. 10, l 864, p. 192, v. 3. desolate where she *s.* approaching
P. L. b. 11, l. 79, p. 224, v. 3. where'er they *s.* in fellowships
P. L. b. 11, l. 393, p. 234, v. 3. where the Persian in Ecbatan *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 412, p. 37, v. 4. the place where he before had *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 118, p. 99, v. 4 all his potentates in council *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 440, p. 110, v. 4. on the throne of Judah *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 577, p. 268, v. 4. and to his crew that *s.* consulting
S. A. l. 805, p. 57, v. 5. while I at home *s.* full of cares and fears
S. A. l. 1652, p. 87, v. 5. upon the heads of all who *s.* beneath
C. l. 293, p. 199, v. 5. and the swink'd hedger at his supper *s.*
A. l. 43, p. 325, v. 5. have *s.* to wonder at and gaze upon
H. l. 59, p. 151, v. 6. and kings *s.* still with awful eye
H. l. 87, p. 153, v. 6 *s.* simply chatting in a rustick row
M. l. 6, p. 195, v. 6. where he had mutely *s.* two years before
P. L. b. 4, l. 327, p. 192, v. 2. by a fresh fountain side they *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 587, p. 27, v. 3. and *s.* him down with his great
P. L. b. 8, l. 287, p. 60, v. 3. pensive I *s.* me down there gentle
P. L. b. 9, l. 1121, p. 133, v. 3. they *s.* them down to weep, nor
C. l. 543, p. 208, v. 5. I *s.* me down to watch upon a bank
SATAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 82, p. 14, v. 2. thence in heaven call'd *S.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 192, p. 17, v. 2. thus *S.* talking to his nearest
P. L. b. 1, l. 271, p. 20, v. 2. so *S.* spake
P. L. b. 1, l. 757, p. 36, v. 2. the high capital of *S.* and his peers
P. L. b. 2, l. 5, p. 77, v. 2. *S.* exalted sat by merit raised to that
P. L. b. 2, l. 300, p. 86, v. 2. than whom *S.* except, none higher
P. L. b. 2, l. 380, p. 89, v. 2. counsel first devised by *S.* and in
P. L. b. 2, l. 427, p. 91, v. 2. *S.* whom now transcendent glory
P. L. b. 2, l. 630, p. 97, v. 2. *S.* with thoughts inflamed of
P. L. b. 2, l. 674, p. 99, v. 2. *S.* was now at hand and from his
P. L. b. 2, l. 707, p. 100, v. 2. incensed with indignation *S.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 736, p. 101, v. 2. then these to her *S.* returned
P. L. b. 2, l. 968, p. 108, v. 2. to whom *S.* turning boldly thus
P. L. b. 2, l. 988, p. 109, v. 2. thus *S.* and him thus the Anarch
P. L. b. 2, l. 1010, p. 110, v. 2. he ceased and *S.* stay'd not to
P. L. b. 2, l. 1041, p 111, v. 2. that *S.* with less toil, and now
P. L. b. 3, l. 70, p. 139, v. 2 and *S.* there coasting the wall of
P. L. b. 3, l. 422, p. 151, v. 2. *S.* alighted walks, a globe far off
P. L. b. 3, l. 540, p. 154, v. 2. *S.* from hence, now on the lower
P. L. b. 3, l. 653, p. 158, v. 2. him *S.* thus accosts
P. L. b. 3, l. 736, p. 161, v. 2. and *S.* bowing low as to superiour
P. L. b. 4, l. 9, p. 181, v. 2. for now *S.* now first inflamed with
P. L. b. 4, l. 173, p. 187, v. 2. *S.* had journey'd on pensive and
P. L. b. 4, l. 156, p. 193, v. 2. when *S.* still in gaze as first he
P. L. b. 4, l. 827, p. 208, v. 2. know he not then said *S.* fill'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 878, p. 210, v. 2. why hast thou *S.* broke the
P. L. b. 4, l. 885, p. 210, v. 2. whom thus *S.* with contemptuous
P. L. b. 4, l. 905, p. 211, v. 2. since *S.* fell whom folly overthrew
P. L. b. 4, l. 950, p. 213, v. 2. *S.* and couldst thou faithful add
P. L. b. 4, l. 968, p. 213, v. 2. so threaten'd he but *S.* to no
P. L. b. 4, l. 985, p. 214, v. 2. on the other side *S.* alarm'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 1006, p. 214, v. 2. *S.* I know thy strength and thou
P. L. b. 5, l. 225, p. 248, v. 2. *S.* from hell 'scaped through the
P. L. b. 5, l. 658, p. 263, v. 2. but not so waked *S.* so call him
P. L. b. 5, l. 743, p. 266, v. 2. but *S.* with his powers far was
P. L. b. 5, l. 756, p. 266, v. 2. and *S.* to his royal seat, high on
P. L. b. 6, l. 85, p. 296, v. 2. the banded powers of *S* hasting
P. L. b. 6, l. 109, p. 297, v. 2. *S.* with vast and haughty strides
P. L. b. 6, l. 191, p. 299, v. 2. on the proud crest of *S.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 246, p. 301, v. 2. till *S.* who that day prodigious
P. L. b. 6, l. 324, p. 304, v. 2. it met the sword of *S.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 327, p. 304, v. 2. then *S.* first knew pain
P. L. b. 6, l. 414, p. 307, v. 2. *S.* with his rebellious disappear'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 469, p. 309, v. 2. whereto with look composed *S.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 557, p. 312, v. 2. suddenly at head appear'd *S.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 607, p. 313, v. 2. *S.* beheld their plight and to his
P. L. b. 6, l. 900, p. 323, v 2. aspiring who rebell'd with *S.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 53, p. 99, v. 3. when *S.* who late fled before the
P. L. b. 9, l. 75, p. 99, v. 3. and with it rose *S.* involved in
SATAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 2, p. 163, v. 3. despiteful act of *S.* done in
P. L. b. 10, l. 8, p. 163, v. 3. wise and just hinder'd not *S.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 172, p. 169, v. 3. to *S.* first in sin his doom applied
P. L. b. 10, l. 184, p. 169, v. 3. saw *S.* fall like lightning down
P. L. b 10, l. 189, p. 169, v. 3. the realm itself of *S.* long
P. L. b. 10, l. 236, p. 171, v. 3. while *S.* our great authour
P. L. b. 10, l. 258, p. 172, v. 3. to that new world where *S.* now
P. L. b. 10, l. 315, p. 174, v. 3. the track of *S.* to the self same
P. L. b. 10, l. 327, p. 174, v. 3. behold *S.* in likeness of an angel
P. L. b. 10, l. 386, p. 176, v. 3. have given to be the race of *S.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 414, p. 177, v. 3. the other way *S.* went down
P. L. b. 10, l. 419, p. 177, v. 3. *S.* pass'd and all about found
P. L. b. 10, l. 426, p. 177, v. 3 of that bright star to *S.* paragon'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 591, p. 183, v. 3. of *S.* sprung all conquering death
P. L. b. 10, l. 841, p. 191, v. 3. to *S.* only like both crime
P. L. b. 10, l. 1034, p. 197, v. 3. grand foe *S* who in the serpent
P. L. b. 11, l. 248, p. 229, v. 3. hung the sword *S.'s* dire dread
P. L. b. 12, l. 391, p. 282, v. 3. nor so is overcome *S.* whose fall
P. L. b. 12, l. 394, p. 282, v. 3. not by destroying *S.* but his
P. L b. 12, l. 430, p. 283, v. 3. this act shall bruise the head of *S.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 492, p. 285, v. 3. able to risist *S.'s* assaults
P. L. b. 12, l. 547, p. 287, v. 3. to dissolve *S.* with his perverted
P. R. b. 1, l. 143, p. 28, v. 4. henceforth I expose to *S.* let him
P. R. b. 1, l. 497, p. 39, v. 4. he added not and *S.* bowing low
P. R. b. 2, l. 115, p. 99, v. 4. for *S.* with sly preface to return
P. R. b. 2, l 172, p. 101, v. 4. to whom quick answer *S.* thus
P. R. b. 2, l. 319, p. 106, v. 4. how hast thou hunger then *S.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 392, p. 108, v. 4. to whom thus answer'd *S.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 1, p. 185, v. 4. and *S.* stood awhile as mute
P. R b. 3, l. 146, p. 190, v. 4. and here again *S.* had not to
P. R. b. 4, l. 21, p. 250, v. 4. so *S.* whom repulse upon repulse
P. R. b. 4, l. 194, p. 255, v. 4. that evil one *S.* for ever damn'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 365, p. 261, v. 4. so spake the Son of God but *S.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 562, p 267, v. 4. but *S.* smitten with amazement
P. R. b. 4, l. 581, p. 268, v. 4. so *S.* fell and straight a fiery globe
P. R. b. 4, l. 634, p. 270, v. 4. heir of both worlds queller of *S.*
SATANIC.—P. L. b. 6, l. 392, p. 306, v. 2. through the faint *S.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 161, p. 28, v. 4. his weakness shall o'ercome *S.*
SATE.—C. l. 714, p. 214, v. 5. but all to please and *s.* the curious
SATED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 598, p. 116, v. 3. *s.* at length ere long
SATIATE.—P. L. b 1, l. 179, p. 17, v. 2. whether scorn or *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 282, p. 16, v. 3. to conceive *s.* with genial moisture
P. L. b. 8, l. 214, p. 58, v. 3. they *s* and soon fill though pleasant
P. L. b. 9, l. 248, p. 105, v. 3. if much converse perhaps thee *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 792, p. 123, v. 3. knew not eating death *s.* at length
SATIETY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 216, p. 58, v. 3. their sweetness no *s.*
SATISFACTION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 212, p. 144, v. 2. the rigid *s.*
P. L b. 12, l. 419, p. 283, v. 3. who rightly trust in this his *s.*
SATISFIED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 212, p. 84, v. 2. *s.* with what is
P. L. b. 8, l. 180, p. 57, v. 3. how fully hast thou *s.* me pure
P. L. b. 10, l. 79, p. 166, v. 3 may illustrate most them fully *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 804, p. 190, v. 3. man to satisfy his rigour *s.* never
P. L. b. 12, l. 535, p. 287, v. 3. and specious forms religion *s.*
S. A. l. 484, p. 45, v. 5. have *s.* their utmost of revenge
O. l. 22, p. 180, v. 6. covenant which we still transgress entirely *s.*
SATISFY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 295, p. 146, v. 2. most just shall *s.* for
P. L. b. 9, l. 584, p. 116, v. 3. to *s.* the sharp desire I had
P. L. b 10, l. 803, p. 190, v. 3. in punish'd man to *s.* his rigour
P. L. b 10, l. 991, p. 196, v. 3. be forced to *s.* his ravenous maw
P. R. b. 2, l. 229, p. 102, v. 4. or that which only seems to *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 254, p. 103, v. 4. yet God can *s.* that need some
S. A. l. 837, p. 58, v. 5. call it furious rage to *s.* thy lust
SAT'ST.—P. L. b.1, l. 21, p. 12, v. 2. dove-like *s.* brooding on
P. L. b. 4, l. 825, p. 208, v. 2. why *s.* thou like an enemy in wait
P. R. b. 4, l. 425, p. 263, v. 4. *s.* unappall'd in calm and sinless
SATURN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 512, p. 28, v. 2. seized by younger *S.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 519, p. 28, v. 2. or who with *S.* old
P. L b. 10, l. 583, p. 182, v. 3. thence by *S.* driven and Ops
C. l. 805, p. 218, v. 5. to some of *S.'s* crew. I must dissemble
Il P. l. 24, p. 78, v. 6. to solitary *S.* bore
Il P. l. 25, p. 78, v. 6. in *S.'s* reign such mixture was not held
SATYR.—P. R. b. 2, l. 191, p. 101, v. 4. or Pan *S.*, or Faun
SATYRS.—L. l. 34, p. 10, v. 6. rough *S.* danced and Fauns
SAVAGE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 172, p. 187, v. 2. of that steep *s.* hill
P. L. b. 7, l. 36, p. 8, v. 3. till the *s* clamour drown'd both harp
P. L. b. 9, l. 1085, p. 132, v. 3. O might I here in solitude live *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 23, p. 186, v. 4. or more obscure in *s.* wilderness
C. l. 358, p. 202, v. 5. the direful grasp of *s.* hunger or of *s.* heat
C. l. 426, p. 204, v. 5. no *s.* fierce bandite or mountaineer
SAVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 182, p. 17, v. 2. *s.* what the glimmering
P. L. b. 2, l. 814, p. 103, v. 2. *s.* he who reigns above none can
P. L. b. 3, l. 215, p. 144, v. 2. and just the unjust to *s.*
P. L b. 3, l. 279, p. 146, v. 2. to *s.* by losing thee awhile the
P. L. b. 3, l. 307, p. 147, v. 2. quitted all to *s.* a world from utter
P. L. b. 3, l. 427, p. 151, v. 2. *s.* on that side which from the wall

SAVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 855, p. 209, v. 2. Zephon bold will *s.* us
P. L b. 5, l. 39, p. 242, v. 2. the silent *s.* where silence yields
P. L. b. 5, l. 324, p. 252, v. 2. *s.* what by frugal storing firmness
P. L. b. 5, l. 380, p. 254, v. 2. but Eve undeck'd *s.* with herself
P. L. b. 5, l. 656, p. 263, v. 2. *s.* those who in their course
P. L. b. 6, l. 538, p. 311, v. 2. whom fled we thought will *s.* us
P. L. b. 6, l. 691, p. 316, v. 2. *s.* what sin hath impair'd which
P. L. b. 8, l. 82, p. 54, v. 3. how build unbuild contrive to *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 133, p. 55, v. 3. or *s.* the sun his labour and that
P. L. b. 8, l. 409, p. 64, v. 3. *s.* with the creatures which I made
P. L. b. 9, l. 478, p. 112, v. 3. all pleasure to destroy *s.* what is in
P. L. b. 11, l. 820, p. 248, v. 3. to *s.* himself and household
P. L. b. 12, l. 258, p. 277, v. 3. *s.* when they journey and at
P. L. b. 12, l 291, p. 279, v. 3. *s.* by those shadowy expiations
P. L. b. 12, l. 410, p. 283, v. 3. his merits to *s.* them not their
P. R. b. 1, l. 344, p. 34, v. 4. so shalt thou *s.* thyself and us
P. R. b. 4, l. 635, p. 270, v. 4. now enter and begin to *s.* mankind
S. A. l. 347, p. 41, v. 5. to *s.* himself against a coward arm'd
S. A. l. 984, p. 63, v. 5. who to *s.* her country from a fierce
C. l. 396, p. 203, v. 5. to *s* her blossoms and defend her fruit
C. l. 866, p. 220, v. 5. listen and *s.*, listen and appear to us
A. l 48, p. 325, v. 5. and all my plants I *s.* from nightly ill
Il P. l. 82, p. 79, v. 6. *s.* the cricket on the hearth
S. 8, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. had the power to *s.* the Athenian walls
S. 16, l. 13, p. 117, v. 6. help us to *s* free conscience from the paw
S. 23, l. 6, p. 122, v. 6. purification in the old law did *s.*
O. l. 7, p. 186, v. 6. summers three times eight *s.* one
SAVED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 173, p. 143, v. 2. be *s.* who will, yet not
O. l. 36, p. 187, v. 6. *s.* with care from winter's nip
SAVES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 158, p. 82, v. 2. anger whom his anger *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 319, p. 280, v. 3. from whom as oft he *s.* them
SAVING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 474, p. 111, v. 4. by *s.* doctrine and from
SAVIOUR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 412, p. 150, v. 2. *S.* of men thy name
P. L. b. 10, l. 209, p. 170, v. 3. judged he man both judge and *S.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 393, p. 282, v. 3. which he who comes thy *S.* shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 544, p. 287, v. 3. now amplier known thy *S.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 187, p. 29, v. 4. of *S* to mankind and which way
P. R. b. 1, l. 406, p. 36, v. 4. to whom our *S.* sternly thus replied
P. R. b. 1, l. 465, p. 38, v. 4. so spake our *S.* but the subtle
P. R. b. 1, l. 493, p. 39, v. 4. to whom our *S.* with unalter'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 283, p. 104, v. 4. up rose our *S.* and found all was
P. R. b. 2, l. 338, p. 106, v. 4. our *S.* lifting up his eyes beheld
P. R. b. 3, l. 43, p. 186, v. 4. to whom our *S.* calmly thus replied
P. R. b. 3, l. 121, p. 189, v. 4. to whom our *S.* fervently replied
P. R. b. 3, l. 181, p. 191, v. 4. to whom our *S.* answer thus
P. R. b. 3, l. 266, p. 194, v. 4. brought our *S.* and new train
P. R. b. 3, l. 346, p. 196, v. 4. and to our *S.* thus his words
P. R. b. 3, l. 386, p. 198, v. 4. to whom our *S.* answer'd thus
P. R. b. 4, l. 25, p. 250, v. 4. he brought our *S.* to the western
P. R. b. 4, l. 170, p. 254, v. 4. whom thus our *S.* answer'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 285, p. 258, v. 4. to whom our *S.* sagely thus
P. R. b. 4, l. 367, p. 261, v. 4. thus to our *S.* with stern brow
P. R. b. 4, l. 401, p. 262, v. 4. our *S.* meek and with untroubled
P. R. b. 4, l 442, p. 263, v. 4. and to our *S.* came yet with no
P. R. b. 4, l. 506, p. 265, v. 4. that sung thee *S.* born
P. R. b. 4, l. 615, p. 269, v. 4. whom thou a *S.* art come down
P. R. b. 4, l. 636, p. 270, v. 4. our *S.* meek sung victor
SAVOUR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1019, p. 130, v. 3. meaning *s.* we apply
P. L. b. 10, l. 269, p. 172, v. 3. and taste the *s.* of death from all
P. L. b. 11, l. 26, p. 222. v. 3. fruits of more pleasing *s.* from thy
P. R. b. 2, l. 342, p. 106, v. 4. and meats of noblest sort and *s.*
SAVOURS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1043, p. 197, v. 3. and *s.* only rancour
SAVOURY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 335, p 192, v. 2. the *s.* pulp they chew
P. L. b. 5, l. 84, p. 244, v. 2. the pleasant *s.* smell so quicken'd
P. L b. 5, l. 304, p. 251, v. 2. her hour prepared for dinner *s*
P. L. b. 9, l. 579, p. 116, v. 3. from the boughs a *s.* odour blown
C. l 541, p. 208, v. 5. had ta'en their supper on the *s.* herb
L'A. l. 84, p. 58, v. 6. are at their *s.* dinner set
P. L. b. 9, l. 741, p. 121, v. 3. raised by the smell so *s.* of that
SAW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 455, p. 26, v. 2. the sacred porch Ezekiel *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 744, p. 101, v. 2. nor ever *s.* till now sight more
P. L. b. 2, l. 993, p. 109, v. 2. *s.* and heard for such a numerous
P. L. b. 3, l. 510, p. 153, v. 2 as whereon Jacob *s.* angels
P. L. b. 3, l. 590, p. 156, v. 2. his glazed optic tube yet never *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 622, p. 157, v. 2. whereby he soon *s.* within ken a
P. L b. 3, l. 623, p. 157, v. 2 whom John *s.* also in the sun
P. L. b. 3, l. 708, p. 160, v. 2. I *s.* when at his word the formless
P. L. b. 4, l. 1, p. 18., v. 2. which he, who *s.* the Apocalypse
P. L. b. 4, l. 127, p. 185, v. 2. and on the Assyrian mount *s.* him
P. L. b. 4, l. 179, p 187, v. 2. which when the arch-felon *s.* due
P. L. b. 4, l. 286, p. 190, v. 2. where the fiend *s.* undelighted all
P. L. b. 4, l. 847, p. 209, v. 2. and *s.* virtue in her shape how
P. L. b. 5, l. 456, p. 256, v. 2. whose excellence he *s.* transcend
P. L. b. 5, l. 491, p. 257, v. 2. not then what God for you *s.* good
P. L. b. 6, l. 714, p. 265, v. 2. nightly before him; *s.* without their
SAW.—P. L. b. 5, l. 715, p. 265, v. 2. rebellion rising; *s.* in
P. L. b. 5, l. 856, p. 269, v. 2. who *s.* when this creation was
P. L. b. 6, l. 250, p. 301, v. 2. at length *s.* where the sword of
P. L. b. 6, l. 510, p. 310, v. 2. and *s.* beneath the originals of
P. L. b. 6, l. 651, p. 315, v. 2. they *s.* them whelm'd and all their
P. L. b. 6, l. 648, p. 315, v. 2. towards them so dread they *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 785, p. 319, v. 2. this *s.* his hapless foes but stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 867, p. 322, v. 2. hell *s.* heaven ruining from heaven
P. L. b. 7, l. 249, p. 15, v. 3. God *s.* the light was good
P. L. b. 7, l. 309, p. 17, v. 3. and *s* that it was good and said let
P. L. b. 7, l. 337, p. 18, v. 3. God *s.* that is was good
P. L. b. 7, l. 352, p. 19, v. 3. divide, God *s.* surveying his
P. L. b. 7, l. 395, p. 20, v. 3. and *s.* that it was good and bless'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 43, p. 52, v. 3. and grace that won who *s.* to wish
P. L. b. 8, l. 261, p. 59, v. 3. I *s.* hill dale and shady woods
P. L. b. 8, l. 273, p. 60, v. 3. readily could name whate'er I *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 277, p. 60, v. 3. tell if ye *s.* how I came thus how
P. L. b. 8, l. 305, p. 61, v. 3. that what I *s.* of earth before
P. L. b. 8, l. 462, p. 66, v. 3. methought I *s.* though sleeping
P. L. b. 8, l. 463, p. 66, v. 3. and *s.* the shape still glorious
P. L. b. 8, l. 482, p. 67, v. 3. such as I *s.* her in my dream
P. L. b. 9, l. 592, 116, v. 3. all other beasts that *s.* with like
P. L. b. 9, l. 646, p 118, v. 3. which when she *s.* thus to her
P. L. b. 9, l. 1030, p. 130, v. 3. since the day I *s.* thee first and
P. L. b. 10, l. 184, p. 169, v. 3. *s.* Satan fall like lightning
P. L. b. 10, l. 334, p. 174, v. 3. shape to observe the sequel *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 336, p. 174, v. 3. upon her husband *s.* their
P. L. b, 10, l. 337, p. 174, v. 3 but when he *s.* descend the Son
P. L. b. 10, l. 448, p. 178, v. 3. he sat and round about him *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 538, p. 181, v. 3. they *s.* but other sight instead
P. L. b. 10, l. 540, p. 181, v. 3. for what they *s.* they felt
P. L. b. 10, l. 715, p. 187, v. 3. miseries which Adam *s.* already
P. L. b. 11, l. 70, p. 223, v. 3. with peccant angels late they *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 151, p. 226, v. 3. methought I *s.* him placable and
P. L. b. 11, l. 214, p. 228, v. 3. *s.* the field pavilion'd with his
P. L. b. 11, l. 406, p. 234, v. 3. in spirit perhaps he also *s.* rich
P. L. b. 11, l. 556, p. 239, v. 3. he look'd and *s.* a spacious plain
P. L. b. 11, l. 638, p. 242, v. 3. he look'd and *s.* wide territory
P. L. b. 11, l. 712, p. 244, v. 3. he looked and *s.* the face
P. L. b. 11, l. 726, p. 245, v. 3. which when he *s.* he ceased
P. L. b. 11, l. 840, p. 249, v. 3. he look'd and *s.* the ark hull
P. L. b. 11, l. 887, p. 250, v. 3. he *s.* the whole earth fill'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 79, p. 26, v. 4. I *s.* the prophet do him reverence
P. R. b. 1, l. 319, p. 34, v. 4. he *s.* approach who first with
P. R. b. 1, l. 330, p. 34, v. 4. I *s.* and heard for we sometimes
P. R. b. 2, l. 60, p. 97, v. 4. but to his mother Mary when she *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 97, p. 98, v. 4. so found as well I *s.* he could not
P. R. b. 2, l. 267, p. 104, v. 4. and *s.* the ravens with their horny
P. R. b. 2, l. 270, p. 104, v. 4. he saw the prophet also how he
P. R. b. 2, l. 288, p. 104, v. 4. herd or sheep-cote none he *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 289, p. 104, v. 4. only in a bottom *s.* a pleasant
P. R. b. 3, l. 310, p. 195, v, 4. he look'd and *s.* what numbers
P. R. b. 3, l. 322, p. 195, v. 4. he *s.* them in their forms of battle
S. A. l. 219, p. 37, v. 5. the first I *s.* at Timna and she pleased
S A. l. 419, p. 43, v. 5. that *s.* not how degenerately I served
S. A. l 793, p. 56, v. 5. I *s.* thee mutable of fancy
S. A. l. 727, p. 56, v. 5. no better way I *s.* than by importuning
S. A. l. 1071, p. 66, v. 5. I less conjecture than when first I *s.*
C. l. 182, p. 195, v. 5. my brothers when they *s.* me wearied
C. l. 291, p. 199, v. 5. two such I *s.* what time the labour'd ox
C. l. 294, p. 199, v. 5. I *s.* them under a green mantling vine
S. 23, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. methought I *s.* my late espoused saint
H. l. 83, p. 152, v. 6. he *s.* a greater sun appear
SAWS.—C. l. 110, p. 193, v. 5. with their grave *s.* in slumber lie
SAW'ST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 796, p. 103, v. 2. surround me as thou *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 446, p. 65, v. 3. no such company as then thou *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 471, p. 236, v. 3. some as thou *s.* by violent stroke
P. L. b. 11, l. 607, p. 241, v. 3. those tents thou *s.* so pleasant
P. L. b. 11, l. 614, p. 241, v. 3. for that fair female troop thou *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 684, p. 243, v. 3. those ill-mated marriages thou *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 707, p. 244, v. 3. did as thou *s.* receive to walk
P. L. b. 11, l. 787, p. 247, v. 3. whom last thou *s.* in triumph
P. L. b. 12, l. 342, p. 280, v. 3. whose high walls thou *s*, left in
SAY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 27, p. 12, v. 2. *s.* first for Heaven hides nothing
P. L. b. 1, l. 28, p. 12, v. 2. *s.* first what cause
P. L. b. 1, l. 376, p. 23, v. 2. *s.* muse their names then known
P. L. b. 2, l. 160, p. 82, v. 2. wherefore cease we then *s.* they
P. L. b. 3, l. 213, p. 144, v. 2. *s.* heavenly powers where shall we
P. L. b. 4, l. 93, p. 184, v. 2. but *s.* I could repent and could
P. L. b. 4, l. 900, p. 211, v. 2. true they found me where they *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 947, p. 212, v. 2. to *s.* and straight unsay pretending
P. L. b. 5, l. 512, p. 258, v. 2. but *s.* what meant that caution
P. L. b. 7, l. 40, p. 8, v. 3. *s.* goddess what ensued when Raphael
P. L. b. 7, l. 640, p. 29, v. 3. not surpassing human measure *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 228, p. 58, v. 3. on man is equal love *s.* therefore

SCENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 277, p. 172, v. 3. flying lured with *s.* of
S. A. l. 390, p. 42, v 5. the *s.* conceived her spurious first-born
S. A. l. 720, p. 54, v. 5. an amber *s.* of odorous perfume
SCENTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 279, p. 172, v. 3. so *s.* the grim
SCENTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 200, p. 103, v. 3. prime for sweetest *s.*
SCEPTRE.—P. L. b. 2. l. 327, p, 87, v. 2. and with iron *s.* rule
P. L. b. 2, l. 1002, p. 110, v. 2. weakening the *s.* of old night
P. L. b. 3, l. 339, p. 148, v. 2. then thou thy regal *s.* shalt lay
P. L. b. 4, l. 90, p. 184, v. 2. with diadem and *s.* high advanced
P. L. b. 5, l. 816, p. 268, v. 2. by right endued with regal *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 886, p. 270, v. 2. that golden *s.* which thou didst
P. L. b. 6, l. 730, p. 317, v. 2. *s.* and power thy giving I assume
P. L. b. 6, l. 746, p. 318, v. 2. so said he o'er his *s.* bowing rose
P. L. b. 12, l. 357, p. 281, v. 3. seize the *s.* and regard not
P. R. b. 2, l. 486 p. 111, v. 4. to gain a *s.* oftest better miss'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 405, p. 198, v. 4. and his full *s.* sway to just extent
P. R. b. 4. l. 480, p. 264, v. 4. ere thou of Israel's *s.* get fast
S. A. l. 1303, p. 74, v. 5. in his hand a *s.* or quaint staff
C. l. 36, p. 190, v. 5. and new-entrusted *s.* but their way
C. l. 828, p. 219, v. 5. that had the *s.* from his father Brute
SCEPTRED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 43, p. 78, v. 2. him Moloch *s.* king
P. L. b. 1, l. 734, p. 35, v. 2. where *s.* angels held their residene
P. L. b. 11, l. 660, p. 243, v. 3 in other part the *s.* heralds call
Il P. l. 98, p. 80, v. 6. in *s.* pall come sweeping by
SCHOOL.—P. R. b. 3, l. 238, p. 193, v. 4. best *s.* of best
S. A. l. 297, p. 39, v. 5. for of such doctrine never was there *s.*
SCHOOLS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 251, p. 257, v. 4. then view the *s.* of
P. R. b. 4. l. 277, p. 258, v. 4. mellifluous *s.* streams that
C. l. 439, p. 204, v. 5. antiquity from the old *s.* of Greece
SCIENCE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 680, p. 119, v. 3. mother of *s.* now I
SCIENTIAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 837, p. 124, v. 3. into the plant *s.*
SCIPIO.—P. L. b. 9, l. 510, p. 113, v. 3. with her who bore S.
P. R. b. 3, l. 34, p. 186, v. 4. young S. had brought down the
SCOFFING.—P. L b 6, l. 568, p. 312, v. 2. *s.* in ambiguous
P. L. b. 6, l. 629, p. 314, v. 2. in pleasant vein stood *s.*
SCOOP.—P. L. b. 4, l. 336, p. 192, v. 2. still as they thirsted *s.* the
SCOPE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 127, p. 81, v. 2. as the *s.* of all his aim
P. R. b. 1, l. 494, p. 39, v. 4. coming hither though I know thy *s.*
SCORCH.—C. l. 929, p. 222, v. 5. never *s.* thy tresses fair
SCORCH'D.—P. L b. 6, l. 372, p. 305, v. 2. violence of Ramiel *s.*
SCORCHING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 691, p. 186, v. 3. cold and *s.* heat
SCORE.—S. A. l. 433, p. 44, v. 5. and still art paying that rigid *s.*
P. l. 46, p. 170, v. 6. yet on the soften'd quarry would I *s.*
SCORN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 178, p. 17, v. 2. whether *s.* or satiate fury
P. L. b. 1, l. 619, p. 31, v. 2. he assay'd and thrice in spite of *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 697, p. 100, v. 2. and breathest defiance here and *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 199, p. 143, v. 2. they who neglect and *s.* shall
P. L. b. 4, l. 827, p. 208, v. 2. then said Satan fill'd with *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 834, p. 209, v. 2. thus Zephon answering *s.* with *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 902, p. 211, v. 2. thus he in *s.* the warlike angel
P. L. b. 4, l. 966, p. 213, v. 2. not to *s.* the facile gates of hell
P. L. b. 5, l. 904, p. 271, v. 2. long way through hostile *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 906, p. 271, v. 2. and with retorted *s.* his back
P. L. b. 6, l. 632, p. 314, v. 2. and of his thunder made a *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 299, p. 107, v. 3. thou thyself with *s.* and anger
P. L. b. 9, l. 951, p. 128, v. 3. matter of *s.* not to be given the foe
P. L. b. 9, l. 1011, p. 130, v. 3. breeding wings wherewith to *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 509, p. 180, v. 3. universal hiss the sound of public *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 811, p. 248, v. 3. fearless of reproach and *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 341, p. 280, v. 3. with all his sacred things a *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 415, p. 37, v. 4. a spectacle of ruin or of *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 550, p. 267, v. 4. and added thus in *s.* there stand
S. A. l. 34, p. 30, v. 5. made of my enemies the *s.* and gaze
S. A. l. 137, p. 34, v. 5. in *s.* of their proud arms and warlike
S. A. l. 442, p. 44, v. 5. and had in *s.* by the idolatrous rout
S. A. l. 494, p. 46, v. 5. how deserving contempt and *s.* of all
S. A. l. 646, p. 51, v. 5. the subject of their cruelty or *s.*
L. l. 72, p. 12, v. 6. to *s.* delights and live laborious days
O. l. 63, p. 183, v. 6. to *s.* the sordid world
SCORN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 40, p. 294, v. 2. glorious to return than *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 54, p. 165, v. 3. justice shall not return as bounty *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 418, v. 177, v. 3. the bars assail'd that *s.* his
P. R. b. 2, l. 194, p. 101, v. 4. easily *s.* all her assaults on worthier
S. A. l. 943, p. 61, v. 5. helpless thence easily contemn'd and *s.*
SCORNFUL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 536, p. 199, v. 2. proud step he *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 149, p. 298, v. 2. whom the grand foe with *s.* eye
P. L. b. 10, l. 625, p. 184, v. 3 conniving seem to gratify my *s.*
SCORNING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 134, p. 81, v. 2. the realm of night *s.*
C. l. 685, p. 213, v. 5. *s.* the unexempt condition
SCORNS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 191, p. 191, v. 4. contempts and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 387, p. 261, v. 4. attend thee *s.* reproaches injuries
SCORPION.—P. L. b. 4, l. 998, p. 214, v. 2. Astrea and the S.
P. L. b. 10, l. 328, p. 174, v. 3. betwixt the Centaur and the S.
P. L. b. 10, l. 524, p. 180, v. 3. S. and Asp and Amphisbæna dire
S. A. l. 360, p. 41, v. 5. draw a *s.'s* tail behind
SCORPIONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 701, p. 100, v. 2. with a whip of *s.*
SCOTCH.—M. l. 12, p. 202, v. 6. by shallow Edwards and S.
SCOTS.—S. 16, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. Darwen stream with blood of S.
SCOUR.—P. L. b. 6, l. 529, p. 311, v. 2. each coast light armed *s.*
SCOURGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 90, p. 80, v. 2. when the *s.* inexorably
P. L. b. 4, l. 914, p. 211, v. 2. and *s.* that wisdom back to hell
SCOURGED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 311, p. 173, v. 3. and *s.* with many
SCOURS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 633, p. 98, v. 2. sometimes he *s.* the
SCOUT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 133, p. 81, v. 2. *s.* far and wide in o
P. L. b. 3, l. 543, p. 155, v. 2. as when a *s.* through dark
C. l. 138, p. 194, v. 5. ere the blabbing eastern *s.*
SCOUTS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 529, p. 311, v. 2. and *s.* each coast
SCOWLS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 491, p. 93, v. 2. *s.* o'er the darken'd
SCRAMBLE.—L. l. 117, p. 13,, v. 6. how to *s.* at the shearers' feast
SCRANNEL.—L. l. 124, p. 13 v. 6. grate on their *s.* pipes
SCREEN'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 30. p. 250, v. 4. that *s.* the fruits
SCRIBBLED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 83, p. 54, v. 3. and eccentric *s.* o'er
SCRIBES.—P. R. b. 1, l. 261, p. 32, v. 4, to our *s* known partly
SCRIP.—C. l. 626, p. 211, v. 5. in requital ope his leathern *s.*
SCROLL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 336, p. 280, v. 3. of bad the longer *s.*
SCRUPLE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 331, p. 106, v. 4. who would *s.* that
SCRUPLED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 997, p. 129, v. 3. he *s.* not to eat
SCRUPULOUS.—C. l. 108, p. 193, v. 5. and advice with *s.* head
SCRUTINY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 515, p. 266, v. 4. view and narrower *s.*
SCULLS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 402, p. 20, v. 3. wave in *s.* that oft
SCULPTURES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 716, p. 34, v. 2. with bossy *s.*
SCUM.—C. l. 595, p. 210, v. 5. gather'd like *s.* and settled to
SCUMM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 704, p. 34, v. 2. and *s.* the bullion
SCURF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 672, p. 33, v. 2. shone with a glossy *s.*
SCYLLA.—P. L. b. 2, l. 660, p. 98, v. 2. vex'd S. bathing in the
C. l. 257, p. 198, v. 5. S. wept and chid her barking waves
SCYTHE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 606, 183, v. 3. the *s.* of time mows
SCYTHIAN.—P. R. b. 3, l. 301, p. 195, v. 4. against the S. whose
M. l. 99, p. 199, v. 6. or Humber loud that keeps the S's. name
SCYTHIANS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 78, p. 251, v. 4. Germans and S.
'SDAIN'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 50, p. 183, v. 2. lifted up so high I *s.*
SEA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 208, p. 18, v. 2. invests the *s.* and wished
P. L. b. 1, l. 300, p 21, v. 2 on the beach of that inflamed *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 451, p. 26, v. 2. ran purple to the *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 462, p. 26, v. 2. Dagon his name *s.* monster
P. L. b. 2, l. 287, p. 86, v. 2 all night long had roused the *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 546, p. 95, v. 2. Œta threw into the Euboic *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 636, p. 98, v. 2. as when far off at *s.* a fleet desired.
P. L. b. 2, l. 660, p. 98, v. 2. vex'd Scylla bathing in the *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 912, p. 107, v. 2. of neither *s.* nor shore nor air
P. L. b. 2, l. 939, p. 108, v. 2. neither *s.* nor good dry land
P. L. b. 2, l. 1011, p. 110, v. 2. that now his *s.* should find a
P. L. b. 3, l. 363, p. 149, v. that like a *s.* of jasper shone
P. L. b. 3, l. 440, p. 151, v. 2. so on this windy *s.* of land
P. L. b. 3, l. 472, p. 152, v. 2. Plato's Elysium, leap'd into the *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 518, p. 154, v. 2. and underneath a bright *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 604, p. 156, v. 2. shapes old Proteus from the *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 653, p. 158, v. 2. over moist and dry o'er *s.* and
P. L. b. 4, l. 161, p. 186, v. 2. off at *s.* north-east winds blow
P. L. b. 4, l. 432, p. 195, v. 2. that possess earth air and *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 416, p. 255, v. 2. earth the *s.* earth and the *s.* feed
P. L. b. 5, l. 753, p. 266, v. 2. is to all the earth and all the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 212, p. 14, v. 3. outrageous as a *s.* dark wasteful
P. L. b. 7, l. 403, p. 20, v. 3. bank the mid *s.* part single or
P. L. b. 7, l. 416, p. 21, v. 3. and at his trunk spouts out a *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 473, p. 23, v. 3. ambiguous between *s.* and land
P. L. b. 7, l. 521, p. 25, v. 3. over the fish and fowl of *s.* and air
P. L. b. 7, l. 533, p. 25, v. 3. over fish of the *s.* and fowl
P. L. b. 7, l. 619, p. 28, v. 3. on the clear hyaline the glassy *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 629, p. 28, v. 3. on earth in *s.* or air and multiply
P. L. b. 8, l. 341. p. 62, v. 3. or live in *s.* or air beast, fish
P. L. b. 9, l. 76, p. 99, v. 3. *s.* he had search'd and land
P. L. b. 9, l. 117, p. 101, v. 3. now land, now *s.* and shores
P. L. b. 10, l. 286, p. 173, v. 3. as in raging *s.* toss up and down
P. L. b. 10, l. 290, p. 173, v. 3. upon the Cronian *s.* together
P. L. b. 10, l. 309, p. 173, v. 3. to the *s.* and over Hellespont
P. L. b. 10, l. 666, p. 185, v. 3. when with bluster to confound *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 693, p. 186, v. 3. slow produced like change on *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 718, p. 187, v. 3. and in a troubled *s.* of passion
P. L. b. 11, l. 337, p. 232, v. 3. land, *s.* and air and every kind
P. L. b. 11, l. 749, p. 246, v. 3. *s* cover'd *s.*, *s.* without shore
P. L. b. 11, l. 854, p. 249, v. 3. towards the retreating *s.* their
P. L. b. 11, l. 893, p. 250, v. 3. nor let the *s.* surpass his bounds
P. L. b. 12, l. 141, p. 274, v. 3. east to the great western *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 142, p. 274, v. 3. mount Hermon yonder *s.* each
P. L. b. 12, l. 159, p. 274, v. 3. at seven mouths into the *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 195, p. 275, v. 3. the *s.* swallows him with his
P. L. b. 12, l. 212, l. 276, v. 3. extends over the *s.* the *s.* his re
P. L. b. 12, l. 579, p. 288, v. 3. of God in heaven air earth or *s*
P. R. b. 2, l. 344, p. 106, v. 4. all fish from *s.* or shore

SECOND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 383, p. 233, v. 3. the tempter set our *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 859, p. 249, v. 3. the *s.* time returning in his bill
P. L. b. 12, l. 7, p. 269, v. 3. and man as from a *s.* stock proceed
P. L. b. 12, l. 13, p. 269, v. 3. this *s.* source of men while yet
P. L. b. 12, l. 35, p. 270, v. 3. or from heaven claiming *s.* sovranty
P. L. b. 12, l. 162, p. 274, v. 3. raise him to be the *s.* in that
P. L. b. 12, l. 321, p. 280, v. 3. the *s.* both for piety renown'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 275, p. 104, v. 4. and eat the *s.* time after repose
S. A. l. 1391, p. 77, v. 5. this *s.* message from our lords to thee
S. A. l. 1701, p. 88, v. 5. that no *s.* knows nor third
O. l. 25, p. 186, v. 6. and now with *s.* hope she goes
SECONDARY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 854, p. 269, v. 2. the work of *s.*
SECONDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 929, p. 212, v. 2. and *s.* thy else not
P. L. b. 5, l. 850, p. 269, v. 2. his zeal none *s.* as out of season
P. L. b. 10, l. 335, p. 174, v. 3. by Eve though all unweeting *s.*
S. A. l. 1153, p. 69, v. 5. with the utmost of his godhead *s.*
SECRESY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 427, p. 65, v. 3. thou in thy *s.* although
S. A. l. 1002, p. 63, v. 5. trust of *s.* my safety and my life
C. l. 387, p. 203, v. 5. the pensive *s.* of desert cell
SECRET.—P. L. b. 1, l. 6, p. 11, v. 2. that on the *s.* top of Oreb
P. L. b. 1, l. 795, p. 37, v. 2 in close recess and *s.* conclave sat
P. L. b. 2, l. 663, p. 99, v. 2. the night hag when call'd in *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 766, p 102, v. 2. thou took'st with me in *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 671, p. 159, v. 2. with *s.* gaze or open admiration
P. L. b. 4, l. 7, p. 181, v. 2. the coming of their *s.* foe, and
P. L. b. 5, l. 672, p. 263, v. 2. thus to him in *s.* spake
P. L. b. 6, l. 522, p. 310, v. 2. *s.* they finish'd and in order set
P. L. b. 9, l. 810, p. 123, v. 3. and givest access though *s.* she
P. L. b. 9, l. 811, p. 123, v. 3. and I perhaps am *s.* heaven is
P. L. b. 10, l. 32, p. 164, v. 3. from his *s.* cloud amidst in
P. L. b. 10, l. 248, p. 171, v. 3. to unite with *s.* amity things of
P. L b 10, l. 358, p. 175, v. 3. my heart which by a *s.* harmony
P. R. b. 1, l. 15, p. 24, v. 4. deeds above heroick though in *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 254, p. 257, v. 4. hear and learn the *s.* power of
S. A. l. 201, p. 36, v. 5. have divulged the *s.* gift of God
S. A. l. 384, p. 42, v. 5. the *s.* wrested from me in her highth
S. A. l. 394, p. 42, v. 5. to win from me my capital *s.*
S. A. l. 497, p. 46, v. 5. his holy *s.* presumptuously have
S. A. l. 610, p. 50, v. 5. but must *s.* passage find to the inmost
S. A. l. 665, p. 52, v. 5. *s.* refreshings that repair his strength
S. A. l 1007, p. 64, v. 5. and *s.* sting of amorous remorse
S. A. l. 1199, p. 70, v. 5. wring from me and tell to them my *s.*
C. l. 129, p. 194, v 5. dark-veil'd Cotytto to whom the *s.* flame
A. l. 30, p. 324, v. 5. devine Alpheus who by *s.* sluce
Il P. l. 28, p. 78, v. 6. and in *s.* shades of woody Ida's inmost
H. l. 28, p. 150, v. 6. from out his *s.* altar touch'd with hallow'd
O. l. 19, p. 179, v. 6. high throned in *s.* bliss
M. l. 45, p. 197, v. 6. then sing of *s.* things that came to pass
P. L. b. 2, l. 838, p. 104, v. 2. than this more *s.* now designed
SECRETEST.—P. L b. 10, l. 249, p. 171, v. 3. of like kind by *s.*
SECRETS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 891, p. 106, v. 2. the *s.* of the hoary
P. L. b. 2, l. 972, p. 109, v. 2. to disturb the *s.* of your realm
P. L. b. 5, l. 569, p. 260, v. 2. how last unfold the *s.* of another
P. L. b. 7, l. 95, p. 10, v. 3. what we not to explore the *s.* ask
P. L. b. 8, l. 74, p. 53, v. 3. and not divulge his *s.* to be
P. L. b. 10, l. 478, p. 179, v. 3. that jealous of their *s.* fiercely
P. L. b. 12, l. 578, p. 288, v. 3. all *s.* of the deep all nature's
S. A. l. 492, p. 46, v. 5. to have revealed *s.* of men the *s.* of a
S. A. l. 776, p. 56, v. 5. curiosity inquisitive importune of *s.*
S. A. l. 798, p. 56, v. 5, to learn thy *s* get into my power
S. A. l. 879, p. 59, v. 5. unbosomed all my *s* to thee
SECT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 147, p. 298, v. 2. my *s.* thou seest now learn
P. R. b. 4, l. 279, p. 258, v. 4. and the *s.* Epicurean and the
SECULAR.—P. L. b. 12, l. 517, p. 286, v. 3. to join *s.* power
S. A. l. 1707, p. 88, v. 5. a *s.* bird ages of lives
S. 16, l. 12 p. 117, v. 6. to bind our souls with *s.* chains
SECURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 261, p. 20, v. 2. here we may reign *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 638, p. 32, v. 2. till then as one *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 359, p. 88, v. 2. andheavens high arbitrator sit *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 399, p. 90, v. 2. unvisited of heaven's fair light *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 186, p. 187, v. 2. in hurdled cotes amid the field *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 791, p. 207, v. 2. now laid perhaps asleep *s.* of
P. L. b. 5, l. 638, p. 262, v. 2. quaff immortality and joy *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 736, p. 265, v. 2. and *s.* laugh'st at their vain
P. L. b. 6, l. 541, p. 311, v. 2. face I see sad resolution and *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 672, p. 315, v. 2. in his sanctuary of heaven *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 339, p. 108, v. 3. as not *s.* to single or combined
P. L. b. 9, l. 347, p. 108, v. 3. might his happy state *s.*, *s.* from
P. L. b. 9, l. 1175, p. 135, v. 3. but confidence then bore thee on *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 779, p. 189, v. 3. there I should rest and sleep *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 746, p. 245, v. 3. and *s.* with beaked prow rode
P. L. b. 11, l. 803, p. 247, v. 3. shall practise how to live *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 620, p. 290, v. 3. consolation yet *s.* I carry hence
P. R. b. 1, l. 176, p. 29, v. 4. therefore *s.* ventures his filial
P. R. b. 3, l. 348, p. 196, v. 4 *s.* on no slight grounds thy safety
SECURE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 360, p. 197, v. 4. to enjoy it quiet and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 616, p. 269, v. 4. where they shall dwell *s.* when
S. A. l. 55, p. 31, v. 5. proudly *s.* yet liable to fall
C. l. 409, p. 203, v. 5. infer as if I thought my sister's state *s.*
C. l. 618, p. 211, v. 5. how to *s* the lady from surprisal
L'A. l. 91, p. 58, v. 6. sometimes with *s.* delight
C. l. 327, p. 201, v. 5. a place less warranted than this or less *s.*
P. L b. 5, l. 238, p. 249, v. 2. to beware he swerve not too *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 196, p. 227, v 3. haply too *s.* of our discharge
SECURED.—P. L. b. 4, l 370, p. 193, v. 3. for so happy ill *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 222, p. 248, v. 2. and *s.* his marriage with the
SECURELY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 130, p. 297, v. 2. thus *s.* him defied
SECURER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 371, p. 109, v. 3. may find us both *s*,
SED.—L. l. 129, p. 14, v. 6. daily devours apace and nothing *s.*
L'A. l. 103, p. 58, v. 6. she was pinch'd and pull'd she *s.*
SEDENTARY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 32, p. 52, v. 3. while the *s.* earth
S. A. l. 571, p. 48, v. 5. till length of years and *s.* numness
SEDGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 304, p. 21, v. 2. or scatter'd *s.* afloat
L. l. 104, p. 13, v. 6. his mantle hairy and his bonnet *s.*
SEDGY.—M. l. 97, p. 198, v. 6. or rocky Avon or of *s.* Lee
SEDITIOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 152, p. 298, v. 2. from flight *s.* angel
SEDUCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 368, p. 89, v. 2. or if not drive *s.* them
P. L. b. 6, l. 901, p. 323, v. 2. now is plotting how he may *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 307, p. 107, v. 3. needs must be who could *s.* angels
P. R. b. 1, l. 178, p. 29, v. 4. whate'er may tempt whate'er *s.*
SEDUCED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 33, p. 12, v. 2. who first *s.* them to
P. L. b. 1, l. 219, p. 18, v. 2. mercy shown on man by him *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 83, p. 184, v. 2. whom I *s.* with other promises
P. L. b. 9, l. 287, p. 106, v. 3. can by his fraud be shaken or *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 41, p. 164, v. 3. man should be *s.* and flatter'd out
P. L. b. 10, l. 332, p. 174, v. 3. he after Eve *s.* unminded slunk
P. L. b. 10, l. 485, p. 179, v. 3. him by fraud I have *s.* from his
P. L. b. 10, l. 577, p. 182, v. 3. their pride and joy for man *s.*
SEDULOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 27, p. 98, v. 3. not *s.* by nature
SEE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 134, p. 15, v. 2. too well I *s.* and rue the dire
P. L. b. 1, l. 169, p. 17, v. 2. but *s.* the angry victor hath
P. L. b. 1, l. 216, p. 18, v. 2. and enraged might *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 66, p. 79, v. 2. infernal thunder and for lightning *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 54, p. 139, v. 2. that I may *s.* and tell of things
P. L. b. 3, l. 262, p. 145, v. 2. and return father to *s.* thy face
P. L. b. 3, l. 337, p. 148, v. 2. *s.* golden days fruitful of golden
P. L. b. 3, l. 489, p. 153, v. 2. then might ye *s.* cowls, hoods
P. L. b. 3, l. 662, p. 158, v. 2. unspeakable desire to *s.* and know
P. L. b. 4, l. 489, p. 197, v. 2. and from that time *s.* how beauty
P. L. b. 4, l. 579, p. 200, v. 2. *s.* far and wide, in at this gate
P. L. b. 5, l. 29, p. 242, v. 2. my glory, my perfection glad I *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 80, p. 244, v. 2. and *s.* what life the gods live there
P. L. b. 5, l. 411, p. 255, v. 2. whereby they hear *s.*, smell, touch
P. L. b. 5, l. 739, p. 266, v. 2. when they *s.* all regal power
P. L. b. 5, l. 878, p. 270, v. 2. forsaken of all good I *s.* thy fall
P. L. b. 6, l. 166, p. 299, v. 2. but now I *s.* that most through
P. L. b. 6, l. 199, p. 300, v. 2. but greater rage to *s.* thus foil'd
P. L. b. 6. l. 540, p. 311, v. 2. and settled in his face I *s.* sad
P. L. b. 6, l. 559, p. 312, v. 2. that all may *s.* who hate us how
P. L. b. 6, l. 792, p. 319, v. 2. grieving to *s.* his glory at the
P. L. b. 7, l. 145, p. 12, v. 3. far the greater part have kept I *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 227, p. 58, v. 3. for god we *s.* hath honour'd thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 233, p. 58, v. 3. to *s.* that none thence issued forth
P. L. b. 8, l. 364, p. 63, v. 3. but with me I *s.* not who partakes
P. L. b. 8, l. 399, p. 64, v. 3. a nice and subtle happiness I *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 448, p. 65, v. 3. to *s.* how thou couldst judge
P. L. b. 8, l. 494, p. 67, v. 3. I now *s.* bone of my bone
P. L. b. 9, l. 119, p. 101, v. 3. and the more I *s.* pleasures about
P. L. b. 9, l. 720, p. 120, v. 3. I question it for this fair earth I *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 812, p. 123, v. 3. and remote to *s* from thence
P. L. b 9, l. 1017, p. 130, v. 3. Eve now I *s.* thou art exact of
P. L. b. 9, l. 1090, p. 132, v. 3. hide me where I may never *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 536, p. 181, v. 3. with expectation when to *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 616, p 184, v. 3. *s.* with what heat these dogs of
P. L. b. 10, l. 902, p. 193, v. 3. but shall *s.* her gain'd by a far
P. L. b. 10, l. 962, p. 195, v. 3. if aught I *s.* will prove no
P. L. b. 11, l. 22, p. 222, v. 3. *s.* Father what first fruits on
P. L. b 11, l. 173. p. 227, v. 3. for *s.* the morn all unconcern'd
P. L. b 11, l. 415, p. 234, v. 3. nerve for he had much to *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 459, p. 236, v. 3. though here thou *s.* him die
P. L. b. 11, l. 632, p. 242, v. 3. but still I *s.* the tenour of man's
P. L. b. 11, l. 783. p. 247, v. 3. I was far deceived for now I *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 8, p. 269, v. 3. much thou hast yet to *s.* but I
P. L. b. 12, l. 51, p 271, v. 3 comes down to *s.* their city ere
P. L. b. 12, l. 60, p. 271, v. 3. and looking down to *s.* the
P. L. b. 12, l 128, p. 273, v. 3. I *s.* him but thou canst not with
P. L. b. 12, l. 135, p. 273, v. 3. I *s* his tents pitch'd about
P. L. b. 2, l. 158, p. 274, v. 3. divided by the river Nile *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 276, p. 278, v. 3. but now I *s*, his day in whom
P. L. b. 12, l. 289, p. 279, v. 3. that when they *s.* law can

SEEM.—P. L. b. 9, l. 706, p. 120, v. 3. your eyes that *s.* so clear
P. L. b. 9, l. 1093, p. 133, v. 3. that *s.* most to shame Obnoxious
P. L. b. 10, l. 624, p. 184, v. 3. and conniving *s.* to gratify
P. L. b. 11, l. 146, p. 226, v. 3. his will hard to belief may *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 297, p. 230, v. 3. for such of shape may *s.* prince
P. R. b. 3, l. 261, p. 194, v. 4. well might *s.* the seats of mightiest
P. R. b. 4, l. 355, p. 260, v. 4. lovers of their country as may *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 441, p. 263, v. 4. would also *s.* of this fair change
P. R. b. 4, l. 463, p. 264, v. 4. over whose heads they roar and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 494, p. 265, v. 3. at least might *s.* to hold all power
S. A. l. 79, p. 32, v. 5. scarce half I *s.* to live dead more than
S. A. l. 249, p. 38, v. 5. and would not *s.* to count them things
S. A. l. 332, p. 40, v. 5. for such ye *s.* though in this uncouth
S. A. l. 376, p. 42, v. 5. if aught *s.* vile as vile hath been my folly
S. A. l. 703, p. 53, v. 5. just or unjust alike *s.* miserable
S. A. l. 724, p. 54, v. 5. some rich Philistian matron she may *s.*
S. A. l. 1420, p. 78, v. 5. if aught religion *s.* concern'd
S. A. l. 1504, p. 81, v. 5. thy hopes are not ill-founded nor *s.*
SEEM'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 777, p. 36, v. 2. they but now who *s.* in
P. L. b. 2, l. 110, p. 80, v. 2. a fairer person lost not heaven he *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 167, p. 82, v. 2. this hell then *s.* a refuge from those
P. L. b. 2, l. 301, p. 87, v. 2. and in his rising *s.* a pillar of state
P. L. b. 2, l. 508, p. 93, v. 2. and *s.* alone the antagonist
P. L. b. 2, l. 642, p. 98, v. 2. so *s.* far off the flying fiend
P. L. b. 2, l. 650, p. 98, v. 2. the one *s.* woman to the waist
P. L. b. 2, l. 669, p. 99, v. 2. might be call'd that shadow *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 670, p. 99, v. 2. for each *s.* either black it stood
P. L. b. 2, l. 672, p. 99, v. 2. what *s.* his head the likeness
P. L. b. 2, l. 845, p. 104, v. 2. for both *s.* highly pleased
P. L. b. 3, l. 74, p. 139, v. 2. that *s.* firm land imbosom'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 423, p. 151, v. 2. a globe far off it *s.* now seems
P. L. b. 3, l. 538, p. 154, v. 2. so wide the opening *s.* where
P. L. b. 3, l. 566, p. 155, v. 2. but nigh hand *s.* other worlds
P. L. b. 3, l. 567, p. 155, v. 2. or other worlds they *s.* or happy
P. L. b. 3, l. 595, p. 156, v. 2. if metal part *s.* gold, part silver
P. L. b. 3, l. 629, p. 157, v. 2. some great change employ'd he *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 152, p. 186, v. 2. so lovely *s* that landskip
P. L. b. 4, l. 290, p. 190, v. 2. majesty *s.* lords of all and worthy *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 296, p. 191, v. 2. not equal as their sex not equal *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 459, p. 196, v. 2. that to me another sky
P. L. b. 4, l. 565, p. 199, v. 2. a spirit zealous as he *s.* to know
P. L. b. 4, l. 850, p. 209, v. 2. his lustre visibly impair'd yet *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 990, p. 214, v. 2. nor wanted in his grasp what *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 52, p. 243, v. 2. fair it *s.* much fairer to my fancy
P. L. b. 5, l. 617, p. 261, v. 2. all *s.* well pleased all *s.* but were
P. L. b. 6, l. 91, p. 296, v. 2. though strange to us it *s.* at first
P. L. b. 6, l. 146, p. 298, v. 2. when I alone *s.* in thy world
P. L. b. 6, l. 230, p. 301, v. 2. each divided legion might have *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 232, p. 301, v. 2. led in fight yet leader *s.* each
P. L. b. 6, l. 244, p. 301, v. 2. tormented all the air all air *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 301, p. 303, v. 2. for likest gods they *s.* stood
P. L. b. 6, l. 499, p. 310, v. 2. so easy it *s.* once found which
P. L. b. 6, l. 573, p. 314, v. 2. for like to pillars most they *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 615, p. 312, v. 2. for a dance they *s.* somewhat
P. L. b. 6, l. 667, p. 315, v. 2. war *s.* a civil game to this uproar
P. L. b. 7, l. 83, p. 10, v. 3. as to highest wisdom *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 329, p. 18, v. 3. that earth now *s.* like to heaven
P. L. b. 8, l. 39, p. 52, v. 3. and by his countenance *s.* entering
P. L. b. 8, l. 306, p. 61, v. 3. of earth before scarce pleasant *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 376, p. 63, v. 3. and *s.* so ordering I with leave
P. L. b. 8, l. 475, p. 66, v. 3. that what *s.* fair in all the world
P. L. b. 9, l. 394, p. 110, v. 3. Pomona thus adorn'd likest she *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 453, p. 112, v. 3. what pleasing *s.* for her now
P. L. b. 9, l. 787, p. 123, v. 3. such delight till then as *s.* in fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 919, p. 127, v. 3. submitting to what *s.* remediless
P. L. b. 9, l. 1179, p. 135, v. 3. in overmuch admiring what *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 142, p. 168, v. 3. her doing *s.* to justify the deed
P. L. b. 10, l. 154, p. 168, v. 3. such as under government well *s*
P. L. b. 10, l. 531, p. 181, v. 3. power no less he *s.* above the rest
P. L. b. 10, l. 1095, p. 199, v. 3. when angry most he *s.* and most
P. L. b. 11, l. 10, p. 221, v. 3. nor important less *s.* their petition
P. L. b. 11, l. 479, p. 236, v. 3. a lazar-house it *s.* wherein were
P. L. b. 11, l. 577, p. 240, v. 3. their guise just men they *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 614, p. 241, v. 3. that *s.* of goddesses so blithe
P. R. b. 1, l. 315, p. 33, v. 4. following as *s.* the quest of some
P. R. b. 2, l. 295, p. 105, v. 4. own work it *s.* (nature taught art)
P. R. b. 2, l. 357, p. 107, v. 4. and ladies of the Hesperides that *s.*
S. A. l. 1698, p. 88, v. 5. depress'd and overthrown as *s.*
A. l. 9, p. 323, v. 5. *s.* erst so lavish and profuse
SEEMING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 316, p. 191, v. 2. mere shows of *s.* pure
P. L. b. 9, l. 738, p. 121, v. 3. impregn'd with reason to her *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 11, p. 163, v. 3. whatever wiles of foe or *s.* friend
P. L. b. 11, l. 604, p. 241, v. 3. pleasure though to nature *s.*
S. A. l. 1635, p. 64, v. 5. *s.* at first all heavenly under virgin veil
S. A. l. 1464, p. 80, v. 5. others more moderate *s.* but their aim
SEEMINGLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 434, p. 255, v. 2. nor *s.* the angel
SEEMLIER.—P. R. b. 2, l. 299, p. 105, v. 4. as before but *s.* cla
SEEMLIEST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 268, p. 106, v. 3. safest and *s.* by he
SEEMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 71, p. 79, v. 2. but perhaps the way *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 590, p. 96, v. 2. and ruin *s.* of ancient pile
P. L. b. 2, l. 790, p. 103, v. 2. though more it *s.* inflamed with
P. L. b. 3, l. 84, p. 140, v. 2. so bent he *s.* on desperate revenge
P. L. b. 3, l. 423, p. 151, v. 2. now *s.* a boundless continent
P. L. b. 3, l. 484, p. 153, v. 2. at heaven's wicket *s.* to wait ther
P. L. b. 3, l. 689, p. 159, v. 2. thinks no ill where no ill *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 698, p. 160, v. 2. merits praise the more it *s.* exces
P. L. b. 4, l. 78, p. 184, v. 2. which the hell I suffer *s.* a heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 513, p. 198, v. 2. all is not theirs it *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 871, p. 210, v. 2. and fierce demeanour *s.* the princ
P. L. b. 4, l. 883, p. 210, v. 2. employ'd it *s.* to violate sleep
P. L. b. 5, l. 69, p. 243, v. 2. forbidden here it *s.* as only fit
P. L. b. 5, l. 271, p. 250, v. 2. to all the fowls he *s.* a phœnix
P. L. b. 5, l. 310, p. 251, v. 2. *s.* another morn risen on
P. L. b. 6, l. 428, p. 307, v. 2. then fallible it *s.* of future we
P. L. b. 7, l. 415, p. 21, v. 3. sleeps or swims and *s.* a moving
P. L. b. 8, l. 547, p. 69, v. 3. so absolute she *s.* and in herself
P. L. b. 8, l. 550, p. 69, v. 3. she wills to do or say *s.* wisest
P. L. b. 9, l. 105, p. 100, v. 3. above light for thee alone as *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 769, p. 122, v. 3. for beasts it *s.* yet that one beast
P. L. b. 9, l. 287, p. 129, v. 3. flat *s.* to this and harsh
P. L. b. 9, l. 1170, p. 135, v. 3. not enough severe it *s.* in thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 600, p. 183, v. 3. though plenteous all two little *s*
P. L. b. 10, l. 755, p. 188, v. 3. inexplicable thy justice *s.* yet to
P. L. b. 10, l. 1013, p. 197, v. 3. contempt of life and pleasure *s.*
P. L. b. 11, 599, p. 240, v. 3. much better *s.* this vision and
P. L. b. 11, 602, p. 241, v. 3. here nature *s.* fulfill'd in all her
P. L. b. 11, l. 850, p. 249, v. 3. no more now floats but *s.* on
P. R. b. 1, l. 91, p. 26, v. 4. for man he *s.* in all his lineaments
P. R. b. 2, l. 93, p. 98, v. 4. afflicted I may be it *s.* and blest
P. R. b. 2, l. 229, p. 102, v. 4. or that which only *s.* to satisfy
P. R. b. 2, l. 450, p. 110, v. 4. and what in me *s.* wanting but
S. A. l. 595, p. 49, v. 5. my hopes all flat nature within me *s.*
S. A. l. 661, p. 52, v. 5. or rather *s.* a tune harsh and of
S. A. l. 711, p. 53, v. 5. female of sex it *s.*
S. A. l. 1443, p. 79, v. 5. much livelier than ere while he *s.*
S. A. l. 1545, p. 83, v. 5. providence or instinct of nature *s.*
S. A. l. 1749, p. 90, v. 5. oft he *s.* to hide his face
H. l. 195, p. 157, v. 6. and the chill marble *s.* to sweat
SEEM'ST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 371, p. 109, v. 3. thus warn'd thou *s*
P. R. b. 1, l. 327, p. 34, v. 4. for that to me thou *s.* the man
P. R. b. 1, l. 348, p. 35, v. 4. I discern thee other than thou *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 212, p. 256, v. 4. and thou thyself *s.* otherwise
SEEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 344, p. 22, v. 2. were those bad angels *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 544, p. 29, v. 2. moment through the gloom were *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 138, p. 141, v. 2. the son of God was *s* most
P. L. b. 3, l. 549, p. 155, v. 2. of some foreign land first *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 552, p. 155, v. 2. though after heaven *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 599, p. 156, v. 2. rather oft than elsewhere *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 793, p. 207, v. 2. who tells of some infernal spirit *s*
P. L. b. 4, l. 997, p. 214, v. 2. yet *s.* betwixt Astrea and the
P. L. b. 5, l. 56 p. 243, v. 2. of those from heaven by us oft *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 157, p. 246, v. 2. to us invisible or dimly *s* in them
P. L. b. 6, l. 770, p. 319, v. 2. God half on each hand were *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 774, p. 319, v. 2. but by his own first *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 369, p. 19, v. 3. so far remote with diminution *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 370, p. 19, v. 3. in his east the glorious lamp was *s*
P. L. b. 7, l. 579, p. 27, v. 3. *s.* in the galaxy that milky way
P. L. b. 8, l. 578, p. 70, v. 3. thy mate who sees when thou art *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 436, p. 111, v. 3. voluble and bold now hid, now *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 508, p. 113, v. 3. Jove or Capitoline was *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 546, p. 115, v. 3. who shouldst be *s.* a goddess
P. L. b. 9, l. 826, p. 124, v. 3. be well but what if God have *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1094, p. 133, v. 3. obnoxious and unseemliest *s.*
P. L. b. 10, 58, p. 165, v. 3. easy it may be *s.* that I intend mercy
P. L. b. 10, l. 104, p. 166, v. 3. with joy to meet my coming *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 877, p. 192, v. 3. longing to be *s.* though by the
P. L. b. 11, l. 462, p. 236, v. 3. but have I now *s.* death is this
P. L. b. 11, l. 466, p. 236, v. 3. death thou hast *s.* in his first
P. L. b. 11, l. 561, p. 239, v. 3. their stops and chords was *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 745, p. 245, v. 3. till the earth no more was *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 789, p. 247, v. 3. are they first *s.* in acts of prowess
P. L. b. 12, l. 6, p. 269, v. 3. thus thou hast *s.* one world begin
P. R. b. 1, l. 249, p. 31, v. 4. a star not *s.* before in heaven
P. R. b. 2, l. 2, p. 95, v. 4. and had *s.* him whom they had so
P. R. b. 2, l. 96, p. 98, v. 4. when twelve years he scarce had *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 182, p. 101, v. 4. have we not *s.* or by relation
P. R. b. 3, l. 67, p. 187, v. 4. he ask'd thee hast thou *s* my
P. R. b. 3, l. 236, p. 193, v. 4. the world thou hast not *s.* much
S. A. l. 1440, p. 79, v. 5. as in thy wondrous actions hath been *s.*
C. l. 471, p. 205 v. 5. oft *s.* in charnel, vaults and sepulchres

SEEN.—C. l. 575, p. 209, v. 5. who gently ask'd if he had *s.* such
A. l. 95, p. 326, v. 5. all Arcadia hath not *s.*
L. l. 43, p. 11, v. 6. shall now no more be *s.*
Il P. l. 86, p. 80, v. 6. be *s.* in some high lonely tower
S. 9, l. 3, p. 112, v. 6. and with those few art eminently *s.*
H. l. 114, p. 154, v. 6. are *s.* in glittering ranks with wings
H. l. 213, p. 158, v. 6. nor is Osiris *s.*
O. l. 35, p. 187, v. 6. so have I *s* some tender slip
SEER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 553, p. 287, v. 3. thy prediction *s.* blest
SEERS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 15, p. 185, v. 4. tongue of *s.* old infallible
SEES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 783, p. 36, v. 2 peasant *s.* or dreams he *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 191, p. 83, v. 2. all these our motions vain *s.* and
P. L. b. 5, l. 258, p 249, v. 2. interposed however small he *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 578, p. 70, v. 3. thy mate who *s.* when thou art
P. L. b. 9, l. 469, p. 112, v. 3. the more he *s.* of pleasure not
P. L. b. 9, l. 546, p. 115, v. 3. who *s.* thee (and what is one)
C. l. 665, p. 213, v. 5. while heaven *s.* good
L'A. l. 77, p. 57, v. 6. towers and battlements it *s.*
SEEST.—P. L. b 1, l. 91, v. 14, v. 2. into what pit thou *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 180, p. 17, v. 2 *s.* thou yon dreary plain
P. L. b. 2, l. 781, p. 102, v. 2. this odious offspring whom thou *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 80, p. 139, v. 2. only begotten son *s.* thou what
P. L. b. 3, l. 719, p. 160, v. 2. numberless as thou *s.* and how
P. L. b. 4, l. 467, p. 196, v. 2. a voice thus warn'd me what thou *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 468, p. 196, v. 2. what there thou *s.* fair creature
P. L. b. 5, l. 679, p. 264, v. 2. new laws thou *s.* imposed new
P. L. b. 6, l. 142, p. 298, v. 2. but thou *s.* all are not of thy train
P. L. b. 6, l. 147, p 298. v. 2. my sect thou *s.* now learn too late
P. L. b. 6, l. 263, p. 302, v. 2. now plenteous as thou *s.* these
P. L. b. 7, l. 580, p. 27, v. 3. nightly as a circling zone thou *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 128, p. 55, v. 3. in six thou *s* and what if seventh
P. L. b. 8, l. 145, p. 56, v. 3. her spots thou *s.* as clouds
P. L. b. 8, l. 206, p. 58, v. 3. till then thou *s.* how subtly
P. L. b. 8, l. 317, p. 61, v. 3. authour of all this thou *s.* above
P. R. b. 2, l. 318, p. 106, v. 4. they all had need I as thou *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 393, p. 108, v. 4. have also power to give thou *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 285, p. 194, v. 4. his city there thou *s.* and Bactra
P. R. b. 4, l. 44, p. 250, v. 4. the city which thou *s.* no other
P. R. b. 4, l. 47, p. 250, v. 4. there the Capitol thou *s.* above
S. A. l. 826, p. 57, v. 5. which when thou *s.* impartial
S. A. l. 1105, p. 67, v. 5. thou *s.* it in thy hand
S. A. l. 1554, p. 83, v. 5. no preface needs thou *s.* we long
SEIZE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 317, p. 21, v. 2. astonishment as this can *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 703, p. 100, v. 2. strange horrour *s.* thee and pangs
P. L. b. 4, l. 407, p. 194, v. 2. whence rushing he might surest *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 796, p. 207, v. 2. such where ye find *s.* fast
P. L. b. 11, l. 221, p. 228, v. 3. to *s.* possession of the garden
P. L. b. 12, l. 356, p 281, v. 3. at last they *s.* the sceptre
C. l. 653, p. 212, v. 5. but *s.* his wand though he and his cursed
S. 8, l. 2, p 111, v. 6. chance on these defenceless doors may *s.*
P. l. 10, p. 168, v. 6. which on our dearest Lord did *s.* ere long
O. l. 14, p. 179, v. 6. sore doth begin his infancy to *s.*
O. l. 50, p. 187, v. 6. sweet rest *s.* thee evermore
M. l. 3, p 202, v. 6. to *s.* the widow'd whore plurality
SEIZED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 511, p. 28, v. 2. and birthright *s.* by
P. L. b. 2, l. 432, p. 91, v. 2. hath deep silence and demur *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 758, p. 102, v. 2. amazement *s.* all the host
P. L. b. 3, l. 271, p. 146, v. 2. admiration *s.* all heaven what
P. L. b. 3, l. 552, p. 155, v. 2. such wonder *s.* though after
P. L. b. 3, l. 553, p. 155, v. 2. malign but much more envy *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 489, p. 197, v. 2. with that thy gentle hand
P. L. b. 6, l. 198, p. 300, v. 2. amazement *s.* the rebel thrones
P. L. b. 6, l. 647, p. 315, v. 2. and terrour *s.* the rebel host
P. L. b. 7, l. 143, p. 12, v. 3. he trusted to have *s.* and into
P. L. b. 8, l. 288, p. 60, v. 3. and with soft oppression *s.* my
P. L. b. 9, l. 1037, p. 131, v. 3. her hand he *s.* and to a shady
P. L. b. 11, l. 669, p. 243, v. 3. exploded and had *s.* with violent
P. L. b. 12, l. 412, p. 283, v. 3. *s.* on by force judged
SEIZURE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 254, p. 229, v. 3. defeated of his *s.*
SELDOM.—P. L. b. 10, l 901, p. 193, v. 3. most shall *s.* gain
P. R. b. 1, l. 345, p. 34, v. 4. with food whereof we wretched *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 436, p. 37, v. 4. which they who ask'd have *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 507, p. 265, v. 4. from that time *s.* have I ceased
S. 11, l. 4, p. 113, v. 6. numbering good intellects now *s.* pored
P. L. b. 9, l. 423, p. 111, v. 3. not with hope of what so *s.*
SELECT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 646, p. 242, v. 3. one way a band *s.* from
P. L. b. 11, l. 823, p. 248, v. 3. with them of man and beast *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 111, p. 273, v. 3. and one peculiar nation to *s.*
S. A. l. 363, p. 41, v. 5. as of a plant *s.* and sacred glorious
SELECTEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 513, p. 68, v. 3. hour shed their *s.*
SELEUCIA.—P. L. b. 4, l. 212, p. 188, v. 2. of great *s.* built by
P. R b. 3, l. 291, p. 194, v. 4. the great *s.* Nisibis and there
SELF.—P. L. b. 8, l. 450, p. 66, v. 3. thy fit help thy other *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 388, p. 110, v. 3. but Delia's *s.* in gait surpass'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 128, p. 167, v. 3. to accuse my other *s.* the partner
SELF.—S. A. l. 102, p. 32, v. 5. my *s.* my sepulchre a moving
S. A. l. 234, p. 37, v. 5. she was not the prime cause but I my *s.*
S. A. l. 515, p. 46, v. 5. for *s.* offence more than for God offended
C. l. 375, p. 202, v. 5. and wisdom's *s.* oft seeks to sweet retired
L'A. l. 145, p. 60, v 6. that Orpheus *s* may heave his head
O. l. 10, p. 184. v. 6. and last of all thy greedy *s.* consum'd
SELF-BALANCED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 242, p. 15, v. 3. *s-b* on her
SELF-BEGOT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 860, p. 269, v. 2. us *s-b.* self raised
SELF-BEGOTTEN.—S. A. l. 1699, p. 88, v. 5. like that *s-b.* bird
SELF-CONDEMNING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1188, p. 136, v. 3. *s-c.*
SELF-CONSUMED.—C. l. 597, p 210, v. 5. self-fed and *s-c.* if this
SELF-DECEIVED.—P. R. b 4, l. 7, p. 249. v. 4. who *s-d.* and
SELF-DELUSION.—C. l. 365, p 202, v. 5. bitter is such *s-d.*
SELF-DEPRAVED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 130, p. 141, v. 2. *s-d.* man
SELF-DESTRUCTION.—P. L. b 10, l. 1016, p. 197, v. 3. *s-d.*
SELF-DISPLEASED.—S. A. l. 514, p. 46, v. 5. over-just and *s-d.*
SELF-ESTEEM.—P. L. b. 8, l. 572, p. 70, v. 3. more than *s-e.*
SELF-FED.—C. l. 597, p. 210, v. 5. *s-f.* and self-consumed if this
SELF-KILLED.—S. A. l. 1664, p. 87, v. 5. *s-k.* not willingly
SELF-KNOWING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 510, p. 24, v. 3 the rest *s-k.*
SELF-LEFT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 93, p. 224, v. 3. and vain *s-l.*
SELF-LOST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 154, p. 12, v. 3 such it be to lose *s-l.*
SELF-LOVE.—S. A. l. 1031, p 64, v. 5. too much of *s-l.* mix'd
SELF-OPEN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 254, p. 249, v. 2. the gate *s-o.*
SELE-PRESERVATION.—S. A. l. 505, p. 46. v. 5. avoid *s-p.*
SELF-RAISED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 634, p. 32, v. 2. to reascend *s-r.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 860, p. 269, v. 2. *s r.* by our own quickening power
SELF-RIGOROUS.—S. A. l. 513, p. 46, v. 5. than who *s-r.*
SELF-ROLL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 183, p. 103, v. 3. many a round *s-r.*
SELF-SAME.—P. L b 6, l. 87, p. 296, v. 2. that *s s.* day by
P. L. b. 10, l 315, p. 174, v. 3. to the *s-s.* place where he first
P. L. b. 11, l. 203, p. 228, v. 3. one way the *s-s.* hour
L. l. 23, p. 10, v. 6. for we were nursed upon the *s-s.* hill
SELF-SATISFYING.—S. A. l. 306, p. 39, v. 5 *s s.* solution
SELF-SEVERE.—S. A. l. 827, p. 57, v. 5. impartial *s-s* inexorable
SELF-TEMPTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 130, p. 141, v. 2. fell *s-t.*
SELF-VIOLENCE.—S. A. l. 1584, p 84, v. 5. *s-v.* what cause
SELL.—S. A. l. 940, p 61, v. 5. thy husband slight me *s.* me and
SEMBLANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 529, p 28, v. 2. that bore *s.* of
P. L. b. 9, l. 607, p. 117, v. 3. in thy divine *s*, and in thy
S. 7, l. 5, p. 111, v. 6. perhaps my *s.* might deceive the truth
SEMELE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 187, p. 101, v. 4. Daphne or *S.* Antiopa
SENNAAR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 467, p. 152, v. 2. on the plain of *S.*
SENATE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 225, p. 276, v. 3. their great *s.* choose
SENATE-HOUSE.—C. l. 389, p. 203, v. 5. as safe as in a *s-h.*
SENATOR.—S. 17, l. 2, p. 117, v. 6 than whom a better *s.* ne'er
SEND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 412, p. 90, v. 2. whom shall we *s.* in search
P. L. b. 2, l. 415, p. 90, v. 2. for on whom we *s.* the weight of
P. L. b. 3, l. 324, p 147, v. 2. and from thee *s.* the summoning
P. L. b. 5, l. 548, p. 259, v. 2. neighbouring hills aereal music *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 425, p. 307, v. 2. Lord had powerfulest to *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 166, p. 12, v. 3. I *s.* along ride forth and bid the
P. L. b. 7, l. 572, p. 26, v. 3. thither will *s.* his winged
P. L. b. 9, l. 195, p. 103, v. 3. great altar *s.* up silent praise
P. L. b. 9, l. 410, p. 110, v. 3. to intercept thy way or *s.* theo
P. L. b. 10, l. 55, p. 165, v. 3. but whom *s.* I to judge them
P. L. b. 10, l. 403, p. 176, v. 3. my substitutes I *s.* ye and
P. L. b. 12, l. 486, p. 285, v. 3. to his own a comforter will *s.*
S. A. l. 1160, p. 69, v. 5. and fetter'd *s.* thee into the common
S. A. l. 1431, p. 79, v. 5 *s.* thee the angel of thy birth to stand
S. A. l. 1730, p. 89, v. 5. will *s* for all my kindred all my
C. l. 219, p. 197, v. 5. would *s.* a glistering guardian if need
P. L. b. 4, l. 383, p. 194, v. 2. and *s.* forth all her kings
P. L. b. 6, l. 486, p. 309, v. 2. shall *s.* forth from far, with
P. L. b. 11, l. 97, p. 224, v. 3. and *s.* him from the garden forth
P. L. b. 11, l. 117, p. 225, v. 3. *s.* them forth though sorrowing
P. L. b. 11, l. 261, p. 229, v. 3. and *s.* thee from the garden
P. R. b. 1, l. 158, p. 28, v. 4. ere I *s.* him forth to conquer sin
P. R. b. 2, l. 43, p. 96, v 4. God of Israel *s.* thy Messiah forth
SENDER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 852, p. 209. v. 2. best the *s.* not the sent
SENDING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 59, p. 165, v. 3. with justice *s.* thee
S. A. l. 1394, p. 77, v. 5. and darest thou at our *s.* and command
SENDS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 238, p. 59, v. 3. but us he *s.* upon his
P. L. b. 10, l. 1077, p. 199, v. 3. and *s* a comfortable heat
P. L. b. 12, l. 498, p. 286, v. 3. whom he *s.* to evangelize
P. R. b. 1, l. 462, p. 38, v. 4. and *s.* his Spirit of truth henceforth
S. 21, l. 14, p. 120, v. 6, when God *s.* a cheerful hour refrains
SENKSHALS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 38, p. 98, v. 3. with sewers and *s.*
SENIR.—P. L. b. 12, l. 146, p. 274, v. 3 sons shall dwell to *S.*
SENSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 98, p. 14, v 2. from *s.* of injured merit
P. L. b. 2, l. 151, p. 82, v. 2 devoid of *s.* and motion and who
P. L. b. 2, l. 556, p. 95, v. 2. the soul song charms the *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 137, p. 141, v. 2. *s.* of new joy ineffable diffused
P. L. b. 4, l. 206, p. 188, v. 2. to all delight of human *s.* exposed
P. L. b. 4, l. 379, p. 193, v. 2. please like this fair paradise your *s.*

SENSE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 411, p. 255, v. 2. every lower faculty of *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 485, p. 257, v. 2. give both life and *s.*, fancy
P. L. b. 5, l. 565, p. 260, v. 2. for how shall I relate to human *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 572, p. 260, v. 2. surmounts the reach of human *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 351, p. 305, v. 2. all eye, all ear, all intellect all *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 394, p. 306, v. 2. then first with fear surprised and *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 459, p. 308, v. 2 *s.* of pleasure we may well spare
P. L. b. 8, l. 119, p. 55, v. 3. remove his ways from human *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 289, p. 60, v. 3. oppression seized my drowsed *s.*
P. L b. 8, l. 456, p 66, v. 3. as with an object that excels the *s.*
P. L. b 8, l. 579, p. 70, v. 3. but if the *s.* of touch whereby
P. L. b 8, l. 609, p. 71, v. 3. from the *s.* variously representing
P. L. b. 9, l. 96, p. 100, v. 3. power active within beyond the *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 113, p. 101, v. 3. of growth *s.* reason all summ'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 188, p. 103, v. 3. and his brutal *s.* in heart or head
P. L. b. 9, l. 315, p. 107, v. 3. why shouldst not thou like *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 554, p. 115, v. 3. by tongue of brute and human *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 580, p. 116, v. 3. more pleased my *s.* than smell
P. L. b. 9, l. 871, p. 125, v. 3. with human voice and human *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 987, p. 129, v. 3. of sweet before hath touch'd my *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1031, p. 130, v. 3. so inflame my *s.* with ardour
P. L. b 10, l. 754, p. 188, v. 3. why hast thou added the *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 810, p. 190, v. 3. stroke as I supposed bereaving *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 469, p. 236, v. 3. to *s.* more terrible at the entrance
P. L. b. 12, l. 10, p. 269, v. 3 impair and weary human *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 382, p. 36, v. 4. I should so have lost all *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 435, p. 37, v. 4. dark ambiguous and with double *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 296, p. 258, v. 4. doubted all things though plain *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 517, p. 266, v. 4. which bears no single *s.*
S. A. l. 176, p. 35, v. 5. their *s.* the air dissolves unjointed
S. A. l. 616, p. 50, v. 5. though void of corporal *s.*
S. A. l. 632, p 51, v. 5. and *s.* of heaven's desertion
S. A. l. 1042, p. 65, v. 5. his *s.* depraved to folly and shameful
S. A. l. 1556, p. 83, v. 5. *s.* distract to know well what I utter
S. A. l. 1685, p. 88, v. 5. insensate left or to *s.* reprobate
C. l. 260, p. 198, v. 5. yet they in pleasing slumber lull'd the *s.*
C. l. 538, p. 208, v. 5. to inveigle and invite the unwary *s.*
C. l. 839, p. 219, v. 5. and through the porch and inlet of each *s.*
A. l. 62, p. 325, v. 5. when drowsiness hath lock'd up mortal *s.*
Il P. l. 14, p. 77, v. 6. to hit the *s.* of human sight
O. l. 4. p. 185, v. 6. dead things with imbreath'd *s.* able to pierce
SENSELESS.—S. 12, l. 9, p. 114, v. 6. freedom in their *s.* mood
SENSES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 188, p. 143, v. 2. I will clear their *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 104, p. 244, v. 2. the five watchful *s.* represent
P. L. b. 11, l. 265, p. 229, v. 3. that all his *s.* bound
P. L. b. 11, l. 540, p. 238, v. 3. thy *s.* then obtuse all taste
S. A. l. 916, p. 60, v. 5. where other *s.* want not their delights
H. l. 127, p. 154, v. 6. if ye have power to touch our *s.* so
SENSIBLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 278, p. 86, v. 2. remove the *s.* of pain
SENSIBLY.—S. A. l. 913, p. 60, v. 5. past cure bear not too *s.*
SENSUAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1129, p. 134, v. 3. now to *s.* appetite
C. l. 77, p. 192, v. 5 to roll with pleasure in a *s.* stye
C. l. 975, p. 224, v. 5. o'er *s.* folly and intemperance
SENSUALEST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 151, p. 100, v. 4. that fell the *s.*
SENSUALITY.—C. l. 474, p. 206, v. 5. linked itself by carnal *s.*
SENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 585, p. 30, v. 2. or whom Biserta *s.* from
P. L. b. 1, l. 750, p. 35, v. 2. but was headlong *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 170, p. 187, v. 2. and with avengeance *s.* from
P. L. b. 4, l. 842. p. 209, v. 2. give account to him who *s.* us
P. L. b. 4, l 852, p. 209, v. 2. the sender not the *s.* or all at once
P. L. b. 6. l. 621, p. 314, v. 2. leader the terms we *s.* were terms
P. L. b. 6, l. 836, p. 321, v. 2. thunders which he *s.* before him
P. L. b. 8, l. 141, p. 56, v. 3. what if that light *s.* from her
P. L. b. 8, l 647, p. 72, v 3. *s.* from whose sovran goodness I
P. L. b. 10, l. 209, p. 170, v. 3 man both judge and Saviour *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l 429, p. 177, v. 3 intercept their emperour *s.* so he
P. L. b. 10, l. 557, p. 182, v. 3. though to delude them *s.* could
P. L. b. 10, l. 1091. p. 199, v. 3. air frequenting *s.* from hearts
P. L. b. 10, l. 1103, p. 200, v. 3. *s.* from hearts contrite in sign of
P. L. b. 11, l. 356, p. 232, v. 3. I am *s.* to show thee what shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 170, p. 275, v. 3. *s.* from God to claim his people
P. L. b. 12, l. 270, p. 278, v. 3. O *s.* from heaven enlightener
P. L. b. 12, l. 612, p. 289, v. 3. which he hath *s.* propitious
P. R. b. 1, l. 71, p. 25, v. 4. to proclaim his coming is *s.* harbinger
P. R. b. 1, l. 134, p. 27, v. 4. message late on which I *s.* thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 460, p. 38, v. 4. God hath now *s.* his living oracle
P. R. b. 2, l. 50, p. 97, v. 4. *s.* his anointed and to us reveal'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 107, p. 188, v. 4. seek not mine but his who *s.* me
P. R. b. 4, l. 131, p. 253, v. 4. for him I was not *s.* nor yet to
P. R. b. 4, l. 491, p. 265, v. 4. as false potents not *s.* from God
P. R. b. 4, l. 632, p. 270, v. 4. bound and to torment *s.* before
S. A. l. 999, p. 63, v. 5. so let her go God *s.* her to debase me
S. A. l. 1214, p. 71, v. 5. me their deliverer *s.* would not receive
S. A. l. 1675, p. 87, v. 5. among them he a spirit of phrensy *s.*
C. l. 972, p. 224, v. 5. and *s.* them here through hard assays
SENT.—L. l. 62, p. 11, v. 6. gory visage down the stream was *s.*
Il P. l. 153, p. 82, v. 6. *s.* by some spirit to mortals good
H. l. 186, p. 157, v. 6. the parting genius is with sighing *s.*
O. l. 59, p. 187, v. 6. *s.* thee from the banks of Came
O. l 74. p. 183, v. 6 think what a present thou to God hast *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 72, p. 9. v. 3. divine interpreter by favour *s.*
H. l. 46, p. 151, v. 6. *s* down the meek-eyed peace
P. L. b 11, l. 857, p. 249, v. 3. the surer messenger a dove *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 541, p. 29. v. 2. up *s* a shout that tore Hell's
P. L. b. 11, l. 742, p. 245, v. 3. exhalation dusk and moist *s.* up
SENTENCE.—P. L b. 2, l 51, p. 79, v. 2. my *s.* is for open war
P. L. b. 2, l. 208, p. 84, v. 2. or bonds or pain the *s.* of their
P. L. b. 2, l. 291, p. 86, v. 2. and his *s.* pleased advising peace
P. L. b. 3, l. 145, p. 142, v. 2. word which closed thy sovran *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 332, p. 148, v. 2. arraign'd shall sink beneath thy *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 88, p 100, v. 3. of thoughts revolved his final *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 48, p. 165, v. 3. but that the mortal *s.* pass on his
P. L. b. 10, l. 97, p. 166, v. 3. and intercessour both to *s.* man
P. L. b. 10, l. 192, p. 169, v. 3. and to the woman thus his *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 776, p. 189, v. 3 would I meet mortality my *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 805, p. 190, v. 3. that were to extend his *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 934, p. 194, v. 3. that all the *s.* from thy head
P. L. b. 10, l. 1031, p. 197, v. 3. to mind with heed part of our *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 109, p. 224, v. 3. lest they faint at the sad *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 253, p. 229, v. 3. then due by *s.* when thou didst
S. A. l. 1369, p. 76, v. 5. outward force constrains the *s.* holds
SENTENTIOUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 264, p. 257, v. 4. in brief *s.*
SENTERIES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 412, p. 90, v. 2. the strict *s.* and
SEON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 409, p. 24, v. 2. and Horonaim S.'s realm
SEPARATE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 743, p. 318, v. 2. the impure far *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 422, p. 111, v. 3. wish'd his hap might find Eve *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 424, p. 111, v. 3. to his wish beyond his hope Eve *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 970, p. 128, v. 3. shall *s.* us link'd in love so dear
P. L. b. 10, l. 251, p. 171, v. 3. death from sin no power can *s.*
S. A. l. 31, p. 30, v. 5. as of a person *s.* to God
SEPTENTRION.—P. R. b. 4, l. 31, p. 250, v. 4. from cold *s.*
SEPULCHRE.—S. A l. 102, p. 32, v. 5. myself my *s* a moving
SEPULCHRED.—M. l. 15, p. 199, v. 6. so *s.* in such pomp dost
SEPULCHRES.—C. l. 471, p. 205, v. 5. in charnel vaults and *s.*
SEPULCRAL.—P. l. 43, p. 170, v. 6. eye hath found that sad *s.*
SEQUEL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1003, p. 214, v. 2. the *s.* each of parting
P. L. b. 10, l. 334, p. 174, v. 3. changing shape to observe the *s.*
SEQUENT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 165, p. 274, v. 3. suspected to a *s.* king
SEQUESTER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 706, p. 204, v. 2. sacred and *s.*
C. l. 500, p. 207, v. 5. how couldst thou find this dark *s.* nook
SERAPH.—P. L. b 1, l. 324, p. 22, v. 2. cherub and *s.* rolling
P. L. b 3, l. 667, p. 159, v. 2. brightest *s.* tell in which of all
P. L. b. 5, l. 277, p. 250, v. 2. a *s.* wing'd six wings he were
P. L. b. 5, l. 875, p. 270, v. 2. the flaming S. fearless though
P. L. b. 5, l. 896, p. 271, v. 2. so spake the S. Abdiel faithful
P. L. b. 6, l. 579, p. 312, v. 2. at each behind a *s.* stood
P. L. b. 7, l. 113, p. 11, v. 3. what words or tongue of *s.* can
P. L. b. 7, l. 198, p. 13, v. 3. Cherub and S. potentates and
SERAPHIC.—P. L. b. 1, l. 539, p, 29, v. 2. S. arms and trophies
P. L. b. 1, l. 794, p. 37, v. 2 the great *s.* lords and cherubim
SERAPHIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 129, p. 15, v. 2. led the imbattel'd S.
P. L. b. 2, l. 512, p. 94, v. 2. him round a globe of fiery S.
P. L. b. 2, l. 750, p. 101, v. 2. and in sight of all the S. with thee
P. L b. 3, l. 381, p. 149, v. 2. that brightest S. approach not
P. L. b. 5, l. 749, p. 266, v. 2. the mighty regencies of S.
P. L. b. 5, l 804, p. 268, v. 2 when among the S. Abdiel
P. L. b. 6, l 249, p 301, v. 2. attack of fighting S. confused
P. L. b. 6, l. 604, p. 313, v. 2. view stood rank'd of S. another row
P. L. b. 6, l. 841, p. 321, v. 2. of thrones and mighty S. prostrate
H. l 113, p. 154, v. 6. the helmed cherubim, and sworded S.
O. l. 10, p 185, v. 6. where the bright S. in burning row
SERAPIS.—P. L. b 1, l. 720, p. 34, v 2. Belus or S. their gods
SERBONIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 592, p. 96, v. 2. profound as that S.
SERE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1071, p. 199, v. 3. may with matter *s.*
L. l. 2, p. 9, v. 6. myrtles brown with ivy never *s.*
SERENATE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 769, p. 206, v. 2 *s.* which the starved
SERENE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 25, p. 138, v. 2. so thick a drop *s.* hath
P. L. b. 5, l. 123, p. 245, v. 2. wont to be more cheerful and *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 734, p. 265, v. 2. lightning divine ineffable *s.*
P. L. b 7, l. 509, p. 24, v. 3 and upright with front *s.* govern
P. L. b. 8, l. 181, p. 57, v. 3. intelligence of heaven angel *s.*
P. L. b 10, l. 1094, p. 199, v. 3. in whose look *s.* when angry
P. L. b. 11, l. 45, p. 222, v. 3. whom the father without cloud *s.*
C. l. 4, p. 189, v. 5. in regions mild of calm and *s.* air
SERICANA.—P. L. b. 3, l. 438, p. 151, v. 2. barren plains of S.
SERIOUS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 203, p. 30, v. 4. all my mind was set *s.*
C. l 787, p. 217, v. 5. the sage and *s.* doctrine of virginity
SERPENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 34, p. 12, v. 2. the infernal *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 652, p. 98, v. 2. a *s.* arm'd with mortal sting
P. L. b. 4, l. 347, p. 192, v. 2. close the *s.* sly insinuating

SET.—P. L. b. 5, l. 63, p. 243, v. 2. why else *s.* here
P. L. b. 5, l. 509, p. 258, v. 2. scale of nature *s.* from
P. L. b. 5, l. 632, p. 262, v. 2. circles as they stood tables are *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 89, p. 296, v. 2. and on his throne to *s.* the envier
P. R. b. 6, l. 522, p. 310, v. 2. they finish'd and in order *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 755, p. 318, v. 2. and wings were *s.* with eyes with
P. L. b. 7, l. 349, p. 19, v. 3. and *s.* them in the firmament of
P. L. b. 7, l. 376, p. 19, v. 3. but opposite in level'd west was *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 385, p. 20, v. 3. bright luminaries that *s.* and rose
P. L. b. 7, l. 583, p. 27, v. 3. the sun was *s.* and twilight from
P. L. b. 8, l. 67, p. 53, v. 3. is as the book of God before thee *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 227, p. 58, v. 3. and *s.* on man his equal love
P. L. b. 8, l. 324, p. 62, v. 3. which I have *s.* the pledge of thy
P. L. b. 8, l. 382, p. 63, v. 3. these inferiour far beneath me *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 941, p. 128, v. 3. dignified so high *s.* over all his
P. L. b. 10, l. 149, p. 168, v. 3. wherein God *s.* thee above her
P. L. b. 10, l. 499, p. 180, v. 3. his seed when is not *s.* shall
P. L. b. 10, l. 664, p. 185, v. 3. to the winds they *s.* their
P. L. b. 11, l. 288, p. 230, v. 3. nor *s.* thy heart thus overfond
P. L. b. 11, l. 382, p. 233, v. 3. for different cause the tempter *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 813, p. 248, v. 3. and before them *s.* the paths of
P. L. b. 11, l. 825, p. 248, v. 3. the cataracts of heaven *s.* open
P. L. b. 11, l. 896, p. 250, v. 3. will therein *s.* his triple-colour'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 202, p. 30, v. 4. al my mind was *s.* serious to learn
P. R. b. 2, l. 112, p. 99, v. 4. great work to come before him *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 153, p. 100, v. 4. *s.* women in his eye and in his
P. R. b. 2, l. 207, p. 102, v. 4. made and *s.* wholly on the
P. R. b. 2, l. 320, p. 106, v. 4. if food were now before thee *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 410, p. 109, v. 4. and all thy heart is *s.* on high
P. R. b. 3, l. 284, p. 194, v. 4. till Cyrus *s* them free
P. R. b. 3, l. 390, p. 198, v. 4. before mine eyes thou hast *s.* and
P. R. b. 4, l. 160, p. 254, v. 4. on what I offer *s.* as high esteem
P. R. b. 4, l. 378. p. 261, v. 4. which would have *s.* thee in short
P. R. b. 4, l. 393, p. 262, v. 4. directs me in the starry rubrick *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 549, p. 267, v. 4. there on the highest pinnacle he *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 587, p. 268, v. 4 and *s.* before him spread a table
S. A. l. 317, p. 40, v. 5. to *s.* his people free
S. A. l. 496, p. 46, v. 5. the mark of fool *s.* on his front
S. A. l. 1201, p. 70, v. 5. when I perceived all *s.* on enmity
S. A. l. 1375, p. 77, v. 5. and man prefer *s.* God behind
S. A. l. 1412, p. 78, v. 5. to favour and perhaps to *s.* thee free
S. A. l. 1462, p. 80, v. 5. contemptuous proud *s.* on revenge
S. A. l. 1466, p. 80, v. 5. both God and state they easily would *s.*
S. A. l. 1624, p. 86, v. 5. came to the place and what was *s.*
S. A. l. 1679, p. 88, v. 5. they only *s.* on sport and play
C. l. 444, p. 205, v. 5. but *s.* at naught the frivolous bolt of Cupid
C. l. 893, p. 221, v. 5. thick *s.* with agate and the azure sheen
C. l. 897, p. 221, v. 5. thus I *s.* my printless feet
L'A. l. 84, p. 58, v. 6. are at their savoury dinnēr *s.*
L'A. l. 106, p. 58, v. 6. to earn his cream-bowl duly *s.*
Il P. l. 20, p. 78, v. 6. to *s.* her beauty's praise above
S. 12, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. and still revolt when truth would *s.*
S. 13, l. 12, p. 115, v. 6 Dante shall give Fame leave to *s.* thee
H. l. 121, p. 154, v. 6. his constellations *s.*
P. i. 9, p. 168, v. 6 and *s.* my harp to notes of saddest woe
O. l. 62, p. 183, v. 6. thereby to *s.* the hearts of men on fire
M. l. 6, p. 202, v. 6. to force our consciences that Christ *s.* free
S. A. l. 517, p. 47, v. 5. who knows but God hath *s.* before us
P. R. b. 4, l. 586, p. 268, v. 4 in a flowery valley *s* him down
P. R. b. 4, l. 610, p. 269, v. 4 never more henceforth will dare *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 310, p. 303, v. 2. such as to *s.* forth great things
P. L. b. 7, l. 427, p. 21, v. 3. intelligent of seasons and *s.* forth
P. L. b. 2, l. 822, p. 104, v. 2. but to *s.* free from out this dark
L'A. l. 149, p. 60, v. 6. to have quite *s.* free his half-regain'd
C. l. 801, p. 217, v. 5. her words *s.* off by some superior power
L. l. 80, p. 12, v. 6. nor in the glistering foil *s.* off to the world
P. L. b. 8, l. 111, p. 55, v. 3. who since the morning hour *s.* out
P. L. b. 12, l. 247, p. 277, v. 3. vouchsafes among them to *s.* up
S. A. l. 255, p. 38, v. 5. in what place to *s.* upon them what
C. l. 715, p. 214, v. 5. and *s.* to work millions of spinning worms
SETIA.—P. R. b. 4, l. 117, p. 253, v. 4. their wines of S. Cales
SETS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 804, p. 103, v. 2. my son and foe who *s.* them
P. L. b. 5, l. 357, p. 253, v. 2. dazzles the crowd and *s.* them
P. L. b. 8, l. 632, p. 71, v. 3. isles Hesperian *s.* my signal
P. L. b. 12, l. 52, p. 271, v. 3. and in derision *s.* upon their
P. R. b. 3, l. 380, p. 197, v. 4. this offer *s* before thee to deliver
S. A. l. 1572, p. 84, v. 5. but death who *s.* all free hath paid
P. L. b. 5, l. 43, p. 242, v. 2. shadowy *s.* off the face of things
SETTING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 744, p. 35, v. 2. and with the *s.* sun
P. L. b. 4, l. 540, p. 199, v. 2. the *s.* sun slowly descended
SETTLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 940, p. 212, v. 2. to *s.* here on earth
S. 17, l. 5, p. 117, v. 6. whether to *s.* peace or to unfold
SETTLED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 279, p. 86, v. 2. counsels and the *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 540, p. 311, v. 2. and *s.* in his face I see sad
C. l. 595, p. 210, v. 5. gather'd like scum and *s.* to itself
SETTLINGS.—C. l. 800, p. 218, v. 5. and *s.* of a melancholy
SEVEN.—P. L. b. 3, 481, p. 153, v. 2. they pass the planets *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 648, p. 158, v. 2. one of the *s.* who in God's
P. L. b. 3 l. 654, p. 158, v. 2. for thou of those *s.* spirits that
P. L. b. 9, l. 63, p. 99, v. 3. the space of *s.* continued nights
P. L. b. 10, l. 673, p. 186, v. 3. breadth to Taurus with the *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 158, p. 274, v. 3. see where it flows disgorging at *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 255, p. 277, v. 3. before him burn *s.* lamps
P. R. b. 4, l. 35, p. 250, v. 4. on *s.* small hills with palaces
S. A. l. 1017, p. 64, v. 5. in one day or *s.* though one should
SEVENFOLD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 171, p. 82, v. 2. them into *s.* rage
P. L. b. 4, l 914, p. 211, v. 2. meet thy flight *s.* and scourge
SEVENS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 735, p. 245, v. 3. came *s.* and pairs
SEVENTH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 581, p. 27, v. 3. now on earth the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 592, p. 27, v. 3. bless'd and hallow'd the *s.* day
P. L. b. 8, l. 128, p. 55, v. 3. what if *s.* to these the planet earth
P. L. b. 11, l. 700, p. 244, v. 3. but he the *s.* from thee whom
SEVEN-TIMES-FOLDED.—S. A. l. 1122, p. 68, v. 5. and *s-t-f.*
SEVENTIMES-WEDDED.—P. L. b. 5, l 223, p. 248, v. 2. *s-w.*
SEVENTY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 345, p. 280, v. 3. the space of *s.* years
SEVER —P. L. b. 9, l. 366, p. 109, v. 3. if from me thou *s.* not
S. 14, l. 4, p. 115, v. 6 which us from life doth *s.*
SEVERAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 523, p. 94, v. 2. his *s.* way pursues
P. L b. 2, l. 901, p. 106, v. 2. flag of each his faction in their *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 714, p. 160, v. 2 swift to their *s.* quarters hasted
P. L. b. 5, l. 477, p. 257, v. 2. each in their *s.* active spheres
P. L b. 5, l. 697, p. 264, v. 2. calls or *s.* one by one the regent
P. L. b. 7, l. 240, p. 15, v. 3. things to like the rest to *s.* place
P. L. b. 8, l. 131, p. 55, v. 3. which else to *s.* spheres thou must
P. L. b. 10, l. 323, p. 174, v. 3. three *s.* ways in sight to each of
P. L b. 10, l 610, p. 183, v. 3. they both betook them *s.* ways
P. L. b. 10, l. 650, p. 185, v. 3. gave them *s.* charge assorted
P. R. b. 3, l. 276, p. 194, v. 4. within her wall *s.* days' journey
C. l. 25, p. 190, v. 5. by course commits to *s.* government
H. l. 234, p. 159, v. 6. slips to his *s.* grave
SEVERE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 276, p. 86, v. 2. fires as soft as now *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 333, p. 88, v. 2. given to us enslaved but custody *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 224, p. 144, v. 2. to death and hell by doom *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 293, p. 191, v. 2. wisdom, sanctitude *s.* and pure *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 845, p. 209, v. 2. his grave rebuke *s.* in youthful
P. L. b. 5, l. 807, p 268, v. 2. and in a flame of zeal *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1144, p. 134, v. 3. have pass'd thy lips Adam *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1169, p. 135, v. 3. not enough *s.* it seems in thy
P. R. b. 4, l. 280, p. 258, v. 4 sect Epicurean and the Stoick *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1095, p. 199, v. 3. most he seem'd and most *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 825, p. 320, v. 2. too *s.* to be beheld and full
SEVER'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 252, p. 105, v. 3. harm befall thee *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 958, p. 128, v. 3. our state cannot be *s.* we are one
C. l. 274, p. 199, v. 5. how to regain my *s.* company
SEVERELY.—S. A. l. 788, p. 56, v. 5. the gentler if *s.* thou
SEVEREST.—P. R. b. 2, l. 164, p. 100, v. 4. soften and tame *s.*
SEVERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 704, p. 34, v. 2. *s* each kind
SEVERITY.—C. l. 109, p. 193, v. 5. strict age and sour *s.*
SEVERN.—C. l. 825, p. 219, v. 5. sways the smooth *s.* stream
M. l. 96, p. 198, v. 6. or S. swift guilty of maiden's death
SEVERS.—S. 17, l. 11, p 118, v. 6 each means what *s.* each
SEW'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1095, p. 133, v. 3. leaves together *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1112, p. 133, v. 3. together *s.* to gird their waist
SEWERS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 38, p. 98. v. 3. up in hall with *s.* and
P. L. b. 9, l. 446, p. 111, v. 3. where houses thick and *s.* annoy
SEX.—P. L. b. 1, l. 424, p. 25, v. 2. can either *s.* assume or both
P. L. b. 4, l. 296, p. 191, v. 2. though both not equal as their *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 471, p. 66, v. 3. manlike but different *s.* so lovely
P. L. b. 9, l. 574, p. 116, v. 3. nor aught but food discern'd or *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 822, p. 124, v. 3. so to add what wants in female *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 898, p. 193, v. 3. and strait conjunction with this *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 956, p. 195, v. 3. frailty and infirmer *s.* forgiven
P. R. b. 3, l. 341, p. 196, v. 4. to win the fairest of her *s.*
S. A. l. 711, p. 53, v. 5. female of *s.* it seems
S. A. l. 774, p. 56, v. 5. weakness in me but incident to all our *s.*
S. A. l. 1026, p. 64, v. 5. was lavish'd on their *s.* that inward
SEXES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 151, p. 56, v. 3. which two great *s.*
SEXTILE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 659, p. 185, v. 3. in *s.* square, and
SHACKLES.—S. A. l. 1326, p. 75, v. 5. me out with *s.* tired
SHADE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 557, p. 155, v. 2. of night's extended *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 615, p. 157, v. 2. sight no obstacle found here nor *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 138, p. 186, v. 2. insuperable highth of loftiest *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 141, p. 186, v. 2. *s* above *s.* a woody theatre
P. L. b. 4, l. 245, p. 189, v. 2. and where the unpierced *s.*
P. L. b 4, l. 325, p. 192, v. 2. under a tuft of *s.* that on a green
P. L. b. 4, l. 451, p. 196, v. 2. found myself reposed under a *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 532, p. 198, v. 2. by fountain side or in thick *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 572, p. 200, v. 2. but under *s.* lost sight of him
P. L. b. 4, l. 693, p. 204, v. 2. of thickest covert was inwoven *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 868, p. 210, v. 2. Ithuriel and Zephon through the *s*

SHADE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 203, p. 248, v. 2. fountain or fresh *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 230, p. 249, v. 2. in what bower or *s.* thou find'st
P. L. b. 5, l. 277. p. 250, v. 2. six wings he wore to *s.* his
P. L. b. 5, l. 643, p. 262, v. 2. whence light and *s.* spring both
P. L. b. 6, l. 666, p. 315, v. 2. ground they fought in dismal *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 828, p. 321. v. 2. with dreadful *s.* contiguous and
P. L. b. 8, l. 653. p. 72, v. 3. up to heaven from the thick *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 185, p. 103, v. 3. not yet in horrid *s.* or dismal den
P. L. b. 9, l. 1106, p. 133, v. 3. a pillar'd *s.* high overarch'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1110, p. 133, v. 3 loop-holes cut through thickest *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 249, p. 171, v. 3. thou my *s.* inseparable must
P. L. b. 10, l. 716, p. 187, v. 3 in part though hid in gloomiest *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 78, p 224, v. 3. blissful bowers of amaranthine *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l 242, p. 103, v. 4. where still from *s* to *s.* the Son of
P. R. b. 2. l. 292, p. 105, v. 4 and enter'd soon the *s.* high
P. R b. 2, l. 339, p. 106, v. 4. space under the broadest *s.*
S. A. l. 3, p. 29, v. 5 for yonder bank hath choice of sun or *s.*
S. A. l. 1734, p. 89, v. 5. and plant it round with *s.* of laurel
L. l. 24, p. 10, v. 6. fed the same flock by fountain, *s.* and rill
L. l. 68, p. 11, v. 6. to sport with Amaryllis in the *s.*
L'A. l. 96, p. 58, v. 6. dancing in the chequer'd *s.*
H. l. 188, p. 157, v. 6. the nymphs in twilight *s.*
SHADED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 885, p. 322, v. 2. *s.* with branching palm
SHADES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 65, p. 13, v. 2. of sorrow, doleful *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 303, p. 21, v. 2. where the Etrurian *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 621, p. 97, v. 2. lakes, fens, bogs, dens, and *s.* of
P. L. b. 3, l. 734, p. 161, v. 2. Adam's abode those lofty *s.* his
P. L. b. 4, l. 239, p. 189, v. 2. mazy errour under pendent *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1015, p. 215, v. 2. and with him fled the *s.* of
P. L. b. 7, l. 331, p. 18, v. 3. and love to haunt her sacred *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 266, p. 106, v. 3. that gave thee being still *s.* thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 408, p. 110, v. 3. hid among sweet flowers and *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 861, p 192, v. 3. other echo late I taught your *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 270, p. 230, v. 3. these happy walks and *s.* fit
P. R. b. 1, l. 194, p. 29, v. 4. and with dark *s.* and rocks
P. R. b. 1, l. 296, p, 33, v. 4. pathless desert dusk with horrid *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 243, p. 257, v. 4. suburban, studious walks and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 404, p. 262, v. 4. under some concourse of *s.*
C. l. 62, p. 191, v. 5. and in thick shelter of black *s.* imbower'd
C. l. 127, p. 193, v. 5. which these dun *s.* will ne'er report
C. l. 266, p. 198, v. 5. whom certain these rough *s.* did never
C. l. 335, p. 201 v. 5. in double night of darkness and of *s.*
C. l. 429, p 204, v. 5. grots and caverns shagg'd with horrid *s.*
C. l. 521, p. 208, v. 5. immured in cypress *s.* a sorcerer dwells
C. l. 580, p. 210, v. 5. O night, and *s.*! how are ye join'd
C. l. 984, p. 224, v. 5. along the crisped *s.* and bowers
A. l. 42, p. 325, v. 5. which I full oft amidst these *s.* alone
L. l. 137, p. 14, v. 6. of *s.* and wanton winds and gushing brooks
L'A. l. 8, p. 55, v. 6. there under ebon *s.* and low-brow'd rocks
Il P. l. 28, p. 78, v. 6. and in secret *s.* of woody Ida's inmost
S. 13, l. 14, p. 115, v. 6. met in the milder *s.* of purgatory
SHADEST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 377, p. 149, v. 2. but when thou *s.* the
SHADIER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 705, p. 204, v. 2. in *s.* bower more
SHADIEST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 39, p. 138, v. 2. and in *s* covert hid
SHADING.—P. L. b 3, l. 357, p. 148, v. 2. and flowers a loft *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 509, p. 153, v. 2. by model or by *s.* pencil drawn
P. R. b. 3, l 221, p. 192, v. 4. a kind of *s.* cool interposition
SHADOW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 669, p. 99, v. 2. might be call'd that *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 120, p. 141, v. 2. so without least impulse or *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 619, p. 157, v. 2. *s.* from body opaque can fall
P. L. b. 4, l. 470, p. 196, v. 2. where no *s* stays thy coming
P. L. b. 5, l. 575, p. 260, v. 2. though what if earth be but the *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 12, p. 97, v. 3. sin and her *s.* death and misery
P. L. b. 10, l. 264, p. 172, v. 3. whom thus the meagre *s.* answer'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 70, p. 251, v. 4. and where the *s.* both way falls
SHADOW'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 284, p. 250, v. 2. *s.* from either heel
P. L. b. 8, l. 311, p. 61, v. 3. all real as the dream had lively *s*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1055, p 131, v. 3. a veil had *s.* them from knowing
SHADOWING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 554, p. 311, v. 2. every side with *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 655, p. 315, v. 2. *s.* and oppress'd whole legions
SHADOWS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 233, p. 277, v. 3. by types and *s.*
C. l. 207. p. 196, v. 5. of calling shapes and beckoning *s.* dire
C. l. 470, p. 205, v. 5. such are those thick and gloomy *s.* damp
Il P. l. 134, p. 81, v. 6. and *s.* brown that Sylvan loves
H. l. 206, p. 158, v. 6. hath left in *s.* dread
H. l. 232, p. 159, v. 6. the flocking *s.* pale
SHADOWY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 776, p 207, v. 2. with her *s.* cone
P. L. b. 5, l. 43, p. 242, v. 2. *s.* sets off the face of things in vain
P. L. b. 5, l. 686, p. 264, v. 2. ere yet dim night her *s.* cloud
P. L. b. 12, l. 291, p. 279, v. 3. save by those *s.* expiations weak
P. L. b. 12, l. 303, p. 279, v. 3. disciplined from *s.* types to truth
P. R. b. 4, l. 399, p. 262, v. 4. brought in lowering night her *s.*
L'A. l. 108, p. 58, v. 6. his *s.* flail hath thresh'd the corn
SHADY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 28, p. 138, v. 2. clear spring or *s.* grove
P. L. b. 4, l. 720, p. 205, v. 2. thus at their *s.* lodge arrived both
SHADY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 137, p. 245, v. 2. from under *s* arborous
P. L. b. 5, l. 367, p. 253, v. 2. in yonder *s.* bower to rest
P. L. b. 8, l. 262, p. 59, v 3. hill, dale and *s.* woods and sunny
P. L. b. 8, l. 286, p. 60, v. 3. a green *s.* bank profuse of flowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 277, p. 106, v. 3. as in a *s.* nook I stood behind
P. L. b. 9, l. 420, p. 111, v. 3. by fountain or by *s.* rivulet
P. L. b. 9, l. 1037, p. 131, v. 3. her hand he seized and to a *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 304, p. 33, v. 4. on hill sometimes anon on *s.* vale
C. l. 38, p. 190, v. 5. the nodding horrour of whose *s.* brows
A. l. 88, p. 326, v. 5. under the *s.* roof of branching elm
H. l. 77, p. 152, v. 6. and though the *s.* gloom
SHAFTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 176, p. 17, v. 2. hath spent his *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 305, p. 195, v. 4. they issue forth steel bows and *s.*
SHAGG'D.—C. l. 429, p. 204, v. 5 by grots and caverns *s.*
SHAGGY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 224, p. 188, v. 2. but through the *s.* hill
P. L. b. 6, l. 645, p. 315, v. 2. waters, woods and by the *s.* tops
L. l. 54, p. 11, v. 6. nor on the *s.* top of Mona high
SHAKE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 712, p. 317, v. 2. the rapid wheels that *s.*
C. l. 797, p. 217, v. 5. and *s* till all thy magick structures
H. l. 162, p. 156, v. 6. shall from the surface to the centre *s.*
SHAKED.—O. l. 44, p. 182, v. 6. of *s.* Olympus by mischance
SHAKEN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 287, p. 106, v. 3. can by his fraud be *s.*
SHAKES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 711, p. 100, v. 2. from his horrid hair *s.*
P. L. b 7, l. 466, p. 23, v. 3 and rampant *s.* his brinded mane
A. l. 58, p. 325, v. 5. or tassel'd horn *s.* the high thicket
SHAKSPEARE.—L'A. l. 133, p. 59, v. 6. or sweetest S. fancy's
M. l. 1, p. 199, v. 6. what needs my S. for his honour'd bones
SHALLOW.—P. L. b. 9, l. 544, p. 115, v. 3. and *s.* to discern half
P. R. b. 4, l 327, p. 259, v. 4. deep versed in books and *s.* in
C. l. 514, p. 207, v. 5. (though so esteem'd by *s.* ignorance)
L'A. l. 76, p. 57, v. 6. *s.* brooks and rivers wide
S. 1, l. 6, p. 107, v. 6. first heard before the *s.* cuckoo's bill
M. l. 12, p. 202, v. 6. by *s.* Edwards and Scotch what d'ye call
SHALLOW-SEARCHING.—A. l. 41, p. 324, v. 5. *s-s.* fame hath
SHAME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 115, p. 15, v. 2. an ignominy and *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 58, p. 79, v. 2. accept this dark opprobrious den of *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 496, p 93, v. 2. O *s.* to men devil with devil damn'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 564, p. 95, v. 2. apathy and glory and *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 82, p. 184, v. 2. my dread of *s.* among the spirits
P. L. b. 4, l. 313, p. 191, v. 2. guilty *s.* dishonest *s.* of nature's
P. L. b. 6, l. 340, p. 304, v. 2. for anguish and despite and *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 255, p. 105, v. 3. seeks to work us woe and *s.* by sly
P. L. b. 9, l. 312, p. 107, v. 3. while *s.* thou looking on *s.* to be
P. L. b. 9, l. 384, p. 109, v. 3. so bent the more shall *s.* him
P. L. b. 9, l. 1058, p. 131, v. 3. naked left to guilty *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1079, p. 132, v. 3. whence evil store ev'n *s.* the last
P. L. b. 9, l. 1094, p. 133, v. 3. to *s.* obnoxious and unseemliest
P. L. b. 9, l. 1097, p. 133, v. 3. that this new-comer *s.* there sit
P. L. b. 9, l. 1114, p. 133, v. 3. to hide their guilt and dreaded *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1119, p. 133, v. 3. and as they thought their *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 113, p. 167, v. 3. but apparent guilt and *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 159, p. 168, v. 3. to whom sad Eve with *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 336, p. 174, v. 3. saw their *s.* that sought vain
P. L. b. 10, l. 546, p. 181, v. 3. triumph to *s.* cast on themselves
P. L. b. 10, l. 555, p. 181, v. 3. to work them farther woe or *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 906, p. 193, v. 3. to a fell adversary his hate or *s.*
P. L. b 11, l. 629, p. 241, v. 3. O pity and *s.* that they who
P. L. b. 12, l. 102, p. 272, v. 3. who for the *s.* done to his father
P. R. b. 3, l. 136, p. 189, v. 4. but condemnation ignominy and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 14, p. 249, v. 4 and never cease though to his *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 189, p. 255, v. 4. wert thou so void of fear or *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 342, p. 260, v. 4. ridiculous and themselves past *s.*
S. A. l. 196, p. 36, v. 5. confused with *s.* how could I once look
S. A. l. 446, p. 44, v. 5. of all reproach the most with *s.* that ever
S. A. l. 457, p. 45, v. 5. which is my chief affliction *s.* and sorrow
S. A. l. 597, p. 49, v. 5. my race of glory run and race of *s.*
S. A. l. 841, p. 58, v. 5. in vain thou strivest to cover *s.* with *s.*
S. A. l. 1579, p. 84, v. 5. death to life is crown or *s.*
S 9, l. 11, p. 112, v. 6. and hope that reaps not *s.*
H. l. 49, p. 151, v. 6. and on her naked *s.*
H. l. 80, p. 152, v. 6. and hid his head for *s.*
M. l. 9, p. 199, v. 6. for whilst to the *s.* of slow-endeavouring art
SHAMED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 461, p. 26, v. 2. where he fell flat and *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1139, p. 134, v. 3. of all our good *s.* naked miserable
S. A. l. 563, p. 48, v. 5. now blind dishearten'd *s.* dishonour'd
SHAMEFACED.—H. l. 111, p. 154, v. 6. with long beams the *s.*
SHAMEFUL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 413, p. 283, v. 3. condemn'd a *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 87, p. 188, v. 4. violent or *s.* death their due reward
P. R. b. 4, l. 22, p. 250, v. 4. and to *s.* silence brought
S. A. l. 491, p. 46, v. 5. expiate if possible my crime *s.* garrulity
S. A. l. 1043, p. 65, v. 5. to folly and *s.* deeds which ruin ends
S. 15, l. 12. p. 116, v. 6. and public faith clear'd from the *s.* brand
SHAMEFULLY.—S. A. l. 499, p. 46, v. 5. weakly at least and *s.*
SHAMELESS.—C. l. 736, p. 215, v. 5. upon the sun with *s.* brows
SHAMES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 303, p. 259, v. 4. oft *s.* not to prefer

SHAPE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 428, p. 25, v. 2. but in what *s.* they choose
P. L. b. 1, l. 590, p. 30, v. 2. in *s.* and gesture proudly eminent
P. L. b. 2, l. 448, p. 91, v. 2. in the *s.* of difficulty or danger
P. L. b. 2, l. 649, p. 98. v. 2. on either side a formidable *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 666, p. 99, v. 2. the other *s.* if *s.* it might be
P. L. b. 2, l. 681, p 99, v. 2. and what art thou execrable *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 704, p. 100, v. 2. and in *s.* so speaking and so
P. L. b. 2, l. 756, p. 102, v. 2. to thee in *s.* and countenance
P. L. b. 2, l. 784, p. 102, v. 2. all my nether *s.* thus grew
P. L. b. 3, l. 634, p. 157, v. 2. he casts to change his proper *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 288, p. 190, v. 2. two of far nobler *s.* erect and tall
P. L. b. 4, l. 365, p. 193, v. 2. hand that form'd them on their *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 398, p. 194, v. 2. as their *s.* served best his end
P. L. b. 4, l. 461, p. 196, v. 2. a *s.* within the watery gleam
P. L. b. 4, l. 587, p. 200, v. 2. in whatsoever *s.* he lurk of whom
P. L. b. 4, l. 819, p. 208, v. 2. so started up in his own *s.* the
P. L. b. 4, l. 835, p. 209, v. 2. think not revolted spirit thy *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 848, p. 209, v. 2. and saw virtue in her *s.* how
P. L. b. 5, l. 276, p. 250, v. 2. he lights and to his proper *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 309, p. 251, v. 2. what glorious *s.* comes this way
P. L. b. 5, l. 362, p. 253, v. 2. heaven such glorious *s.* contain
P. L. b. 6, l. 352, p. 305, v. 2. and colour *s.* or size assume as
P. L. b. 8, l. 295, p. 61, v. 3. one came methought of *s.* divine
P. L. b. 8, l. 463, p. 66, v. 3. and saw the *s* still glorious before
P. L. b. 9, l. 503, p. 113, v. 3. pleasing was his *s* and lovely
P. L. b. 9, l. 601, p. 116, v. 3. not long though to this *s* retain'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 333, p. 174, v. 3. and changing *s.* to observe the
P. L. b. 10, l. 450, p. 178, v. 3. and *s.* star-bright appear'd or
P. L. b. 10, l. 495, p. 179, v. 3. the brute serpent in whose *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 516, p. 180, v. 3. him punish'd in the *s.* he sinn'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 574, p. 182, v. 3. till their lost *s.* permitted they
P. L. b. 10, l. 869, p. 192, v. 3. nothing wants but that thy *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 129, p. 225, v. 3. all their *s.* spangled with eyes
P. L. b. 11, l. 239, p. 229, v. 3. not in his *s.* celestial but as man
P. L. b. 11, l. 297, p. 230, v. 3. for such of *s.* may seem prince
P. L. b. 11, l. 467, p. 236, v. 3. thou hast seen in his first *s.* on
P. R. b. 2, l. 176, p. 101, v. 4. admiring their *s.* their colour
P. R. b. 3, l. 11, p. 185. v. 4. of good, wise, just the perfect *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 449, p. 263, v. 4. the wood he starts in wonted *s.*
S. A. l. 1011, p. 64, v. 5. strength comeliness of *s.* or amplest
C. l. 52, p. 191. v. 5. who ever tasted, lost his upright *s.*
C. l. 460, p. 205, v. 5. begin to cast a beam on the outward *s.*
SHAPED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 55, p. 243, v. 2. one *s.* and wing'd like
SHAPES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 358, p. 23, v. 2. godlike *s.* and forms
P. L. b. 1, l. 479, p. 27, v. 2. with monstrous *s.* and sorceries
P. L. b. 1, l. 790, p. 37, v. 2. reduced their *s.* immense and
P. L. b. 3, l. 604, p. 156, v. 2. in various *s.* old Proteus from
P. L. b. 5, l. 105, p. 244, v. 2. she forms imaginations aery *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 111, p. 245, v. 2. but misjoining *s.* wild work
P. L. b. 6, l. 753, p. 318, v. 2. by four cherubic *s.* four faces each
P. L. b. 9, l. 1082, p. 132, v. 3. those heavenly *s.* will dazzle
P. L. b. 11, l. 467, p. 236, v. 3. but many *s.* of death and many
C. l. 2, p. 189, v. 5. my mansion is where those immortal *s.*
C. l. 207, p. 196, v. 5. of calling *s.* and beckoning shadows dire
L'A. l. 4. p. 55, v. 6. 'mongst horrid *s.* and shrieks and sights
Il P. l. 6, p. 77, v. 6. and fancies fond with gaudy *s.* possess
SHARE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 267, p. 20, v. 2. call them not to *s.* with
P. L. b. 2, l. 29, p. 78, v. 2. and condemns to greatest *s.* of
P. L. b. 2, l. 452, p 92, v. 2. refusing to accept as great a *s.* of
P. L. b. 9, l. 831. p. 124, v. 3. Adam shall *s.* with me in bliss or
P. L. b. 10, l. 961, p. 195, v. 3. each others burden in our *s.* of
S. A. l. 53, p. 31, v. 5. without a double *s.* of wisdom
C. l. 769, p. 216, v. 5. had but a moderate and beseeming *s.*
S. 15, l. 14, p. 116, v. 6. while avarice and rapine *s.* the land
O. l. 6, p. 179, v. 6. now morn and if sad *s.* with us to bear
SHARED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 326, p. 304, v. 2. deep entering *s.* all
P. R. b. 4, l. 87, p. 252, v. 4. *s.* among petty kings too far
SHARP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 902, p. 106, v. 2. or heavy *s.* smooth
P. L. b. 9, l. 584, p. 116, v. 3. to satisfy the *s.* desire I had of
P. L. b. 10, l. 511, p. 180, v. 3. his visage drawn he felt to *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 977, p. 195, v. 3. though *s.* and sad yet tolerable
P. L. b. 11, l. 63, p. 223, v. 3. after life tried in *s.* tribulation
P. L. b. 11, l. 800, p. 247, v. 3 in *s.* contest of battel found no
P. R. b. 3, l. 324, p. 196, v. 4. behind them shot *s.* sleet of
SHARPEN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 620, p. 157, v. 2. *s.* his visual
SHARPENING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 978, p. 213, v. 2. *s.* in mooned
SHARPEST.—P. L b. 9, l. 91, p. 100, v. 3. hide from *s.* sight
SHARPEST-SIGHTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 691, p 159, v. 2. the *s-s.*
SHARPLY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 468, p. 38, v. 4. *s.* thou hast insisted
SHATTER.—L l. 5, p. 9, v. 6. *s.* your leaves before the mellowing
SHATTER'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 232, p. 19, v. 2. or the *s.* side of
P. L. b. 6, l. 361, p. 305, v. 2. with *s.* arms and uncouth pain
S. A. l. 1241, p. 72, v. 5. to the hazard of thy brains and *s.* sides
C. l. 799, p. 217, v. 5. were *s.* into heaps o'er thy false head
SHATTERING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1066, p. 198, v. 3. *s.* the graceful
SHAVEN.—S. A. l. 540, p. 47, v. 5. ridiculous despoil'd *s.*
SHAVES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 634, p. 98, v. 2. now *s.* with level wing
SHEAF.—P. L. b. 11, l. 435, p. 235, v. 3. ear and the yellow *s.*
SHEARERS.—L. l. 117, p. 13, v. 6. how to scramble at the *s.*'
SHEARS.—A. l. 65, p. 325, v. 5. to those that hold the vital *s.*
L. l. 75, p. 12, v. 6. comes the blind Fury with the abhorred *s.*
M. l. 16, p. 202, v. 6. may with their wholesome and preventive *s.*
SHEAVES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 984, p. 214, v. 2. floor his hopeful *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 430, p. 235, v. 3. whereon were *s.* new-reap'd
L'A. l. 88, p. 58, v. 6. with Thyrsis to bind the *s.*
SHED.—P. L. b 4, l. 501, p. 197, v. 2. impregns the clouds that *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 513, p. 68, v. 3. on that hour *s.* their selectest
P. L. b. 9, l. 893, p. 126, v. 3. and all the faded roses *s*
P. L. b. 10, l. 631, p. 184, v. 3. pollutings in with taint hath *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 72, p. 97, v. 4. when scarce a *s.* could be obtain'd
C. l. 652, p. 212, v. 5. and *s.* the luscious liquour on the ground
L. l. 149, p. 14, v. 6. bid amaranthus all his beauty *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 670, p. 203, v. 2. or in part *s.* down their stellar
SHEDDING.—P. L. b. 7. l. 375, p. 19, v. 3. before him danced *s.*
SHEDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 597, p. 30, v. 2. disastrous twilight *s.*
C. l. 323, p. 200, v. 5. which oft is sooner found in lowly *s.*
SHEEN.—C. l. 893, p. 221, v. 5. set with agate and the azure *s.*
C. l. 1003, p. 225, v. 5. but far above in spangled *s.*
H. l. 145, p. 155, v. 6. throned in celestial *s.*
O. l. 73, p. 188, v. 6. with thee there clad in radiant *s.*
SHEENY.—O. l. 48, p. 182, v. 6. besiege the wall of *s.* heaven
SHEEP.—L. l. 125, p. 13, v. 6. the hungry *s.* look up and are
S. 18, l. 6. p. 118, v. 6. record their groans who were thy *s.*
H. l. 91, p. 153, v. 6. perhaps their loves or else their *s.*
SHEEP-COTE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 287, p. 104, v. 4. view *s-c.* or herd
P. R. b. 2, l. 288, p 104, v. 4, but cottage herd or *s-c.* none he
SHEEP-HOOK.—L. l. 120, p. 13, v. 6. know how to hold a *s-h.*
SHEEP-WALKS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 431, p. 235, v. 3. other part *s w.*
SHEER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 742, p. 35, v. 2. *s.* o'er the crystal
P. L. b. 4, l. 182, p. 187, v. 2. and *s.* within lights on his feet
P. L. b. 6, l. 325, p. 304, v. 2. and in half cut *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 419, p. 262, v. 4. torn up *s.* Ill wast thou shrouded
SHELL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 342, p. 252, v. 2. or bearded husk or *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 345, p. 107, v. 4. or purling brook, of *s.* or fin
C. l. 231, p. 197, v. 5. that livest unseen within thy aery *s.*
C. l. 873, p. 220, v. 5. by scaly Triton's winding *s.*
SHELLS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 407, p. 21, v. 3. or in their pearly *s.*
SHELTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 167, p. 82, v. 2. besought the deep to *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 843, p. 321, v. 2. thrown on them as a *s.* from his
P. R. b. 2, l. 73, p. 97, v. 4. could be obtain'd to *s.* him or me
P. R. b. 3, l. 221, p. 192, v. 4. a *s.* and a kind of shading cool
C. l. 62, p. 191, v. 5. and in thick *s.* of black shades imbower'd
SHELTER'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 223, p. 228, v. 3. where Adam *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 874, p. 248, v. 3. in the ark be lodged and *s.* round
P. R. b. 4, l. 406, p. 262, v. 4. dews and damps of night his *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 407, p. 262, v. 4. but, *s.*, slept in vain; for at his
SHELTERS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1109, p. 133, v. 3. shunning heat *s.* in
SHELVES.—C. l. 117, p. 193, v. 5. and on the tawny sands and *s.*
SHEPHERD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 8, p. 11, v. 2. that *s.* who first
P. L. b. 11, l. 436, p. 235, v. 3. a *s.* next more meek came with
P. R. b. 2, l. 439, p. 110, v. 3. Gideon and Jephthah and the *s.*
C. l. 93, p. 192, v. 5. the star that bids the *s.* fold
C. l. 271, p. 198, v. 5. nay gentle *s.* ill is lost that praise
C. l. 307, p. 200, v. 5. to find out that good *s.* I suppose
C. l. 321, p. 200, v. 5. *s.* I take thy word and trust thy honest
C. l. 330, p. 201, v. 5. to my proportion'd strength! *s.* lead on
C. l. 493, p. 206, v. 5. O brother 'tis my father's *s.* sure
C. l. 509, p. 207, v. 5. to tell thee sadly *s.* without blame
C. l. 615, p. 211, v. 5. why pr'ythee *s.* how durst thou then
C. l. 619, p. 211, v. 5. brought to my mind a certain *s.* lad
C. l. 823, p. 218, v. 5. the soothest *s.* that e'er piped on plains
C. l. 908, p. 221, v. 5. *s.* 'tis my office best to help ensnared
L. l. 39, p. 10, v. 6. thee *s.*, thee the woods and desert caves
L. l. 49, p. 11, v. 6. such Lycidas thy loss to *s.*'s ear
L. l. 65, p. 11, v. 6. to tend the homely slighted *s.*'s trade
L'A. l. 67, p. 57, v. 6. and every *s.* tells his tale
SHEPHERDESS.—O. l. 63, p. 188, v. 6. that fair Syrian S.
SHEPHERDS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 185, p. 187, v. 2. watching where *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 650, p. 242, v. 3. scarce with life the *s.* fly but call
P. L. b. 12, l. 365, p. 281, v. 3. to simple *s.* keeping watch
P. R. b. 1, l. 244, p 31, v. 4. in the fields of Bethlehem sung to *s.*
C. l. 848, p. 219, v. 5. for which the *s.* at their festivals
C. l. 958, p. 223, v. 5. back *s.* back enough your play
A. l. 1, p. 323, v. 5 look nymphs and *s.* look
A. l. 96. p. 326, v. 5. nymphs and *s.* dance no more
L. l. 165, p. 15, v. 6. weep no more woful *s.* weep no more
L. l. 182, p. 15, v. 6. now Lycidas the *s.* weep no more
H. l. 85, p. 153, v. 6. the *s.* on the lawn or e'er the point of dawn
O. l. 3, p. 179, v. 6. first heard by happy watchful *s.*' ear
SHEW.—C. l. 612, p. 207, v. 5. good Thyrsis? pr'ythee briefly *s.*

SHEW.—C. l. 995, p. 224, v. 5. that her purfled scarf can *s.*
Il P. l. 171, p. 82, v. 6. of every star that heaven doth *s.*
SHEW'TH.—S. 7, l. 4, p. 111, v. 6. spring no bud or blossom *s.*
SHIBBOLETH.—S. A. l. 289, p. 39, v. 5. of well pronouncing *S.*
SHIELD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 284, p. 20, v. 2. his ponderous *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 565, p. 29, v. 2. with order'd spear and *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 785, p. 207, v. 2. they part half wheeling to the *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 990, p. 214, v. 2. what seem'd both spear and *s.*
P. L. b. 6. l. 192, p. 299, v. 2. less could his *s.* such ruin
P. L. b. 6, l. 255, p. 302, v. 2. of tenfold adamant his ample *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 543, p. 311, v. 2. gripe fast his orbed *s.* borne even
P. L. b. 10, l. 542, p. 181, v. 3. down fell both spear and *s.* down
P. R. b. 4, l. 405, p. 262, v. 4. arms thick intertwined might *s.*
S. A. l. 132, p. 34, v. 5. useless the forgery of brazen *s.* and spear
S. A. l. 284, p. 39, v. 5. not worse than by his *s.* and spear
S. A. l. 1122, p. 68, v. 5. weaver's beam and seven-times-folded *s.*
S. A. l. 1434, p. 79, v. 5. and be now a *s.* of fire
C. l. 447, p. 205, v. 5. what was that snaky headed Gorgon *s.*
C. l. 658, p. 212, v. 5 and some good angel bear a *s.* before us
H. l. 55, p. 151, v. 6. the idle spear and *s.* were high up hung
SHIELDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 548, p. 29, v. 2. and serried *s.* in thick
P. L. b. 1, l. 668, p. 33, v. 2. clash'd on their sounding *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 553, p. 199, v. 2. celestial armoury *s.*, helms
P. L. b. 6, l. 83, p. 296, v. 2. *s.* various with boastful argument
P. L. b. 6, l. 102, p. 296, v. 2. flaming cherubim and golden *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 305, p. 303, v. 2. two broad suns their *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 337, p. 304, v. 2. while others bore him on their *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 840, p. 321, v. 2. o'er *s.* and helms and helmed
P. L. b. 9, l. 34, p. 98, v. 3. or tilting furniture imblazon'd *s.*
SHIFT.—C. l. 273, p. 199, v. 5. any boast of skill but extreme *s.*
SHIFTER.—M. l. 5, p. 200, v. 6. 'twas such a *s.* that if truth
SHIFTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 515, p. 114, v. 3. so steers and *s.* her sail
P. R. b. 4, l. 308, p. 259, v. 4. or subtle *s.* conviction to evade
S. A. l. 1116, p. 67, v. 5. therefore without feign'd *s.* let be
S. A. l. 1220, p. 71, v. 5. these *s.* refuted answer thy appellant
C. l. 617, p. 211, v. 5. care and utmost *s.* how to secure
SHINE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 52, p. 139, v. 2. celestial light *s.* inward
P. L. b. 3, l. 134, p. 141, v. 2. first and last shall brightest *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 657, p. 202, v. 2. but wherefore all night long *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 675, p. 203, v. 2. in deep of night *s.* not in vain
P. L. b. 6, l. 748, p. 318, v. 2. third sacred morn began to *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 108, p. 10, v. 3. dismiss thee ere the morning *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 155, p. 56, v. 3. only to *s.* yet scarce to contribute
P. L. b. 9, l. 104, p. 100, v. 3. that *s.* yet bear their bright
P. L. b. 10, l. 652, p. 185, v. 3. first his precept so to move so *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 93, p. 26, v. 4. glimpses of his Father's glory *s.*
H. l. 202, p. 158, v. 6. now sits not girt with taper's holy *s.*
O. l. 16, p. 184, v. 6. truth and peace and love shall ever *s.*
O. l. 34, p. 181, v. 6. O no for something in thy face did *s.*
SHINED.—S. 23, l. 11, p. 122, v. 6. goodness in her person *s.*
SHINES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 386, p. 150, v. 2. the Almighty Father *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 723, p. 160, v. 2. from hence though but reflected *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 363, p. 193, v. 2. and could love so lively *s.* in them
P. L. b. 5, l. 20, p. 242, v. 2. awake the morning *s.* and the
P. L. b. 7, l. 380, p. 20, v. 3. then in the east her turn she *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 94, p. 54, v. 3. plenty than the sun that barren *s.*
S. A. l. 1052. p. 65, v. 5. most *s.* and most is acceptable above
SHINING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 757, p. 102, v. 2. then *s.* heavenly fair
P. L. b. 3, l. 668, p. 159, v. 2. in which of all these *s.* orbs hath
P. L. b. 3, l. 670, 159, v. 2. but all these *s.* orbs his choice to
P. L. b. 4, l. 283, p. 190, v. 2. enclosed with *s.* rock
P. L. b. 5, l. 259, p. 249, v. 2. not unconform to other *s.* globes
P. L. b. 7, l. 401, p. 20, v. 3. of fish that with their fins and *s.*
A. l. 15, p. 324, v. 5 in circle round her *s.* throne
SHIP.—P. L. b. 9, l. 513, p. 114, v. 3. as when a *s.* by skilful
S. A. l. 714. p. 53, v. 5. comes this way sailing like a stately *s.*
SHIPWRECK'D.—S. A. l. 198, p. 36, v. 5. have *s.* my vessel
SHIVER'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 389, p. 306, v. 2. all the ground with *s.*
SHIVERING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1003, p. 196, v. 3 longer *s.* under
SHIVERS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 19, p. 250, v. 4. though all to *s.* dash'd
SHOALING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 288, p. 173, v. 3. from each side *s.*
SHOALS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 400, p. 20, v. 3. and *s.* of fish that with
SHOCK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1014, p. 110, v. 2. through the *s.* of
P. L. b. 6, l. 207, p. 300, v. 2. less hideous join'd the horrid *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1074, p. 199, v. 3. with winds rude in their *s.*
SHONE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 537, p. 29, v. 2. *s.* like a meteor
P. L. b. 1, l. 599, p. 31, v. 2. darken'd so yet *s.* above them all
P. L. b. 1, l. 672, p. 33, v. 2. the rest entire *s.* with a glossy
P. L. b. 2, l. 304, p. 87, v. 2. princely counsel in his face yet *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 139, p. 141, v. 2. in him all his father *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 268, p. 146, v. 2. which only *s.* filial obedience
P. L. b. 3, l. 363, p. 149, v. 2. that like a sea of jasper *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 508, p. 153, v. 2. sparkling orient gems the portal *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 565, p. 155, v. 2. innumerable stars that *s.* stars
P. L. b. 3, l. 597, p. 156, v. 2. twelve that *s.* in Aaron's
SHONE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 713, p. 160, v. 2. light *s.* and order from
P. L. b. 4, l. 292, p. 191, v. 2. image of their glorious maker *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 720, p. 317, v. 2. his Son with rays direct *s.* full
P. L. b. 6, l. 768, p. 319, v. 2. came far off his coming *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 196, p. 13, v. 3. and all his father in him *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 499, p. 24. v. 3. now heaven in all her glory *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 682, p. 186, v. 3. to them day had unbenighted *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1096, p. 199, v. 3. but favour grace and mercy *s.*
SHOOK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 105, p. 14, v. 2. and *s.* his throne
P. L. b. 2, l. 353, p. 88, v. 2. *s.* heaven's whole circumference
P. L. b. 2, l. 672, p. 99, v. 2. and *s.* a dreadful dart
P. L. b. 2, l. 884, p. 106, v. 2. that the lowest bottom *s.* of
P. L. b. 3, l. 394, p. 150, v. 2. thy flaming chariot wheels that *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 286, p. 250, v. 2. and *s.* his plumes that heavenly
P. L. b. 6, l. 219, p. 300, v. 2. all earth had to her centre *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 833, p. 321, v. 2. the stedfast empyrean *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1124, p. 134, v. 3. and *s.* sore their inward state of
P. L. b. 11, l. 492, p. 237, v. 3. triumphant death his dart *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 270, p. 258, v. 4 *s.* the arsenal and fulmined
S. A. l. 1650, p. 87, v 5. he tugg'd he *s.* till down they
L. l. 112, p. 13, v. 6. he *s* his mitred locks and stern bespake
S. A. l. 409, p. 43, v. 5. might easily have *s.* off all her snares
SHOON.—C. l. 635, p. 211, v. 5. on it daily with his clouted *s.*
SHOOT.—C. l. 81, p, 192, v. 5. I *s.* from heaven to give him
P. L. b. 6, l. 480, p. 309, v. 2. they *s.* forth so beauteous
SHOOTING.—P. L. b. 4. l. 556, p. 199, v. 2 swift as a *s.* star
A. l. 16, p. 324, v. 5. *s.* her beams like silver threads
SHOOTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1036, p. 111, v. 2. *s.* far into the bosom
P. L. b. 3, l. 586, p. 156, v. 2. *s.* invisible virtue even to the
C. l. 99, p. 193, v. 5. *s.* against the dusky pole
C. l. 296, p. 200, v. 5. plucking ripe clusters from the tender *s.*
SHOPS.—C. 716, p. 214, v. 5. that in their green *s.* weave the
SHORE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 284, p. 20, v. 2. moving toward the *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 310, p. 21, v. 2. who beheld from the safe *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 585, p. 30, v. 2. or whom Biserta sent from Afric *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 661, p. 98, v. 2. from the hoarse Trinacrian *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 912, p. 107, v. 2. of neither sea nor *s.* nor air nor
P. L. b. 2, l. 1011, p. 110, v. 2. now his sea should find a *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 537, p. 154, v. 2. on Egypt and the Arabian *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 162, p. 186, v. 2. from the spicy *s.* of Araby the
P. L. b. 5, l. 339, p. 252, v. 2. or middle *s.* in Pontus or the
P. L. b. 7, l. 210, p. 14, v. 3. and from the *s.* they view'd the
P. L. b. 10, l. 666, p. 185, v. 3. to confound sea air and *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 696, p. 186, v. 3. Norumbega and the Samoed *s.*
P. L. b, 11. l. 750, p. 246, v. 3. sea without *s.* and in their
P. L. b. 12, l. 143, p. 274, v. 3. on the *s.* Mount Carmel
P. L. b. 12, l. 199, p. 276, v. 3 till his rescued gain their *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 215, p. 276, v. 3. safe towards Canaan from the *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 344, p. 106, v. 4. all fish from sea or *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 93, p. 252, v. 4. but strong, on the Campanian *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 238, p. 257, v. 4. where on the Ægean *s* a city
P. R. b. 4, l. 330, p. 260, v. 4. gathering pebbles on the *s.*
S. A. l. 537, p. 47, v. 5. who *s.* me like a tame wether
S. A. l. 962, p. 62, v. 5. are reconciled at length and sea to *s.*
C. l. 49, p. 191, v. 5. coasting the Tyrrhene *s.* as the winds
L. l. 63, p. 11, v. 6. down the swift Hebrus to the Lesbian *s.*
L. l. 183, p. 15, v. 6. henceforth thou art the genius of the *s.*
Il P. l. 75, p 79, v. 6. over some wide water'd *s.*
H. l. 182, p. 157, v. 6. and the resounding *s.*
SHORES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 417, p. 21, v. 3. caves and fens and *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 117, p. 101, v. 3. now land now sea and *s.* with
P. L. b. 9, l. 1118, p. 133, v. 3. the trees on isles and woody *s.*
C. l. 209, p. 196, v. 5. on sands and *s.* and desert wildernesses
L. l. 154, p. 14, v. 6. Ay me! whilst thee the *s.* and sounding
SHORN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 596, p. 30, v. 2. *s.* of his beams
P. L. b. 9, l. 1062, p. 131, v. 3. and waked *s.* of his strength
S. A. l. 1024, p. 64, v. 5. had *s.* the fatal harvest of thy head
SHORT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 797, p. 37, v. 2. after *s.* silence then and
P. L. b. 4, l. 102, p. 184, v. 2. *s.* intermission bought with
P. L. b. 4, l. 535, p. 198, v. 2. enjoy till I return *s.* pleasures for
P. L. b. 5, l. 562, p. 260, v. 2. after *s.* pause assenting thus
P. L. b. 8, l. 414, p. 64, v. 3. all human thoughts come *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 50, p. 99, v. 3. twilight upon the earth *s.* arbiter
P. L. b. 9, l. 174, p. 103, v. 3. since higher I fall *s.* on him who
P. L. b. 9, l. 248, p. 105, v. 3. to *s.* absence I could yield
P. L. b. 9, l. 250, p. 105, v. 3. and *s.* retirement urges sweet
P. L. b. 9, l. 963, p. 128, v. 3. but *s.* of thy perfection how shall
P. L. b. 10, l. 923, p. 194, v. 3. while yet we live scarce one *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1000, p. 196, v. 3. we fear for both let us make *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 147, p. 226, v. 3. or one *s.* sigh of human breath
P. L. b. 11, l. 184, p. 227, v. 3. air suddenly eclipsed after *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 554, p. 239, v. 3. live well how long or *s.* permit
P. L. b. 11, l. 628, p. 241, v. 3. to whom thus Adam of *s.* joy
P. R. b. 1, l. 56, p. 25, v. 4. for longest time to him is *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 235, p. 193, v. 4. few days' *s.* sojourn and what

SHORT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 287, p. 258, v. 4. not therefore am I *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 378, p. 261, v. 4. set thee in *s.* time with ease on
S. A. l. 670, p. 52, v. 5 temper'st thy providence through his *s.*
S. A. l. 1307, p. 74, v. 5. his message will be *s.* and voluble
S. 13, l. 4, p. 115, v. 6. with Midas' ears committing *s.* and long
O. l. 60, p. 183, v. 6. and after *s.* abode fly back with speed
O. l. 9, p. 186, v. 6. after so *s.* time of breath
SHORTEN'D.—P. l. 6, p. 168, v. 6. in wintry solstice like the *s.*
O. l. 52, p. 187, v. 6. *s.* hast thy own life's lease
SHORTER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 595, p. 200, v. 2. by *s.* flight to the east
P. R. b. 3, l. 269, p. 194, v. 4. cut *s.* many a league here thou
SHORTEST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1005, p. 196, v. 3. ways to die the *s.*
SHORTLY.—S. A. l. 598, p. 49, v. 5. and I shall *s.* be with them
SHOT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 172, p. 17, v. 2. the sulphurous hail *s.* after
P. L. b. 2, l. 67, p. 79, v. 2. black fire and horrour *s.* with equal
P. L. b. 5, l. 141, p. 246, v. 2. *s.* parallel to the earth his dewy
P. L. b. 8, l. 62, p. 53, v. 3. and from about her *s.* darts of desire
P. L. b. 9, l. 72, p. 99, v. 3. into a gulf *s.* underground
P. R. b. 3, l. 323, p. 196, v. 4. behind them *s* sharp sleet
P. L. b. 5, l. 301, p. 251, v. 2. *s.* down direct his fervid rays
P. L. b. 5, l. 15, p. 241, v. 2. whether waking or asleep *s.* forth
P. L. b. 6, l. 849, p. 321, v. 2. glared lightning and *s.* forth
P. L. b. 6, l. 15, p. 294, v. 2. *s.* through with orient beams
O. l. 40, p. 187, v. 6. new *s.* up from vernal shower
P. L. b. 3, l. 618, p. 157, v. 2. as they now *s.* upward still direct
SHOVE.—L. l. 118, p. 13, v. 6. and *s.* away the worthy bidden
SHOULDER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 279, p. 250, v. 2. that clad each *s.*
SHOULDERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 287, p. 20, v. 2. hung on his *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 306, p. 87, v. 2. with Atlantean *s.* fit to bear
P. L. b. 3, l. 627, p. 157, v. 2. illustrious on his *s* fledge with
P. L. b. 4, l. 303, p. 191, v. 2. but not beneath his *s.* broad
P. R. b. 2, l. 462, p. 110, v. 4. when on his *s.* each man's burden
S. A. l. 146, p. 34 v. 5. and on his *s.* bore the gates of Azza
S. A. l. 1493, p. 81, v. 5. and on his *s.* waving down those locks
Il P. l. 36, p. 78, v. 6. over thy decent *s.* drawn
SHOUT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 542, p. 29, v. 2. up sent a *s.* that tore
P. L. b. 2, l. 520, p. 94, v. 2. the host of hell with deafening *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 315, p. 148, v. 2. the multitude of angels with a *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 96, p. 296. v. 2. but the *s.* of battel now began
P. L. b. 6, l. 200, p. 300, v. 2. ours joy fill'd and *s.* Presage
P. L. b. 7, l. 256, p. 15, v. 3. joy and *s.* the hollow universal
P. L. b. 10, l. 505. p. 180, v. 3. expecting their universal *s.*
S. A. l. 1472, p. 80, v. 5. what noise or *s.* was that? it tore
S. A. l. 1510, p. 81, v. 5. horribly loud unlike the former *s.*
S. A. l. 1620, p. 86, v. 5 at sight of him the people with a *s.*
C. l. 103, p. 193, v. 5. midnight *s.* and revelry
O. l. 9, p. 185, v. 6. with saintly *s.* and solemn Jubilee
SHOUTING.—S. A. l. 1473, p. 80, v. 5. doubtless the people *s.*
SHOW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 273, p. 86, v. 2. what can heaven *s.* more
P. L. b. 3, l. 255, p. 145, v. 2. and *s.* the powers of darkness
P. L. b. 4, l. 122, p. 185, v. 2. practised falsehood under saintly *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 558, p. 199, v. 2. and *s.* the mariner from what
P. L. b. 6, l. 161, p. 298, v. 2. that thy success may *s.* destruction
P. L. b. 6, l. 627, p. 314, v. 2. they *s.* us when our foes walk
P. L. b. 7, l. 406, p. 21, v. 3. with quick glance *s.* to the sun
P. L. b. 8, l. 115, p. 55, v. 3. to *s* invalid that which thee to
P. L. b. 8, l. 538, p. 68, v. 3. in outward *s.* elaborate of inward
P. L. b. 9, l. 492, p. 113, v. 3. hate stronger under *s.* of love
P. L. b. 9, l 665, p. 119, v. 3. but with *s.* of zeal and love to
P. L. b. 10, l. 187, p. 169, v. 3. triumph'd in open *s.* and with
P. L. b. 10, l. 442, p. 178, v. 3. in *s* plebeian angel militant of
P. L. b. 10, l. 870, p. 192, v. 3. and colour serpentine may *s.* thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 883, p. 192, v. 3. understood not all was but a *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1004, p. 196, v. 3. shivering under fears that *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1065, p. 198, v. 3. with various face begins to *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 357, p. 232, v. 3. to *s.* thee what shall come in
P. L. b. 11, l. 384, p. 233, v. 3. to *s.* him all earth's kingdoms
P. L. b. 11, l. 709, p. 244, v. 3. to *s.* thee what reward awaits
P. L. b. 12, l. 123, p. 273, v. 3. into a land which he will *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 141, p. 28, v. 4. to *s.* him worthy of his birth
P. R. b. 2, l. 226, p. 102, v. 4. with such as have more *s.* of
P. R. b. 2, l. 459, p. 110, v. 4. a crown golden in *s.* is but a
P. R. b. 4, l. 110, p. 252, v. 4. this grandeur and majestick *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 554, p. 267, v 4. now *s.* thy progeny if not to
S. A. l. 58, p. 31, v. 5. to *s.* withal how slight the gift was
S. A. l. 910, p. 60, v. 5. afford me place to *s.* what recompense
S. A. l. 1340, p. 75, v. 5. to *s.* them feats and play before their
S. A. l. 1601, p. 85, v. 5. should be brought forth to *s.* the
S. A. l. 1644, p. 86, v. 5. I mean to *s.* you of my strength yet
C. l. 627, p. 211, v. 5. and *s.* me simples of a thousand names
A. l. 79, p. 326, v. 5. whate'er the skill of lesser gods can *s.*
S. 21, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. disapproves that care though wise in *s.*
H. l. 227, p. 159, v. 6. our Babe to *s.* his Godhead true
O. l. 61, p. 183, v. 6. as if to *s.* what creatures heaven doth
P. R. b. 3, l. 124, p. 189, v. 4. to *s.* forth his goodness and impart
SHOW'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 555, p. 26, v. 3. how it *s.* in prospect
P. L. b. 11, l. 245, p. 229, v. 3. his starry helm unbuckled *s.*
O. l. 35, p. 181, v. 6. above mortality that *s.* thou wast divine
M. l. 15, p. 200, v. 6. *s.* him his room where he must lodge that
SHOW'DST.—S. A. l. 781, p. 56, v. 5. thou *s.* me first the way
SHOWER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 491, p. 93, v. 2. landskip snow or *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 545, p. 311, v. 2. no drizzling *s.* but rattling storm
P. L. b. 10, l. 662, p. 185, v. 3. influence malignant when to *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 883, p. 250, v. 3. again dissolve and *s.* the earth
P. L. b. 12, l. 124, p. 273, v. 3. and upon him *s.* his benediction
Il P. l. 127, p. 81, v. 6. or usher'd with a *s.* still
O. l. 40, p. 187, v. 6. new shot up from vernal *s.*
SHOWERD.—P. L b. 4, l. 152, p. 186, v. 2. when God hath *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 773, p. 206, v. 2. the flowery roof *s.* roses which
P. L. b. 5, l. 640, p. 262, v. 2. the all bounteous king who *s.*
SHOWERS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 4, p. 77, v. 2. *s.* on her kings
P. L. b. 4, l. 646, p. 202, v. 2. the fertile earth after soft *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 653, p. 202, v. 2. nor fragrance after *s.* nor
P. L. b. 5, l. 190, p. 247, v. 2. the thirsty earth with falling
P. R. b. 3, l. 324. p. 196, v. 4. shot sharp sleet of arrowy *s.*
L l. 140, p. 14, v. 6. that on the green turf suck the honied *s.*
SHOWERY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 759, p. 318, v. 2. and colours of the *s.*
SHOWN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 218, p. 18, v. 2. grace and mercy *s* on
P. L. b. 4, l. 1012, p. 215, v. 2. and *s.* how light how weak if
P. L. b. 6, l. 247, p. 301, v. 2. prodigious power had *s.* and met
P. R. b. 1. l. 276, p. 32, v. 4. (for it was *s.* him so from heaven)
P. R. b. 2, l. 13, p. 95, v. 4. they thought he might be only *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 51, p. 97, v. 4. pointed at and *s.* in public
P. R. b. 2, l. 84, p. 98, v. 4. and in publick *s.* Son own'd from
P. R. b. 3, l. 350, p. 196, v. 4. and *s.* all this fair sight
P. R. b. 3, l. 401, p. 198, v. 4. luggage of war there *s.* me
P. R. b. 4, l. 88, p. 252, v. 4. having *s.* thee I have *s.*
S. A. l. 994, p. 63, v. 5. my country I was judged to have *s.*
S. A. l. 1475, p. 80, v. 5. at some proof of strength before them *s.*
C. l. 745, p. 216, v. 5. beauty is nature's brag and must be *s.*
SHOWS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 316, p. 191, v. 2. with *s.* instead mere *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 553, p. 69, v. 3. discountenanced and like folly *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 575, p. 70, v. 3. and to realities yield all her *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 194, p. 227, v. 3. by these mute signs in nature *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 286, p. 194, v. 4. Ecbatana her structure vast there *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l 220, p. 256, v. 4. *s.* the man as morning *s.* the day
SHOW'ST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 818, p. 104, v. 2. fair son here *s.* me
P. R. b. 4, l. 121, p 253, v. 4. embassies thou *s.* from nations
SHREWD.—C. l. 846, p. 219, v. 5. the *s.* meddling elfe delights
SHRIEK.—H. l. 178, p. 157, v. 6. with hollow *s.* the steep
SHRIEK'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 423, p. 263, v. 4. some yell'd some *s.*
SHRIEKS.—L'A. l. 4, p. 55, v. 6. 'mongst horrid shapes and *s.*
SHRILL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 7, p. 241, v. 2. and the *s.* matin song
L'A. l. 56, p. 57, v. 6. through the high wood echoing *s.*
SHRINE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 379, p. 149, v. 2. thee like a radiant *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 360, p. 19, v. 3. transplanted from her cloudy *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 13, p. 221, v. 3. before the *s.* of Themis stood
P. R. b. 1, l. 438, p. 38, v. 4. who ever by consulting at thy *s.*
C. l. 267, p. 198, v. 5. unless the goddess that in rural *s.*
A. l. 36, p. 324, v. 5. to the great mistress of yon princely *s.*
H. l. 176, p. 157, v. 6. Apollo from his *s.*
SHRINED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 672, p. 315, v. 2. *s.* in his sanctuary
SHRINES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 388, p. 24, v. 2. sanctuary itself their *s.*
SHRINK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 205, p. 83, v. 2. *s.* and fear what yet
P. L. b. 4, l. 925, p. 212, v. 2. not that I less endure or *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 846, p. 249, v. 3. which made their flowing *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 223, p. 102, v. 4. her plumes fall flat and *s.* into
C. l. 656, p. 212, v. 5. yet will they soon retire if he but *s.*
SHRINKS.—H. l. 203, p. 158, v. 6. Libyck Hammon *s.* his horn
SHROUD.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1068, p. 198, v. 3. some beetter *s.*
C. l. 316, p. 200, v. 5. or *s.* within these limits I shall know
L. l. 22, p. 10, v. 6. and bid fair peace be to my sable *s.*
H. l. 218, p. 158, v. 6. nought but profoundest hell can be his *s.*
SHROUDED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 419, p. 262, v. 4. ill wast thou *s.*
SHROUDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1044, p. 111, v. 2. the port though *s.*
C. l. 147, p. 194, v. 5. to your *s.* within these brakes and trees
SHRUB.—P. L. b, 4, l. 696, p. 204, v. 2. each odorous bushy *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 349, p. 253, v. 2. with rose and odours from the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 322, p. 18, v. 3. and the humble *s.* and bush with
P. L. b. 8, l. 517, p. 68, v. 3. rose flung odours from the spicy *s.*
SHRUBBY.—C. l. 306, p. 200, v. 5. west it rises from this *s.*
SHRUBS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 176, p. 187, v. 2. undergrowth of *s.* and
SHRUNK.—L. l. 133, p. 14, v. 6. is past that *s.* thy streams
SHUDDERING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 616, p. 97, v. 2. bands with
C. l. 802, p. 218, v. 5. yet a cold *s.* dew dips me all o'er
SHUN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 531, p. 94, v. 2. or *s.* the gull with rapid
P. L. b. 2, l. 810, p. 103, v. 2. I forewarn thee *s.* his deadly
P. L. b. 8, l. 327, p. 62, v. 3. what I warn thee *s.* to taste and *s.*
P. L. b. 9. l. 483, p. 113, v. 3. higher intellectual more I *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 339, p. 174, v. 3. not hoping to escape but *s.* the

SHUN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1062, p. 198, v. 3. by what means to *s.*
SHUNN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 636, p. 32, v. 2. or dangers *s.* by me
P. L. b. 2, l. 679, p. 99, v. 2. thing naught valued he nor *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1019, p. 110, v. 2. when Ulysses on the larboard *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 319, p. 191, v. 2. nor *s.* the sight of God or angel
P. L. b. 9, l. 331, p. 108, v. 3. then wherefore *s.* or fear'd by us
P. L. b. 9, l. 699, p. 120, v 3. why not not known since easier *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 414, p. 37, v. 4. ejected emptied gazed unpitied *s*
S. 9. l. 2. p. 112, v. 6 wisely hast *s* the broad way and the
SHUNNING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1108, p. 133, v. 3 herdsman *s.* heat
SHUNN'ST.—Il P. l. 61, p. 79, v. 6. sweet bird that *s* the noise
SHUT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 358, p 88, v. 2. though heaven be *s.* and
P. L. b. 2, l. 776, p. 102, v. 2. to keep these gates for ever *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 883, p. 106, v. 2. she open'd but to *s.* excell'd her
P. L. b. 3, l. 193, p. 143, v. 2. shall not be slow mine eye not *s.*
P. L b. 3, l. 333, p. 148, v. 2. full thenceforth shall be for ever *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 658, p. 203, v. 2. glorious sight when sleep hath *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 240, p. 59, v. 3. fast we found fast *s.* the dismal gates
P. L. b. 9, l. 691, p. 119, v. 3. shall that be *s.* to man which to
P. L. b. 11, l. 849, p. 249, v. 3. as the heaven his windows *s.*
P. L b. 9, l. 278, p. 106, v. 3. return'd at *s.* of evening flowers
P. L. b. 3, l. 50, p. 139, v. 2. wisdom at one entrance quite *s.* out
S A. l. 160, p. 35, v. 5 *s.* up from outward light
SHUTS.—C. l. 978, p. 224, v. 5. where day never *s.* his eye
L. l. 111, p. 13, v. 6. the golden opes the iron *s.* smain
SIBYL.—M. l. 69. p 197, v. 6. a *s.* old bow bent with crooked age
SICILIAN.—L. l 133, p 14, v. 6. return S. muse and call
SICK.—P. L. b. 11, l. 490, p. 237, v 3. despair tended the *s.*
SICKEN.—H. l. 137, p. 155. v. 6. will *s* soon and die
SICKEN'D.—M. l. 15, p. 201, v. 6. drive the time away he *s.*
SICKNESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 524, p. 238, v. 3. to loathsome *s.*
S. A. l. 698, p. 53, v. 5. with *s.* and disease thou bow'st them
SIDE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 78, p. 13, v. 2. and weltering by his *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 207, p. 18, v. 2. moors by his *s* under the lee
P. L. b. 1, l. 232, p. 19, v. 2. or the shatter'd *s.* of thundering
P. L. b. 1, l. 578, p. 30, v. 2 on each *s.* mix'd with auxiliar gods
P. L. b. 1, l. 782, p. 36, v. 2. whose midnight revels by a forest *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 101, p 80, v. 2. we are at worst on this *s.* nothing
P. L. b. 2, l. 108, p. 80, v. 2. on the other *s.* up rose Belial in
P. L. b. 2, l. 649, p. 98, v. 2. on either *s.* a formidable shape
P. L. b. 2, l. 706, p. 100, v. 2. on the other *s.* incensed with
P. L. b. 2, l. 755, p. 102, v. 2. till on the left *s.* opening wide
P. L. b. 2, l. 871, p. 105, v. 2. thus saying from her *s.* the fatal
P. L. b. 2, l. 905, p. 106, v. 2. levied to *s.* with warring winds
P. L. b. 2, l. 1006, p. 110, v. 2. to that *s.* heaven from whence
P. L. b. 3, l. 71, p. 139. v. 2. the wall of heaven on this *s.* night
P. L. b. 3, l. 366, p. 149, v. 2. tuned that glittering by their *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 427, p. 151 v. 2. save on that *s.* which from the wall
P. L. b. 3, l. 722, p. 160, v. 2. whose hither *s.* with light from
P. L. b. 4, l. 179, p. 187. v. 2. that look'd east on the other *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l 257, p. 189, v. 2. another *s.* umbrageous grots
P. L. b. 4, l. 326, p. 192, v. 2. by a fresh fountain *s.* they sat
P. L b. 4, l. 484, p. 197, v. 2. out of my *s* to thee nearest my
P. L. b. 4, l. 485, p. 197. v. 2. to have thee by my *s.* henceforth
P. L. b. 4, l. 531, p. 198, v. 2. by fountain *s.* or in thick shade
P. L. b. 4, l. 695, p. 204, v. 2 on either *s.* acanthus and each
P. L. b. 4, l. 741, p. 205, v. 2. straight *s.* by *s.* were laid
P. L. b. 4, l. 985, p. 214, v. 2. on the other *s.* Satan alarm'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 11, p. 241, v. 2. he on his *s.* leaning half raised
P. L. b. 5, l. 393, p. 254, v 2. on her ample square from *s.* to *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 133, p. 297, v. 2. and his *s.* Abandon'd at the terror
P. L. b. 6, l. 221, p. 300, v. 2. angels fought on either *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 327, p. 304, v. 2. entering shared all his right *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 554, p. 311, v. 2. every *s.* with shadowing squadrons
P. L. b. 6, l. 844, p. 321, v. 2. nor less on either *s.* tempestuous
P. L. b. 8, l. 465, p. 66, v. 3. who stooping open'd my left *s.*
P. L. b 8, l. 536, p. 68, v. 3. or from my *s.* subducting took
P. L. b. 9, l. 265, p. 106, v. 3. or worse leave not the faithful *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 888, p. 126, v. 3. on the other *s.* Adam soon as he
P. L. b. 9, l. 965, p. 128, v. 3. from whose dear *s.* I boast me
P. L. b. 9, l. 1153, p. 135, v. 3. I to have never parted from thy *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 288, p. 173, v. 3. from each *s.* shoaling towards
P. L. b. 10, l 415, p. 177, v. 3. on either *s.* disparted Chaos
P. L. b. 10, l. 881, p. 192, v. 3. to trust thee from my *s.* imagined
P. L. b. 11, l. 118, p. 225, v. 3. and on the east *s.* of the garden
P. L. b. 11, l. 176, p. 227, v. 3. I never from thy *s.* henceforth
P. L. b. 11, l. 246, p. 229, v. 3 by his *s.* as in a glistering Zodiac
P. L. b. 11, l. 574, p. 239, v. 3. but on the hither *s.* a different
P. L. b. 11, l. 731, p. 245, v. 3. and in the *s.* a door contrived
P. L. b. 12, l. 114, p. 273, v. 3. him on this *s.* Euphrates yet
P. L. b. 12, l. 641, p. 290, v. 3. looking back all the eastern *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 295, p. 33, v. 4. looking round on every *s.* beheld
P. R. b. 2, l. 23. p. 96, v. 4. on this *s.* the broad lake Genezaret
P. R. b. 2, l. 136, p. 99, v. 4. if he be man by mother's *s.* at
P. R. b. 2, l. 184, p. 101, v. 4. or grove by mossy fountain *s.*
SIDE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 154, p. 190, v. 4. by mother's *s.* thy father
P. R b. 3, l. 255, p. 193, v. 4. from his *s.* two rivers flowed
P. R. b. 4, l. 25, p. 250, v. 4. our Saviour to the western *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 33, p. 250, v. 4. on each *s.* an imperial city stood
P. R. b. 4, l. 159, p. 254, v. 4. on the other *s.* know also thou
S. A. l. 246, p. 37, v. 5. I on the other *s.* used no ambition to
S. A. l. 768, p. 55, v. 5. but that on the other *s.* if it be weighed
S. A. l. 1432, p. 79, v. 5. of thy birth to stand fast by thy *s.*
S. A. l. 1609, p. 85, v. 5. the other *s.* was open where the
S. A. l. 1617, p. 86, v. 5. on each *s.* went armed guards
C. l. 283, p. 199, v. 5. and left your fair *s.* all unguarded lady
C. l. 295, p. 199, v. 5. that crawls along the *s.* of yon small hill
C. l. 313, p. 200, v. 5. and every bosky bourn from *s.* to *s.*
C. l. 1009, p. 225, v. 5. and from her fair unspotted *s.*
L'A. l. 55, p. 57, v. 6. from the *s.* of some hoar hill
S. 22, l. 12, p. 121, v. 6. of which all Europe rings from *s.* to *s.*
P. l. 21, p. 169, v. 6. fast by his brethren's *s.*
SIDEBOARD.—P. R. b. 2, l. 350, p. 107, v. 4. and at a stately *s.*
SIDELONG.—P. L. b. 4, l. 333, p. 192, v. 2. *s.* as they sat
P. L. b. 6, l. 197, p. 300, v. 2. *s.* had push'd a mountain from
P. L. b. 9, l. 512, p. 114, v. 3. but fear'd to interrupt *s.* he
SIDERAL.—P. L. b 10, l. 693, p. 186, v. 3. *s.* blast vapour and
SIDES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 61, p. 13, v. 2. a dungeon horrible on all *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1015, p. 110, v. 2 on all *s.* round environ'd wins
P. L. b. 4, l. 135, p. 185, v 2. whose hairy *s.* with thicket
P. L. b. 6, l. 335, p. 304, v. 2. forthwith on all *s.* to his aid was
P. L. b. 10, l. 507, p. 180, v. 3 on all *s.* from innumerable
S. A. l. 1241, p. 72, v. 5. hazard of thy brains and shatter'd *s.*
L'A. l. 32, p. 56, v. 6. and laughter holding both his *s.*
SIDEWAYS.—O. l. 42, p. 187, v. 6. *s.* as on a dying bed
SIDONIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 441, p. 25, v. 2. S. virgins paid their
SIEGE.—P. L b. 2, l. 343, p. 88, v. 2. walls fear no assault or *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 121, p. 101, v. 3. as from the hateful *s.* of contraries
P. L. b. 11, 656, p. 242, v. 3. others to a city strong lay *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 74, p. 271, v. 3. to God his tower intends *s.* and
SIEGES.—S. A. l. 846, p. 58, v. 5. what *s.* girt me round ere I
SIFT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 532, p. 266, v. 4. to try thee *s.* thee and
SIGH.—P. L. b. 11, l. 147, p. 226, v. 3 or one short *s.* of human
SIGH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 788. 103, v. 2. and *s.* from all her caves
SIGHING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 783, p. 122, v. 3. from her seat *s.*
H. l. 186, p. 157, v. 6. the parting genius is with *s.* sent
SIGHS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 621, p. 31, v. 2. interwove with *s.* found
P. L. b. 4, l. 31, p. 182, v. 2. much revolving thus in *s.* began
P. L. b. 10, l. 1090, p. 199, v. 3. and with our *s.* the air
P. L. b. 10, l. 1102, p. 200, v. 3. with their *s.* the air frequenting
P. L. b. 11, l. 5. p. 221, v. 3. that *s.* now breathed unutterable
P. L. b. 11, l. 23, p. 222, v. 3. these *s.* and prayers which in
P. L. b. 11, l. 31, p. 222, v. 3. hear his *s.* though mute
P. R. b. 2, l. 65, p. 97, v. 4. thoughts which she in *s.* thus clad
S. A. l. 392, p. 42, v. 5. with flattering prayers and *s.* and
O. l 8, p. 179, v. 6. burn in your *s.* and borrow
SIGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 745, p. 101, v. 2. saw till now *s.* more
P. L. b. 2, l. 749, p. 101, v. 2. when at the assembly and in *s.* of
P. L. b. 3, l. 43, p. 138, v. 2. or *s.* of vernal bloom or summer's
P. L b. 3, l. 55, p. 139, v. 2. tell of things invisible to mortal *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 61, p. 139, v. 2. stood thick as stars and from his *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 256, p. 145, v. 2. thou at the *s.* pleased out of
P. L. b. 3, l. 554, p. 155, v. 2. at *s.* of all this world be held
P. L. b. 3, l. 615, p. 157, v. 2. for *s.* no obstacle found here
P. L. b. 3, l. 655, p. 158, v. 2. *s.* of God's high throne gloriously
P. L. b. 4, l. 34, p. 182, v. 2. at whose *s.* all the stars hide
P. L. b. 4, l. 217, p. 188, v. 2. all trees of noblest kind for *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 287, p. 190, v. 2. living creatures new to *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 319, p. 191, v. 2. nor shunn'd the *s.* of God or angel
P. L. b. 4, l. 505, p. 197, v. 2. *s.* hateful, *s.* tormenting thus
P. L. b. 4, l. 573, p. 200, v. 2. but under shade lost *s.* of him
P. L. b. 4, l. 577, p. 200, v. 2. Uriel no wonder if thy perfect *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 658, p. 203, v. 2. for whom this glorious *s.* when
P. L. b. 5, l. 46, p. 242, v. 2. in whose *s.* all things joy
P. L b. 5, l. 138, p. 245, v. 2. as they forth were come to open *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 257, p. 249, v. 2 or to obstruct his *s.* star interposed
P. L. b. 5, l. 308, p. 251, v. 2. haste hither Eve and worth thy *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 448, p. 256. v. 2. to have been enamour'd at that *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 536, p. 259, v. 2. that stand in *s.* of God enthroned
P. L. b. 5, l. 665, p. 263, v. 2. not bear through pride that *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 711, p. 265, v. 2. whose *s.* discerns abstrusest
P. L. b. 5, l. 765, p. 266, v. 2. Messiah was declared in *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 36, p. 294, v. 2. all thy care to stand approved in *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 111, p. 297, v. 2. Abdiel that *s.* endured not where
P. L. b. 6, l. 118, p. 297, v. 2. though to *s.* unconquerable
P. L. b. 6, l. 191, p. 299, v. 2. that no *s.* nor motion of swift
P. L. b. 6, l. 792, p. 319, v. 2. grieving to see his glory at the *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 862, p. 322, v. 2. the monstrous *s.* struck them
P. L. b. 7, l. 185, p. 13, v. 3. driven out the ungodly from his *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 368, p. 19, v. 3. though from human *s.* so far

. 8, l. 41, p. 52, v. 3. where she sat retired in s.
, p. 53, v. 3. into all eyes to wish her still in s.
20, p. 55, v. 3. that earthly s. if it presume might
461, p. 66, v. 3. left the cell of fancy my internal s.
527, p. 68, v. 3. these delicacies I mean of taste s.
91, p. 100, v. 3. suggestions hide from sharpest s.
294, p. 107, v. 3. I dissuade thy absence from my s.
. 310, p. 107, v. 3. in thy s. more wise more watchful
l. 517, p. 114, v. 3. many a wanton wreath in s. of Eve
. 565, p. 115, v. 3. of brutal kind that daily are in s.
, l. 861, p. 125, v. 3. the pain absence from thy s.
9, l. 898, p. 126, v. 3. whatever can to s. or thought be
10, l. 223, p. 170, v. 3. cover'd from his Father's s.
10, l. 324, p. 174, v. 3. in s. to each of these three places
. 10, l. 350, p. 175, v. 3. at s. of that stupendous bridge
. 10, l. 538, p. 181, v. 3. saw but other s. instead a crowd
b. 10, l. 561, p. 182, v. 3. the fruitage fair to s. like that
b. 10, l. 683, p. 186, v. 3. in their s. had rounded still
b. 10, l. 828, p. 191, v. 3. then acquitted stand in s. of God
. b. 10, l. 867, p. 192, v. 3. out of my s. thou serpent that
. b. 11, l. 19, p. 222, v. 3 came in s. before the Father's
. b. 11, l. 184, p. 227, v. 3. nigh in her s. the bird of Jove
L. b. 11, l. 201, p. 227, v. 3. else this double object in our s.
L. b. 11, l. 281, p. 230, v. 3. with what to s. or smell was sweet
L. b. 11, l. 413, p. 234, v. 3. that promised clearer s. had bred
. L. b. 11, l. 418, p. 234, v. 3. to the inmost seat of men'al s.
. L. b. 11, l. 448, p. 235, v. 3. at that s. was Adam in his heart
P. L. b. 11, l. 463, p. 236, v. 3. O s. of terrour foul and ugly
P. L. b. 11, l. 494, p. 237, v. 3. s. so deform what heart of rock
P. L. b. 11, l. 555, p. 239, v. 3. now prepare thee for another s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 872, p. 250, v. 3. I revive at this last s. assured
P. L. b. 11, l. 890, p. 250, v. 3. shall one just man find in his s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 890, p. 269, v. 3. but I perceive thy mortal s. to fail
P. L. b. 12, l. 9, p. 32, v. 4. I oft had heard not knew by s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 271, p. 33, v. 4. they at his s. grew mild nor
P. R. b. 1, l. 310, p. 97, v. 4. mock us with his blest s. then
P. R. b. 2, l. 56, p. 196, v. 4. at s. whereof the fiend yet more
P. R. b. 3, l. 345, p. 196, v. 4. and shown all this fair s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 351, p. 196, v. 4. barbarous and scarce worth the s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 86, p. 252, v. 4. of thee I most complain
S. A. l. 24, p. 30, v. 5. O loss of s. of both my parents
S. A. l. 67, p. 31, v. 5. why was the s. to such a tender ball as
S. A. l. 93, p. 32, v. 5. thy bondage or lost s. prison within
S. A. l. 152, p. 34, v. 5. which men enjoying s. oft without
S. A. l. 157, p. 34, v. 5. for had I s. confused with shame
S. A. l. 196, p. 36, v. 5. with the irreparable loss of s.
S. A. l. 645, p. 51, v. 5. though s. be lost life yet hath many
S. A. l. 914, p. 60, v. 5. where s. may give thee or rather flight
S. A. l. 1117, p. 67, v. 5. but s. bereaved may chance to number
S. A. l. 1294, p. 74, v. 5. and how the s. of me as of a common
S. A. l. 1415, p. 78, v. 5. the s. of this so horrid spectacle
S. A. l. 1542, p. 83, v. 5. at s. of him the people with a shout
S. A. l. 1620, p. 86, v. 5. but he though blind of s.
S. A. l. 1687, p. 88, v. 5. the sense of human s.
S. A. l. 1687, p. 88, v. 6. to hit the sense of human s. appear
Il P. l. 14, p. 77, v. 6. nor to their idle orbs doth s. restraint
S. 22, l. 4. p. 121, v. 6. full s. of her in heaven without restraint
S. 23, l. 8, p. 122, v. 6. her face was veil'd yet to my fancied s.
S. 23, l. 10, p. 122, v. 6. at last surrounds their s.
H. l. 109, p. 154, v. 6. of him to whose happy making s. alone
O. l. 18, p. 184, v. 6. of him to whose happy making s. alone
SIGHTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 64, p. 13, v. 2. served only to discover s.
P. L. b. 1, l. 234, v. 3 but to nobler s. Michael from
P. L. b. 11, l. 411, p. 55, v. 6. horrid shapes and shrieks and s. unholy
L'A. l. 4, p. 59, v. 6. such s. as youthful poets dream
L'A. l. 129, p. 59, v. 6. such s. as youthful poets dream
SIGN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 672, p. 33, v. 2. and call'd me Sin, and for a s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 760, p. 102, v. 2. the only s. of our obedience left
P. L. b. 4, l. 428, p. 195, v. 2. betwixt Astrea and the scorpion s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 998, p. 214, v. 2 and read thy lot in yon celestial s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 1011, p. 215, v. 2. with every plant in s. of worship
P. L. b. 5, l. 194, p. 247, v. 2. reluctant flames the s. of wrath
P. L. b. 6, l. 58, p. 295, v. 2. a loft by angels borne his s. in
P. L. b. 6, l. 776, p. 319, v. 2. in s. whereof each bird and beast
P. L. b. 8, l. 342, p. 62, v. 3. the earth gave s. of gratulation
P. L. b. 8, l. 514, p. 68, v. 3. in s. of sorrow unfeign'd and
P. L. b. 10, l. 1091, p. 199, v. 3 in s. of sorrow unfeign'd and
P. L. b. 10, l. 1103, p. 200, v. 3. and of his presence many a s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 351, p. 232, v. 3. an olive-leaf he brings pacific s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 860, p. 249, v. 3. the s. of washing them from
P. L. b. 11, l. 442, p. 284, v. 3. and to a s. spoken against
P. L. b. 12, l. 89, p. 98, v. 4. without s. of boast or s. of
P. R. b. 2, l. 119, p. 99, v. 4. there without s. of boast or s. of
P. R. b. 2, l. 483, p. 265, v. 4. warn thee as a sure foregoing s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 212, v. 5. fierce s. of battle make and menace high
C. l. 654, p. 212, v. 5. fierce s. of battle make and menace high
SIGNAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 278, p. 20, v. 2. assaults their surest s.
P. L. b. 1, l. 347, p. 22, v. 2 till as a s. given
P. L. b. 1, l. 776, p. 36, v. 2. till the s. given behold a wonder
SIGNAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 56, p. 79, v. 2. and longing wait the s. to
P. L. b. 2, l. 717, p. 100, v. 2 till winds the s. blow to join
P. L. b. 5, l. 705, p. 264, v. 2. but all obey'd the wonted s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 632, p. 71, v. 3. my s. to depart. Be strong live
P. L. b. 11, l. 72, p. 223, v. 3. s. high to the bright minister
P. L. b. 12, l. 593, p. 289, v. 3. in s. of remove waves fiercely
S. A. l. 338, p. 41, v. 5. as s. now in low dejected state
SIGNS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 605, p. 31, v. 2. but cast s. of remorse and
P. L. b. 2, l. 831, p. 104, v. 2. among so many s. of power and
P. L. b. 4, l. 429, p. 195, v. 2. kiss'd as the gracious s. of sweet
P. L. b. 5, l. 134, p. 245, v. 2. but to convince the proud what s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 789, p. 319, v. 2. through all her works gave s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 341, p. 18, v. 3. for s. for seasons and for days and
P. L. b. 9, l. 783, p. 122, v. 3. in our faces evident the s. of foul
P. L. b. 9, l. 1077, p. 132, v. 3. gave s. impress'd on bird beast
P. L. b. 9, l. 1182, p. 227, v. 3. which heaven by these mute s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 194, p. 227, v. 3. be compell'd by s. and judgments
P. L. b. 11, l. 175, p. 275, v. 3. be compell'd by s. and judgments
P. L. b. 12, l. 394, p. 36, v. 4. oft my advice by presages and s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 489, p. 265, v. 4. as s. betokening or ill-boding
P. R. b. 4, l. 209, p. 219, v. 5 (for so by certain s. I knew)
C. l. 573, p. 219, v. 5. and ill-luck s. that the shrewd meddling
C. l. 845, p. 275, v. 5 (for so by certain s. I knew)
SILENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 83, p. 14, v. 2. breaking the horrid s.
P. L. b. 1, l. 561, p. 29, v. 2. moved on in s. to soft pipes
P. L. b. 1, l. 797, p. 37, v. 2. after short s. then and summons
P. L. b. 2, l. 431, p. 91, v. 2. with reason hath deep s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 991, p. 109, v. 2. fled not in s. through the frighted
P. L. b. 3, l. 218, p. 144, v. 2. and s. was in heaven on man's
P. L. b. 4, l. 500, p. 201, v. 2. s. accompained for beast and bird
P. L. b. 4, l. 604, p. 201, v. 2. her amorous descant sung; s. was
P. L. b. 4, l. 39, p. 242, v. 2. where s yields to the night-warbling
P. L. b. 5, l. 557, p. 259, v. 2. worthy of sacred s. to be heard
P. L. b. 5, l. 668, p. 263, v. 2. hour friendliest to sleep and s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 64, p. 295, v. 2. moved on in s. their bright legions
P. L. b. 6, l. 385, p. 306, v. 2 therefore eternal s. be their doom
P. L. b. 6, l. 408, p. 307, v. 2. and s. on the odious din of war
P. L. b. 6, l. 10, p. 10, v. 3. night with her will bring s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 106, p. 14, v. 3. s. ye troubled waves and thou
P. L. b. 7, l. 216, p. 27, v. 3. but not in s. holy kept the harp
P. L. b. 7, l. 594, p. 27, v. 3. first to himself he inward s. broke
P. L. b. 9, l. 895, p. 126, v. 3. enchanting daughter thus the s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 353, p. 175, v. 3. with hand s. and with these
P. L. b. 10, l. 459, p. 178, v. 3. and what most merits fame in s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 699, p. 244, v. 4. and to shameful s. brought
P. L. b. 11, l. 22, p. 250, v. 4. and now the tempter thus his s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 43, p. 250, v. 4. under the seal of s could not keep
P. R. b. 4, l. 31, v. 5. gave up my fort of s. to a woman
S. A. l. 49, p. 37, v. 5. to violate the sacred trust of s.
S. A. l. 236, p. 44, v. 5. and combated in s. all these reasons
S. A. l. 428, p. 59, v. 5. sweetly did they float upon the wings of s.
S. A. l. 864, p. 198, v. 5. till an unusual stop of sudden s.
C. l. 250, p. 209, v. 5. that even s. was took ere she was ware
C. l. 552, p. 209, v. 5. hist along
C. l. 557, p. 209, v. 5. the listening night
Il P. l. 55, p. 79, v. 6. and the mute s. of the portal door
O. l. 5, p. 179, v. 6. through the soft s. from the portal door
M. l. 5, p. 195, v. 6. driving dumb s. from the portal door
SILENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 582, p. 96, v. 2 a slow and s. stream Lethe the river
P. L. b. 2, l. 267, p. 146, v. 2. but his meek aspect s. yet spake
P. L. b. 3, l. 647, p. 202, v. 2. then s. night with this her solemn
P. L. b. 4, l. 654, p. 212, v. 2 nor s. night with this her solemn
P. L. b. 4, l. 938, p. 242, v. 2. whereof in hell fame is not s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 39, p. 248, v. 2. the pleasant time the cool the s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 202, p. 310, v. 2. witness if I be s. morn or even
P. L. b. 6, l. 523, p. 322, v. 2. with s. circumspection unespied
P. L. b. 6, l. 882, p. 22, v. 3. who s. stood eye-witnesses of his
P. L. b. 7, l. 444, p. 56, v. 3. whose clarion sounds the s. hours
P. L. b. 8, l. 163, p. 103, v. 3. or she from west her s. course
P. L. b. 9, l. 195, p. 132, v. 3. the earth's great altar send up s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1063, p. 104, v. 4. bare of all their virtue s
P. L. b. 9, l. 261, p. 104, v. 4. when thus the Son communed in
P. R. b. 2, l. 32, v. 5. and s. as the moon when she desarts
S. A. l. 87, p. 89, v. 5. with s. obsequy and funeral train
S. A. l. 1732, p. 104, v. 5. some far off halloo break the s. air
C. l. 481, p. 206, v. 5. some far off halloo break the s. air
SILENTLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 842, p. 104, v. 2. wing s. the buxo
P. L. b. 5, l. 130, p. 245, v. 2. but s. a gentle tear let fall
SILK.—C. l. 716, p. 214, v. 5. weave the smooth-hair'd s. to
SILKEN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 76, p. 251, v. 4. dusk faces with w
S. A. l. 730, p. 54, v. 5. the borders of her s. veil
O. l. 2, p. 180, v. 6. soft s. primrose fading timelessly
SILLY.—H. l. 92, p. 153, v. 6. was all that did their s. the
SILO.—S. A. l. 1674, p. 87, v. 5. in S. his bright sanctuar
SILOA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 11, p. 11, v. 2. and S's. brook tha
SILVER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 595, p. 156, v. 2. seem'd gold p
P. L. b. 3, l. 644, p. 158, v. 2. before his decent steps a
P. L. b. 4, l. 609, p. 201, v. 2. and o'er the dark her s.

SILVER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 437, p. 22, v. 3. others on *s.* lakes and
C. l. 222, p. 197, v. 5. turn forth her *s.* lining on the night
C. l. 865, p. 220, v. 5. goddess of the *s.* lake listen and save
A. l. 16, p. 324, v. 5. shooting her beams like *s.* threads
H. l. 128, p. 154, v. 6. and let your *s.* chime
SILVER-BUSKIN'D.—A. l. 33, p. 324, v. 5. fair *s-b* nymphs as
SILVER-SHAFTED.—C. l. 442, p. 204, v. 5. fair *s s.* queen for
SIMEON.—P. R. b. 1, l. 255, p. 31, v. 4. just S. and prophetick
P. R. b. 2, l. 87, p. 98, v. 4. but trouble as old S. plain foretold
SIMILITUDE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 384, p. 149, v. 2. son divine *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 520, p. 25, v. 3. man in our image man in our *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 512, p. 237, v. 3. retaining still divine *s.* in part
SIMON.—P. R. b. 2, l. 7, p. 95, v. 4. I mean Andrew and S.
SIMPLE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 365, p. 281, v. 3. to *s.* shepherds
P. R. b. 2, l. 348, p. 107, v. 4. how *s.* to these cates compared
SIMPLES.—C. l. 627, p. 211, v. 5. and show me *s.* of a thousand
SIMPLICITY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 687, p. 159, v. 2. and to *s.* resigns
P. L. b. 4, l. 318, p. 191, v. 2. *s.* and spotless innocence
SIMPLY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 569, p. 288, v. 3. and worldly wise by *s.*
H. l. 87, p. 153, v. 6. sat *s.* chatting in a rustick row
SIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 485, p. 27, v. 2. doubled that *s.* in Bethel and
P. L. b. 2, l. 760, p. 102, v. 2. and call'd me *s.* and for a sign
P. L. b. 2, l. 1024, p. 110, v. 2. *s.* and death amain following
P. L. b. 3, l. 177, p. 143, v. 2. and enthral'd by *s.* to foul
P. L. b. 3, l. 446, p. 151, v. 2. when *s.* with vanity had fill'd the
P. L. b. 4, l. 517, p. 198, v. 2. can it be *s.* to know? can it be
P. L. b. 4, l. 758, p. 206, v. 2. I should write thee *s.* or blame
P. L. b. 4, l. 840, p. 209, v. 2. resemblest now thy *s.* and place
P. L. b. 6, l. 396, p. 306, v. 2. to such evil brought by *s* of
P. L. b. 6, l. 506, p. 310, v. 2. instrument to plague the sons of
P. L. b. 6, l. 691, p. 316, v. 2. save what *s.* hath impair'd which
P. L. b. 7, l. 546, p. 26, v. 3. lest *s.* surprize thee and her black
P. L. b. 9, l. 12, p. 97, v. 3. *s.* and her shadow death and misery
P. L. b. 9, l. 70, p. 99, v. 3. though *s.* not time first wrought
P. L. b. 9, l. 292, p. 106, v. 3. for such thou art from *s.* and
P. L. b. 9, l. 327, p. 108, v. 3. but harm precedes not *s.* only our
P. L. b. 9, l. 1003, p. 130, v. 3. at completing of the mortal *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1044, p. 131, v. 3. the seal the solace of their *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 16, p. 164, v. 3. and manifold in *s.* deserved to
P. L. b. 10, l. 133, 167, v. 3. lest on my head both *s.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 172, p. 169, v. 3. to Satan first in *s.* his doom
P. L. b. 10, l. 230, p. 171, v. 3. within the gates of hell sat *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 234, p. 171, v. 3. since the fiend pass'd through *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 251, p. 171, v. 3. for death from *s.* no power can
P. L. b. 10, l. 352, p. 175, v. 3. long he admiring stood till *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 407, p. 177, v. 3. through *s.* to death exposed by
P. L. b. 10, l. 473, p. 179, v. 3. by *s.* and death a broad way
P. L. b. 10, l. 490, p. 179, v. 3. to *s.* and death a prey and so to
P. L. b. 10, l. 586, p. 183, v. 3. too soon arriv'd *s.* there in
P. L. b. 10, l. 590, p. 183, v. 3. to whom *s.* thus began
P. L. b. 10, l. 631, p. 184, v. 3. which man's polluting *s.* with
P. L. b. 10, l. 635, p. 184, v. 3. both *s.* and death and yawning
P. L. b. 10, l. 708, p. 187, v. 3. but discord first daughter of *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 791, p. 189, v. 3. dies but what had life and *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 55, p. 223, v. 3. wrought by *s.* that first
P. L. b. 11, l. 427, p. 235, v. 3. nor sinn'd thy *s.* yet from that *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 519, p. 238, v. 3. inductive mainly to the *s.* of
P. L. b. 11, l. 678, p. 243, v. 3. ten thousand-fold the *s.* of him
P. L. b. 12, l. 285, p. 278, v. 3. doubt not but that *s.* will reign
P. L. b. 12, l. 289, p. 279, v. 3. by stirring up *s.* against law
P. L. b. 12, l. 290, p. 279, v. 3. when they see law can discover *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 429, p. 283, v. 3. in *s.* for ever lost from life
P. L. b. 12, l. 431, p. 283, v. 3. defeating *s.* and death his two
P. L. b. 12, l. 443, p. 284, v. 3. of washing them from guilt of *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 474, p. 285, v. 3. repent me now of *s.* by me done
P. R. b. 1, l. 73, p. 25, v. 4. stream pretends to wash off *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 159, p. 28, v. 4. to conquer *s.* and death the two
P. R. b. 3, l. 147, p. 190, v. 4. stood struck with guilt of his own *s.*
S. A. l. 313, p. 40, v. 5. without taint of *s.* or legal debt
S. A. l. 499, p. 46, v. 5. a *s.* that Gentiles in their parables
S. A. l. 504, p. 46, v. 5. repent the *s.* but if the punishment
S. A. l. 1357, p. 76, v. 5. favour renew'd and add a greater *s.*
C. l. 126, p. 193, v. 5. 'tis only day-light that makes *s.*
C. l. 456, p. 205, v. 5. driving far off each thing of *s.* and guilt
C. l. 465, p. 205, v. 5. but most by lewd and lavish act of *s.*
H. l. 138, p. 155, v. 6. and leprous *s.* will melt from earthly
O. l. 12, p. 179, v. 6. alas how soon our *s.*
O. l. 19, p. 185, v. 6. as once we did till disproportion'd *s.*
O. l. 66, p. 183, v. 6. to slake his wrath whom *s.* hath made
M. l. 4, p. 202, v. 6. from them whose *s* ye envied not abhorr'd
SINÆAN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 390, p. 233, v. 3. to Paquin of S. kings
SINAI.—P. L. b. 1, l. 7, p. 11, v. 2. the secret top of Oreb or of S.
P. L. b. 12, l. 227, p. 276, v. 3. God from the mount of S. whose
H. l. 158, p. 156, v. 6. as on Mount S rang
SIN-BORN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 596, p. 183, v. 3. whom thus the *s-b.*
SIN-BRED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 315, p. 191, v. 2. *s-b.* how have ye
SINCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 116, p. 15, v. 2. *s.* by fate the strength
P. L. b. 1, l. 118, p. 15, v. 2. *s.* through experience of this great
P. L. b. 1, l. 144, p. 16, v. 2. *s.* no less than such
P. L. b. 1, l. 245, p. 19, v. 2. *s.* he who now is sovran can dispose
P. L. b. 1, l. 573, p. 30, v. 2. for never *s.* created man
P. L. b. 1, l. 582, p. 30, v. 2. and all who *s.* baptized or infidel
P. L. b. 2, l. 12, p. 77, v. 2. for *s.* no deep within her gulf can
P. L. b. 2, l. 197, p. 83, v. 2. *s.* fate inevitable subdues us
P. L. b. 2, l. 223, p. 84, v. 2. *s.* our present lot appears for happy
P. L. b. 2, l. 817, p. 104, v. 2. dear daughter *s.* thou claim'st me
P. L. b. 3, l. 3, p. 137, v. 2. I express thee unblamed *s.* God is
P. L. b. 3, l. 495, p. 153, v. 2. *s.* call'd the Paradise of fools
P. L. b. 4, l. 69, p. 183, v. 2. his love accursed *s.* love or hate
P. L. b. 4, l. 71, p. 183, v. 2. against his thy will chose freely
P. L. b. 4, l. 193, p. 187, v. 2. so *s.* into his church lewd hirelings
P. L. b. 4, l. 322, p. 191, v. 2. that ever *s.* in love's embraces met
P. L. b. 4, l. 323, p. 192, v. 2. Adam the goodliest man of men *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 341, p. 192, v. 2. all beasts of the earth *s.* wild
P. L. b. 4, l. 581, p. 200, v. 2. and *s.* meridian hour no creature
P. L. b. 4, l. 612, p. 201, v. 2. mind us of like repose *s.* God hath
P. L. b. 4, l. 905, p. 211, v. 2. *s.* Satan fell whom folly overthrew
P. L. b. 4, l. 1008, p. 214, v. 2. *s.* thine no more than heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 71, p. 243, v. 2. and why not gods of men *s.* good
P. L. b. 5, l. 363, p. 253, v. 2. *s.* by descending from the thrones
P. L. b. 5, l. 774, p. 267, v. 2. not merely titular *s.* by decree
P. L. b. 5, l. 842, p. 269, v. 2. *s.* he the head one of our number
P. L. b. 6, l. 154, p. 298, v. 2. *s.* first that tongue inspired
P. L. b. 6, l. 433, p. 307, v. 2. *s.* now we find this our empyreal
P. L. b. 6, l. 686, p. 316, v. 2. *s.* Michael and his powers went
P. L. b. 6, l. 702, p. 316, v. 2. of ending this great war *s.* none
P. L. b. 6, l. 820, p. 320, v. 2. or I alone against them *s.* by
P. L. b. 7, l. 80, p. 10, v. 3. but *s.* thou hast vouchsafed gently
P. L. b. 8, l. 111, p. 55, v. 3. who *s.* the morning-hour set out
P. L. b. 8, l. 347, p. 62, v. 3. not hither summon'd *s.* they
P. L. b. 8, l. 645, p. 72, v. 3. *s.* to part go heavenly guest ethereal
P. L. b. 9, l. 25, p. 98, v. 3. *s.* first this subject for heroic song
P. L. b. 9, l. 60, p. 99, v. 3. cautious of day *s.* Uriel regent
P. L. b. 9, l. 140, p. 101, v. 3. perhaps not longer than *s.* I in
P. L. b. 9, l. 174, p. 103, v. 3. *s.* higher I fall short on him who
P. L. b. 9, l. 360, p. 109, v. 3. *s.* reason not impossibly may meet
P. L. b. 9, l. 412, p. 110, v. 3. for now and *s.* first break of dawn
P. L. b. 9, l. 497, p. 113, v. 3. wave prone on the ground as *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 504, p. 113, v. 3. and lovely never *s.* of serpent-kind
P. L. b. 9, l. 672, p. 119, v. 3. where eloquence flourish'd *s.* mute
P. L. b. 9, l. 699, p. 120, v. 3. why not known *s.* easier shunn'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 710, p. 120, v. 3. that ye shall be as gods *s.* I as man
P. L. b. 9, l. 1019, p. 130, v. 3. *s.* to each meaning savour we
P. L. b. 9, l. 1029, p. 130, v. 3. for never did thy beauty *s.* the
P. L. b. 9, l. 1070, p. 132, v. 3. *s.* our eyes open'd we find indeed
P. L. b. 10, l. 170, p. 169, v. 3. (*s.* he no farther knew)
P. L. b. 10, l. 233, p. 171, v. 3. far into Chaos *s.* the fiend pass'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 241, p. 171, v. 3. *s.* no place like this can fit his
P. L. b. 10, l. 451, p. 178, v. 3. with what permissive glory *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 793, p. 189, v. 3. let this appease the doubt *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 853, p. 191, v. 3. *s.* denounced the day of his
P. L. b. 10, l. 962, p. 195, v. 3. *s.* this day's death denounced
P. L. b. 11, l. 74, p. 223, v. 3. his trumpet heard in Oreb *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 85, p. 224, v. 3. *s.* his taste of that defended fruit
P. L. b. 11, l. 148, p. 226, v. 3. for *s.* I sought by prayer the
P. L. b. 11, l. 160, p. 226, v. 3. mother of all things living *s.* by
P. L. b. 11, l. 393, p. 234, v. 3. in Ecbatan sat or *s.* in Hispahan
P. L. b. 11, l. 509, p. 237, v. 3. and erect though faulty *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 524, p. 238, v. 3. worthily *s.* they God's image did
P. L. b. 12, l. 83, p. 272, v. 3. *s.* thy original lapse true liberty
P. L. b. 12, l. 90, p. 272, v. 3. therefore *s.* he permits within
P. L. b. 12, l. 613, p. 289, v. 3. some great good presaging *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 51, p. 25, v. 4. *s.* Adam and his facile consort Eve
P. R. b. 1, l. 52, p. 25, v. 4. though *s.* with dread attending
P. R. b. 1, l. 147, p. 28, v. 4. less overweening *s.* he fail'd in Job
P. R. b. 1, l. 443, p. 38, v. 4. justly *s.* they fell idolatrous
P. R. b. 1, l. 484, p. 39, v. 4. when I come (*s.* no man comes)
P. R. b. 2, l. 100, p. 98, v. 4. he meant I mused *s.* understand
P. R. b. 2, l. 107, p. 99, v. 4. had pass'd *s.* first her salutation
P. R. b. 2, l. 358, p. 107, v. 4. than feign'd of old or fabled *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 122, p. 189, v. 4. and reason *s.* his word all things
P. R. b. 4, l. 172, p. 254, v. 4. now both abhor *s.* thou hast dared
P. R. b. 4, l. 368, p. 261, v. 4. *s.* neither wealth nor honour arms
S. A. l. 90, p. 32, v. 5. *s.* light so necessary is to life
S. A. l. 165, p. 35, v. 5. *s.* man on earth unparrallel'd
S. A. l. 843, p. 58, v. 5. *s.* thou determinest weakness for no plea
S. A. l. 1502, p. 81, v. 5. and *s.* his strength with eye-sight
P. R. b. 1, l. 399, p. 36, v. 4. but long *s.* with woe nearer
P. R. b. 4, l. 189, p. 255, v. 4. gratitude in thee is lost long *s.*
S. A. l. 929, p. 61, v. 5. thou and I long *s.* are twain

SINCERE.—P. L. b 3, l. 103, p. 140, v 2. they have given *s.*
P. L. b. 3 l. 192, p. 143, v. 2. though but endeavour'd with *s.*
P. L. b 9, l. 320, p. 107, v. 3. less attributed to her faith *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 915, p. 193, v. 3. what love *s.* and reverence in my
P. L. b. 11, l. 443, p. 235, v. 3. the other's not for his was not *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 480, p. 111, v. 4. so reigning can be no *s.* delight
P. R. b. 3, l. 435, p. 199, v. 4. bring them back repentant and *s.*
S. A. l 874, p. 59, v. 5. been as it ought *s.* it would have taught
SINCERELY.—C. l. 454, p. 205, v. 5. when a soul is found *s.* so
O. l. 14, p. 184, v. 6. when every thing that is *s.* good
SINCEREST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 37, p. 164, v. 3. which your *s.* care
SINEWS.—S. A. l. 1142, p. 68, v. 5. less through all my *s.* joints
C. l. 615, p. 211, v. 5. unthread thy joints and crumble all thy *s.*
M. l. 1, p. 195, v. 6. hail native language that by *s.* weak
SINFUL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 186, p. 143, v. 2. oft be warn'd their *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 506, p. 67, v. 3. nature herself though pure of *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 105, p 224, v. 3. without remorse drive out the *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 162, p. 28, v. 4. all the world and mass of *s.* flesh
H. l. 41, p. 151, v. 6. pollute with *s.* blame
SINFULNESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 360, p. 232, v. 3. with *s.* of men
SING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 6, p. 11, v. 2. *s.* heavenly Muse, that on the
P. L. b. 2, l. 242, p. 85, v. 2. and to his Godhead *s.* forced
P. L. b. 2, l. 547, p. 95, v. 2. retreated in a silent valley *s.* with
P. L. b. 2, l. 553, p. 95, v. 2. it less when spirits immortal *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 744, p. 318, v. 2 unfeigned hallelujahs to thee *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 24, p. 8, v. 3. more safe I *s.* with mortal voice
P. L. b. 11, l. 619, p. 241, v. 3. of lustful appetence to *s.* to
P. L. b. 12, l. 244, p 277, v. 3. of great Messiah shall *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 324, p. 280, v. 3. the like shall *s.* all prophecy
P. R. b. 1, l. 2. p. 23, v. 4. now *s.* recover'd paradise to all
P. R. b. 4, l. 339, p. 260, v. 4. imitated while they loudest *s.*
C. l. 623, p. 211, v. 5. he loved me well and oft would beg me *s.*
C. l. 983, p. 224, v. 5. that *s.* about the golden tree
A. l. 65, p. 325, v. 5. and *s* to those that hold the vital shears
A. l. 86, p. 326, v. 5. follow me as I *s.*
L. l. 10, p. 9, v. 6 who would not *s.* for Lycidas he knew
L. l. 11, p. 9, v. 6. himself to *s* and build the lofty rhyme
L. l. 180, p. 15, v. 6. that *s.* and singing in their glory move
L'A. l. 17, p. 56, v. 6. or whether as some sager *s.*
Il P. l. 48, p. 78, v. 6. aye round about Jove's altar *s.*
Il P. l. 105, p. 80, v. 6. or bid the soul of Orpheus *s.*
Il P. l. 143, p. 81, v. 6. that at her flowery work doth *s.*
S. 1, l. 9. p. 107, v. 6. now timely *s.* ere the rude bird of hate
S. 13, l. 13. p. 115, v. 6. than his Casella whom he woo'd to *s.*
H. l. 5, p. 149, v. 6. for so the holy sages once did *s.*
P. l. 4, p. 168, v. 6. my muse with angels did divide to *s.*
O. l. 28, p. 185, v. 6. and *s.* in endless morn of light
M. l. 45, p. 197, v. 6. then *s.* of secret things that came to pass
SINGED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 236, p. 19, v. 2. and leave a *s.* bottom
P. L. b. 1, l. 614, p. 31, v. 2. with *s.* top their stately growth
C. l. 928, p. 222, v. 5. summer drouth or *s.* air
SINGETH.—L'A. l. 65, p. 57, v. 6. and the milk maid *s* blithe
SINGING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 684, p. 203, v. 2. to other's note *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 198, p. 247, v. 2. that *s.* up to heaven-gate ascend
P. R. b. 1, l. 171, p. 29, v. 4. circling the throne and *s.* while
L. l. 180, p. 15, v. 6. that sing and *s.* in their glory move
L'A. l. 42, p. 56, v. 6. and *s.* startle the dull night
O. l. 16, p. 185, v. 6 *s.* everlastingly
M. l. 63, p. 197, v. 6. and sweetly *s.* round about thy bed
SINGLE.—P. L. b. 3, l 469, p. 152, v. 2. others came *s.* he who
P. L. b. 4. l. 856, p. 209, v 2 can do *s.* against thee wicked and
P. L. b. 5, l. 552, p. 259, v. 2. whose command *s.* is yet so just
P. L. b. 5, l. 903, p. 271, v. 2. his constant mind though *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 30, p. 294, v. 2. who *s.* hast maintain'd against
P. L. b. 6, l. 233, p. 301, v. 2. seem'd each warriour *s.* as in
P. L. b. 7, l. 403, p. 20, v. 3. bank the mid sea part *s.* or with
P. L. b. 8, l. 423, p. 65, v. 3. is to manifest his *s.* imperfection
P. L. b. 9. l. 325, p. 108 v. 3. we not endued *s.* with like defence
P. L. b. 9, l. 339, p. 108, v. 3. as not secure to *s.* or combined
P. L. b 9, l. 536, p. 114, v. 3. and gaze insatiate I thus *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 817, p. 190, v. 3. nor I on my part *s.* in me all
P. L. b. 11, l. 644, p. 242, v 3. *s.* or in array of battle ranged
P L. b. 11, l. 703, p. 244, v. 3. beset with foes for daring *s.* to
P. R. b. 1, l. 323, p. 34, v. 4. in troop or caravan for *s.* none
P. R. b. 4, l. 384, p. 261, v. 4. the stars voluminous or *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 517, p. 266, v. 4 which bears no *s.* sense
S. A. l. 344, p. 41, v. 5. who *s.* combatant duel'd their armies
S. A. l. 1092, p. 67, v. 5 dost thou already *s* me? I thought
S. A. l. 1111, p. 67, v. 5. in fight withstand me *s.* and unarm'd
S. A. l. 1210, p. 71, v. 5. presumed *s.* rebellion and did
S. A. l. 1222, p. 71, v. 5. who now defies thee thrice to *s.* fight
C. l. 204, p. 196, v. 5. yet naught but *s.* darkness do I find
C. l. 369, p. 202, v. 5. as that the *s.* want of light and noise
C. l. 402, p. 203, v. 5. and let a *s.* helpless maiden pass
SINGLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 379, p. 23. v. 2. came *s.* where he stood
SINGLY.—S. A. l. 244, p. 37, v. 5. *s.* by me against their
SINGS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 39, p. 138, v. 2. as the wakeful bird *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 769, p. 206, v. 2. serenate which the starved lover *s.*
L'A. l. 7, p. 55, v. 6. and the night-raven *s.*
M. l. 37, p. 196, v. 6. listening to what unshorn Apollo *s.*
SING'ST.—C. l. 567, p. 209, v. 5. how sweet thou *s.* how near
SINGULAR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 851, p. 269, v. 2. season judged or *s.*
SINGULARLY.—P. R. b. 3, l. 57, p. 187, v. 4. dares be *s.* good
SINISTER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 886, p. 193, v. 3. more to the part *s.*
SINK.—P. L. b. 3, l. 331, p. 148, v. 2. they arraign'd shall *s.*
SINKS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 950, p. 108, v. 2. and swims, or *s.*, or wades
L. l. 168, p. 15, v. 6. so *s.* the day-star in the ocean bed
SINLESS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 61, p. 9, v. 3. and now led on yet *s.* with
P. L b. 9, l. 659, p. 118, v. 3. to whom thus Eve yet *s.* of the
P. L. b. 10, l. 690, p. 186, v. 3. the world inhabited though *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 425, p. 263, v. 4. sat'st unappall'd in calm and *s.*
SINN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 402, p. 306, v. 2. not to have *s.* not to
P. L. b. 10, l. 222, p. 171, v. 3. meanwhile ere thus was *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 516, p. 180, v. 3. punish'd in the shape he *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 790, p. 189, v 3. it was but breath of life that *s.*
P. L b. 10, l. 930, p. 194, v. 3. both have *s.* but thou against
P. L. b 11, l. 427, p. 235, v. 3. nor *s.* thy sin yet from that sin
SINNING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 661, p. 315, v. 2. now gross by *s.* grown
SINS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 204, p. 143, v. 2. and *s.* against the high
P. L. b. 3, l. 233, p. 144, v. 2. aid can never seek once dead in *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 283, p. 278, v. 3. so many laws argue so many *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l 316, p. 279, v. 3. but when *s.* national interrupt
P. L. b. 12, l. 416, p. 283, v. 3. law that is against thee and the *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 266, p. 32, v. 4. redemption for mankind whose *s*
SINUOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 481, p. 23, v. 3. ground with *s* trace
SIN-WORN,—C. l. 17, p. 190, v. 5. the rank vapours of the *s.w.*
SION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 10, p. 11, v. 2. or if *S.* hill delight thee
P. L. b. 1, l. 386, p. 24, v. 2 Jehovah thundering out of *S.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 442, p. 25, v. 2. in *S.* also not unsung
P. L. b. 1, l. 453, p. 26, v. 2. infected *S.'s* daughters with like
P. L. b. 3, l. 30, p. 138, v. 2. but chief thee *S.* and the flowery
P. L. b. 3, l. 530, p. 154, v. 2. over mount *S.* and though that
P. R. b. 4 l. 347, p. 260, v. 4. with *S.'s* songs to all true tastes
SIP.—C. l. 811, p. 218, v. 5. one *s.* of this will bathe the drooping
SIPS.—Il P. l. 172, p. 82, v. 6. and every herb that *s.* the dew
SIR.—P. R. b. 1, l. 321, p. 34, v. 4. *S.* what ill chance hath
SIRE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 264, p. 85, v. 2. doth heaven's all-ruling *S.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 817, p. 104, v. 2. dear daughter *s.* thou claim'st
P. L. b. 2, l. 849, p. 105, v. 2. mother bad and thus bespake her *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 144, p. 186, v. 2. which to our general *s* gave
P. L. b. 4, l. 712, p. 204, v. 2. what day the genial angel to our *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 350, p. 253, v. 2. meanwhile our primitive great *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 95, p. 296, v. 2. as sons of one great *S.* hymning
P. L. b. 8, l. 39, p. 52, v. 3. spake our *S.* and by his countenance
P. L. b. 8, l. 218, p. 58, v. 3. nor are thy lips ungraceful *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 249, p. 59, v. 3. the godlike power and thus our *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 460, p. 236, v. 3. to which our *S.* alas both
P. L. b. 11, l. 719, p. 245, v. 3. at length a reverend *S.* among
P. L. b. 11, l. 736, p. 245, v. 3. last the *S.* and his three sons
P. L. b. 11, l. 862, p. 249, v. 3. the ancient *s.* descends with all
P. L. b. 12, l. 368, p. 281, v. 3. his *s.* the power of the Most High
P. L. b. 12, l. 467, p. 285, v. 3. and our *s.* replete with joy
P. R. b. 1, l. 86, p. 26, v. 4. his mother then is mortal but his *S.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 233. p. 31, v. 4. deeds express thy matchless *S.*
S. A. l. 326, p. 40, v. 5. but see here comes thy reverend *s.*
S. A. l. 1456, p. 79, v. 5. say reverend *s.* we thirst to hear
L. l. 103, p. 13. v. 6 next Camus reverend *s.* went footing slow
M. l. 39, p. 196, v 6. immortal nectar to her kingly *s.*
SIRENS.—C. l. 253, p. 198, v. 5. my mother Circe with the *s.*
C. l. 878, p. 220, v. 5. and the songs of *s.* sweet
A. l. 63, p. 325, v. 5. then listen I to the celestial *s'.* harmony
O. l. 1, p. 185, v. 6. blest pair of *s.*
SIROCCO.—P. L. b. 10, l. 706, p. 187, v. 3. *S.* and Libecchio
SISERA.—S. A. l. 990, p 63, v. 5 smote *S.* sleeping through
SISTER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 10, p. 7, v. 3. wisdom thy *s.* and with her
C. l. 350, p. 201, v. 5. but O that hapless virgin our lost *s.*
C. l. 366, p. 202, v. 5. I do not think my *s.* so to seek
C. l. 407, p. 203, v. 5. attempt the person of our unowned *s.*
C. l. 408, p. 203, v. 5. infer as if I thought my *s's.* state secure
C. l. 414, p. 204, v. 5. my *s.* is not so defenceless left
C. l. 486, p. 206, v. 5. heaven keep my *s.* again again and near
C. l. 564, p. 209, v. 5. of my most honour'd lady your dear *s.*
L'A. l. 15, p. 55, v. 6. with two *s.* Graces more
Il P. l. 18, p 77, v. 6. prince Memnon's *s.* might beseem
SISTERS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 674, p. 186, v. 3. Atlantic *s.* and the
L. l. 15, p. 10, p. v. 6. begin then *s.* of the sacred well
L. l. 99, p. 12, v. 6. sleek Panope with all her *s.* played
O. l. 2, p. 185, v. 6. sphere born harmonious *s.* voice and
SIT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 54, p. 79, v. 2. for while they *s.* contriving
P. L. b. 2, l. 56, p. 79, v. 2. the signal to ascend *s.* lingering

SIT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 139, p. 81, v. 2. on his throne *s.* unpolluted
P. L. b. 2, l. 329, p. 87, v. 2. what *s.* we then projecting peace
P. L. b. 2, l. 359, p. 88, v. 2. heaven's high Arbitrator *s.* secure
P. L. b. 2, l. 377, p. 89, v. 2. *s.* in darkness here hatching vain
P. L. b. 2, l. 859, p. 105, v. 2. to *s.* in hateful office here confined
P. L. b. 3, l. 315, p. 147, v. 2. here shalt thou *s.* incarnate here
P. L. b. 5, l. 369, p. 253, v. 2. the garden choicest bears to *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 210, p. 58, v. 3. for while I *s.* with thee I seem in
P. L. b. 9, l. 3, p. 97, v. 3. with his friend familiar used to *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 164, p. 102, v. 3. with gods to *s.* the highest am
P. L. b. 9, l. 1098, p. 133, v. 3. this new-comer shame there *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 235, p. 171, v. 3. O son why *s.* we here each other
P. L. b. 10, l. 421, p. 177, v. 3. appointed to *s.* there had left
P. R. b. 1, l. 240, p. 31, v. 4. thou shouldst be great and *s.* on
P. R. b. 2, l. 336, p. 106, v. 4. with honour only deign to *s.* and
P. R. b. 2, l. 368, p. 107, v. 4. what doubts the Son of God to *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 431, p. 109, v. 4. virtue valour wisdom *s.* in want
P. R. b. 3, l. 153, p. 190, v. 4. ordain'd to *s.* upon thy Father
P. R. b. 4, l. 123, p. 253, v. 4. but tedious waste of time to *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 146, p. 254, v. 4. when my season comes to *s.*
S. A. l. 4, p. 29, v. 5. there I am wont to *s.* when any chance
S. A. l. 566, p. 48, v. 5. but to *s.* idle on the household hearth
S. A. l. 1017, p. 64, v. 5. or seven though one should musing *s.*
S. A. l. 1500, p. 81, v. 5. not to *s.* idle with so great a gift
S. A. l. 1608, p. 85, v. 5. of sort might *s.* in order to behold
C. l. 382, p. 202, v. 5. may *s.* in the centre and enjoy bright day
C. l. 625, p. 211, v. 5. would *s.* and hearken ev'n to ecstasy
C. l. 659, p. 212, v. 5. nay lady *s.* if I but wave this wand
A. l. 64, p. 325, v. 5. that *s.* upon the nine infolded spheres
Il P. l. 170, p. 82, v. 6. where I may *s.* and rightly spell
H. l. 11, p. 149, v. 6. to *s.* the midst of Trinal Unity
H. l. 68, p. 152, v. 6. while birds of calm *s.* brooding on the
H. l. 144, p. 155, v. 6. mercy will *s.* between
H. l. 244, p. 159, v. 6. bright-harness'd angels *s.* in order
P. l. 41, p. 170, v. 6. there doth my soul in holy vision *s.*
O. l. 21, p. 184, v. 6. attired with stars we shall for ever *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 377, p. 108, v. 4. doubt'st thou Son of God *s.* down
SITHE.—L'A. l. 66, p. 57, v. 6. and the mower whets his *s.*
SITS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 785, p. 37, v. 2. over-head the moon *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 243, p. 85, v. 2. while he lordly *s.* our envied
P. L. b. 2, l. 456, p. 92, v. 2. he above the rest high honour'd *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 731, p. 101, v. 2. for him who *s.* above and laughs
P. L. b. 2, l. 803, p. 103, v. 2. before mine eyes in opposition *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 907, p. 107, v. 2. Chaos umpire *s.* and by decision
P. L. b. 3, l. 57, p. 139, v. 2. the pure empyrean where he *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 25, p. 242, v. 2. *s.* on the bloom extracting liquid
P. L. b. 6, l. 671, p. 315, v. 2. he *s.* shrined in his sanctuary
P. L. b. 6, l. 892, p. 323, v. 2. where now he *s.* at the right hand
S. A. l. 1309, p. 74, v. 5. his manacles remark him there he *s.*
C. l. 389, p. 203, v. 5. and *s.* as safe as in a senate-house
C. l. 818, p. 218, v. 5. we cannot free the lady that *s.* here
C. l. 881, p. 220, v. 5. wherewith she *s.* on diamond rocks
C. l. 957, p. 223, v. 5. but night *s.* monarch yet in the mid sky
C. l. 1002, p. 225, v. 5. sadly *s.* the Assyrian queen
A. l. 91, p. 326, v. 5. I will bring you where she *s.*
H. l. 202, p. 158, v. 6. now *s.* not girt with taper's holy shine
O. l. 8, p. 185, v. 6. to him that *s.* thereon
O. l. 18, p. 186, v. 6. the god that *s.* at marriage feast
SIT'ST.—O. l. 61, p. 188, v. 6. whilst thou bright saint high *s.*
SITTIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 413, p. 25, v. 2. he enticed Israel in S.
SITTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 164, p. 82, v. 2. is this then worst thus *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 829, p. 208, v. 2. there *s.* where ye durst not soar
P. L. b. 8, l. 89, p. 54, v. 3. heaven such journeys run earth *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 212, p. 102, v. 4. as *s.* queen adored on beauty's
P. R. b. 3, l. 164, p. 190, v. 4. thou to regain thy right by *s.* still
P. R. b. 4, l. 107, p. 252, v. 4. will be for thee no *s.* or not long
S. A. l. 1491, p. 31, v. 5. and view him *s.* in the house ennobled
C. l. 472, p. 205, v. 5. lingering and *s.* by a new-made grave
C. l. 860, p. 220, v. 5. Sabrina fair listen where thou art *s.*
A. l. 18, p. 324, v. 5. *s.* like a goddess bright
Il P. l. 40, p. 78, v. 6. thy rapt soul *s.* in thine eyes
SITT'ST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 376, p. 149, v. 2. where thou *s.* throned
P. L. b. 4, l. 578, p. 200, v. 2 sun's bright circle where thou *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 156, p. 246, v. 2. unspeakable who *s.* above these
SITUATE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 641, p. 314, v. 2. of pleasure *s.* in hill
SITUATION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 60, p. 13, v. 2. the dismal *s.* waste
SIX.—P. L. b. 5, l. 277, p. 250, v. 2. a seraph wing'd *s.* wings
P. L. b. 7, l. 568, p. 26, v. 3. magnificent his *s.* days work
P. L. b. 7, l. 601, p. 27, v. 3. creation and the *s.* days' acts they
P. L. b. 8, l. 128, p. 55, v. 3. in *s.* thou seest and what if seventh
P. L. b. 9, l. 137, p. 101, v. 3. what he Almighty styled *s.* nights
P. R. b. 1, l. 210, p. 30, v. 4. my age had measured twice *s.* years
M. l. 20, p. 201, v. 6. for one carrier put down to make *s.* bearers
SIXTH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 449, p. 22, v. 3. the *s.* and of creation last
P. L. b. 7, l. 504, p. 24, v. 3. and of the *s.* day yet remain'd
SIXTH.—P. L. b. 7, l. 550, p. 26, v. 3. morn accomplish'd the *s.*
SIZE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 197, p. 17, v. 2. fables name of monstrous *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 352, p. 305, v. 2. colour shape or *s.* assume as likes
S. A. l. 1249, p. 72, v. 5. all of gigantick *s.* Goliath chief
SKALY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 206, p. 18, v. 2 fixed anchor in his *s.* rind
SKIES.—C. l. 242, p. 197, v. 5. mayst thou be translated to the *s.*
L'A. l. 43, p. 56, v. 6. from his watch-tower in the *s.*
Il P. l. 39, p. 78, v. 6. and looks commercing with the *s.*
P. l. 18, p. 169, v. 6. his starry front low-rooft beneath the *s.*
SKIFF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 204, p. 18, v. 2. small night founder'd *s.*
SKILFUL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 513, p. 114, v. 3. as when a ship by *s.*
SKILL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 272, p. 86, v. 2. nor want we *s.* or art
P. L. b. 8, l. 573, p. 70, v. 3. of that *s.* the more thou know'st
P. L. b. 9, l. 39, p. 98, v. 3. the *s.* of artifice or office mean
P. L. b. 9, l. 1112, p. 133, v. 3. and with what *s.* they had
P. R. b. 3, l. 17, p. 186, v. 4. thy *s.* of conduct would be such
P. R. b. 4, l. 40, p. 250, v. 4. or optic *s.* of vision multiplied
P. R. b. 4, l. 52, p. 251, v. 4. high the structure *s.* of noblest
P. R. b. 4, l. 552, p. 267, v. 4. to stand upright will ask thee *s.*
S. A. l. 757, p. 55, v. 5. with more cautious and instructed *s.*
C. l. 273, p. 199, v. 5. not any boast of *s.* but extreme shift
A. l. 79, p. 326, v. 5. whate'er the *s.* of lessor gods can show
S. 13, l. 5, p. 115, v. 6. thy worth and *s.* exempts thee from the
SKILL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 42, p. 98, v. 3. me of these nor *s.* nor
P. R. b. 2, l. 161, p. 100, v. 4. *s.* to retire and in retiring draw
C. l. 523, p. 208, v. 5. deep *s.* in all his mother's witcheries
C. l. 620, p. 211, v. 5. yet well *s.* in every virtuous plant
SKINS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 217, p. 170, v. 3. with *s.* of beasts
P. L. b. 10, l. 220, 170, v. 3. their outward only with the *s.* of
SKIRT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 80, p. 296, v. 2. from *s.* to *s.* a fiery region
SKIRTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 282, p. 250, v. 2. *s.* his loins and thighs
SKIRTS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 380, p. 149, v. 2. excessive bright thy *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 187, p. 247, v. 2. till the sun paint your fleecy *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 332, p. 232, v. 3. though but his utmost *s.* of glory
P. L. b. 11, l. 882, p. 250, v. 3. the fluid *s.* of that same watery
SKY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 45, p. 12, v. 2. from the ethereal *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 730, p. 35, v. 2. yielded light as from a *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 534, p. 94, v. 2. appears waged in the troubl'd *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 710, p. 100, v. 2. Ophiuchus huge in the arctic *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 324, p. 147, v. 2. shalt in the *s.* appear and from
P. L. b. 3, l. 426, p. 151, v. 2. blustering round inclement *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 514, p. 154, v. 2. by night under the open *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 459, p. 196, v. 2 that to me seem'd another *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 721, p. 205, v. 2. under open *s.* adored the God
P. L. b. 4, l. 722, p. 205, v. 2. both *s.*, air, earth and heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 988, p. 214, v. 2. his stature reach'd the *s.* and on
P. L. b. 5, l. 189, p. 247, v. 2. with clouds the uncoloured *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 267, p. 250, v. 2. and through the vast ethereal *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 314, p. 304, v. 2. opposition in mid *s.* should combat
P. L. b. 6, l. 772, p. 319, v. 2. on the crystalline *s.* in sapphire
P. L. b. 7, l. 287, p. 16, v. 3. their tops ascend the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 442, p. 22, v. 3. tower the mid aereal *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 258, p. 59, v. 3. and gazed awhile the ample *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1002, p. 130, v. 3. gave a second groan *s.* lour'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 1064, p. 198, v. 3. which now the *s.* with various
P. L. b 11, l. 209, p. 228, v. 3. down from a *s* of jasper lighted
P. L. b. 11, l. 742, p. 245, v. 3. and now the thicken'd *s.* like
P. L. b. 12, l. 182, p. 275, v. 3. fire must rend the Egyptian *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 156, p. 100, v. 4. passing fair as the noon *s*
P. R. b. 4, l. 453, p. 264, v. 4. heard the wrack as earth and *s.*
S. A. l. 1472, p. 80, v. 5. or shout was that? it tore the *s.*
S. A. l. 1610, p. 85, v. 5. and scaffolds under *s.* might stand
C. l. 957, p. 223, v. 5. night sits monarch yet in the mid *s.*
C. l. 979, p. 224, v. 5. up in the broad fields of the *s.*
L. l. 171, p. 15, v. 6. flames in the forehead of the morning *s.*
SKY-ROBES.—C. l. 83, p. 192, v. 5. these my *s-r.* spun out of
SKY-TINCTURED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 285, p. 250, v. 2. *s t.* grain
SLACK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 461, p. 92, v. 2. or deceive, or *s.* the pain
P. L. b. 4, l. 164, p. 186, v. 2. well pleased they *s.* their course
P. L. b. 9, l. 892, p. 126, v. 3. from his *s.* hand the garland
P. R. b. 3, l. 398, p. 198, v. 4. comes think not thou to find me *s.*
SLACKEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 214, p. 84, v. 2. will *s.* if his breath
P. R. b. 2, l. 455, p. 110, v. 4. more apt to *s.* virtue and abate
SLACKEN'D.—S. A. l. 738, p. 54, v. 5. hath not *s.* though my
SLACKNESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 634, p. 242, v. 3. *s.* it begins
SLAIN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 217, p. 170, v. 3. or *s.* or as the snake
P. L. b. 11, l. 455, p. 235, v. 3. the unjust the just hath *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 414, p. 283, v. 3. by his own nation *s.* for bringing
S. A. l. 439, p. 44, v. 5. who slew'st them many a *s.*
S. A. l. 1516, p. 82, v. 5. O it continues they have *s.* my son
S. A. l. 1664, p. 87, v. 5. and now liest victorious among thy *s.*
S. A. l. 1668, p. 87, v. 5. more than all thy life had *s.* before
S. 18, l. 7, p. 118, v. 6. *s.* by the bloody Piemontese that
SLAKE.—O. l. 66, p. 183, v. 6. to *s.* his wrath whom sin hath
SLANDEROUS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 536, p. 287, v. 3. bestuck with *s.*

SLANT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1075, p. 199, v. 3. tine the *s.* lightning
SLAVE.—S. A. l. 38, p. 30, v. 5. debased lower than bond *s.*
S. A. l. 1224, p. 71, v. 5. with thee? a man condemn'd a *s.*
S. A. l. 1392, p. 77, v. 5. art thou our *s.* our captive
SLAVERIES.—S. A. l. 485, p. 46, v. 5. by pains and *s.* worse
SLAVERY.—S. A. l. 418, p. 43, v. 5. ignominious infamous true *s.*
SLAVES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 167, p. 274, v. 3. guests he makes them *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 145, p. 254, v. 4. or could of inward *s.* make
S. A. l. 41, p. 31, v. 5. eyeless in Gaza at the mill with *s.*
S. A. l. 367, p. 42, v. 5. into a dungeon thrust to work with *s.*
S. A. l. 1162, p. 69, v. 5. among the *s.* and asses thy comrades
SLAUGHTER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 506, p. 310, v. 2. mutual *s.* bent
P. L. b. 11, l. 659, p. 242, v. 3. on each hand *s.* and gigantic
P. R. b. 3, l. 75, p. 187, v. 4. but rob and spoil, burn, *s.*
S. A. l. 1518, p 82, v. 5. from *s.* of one foe could not ascend
S. A. l. 1583, p. 84, v. 5. wearied with *s.* then or how explain
SLAUGHTER'D.—S. A. l. 1530, p. 82, v. 5. over heaps of *s.*
S. A. l. 1667, p. 87, v. 5. conjoin'd thee with thy *s.* foes in
S. 18, l. 1, p. 118, v. 6. avenge O Lord thy *s.* saints whose bones
SLAUGHTERING.—O. l. 68, p. 183, v. 6. or drive away the *s.*
SLAVAISH.—S. A. l. 122, p. 33, v. 5. in *s.* habit ill-fitted weeds
C. l. 218, p. 197, v. 5. are but as *s.* officers of vengeance
SLAY.—O. l. 24, p. 181, v. 6. Whilom did *s.* his dearly-loved mate
SLAYING.—S. A. l. 1517, p. 82, v. 5. thy son is rather *s.* them
SLEEK.—P. L. b. 9, l. 525, p. 114, v. 3. and *s.* enamel'd neck
L. l. 99, p. 12, v. 6. *s.* Panope with all her sisters play'd
L'A. l. 30, p. 56, v. 6. and love to live in dimple *s.*
S. 11, l. 10, p. 114, v. 6. rugged names to our like mouths grow *s.*
SLEEK'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 5, p. 249, v. 4. rhetorick that *s.* hi s
SLEEKING.—C. l. 882, p. 220, v. 5. *s.* her soft alluring locks
SLEEP.—P. L. b. 3, l. 329, p. 148, v. 2. peal shall rouse their *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 449, p. 196, v. 2. day I oft remember when from *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 614, p. 201, v. 2. and the timely dew of *s.* now
P. L. b. 4. l. 658, p. 203, v. 2. whom this glorious sight when *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 678, p. 203, v. 2. when we wake and when we *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 735, p. 205, v. 2. when we seek as now thy gift of *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 773, p. 206, v. 2. *s.* on blest pair and O yet happiest
P. L. b. 4, l. 826, p. 208, v. 2. watching at the head of these that *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 883, p. 210, v. 2. employ'd it seems to violate *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 3, p. 241, v. 2. his *s.* was aery-light from pure
P. L. b. 5, l. 96, p. 244, v. 2. of thy thoughts this night in *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 120, p. 345, v. 2. that what in *s.* thou didst abhor
P. L. b. 5, l. 668, p. 263, v. 2. the dusky hour friendliest to *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 673, p. 263, v. 2. thou companion dear what *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 679, p. 264, v. 2. how then can now thy *s.* dissent
P. L. b. 7, l. 106, p. 10, v. 3. and *s.* listening to thee will watch
P. L. b. 8, l. 253, p. 59, v. 3. as new waked from soundest *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 287, p. 60, v. 3. there gentle *s.* first found me
P. L. b. 8, l. 458, p. 66, v. 3. sunk down and sought repair of *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 190, p. 103, v. 3. but his *s.* disturb'd not waiting
P. L. b. 9, l. 1044, p. 131, v. 3. till dewy *s.* oppress'd them
P. L. b. 9, l. 1049, p. 131, v. 3. and grosser *s.* bred of unkindly
P. L. b. 10, l. 779, p. 189, v. 3. there I should rest and *s.* secure
P. L. b. 11, l. 368, p. 233, v. 3. here *s.* below while thou to
P. L. b. 12, l. 434, p. 283, v. 3. a death like *s.* a gentle wafting
P. R. b. 2, l. 284, p. 104, v. 4. fasting he went to *s.* and fasting
P. R. b. 4, l. 409, p. 262, v. 4. with ugly dreams disturb'd his *s.*
S. A. l. 459, p. 45, v. 5. mine eye to harbour *s.* or thoughts
S. A. l. 629, p. 51, v. 5. *s.* hath forsook and given me o'er
C. l. 122, p. 193, v. 5. what hath night to do with *s.*
C. l. 554, p. 209, v. 5. that draw the litter of close-curtain'd *s.*
Il P. l. 146, p. 81, v. 6. entice the dewy-feather'd *S.*
H. l. 155, p. 156, v. 6. yet first to those ychain'd in *S.*
SLEEPING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 333, p, 22, v. 2. *s.* found by whom
P. L. b. 8, l. 463, p. 66, v. 3. me thought I saw though *s.* where
P. L. b. 9, l. 161, p. 102, v. 3. where hap may find the serpent *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 182, p. 103, v. 3. him fast *s.* soon he found
P. L. b. 12, l. 608, p. 289, v. 3. to the bower where Eve lay *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 311, p. 33, v. 4. nor *s.* him nor waking harm'd
S. A. l. 990, p. 63, v. 5. smote Sisera *s.* through the temples nail'd
S. A. l. 1113, p. 67, v. 5. close-banded durst attack me no not *s.*
H. l. 242, p. 159, v. 6. her *s.* Lord with handmaid lamp attending
M. l. 64, p. 197, v. 6. strow all their blessings on thy *s.* head
SLEEPLESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 173, p. 227, v. 3. though after *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 460, p. 110, v. 4. dangers, troubles, cares and *s.*
SLEEPS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 489, p. 93, v. 2. while the north wind *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 686, p. 159, v. 2. though wisdom wake suspicion *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 414, p. 21, v. 3. stretch'd like a promontory *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 164, p. 56, v. 3. that spinning *s.* on her soft axle
SLEEP'ST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 38, p. 242, v. 2. it said why *s.* thou
P. L. b. 5, l. 673, p. 263, v. 2. *s.* thou companion dear what sleep
L. l. 160, p. 15, v. 6. *s.* by the fable of Bellerus old
SLEEPY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 73, p. 79, v. 2. if the *s.* drench of that
SLEET.—P. R. b. 3, l. 324, p. 196, v. 4. shot sharp *s.* of arrowy
SLEIGHTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 92, p. 100, v. 3. whatever *s.* none
SLENDER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 304, p. 191, v. 2. a veil down to the *s.*
SLEPT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 707, p. 204, v. 2. Pan or Sylvanus never *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 771, p. 206, v. 2. lull'd by nightingales embracing *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 654, p. 263, v. 2. where they *s.* fann'd with cool
P. L. b. 9, l. 187, p. 103, v. 3. grassy herb fearless unfear'd he *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 263, p. 104, v. 4. he *s.* and dream'd as appetite
P. R. b. 2, l. 271, p. 104, v. 4. and how there he *s.* under
P. R. b. 4, l. 407, p. 262, v. 4. but shelter'd *s.* in vain for at his
P. R. b. 4, l. 413, p. 262, v. 4. nor *s* the winds within their stony
SLEPT'ST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 369, p. 233, v. 3. as once thou *s.*
SLEW.—P. L. b. 11, l. 609, p. 241, v. 3. dwell his race who *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 678, p. 243, v. 3. the sin of him who *s.* his brother
SLEW'ST.—S. A. l. 439, p. 44, v. 5. who *s.* them many a slain
SLIDE.—M. l. 4, p. 195, v. 6. half unpronounced *s.* through
SLIDING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 302, p. 61, v. 3. as in air smooth *s.*
C. l. 892, p. 221, v. 5. my *s.* chariot stays
H. l. 47, p. 151, v. 6. she crown'd with olive green came softly *s.*
SLIGHT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 181, p. 187, v. 2. at one *s.* bound high
P. L. b. 7, l. 47, p. 8, v. 3. if they transgress and *s.* that so
P. R. b. 3, l. 349, p. 196, v. 4. secure on no *s.* grounds thy safety
S. A. l. 940, p. 61, v. 5. thy husband *s.* me, sell me and forego me
M. l. 19, p. 196, v. 6. not those new-fangled toys and trimming *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 155, p. 254, v. 4. how *s.* thou valuest because offer'd
S. A. l. 59, p. 31, v. 5. how *s.* the gift was hung it in my hair
P. R. b. 3, l. 109, p. 189, v. 4. think not so *s.* of glory therein
S. A. l. 1229, p. 71, v. 5. come nearer part not hence so *s.* inform'd
SLIGHTED.—L. l. 65, p. 11, v. 6. tend the homely *s.* shepherd's
SLIGHTEST.—P. R. b. 3, l. 128, p. 189, v. 4. thanks the *s.* easiest
SLIGHTING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 224, p. 102, v. 4. at every sudden *s.*
SLIGHTLY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 198, p. 101, v. 4. he *s.* view'd and *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 967, p. 213, v. 2. the facile gates of hell too *s.* barr'd
SLIME.—P. L. b. 9, l. 165, p. 102, v. 3. and mix'd with bestial *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 298, p. 173, v. 3. and with asphaltic *s.* broad
P. L. b. 10, l. 530, p. 181, v. 3. in the Pythian vale on *s.*
SLIMY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 286, p. 173, v. 3. solid or *s.* as in raging
SLING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 633, p. 184, v. 3. at one *s.* of thy victorious
SLINGERS.—S. A. l. 1619, p. 86, v. 5. archers and *s.* cataphracts
SLIP.—P. L. b. 1, l. 178, p. 17, v. 2. let us not *s.* the occasion
C. l. 743, p. 215, v. 5. if you let *s.* time like a neglected rose
O. l. 35, p. 187, v. 6. so have I seen some tender *s.*
SLIPP'D.—C. l. 498, p. 207, v. 5. hath any ram *s.* from the fold
SLIPPING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 216, p. 256, v. 4. when *s.* from thy
SLIPS.—H. l. 234, p. 159, v. 6. *s.* to his several grave
SLITS.—L. l. 76, p. 12, v. 6. and *s.* the thin spun life. But not
SLOPE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 223, p. 18, v. 2. *s.* their pointing spires
P. L. b. 4, l. 261, p. 190, v. 2. water's fall down the *s.* hills
P. L. b. 4, l. 591, p. 200, v. 2. bore him *s.* downward to the sun
C. l. 98, p. 193, v. 5. and the *s.* sun his upward beam
SLOPED.—L. l. 31, p. 10, v. 6. toward heaven's descent had *s.*
SLOTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 227, p. 84, v. 2. ease and peaceful *s.* not
P. L. b. 6, l. 166, p. 299, v. 2. I see that most through *s.* had
P. L. b. 11, l. 794, p. 247, v. 3. course to pleasure ease and *s.*
SLOTHFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 117, p. 81, v. 2. timorous and *s.*
SLOUGH.—M. l. 4, p. 200, v. 6. he's here stuck in a *s.* and
SLOW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 337, p. 88, v. 2. and revenge though *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 582, p. 96, v. 2. a *s.* and silent stream lethe the
P. L. b. 2, l. 902, p. 106, v. 2. heavy sharp smooth swift or *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 193, p. 143, v. 2. mine ear shall not be *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 173, p. 187, v. 2. had journey'd on pensive and *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 533, p. 311, v. 2. in *s.* but firm battalion
P. L. b. 8, l. 110, p. 54, v. 3. me thou thinkst not *s.* who since
P. L. b. 10, l. 692, p. 186, v. 3. changes in the heavens though *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 207, p. 228, v. 3. and *s.* descends with
P. L. b. 12, l. 648, p. 291, v. 3. with wandering steps and *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 172, p. 191, v. 4. zeal and duty are not *s.* but
C. l. 232, p. 197, v. 5. by *s.* Meander's margent green
C. l. 1015, p. 225, v. 5. where the bow'd welkin *s.* doth bend
L. l. 103, p. 13, v. 6. Camus reverend sire went footing *s.*
Il P. l. 76, p. 79, v. 6. swinging *s.* with sullen roar
S. 7, l. 9, p. 111, v. 6. yet be it less or more or soon or *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 224, p. 192, v. 4. why move thy feet so *s.* to what
SLOW-ENDEAVOURING.—M. l. 9, p. 199, v. 6. of *s-e.* art
SLOWEST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 859, p. 192, v. 3. mends not her *s.* pace
SLOWLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 541, p. 199, v. 2. the setting sun *s.*
SLOW-PACED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 963, p. 195, v. 3. but a *s-p.* evil
SLUCE.—A. l. 30, p. 324, v. 5. divine Alpheus who by secret *s.*
SLUICE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 133, p. 245, v. 2. each in their crystal *s.*
SLUICED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 702, p. 34, v. 2. fire *s.* from the lake
SLUICES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 849, p. 249, v. 3. now had stopt his *s.*
SLUMBER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 321, p. 22, v. 2. to *s.* here as in the
P. L. b. 1, l. 377, p. 23, v. 2. roused from the *s.* on that fiery
C. l. 110, p. 193, v. 5. with their grave saws in *s.* lie
C. l. 260, p. 198, v. 5. yet they in pleasing *s.* lull'd the sense
C. l. 1001, p. 225, v. 5. in *s.* soft and on the ground
L'A. l. 146, p. 60, v. 6. from golden *s.* on a bed

SLUMBER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 24, p. 182, v. 2. despair that *s.*
SLUMBERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 203, p. 18, v. 2. him haply *s.* on
P. L. b. 9, l. 23, p. 98, v. 3. and dictates to me *s.* or inspires
A. l. 57, p. 325, v. 5. awakes the *s.* leaves or tassel'd horn
L'A. l. 54, p. 57, v. 6. cheerly rouse the *s.* morn
SLUMBERS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 29, p. 8. v. 3. thou visit'st my *s.*
SLUMBROUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 615, p 201, v. 2. soft *s.* weight
SLUNK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 602, p. 201, v. 2. to their nests were *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 784, p. 122, v. 3. back to the thicket *s.* the guilty
P. L. b. 10, l. 332, p. 332, p. 174, v. 3. seduced unminded *s.*
SLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 347. p. 192, v. 2. the serpent *s.* insinuating
P. L. b. 4, l. 537, p. 199, v. 2. turn'd but with *s.* circumspection
P. L. b. 4, l. 957, p. 213, v. 2. and thou *s.* hypocrite who now
P. L. b. 9, l. 256, p. 105, v. 3. us woe and shame by *s* assault
P. L. b. 9, l. 613, p. 117, v. 3. the spirited *s.* snake and Eve
P. R. b. 2, l. 115, p. 99, v. 4. for Satan with *s.* preface to return
C. l. 525, p. 208, v. 5. by *s* enticement gives his baneful cup
C. l. 571, p. 209, v. 5. where that damn'd wisard hid in *s.*
SMALL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 204, p. 18, v. 2. the pilot of some *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 575, p. 30, v. 2. could merit more than that *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 258, p. 85, v. 2. when great things of *s.* useful
P. L. b. 2, l. 607, p. 97, v. 2. with one *s.* drop to lose in sweet
P. L. b. 2, l. 922, p. 107, v. 2. (to compare great things with *s.*)
P. L. b. 3, l. 428, p. 151, v. 2. *s.* reflection gains of glimmering
P. L. b. 5, l. 322, p. 252, v. 2. *s.* store will serve where store all
P. L. b. 6, l. 311, p. 303, v. 2. as to set forth great things by *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 368, p. 19, v. 3. they augment their *s.* peculiar
P. L. b. 7, l. 486, p. 23, v. 3. in *s.* room large heart enclosed
P. L. b. 8, l. 105, p. 54, v. 3. lodged in a *s.* partition
P. L. b. 9, l 628, p. 117, v. 3. one *s.* thicket past of blowing
P. L. b. 9, l. 1018, p. 130, v. 3. taste and elegant of sapience no *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 306, p. 173, v. 3. so if great things to *s.* may be
P. L. b. 11, l. 734, p. 245, v. 3. every beast and bird and insect *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 753, p. 246, v. 3. all left in one *s* bottom swum
P. L. b. 12, l. 566, p. 288, v. 3. and by *s.* accomplishing great
P. R. b. 1, l. 66, p. 25, v. 4. his birth to our just fear gave no *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 403, p. 36, v. 4 *s.* consolation then were man
P. R. b. 2, l. 193, p. 101, v. 4. made *s.* account of beauty and her
P. R. b. 3, l. 56, p. 187, v. 4. of whom to be dispraised were no *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 35, p. 250, v. 4. on seven *s.* hills with palaces
P. R. b. 4, l. 92, p. 252, v. 4. to Capreæ an island *s.* but strong
P. R. b. 4, l. 564, p. 267, v. 4. to compare *s.* things with greatest
S. A. l. 1223, p. 71, v. 5. as a petty enterprise of *s.* enforce
S. A. l. 1261, p. 73, v. 5. with no *s.* profit daily to my owners
C. l. 295, p. 199, v. 5. that crawls along the side of yon *s.* hill
C. l. 620, p. 211, v. 5. of *s.* regard to see to yet well skill'd
C. l. 629, p. 211, v. 5. amongst the rest a *s.* unsightly root
M. l. 9, p. 195, v. 6. *s.* loss it it is that thence can come unto thee
M. l. 16, p. 196, v. 6. for this same *s.* neglect that I have made
P. L. b. 5, l. 258, p. 249, v. 2. star interposed however *s.* he sees
P. L. b. 2, l. 33, p. 78, v. 2. none whose portion is so *s.* of present
P. L. b, 6, l. 437, p. 308, v. 2. of evil then so *s.* as easy think
P. L. b. 8, l. 92, p. 54, v. 3. though in comparison of heaven so *s.*
SMALLER.—P. L. b. 7, l. 433, p. 22, v. 3. the *s.* birds with song
SMALLEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 779, p. 36, v. 2. now less than *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 789, p. 37, v. 2. thus incorporeal spirits to *s.* forms
P. L. b 2, l. 1053, p. 111, v. 2. as a star of *s.* magnitude close
P. L. b. 6, l. 137, p. 298, v. 2. who out of *s.* things could without
P. L. b. 7, l. 477, p. 23, v. 3. and *s.* lineaments exact
P. R. b. 1, l. 450, p. 38, v. 4. what to the *s.* tittle thou shalt say
SMART.—P. L. b. 4, l. 102, p. 184, v. 2. bought with double *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 401, p. 36, v. 4. that fellowship in pain divides not *s.*
O. l. 25, p. 180, v. 6. and seals obedience first with wounding *s.*
O. l. 69, p. 183, v. 6. to stand 'twixt us and our deserved *s.*
SMEAR'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 731, p. 245, v. 3. *s.* round with pitch
C. l. 917, p. 222, v. 5. *s.* with gums of glutinous heat
SMELL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 664, p. 99, v. 2. lur'd with the *s.* of infant
P. L. b. 4, l. 165, p. 186, v. 2. cheer'd with the grateful *s.* old
P. L. b. 4, l. 217, p. 188, v. 2. all trees of noblest kind for sight *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 265, p. 190, v. 2. breathing the *s.* of field and grove
P. L. b. 5, l. 84, p. 244, v. 2. the pleasant savoury *s.* so quicken'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 411, p. 255, v. 2. whereby they hear, see, *s.*, touch
P. L. b. 8, l. 527, p. 68, v. 3. delicacies I mean of taste, sight *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 197, p. 103, v. 3. his nostrils fill with grateful *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 450, p. 112, v. 3. *s.* of grain or tedded grass or kine
P. L. b. 9, l. 581, p. 116, v. 3. more pleased my sense than *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 740, p. 121, v. 3. raised by the *s.* so savoury of that
P. L. b. 9, l. 852, p. 125, v. 3. new gather'd and ambrosial *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 272, p. 172, v. 3. he snuff'd the *s.* of mortal change
P. L. b. 11, l. 38, p. 222, v. 3. from these receive the *s.* of peace
P. L. b. 11, l. 281, p. 230, v. 3. with what to sight or *s.* was sweet
P. R. b. 2, l. 351, p. 107, v. 4. by the wine that fragrant *s.*
S. A. l. 544, p. 47, v. 5. or the *s.* or taste that cheers the heart
SMELLING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 319, p. 17, v. 3. her bosom *s.* sweet
SMELLS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 127, p. 245, v. 2. choicest bosomed *s.*
SMELLS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 379, p. 254, v. 2. deck'd and fragrant *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 365, p. 107, v. 4. and Flora's earliest *s.*
C. l. 991, p. 224, v. 5. nard and Cassia's balmy *s.*
SMILE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 846, p. 105, v. 2. horrible a ghastly *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 257, p. 145, v. 2. heaven shalt look down and *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 765, p. 206, v. 2. not in the bought *s.* of harlots
P. L. b. 8, l. 368, p. 63, v. 3 the vision bright as with a *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 618, p. 71, v. 3. with a *s.* that glow'd celestial
P. R. b. 2, l. 193, p. 101, v. 4. how many have with a *s.* made
S. A. l. 948, p. 61, v. 5. gloss upon and censuring frown or *s.*
S. A. l. 1057, p. 65, v. 5. *s.* she or lour
SMILED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 364, p. 149, v. 2. with celestial roses *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 638, p. 158, v. 2. as in his face youth *s.* celestial
P. L. b. 4, l. 499, p. 197, v. 2. and submissive charms *s.* with
P. L. b. 5, l. 378, p. 254, v. 2. that like Pomona's arbour *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 784, p. 319, v. 2. fresh flowerets hill and valley *s.*
P L. b. 7, l. 502, p. 24, v. 3. rich attire consummate lovely *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 265, p. 60, v. 3. the branches warbling all things *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 851, p. 125, v. 3. of fairest fruit that downy *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 679, p. 186, v. 3. the spring perpetual *s.* on earth
C. l. 252, p. 198, v. 5. the raven down of darkness till it *s.*
SMILES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 165, p. 186, v. 2. smell old ocean *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 337, p. 192, v. 2. purpose nor endearing *s.* wanted
P. L. b. 4, l. 500, p. 197, v. 2. love as Jupiter on Juno *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 124, p. 245, v. 2. fair morning first *s.* on the world
P. L. b. 9, l. 222, p. 104, v. 3. near looks intervene and *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 239, p. 105, v. 3. intercourse of looks and *s.* for *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 480, p. 113, v. 3. let pass occasion which now *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 624, p. 241, v. 3. to the trains and to the *s.* of
L'A. l. 28, p. 56, v. 6. nods and becks and wreathed *s.*
SMILING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 903, p. 211, v. 2. half *s.* thus replied
P. L. b. 5, l. 168, p. 246, v. 2. of day that crown'st the *s.* morn
P. L. b. 5, l. 718, p. 265, v. 2. and *s.* to his only Son thus said
P. L. b. 11, l. 175, p. 227, v. 3. begins her rosy progress *s.* let us
P. R. b. 1. l. 129, p. 27, v. 4. thus to Gabriel *s.* spake
H. l. 151, p. 155, v. 6. the Babe yet lies in *S.* infancy
SMIT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 29, p. 138, v. 2. *s.* with the love of sacred
SMITE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 324, p. 304, v. 2. force to *s.* descending
L. l. 131, p. 14, v. 6. stands ready to *s.* once and *s.* no more
SMITES.—A. l. 52, p. 325, v. 5. the cross dire-looking planet *s.*
SMITTEN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 562, p. 267, v. 4. but Satan *s.* with
SMOAKS.—L'A. l. 81, p. 58, v. 6. hard by a cottage chimney *s.*
SMOKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 237, p. 19, v. 2. with stench and *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 671, p. 33, v. 2. belch'd fire and rolling *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 889, p. 106, v. 2. redounding *s.* and ruddy flame
P. L. b. 2, l. 928, p. 107, v. 2. and in the surging *s.* uplifted
P. L. b. 6, l. 57, p. 295, v. 2. and *s.* to roll in dusky wreaths
P. L. b. 6, l. 585, p. 312, v. 2. but soon obscured with *s.* all
P. L. b. 6, l. 766, p. 319, v. 2. of *s.* and bickering flame and
C. l. 5, p. 189, v. 5. above the *s.* and stir of this dim spot
C. l. 655, p. 212, v. 5. or like the sons of vulcan vomit *s.*
SMOKED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 493, p. 27, v. 2. temple stood or altar *s.*
SMOKY.—C. l. 324, p. 201, v. 5. in lowly sheds with *s.* rafters
SMOOTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 450, p. 26, v. 2. while *s.* Adonis from his
P. L. b. 1, l. 725, p. 35, v. 2. o'er the *s.* and level pavement
P. L. b. 2, l. 816, p. 103, v. 2. thus answer'd *s.* dear daughter
P. L. b. 2, l. 902, p. 106, v. 2. or heavy, sharp, *s.*, swift or slow
P. L. b. 4, l. 459, p. 196, v. 2. to look into the clear *s.* lake
P. L. b. 4, l. 480, p. 197, v. 2. mild than that *s.* watery image
P. L. b. 5, l. 342, p. 252, v. 2. in coat rough or *s.* rind or
P. L. b. 7, l. 409, p. 21, v. 3. on *s.* the seal and bended dolphins
P. L. b. 8, l. 166, p. 56, v. 3. and bears thee soft with the *s.* air
P. L. b. 8, l. 302, p. 61, v. 3. as in air *s.* sliding without step
P. L. b. 9, l. 1095, p. 133, v. 3. whose broad *s.* leaves together
P. L. b. 10, l. 305, p. 173, v. 3. a passage broad *s.* easy inoffensive
P. R. b. 1, l. 467, p. 38, v. 4. and this answer *s.* return'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 479, p. 39, v. 4. *s.* on the tongue discoursed pleasing
P. R. b. 4, l. 295, p. 258, v. 4. the next to fabling fell and *s.*
S. A. l. 872, p. 59, v. 5. in feign'd religion *s.* hypocrisy
S. A. l. 1049, p. 65, v. 5. happy that house! his way to peace is *s.*
C. l. 825, p. 219, v. 5. that with moist curb sways the *s.* severn
A. l. 84, p. 326, v. 5. o'er the *s.* enamel'd green
S. 13, l. 8, p. 115, v. 6. that with *s.* air couldst humour best
M. l. 100, p. 199, v. 6. or Medway *s.* or royal-tower'd Thame
C. l. 290, p. 199, v. 5. as *s.* as Hebe's their unrazor'd lips
P. L. b, 11, l. 615, p. 241, v. 3. so blithe so *s.* so gay yet empty
SMOOTH-DITTIED.—C. l. 86, p. 192, v. 5. pipe and *s d.* song
SMOOTHE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 164, p. 100, v. 4. *s.* the rugged'st brow
SMOOTHED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 772, p. 36, v. 2. or on the *s.* plank
P. L. b. 4, l. 120, p. 185, v. 2. each perturbation *s.* with outward
SMOOTHER.—S. 20, l. 6, p. 119, v. 6. time will run on *s.*
SMOOTHES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 626, p. 262, v. 2. so *s.* her charming
SMOOTH-HAIR'D.—C. l. 716, p. 214, v. 5. weave the *s-h.* silk
SMOOTHING.—C. l. 251, p 198, v. 5. fall *s.* the raven-down
Il P. l. 58, p. 79, v. 6. *s.* the rugged brow of night

SMOOTHLY.—C. l. 1012, p. 225, v. 5. but now my task is *s.* done
H. l. 65, p. 152, v. 6. *s.* the waters kist
SMOOTH-SHAVEN.—Il P. l. 66, p. 79, v. 6. the dry *s-s.* green
SMOOTH-SLIDING.—L. l. 86, p. 12, v. 6. *s-s.* Mincius crown'd
SMOOTE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 298, p 21, v. 2. *s.* on him sore besides
P. L. b. 4, l. 244, p. 189, v. 2. the morning sun first warmly *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 250, p. 301, v. 2. saw where the sword of Michael *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 591, p. 313, v. 2. with such impetuous fury *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 295, p. 173, v. 3. as with a trident *s.* and fix'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 445, p. 235, v. 3. and as they talk'd *s.* him into
S. A. l. 990, p. 63, v. 5. who with inhospitable guile *s.* Sisera
SMOULDERING.—H. l. 159, p. 156, v. 6. and *s.* clouds out brake
SMUTTY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 817, p. 208, v. 2. the *s.* grain with sudden
SNAKE.—P. L b. 9, l. 91, p. 100, v. 3. for in the wily *s.* whatever
P. L. b. 9, l. 613, p. 117, v. 3. so talk'd the spirited sly *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 643, p. 118, v. 3. so glister'd the dire *s.* and into
P. L. b. 10, l. 218, p. 170, v. 3 or slain or as the *s.* with youthful
P. L. b. 11, l. 426, p. 235, v. 3. nor with the *s.* conspired
S. A. l. 763, p. 55, v. 5. entangled with a poisonous bosom *s.*
SNAKY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 724, p. 101, v. 2. had not the *s.* sorceress
P. L. b. 7, l. 484, p. 23, v. 3. involved their *s.* folds and added
P. L. b. 10, l. 559, p. 182, v. 3. than the *s.* locks that curl'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 120, p. 27, v. 4. his easy steps girded with *s.* wiles
H. l. 226, p. 159, v. 6. not Typhon huge ending in *s.* twine
SNAKY-HEADED.—C. l. 447, p. 205, v 5. what was that *s-h.*
SNARE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 8, p. 181, v. 2. so 'scap'd his mortal *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 873, p. 192, v. 3. to hellish falsehood *s.* them
P. L. b. 11, l. 165, p. 226, v. 3. thee ordain'd a help became thy *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 31, p. 270, v. 3. with war and hostile *s.* such
P. R. b. 1, l. 441, p. 38, v. 4. and run not sooner to his fatal *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 454, p. 110, v. 4. wise man's cumbrance if not *s*
S. A. l. 230, p. 37, v. 5. that specious monster my accomplish'd *s.*
S. A. l. 532, p. 47, v. 5. into the *s.* I fell of fair fallacious looks
S. A. l. 931, p. 61, v. 5 to bring my feet again into the *s.*
C. l. 567, p. 209, v. 5. sweet thou sing'st how near the deadly *s.*
SNARES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 897, p. 193, v. 3. earth through female *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 97, p. 26, v. 4. but well-couch'd fraud well-woven *s*
P. R. b. 3, l. 191, p. 191, v. 4. contempts and scorns and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 611, p. 269, v. 4. set foot in paradise to tempt his *s.*
S. A. l. 409, p. 43, v. 5. might easily have shook off all her *s.*
S. A. l. 1 845, p. 58, v. 5. hear what assaults I had what *s.*
C. l. 164, p. 195, v. 5. and hug him into *s.*
P. l. 11, p. 168, v. 6. dangers and *s.* and wrongs and worse than
SNATCH.—P. R. b. 2, l. 56, p. 97, v. 4. then *s.* him hence
SNATCH'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1025, p. 197, v. 3. lest death so *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 670, p. 243, v. 3. not a cloud descending *s.* him
C. l. 815, p. 218, v. 5. O ye mistook: ye should have *s.* his wand
SNEEZE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 458, p. 264, v. 4. not wholesome as a *s.*
SNOW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 491, p. 93, v. 2. landskip *s.* or shower
P. L. b. 2, l. 591, p. 96, v. 2. all else deep *s.* and ice a gulf
P. L. b. 10, l. 685, p. 186, v. 3. which had forbid the *s.* from
P. L. b. 10, l. 698, p. 186, v. 3. arm'd with ice and *s.* and hail
P. L. b. 10, l. 1063, p. 198, v. 3. seasons rain ice hail and *s.*
H. l. 39, p. 151, v. 6. to hide her guilty front with innocent *s.*
M. l. 42, p. 196, v. 6. and hills of *s.* and lofts of piled thunder
SNOW-SOFT.—O. l. 19, p. 181, v. 6. he descended from his *s-s*
SNOWY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 515, p. 28, v. 2. thence on the *s.* top of
P. L. b. 3, l. 432, p. 151, v. 2. whose *s.* ridge the roving Tartar
P. L. b. 10, l. 432, p. 177, v. 3. over the *s.* plains retires
S. A. l. 628, p. 51, v. 5. nor breath of vernal air from *s.* Alp
C. l. 927, p. 222, v. 5. that tumble down the *s.* hills
SNUFF'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 272, p. 172, v. 3. delight he *s.* the
SOAK'D.—S. A. l. 1726, p. 89, v. 5. where it lies *s.* in his enemies
SOAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 14, p. 11, v. 2. no middle flight intends to *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 829, p. 208, v. 2. there sitting where ye durst not *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 270, p. 250, v. 2. till within *s.* of towering eagles
P. L. b. 7, l. 3, p. 7, v. 3. above the Olympian hill I *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 230, p. 31, v. 4. but nourish them and let them *s.*
C. l. 1016, p. 225, v. 5 and from thence can *s.* as soon
M. l. 33, p. 196, v. 6. where the deep transported mind may *s.*
SOAR'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 170, p. 102, v. 3. as low as high he *s.*
SOARING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 243, p. 301, v. 2. then, *s.* on main
P. L. b. 7, l. 421, p. 21, v. 3. and *s.* the air sublime with clang
SOARS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 634, p. 98, v. 2. then *s.* up to the fiery
Il P. l. 52, p. 79, v. 6. him that yon *s.* on golden wing
SOBER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 599, p. 201, v. 2. had in her *s.* livery all
P. L. b. 11, l. 621, p. 241, v. 3. to these that *s.* race of men
C. l. 263, p. 198, v. 5. such *s.* certainty of waking bliss
C. l. 766, p. 216, v. 5. that live according to her *s.* laws
Il P. l. 32, p. 78, v. 6. *s.* stedfast and demure
SOCIABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 221, p. 248, v. 2 Raphael the *s.* spirit
SOCIABLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 234, p. 229, v. 3. nor *s* mild as
SOCIAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 429, p. 65, v. 3. accompanied seek'st not *s.*
SOCIETIES.—L. l. 179, p. 15, v. 6. solemn troops and sweet *s.*
SOCIETY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 383, p. 63, v. 3. what *s.* can sort
SOCIETY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 586, p. 70, v. 3. what higher in her *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 249, p. 105, v. 3. for solitude sometimes is best *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1007, p. 130, v. 3. to soothe him with her loved *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 302, p. 33, v. 4. such solitude before choicest *s.*
SOCK.—L'A. l. 132, p. 59, v. 6. if Jonson's learned *s.* be on
SOCRATES,—P. R. b. 3, l. 96, p. 188, v. 4. poor *S.* (who next
P. R. b. 4, l. 274, p. 258, v. 4. to the low-roof'd house of *S.*
SODOM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 503, p. 27, v. 2. witness the streets of *S.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 562, p. 182, v. 3. bituminous lake where *S.* flamed
SOE'ER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 260, p. 85, v. 2. and in what place *s.*
SOEVER.—S. A. l. 1015, p. 64, v. 5. which way *s.* men refer it
SOFALA.—P. L. b. 11, l. 400, p. 234, v. 3. and *S.* thought Ophir
SOFT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 551, p. 29, v. 2. of flutes and *s.* recorders
P. L. b. 1, l. 561, p. 29, v. 2. moved on in silence to *s.* pipes
P. L. b. 2, l. 400, p. 90, v. 2. the *s.* delicious air, to heal the
P. L. b. 2, l. 601, p. 96, v. 2. to starve in ice their *s.* ethereal
P. L. b. 4, l. 326, p. 192, v. 2. stood whispering *s.* by a fresh
P. L. b. 4, l. 334, p. 192, v. 2. recline on the *s.* downy bank
P. L. b. 4, l 471, p. 196, v. 2. stays thy coming and thy *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 479, p. 197, v. 2. less winning *s.* less amiably mild
P. L. b. 4, l. 615, p. 201, v. 2. now falling with *s.* slumbrous
P. L. b. 4, l. 646, p. 202, v. 2. the fertile earth after *s.* showers
P. L. b. 4, l. 667, p. 203, v. 2. which these *s.* fires not only
P. L. b. 5, l. 17, p. 242, v. 2. her hand *s.* touching whisper'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 193, p. 247, v. 2. breathe *s.* or loud and wave
P. L. b. 7, l. 300, p. 17, v. 3. if through plain *s.* ebbing
P. L. b. 7, l. 436, p. 22, v. 3. but all night tuned her *s.* lays
P. L. b. 7, l. 598, p. 27, v. 3. temper'd *s.* tunings intermix'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 165, p. 56, v. 3. that spinning sleeps on her *s.* axle
P. L. b. 8, l. 166, p. 56, v. 3. and bears thee *s.* with the smooth
P. L. b. 8, l. 254, p. 59, v. 3. *s.* on the flowery herb I found me
P. R. b. 8, l. 288, p. 60, v. 3 and with *s.* oppression seized
P. L. b. 9, l 386, p. 110, v. 3. her hand *s.* she withdrew
P. L. b. 10, l. 98, p. 166, v. 3. by *s.* winds brought to their ears
P. L. b. 10, l. 865, p. 192, v. 2. *s.* words to his fierce passion she
P. L. b. 11, l. 584, p. 240, v. 3. to the harp they sung *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 848, p. 249, v. 3. that stole with *s.* foot towards
P. R. b. 2, l. 365, p. 107, v. 4. odours fann'd from their *s.* wings
P. R. b. 4, l. 583, p. 268, v. 4. their plumy vans received him *s.*
S. A. l. 1036, p. 64, v. 5. *s.*, modest, meek, demure
C. l. 86, p. 192, v. 5. who with his *s.* pipe and smooth dittied song
C. l. 259, p. 198, v. 5. and fell Charybdis murmur'd *s.* applause
C. l. 555, p. 209, v. 5. at last a *s.* and solemn-breathing sound
C. l. 681, p. 213, v. 5. for gentle usage and *s.* delicacy
C. l. 882, p. 220, v. 5. sleeking her *s.* alluring locks
C. l. 1001, p. 225, v. 5. in slumber *s.* and on the ground
L. l. 44, p. 11, v. 6. fanning their joyous leaves to thy *s.* lays
L'A. l. 136, p 59, v. 6. lap me in *s.* Lydian airs
S. 1, l. 8, p. 107, v. 6. link'd that amorous power to thy *s.* lay
O. l. 2, p. 180, v. 6. *s.* silken primrose fading timelessly
O. l. 5, p. 179, v. 6. through the *s.* silence of the listening night
P. L. b. 2, l. 276, p. 86, v. 2. these piercing fires as *s.* as now
P. L. b. 9, l. 458, p. 112, v. 3. heavenly form angelic but more *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 424, p. 25, v. 2. so *s.* and uncompounded is their
SOFTEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 189, p. 143, v. 2. and *s.* stony hearts
P. R. b. 2, l. 163, p. 100, v. 4. such object hath the power to *s.*
SOFTEN'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 147, p. 56, v. 3. fruits in her *s.* soil
P. L. b. 11, l. 110, p. 224, v. 3. I behold them *s.* and with tears
S. A. l. 534, p. 47, v. 5. *s.* with pleasure and voluptuous life
P. l. 46, p. 170, v. 6. yet on the *s.* quarry would I score
SOFTENING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 280, p. 16, v. 3. prolific humour *s.*
SOFTER.—P. l. 27, p. 169, v. 6. me *s.* airs befit and *s.* strings
SOFTEST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1041, p. 131, v. 3. earth's freshest, *s.* lap
SOFTLY.—S. A. l. 115, p. 33, v. 3. this this is he; *s.* awhile
Il P. l. 150, p. 82, v. 6. *s.* on my eyelids laid
H. l. 47, p. 151, v. 6. she crown'd with olive green came *s.* aliding
SOFTNESS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 298, p. 191, v. 2. for *s.* she and sweet
SOGDIANA.—P. R. b. 3, l. 302, p. 195, v. 4. wild have wasted *S.*
SOIL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 242, p. 19, v. 2. is this the region this the *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 562, p. 29, v. 2. o'er the burnt *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 691, p. 34, v. 2. *s.* may best deserve the precious
P. L. b. 2, l. 270, p. 86, v. 2. this desert *s.* wants not her hidden
P. L. b. 2, l. 904, p. 106, v. 2. sands of Barca or Cyrene's torrid *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 214, p. 188, v. 2. in this pleasant *s.* his far more
P. L. b. 6, l. 510, p. 310, v. 2. up they turn'd wide the celestial *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 147, p. 56, v. 3. rain produce fruits in her soften'd *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 293, p. 173, v. 3. the aggregated *s.* death with his
P. L. b. 10, l. 526, p. 180, v 3. the *s.* bedropt with blood
P. L. b. 11, l. 98, p. 224, v. 3. whence he was taken fitter *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 262, p. 229, v 3. whence thou wast taken fitter *s.*
P. L. b 11, l. 270, p. 230, v. 3. thus leave thee native *s.* these
P. L. b. 11, l. 292, p. 230, v. 3. he abides think there thy native *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 18, p. 270, v. 3. labouring the *s.* and reaping
P. L. b. 12, l. 129, p. 273, v. 3. his gods, his friends and native *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 239, p. 257, v. 4. pure the air and light the *s.*

SOME.—P. L. b. 4, l. 189, p. 187, v. 2. unhoard the cash of *s.* rich
P. L. b. 4, l. 255, p. 189, v. 2. or the flowery lap of *s.* irriguous
P. L. b. 4, l. 281, p. 190, v. 2. though this by *s.* supposed true
P. L. b. 4, l. 404, p. 194, v. 2. hath spied in *s.* purlieu two gentle
P. L. b. 4, l. 426, p. 195, v. 2. *s.* dreadful thing no doubt
P. L. b. 4, l. 531, p. 198, v. 2. where I may meet *s.* wandering
P. L. b. 4, l. 747, p. 206, v. 2. commands to *s.* leaves free to all
P. L. b. 4, l. 793, p. 207, v. 2. who tells of *s.* infernal spirit seen
P. L. b. 4, l. 816, p. 208, v. 2. fit for the tun *s.* magazine to store
P. L. b. 5, l. 114, p. 245, v. 2 *s.* such resemblances methinks
P. L. b. 5, l. 290, p. 251, v. 2. for on *s.* message high they guess'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 311, p. 251, v. 2 *s.* great behest from heaven
P. L. b. 5, l. 541, p. 259, v. 2. in this we stand or fall and *s.* are
P. L. b 5, l. 554, p. 259, v. 2. *s.* doubt within me move
P. L b. 6, l. 161, p. 298, v. 2. ambitious to win from me *s.* plume
P. L. b. 6, l. 279, p. 302, v. 2. or *s.* more sudden vengeance
P. L. b. 6, l. 431, p. 307, v. 2. is less firmly arm'd *s.* disadvantage
P. L. b 6, l. 503, p. 310, v. 2. *s.* one intent on mischief or
P. L. b. 7, l. 482, p. 23, v. 3. all minims of nature *s.* of serpent
P. L. b. 8, l. 147, p. 56, v. 3. for *s.* to eat allotted there
P. L. b. 8, l. 152, p. 56, v. 3. stored in each orb perhaps with *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 278, p. 60, v. 3. not of myself by *s* great maker
P. L. b 8, l. 534, p. 68, v. 3. or nature fail'd in me and left *s.*
P. L. b 9, l. 271, p. 106, v. 3. one who loves and *s.* unkindness
P. L. b. 9, l. 354, p. 108, v. 3. lest by *s.* fair-appearing good
P. L. b. 9, l. 361, p. 109, v. 3. may meet *s.* specious object by
P. L. b. 9, l. 669, p. 119, v. 3. raised as of *s.* great matter to
P. L. b. 9, l. 638, p. 118, v. 3. which oft they say *s* evil spirit
P. L. b. 9, l. 670, p. 119, v. 3. as when of old *s.* crator renown'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 672, p. 119, v. 3. to *s.* great cause address'd stood
P. L. b. 9, l. 904, p. 126, v. 3. *s* cursed fraud of enemy hath
P. L. b. 9, l. 1002, p. 130, v. 3. muttering thunder *s.* sad drops
P. L. b. 9, l. 1085, p. 132, v. 3. in *s.* glade obscur'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1095, p. 133, v. 3. *s.* tree whose broad smooth leaves
P. L. b. 10, l 52, p. 165, v. 3. by *s.* immediate stroke but soon
P. L. b. 10, l. 246, p. 171, v. 3. or sympathy or *s.* connatural
P. L. b. 10, l. 575, p. 82, v. 3. yearly enjoin'd *s* say to undergo
P. L. b. 10, l. 578, p. 82, v. 3. however *s.* tradition they
P. L. b. 10, l. 626, p. 184, v. 3. transported with *s.* fit of passion
P. L. b. 10, l. 668, p. 185, v. 3. *s.* say he bid his angels turn
P. L. b. 10, l. 671, p. 185, v. 3. *s.* say the sun was bid turn reins
P. L. b. 10, l 787, p. 189, v. 3. then in the grave or in *s.* other
P. L. b. 10, l. 894, p. 193, v. 3. or find *s.* other way to generate
P. L. b. 10, l. 900, p. 193, v. 3. but such as *s.* misfortune brings
P. L. b. 10, l. 976, p. 195, v. 3. tending to *s.* relief of our
P. L. b. 10, l. 1029, p. 197, v. 3. let us seek *s.* safer resolution
P. L. b. 10, l. 1068, p. 198, v. 3. *s.* better shroud *s.* better warmth
P. L. b. 11, l. 103, p. 224, v. 3. invade vacant possession *s.* new
P. L. b. 11, l. 193, p. 227, v. 3. O Eve *s.* farther change awaits
P. L. b. 11, l. 198, p. 227, v. 3. because from death released *s.*
P. L b. 11, l. 231, p. 228, v. 3. *s.* great potentate or of the
P. L. b. 11, l. 425, p. 235, v. 3. original crime hath wrought in *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 450, p. 235, v. 3. O teacher *s.* great mischief hath
P. L. b. 11, l. 471, p. 236, v. 3. *s.* as thou sawest by violent
P. L. b. 11, l. 557, p. 239, v. 3. of various hue; by *s.*, were
P. L. b. 11, l. 569, p. 239, v. 3. thence gliding hot to *s* cave's
P. L. b. 11, l 851, p. 249, v. 3. fast on the top of *s.* high mountain
P. L. b. 12, l. 16, p. 270, v. 3. with some regard to what is just
P. L. b. 12, l. 99, p. 272, v. 3. but justice and *s.* fatal curse
P. L. b. 12, l. 293, p. 279, v. 3. they may conclude *s.* blood more
P. L. b. 12, l. 612, p. 289, v. 3. he hath sent propitious *s.* great
P. L. b. 12, l. 645 p. 291, v. 3. *s.* natural tears they dropt but
P. R. b. 1, l. 183, p 29, v. 4. yet *s.* days lodged in Bethabara
P. R. b. 1, l. 290, p. 33, v. 4. and now by *s.* stong motion I am
P. R. b. 1, l. 305, p. 33, v. 4. under the covert of *s.* ancient
P. R. b. 1, l. 315, p 33, v. 4. as seem'd the quest of *s.* stray ewe
P. R b. 2, l. 65. p. 97, v. 4. *s.* troubled thoughts which she in
P. R. b. 2, l. 86, p 98, v. 4. I look'd for *s.* great change; to
P. R. b. 2, l. 95, p. 98, v. 4. where delays he now *s.* great intent
P. R. b. 2, l. 101, p. 98, v. 4. thus long to *s.* great purpose he
P. R b 2, l. 186, p. 101 v. 4. to way-lay *s.* beauty rare Calisto
P. R. b. 2, l. 239, p 103, v. 4. if cause were to unfold *s.* active
P. R. b. 2, l. 254, p. 103, v. 4. yet God can satisfy that need *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 306, p. 105, v. 4. others of *s.* note as story tells
P. R. b. 3, l. 294, p. 195, v. 4. now *s* ages past by great
P. R. b. 3, l. 434, p. 199, v. 4. remembering Abraham by *s.*
P. R b. 4, l. 69, p. 251, v. 4. *s.* from farthest south Syene
P. R. b. 4, l. 404, p. 262, v. 4. wherever under *s.* concourse of
P. R. b. 4, l. 423, p. 263, v. 4. *s.* howl'd *s.* yell'd *s.* shriek'd *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 521, p. 266, v. 4. in *s.* respect far higher so declared
S. A. l. 17, p. 30, v. 5. this unfrequented place to find *s.* ease
S. A. l. 18, p. 30, v. 5. ease to the body *s.* none to the mind
S. A. l. 28, p. 30, v. 5. and from *s.* great act or benefit reveal'd
S. A. l. 258, p. 38, v. 5. I willingly on *s.* conditions came
S. A. l. 423, p. 44, v. 5. find *s.* occasion to infest our foes

SOME.—S. A. l. 482, p. 45, v. 5. have made way to *s.* Philistian
S. A. l. 526, p. 47, v. 5. after *s.* proof of acts indeed heroic
S. A. l. 664, p. 52, v. 5. *s.* source of consolation from above
S. A. l. 680, p. 52, v. 5. to *s.* great work thy glory
S. A. l. 722, p. 54, v. 5. *s.* rich Philistian matron she may seem
S. A. l. 746, p. 55, v. 5. though late yet in *s.* part to recompense
S. A. l 812, p. 57, v. 5. though fond and reasonless to *s.*
S. A. l. 1117, p. 67, v. 5. let be assign'd *s* narrow place enclosed
S. A. l. 1133, p. 68, v. 5. black enchantments *s.* magicians art
S. A. l. 1252, p. 72, v. 5. *s.* way or other yet farther to afflict
S. A. l. 1253, p. 72, v. 5. he must allege *s.* cause and offer'd
S. A. l. 1314, p. 74, v. 5 and now *s.* publick proof thereof
S. A. l. 1379, p. 77, v. 5. for *s.* important cause thou need'st
S. A. l. 1382, p. 77, v. 5. I begin to feel *s.* rousing motions in me
S. A. l. 1389, p. 77, v. 5. by *s.* great act or of my days the last
S. A. l. 1444, p. 79, v. 5. or of him bringing to us *s.* glad news
S. A. l. 1461, p. 80, v. 5. *s.* much averse I found and wondrous
S. A. l. 1471, p. 80, v. 5. if *s.* convenient ransom were proposed
S. A. l. 1475, p. 80, v. 5. or at *s.* proof of strength before them
S. A. l. 1499, p. 81, v. 5 to use him farther yet in *s.* great
S. A. l. 1519, p. 82, v. 5. *s.* dismal accident it needs must be
S. A. l. 1536, p. 82, v. 5. a little stay will bring *s.* notice hither
S. A. l. 1550, p 83, v. 5. as at *s.* distance from the place of
S. A. l. 1638, p. 86, v. 5. or *s.* great matter in his mind revolv'd
C. l. 12, p 189, p. 5. yet *s.* there be that by due steps aspire
C. l. 70, p. 191, v. 5. into *s.* brutish form of wolf or bear
C. l. 146, p. 194, v. 5. of *s.* chaste footing near about this ground
C. l. 148, p. 194, v. 5. our number may affright: *s.* virgin sure
C. l. 166, p. 195, v. 5. I shall appear *s.* harmless villager
C. l. 196, p. 196, v. 5. why shouldst thou but for *s.* felonious end
C. l. 239, p. 197, v. 5. O if thou have hid them in *s.* flowery cave
C. l. 282, p. 199, v. 5. to seek in the valley *s.* cool friendly spring
C. l. 299, p. 200, v. 5. of *s.* gay creatures of the element
C. l. 337, p. 201, v. 5. *s.* gentle taper though a rush candle
C. l. 339, p. 201, v. 5. from the wicker hole of *s.* clay habitation
C. l. 348, p. 201, v. 5. 'twould be *s.* solace yet *s.* little cheering
C. l. 353, p. 202, v. 5. perhaps *s.* cold bank is her bolster now
C. l. 354, p. 202, v. 5. or 'gainst the rugged bark of *s.* broad elm
C. l. 406, p. 203, v. 5. lest some ill-greeting touch attempt
C. l. 432, p. 204, v. 5. *s.* say no evil thing that walks by night
C. l. 481, p. 206, v. 5. *s.* far off halloo break the silent air
C. l. 484, p. 206, v. 5. or else *s.* neighbour woodman, or at worst
C. l. 485, p. 206, v. 5. *s.* roving robber calling to his fellows
C. l. 576, p. 209, v. 5. supposing him *s.* neighbour villager
C. l. 658, p. 212, v. 5. and *s.* good angel bear a shield before us
C. l. 771, p 216, v. 5. now heaps upon *s.* few with vast excess
C. l. 801, p 217, v. 5. her words set off by *s.* superior power
C. l. 805, p. 218, v. 5. to *s.* of Saturn's crew I must dissemble
C. l. 821, p. 218, v. 5. *s.* other means I have which may be used
C. l. 859, p. 220, v. 5. and add the power of *s.* adjuring verse
C. l. 941, p. 222, v. 5. with *s.* other new device
L. l. 14, p. 9, v. 6. without the meed of *s.* melodious tear
L. l. 19, p. 10, v. 6. so may *s.* gentle Muse with lucky words
L'A. l. 5, p. 55, v. 6. find out *s.* uncouth cell
L'A. l. 17, p. 56, v. 6. or whether as *s.* sager sing
L'A. l. 55, p. 57, v. 6 from the side of *s.* hoar hill
L'A. l. 57, p. 57, v. 6. *s.* time walking not unseen
L'A. l. 79, p. 57, v. 6. where perhaps *s.* beauty lies
Il P. l. 5, p. 77, v 6. dwell in *s.* idle brain and fancies fond
Il P. l. 75, p. 79, v. 6. over *s* wide-water'd shore
Il P. l. 78, p. 79, v. 6. *s.* still removed place will fit
Il P. l. 86, p. 80, v. 6. be seen in *s.* high lonely tower
Il P. l. 139, p. 81, v. 6. there in close covert by *s.* brook
Il P. l. 147, p. 82, v. 6. and let *s.* strange mysterious dream
Il P. l. 153, p. 82, v. 6. sent by *s.* spirit to mortals good
S. 1, l 10, p. 107, v. 6. foretel my hopeless doom in *s.* grove nigh
S. 7, l. 8, p. 111, v. 6. that *s.* more timely-happy spirits endu'th
S. 11, l. 6, p. 113, v. 6. and *s.* infile stand spelling false
H. l. 147 p. 155, v. 6. and heaven as at *s.* festival
P. l. 38, p. 170, v. 6. my spirit *s.* transporting cherub feels
P. l. 56, p. 170, v. 6. a race of mourners on *s.* pregnant cloud
O. l. 11, p. 180, v. 6. if likewise he *s.* fair one wedded not
O. l. 35, p. 187, v. 6. so have I seen *s.* tender slip
O. l. 38, p. 187, v. 6. pluck'd up by *s.* unheedy swain
O l 43, p 182, v. 6. wert thou *s.* star which from the ruin'd
O. l. 48, p 182, v. 6. and thou *s.* goddess fled
O. l. 56, p. 182, v. 6. to do the world *s.* good
O. l. 57, p. 87, v. 6. and *s.* flowers and *s.* bays
M. l. 23, p. 196, v. 6. I have *s.* naked thoughts that rove about
M. l. 30, p. 196, v. 6. thy service in *s.* graver subject use
M. l. 93, p. 198, v. 6. who like *s.* earth-born giant
C. l. 483, p. 206, v. 5. either *s.* one like us night-founder'd here

SOMETHING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 13, p. 51, v. 3. *s.* yet of doubt
P. L. b. 8, l 201, p. 57, v. 3. of *s.* not unseasonable to ask
P. L. b. 9, l. 845, p. 124, v. 3. yet oft his heart divine of *s.* ill

SOMETHING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1014, p. 197, v. 3. argue in thee *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 207, p. 228, v. 3. and slow descends with *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 96, p. 26, v. 4. but must with *s.* sudden be opposed
S. A. l. 1383, p. 77, v. 5. dispose to *s.* extraordinary my thoughts
C. l. 246, p 198, v. 5. sure *s.* holy lodges in that breast
C. l. 783, p. 217, v. 5. fain would I *s.* say yet to what end
Il P. l 174, p. 82, v. 6. to *s.* like prophetick strain
O. l. 34, p. 181, v. 6. O no, for *s* in thy face did shine
M. l. 67, p. 197, v. 6. yet there is *s.* that doth force my fear
SOMETIME.—P. L. b. 9, l. 824, p. 124, v. 3. not undesirable, *s.*
SOMETIMES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 632, p. 97, v. 2. solitary flight *s.* he
P. L. b. 2, l. 633, p. 98, v. 2. the right-hand coast *s.* the left
P. L. b. 3, l. 32, p. 138, v. 2. nor *s.* forget those other two
P. L. b. 3, l. 517, p 154, v. 2. but drawn up to heaven *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 27, p. 182, v. 2. *s.* towards Eden which now in his
P. L. b. 4, l. 29, p. 182, v. 2. *s.* towards heaven and the
P. L. b. 5, l. 79, p. 244, v. 2. but *s.* in the air as we *s.* ascend
P. L. b. 6, l. 148, p. 298, v. 2. how few *s.* may know when
P. L. b. 6, l. 242, p. 301, v. 2 *s.* on firm ground a standing
P. L. b. 7, l. 496, p. 24, v. 3. of huge extent *s.* with brazen eyes
P. L. b. 8, l. 268, p. 60, v. 3. and *s.* went and *s.* ran with supple
P. L. b. 9, l. 249, p. 105, v. 3. for solitude *s.* is best society
P. L. b. 9, l. 675, p. 119, v. 3. *s.* in highth began as no delay of
P. L. b. 12, l. 97, p. 272, v. 3. yet *s.* nations will decline so low
P. R. b. 1, l. 304, p. 33, v. 4. whether on hill *s.* Anon on shady
P. R. b. 1, l. 330, p. 34, v. 4 for we *s* who dwell this wild
P. R. b. 1, l. 367, p. 35, v. 4. hath he excluded my resort *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 13, p. 95, v. 4. *s.* they thought he might be only
P. R. b. 2, l. 277, p. 104, v. 4. *s.* that with Elijah he partook
C. l. 380, p. 202, v. 5. were all to ruffled and *s.* impair'd
L'A. l. 91, p. 58, v. 6 *s.* with secure delight
Il P. l. 97, p. 80, v. 6. *s.* let gorgeous Tragedy
S. 20, l. 3, p. 119, v. 6. where shall we *s.* meet and by the fire
SOMEWHAT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 521, p. 94, v. 2. and *s.* raised by
P. L b 6, l 615, p 314, v. 2. they seem'd *s.* extravagant and
P. R. b. 1, l. 433, p. 37, v. 4. by mixing *s.* true to vent more
S. A. l. 1244, p. 72, v. 5. his giantship is gone *s.* crestfallen
L. l. 17, p 10, v. 6. begin and *s.* loudy sweep the string
SOMEWHERE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 256, p. 105, v. 3. and *s.* nigh at
SON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 339, p. 22, v. 2. the potent rod of Amram's *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 513, p. 28, v. 2. his own and Rhea's *s.* like measure
P. L. b. 1, l. 580, p. 30, v. 2. in fable or romance of Uther's *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 678, p. 99, v. 2. God and his *S.* except created
P. L. b. 2, l. 728, 101, v. 2. thy only *s.*? what fury O *S.* possesses
P. L. b. 2, l. 743, p. 101, 2. and that phantasm call'st my *s.*
P. L. b 2, l. 804, p. 103, v. 2. grim Death, my *s.* and foe who
P. L. b 2, l. 818, p. 104, v. 2. and my fair *s.* here show'st me
P. L. b. 3, l. 64, p. 139, v. 2. image of his glory sat his only *S.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 79, p. 139, v. 2. thus to his only *S.* foreseeing
P. L. b. 3, l. 138, p. 141, v. 2. beyond compare the *S.* of God
P. L. b. 3, l. 151, p. 142, v. 2. late so loved thy youngest *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l 168, p. 142, v. 2. O *S.* in whom my soul hath chief
P. L. b. 3, l. 169, p. 142, v. 2. *S.* of my bosom *S.* who art alone
P. L. b. 3, l. 224, p. 144, v. 2. had not the *S.* of God in whom
P. L. b. 3, l. 286, p. 146, v. 2. of all mankind though Adam's *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 309, p. 147, v. 2. more than birthright *S.* of God
P. L. b. 3, l. 316, p. 147, v. 2 both God, and man, *S.* both of
P. L b. 3, l. 343, p. 148, v. 2. adore the *S.* and honour him as
P. L. b. 3, l. 384, p. 149, v. 2. begotten *S.* divine similitude
P. L. b 3, l. 398, p. 150, v. 2. *S.* of thy Father's might
P. L. b. 3, l. 403, p. 150, v. 2. thy dear and only *S.* perceive
P. L. b. 3, l. 412, p. 150, v. 2. hail *S.* of God Saviour of men
P. L. b. 4, l. 170, p. 187, v. 2. from the spouse of Tobias' *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 278, p. 190, v. 2. and her florid *s.* young Bacchus
P. L. b. 4, l. 716, p. 205, v. 2. when to the unwiser *s.* of Japhet
P. L. b. 4, l. 757, p. 206, v. 2. all the charities of father, *s.* and
P. L. b. 5, l 285, p. 250, v. 2. like Maia's *s.* he stood
P. L. b. 5, l. 519, p. 258, v. 2 to whom the angel: *S.* of heaven
P. L. b. 5, l 597, p. 261, v. 2. in bliss imbosom'd sat the *S.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 604, p. 261, v. 2. whom I declare my only *S.*
P. L b. 5, l. 662, p. 263, v. 2. with envy against the *S.* of God
P. L. b. 5, l. 718, p. 265, v. 2. and smiling to his only *S.* thus
P. L. b. 5, l. 719, p. 265, v. 2. *S.* thou in whom my glory I behold
P. L. b. 5, l. 733, p. 265, v. 2. to whom the *S.* with calm aspect
P. L. b. 5, l. 743, p. 266, v. 2. so spake the *S.* but Satan with
P. L. b 5, l. 815, p. 268, v. 2. that to his only *S.* by right endued
P. L b. 5, l. 835, p. 269, v. 2. equal to him begotton *S.* by whom
P. L. b. 5, l. 847, p. 269, v. 2. incensed Father and the incensed *S.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 855, p. 269, v. 2. transferr'd from Father to his *S.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 676, p. 316, v. 2. to honour his anointed *S.* avenged
P. L. b. 6, l. 678, p. 316, v. 2. whence to his *S.* the assessour
P. L. b. 6, l. 680, p. 316, v. 2. effulgence of my glory *S.* beloved *S*
P. L. b. 6, l. 719, p. 317, v. 2. and on his *S.* with rays direct
P. L. b. 6, l. 725, p. 317, v. 2. always seek'st to glorify thy *S.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 824, p. 320, v. 2. so spake the *S.* and into terrour
SON.—P. L. b. 6, l. 887, p. 323, v. 2. *S.* heir and Lord to him
P. L. b. 7, l. 38, p. 8, v. 3. nor could the Muse defend her *s.*
P. L. b 7, l. 135, p. 11, v. 3. and the great *S.* return'd victorious
P. L. b. 7, l. 138, p. 11, v. 3. and to his *S.* thus spake
P. L. b. 7, l. 163, p. 12, v. 3 and thou my word begotten *S.*
P L. b 7, l. 192, p. 13, v. 3. meanwhile the *S.* on his great
P. L. b. 7, l. 518, p. 25, v. 3. thus to his *S.* audibly spake
P. L. b. 9, l. 19, p. 98, v. 3. perplex'd the Greek and Cytherea's *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 176, p. 103, v. 3. of heaven this man of clay, *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 441, p. 111, v. 3. Alcinous host of old Laertes' *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l 56, p. 165, v. 3. vicegerent *S.* to thee I have
P. L. b. 10, l. 64, p. 165, v. 3. on the *S.* blazed forth unclouded
P. L. b. 10, l. 70, p. 165, v. 3. that thou in me thy *S.* beloved
P. L. b. 10, l. 183, p. 169, v. 3. when Jesus *S.* of Mary second
P. L. b. 10, l. 235, p. 171, v. 3. O *s.* why sit we here each other
P. L. b. 10, l. 338, p. 174, v. 3. saw descend the *S.* of God to judge
P. L. b. 10, l. 363, p. 175, v. 3. I must after thee with this thy *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 384, p. 176, v. 3. fair daughter and thou *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 634, p. 184, v. 3. thy victorious arm well pleasing *S.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 645, p. 185, v. 3. next to the *S.* destined restorer
P. L. b. 10, l. 760, p. 188, v. 3. what if thy *s.* prove disobedient
P. L. b. 11, l. 20, p. 222, v. 3. the glad *S.* presenting thus to
P. L. b. 11, l. 46, p. 222, v. 3. request for man accepted *S.* obtain
P. L. b. 11, l. 74, p. 223, v. 3. he ended and the *S.* gave signal
P. L. b. 11, l. 808, p. 248, v. 3. the only *s.* of light in a dark age
P. L. b. 12, l. 64, p. 271, v. 3. O execrable *s* ! so to aspire above
P. L b. 12, l. 80, p. 272, v. 3. that *s.* who on the quiet state of
P. L. b. 12, l. 101, p. 272, v. 3. witness the irreverent *s.* of him
P. L. b. 12, l. 153, p. 274, v. 3. a *s.* and of his *s.* a grand child
P. L. b. 12, l. 160, p. 274, v. 3. comes invited by a younger *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 161, p. 274, v. 3. in time of dearth a *s.* whose
P. L. b. 12, l. 268, p. 278, v. 3. the third from Abraham *s.* of
P. L. b. 12, l. 327, p. 280, v. 3. a *s.* the woman's seed to thee
P. L. b. 12, l. 332, p. 280, v. 3. and his next *s.* for wealth and
P. L. b. 12, l. 381, p. 282, v. 3. thy womb the *S.* of God most
P. L. b. 12, l. 388, p. 282, v. 3. not therefore joins the *S.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 11, p. 23, v. 4. by proof the undoubted *S.* of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 23, p. 24, v. 4. from Nazareth the *s.* of Joseph
P. R. b. 1, l. 32, p. 24, v. 4. pronounced him his beloved *S.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 85, p. 26, v. 4. this is my *S*, beloved in him am
P. R. b. 1, l. 88, p. 26, v. 4. will he not do to advance his *S.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 122, p. 27, v. 4. this man of men attested *S.* of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 135, p. 27, v. 4. that she should bear a *s.* great in
P. R. b. 1, l. 136, p. 27, v. 4. renown and call'd the *S.* of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 166, p. 28, v. 4. perfect man by merit call'd my *S.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 173, p. 29, v. 4. and triumph to the *S.* of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 176, p. 29, v. 4. the Father knows the *S.* therefore
P. R. b. 1, l. 183, p. 29, v. 4. meanwhile the *S.* of God who yet
P. R. b. 1, l. 230, p. 31, v. 4. are thy thoughts O *s.* but nourish
P. R. b. 1, l. 234, p. 31, v. 4. for know thou art no *s.* of mortal
P. R. b. 1, l. 285, p. 32, v. 4. me his beloved *S.* in whom alone
P. R. b. 1, l. 329, p. 34, v. 4. honour'd so and call'd thee *S.* of God
P. R. b. 1, l. 335, p. 34, v. 4. to whom the *S.* of God who brought
P. R. b. 1, l. 342, p. 34, v. 4. if thou be the *S.* of God command
P. R. b. 1, l. 346, p. 34, v. 4 he ended and the *S.* of God replied
P. R. b. 1, l. 385, p. 36, v. 4. I know declared the *S.* of God
P. R b. 2, l. 4, p. 95, v. 4. call'd Jesus Messiah *S.* of God
P. R. b. 2, l. 61, p. 97, v. 4. return'd from baptism not her *S.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 85, p. 98, v. 4. *S.* own'd from heaven by his Father's
P. R. b. 2, l. 109, p. 99, v. 4. the while her *S.* tracing the desert
P. R. b. 2, l. 242, p. 103 v. 4. from shade to shade the *S.* of God
P. R. b. 2, l. 260, p. 104, v. 4. the hour of night when thus the *S.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 303, p. 105, v. 4. more wonder that the *S.* of God
P. R. b. 2, l. 308, p. 105, v. 4. the fugitive bondwoman with her *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 368, p. 107, v. 4. what doubts the *S.* of God to sit
P. R. b. 2, l. 377, p. 108, v. 4. doubt'st thou *S.* of God sit
P. R. b. 2, l. 424, p. 109, v. 4. and his *s.* Herod placed on Judah's
P. R. b. 3, l. 1, p. 185, v. 4. so spake the *S.* of God and Satan
P. R. b. 3, l 31, p. 186, v. 4. the *s.* of Macedonian Philip had
P. R. b. 3, l. 84, p. 188, v. 4. one is the *s.* of Jove of Mars the
P. R. b. 3, l. 145, p. 190, v. 4. so spake the *S.* of God and here
P. R. b. 3, l. 252, p. 193, v. 4. he took the *S.* of God up to a
P. R. b. 4, l. 90, p 252, v. 4. this emperour hath no *s.* and now
P. R. b. 4, l. 109, p. 252, v. 4. to whom the *S.* of God unmoved
P. R. b. 4, l. 178, p. 255, v. 4. and darest thou to the *S.* of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 500, p. 265, v. 4. hear O *s.* of David virgin-born
P. R. b. 4, l. 633, p. 270, v. 4 hail *S.* of the most High heir of
S. A. l. 335, p. 40, v. 5. your once gloried friend my *s.* now
S. A. l. 353, p. 41. v. 5. I gain'd a *s.* and such a *s.* as all men
S. A. l. 420, p. 43, v. 5. I cannot praise thy marriage choices *s.*
S. A. l. 503, p. 46, v. 5. but act not in thy own affliction *s.*
S. A l. 1443, p. 79, v. 5. supposing here to find his *s.*
S. A. l. 1460, p. 80, v. 5. to accept of ransom for my *s.* their
S. A. l. 1486, p. 81, v. 5. thou for thy *s.* art bent to lay out all
S. A. l. 1488, p. 81, v. 5. in old age carest how to nurse thy *s.*

SON.—S. A. l. 1516, p. 82, v. 5. continues: they have slain my s.
S. A. l. 1517, p. 82, v. 5. thy s. is rather slaying them that
C. l. 56, p. 191, v. 5. had by him ere he parted thence a S.
C. l. 876, p. 220, v. 5, and her s. that rules the strands
C. l. 1004, p. 225, v. 5. celestial cupid her famed s. advanced
L. l. 59, p. 11. v. 6. the muse herself for her enchanting S.
S. 17, l. 14, p. 118, v. 6. in peace and reckons thee her eldest S.
S. 20, l. 1. p. 119, v. 6. Lawrence of virtuous father virtuous S.
S. 23, l. 3, p. 121, v. 6. Jove's great s. to her glad husband gave
H. l. 2, p 149, v. 6. wherein the S. of heaven's eternal king
O. l. 24, p. 186, v. 6. to greet her of a lovely s.
M. l. 5, p. 199, v. 6, dear s. of memory great heir of fame
M. l. 59, p. 197, v. 6 good luck befriend thee s for at thy birth
M. l. 73, p. 198, v. 6 your s. said she nor can you it prevent
M. l. 91, p. 198, v. 6. rivers arise whether thou be the s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 799, p. 320, v. 2. when the great S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 190, p. 255, v. 4. as offer them to me the S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 196, p. 255, v. 4. be not so sore offended S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 365, p. 261, v. 4 so spake the S. of God but Satan
P. R. b. 4, l. 396, p. 262, v. 4. brought back the S. of God and
P. R. b. 4, l. 420, p. 263, v. 4 shrouded then O patient S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l 431, p. 263, v. 4. had raised to tempt the S of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 451, p. 264, v. 4. morning yet betides thee S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 484, p. 265, v. 4. so talk'd he while the S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 501, p. 265, v. 4. for S. of God to me is yet in doubt
P. R. b. 4, l. 513, p. 266, v. 4. pronounced the S. of God beloved
P. R. b. 4, l. 517, p. 266, v. 4. S. of God which bears no single
P. R. b. 4, l. 518, p. 266, v 4. the S. of God I also am or was
P. R. b. 4, l. 539, p. 266, v. 4. worth naming S. of God by voice
P. R. b. 4, l. 550, p. 267, v. 4. pinnacle he set the S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 555, p. 267, v. 4. thyself down safely if S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 580, p. 268, v. 4. so proudly tempt the S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 602, p. 269, v. 4. the S. of God with godlike force
P. R. b. 4, l. 626, p. 269, v. 4. with awe to dread the S. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 636, p. 270, v. 4. thus they the S. of God our
SONG.—P. L. b. 1, l. 13, p. 11, v. 2. to my adventurous s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 552, p. 95, v. 2. their s. was partial; but the
P. L. b. 2, l. 556, p. 95, v. 2. for eloquence the soul s. charms
P. L. b. 3, l. 29, p. 138, v. 2. smit with the love of sacred s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 369, p. 149, v. 2. they introduce their sacred s. and
P. L. b. 3, l. 413, p. 150, v. 2. be the copious matter of my s.
P. L b. 5, l. 7, p. 241, v. 2. the shrill matin s. of birds on every
P. L. b. 5, l. 41, p. 242, v. 2. tunes sweetest his love labour'd s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 178, p. 247. v. 2. in mystic dance not without s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 204, p. 248, v. 2. made vocal by my s. and taught
P. L. b. 5, l. 619, p. 261, v. 2. in s. and dance about the sacred
P. L. b. 6, l. 167, p. 299, v. 2. spirits train'd up in feast and s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 12, p. 7, v. 3. pleased with thy celestial s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 30, p. 8, v. 3. still govern thou my s. Urania
P. L. b. 7, l. 107, p. 10, v. 3. bid his absence till thy s. end
P. L. b. 7, l. 433, p. 22, v. 3. the smaller birds with s. solaced
P. L. b. 8, l. 243, p. 59, v. 3. than the sound of dance or s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 25, p. 98, v. 3, first this subject for heroic s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 800, p. 123, v. 3 not without s. each morning and
P. L. b. 10, l. 648, p. 185, v 3. such was their s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 862, p. 192, v. 3 and resound far other s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 12, p. 23, v. 4. as thou art wont my prompted s.
P. R. b 1, l. 480, p. 39, v. 4. and tunable as sylvan pipe or s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 281, p. 104, v. 4. approach and greet her with his s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 341, p. 260, v. 4. fable hymn or s. so personating
P. R. b. 4, l. 505, p. 265, v. 4. of the angelick s. in Bethlehem
S. A. l. 1737, p. 89, v. 5. in copious legend or sweet lyric s.
C. l. 44, p. 191, v. 5. what never yet was heard in tale or s.
C. l. 86, p. 192, v. 5. with his soft pipe, and smooth-dittied s.
C. l. 235, p. 197, v. 5. nightly to thee her sad s. mourneth well
C. l. 268, p. 198, v. 5. by bless'd s. forbidding every bleak
C. l. 854, p. 220, v. 5. if she be right invoked in warbled s.
L. l. 36, p. 10, v. 6. and old Damœtas loved to hear our s.
L. l. 176, p. 15, v. 6 and hears the unexpressive nuptial s.
Il P. l. 56, p. 79, v. 6. 'less Philomel will deign a s.
S. 13, l. 1, p. 115, v. 6. whose tuneful and well measured s.
H. l. 133, p. 155, v. 6. for if such holy s.
H. l. 239, p. 159, v 6. time is our tedious s.
P. l. 8, p. 168, v. 6. for now to sorrow must I tune my s.
O. l. 2, p. 179, v. 6. that erst with musick and triumphant s.
O. l. 6, p 185, v. 6. that undisturbed s. of pure concent
O. l. 9, p. 188, v. 6. thus we salute thee with our early s.
O. l. 25, p. 185, v. 6. O may we soon again renew that s.
SONGS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 441, p. 25, v. 2. paid their vows and s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 148, p. 142, v. 2. sound of hymns and sacred s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 687, p. 204, v. 2. their s. divide the night
P. L. b. 4, l. 944, p 212, v. 2. with s. to hymn his throne
P. L. b. 5, l. 161, p. 246, v. 2. with s. and choral symphonies
P. L. b. 5, l. 547, p. 259, v. 2. than when cherubic s. by night
P. L. b. 11, l. 594, p. 240, v. 3. of love and youth not lost s.
SONGS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 346, p. 260, v. 4. our Hebrew s. and harps
P. R. b. 4, l. 347, p. 260, v. 4. with Sion's s. to all true
C. l. 878, p. 220, v. 5. and the s. of Siren's sweet
L. l. 123, p. 13, v. 6. and when they list their lean and flashy s.
M. l. 49, p. 197, v. 6. in solemn s at king Alcinous' feast
SONOROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 540, p. 29, v. 2. all the while s.
SONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 353, p. 23, v. 2. when her barbarous s
P. L. b. 1, l 364, p. 23, v. 2. nor had they yet among the s. of
P. L. b. 1, l. 406. p. 24, v. 2. the obscene dread of Moab's s.
P. L. b. 1, l. 495, p. 27, v. 2. as did Eli's s. who filled with lust
P. L b. 1, l. 501, p. 27, v. 2. then wander forth the s. of Belial
P. L. b. 1, l. 654, p. 32, v. 2. favour equal to the s. of heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 778, p. 36, v. 2. in bigness to surpass earth's giant s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 373, p. 89, v. 2. when his darling s. hurl'd head long
P. L. b. 2, l. 692. p. 100 v. 2 the third part of heaven's s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 290, p. 146, v. 2. his crime makes guilty all his s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 463, p. 152, v. 2. of ill-join'd s. and daughters born
P. L b. 3, l. 658, p. 158, v. 2. where all his s. thy embassy attend
P. L. b. 4, l. 213, p 188, v. 2. or where the s of Eden long
P. L. b. 4, l. 324, p. 192, v. 2. man of men since born his s.
P. L b. 5, l. 160, p. 246, v. 2. ye who best can tell ye s. of light
P. L. b. 5. l 389, p. 254, v. 2. world more numerous with thy s.
P. L b. 5, l. 447, p. 256, v. 2. then had the S. of God excuse
P. L. b. 5, l. 716, p. 265, v. 2. how spread among the s. of morn
P. L. b. 5, l. 790, p. 267. v 2. natives and s. of heaven possess'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 863, p. 270, v. 2. this our native heaven ethereal s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 46, p. 295, v. 2. lead forth to battle these my s
P. L. b. 6, l. 95, p. 296, v. 2. as s. of one great Sire hymning
P. L. b. 6, l. 505, p. 310, v. 2. instrument to plague the s. of men
P. L. b. 6, l. 715. p. 317, v. 2. pursue these s. of darkness
P. L. b. 7, l 626, p. 28, v. 3. and s. of men whom God hath thus
P. L b. 8, l. 637, p. 72, v. 3. and of all thy s. the weal or woe
P. L. b 10, l. 819, p. 190, v. 3 patrimony that I must leave ye s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 80, p. 224, v. 3. of joy the s. of light hasted
P. L. b. 11, l. 84, p. 224, v. 3. O s. like one of us man is become
P. L. b. 11, l. 319, p. 231, v. 3. and to my s. relate on this
P. L. b. 11, l. 348, p. 232, v. 3. on even ground now with thy s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 410, p. 234, v. 3. city Geryon's s. call El Dorado
P. L. b. 11, l. 622, p. 241, v. 3. titled them the S. of God shall
P. L. b. 11, l. 696, p, 244, v. 3. of mankind gods and s. of gods
P. L. b. 11, l. 736, p. 245, v. 3. his three s. with their four wives
P. L. b. 11, l. 758, p. 246, v. 3. drowned and sunk thee as thy s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 875, p. 250, v. 3. world of wicked s. destroy'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 145. p. 274, v. 3. but his s. shall dwell to Senir
P. L. b 12, l. 155, p. 274, v. 3. the grand child with twelve s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 357, p. 281, v. 3. sceptre and regard not David's s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 447, p. 284, v. 3. not only to the s. of Abraham's
P. L. b. 12, l. 448, p. 284, v. 3. but to the s. of Abraham's faith
P. R. b. 1, l. 167, p. 28, v. 4. to earn salvation for the s. of men
P. R. b. 1, l. 237, p. 31, v. 4. heaven and earth angels and s. of
P. R. b. 1, l. 368, p. 35, v. 4. I came among the s. of God when
P. R. b. 2, l 121, p. 99, v. 4. heaven's ancient s. ethereal thrones
P. R. b. 2, l. 179, p. 101, v. 4. false titled s. of God roaming the
P. R. b. 2, l. 192, p. 101, v. 4. among the s. of men how many
P. R. b. 3, l. 377, p. 197, v. 4. ten s. of Jacob two of Joseph lost
P. R. b. 3, l. 406, p. 198, v. 4. to just extent over all Israel's s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 197, p. 255, v. 4. though s. of God both angels are
P. R. b. 4, l. 520, p. 266, v. 4. stands all men are s. of God
P. R. b. 4, l. 614, p 269, v. 4. now for Adam and his chosen s.
S. A. l. 240, p. 37, v, 5. yet Israel still serves with all his s.
S. A. l. 528, p. 47, v. 5. far beyond the s. of Anak famous now
S. A. l. 1177, p. 70, v. 5. thine or whom I with Israel's s. adore
S. A. l. 1248, p. 72, v. 5. fame divulge him father of five s.
S. A. l. 1294, p. 74, v. 5. might endued above the s of men
S. A. l. 1485, p. 81, v. 5. fathers are wont to lay up for their s.
S. A. l. 1487, p. 81, v. 5. s. wont to nurse their parents in old
S. A. l. 1558, p. 83, v. 5. but all her s. are fallen all in a moment
S. A. l. 1713, p. 89, v. 5. and lamentation to the s. of Caphtor
C. l. 655, p. 212, v. 5. or like the s. of Vulcan vomit smoke
C. l. 717, p. 214, v. 5. weave the smooth-hair'd silk to deck her s.
C. l. 727, p. 215, v. 5. and live like nature's bastards not her s.
H. l. 119, p. 154, v. 6. but when of old the s. of morning sung
O. l. 47, p. 182, v. 6. or did of late earth's s. besiege the wall
SOON.—P L. b. 1, l. 78, p. 13, v. 2. he s. discerns
P. L. b. 1, l. 127, p. 15, v. 2. and him thus answer'd s. his bold
P. L. b. 1, l. 140, p. 16, v. 2. and vigour s. returns
P. L. b. 1, l. 278, p. 20, v. 2. they will s. resume new courage
P. L. b. 1. l. 337, p. 22, v. 2. they s obey'd innumerable
P. L. b. 1, l. 528, p. 28, v. 2 his wonted pride s. recollecting
P. L. b. 1, l. 568, p. 30, v. 2. and s. traverse the whole battalion
P. L. b. 1, l. 688, p. 33, v. 2. s. had his crew open'd into the
P. L. b. 2, l. 140, p. 81, v. 2. of stain would s. expel her mischief
P. L. b. 2, l. 376, p. 89, v. 2. original and faded bliss faded so s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 805, p. 103, v. 2. and me his parent would full s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 816, p. 103, v. 2. the subtle fiend his lore s. learn'd

SOON.—P. L. b. 2, l. 839, p. 104, v. 2. once known shall *s.* return
P. L. b. 2, l. 866, p. 105, v. 2. thou wilt bring me *s.* to that new
P. L. b. 2, l. 931, p. 107, v. 2. but that seat *s.* failing meets
P. L. b. 3, l. 273, p. 146, v. 2. but *s.* the Almighty thus replied
P. L. b. 3, l. 355, p. 148, v. 2. but *s.* for man's offence to heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 621, p. 157, v. 2. whereby he *s.* saw within ken a
P. L. b. 4, l. 119, p. 185, v. 2. whereof he *s.* aware each
P. L. b. 4, l. 463, p. 196, v. 2. but pleased I *s.* returned pleased
P. L. b. 4, l. 570, p. 200, v. 2. *s.* discern'd his looks alien from
P. L. b. 4, l. 822, p. 208, v. 2. unmoved with fear accost him *s*,
P. L. b. 4, l. 946, p. 212, v. 2. to whom the warriour angel *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 995, p. 214, v. 2. had not *s.* the eternal, to prevent
P. L. b. 5, l. 210, p. 248, v. 2. firm peace recover'd *s.* and wonted
P. L. b. 5, l. 892, p. 270, v. 2. for *s.* expect to feel his thunder
P. L. b. 6, l. 98, p. 296, v. 2. sound of onset ended *s.* each
P. L. b. 6, l. 344, p. 305, v. 2. yet *s.* he heal'd for spirits that
P. L. b. 6, l. 436, p. 308, v. 2. and though pierced with wound *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 528, p. 311, v. 2. refulgent host *s.* banded
P. L. b. 6, l. 532, p. 311, v. 2. him *s.* they met under spread
P. L. b. 6, l. 547, p. 311, v. 2. and *s.* in order, quit of all
P. L. b. 6, l. 585, p. 312, v. 2 in a flame but *s.* obscured with
P. L. b. 6, l. 736, p. 318, v. 2. of thee in all things and shall *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 777, p. 319, v. 2. under whose conduct Michael *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 878, p. 322, v. 2. disburden'd heaven rejoiced and *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 56, p. 9. v. 3. but the evil *s.* driven back redounded
P. L. b. 7, l. 59, p. 9, v. 3. whence Adam *s.* repeal'd the doubts
P. L. b. 7, l. 129, p. 11, v. 3. *s.* turns wisdom to folly as
P. L. b. 7, l. 418, p. 21, v. 3. from the egg that *s.* bursting with
P. L. b. 8, l. 214, p. 58, v. 3. they satiate and *s.* fill though
P. L. b. 8, l. 256, p. 59, v. 3. which with his beams the sun *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 336, p. 62, v. 3. but *s.* his clear aspect return'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 388, p. 64, v. 3. but *s.* prove tedious alike
P. L. b. 9, l. 132, p. 101, v. 3. all this will *s.* follow as to him
P. L. b. 9, l. 182, p. 103, v. 3. him fast sleeping *s.* he found
P. L. b. 9, l. 189, p. 103, v. 3. *s.* inspired with act intelligential
P. L. b. 9, l. 468, p. 112, v. 3. though in mid heaven *s.* ended
P. L. b. 9, l. 470, p. 112, v. 3. then *s.* fierce hate he recollects
P. L. b. 9, l. 589, p. 116, v. 3. the mossy trunk I wound me *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 630, p. 117, v. 3. conduct I can bring thee thither *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 880, p. 126. v. 3. unshared with thee and odious *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1053, p. 131, v. 3. the other viewing *s.* found their
P. L. b. 9, l. 1100, p. 133, v. 3. there *s.* they chose the fig-tree
P. L. b. 9, l. 1143, p. 134, v. 3. to whom *s.* moved with touch of
P. L. b. 10, l. 52, p. 165, v. 3. but *s.* shall find forbearance no
P. L. b. 10, l. 160, p. 168, v. 3. nigh overwhelm'd confessing
P. L. b. 10, l. 264, p. 172, v. 3. the meagre shadow answer'd *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 331, p. 174, v. 3. their parent *s.* discern'd though
P. L. b. 10, l. 596, p. 183, v. 3. the sin born monster answer'd *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 940, p. 194, v. 3. *s.* his heart relented towards her
P. L. b. 10, l. 946, p. 194, v. 3. peaceful words upraised her *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1052, p. 198, v. 3. *s.* recompensed with joy, fruit
P. L. b. 11, l. 227, p. 228, v. 3. perhaps of us will *s.* determine
P. L. b. 11, l. 238, p. 229, v. 3. he ended and the archangel *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 267, p. 230, v. 3. discover'd *s.* the place of her
P. L. b. 11, l. 422, p. 234, v. 3. gentle angel by the hand *s.* raised
P. L. b. 11, l. 441, p. 235, v. 3. his offering *s.* propitious fire
P. L. b. 11, l. 506, p. 237, v. 3. or *s.* beg to lay it down
P. L. b. 11, l. 596, p. 240, v. 3. of Adam *s.* inclined to admit
P. L. b. 11, l. 663, p. 243, v. 3. but *s.* infactious opposition
P. L. b. 11, l. 711, p. 244, v. 3. which now direct thine eyes and *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 50, p. 271, v. 3. them beholding *s.* comes down
P. L. b. 12, l. 420, p. 283, v. 3. so he dies but *s.* revives
P. L. b. 12, l. 645, p. 291, v. 3. tears they dropt but wiped them *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 25, p. 24, v. 4. but him the Baptist *s.* descried
P. R. b. 1, l. 227, p. 30, v. 4. growing thoughts my mother *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 262, p. 32, v. 4. and *s.* found of whom they spake
P. R. b. 1, l. 454, p. 38, v. 4. this thy glory shall be *s.* retrench'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 37, p. 96, v. 4. thus we rejoiced but *s.* our joy is
P. R. b. 2, l. 57, p. 97, v. 4. *s.* we shall see our hope our joy
P. R. b. 2, l. 75, p. 97, v. 4. *s.* enforced to fly thence into Egypt
P. R. b. 2, l. 292, p. 105, v. 4. and enter'd *s.* the shade high
P. R. b. 3, l. 149, p. 190, v. 4. of another plea bethought him *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 244, p. 193, v. 4. I will bring thee where thou *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 389, p. 198, v. 4. long in preparing *s.* to nothing
P. R. b. 4, l. 375, p. 261, v. 4. remember what I foretell thee *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 408, p. 262, v. 4. and *s.* with ugly dreams disturb'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 459, p. 264, v. 4. to man's less universe and *s.* are
P. R. b. 4, l. 591, p. 268, v. 4. that *s.* refresh'd him wearied
S. A. l. 425, p. 44, v. 5. this I am sure our foes found *s.* occasion
S. A. l. 764, p. 55, v. 5. if not by quick destruction *s.* cut off
S. A. l. 1075, p. 66, v. 5. his fraught we *s.* shall know he now
S. A. l. 1096, p. 67, v. 5. I should have forced thee *s.* wish other
S. A. l. 1155, p. 69, v. 5. shalt see or rather to thy sorrow *s.* feel
C. l. 577, p. 209, v. 5. but *s.* I guess'd ye were the two she meant
C. l. 656, p. 212, v. 5. yet will they *s.* retire if he but shrink
SOON.—C. l. 690, p. 214, v. 5. fair virgin this will restore all *s.*
L'A. l. 116, p. 59, v. 6. by whispering winds *s.* lull'd asleep
S. 7, l. 9, p. 111, v. 6. yet be it less or more, or *s.* or slow
S. 19, l. 9, p. 119, v. 6. but Patience to prevent that murmur *s.*
P. l. 7, p. 168, v. 6. *s.* swallow'd up in dark and long out-living
P. l. 53, p. 170, v. 6. would *s.* unbosom all their echoes mild
O. l. 25, p. 185, v. 6. O may we *s.* again renew that song
P. L. b. 1, l. 705, p. 34, v. 2. a third as *s.* had form'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 464, p. 196, v. 2. *s.* return'd pleased it return'd as *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 432, p. 307, v. 3. till now not known but known as *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 451, p. 110, v. 4. as *s.* accomplish what they did
C. l. 1016, p. 225, v. 5. and from thence can soar as *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 138, p. 245, v. 2. *s.* as they forth were come to open
P. L. b. 5, l. 667, p. 263, v. 2. *s.* as midnight brought on the
P. L. b. 9, l. 888, p. 126, v. 3. *s.* as he heard the fatal trespass
P. L. b. 9, l. 1046, p. 131, v. 3. *s.* as the force of that fallacious
P. L. b. 10, l. 21, p. 164, v. 3. *s.* as the unwelcome news from
C. l. 68, p. 191, v. 5. *s.* as the potion works their human
P. R. b. 2, l. 383, p. 108, v. 4. I can at will, doubt not, as *s.* as
P. L. b. 6, l. 834, p. 321, v. 2. full *s.* among them he arrived
P. L. b. 4, l. 94, p. 184, v. 2. of grace my former state how *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 95, p. 184, v. 2 highth recall high thoughts how *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 93, p. 10, v. 3. and the work begun how *s.* absolved
P. L. b. 12, l. 553, p. 287, v. 3. how *s.* hath thy prediction seer
S. 7, l. 1, p. 111, v. 6. how *s.* hath time the subtle thief of youth
O. l. 12, p. 179, v. 6. alas how *s.* our sin sore doth begin
S. A. l. 1019, p. 64, v. 5. had not so *s.* preferr'd thy paranymph
S. A. l. 1585, p. 85, v. 5. brought him so *s.* at variance with
P. R. b. 4, l. 332, p. 260, v. 4. where so *s.* as in our native
P. L. b. 10, l. 586, p. 183, v. 3. too *s.* arrived Sin there in power
P. R. b. 1, l. 57, p. 25, v. 4. and now too *s.* for us the circling
S. A. l. 1566, p. 84, v. 5. to utter what will come at last too *s.*
O. l. 8, p. 186, v. 6 she had told alas too *s.*
SOONER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 595, p. 313, v. 2. the *s.* for their arms
P. L. b. 10, l. 613, p. 184, v. 3. and for destruction to mature *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 441, p. 38, v. 4. and run not *s.* to his fatal snare
P. R. b. 3, l. 179, p. 191, v. 4. the happier reign the *s.* it begins
S. A. l. 426, p. 44, v. 5. thou the *s.* temptation found'st
S. A. l. 1537, p. 83, v. 5. of good or bad so great of bad the *s.*
C. l 323, p. 200, v. 5. which oft is *s.* found in lowly sheds
P. L. b. 3, l. 344, p. 148, v. 2. no *s.* had the Almighty ceased
P. L. b. 3, l. 403, p. 150, v. 2. no *s.* did thy dear and only Son
P. L. b. 10, l. 357, p. 175, v. 3. for I no *s.* in my heart divined
P. L. b. 11, l. 822, p. 248, v. 3. no *s.* he with them of man
S. A. l. 20, p. 30, v. 5. no *s.* found alone but rush upon me
O. l. 1, p. 180, v. 6. O fairest flower no *s.* blown but blasted
SOONEST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 893, p. 211, v. 2. and *s.* recompense
P. L. b. 9, l. 181, p. 103, v. 3. where *s.* he might find the serpent
S. A. l. 1419, p. 78, v. 5. and the well-feasted priest then *s.*
SOOT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 570, p. 182, v. 3. writhed their jaws with *s.*
SOOTH.—O. l. 51, p. 182, v. 6. the hated earth O tell me *S.*
SOOTHE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1006, p. 130, v. 3. the more to *s.* him
SOOTHEST.—C. l. 823, p. 218, v. 5. the *s.* shepherd that e'er
SOOTHING.—P. R. b. 3, l. 6, p. 185, v. 4. with *s.* words renew'd
SOOTHSAYING.—C. l. 874, p. 220, v. 5. and old *s.* Glaucus' spell
SOOTY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 440, p. 256, v. 2. if by fire of *s.* coal
C. l. 604, p. 210, v. 5. under the *s.* flag of Acheron
SOPHI.—P. L. b. 10, l. 433, p. 177, v. 3. or Bactrian *S.* from the
SORCERER.—C. l. 521, p. 208, v. 5. cypress shades a *s.* dwells
C. l. 940, p. 222, v. 5. lest the *s.* us entice
SORCERERS.—H. l. 220, p. 158, v. 6. the sable-stoled *s.* bear
SORCERESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 724, p. 101, v. 2. not the snaky *s.*
S. A. l. 819, p. 57, v. 5. how cunningly the *s.* displays
SORCERIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 479, p. 27, v. 2. shapes and *s.*
S. A. l. 937, p. 61, v. 5. to fence my ear against thy *s.*
SORCERY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 566, p. 95, v. 2. yet with a pleasing *s.*
C. l. 587, p. 210, v. 5. against the threats of malice or of *s.*
SORD.—P. L. b. 11, l. 433, p. 235, v. 3. rustic of grassy *s.* thither
SORDID.—O. l. 63, p. 183, v. 6. to scorn the *s.* world
SORE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 298, p. 21, v. 2. smote on him *s.* besides
P. L. b. 6, l. 328, p. 304, v. 2. so *s.* the griding sword with
P. L. b. 6, l. 449, p. 308, v. 2. *s.* toil'd his riven arms to havoc
P. L. b. 6, l. 687, p. 316, v. 2. *s.* hath been their fight as likeliest
P. L. b. 9, l. 1124, p. 134, v. 3. and shook *s.* their inward state
P. L. b. 10, l. 124, p. 167, v. 3. to whom thus Adam *s.* beset
P. R. b. 1, l. 89, p. 26, v. 4. his first-begot we know and *s.* have
P. R. b. 4, l. 402, p. 262, v. 4. his aery jaunt though hurried *s.*
S. A. l. 287, p. 39, v. 5. in that *s.* battel when so many died
O. l. 13, p. 179, v. 6. *s.* doth begin his infancy to seize
O. l. 49, p. 187, v. 6. after this thy travel *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 196, p. 255, v. 4. be not so *s.* offended Son of God
SOREC.—S. A. l. 229, p. 37, v. 5. was in the vale of *S.* Dalila
SORES.—S. A. l. 184, p. 35, v. 5. salve to thy *s.* apt words have
S. A. l. 607, p. 50, v. 5. to the body's wounds and *s.*
SORROW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 65, p. 13, v. 2. regions of *s.* doleful

SORROW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 558, p. 29, v. 2. s. and pain from mortal
P. L. b. 2, l. 578, p. 96, v. 2. sad Acheron of s. black and deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 605, p. 97, v. 2. their s. to augment and wish
P. L. b. 2, l. 797, p. 103, v. 2. conceiv'd and hourly born with s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 333, p. 62, v. 3. hence into a world of woe and s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 193, p. 169, v. 3. thy s. I will greatly multiply by
P. L. b. 10, l. 195, p. 170, v. 3. children thou shalt bring in s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 201, p. 170, v. 3. thou in s. shalt eat thereof all
P. L. b. 10, l. 717, p. 187, v. 3. to s. abandon'd but worse felt
P. L. b. 10, l. 1092, p. 199, v. 3. in sign of s. unfeign'd and
P. L. b. 10, l. 1104, p. 200, v. 3. of s. unfeign'd and humiliation
P. L. b. 11, l. 264, p. 229, v. 3. with chilling gripe of s. stood
P. L. b. 11, l. 301, p. 231, v. 3. what besides of s. and dejection
P. L. b. 11, l. 362, p. 233, v. 3. temper joy with fear and pious s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 757, p. 246, v. 3. another flood, of tears and s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 613, p. 289, v. 3. since with s. and heart's distress
S. A. l. 214, p. 36, v. 5. who hast of s. thy full load besides
S. A. l. 457, p. 45, v. 5. is my chief affliction shame and s.
S. A. l. 1154, p. 69, v. 5. shalt see or rather to thy s. soon feel
S. A. l. 1339, p. 75, v. 5. and in my midst of s. and heart grief
S. A. l. 1347, p. 76, v. 5. thou shalt have cause to s. indeed
S. A. l. 1564, p. 84, v. 5. lessens the s. and converts it nigh to
C. l. 668, p. 213, v. 5. from these gates s. flies far
L. l. 166, p. 15, v. 6. for Lycidas your s. is not dead
L'A. l. 45, p. 56, v. 6. then to come in spite of s.
P. l. 8, p. 168, v. 6. for now to s. must I tune my song
O. l. 9, p. 179, v. 6. seas wept from our deep s.
SORROW'D.—S. A. l. 1603, p. 85, v. 5. I s. at his captive state
SORROWING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 117, p. 225, v. 3. s. yet in peace
O. l. 53, p. 187, v. 6. here besides the s.
SORROWS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 90, p. 224, v. 3. he s. now repents
P. R. b. 2, l. 69, p. 97, v. 4. while I to s. am no less advanced
P. R. b. 4, l. 386, p. 261, v. 4. s. and labours opposition hate
P. l. 33, p. 169, v. 6. my s. are too dark for day to know
P. l. 55, p. 170, v. 6. might think the infection my s. loud
O. l. 73, p. 183, v. 6. and wisely learn to curb thy s. wild
SORRY.—S. A. l. 1346, p. 76, v. 5. I am s. what this stoutness
C. l. 750, p. 216, v. 5. coarse complexions and cheeks of s. grain
SORT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 129, p. 141, v. 2. the first s. by their own
P. L. b. 4, l. 128, p. 185, v. 2. than could befall s. of happy s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 582, p. 200, v. 2. if s. of other s. so minded have
P. L. b. 6, l. 376, p. 306, v. 2. the other s. in might though
P. L. b. 8, l. 384, 63, v. 3. what society can s. what harmony
P. L. b. 9, l. 816, p. 123, v. 3. but to Adam in what s. shall I
P. L. b. 11, l. 574, p. 239, v. 3. a different s. from the high
P. R. b. 2, l. 341, p. 106, v. 4. piled and meats of noblest s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 198, p. 255, v. 4. if I to try whether in higher s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 296, p. 258, v. 4. a third s. doubted all things
S. A. l. 1323, p. 75, v. 5. and every s. of gymnick artists
S. A. l. 1608, p. 85, v. 5. of s. might sit in order to behold
SORTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 651, p. 185, v. 3. as s. best with
SORTING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 200, p. 30, v. 4 ill s. with my present
SORTS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 541, p. 25, v. 3. all s. are here that all the
SOTTISH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 472, p. 26, v. 2. Ahaz his s. conqueror
SOUGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 215, p. 18, v. 2. while he s. evil to
P. L. b. 2, l. 332, p. 88, v. 2. of peace yet none vouchsafed or s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 601, p. 156, v. 2. in vain so long have s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 799, p. 207, v. 2. in search of whom they s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 894, p. 211, v. 2. delight which in this place I s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 151, p. 298, v. 2. hour of my revenge first s. for
P. L. b. 6, l. 295, p. 303, v. 2. I fly not but have s. thee far
P. L. b. 8, l. 457, p. 66, v. 3. sunk down and s. repair of sleep
P. L. b. 9, l. 75, p. 99, v. 3. in rising mist, then s. where to lie
P. L. b. 9, l. 380, p. 109, v. 3. that our trial when least s. may
P. L. b. 9, l. 417, p. 110. v. 3. in bower and field he s. where
P. L. b. 9, l. 421, p. 111, v. 3. he s. them both but wish'd his
P. L. b. 9, l. 511, p. 114, v. 3. as one who s. access but fear'd to
P. L. b. 9, l. 860, p. 125, v. 3. mean I to try what rash untried I s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 878, p. 125, v. 3. for thee chiefly I s. without thee
P. L. b. 10, l. 336, p. 174, v. 3. saw their shame that s. vain
P. L. b. 10, l. 719, p. 187, v. 3. thus to disburden s. with sad
P. L. b. 10, l. 752, p. 188, v. 3. which I was to hold the good I s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 762, p. 188, v. 3. didst thou beget me I s. it not
P. L. b. 10, l. 1016, p. 197, v. 3. therefore s. refutes that
P. L. b. 11, l. 148, p. 226, v. 3. since I s. by prayer the offended
P. L. b. 12, l. 278, p. 278, v. 3. favour unmerited by me who s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 19, p. 96, v. 4. then with care s. lost Elijah so in
P. R. b. 2, l. 77, p. 98, v. 4. who s. his life and missing fill'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 485, p. 111, v. 4. thy reason why they should be s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 16, p. 185, v. 4. or wert thou s. to deeds that might
P. R. b. 3, l. 342, p. 196, v. 4. his daughter s. by many prowest
S. A. l. 193, p. 36, v. 5. not to be found though s.
S. A. l. 220, p. 37, v. 5. I s. to wed the daughter of an infidel
S. A. l. 401, p. 43, v. 5. she s. to make me traitor to myself
S. A. l. 658, p. 51, v. 5. studided argument and much persuasion s.
SOUGHT.—S. A. l. 795, p. 56, v. 5. s. by all means therefore how
S. A. l. 889, p. 59, v. 5. thy country s. of thee it s. unjustly
SOUGHT'ST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 316, p. 61, v. 3. and whom thou s.
SOUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 556, p. 95, v. 2. for eloquence the s. song
P. L. b. 3, l. 168, p. 142, v. 2. O Son in whom my s. hath chief
P. L. b. 3, l. 248, p. 145, v. 2. nor suffer my unspotted s. for ever
P. L. b. 4, l. 487, p. 197, v. 2. part of my s. I seek thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 100, p. 244, v. 2. but know that in the s. are many
P. L. b. 5, l. 171, p. 247, v. 2. of this great world both eye and s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 486, p. 257, v. 2. whence the s. reason receives
P. L. b. 5, l. 610, p. 261, v. 2. united as one individual s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 816, p. 268, v. 2. every s. in heaven shall bend
P. L. b. 7, l. 388, p. 20, v. 3. reptile with spawn abundant living s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 392, p. 20, v. 3. and each s. living each that crept
P. L. b. 7, l. 451, p. 22, v. 3. let the earth bring forth s. living
P. L. b. 7, l. 528, p. 25, v. 3. and thou becamest a living s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 154, p. 56, v. 3. by living s. desert and desolate
P. L. b. 8, l. 499, p. 67, v. 3. shall be one flesh, one heart, one s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 585, p. 70, v. 3. worthy to subdue the s. of man
P. L. b. 8, l. 604, p. 71, v. 3. union of mind or in us both one s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 629, p. 71, v. 3. flesh to mix with flesh or s. with s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 967, p. 128, v. 3. one heart, one s. in both whereof
P. L. b. 11, l. 447, p. 235, v. 3. deadly pale, groan'd out his s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 584, p. 289, v. 3. call'd charity the s. of all the rest
P. R. b. 1, l. 224, p. 30, v. 4. least to try and teach the erring s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 90, p. 98, v. 4. that through my very s. a sword
P. R. b. 2, l. 476, p. 111, v. 4. attracts the s. governs the inner
P. R. b. 3, l. 125, p. 189, v. 4. his good communicable to every s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 313, p. 259, v. 4. much of the s. they talk but all
S. A. l. 92, p. 32, v. 5. that light is in the s. she all in every part
S. A. l. 156, p. 34, v. 5. thy s. (which men enjoying sight oft
S. A. l. 458, p. 45, v. 5. the anguish of my s. that suffers not
C. l. 256, p. 198, v. 5. would take the prison'd s. and lap it in
C. l. 383, p. 203, v. 5. but he that hides a dark s. and foul
C. l. 454, p. 205, v. 5. that when a s. is found sincerely s.
C. l. 462, p. 205, v. 5. and turns it by degrees to the s.'s essence
C. l. 467, p. 205, v. 5. the s. grows clotted by contagion
C. l. 561, p. 209, v. 5. that might create a s. under the ribs
C. l. 784, p. 217, v. 5. thou hast, nor ear, nor s. to apprehend
L'A. l. 138, p. 59, v. 6. such as the meeting s. may pierce
L'A. l. 144, p. 59, v. 6. the hidden s. of harmony
Il P. l. 40, p. 78, v. 6. thy rapt s. sitting in thine eyes
Il P. l. 105, p. 80, v. 6. or bid the s. of Orpheus sing
S. 14, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. had ripen'd thy just s. to dwell with God
S. 11, l. 12, p. 114, v. 6. thy age like ours O s. of Sir John Cheek
S. 19, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6. though my s. more bent to serve therewith
P. l. 41, p. 170, v. 6. there doth my s. in holy vision sit
O. l. 19, p. 184, v. 6. when once our heavenly-guided s. shall
O. l. 21, p. 181, v. 6. unhoused thy virgin s.
O. l. 36, p. 182, v. 6. resolve me then O s. most surely blest
O. l. 72, p. 188, v. 6. like fortunes may her s. acquaint
M. l. 50, p. 197, v. 6. while sad Ulysses s. and all the rest
SOULS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 197, p. 247, v. 2. all ye living s. ye birds
P. L. b. 6, l. 165, p. 299, v. 2. to heavenly s. had been all one
P. L. b. 6, l. 837, p. 321, v. 2. such as in their s. infix'd plagues
P. L. b. 11, l. 724, p. 245, v. 3. conversion and repentance as to s.
S. 16, l. 12, p. 117, v. 6. threatening to bind our s. with secular
H. l. 98, p. 153, v. 6. as all their s. in blissful rapture took
SOUND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 531, p. 28, v. 2. at the warlike s. of
P. L. b. 1, l. 711, p. 34, v. 2. with the s. of dulcet symphonies
P. L. b. 1, l. 754, p. 36, v. 2. and trumpet's s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 286, p. 86, v. 2. as when hollow rocks retain the s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 476, p. 92, v. 2. was as the s. of thunder heard
P. L. b. 2, l. 515, p. 94, v. 2. with trumpets' regal s. the great
P. L. b. 2, l. 604, p. 97, v. 2. this Lethean s. both to and fro
P. L. b. 2, l. 880, p. 106, v. 2. impetuous recoil and jarring s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 147, p. 142, v. 2. with the innumerable s. of
P. L. b. 4, l. 453, p. 196, v. 2. far from thence a murmuring s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 5, p. 241, v. 2. which the only s. of leaves and
P. L. b. 5, l. 172, p. 247, v. 2. acknowledge him thy greater s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 703, p. 264, v. 2. and jealousies to s. or taint
P. L. b. 5, l. 872, p. 270, v. 2. and as the s. of waters deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 64, p. 295, v. 2. to the s. of instrumental harmon
P. L. b. 6, l. 97, p. 296, v. 2. and rushing s. of onset ended s
P. L. b. 6, l. 202, p. 300, v. 2. Michael bid s. the archangel
P. L. b. 6, l. 444, p. 308, v. 2. our minds and understanding
P. L. b. 6, l. 749, p. 318, v. 2. with whirlwind s. the chariot
P. L. b. 6, l. 829, p. 321, v. 2. as with the s. of torrent floods
P. L. b. 7, l. 206, p. 14, v. 3. ever-during gates harmonious
P. L. b. 7, l. 558, p. 26, v. 3. and the s. symphonious of ten
P. L. b. 8, l. 243, p. 59, v. 3. noise other than the s. of dance
P. L. b. 8, l. 606, p. 71, v. 3. grateful than harmonious s to
P. L b. 9, l. 407, p. 110, v. 3. found'st either sweet repast
P. L. b. 9, l. 451, p. 112, v. 3. each rural sight each rural
P. L. b. 9, l. 518, p. 114, v. 3. she busied heard the s. of ru

SOUND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 557, p. 115, v. 3. mute to all articulate *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 736, p. 121, v. 3. in her ears the *s.* yet rung of his
P. L. b. 10, l. 508, p. 180, v. 3. universal hiss the *s.* of public
P. L. b. 10, l. 642, p. 185, v. 3. sung halleluiah as the *s.* of seas
P. L. b. 11, l. 76, p. 223, v. 3. and perhaps once more to *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 558, p. 239, v. 3. the *s.* of instruments that made
P. L. b. 12, l. 229, p. 277, v. 3. lightning and loud trumpets *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 19, p. 24, v. 4. a voice more awful than the *s.* of
P. R. b. 2, l. 403, p. 108, v. 4. with *s.* of harpies' wings and
P. R. b. 4, l. 17, p. 249, v. 4. off returns as oft with humming *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 247, p. 257, v. 4. with the *s.* of bees' industrious
S. A. l. 176, p. 35, v. 5. I hear the *s.* of words their sense the air
S. A. l. 660, p. 52, v. 5. with the afflicted in his pangs their *s.*
C. l. 171, p. 195, v. 5. methought it was the *s.* of riot
C. l. 345, p. 201, v. 5. or *s.* of pastoral reed with oaten stops
C. l. 555, p. 209, v. 5. last a soft and solemn-breathing *s.*
C. l. 942, p. 222, v. 5. not a waste or needless *s.*
L. l. 35, p. 10, v. 6. from the glad *s.* would not be absent long
L'A. l. 94, p 58, v. 6. and the Jocund rebecks *s.*
Il P. l. 74, p. 79, v. 6. I hear the far-off curfeu *s.*
H. l. 53, p. 151, v. 6. no war or battle's *s.*
H. l. 101, p. 153, v. 6. nature that heard such *s.*
H. l. 193, p 157, v. 6. a drear and dying *s.*
P. l. 26, p. 169, v. 6. o'er the rest Cremona's trump doth *s.*
M. l. 32, p. 196, v. 6. before thou clothe my fancy in fit *s.*
SOUND-BOARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 709, p. 34, v. 2. of pipes the *s-b.*
SOUNDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 204, p. 300, v. 2. vast of heaven it *s.*
SOUNDEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 253, p. 59, v. 3. waked from *s.* sleep
SOUNDING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 668, p. 33, v. 2. clash'd on their *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 517, p. 94, v. 2. put to their mouths the *s.* alchymy
L. l. 154, p. 14, v. 6. ay me! whilst thee the shores and *s.* seas
SOUNDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 540, p. 29, v. 2. metal blowing martial *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 952, p. 108, v. 2. of stunning *s.* and voices all
P. L. b. 4, l. 686, p. 203, v. 2. heavenly touch of instrumental *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 399, p. 20, v. 3. forthwith the *s.* and seas each creek
P. L. b. 7, l. 443, p. 22, v. 3. the crested cock whose clarion *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 597, p. 27, v. 3. all *s.* on fret by string or golden
C. l. 115, p. 193, v. 5. the *s.* and seas with all their finny drove
A. l. 78, p. 326, v. 5. or voice could hit inimitable *s.*
O. l. 3, p. 185, v. 6. wed your divine *s.* and mix'd power employ
SOVRAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 246, p. 19, v. 2. who now is *s.* can dispose
P. L. b. 1, l. 753, p. 36, v. 2. by command of *s.* power
P. L. b. 2, l. 244, p. 85, v. 2. while he lordly sits our envied *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 22, p. 138, v. 2. and feel thy *s.* vital lamp
P. L. b. 3, l. 145, p. 142, v. 2. was that word which closed thy *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 691, p. 204, v. 2. it was a place chosen by the *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 256, p. 249, v. 2. by work divine the *s.* architect
P. L. b. 5, l. 366, p. 253, v. 2. who yet by *s.* gift possess this
P. L. b. 5, l. 656, p. 263, v. 2. about the *s.* throne alternate all
P. L. b. 6, l. 56, p. 295, v. 2. so spake the *s.* voice and clouds
P. L. b. 7, l. 79, p. 10, v. 3. to observe immutably his *s.* will
P. L. b. 8, l. 239, p. 59, v. 3. for state as *S.* king
P. L. b. 8, l. 647, p. 72, v. 3. sent from whose *s.* goodness I adore
P. L. b. 9, l. 532, p. 114, v. 3. wonder not *s.* mistress if perhaps
P. L. b. 9, l. 612, p. 117, v. 3. of right declared *s.* of creatures
P. L. b. 9, l. 795, p. 123, v. 3. O *s.* virtuous precious of all trees
P. L. b. 9, l. 1130, p. 134, v. 3. over *s.* reason claim'd superiour
P. L. b. 10, l. 144, p. 168, v. 3. to whom the *s.* presence thus
P. L. b. 11, l. 83, p. 224, v. 3. Almighty thus pronounced his *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 84, p. 26, v. 4. and out of heaven the *S.* voice
C. l. 41, p. 190, v. 5. but that by quick command from *S.* Jove
C. l. 639, p. 212, v. 5. and bade me keep it as of *s.* use
H. l. 60, p. 151, v. 6. as if they surely knew their *S.* Lord was
P. l. 15, p. 169, v. 6. he *s.* priest stooping his regal head
SOVRANTY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 446, p. 91, v. 2. and this imperial *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 35, p. 270, v. 3. from heaven claiming second *s.*
SOUR.—C. l. 109, p. 193, v. 5. strict age and *s.* severity
SOURCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 750, p. 206, v. 2. *s.* of human offspring
P. L. b. 10, l. 832, p. 191, v. 3. me, me only as the *s.* and spring
P. L. b. 11, l. 169, p. 226, v. 3. death on all am graced the *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 13, p. 269, v. 3. this second *s.* of men while yet
S. A. l. 64, p. 31, v. 5. and proves the *s.* of all my miseries
S. A. l. 664, p. 52, v. 5. some *s.* of consolation from above
SOUTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 354, p. 23, v. 2. came like a deluge on the *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 782, p. 207, v. 2. these draw off and coast the *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 655, p. 185, v. 3. from the *s.* to bring solstitial
P. L. b. 10, l. 686, p. 186, v. 3. and *s.* as far beneath Magellan
P. L. b. 10, l. 701, p. 186, v. 3. blast upturns them from the *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 401, p. 234, v. 3. of Congo and Angola farthest *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 738, p. 245, v. 3. meanwhile the *s.* wind rose
P. L. b. 12, l. 139, p. 274, v. 3. Hamath northward to the desert *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 273, p. 194, v. 4. to *s.* the Persian bay
P. R. b. 3, l. 320, p. 195, v. 4. of Adiabene, Media and the *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 69, p. 251, v. 4. some from farthest *s.* Syene
SOUTHERN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 28, p. 250, v. 4. wash'd by the *s.* sea
SOUTHMOST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 408, p. 24, v. 2. and the wild of *s.*
SOUTHWARD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 223, p. 188, v. 2. *s.* through Eden
SOUTH-WEST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 237, p. 257, v. 4. nearer by *s-w.*
SOW.—P. L. b. 12, l. 55, p. 271, v. 3. and instead to *s.* a jangling
S. 18, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. their martyr'd blood and ashes *s.*
SOW'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 2, p. 241, v. 2. advancing *s.* the earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 358, p. 19, v. 3. and *s.* with stars the heaven thick
S. 20, l. 8, p. 119, v. 6. the lily and rose that neither *s.* nor
SOWN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 27, p. 222, v. 3. from thy seed *s.* with
P. R. b. 4, l. 345, p. 260, v. 4. thin *s.* with aught of profit or
SPACE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 50, p. 13, v. 2. nine times the *s.* that
P. L. b. 1, l. 650, p. 32, v. 2. *s.* may produce new worlds
P. L. b. 2, l. 717, p. 100, v. 2. stand front to front hovering a *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 104, p. 297, v. 2. host and host but narrow *s.* was
P. L. b. 7, l. 89, p. 10, v. 3. and this which yields or fills all *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 169, p. 12, v. 3. nor vacuous the *s.* though I
P. L. b. 9, l. 63, p. 99, v. 3. the *s.* of seven continued nights he
P. L. b. 9, l. 463, p. 112, v. 3. that *s.* the evil one abstracted
P. L. b. 10, l. 320, p. 174, v. 3. and now in little *s.* the confines
P. L. b. 11, l. 498, p. 237, v. 3. and gave him up to tears a *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 345, p. 280, v. 3. the *s.* of seventy years then
P. R. b. 1, l. 169, p. 29, v. 4. all heaven admiring stood a *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 339, p. 106, v. 4. in ample *s.* under the broadest
SPACES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 725, p. 35, v. 2. wide within her ample *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 20, p. 52, v. 3. that seem to roll *s.* incomprehensible
SPACIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 689, p. 33, v 2 into the hill a *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 762, p. 36, v. 2. but chief the *s.* hall
P. L. b. 2, l. 974, p. 109, v. 2. lies through your *s.* empire up to
P. L. b. 3, l 430, p. 151, v. 2. here walk'd the fiend at large in *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 367, p. 253, v. 2. by sovran gift possess this *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 726, p. 265, v. 2. throughout the *s.* north
P. L. b. 6, l. 474, p. 309, v. 2. this continent of *s.* heaven adorn'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 861, p. 322, v. 2. and a *s.* gap disclosed into the
P. L. b. 10, l. 467, p. 179, v. 3. now possess as lords a *s.* world
P. L. b. 11, l. 556, p. 239, v. 3. and saw a *s.* plain whereon
P. R. b. 3, l. 254, p 193, v. 4 a *s.* plain outstretch'd in circuit
S. A. l. 1605, p. 85, v. 5. the building was a *s.* theatre
P. L. b. 8, l. 102, p. 54, v. 3. built so *s.* and his line stretch'd
SPADE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 676, p. 33, v. 2. with *s.* and pick axe arm'd
SPADES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 331, p. 196, v. 4. with *s.* and axes arm'd
SPAKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 125, p. 15, v. 2. so *s.* the apostate angel
P. L. b. 1, l. 271, p. 20, v. 2. so Satan *s.* and him Beëlzebub thus
P. L. b. 1, l. 663, p. 33, v. 2. he *s.*; and, to confirm his words
P. L. b. 2, l. 50, p. 79, v. 2. and these words thereafter *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 228, p. 84, v. 2. and after him thus Mammon *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 309, p. 87, v. 2. while thus he *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 429, p. 91, v. 2. of highest worth unmoved thus *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 704, p. 100, v. 2. so *s.* the grisly terror and in shape
P. L. b. 2, l. 735, p. 101, v. 2. she *s.* and at her words the
P. L. b. 3, l. 79, p. 139, v. 2. thus to his only son foreseeing *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 135, p. 141, v. 2. thus while God *s.* ambrosial
P. L. b. 3, l. 143, p. 142, v. 2. uttering thus he to his father *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 267, p. 146, v. 2. his meek aspect silent yet *s.* and
P. L. b. 3, l. 681, p. 159, v. 2. so *s.* the false dissembler
P. L. b. 4, l. 114, p. 185, v. 2. thus while he *s.* each passion
P. L. b. 4, l. 393, p. 194, v. 2. so *s.* the fiend and with necessity
P. L. b. 4, l. 492, p. 197, v. 2. so *s.* our general mother
P. L. b. 4, l. 781, p. 207, v. 2. to his next in power thus *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 844, p. 209, v. 2. so *s.* the Cherub and his grave
P. L. b. 4, l. 877, p. 210, v. 2. with stern regard thus Gabriel *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 977, p. 213, v. 2. while thus he *s.* the angelic
P. L. b. 5, l. 27, p. 242, v. 2. Adam whom embracing thus she *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 246, p. 249, v. 2. so *s.* the eternal Father and
P. L. b. 5, l. 599, p. 261, v. 2. had made invisible thus *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 616, p. 261, v. 2. so *s.* the Omnipotent and
P. L. b. 5, l. 672, p. 263, v. 2. thus to him in secret *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 694, p. 264, v. 2. so *s.* the false arch-angel and
P. L. b. 5, l. 743, p. 266, v. 2. so *s.* the Son: but Satan with
P. L. b. 5, l. 849, p. 269, v. 2. so *s.* the fervent angel but his zeal
P. L. b. 5, l. 896, p. 271, v. 2. so *s.* the Seraph Abdiel faithful
P. L. b. 6, l. 56, p. 295, v. 2. so *s.* the sovran voice and clouds
P. L. b. 6, l. 281, p. 302, v. 2. so *s.* the prince of angels to whom
P. L. b. 6, l. 450, p. 308, v. 2. cloudy in aspect thus answering *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 722, p. 317, v. 2. the filial Godhead answering *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 800, p. 320, v. 2. his host on either hand thus *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 824, p. 320, v. 2. so *s.* the Son and into terrour
P. L. b. 7, l. 138, p. 11, v. 3. and to his Son thus *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 174, p. 13, v. 3. so *s.* the Almighty and to what he *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 339, p. 18, v. 3. again the Almighty *s.* let there be
P. L. b. 7, l. 518, p. 25, v. 3. thus to his Son audibly *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 39, p. 52, v. 3. so *s.* our Sire and by his countenance
P. L. b. 8, l. 249, p. 59, v. 3. so *s.* the godlike power and thus
P. L. b. 8, l. 271, p. 60, v. 3. to speak I tried and forthwith *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 349, p. 62, v. 3. as thus he *s.* each bird and beast
P. L. b. 8, l. 376, p. 63, v. 3. so *s.* the universal Lord and seem'd

SPAKE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 434, p. 65, v. 3. thus I embolden'd *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 318, p. 107, v. 3. so *s.* domestic Adam in his care
P. L. b. 9, l. 376, p. 109, v. 3. so *s.* the patriarch of mankind
P. L. b. 9, l. 494, p. 113, v. 3. so *s.* the enemy of mankind
P. L. b. 9, l. 552, p. 115, v. 3. unamazed she thus in answer *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 646, p. 118, v. 3. thus to her guide she *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1150, p. 135, v. 3. in the serpent speaking as he *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 63, p. 165, v. 3. so *s.* the Father and unfolding
P. L. b. 10, l. 182, p. 169, v. 3. so *s.* this oracle then verified
P. L. b. 10, l. 1097, p. 199, v. 3. so *s.* our father penitent
P. L. b. 11, l. 181, p. 227, v. 3. so *s.* so wish'd much humbled
P. L. b. 11, l. 192, p. 227, v. 3. not unmoved to Eve thus *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 225, p. 228, v. 3. great visitant approach'd thus *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 666, p. 243, v. 3 *s.* much of right and wrong
P. L. b. 12, l. 466, p. 284, v. 3. so *s.* the archangel Michael
P. L. b. 12, l 624, p. 290, v. 3. so *s.* our mother Eve and Adam
P. R. b. 1, l. 129, p. 27, v. 4. thus to Gabriel smiling *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 168, p. 28, v. 4. so *s.* the eternal Father and all
P. R. b. 1, l. 256, p. 31, v. 4. found thee in the temple and *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 262, p. 32, v. 4. and soon found of whom they *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 294, p. 33, v. 4. so *s.* our morning star then in his
P. R. b. 1, l. 320, p. 34, v. 4. then with words thus utter'd *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 465, p. 38, v. 4. so *s.* our Saviour but the subtle
P. R. b. 2, l. 147, p. 100, v. 4. so *s.* the old serpent doubting
P. R. b. 2, l. 337, p. 106, v. 4. he *s.* no dream for as his word
P. R. b. 3, l. 1, p. 185, v. 4. so *s.* the Son of God and Satan stood
P. R. b. 3, l. 145, p. 190, v. 4. so *s.* the Son of God and here
P. R. b. 3, l. 441, p. 199, v. 4. so *s.* Israel's true king
P. R. b. 4, l. 365, p. 261, v. 4. so *s.* the Son of God but Satan
S. 14, l. 12, p. 116, v. 6. *s.* the truth of thee on glorious themes
H. l. 58, p. 151, v. 6 the trumpet *s.* not to the armed throng
SPAKEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 444, p. 65, v. 3. I ere thou *s.* knew it
SPAN.—S. 13, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. our English musick how to *s.*
SPANGLED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 130, p. 225, v. 3. all their shape *s.*
C. l. 1003, p. 225, v. 5. but far above in *s* sheen
H. l. 21, p. 150, v. 6. and all the *s.* host keep watch in squadrons
SPANGLING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 384, p. 20, v. 3. then appear'd *s.*
SPARE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 278, p. 146, v. 2. that for him I *s.* thee
P. L. b. 3, l. 393, p. 150, v. 2. dreadful thunder didst not *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 320, p. 252, v. 2. which instructs us not to *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 460, p. 308, v. 2. sense of pleasure we may well *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 23, p. 164, v. 3. dim sadness did not *s.* that time
P. L. b. 10, l. 511, p. 180, v. 3. drawn he felt to sharp and *s.*
S. A. l. 487, p. 46, v. 5. *s.* that proposal father *s.* the trouble
C. l. 767, p. 216, v. 5. and holy dictate of *s.* temperance
Il P. l. 46, p. 78, v. 6. *s.* fast that oft with gods doth diet
S. 8, l. 10, p. 112, v. 6. bid *s.* the house of Pindarus
S. 20, l. 13, p. 120, v. 6. of those delights can judge and *s.*
SPARED.—P. L. b. 9, l, 596, p. 116, v. 3. my fill I *s.* not
P. L. b. 9, l. 647, p. 118, v. 3. we might have *s.* our coming
L. l. 113, p. 13, v. 6. how well could I have *s.* for thee young
SPARELY.—L. l. 138, p. 14, v. 6. fresh lap the swart-star *s.*
SPARES.—P. L. b. 2, 739, p. 101, v. 2. *s.* to tell thee yet by
SPARK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 814, p. 208, v. 2. as when a *s.* lights on a
SPARKLE.—C. l. 80, p. 192, v. 5. swift as the *s.* of a glancing
A. l. 27, p. 324, v. 5. I see bright honour *s.* through your eyes
SPARKLED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 388, p. 89, v. 2. and joy *s.* in all
SPARKLES.—P. L. b. 6, 766, p. 319, v. 2. flame and *s.* dire
SPARKLING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 194, p. 17, v. 2. and eyes that *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 507, p. 153, v 2. thick with *s.* orient gems the
S. A. l. 544, p. 47, v. 5. *s.* out-pour'd the flavour or the smell
SPARTAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 674, p. 186, v. 3. and the *S.* twins
O. l. 26, p. 181, v. 6. Hyacinth the pride of *S.* land
SPASM.—P. L. b. 11, l. 481, 236, v. 3. maladies of ghastly *s.*
SPATTERING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 567, p. 182, v. 3. taste with *s.*
SPAWN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 388, p. 20, v. 3. reptile with *s.* abundant
C. l. 713, p. 214, v. 5. thronging the seas with *s.* innumerable
SPEAK.—P. L. b. 1, 616, p. 31, v. 2. he now prepared to *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 42, p. 78, v. 2. debate who can advise may *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 160, p. 246, v. 2. *s.* ye who best can tell ye sons of
P. L. b. 7, l. 164, p. 12, v. 3. this I perform *s.* thou and be it
P. L. b 8, l. 100, p. 54, v. 3. the heaven's wide circuit let it *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 199, p. 57, v. 3. a lower flight and *s.* of things at
P. L. b. 8, l. 271, p. 60, v. 3. to *s.* I tried and forthwith spake
P. L. b. 8, l. 380, p. 63, v. 3. my maker be propitious while I *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 389, p. 64, v. 3. of fellowship I *s.* such as I seek
P. L. b. 9, l. 749, p. 121, v. 3. not made for speech to *s.* thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 966, p. 128, v. 3. gladly of our union hear thee *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 501, p. 286, v. 3. to *s.* all tongues and do all
S. A. l. 731, p. 54, v. 5. now again she makes address to *s.*
C. l. 264, p. 198, v. 5, I never heard till now.—I'll *s.* to her
C. l. 357, p. 202, v. 5, or while we *s.* within the direful grasp
C. l. 490 p. 206, v. 5, that halloo I should know what are you *s.*
C. l. 492, p. 206, v. 5, what voice is that? my young lord? *s.*
M. l. 2, p. 195, v. 6, didst move my first endeavouring tongue to *s.*
SPEAK.—S. A. l. 1569, p. 84, v. 5, suspense in news is torture *s.*
SPEAKABLE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 563, p. 115, v. 3, camest thou *s*
SPEAKING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 705, p. 100, v. 2, *s.* and so threatening
P. L. b 8, l. 3, p. 51, v. 3, thought him still *s.* still stood fix'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 222, p. 58, v. 3, *s.* or mute all comeliness and grace
P. L. b. 9, l. 1150, p. 135, v. 3, discern'd fraud in the serpent *s.*
SPEAKS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 765, p. 122, v. 3, and knows and *s.*
S. A. l. 178, p. 35, v. 5, he *s.* let us draw nigh; matchless in
C. l 804, p. 218, v. 5, as when the wrath of Jove *s.* thunder
SPEAK'ST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 487, p. 265, v. 4, terrours which thou *s.*
SPEAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 292, p. 21, v. 2, his *s.* to equal which the
P. L b. 1, l. 347, p. 22, v. 2. the up-lifted *s.* of their great
P. L. b. 1, l. 436, p. 25, v. 2. sunk before the *s.* of despicable
P. L. b. 1, l. 565, p. 29, v. 2. with order'd *s.* and shield
P. L. b. 2, l. 204, p. 83, v. 2. I laugh when those who at the *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 785, p. 207, v. 2. wheeling to the shield half to the *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 810, p. 208, v. 2. Ithuriel with his *s.* touch'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 929, p. 212, v. 2. seconded thy else not dreaded *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 990, p. 214, v. 2. what seem'd both *s.* and shield
P. L. b. 6, l. 195, p. 300, v. 2. on bended knee. His massy *s.*
P. L. b. 10, 542, p. 181, v. 3. down fell both *s.* and shield down
P. L. b. 11, l. 248, p. 229, v. 3. and in his hand the *s.*
S. A l. 132. p. 34, v. 5, the forgery of brazen shield and *s.*
S. A. l. 284, p. 39, v. 5. not worse than by his shield and *s.*
S. A. l. 348, p. 41, v. 5. against a coward arm'd at one *s.'s* length
S. A. l. 1121, p. 68, v. 5. add thy *s.* a weaver's beam
S. 8, l. 9, p. 112, v. 6, lift not thy *s.* against the Muses' bower
H. l. 55, p. 151, v. 6. the idle *s.* and shield were high up hung
SPEARS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 547, p. 29, v. 2. a forest huge of *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 536, p. 94, v. 2. the aery knights and couch their *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 553, p. 199, v. 2. armoury shields, helms and *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 980, p. 214, v. 2. to hem him round with ported *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 83, p. 296, v. 2. of rigid *s.* and helmets throng'd
S. A. l. 1619, p. 86, v. 5. archers and slingers cataphracts and *s.*
SPECIAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1033, p. 111, v. 2. angels guard by *s.*
S. A. l. 273, p. 38, v. 5. whom God hath of his *s.* favour raised
S. A. l. 636, p. 51, v. 5. under his *s.* eye abstemious I grew up
SPECIOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 484, p. 93, v. 2. boast their *s.* deeds
P. L. b. 9, l. 361, p. 109, v. 3. meet some *s.* object by the foe
P. L. b. 12, l. 534, p. 287, v. 3. will deem in outward rites and *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 391, p. 108, v. 4. and count thy *s.* gifts no gifts
S. A. l. 230, p. 37, v. 5. that *s.* monster my accomplish'd snare
SPECK'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 429, p. 111, v. 3. or *s.* with gold hung
SPECKLED.—H. l. 136, p. 155, v. 6. and *s.* vanity
SPECTACLE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 415, p. 37, v. 4. a *s.* of ruin or of
S. A. l. 1542, p. 83, v. 5. the sight of this so horrid *s.*
S. A. l. 1604, p. 85, v. 5. not to be absent at that *s.*
SPECTATORS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 676, p. 203, v. 2. would want *s.*
SPECTRES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 430, p. 263, v. 4. and grisly *s.* which
SPECULAR.—P. R. b. 4, l. 236, p. 257, v. 4. we leave this *s.*
SPECULATION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 589, p. 289, v. 3. this top of *s.*
SPECULATIONS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 602, p. 116, v. 3. to *s.* high
SPED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 740, p. 161, v. 2. down from the ecliptic *s.*
L. l. 122, p. 13, v. 6. recks it them? what need they? they are *s.*
SPEECH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 389, p. 89, v. 2. whereat his *s.* he thus
P. L. b. 2, l. 989, p. 109, v. 2. with faltering *s.* and visage
P. L. b. 4, l. 357, p. 193, v. 2. scarce thus at length fail'd *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 409, p. 194, v. 2. first of women Eve thus moving *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 459, p. 256, v. 2 his wary *s.* thus to the empyreal
P. L. b. 7, l. 178, p. 13, v. 3. cannot without process of *s.* be told
P. L. b. 8, l. 377, p. 63, v. 3. I with leave of *s.* implored
P. L. b. 9, l. 600, p. 116, v. 3. and *s.* wanted not long though
P. L. b. 9, l. 749, p. 121, v. 3. taught the tongue not made for *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1133, p. 134, v. 3. *s.* intermitted thus to Eve renew'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 5, p. 269, v. 3. then with transition sweet new *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 301, p. 105, v. 4. and with fair *s.* these words
SPEECHES.—H. l. 37, p. 151, v. 6. only with *s.* fair
SPEECHLESS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 894, p. 126, v. 3. *s.* he stood
SPEED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 674, p. 33, v. 2. thither wing'd with *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 700, p. 100, v. 2. and to thy *s.* add wings
P. L. b. 2, l. 1008, p. 110, v. 2. much the nearer danger go and *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 643, p. 158, v. 2. his habit fit for *s.* succinct
P. L. b. 4, l. 13, p. 181, v. 2. yet not rejoicing in his *s.* though
P. L. b. 4, l. 568, p. 200, v. 2. described his way bent all on *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 788, p. 207, v. 2. with wing'd *s.* search through
P. L. b. 4, l. 928, p. 212, v. 2. blasting vollied thunder made all *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 252, p. 249, v. 2. to his *s.* gave way through all
P. L. b. 5, l. 313, p. 251, v. 2. but go with *s.* and what thy stores
P. L. b. 5, l. 730, p. 265, v. 2. draw with *s.* what force is left
P. L. b. 5, l. 744, p. 266, v. 2. far was advanced on winged *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 307, p. 303, v. 2. from each hand with *s.* retired
P. L. b. 8, l. 37, p. 52, v. 3. journey brought of incorporeal *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 38, p. 52, v. 3. *s.* to describe whose swiftness
P. L. b. 8, l. 110, p. 54, v. 3. could add *s.* almost spiritual
P. L. b. 10, l. 40, p. 164, v. 3. ye then he should prevail and *s.*

SPIRITED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 717, p. 160, v. 2. flew upward *s.* with
P. L. b. 9, l. 613, p. 117, v. 3. so talk'd the *s.* sly snake and Eve
SPIRITLESS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 852, p. 321, v. 2. exhausted *s.*
SPIRITOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 479, p. 309, v. 2. of *s.* and fiery
P. L. b. 5, l. 475, p. 257, v. 2. but more refined more *s.* and
SPIRITS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 101, p. 14, v. 2. force of *s.* arm'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 318, p. 21, v. 2. can seize eternal *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 423, p. 25, v. 2 for *s.* when they please
P. L. b. 1, l. 609, p 31, v. 2. millions of *s.* for his fault amerced
P. L. b. 1, l. 622, p. 31, v. 2. O myriads of immortal *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 658, p. 32, v. 2. never hold celestial *s.* in bondage
P. L. b. 1, l. 697, p. 34, v. 2. are easily outdone by *s.* reprobate
P. L. b. 1, l. 789, p. 37, v. 2. thus incorporeal *s.* to smallest
P. L. b. 2, l. 482, p. 93, v. 2 for neither do the *s.* damn'd lose
P. L b. 2, l. 553, p 95, v. 2. what could it less when *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 687, p. 99, v. 2. not to contend with *s.* of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 696, p. 100, v. 2. thou thyself with *s.* of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 825. p. 104, v. 2. and all the heavenly host of *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 969, p. 109, v. 2. ye powers and *s.* of this
P. L. b. 2, l. 1030, p. 111, v. 2. by which the *s.* perverse with
P. L b. 3, l. 101, p. 140, v. 2. all the ethereal powers and *s.*
P. L b. 3, l. 136, p. 141, v. 2. and in the blessed *s.* elect sense
P. L. b. 3, l. 360, p. 149, v. 2. with these that never fade the *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 461, p. 152, v. 2. or middle *s.* hold betwixt
P. L. b. 3, l. 654, p. 158, v. 2. thou of those seven *s.* that stand
P. L. b. 3, l. 737, p. 161, v. 2. as to superiour *s.* is wont in
P. L. b. 4, l. 83, p. 184, v. 2. and my dread of shame among the *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 361, p. 193, v. 2. not *s.* yet to heavenly *s.* bright
P. L. b. 4, l. 786, p. 207, v. 2. from these two strong and subtle *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 805, p 208, v. 2. the animal *s.* that from pure blood
P. L. b. 4, l. 823, p. 208, v. 2. which of those rebel *s.* adjudged
P. L. b. 5, l. 374, p. 253, v. 2. as may not oft invite though *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 406, p. 254, v. 2. may of purest *s* be found
P. L b. 5, l. 439, p. 256, v. 2. what redounds transpires through *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 482, p. 257, v. 2. the bright consummate flower *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 484, p. 257, v. 2. to vital *s.* aspire to animal
P. L. b. 5, l. 566, p. 260, v. 2. the invisible exploits of warring *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 837, p. 269, v. 2. and all the *s.* of heaven by him
P. L. b. 6, l. 167, p. 299, v. 2. Ministering *s.* train'd up in feast
P. L. b. 6, l. 333, p. 304, v. 2. such as celestial *s.* may bleed
P. L. b. 6, l. 344, p. 305, v. 2. for *s.* that live throughout vital in
P. L. b. 6, l. 596, p. 313, v. 2. have easily as *s.* evaded swift
P. L. b. 6, l. 660, p. 315, v. 2. though *s.* of purest light purest
P. L. b. 6, l. 788, p. 319, v. 2. heavenly *s.* could such perverseness
P. L. b. 7, l. 189, p. 13, v. 3. instead of *s.* malign a better race
P. L. b. 7, l. 199, p. 13, v. 3. and virtues winged *s.* and chariots
P. L. b. 7, l. 610, p. 28, v. 3. easily the proud attempt of *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 466, p. 66, v. 3. from thence a rib with cordial *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 615, p. 71, v. 3. love not the heavenly *s.* and how
P. L. b. 8, l. 626, p. 71, v. 3. if *s.* embrace total they mix union
P. L. b. 9, l. 876, p. 125, v. 3. opener mine eyes dimerst dilated *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1048, p. 131, v. 3. about their *s.* had play'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 890, p. 193, v. 3. peopled highest heaven with *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 124, p. 225, v. 3. a receptacle prove to *s.* foul
P. L. b. 11, l. 294, p. 230, v. 3. and his scatter'd *s.* return'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 420, p. 234, v. 3. sunk down and all his *s.* became
P. L. b. 11, l. 545, p. 238, v. 3. of cold and dry to weigh thy *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 596, p. 289, v. 3. and all her *s.* composed to meek
P. R. b. 2, l. 122, p. 99, v. 4. demonian *s.* now from the element
P. R. b. 2, l. 237, p. 103, v. 4. chosen band of *s.* likest to himself
P. R. b. 2, l. 374, p. 107, v. 4. all these are *s.* of air and woods
P. R. b. 3, l. 27, p. 186, v. 4. the flame of most erected *s.* most
S. A. l. 594, p. 49, v. 5. so much I feel my genial *s.* droop
S. A. l. 613, p. 50, v. 5. and on her purest *s.* prey
S. A. l. 666, p. 52, v. 5. and fainting *s.* uphold
S. A. l. 1269, p. 73, v. 5. to the *s.* of just men long oppress'd
C. l. 3, p. 189, v. 5. of bright aerial *s.* live inspherd
C. l. 228, p. 197, v. 5. for my new-enliven'd *s.* prompt me
C. l. 674, p. 213, v. 5. with *s.* of balm and fragrant syrups mix'd
C. l. 794, p. 217, v. 5. would kindle my rapt *s.* to such a flame
C. l. 812, p. 218, v. 5. will bathe the drooping *s.* in delight
S. 7, l. 8, p. 111, v. 6. that some more timely-happy *s.* endu'th
O. l. 14, p. 185, v. 6. with those just *s.* that wear victorious palms
M. l. 22, p. 196, v. 6. which deepest *s.* and choicest wits desire
SPIRITUAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 585, p. 200, v. 2. exclude *s.* substance
P. L. b. 4, l. 677, p. 203, v. 2. millions of *s.* creatures walk
P. L. b. 5, l. 402, p. 254, v. 2. unsavoury food perhaps to *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 406, p. 254, v. 2. to man in part *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 573, p. 260, v. 2. by likening *s.* to corporal forms
P. L. b. 8, l. 110, p. 54, v. 3. could add speed almost *s.*
P. L. b 12, l. 491, p. 285, v. 3. and also arm with *s.* armour
P. L. b. 12, l. 518, p. 286, v. 3. though feigning still to act by *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 521, p. 286, v. 3. from that pretence *s.* laws by
P. R. b. 1, l. 10, p. 23, v. 4. against the *s.* foe and brought'st
S. 17, l. 10, p. 118, v. 6. both *s.* power and civil what each means
SPIT.—P. R. b. 2, l. 343, p. 106, v. 4. in pastry built or from the *s.*
SPITE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 619, p. 31, v. 2. he assay'd and thrice in *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 384, p. 89, v. 2. done all to *s.* the great Creator
P. L. b. 2, l. 385, p. 89, v. 2. but their *s.* still serves his glory
P. L. b. 2, l. 293, p. 90, v. 2. lift us up in *s.* of fate nearer our
P. L. b. 9, l. 147, p. 102, v. 3. or to *s.* us more determin'd to
P. L. b. 9, l. 177, p. 103, v. 3. whom us the more to *s.* his maker
P. L. b. 9, l. 178, p. 103, v. 3. raised from dust *s.* then with *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 12, p. 249, v. 4. to salve his credit and for very *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 574, p. 268, v. 4. out and solved for grief and *s*
S. A. l. 1462, p. 80, v. 5. contemptuous proud set on revenge and *s.*
L'A. l. 45, p. 56, v. 6. then to come in *s.* of sorrow
SPLEEN.—S. 9, l. 7, p. 112, v. 6. thy growing virtues fret their *s.*
SPLENDID.—P. L. b. 2, l. 252, p. 85, v. 2. state of *s.* vassalage
SPLENDOUR.—P. L. b 2, l. 447, p. 91, v. 2. adorn'd with *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 572, p. 155, v. 2. the golden sun in *s* likest heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 870, p. 210, v. 2. of regal port but faded *s.* wan
P. L. b. 5, l. 796, p. 267, v. 2. if in power and *s.* less in freedom
P. R. b. 1, l. 413, p. 37, v. 4. among the prime in *s.* now deposed
P. R. b. 2, l. 366, p. 107, v. 4. such was the *s.* and the tempter
A. l. 92, p. 326, v. 5. clad in *s.* as befits her deity
SPLENDOURS.—P. L. b. 1, l 610, p 31, v. 2. from eternal *s.*
SPOIL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1009, p. 110, v. 2. havock and *s.*, and ruin
P. L. b. 3, l. 251, p. 145, v. 2. vanquisher spoil'd of his vaunted *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 172, p. 275, v. 3. they return with glory and *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 401, p. 108, v. 4. pains have earn'd the far fet *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 75, p. 187, v. 4. but rob and *s.*, burn, slaughter
S. A. l. 1191, p. 70, v. 5. to others did no violence nor *s.*
S. A. l. 1203, p. 71, v. 5. I used hostility and took their *s.*
SPOIL'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 251, p. 145, v. 2. subdue my vanquisher *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 186, p. 169, v. 3. from his grave *s.* principalities
P. L. b. 11, l. 832, p. 248, v. 3 with all his verdure *s.* and trees
O l. 30, p. 187, v. 6. *s.* at once both fruit and tree
SPOILS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 159, p. 186, v. 2. they stole those balmy *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 151, p. 102, v. 3. with heavenly *s.* our *s.* what he
P. L. b. 11, l. 692, p. 244, v. 3. and bring home *s.* with infinite
P. R. b. 4, l. 46, p. 250, v. 4. so far renown'd and with the *s.*
SPOKE.—P. L. b 10, l. 517, p. 180, v. 3. he would have *s.* but
S. A. l. 248, p. 38, v. 5 the deeds themselves though mute *s.*
S. A. l. 727, p. 54, v. 5. about to have *s.* but now with head
SPOKEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 171, p. 142, v. 2. all hast thou *s.* as my
P. R. b. 2, l. 90, p. 98, v. 4. and to a sign *s.* against
SPONGE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 329, p. 260, v. 4. matters worth a *s.*
SPONTANEOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 204, p. 14, v. 3. now came forth *s.*
SPORT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 181, p. 83, v. 2. the *s* and prey of racking
P. L. b. 3, l. 493, p. 153, v. 2. the *s.* of winds all these up whirl'd
S. A. l. 396, p. 43, v. 5. and turn'd to *s.* her importunity
S. A. l. 1328, p. 75, v. 5. to make them *s.* with blind activity
S. A. l. 1679, p. 88, v. 5. they only set on *s.* and play
C. l. 128, p 193, v. 5. hail goddess of nocturnal *s.*
C. l. 953, p. 223, v. 5. we shall catch them at their *s.*
L. l. 68, p. 11, v. 6. to *s* with Amaryllis in the shade
L'A. l. 31, p. 56, v. 6. *s.* that wrinkled care derides
SPORTFUL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 396, p. 194, v. 2. among the *s.* herd
SPORTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 343, p. 192, v. 2. *s.* the lion ramp'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 405, p. 20, v. 3. or *s.* with quick glance show to
SPORTS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 139, p. 253, v. 4. then cruel by their *s.*
S. A. l. 1614, p. 86, v. 5. when to their *s.* they turn'd immediately
SPOT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 588, p. 156, v. 2. *s* like which perhaps
P. L. b. 3, l. 733, p. 161, v. 2. that *s.* to which I point is paradise
P. L. b. 5, l. 119, p. 245, v. 2. and leave no *s.* or blame behind
P. L. b. 5, l. 266, p. 250, v. 2. kens a cloudy *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 17, p. 52, v. 3. this earth a *s.* a grain an atom
P. L. b. 8, l. 23, p. 52, v. 3. earth this punctual *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 439, p. 111, v. 3. *s.* more delicious than those
C. l. 5, p. 189, v. 5. above the smoke and stir of this dim *s.*
S. 22, l. 2, p. 121, v. 6. to outward view of blemish or of *s.*
S. 23, l. 5, p. 122, v. 6. mine as whom wash'd from *s.* of
SPOTLESS—P. L. b. 4, l. 318, p. 191, v. 2. and *s.* innocence
SPOTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 419, p. 255, v. 2. her visage round those *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 479, p. 23, v. 3. with *s.* of gold and purple azure
P. L. b. 8, l. 145, p. 56, v. 3. her *s.* thou seest as clouds
SPOTTED.—C. l. 444. p. 205, v. 5. and *s.* mountain-pard but set
SPOTTY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 291, p. 21, v. 2. mountains in her *s.* globe
SPOUSAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 519, p. 68, v. 3. bird of night sung *s.*
S. A. l. 389, p. 42, v. 5. who also in her prime of love *s* embraces
SPOUSE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 169, p. 187, v. 2. enamour'd from the *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 742, p. 205, v. 2. I ween Adam from his fair *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 129, p. 245, v. 2. so cheer'd he his fair *s.* and she
P. L. b. 9, l. 443, p. 111, v. 3. dalliance with his fair Egyptian *s.*
SPOUSED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 216, p. 248, v 2. she *s.* about him
SPOUT.—P. L. b 2, l. 176, p. 83, v. 2. hell should *s* her cataracts
SPOUTS —P. L. b. 7, l. 416, p. 21, v. 3. at his trunk *s.* out a sea
SPRAY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 437, p. 263, v. 4. notes in bush and *s.*
S. 1, l. 1, p. 107, v. 6. O nightingale that on you bloomy *s.*

SPREAD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 354, p. 23, v. 2. and *s.* beneath Gibraltar
P. L. b. 2, l. 407, p. 90. v. 2. or *s.* his aery flight upborne with
P. L. b. 2, l. 886, p. 106, v. 2. under *s.* ensigns marching might
P. L. b. 2, l. 960, p. 108, v. 2. and his dark pavilion *s.* wide on
P. L. b. 2, l. 1046, p. 111, v. 2. weighs his *s.* wings at leisure
P. L. b. 4, l. 255, p. 189, v. 2. lap of some irriguous valley *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 454, p. 196, v. 2. and *s.* into a liquid plain
P. L. b. 5, l. 715, p. 265, v. 2. how *s.* among the sons of morn
P. L. b. 5, l. 880, p. 270, v. 2. contagion *s.* both of thy crime
P. L. b. 6, l. 241, p. 301, v. 2. wide was *s.* that war and various
P. L. b. 6, l. 533, p. 311, v. 2. under *s.* ensigns moving nigh
P. L. b. 7, l. 324, p. 18, v. 3. and *s.* their branches hung with
P. L. b. 7, l. 434, p. 22, v. 3. solaced the woods and *s.* their
P. L. b. 9, l. 1087, p. 132, v. 3. star or sun-light *s.* their umbrage
P. L. b. 10, l. 446, p. 178, v. 3. under state of richest texture *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 343, p. 232, v. 3. whence had *s.* all generations
P. L. b. 11, l. 638, p. 242, v. 3. and saw wide territory *s.* before
P. R. b. 2, l. 340, p. 106, v. 4. a table richly *s.* in regal mode
P. R. b. 4, l. 587, p. 268, v. 4. set before him *s.* a table of celestial
S. A. l. 1147, p. 69, v. 5. with solemnest devotion, *s.* before him
S. A. l. 1429, p. 78, v. 5. *s.* his name great among the heathen
L. l. 127, p. 14, v. 6. rot inwardly and foul contagion *s.*
S. 8, l. 7, p. 112, v. 6. and he can *s.* thy name o'er lands and seas
H. l. 164, p. 156, v. 6. in middle air shall *s.* his throne
P. L. b. 6, l. 827, p. 321, v. 2. at once the four *s.* out their starry
C. l. 398, p. 203, v. 5. you may as well *s.* out the unsunn'd
SPREADING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 412, p. 177, v. 3. held *s.* their bane
P. R. b. 4, l. 148, p. 254, v. 4. it shall be like a tree *s.* and
C. l. 184, p. 195, v. 5. under the *s.* favour of these pines
SPREADS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 928, p. 107, v. 2. he *s.* for flight and in
P. L. b. 4, l. 643, p. 202, v. 2. he *s.* his orient beams on herb
P. L. b. 9, l. 1103, p. 133. v. 3. in Malabar or Decan *s.* her arms
C. l. 622, p. 211, v. 5. that *s.* her verdant leaf to the morning ray
A. l. 14. p. 324, v. 5. mark what radiant state she *s.*
L. l. 55, p. 11, v. 6. nor yet where Deva *s.* her wizard stream
L. l. 81, p. 12, v. 6. but lives and *s.* aloft by those pure eyes
L'A. l. 6, p. 55, v. 6. where brooding darkness *s.* his jealous
M. l. 93, p. 198, v. 6. like some earth-born giant *s.* his thirty arms
SPRING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 769, p. 36, v. 2. as bees in *s.* time
P. L. b. 2, l. 381, p. 89, v. 2. from the author of all ill could *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 28, p. 138, v. 2. clear *s.* or shady grove, or sunny
P. L. b. 3, l. 334, p. 148, v. 2. and from her ashes *s.* new heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 268, p. 190, v. 2. led on the eternal *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 274, p. 190, v. 2. and the inspired Castalian *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 21, p. 242, v. 2. to mark how *s.* our tended plants
P. L. b. 5, l. 394, p. 254, v. 2. *s.* and autumn here danced hand
P. L. b. 5, l. 644, p. 262, v. 2. whence light and shade *s.* both
P. L. b. 9, l. 218, p. 104, v. 3. while I in yonder *s.* of roses
P. L. b. 10, l. 678, p. 186, v. 3. else had the *s.* perpetual smiled
P. L. b. 10, l. 832, p. 191, v. 3. me only as the source and *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 78, p. 224, v. 3. amaranthine shade fountain or *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 138, p. 225, v. 3. new hope to *s.* out of despair; joy
P. L. b. 11, l. 425, p. 235, v. 3. hath wrought in some to *s.* from
P. L. b. 12, l. 113, p. 273, v. 3 from one faithful man to *s.*
P. L. b. 12. l. 476, p. 285, v. 3. much more good thereof shall *s.*
S. A. l. 582, p. 49, v. 5. from the dry ground to *s.* thy thirst to
S. A. l. 584, p. 49, v. 5. cause light again within thy eyes to *s.*
S. A. l. 1576, p. 84, v. 5. abortive as the first born bloom of *s.*
C. l. 282, p. 199, v. 5. seek in the valley some cool friendly *s.*
C. l. 985, p. 224, v. 5. revels the spruce and jocund *s.*
L. l. 16, p. 10, v. 6. from beneath the seat of jove doth *s.*
L'A. l. 18, p. 56, v. 6. the frolick wind that breathes the *s.*
S. 7, l. 4, p. 111, v. 6. but my late *s.* no bud or blossom shew'th
H. l. 184, p. 157, v. 6. from haunted *s.* and dale
P. l. 52, p. 170, v. 6. the gentle neighbourhood of grove and *s.*
SPRINGING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 250, p. 249, v. 2. up *s.* light flew
SPRINGS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1013, p. 110, v. 2. *s.* upward like a
P. L. b. 3, l. 435, p. 151, v. 2. flies toward the *s.* of Ganges or
P. L. b. 5, l. 480, p. 257, v. 2. so from the root *s.* lighter the
P. L. b. 7, l. 465, p. 23, v. 3. then *s.* as broke from bonds
P. L. b. 12, l. 353, p. 281, v. 3. among the priests dissension *s.*
P. R. b 2, l. 374, p. 107, v. 4. are spirits of air and woods and *s.*
SPRINKLE.—C. l. 911, p. 221, v. 5. thus I *s* on thy breast drops
SPRINKLED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 642, p. 158, v. 2. *s.* with gold
SPROUT.—A. l. 59, p. 325, v. 5. and visit every *s.* with puissant
SPRUNG—P. L. b. 3, l. 713, p. 160, v. 2. order from disorder *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 143, p. 186, v. 2. verdurous wall of paradise up *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 98, p. 244, v. 2. this uncouth dream of evil *s.* I
P. L. b. 6, l. 312, p. 303, v. 2. the constellations war were *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 58, p. 9, v. 3. as a flood on those from whom it *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 245, p. 15, v. 3. *s.* from the deep and from her
P. L. b. 8, l. 46, p. 52, v. 3. they at her coming *s.* and touch'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 259, p. 59, v. 3. quick instinctive motion up I *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 965, p. 128, v. 3. from whose dear side I boast me *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 591, p. 183, v. 3. second of satan *s.* all conquering
SPRUNG—P. L. b. 11, l. 22, p. 222, v. 3. *s.* from thy implanted
C. l. 578, p. 209, v. 5. with that I *s.* into swift flight till I had
C. l. 923, p. 222, v. 5. *s.* of old anchises' line
A. l. 28, p. 324, v. 5. of famous Arcady ye are and *s.*
P. L. b. 2. l. 758, p. 102, v. 2. goddess arm'd out of thy head I *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 331, p. 22. v. 2 up they *s.* upon the wing
P. L. b. 10, l. 548, p. 181, v. 3. a grove hard by *s.* up with this
SPUME.—P. L. b. 6, l. 479, p. 309, v. 2. of spiritous and fiery *s.*
SPUN.—S. 20, l. 8, p. 119, v. 6. rose that neither sow'd nor *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 241, p. 15, v. 3. and between *s.* out the air
C. l 83, p. 192, v. 5. these my sky-robes *s.* out of Iris' woof
SPUNGY.—C. l. 154, p. 194, v. 5. my dazzling spells into the *s.*
SPUR.—L. l. 70, p 11, v. 6. fame is the *s.* that the clear spirit
SPURIOUS.—S. A. l. 391, p. 42, v. 5. conceived her *s.* first-born
SPURN'D.—S. A. l. 138, p. 34, v. 5. *s.* them to death by troops
SPURNS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 929, p. 107, v. 2. uplifted *s.* the ground
SPY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 970, p. 109, v. 2. I come no *s.* with purpose
P. L. b. 4, l. 936, p. 212, v. 2. and *s.* this new created world
P. L. b. 4, l. 948, p. 212, v. 2. to fly pain professing next the *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 233, p. 58, v. 3. that none thence issued forth a *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 857, p. 249, v. 3. once and again to *s.* green tree
SPYING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1005, p. 214, v. 2. which Gabriel *s.* thus
SQUADRON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 356, p. 23, v. 2. from every *s.* and
P. L. b. 4, l. 863, p. 210, v. 2. and closing stood in *s.* join'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 977, p. 213, v. 2. while thus he spake the angelic *s.*
SQUADRON'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 367, p. 281, v. 3. quire of *s.* angels
SQUADRONS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 570, p. 95, v. 2. another part in *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 16, p. 294, v. 2. cover'd with thick embattel'd *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 251, p. 301, v. 2. and fell'd *s.* at once
P. L. b. 6, l. 554, p. 311, v. 2. on every side with shadowing *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 652, p. 242, v. 3. with cruel tournament the *s.*
H. l. 21, p. 150, v. 6. and all the spangled host keep watch in *s.*
SQUARE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1048, p. 111, v. 2. undetermined *s.* or
P. L. b. 5, l. 393, p. 254, v. 2. on her ample *s.* from side to side
P. L. b. 10, l. 659, p. 185, v. 3. in sextile *s.* and trine and opposite
C. l. 329, p. 201, v. 5. and *s* my trial to my proportion'd strength
SQUARED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 758, p. 36, v. 2. and *s.* regiment by
P. L. b. 8, l. 232, p. 58, v. 3. *s.* in full legion (such command we
SQUAT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 800, p. 207, v. 2. him there they found *s.*
SQUINT.—C. l. 413, p. 204, v. 5. and gladly banish *s.* suspicion
STABLE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 74, p. 97, v. 4. a *s.* was our warmth
H. l. 243, p. 159, v. 6. and all about the courtly *s.*
STABLED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 752, p. 246, v. 3. whelp'd and *s.*
C. l. 534, p. 208, v. 5. like *s.* wolves or tigers at their prey
STABLISH'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 347, p. 280, v. 3. *s.* as the days
STACK.—L'A. l. 51, p. 57, v. 6. and to the *s.* or the barn-door
STAFF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 535, p. 28, v. 2. the glittering *s.* unfurl'd
S. A. l. 1123, p. 68, v. 5. I only with an oaken *s.* will meet thee
S. A. l. 1303, p. 74, v. 5. a sceptre or quaint *s.* he bears
STAG.—P. L. b. 7, l. 469, p. 23, v. 3. the swift *s.* from under
STAGE.—L'A. l. 131, p. 59, v. 6. then to the well-trod *s.* anon
Il P. l. 102, p. 80, v. 6. ennobled hath the buskin'd *s.*
P. l. 2, p. 168, v. 6. wherewith the *s.* of air and earth did ring
STAID.—C. l. 832, p. 219, v. 5. that *s.* her flight with his
Il P. l. 16, p. 77, v. 6. o'erlaid with black *s.* wisdom's hue
STAIN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 140, p. 81, v. 2. mould incapable of *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 639, p. 184, v. 3. to sanctity that shall receive no *s.*
S. A. l. 325, p. 40, v. 5. unchaste was subsequent her *s.* not his
S. A. l. 1166, p. 69, v. 5. so to *s.* his honour, but by the barber
S. A. l. 1386, p. 77, v. 5. or *s.* my vow of Nazarite
Il P. l. 26, p. 78, v. 6. such mixture was not held a *s.*
STAIN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 334, p. 304, v. 2. and all his armour *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1076, p. 132, v. 3. ornaments now soil'd and *s.*
STAIR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 516, p. 154, v. 2. each *s.* mysteriously was
P. L. b. 3, l. 540, p. 154, v. 2. now on the lower *s.* that scaled
STAIRS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 510, p. 153, v. 2. the *s.* were such as
P. L. b. 3, l. 523, p. 154, v. 2. the *s.* were then let down,
STAKES.—C. l. 491, p. 206, v. 5. not too near you fall on iron *s.*
STALK.—P. L. b. 5, l. 323, p. 252, v. 2. for use hangs on the *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 337, p. 252, v. 2. her then and from each tender *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 480, p. 257, v. 2. root springs lighter the green *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 428, p. 111, v. 2. to support each flower of tender *s.*
C. l. 744, p. 216, v. 5. it withers on the *s.* with languish'd head
STALKING.—S. A. l. 1245, p. 72, v. 5. *s.* with less unconscionable
STALKS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 402, p. 194, v. 2. a lion now he *s.* with
STALL-READER.—S. 11, l. 5, p. 113, v. 6. cries the *s.r.* Bless
STAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 563, p. 29, v. 2. advanced in view they *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 28, p. 78, v. 2. foremost to *s.* against the thunderer's
P. L. b. 2, l. 55, p. 79, v. 2. millions that *s.* in arms and longing
P. L. b. 2, l. 240, p. 85, v. 2. with what eyes could we *s.* in his
P. L. b. 2, l. 471, p. 92, v. 2. and so refused might in opinion *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 716, p. 100, v. 2. then *s.* front to front hovering
P. L. b. 2, l. 897, p. 106, v. 2. of endless wars and by confusion *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 178, p. 143, v. 2. yet once more he shall *s.* on even
P. L. b. 3, l. 622, p. 157, v. 2. within ken a glorious angel *s.*

STAND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 650, p. 158, v. 2. *s.* ready at command
P. L. b. 3, l. 654, p. 158, v. 2. *s.* in sight of God's high throne
P. L. b. 4, l. 64, p. 183, v. 2. but *s.* unshaken from within
P. L. b. 4, l. 66, p. 183, v. 2. the same free will and power to *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 396, p. 194, v. 2. then from his lofty *s.* on that high
P. L. b. 4, l. 518, p. 198, v. 2. and do they only *s.* by ignorance
P. L. b. 4, l. 873, p. 210, v. 2. *s.* firm for in his look defiance
P. L. b. 5, l. 522, p. 258, v. 2. that is to thy obedience therein *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 535, p. 259, v. 2. and all the angelic host that *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 540, p. 259, v. 2. in this we *s.* or fall and some are
P. L. b. 5, l. 602, p. 261, v. 2. my decree which unrevoked shall *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 36, p. 294, v. 2. this was all thy care to *s.* approved
P. L. b. 6, l. 234, p. 301, v. 2. expert when to advance or *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 473, p. 309, v. 2. ethereous mould whereon we *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 561, p. 312, v. 2. with open breast *s.* ready to receive
P. L. b. 6, l. 565, p. 312, v. 2. ye who appointed *s.* do as you
P. L. b. 6, l. 592, p. 313, v. 2. hit none on their feet might *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 801, p. 320, v. 2. *s.* till in bright array ye saints here *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 810, p. 320, v. 2. *s.* only and behold God's
P. L. b. 7, l. 200, p. 13, v. 3. where *s.* of old myriads
P. L. b. 8, l. 640, p. 72, v. 3. *s.* fast to *s.* or fall free in thine
P. L. b. 10, l. 125, p. 167, v. 3. in evil strait this day I *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 827, p. 191, v. 3. how can they then acquitted *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1003, p. 196, v. 3. why *s.* we longer shivering
P. L. b. 11, l. 221, p. 228, v. 3. in their bright *s.* there left his
P. L. b. 12, l. 198, p. 275, v. 3. awed by the rod of Moses so to *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 263, p. 278, v. 3. shall in mid heaven *s.* still a day
P. L. b. 12, l. 265, p. 278, v. 3. sun in Gibeon *s.* and thou moon
P. L. b. 12, l. 473, p. 285, v. 3. full of doubt I *s.* whether I
P. L. b. 12, l. 527, p. 287, v. 3. by faith to *s.* their own faith
P. L. b. 12, l. 555, p. 288, v. 3. till time *s.* fix'd beyond is all
P. R. b. 3, l. 219, p. 192, v. 4. would *s.* between me and thy
P. R. b. 4, l. 551, p. 267, v. 4. there *s.* if thou wilt *s.* to *s.* upright
P. R. b. 4, l. 554, p. 267, v. 4. if not to *s.* cast thyself down safely
S. A. l. 977, p. 62, v. 5. to all posterity may *s.* defamed
S. A. l. 1431, p. 79, v. 5. send thee the angel of thy birth to *s.*
S. A. l. 1610, p. 85, v. 5. banks and scaffolds under sky might *s.*
C. l. 487, p. 206, v. 5. best draw and *s.* upon our guard
S. 11, l. 7, p. 113, v. 6. and some in file *s.* spelling false
S. 19, l. 14, p. 119, v. 6. they also serve who only *s.* and wait
H. l. 70, p. 152, v. 6. *s.* fix'd in steadfast gaze
O. l. 69, p. 183, v. 6. to *s.* 'twixt us and our deserved smart
M. l. 81, p. 198, v. 6. from others he shall *s.* in need of nothing
P. R. b. 1, l. 473, p. 39, v. 4. if it may *s.* him more in stead to lie

STANDARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 533, p. 28, v. 2. uprear'd his mighty *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 986, p. 109, v. 2. erect the *s.* there of ancient night
P. L. b. 5, l. 701, p. 264, v. 2. great hierarchal *s.* was to move
P. L. b. 7, l. 297, p. 17, v. 3. troop to their *s.* so the watery

STANDARDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 589, p. 260, v. 2. *s.* and gonfalons

STANDING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 243, p. 301, v. 2. on firm ground a *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 593, p. 313, v. 2. though *s.* else as rocks but down
P. L. b. 7, l. 23, p. 8, v. 3. *s.* on earth not rapt above the pole
P. L. b. 8, l. 127, p. 55, v. 3. progressive retrograde or *s.* still
P. L. b. 9, l. 677, p. 119, v. 3. *s.*, moving or to highth upgrown
P. L. b. 11, l. 847, p. 249, v. 3. from *s.* lake to tripping ebb
P. R. b. 3, l. 328, p. 196, v. 4. cuirassiers all in steel for *s.* fight

STANDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 615, p. 31, v. 2. *s.* on the blasted heath
P. L. b. 2, l. 854, p. 105, v. 2. death ready *s.* to interpose his
P. L. b. 4, l. 514, p. 198, v. 2. one fatal tree there *s.* of knowledge
P. L. b. 4, l. 983, p. 214, v. 2. the careful plowman doubting *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 489, p. 309, v. 2. o'erwhelm whatever *s.* adverse
P. L. b. 10, l. 818, p. 190, v. 3. in me all posterity *s.* cursed
P. R. b. 2, l. 220, p. 102, v. 4. beauty *s.* in the admiration only
P. R. b. 2, l. 463, p. 110, v. 4. for therein *s.* the office of a king
P. R. b. 4, l. 238, p. 257, v. 4. on the Ægean shore a city *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 519, p. 266, v. 4. and if I was, I am, relation *s.*
S. A. l. 166, p. 35, v. 5. the rarer thy example *s.*
S. A. l. 726, p. 54, v. 5. now *s.* and eyes thee fix'd
S. A. l. 1558, p. 83, v. 5. Gaza yet *s.* but all her sons are fallen
L. l. 131, p. 14, v. 6. *s.* ready to smite once and smite no more

STAR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 745, p. 35, v. 2. zenith like a falling *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1052, p. 111, v. 2. in bigness as a *s.* of smallest
P. L. b. 3, l. 558, p. 155, v. 2. point of Libra to the fleecy *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 727, 161, v. 2. so call that opposite fair *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 556, p. 199, v. 2. sun beam swift as a shooting *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 258, p. 249, v. 2. or to obstruct his sight *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 104, p. 10, v. 3. or if the *s.* of evening and the
P. L. b. 7, l. 133, p. 11, v. 3. of angels than that *s.* the stars
P. L. b. 7, l. 621, p. 28, v. 3. every *s.* perhaps a world of
P. L. b. 8, l. 142, p. 56, v. 3. the terrestial moon be as a *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 519, p. 68, v. 3. and bid haste the evening *s.* on his
P. L. b. 9, l. 48, p. 98, v. 3. the *s.* of Hesperus whose office is to
P. L. b. 9, l. 1087, p. 132, v. 3. woods impenetrable to *s.* or
P. L. b. 10, l. 426, p. 177, v. 3. of that bright *s.* to Satan
P. L. b. 10, l. 1069, p. 198, v. 3. ere this diurnal *s.* leave cold

STAR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 588, p. 240, v. 3. the evening *s.* love's
P. L. b. 12, l. 360, p. 281, v. 3 yet at his birth a *s.* unseen
P. R. b. 1, l. 249, p. 31, v. 4. a *s.* not seen before in heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 253, p. 31, v. 4. affirming it thy *s.* new-graven in
P. R. b. 1, l. 294, p. 33, v. 4. so spake our morning *s.* then in
P. R. b. 4, l. 619, p. 269, v. 4. like an autumnal *s.* or lightning
C. l. 80, p. 192, v. 5. swift as the sparkle of a glancing *s.*
C. l. 93, p. 192, v. 5. the *s.* that bids the shepherd fold
C. l. 341, p. 201, v. 5. and thou shalt be our *s.* of arcady
L. l. 30, p. 10, v. 6. oft till the *s.* that rose at evening bright
Il P. l. 171, p. 82, v. 6. of every *s.* that heaven doth shew
S. 22, l. 5, p. 121, v. v. 6. of sun or moon or *s.* throughout the
H. l. 240, p. 159, v. 6. heaven's youngest teemed *s.*
O. l. 43, p. 182, v. 6. wert thou some *s.* which from the ruin'd

STAR-BRIGHT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 450, p. 178, v. 3 *s-b.* appear'd

STARE.—S. A. l. 112, p. 33, v. 5. who come to *s.* at my affliction
S. 11, l. 11, p. 114, v. 6. would have made Quintilian *s.* and

STAR-LED.—H. l. 23, p. 150, v. 6. the *s-l.* wisards haste with

STARLESS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 425, p. 151, v. 2. *s.* exposed and

STARLIGHT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 656, p. 202, v. 2. or glittering *s.*
C. l. 308, p. 200, v. 5. in such a scant allowance of *s.*

STAR-PAVED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 976, p. 213, v. 2. of heaven *s-p.*

STAR-PROOF.—A. l. 89, p. 326, v. 5. of branching elm *s-p.*

STARR'D.—Il P. l. 19, p. 78, v. 6. or that *s.* Ethiop queen that

STARRY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 728, p. 35, v. 2. many a row of *s.* lamps
P. L. b. 3, l. 416, p. 150, v. 2. in heaven above the *s.* sphere
P. L. b. 3, l. 580, p. 156, v. 2. as they move their *s.* dance in
P. L. b. 4, l. 606, p. 201, v. 2. that led the *s.* host rode brightest
P. L. b. 4, l. 649, p. 202, v. 2. the gems of heaven her *s.* train
P. L. b. 4, l. 724, p. 205, v. 2. resplendent globe and *s.* pole
P. L. b. 4, l. 992, p. 214, v. 2. but the *s.* cope of heaven perhaps
P. L. b. 5, l. 281, p. 250, v. 2. the middle pair girt like a *s.* zone
P. L. b. 5, l. 620, p. 261, v. 2. dance which yonder *s.* sphere
P. L. b. 5, l. 709, p. 265, v. 2. morning-star that guides the *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 827, p. 321, v. 2 the four spread out their *s.* wings
P. L. b. 7, l. 446, p. 22, v. 3. the florid hue of rainbows and *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 245, p. 229, v. 3. his *s.* helm unbuckled show'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 393, p. 262, v. 4. directs me in the *s.* rubrick set
C. l. 1, p. 189, v. 5. before the *s.* threshold of Jove's court
C. l. 112, p. 193, v. 5. of purer fire imitate the *s.* quire
P. l. 18, p. 169, v. 6. his *s.* front low-rooft beneath the skies

STARS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 61, p. 139, v. 2. stood thick as *s.* and from
P. L. b. 3, l. 565, p. 155, v. 2. innumerable *s.* that shone *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 718, p. 160, v. 2. roll'd orbicular and turn'd to *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 34, p. 182, v. 2. at whose sight all the *s.* hide their
P. L. b. 4, l. 355, p. 193, v. 2. the *s.* that usher evening rose
P. L. b. 5, l. 166, p. 246, v. 2. fairest of *s.* last in the train
P. L. b. 5, l. 176, p. 247, v. 2. with the fix'd *s.* fix,d in their orb
P. L. b. 5, l. 745, p. 266, v. 2. as numerable as the *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 746, p. 266, v. 2. or *s.* of morning dew drops which
P. L. b. 6, l. 754, p. 318, v. 2. with *s.* their bodies all and wings
P. L. b. 7, l. 133, p. 11, v. 3. of angels than that star the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 348, p. 19, v. 3. by night altern and made the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 357, p. 19, v. 3. of *s.* and sow'd with *s.* the
P. L. b. 7, l. 364, p. 19, v. 3. hither as to their fountain other *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 383, p. 20, v. 3. with thousand thousand *s.* that
P. L. b. 7, l. 578, p. 27, v. 3. is gold and pavement *s.* as *s.* to thee
P. L. b. 7, l. 581, p. 27, v. 3. zone thou seest powder'd with *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 620, p. 28, v. 3. amplitude almost immense with *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 19, p. 52, v. 3. and all her number'd *s.* that seem
P. L. b. 8, l. 80, p. 54, v. 3. model heaven and calculate the *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 123, p. 55, v. 3. and other *s.* by his attractive virtue
P. L. b. 8, l. 135, p. 55, v. 3. above all *s.* the wheel of day
P. L. b. 10, l. 412, p. 177, v. 3. spreading their bane the blasted *s*
P. L. b. 12, l. 422, p. 283, v. 3. the *s.* of morn shall see him rise
P. L. b. 12, l. 576, p. 288, v. 3. hope no higher though all the *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 383, p. 261, v. 4. *s.* voluminous or single characters
C. l. 197, p. 196, v. 5. in thy dark lantern thus close up the *s.*
C. l. 331, p. 201, v. 5. unmuffle ye faint *s.* and thou fair moon
C. l. 734, p. 215, v. 5. and so bestud with *s.* that they below
C. l. 956, p. 223, v. 5. come let us haste the *s.* grow high
H. l. 69, p. 152, v. 6. the *s.* with deep amaze stand fix'd in
O. l. 21, p. 184, v. 6. attired with *s.* we shall for ever sit

STARTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 462, p. 196, v. 2. I *s.* back, it *s.* back
P. L. b. 4, l. 819, p. 208, v. 2. so *s.* up in his own shape the fiend

STARTLE.—C. l. 210, p. 196, v. 5. these thoughts may *s.* well
L'A. l. 42, p. 56, v. 6. and singing *s.* the dull night

STARTLED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 26, p. 242, v. 2. but with *s.* eye on

STARTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 813, p. 208, v. 2. up he *s.* discover'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 449, p. 263, v. 4. out of the wood he *s.* in wonted

STARVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 600, p. 96, v. 2. raging fire to *s.* in ice

STARVED.—P. L. 4, l. 769, p. 206, v. 2. serenate which the *s.*

STAR-YPOINTING.—M. l. 4, p. 199, v. 6. under a *s-y.* pyramid

STATE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 29, p. 12, v. 2. in that happy *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 141, p. 16, v. 2. and happy *s.* here swallow'd up

STEEL.—C. l. 421, p. 204, v. 5. has that is clad in complete *s*.
STEEP.—P. L b. 2, l. 71, p. 79, v. 2. seems difficult and *s*. to scale
P. L. b. 2, l. 948, p. 108, v. 2. o'er bog or *s*. through strait rough
P. L. b. 3, l. 741, p. 161, v. 2. throws his *s*. flight in many
P. L. b. 4, l. 135, p. 185, v. 2. champain head of a *s*. wilderness
P. L. b. 4, l. 172, p. 187, v. 2. now to the ascent of that *s*. savage
P. L. b. 4, l. 231, p. 189, v. 2. thence united fell down the *s*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 680, p. 203, v. 2. how often from the *s*. of echoing
P. L. b. 6, l. 324, p. 304, v. 2. with *s*. force to smite descending
P. L. b. 7, l. 99, p. 10, v. 3. to run much of his race though *s*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 299, p. 17, v. 3. if *s*. with torrent rapture if through
P. R. b. 4, l. 575, p 268, v. 4. headlong from the Ismenian *s*.
C. l. 97, p. 193, v. 5. in the *s*. Atlantick stream
C. l. 139, p. 194, v. 5. the nice morn on the Indian *s*.
L. l. 52, p. 11, v. 6. for neither were ye playing on the *s*.
H. l. 178, p. 157, v. 6. the *s*. of Delphos leaving
STEER.—S. 22, l. 8, p. 121, v. 6. but still bear up and *s*. right
STEER'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1020, p. 110, v. 2. the other whirlpool *s*.
STEERING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 328, p. 174, v. 3. and the Scorpion *s*.
S. A. l. 111, p. 33, v. 5. the tread of many feet *s*. this way
H. l. 146, p. 155, v. 6. with radiant feet the tissued clouds down *s*.
STEERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 225, p. 18, v. 2. he *s*. his flight aloft
P. L. b. 7, l. 430, p. 21, v. 3. so *s*. the prudent crane her annual
P. L. b. 9, l. 515, p. 114, v. 3. as oft so *s*. and shifts her sail
STEERSMAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 513, p. 114, v. 3. ship by skiful *s*.
STEERS-MATE.—S. A. l. 1045, p. 65, v. 5. with such a *s-m*.
STELLAR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 671, p. 203, v. 2. shed down their *s*.
STEM.—P. L. b. 7, l. 337, p. 18, v. 3. it grew on the green *s*.
A. l. 82, p. 326, v. 5. where ye may all that are of noble *s*.
STEMMING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 642, p. 98, v. 2. *s*. nightly toward
STENCH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 237, p. 19, v. 2. all involved with *s*.
STEP.—P. L. b. 4, l. 22, p. 182, v. 2. nor from hell one *s*. no more
P. L. b. 4, l. 50, p. 183, v. 2. and thought one *s*. higher would
P. L. b. 4, l. 536, p. 199, v. 2. so saying his proud *s*. he scornful
P. L. b. 8, l. 302, p. 61, v. 3. as in air smooth sliding without *s*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 452, p. 112, v. 3. if chance with nymph-like *s*. fair
P. L. b. 9, l. 834, p. 124, v. 3. so saying from the tree her *s*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 192, p. 29, v. 4. thought and *s*. by *s*. led on
C. l. 168, p. 195, v. 5. but here she comes I fairly *s*. aside
A. l. 85, p. 326, v. 5. where no print of *s*. hath been
Il P. l. 38, p. 78, v. 6. with even *s*. and musing gait
STEPDAME.—P. L. b. 4, l. 279, p. 190, v. 2. from his *s*. Rhea's
C. l. 830, p. 219, v. 5. of her enraged *s*. Guendolen
STEPP'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 820, p. 208, v. 2. back *s*. those two fair
C. l. 185, p. 195, v. 5. *s*. as they said to the next thicket side
STEPPING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 128, p. 297, v. 2. *s*. opposite half way
STEPS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 295, p. 21, v. 2. to support uneasy *s*.
P. L. b. 1, l. 296, p. 21, v. 2. not like those *s*. on heaven's azure
P. L. b. 1, l. 562, p. 29, v. 2. that charm'd their painful *s*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 828, p. 104, v. 2. with lonely *s*. to tread the
P. L. b. 3, l. 501, p. 153, v. 2. thitherward in haste his travel'd *s*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 541, p. 154, v. 2. that scaled by *s*. of gold to
P. L. b. 3, l. 644, p. 158, v. 2. before his decent *s*. a silver wand
P. L. b. 5, l. 1, p. 241, v. 2. now morn her rosy *s*. in the eastern
P. L. b. 5, l. 512, p. 258, v. 2. by *s*. we may ascend to God
P. L. b. 8, l. 488, p. 67, v. 3. grace was in all her *s*. heaven in
P. L. b. 11, l. 333, p. 232, v. 3. and far off his *s*. adore
P. L. b. 11, l. 354, p. 232, v. 3. and of his *s*. the track divine
P. L. b. 12, l. 648, p. 291, v. 3. hand in hand with wandering *s*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 120, p. 27, v. 4. he directs his easy *s*. girded with
P. R. b. 1, l. 298, p. 33, v. 4. difficult by human *s*. untrod
P. R. b. 2, l. 285, p. 104, v. 4. up to a hill anon his *s*. he rear'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 427, p. 263, v. 4. fair came forth with pilgrim *s*.
S. A. l. 2, p. 29, v. 5. lend thy guiding hand to these dark *s*.
S. A. l. 327, p. 40, v. 5. with careful *s*. locks white as down
S. A. l. 1442, p. 79, v. 5. Manoah in such haste with youthful *s*.
C. l. 12, p. 189, v. 5. yet some there be that by due *s*. aspire
C. l. 92, p. 192, v. 5. but I hear the tread of hateful *s*.
C. l. 193, p. 196, v. 5. they had engaged their wandering *s*. too
STERN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 877, p. 210, v. 2. to whom with *s*. regard
P. L. b. 4, l. 924, p. 212, v. 2. fiend thus answer'd frowning *s*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 171, p. 299, v. 2. whom in brief thus abdiel *s*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 15, p. 97, v. 3. than the wrath of *s*. Achilles on
P. L. b. 10, l. 866, p. 192, v. 3. but her with *s*. regard he thus
P. R. b. 4, l. 367, p. 261, v. 4. thus to our Saviour with *s*. brow
C. l. 446, p. 205, v. 5. god's and men fear'd her *s*. frown
L. l. 112, p. 13, v. 6. he shook his mitred locks and *s*. bespake
STERNLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 333, p. 62, v. 3. woe and sorrow *s*
P. R. b. 1, l. 406, p. 36, v. 4. to whom our Saviour *s*. thus replied
STICKS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 330, p. 108, v. 3. his foul esteem *s*. no
P. R. b. 1, l. 316, p. 33, v. 4. or wither'd *s*. to gather which
STIFF.—P. L. b. 7, l. 441, p. 22, v. 3. and rising on *s*. pennons
P. R. b. 4, l. 418, p. 262, v. 4. and sturdiest oaks bow'd their *s*.
M. l. 2, p. 202, v. 6. and with *s*. vows renounced his liturgy
STIFLING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 313, p. 231, v. 3. blown *s*. back on
STILL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 68, p. 13, v. 2. but torture without end *s*.
P. L. b. 1, l. 165, p. 16, v. 2. and out of good *s*. to find means of
P. L. b. 1, l. 256, p. 19, v. 2. what matter where if I be *s*. the
P. L. b. 1, l. 641, p. 32, v. 2. but *s*. his strength conceal'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 791, p. 37, v. 2. *s*. amidst the hall of that infernal
P. L. b. 2, l. 74, p. 79, v. 2. of that forgetful lake benumm not *s*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 295, p. 86, v. 2. sword of Michael wrought *s*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 308, p. 87, v. 2. audience and attention *s*. as night
P. L. b. 2, l. 324, p. 87, v. 2. *s*. first and last will reign sole king
P. L. b. 2, l. 385, p. 89, v. 2. but their spite *s*. serves his glory
P. L. b. 2, l. 658, p. 98, v. 2. yet there *s*. bark'd and howl'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 1001, p. 110, v. 2. encroached on *s*. through your
P. L. b. 3, l. 301, p. 147, v. 2. and *s*. destroys in those who when
P. L. b. 3, l. 467, p. 152, v. 2. and *s*. with vain design new Babels
P. L. b. 3, l. 618, 157, v. 2. as they now shot upward *s*. direct
P. L. b. 3, l. 729, p. 161, v. 2. and her monthly round *s*. ending
P. L. b. 4, l. 53, p. 183, v. 2. so burdensome; *s*. paying *s*. to owe
P. L. b. 4, l. 54, p. 183, v. 2. forgetful what from him I *s*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 56, p. 183, v. 2. mind by owing owes not but *s*. pays
P. L. b. 4, l. 77, p. 184, v. 2. *s*. threatening to devour me opens
P. L. b. 4, l. 91, p. 184, v. 2. the lower *s* I fall only supreme
P. L. b. 4, l. 336, p. 192, v. 2. *s*. as they thirsted scoop the
P. L. b. 4, l. 356, p. 193, v. 2. when Satan *s*. in gaze as first he
P. L. b. 4, l. 511, p. 198, v. 2. *s*. unfulfill'd with pain of longing
P. L. b. 4, l. 548, p. 199, v. 2. overhung *s*. as it rose impossible
P. L. b. 4, l. 572, p. 200, v. 2. mine eye pursued him *s*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 598, p. 201, v. 2. now came *s*. evening on and
P. L. b. 4, l. 912, p. 211, v. 2. so judge thou *s*. presumptuous
P. L. b. 4, l. 930, p. 212, v. 2. *s*. thy words at random as before
P. L. b. 5, l. 47, p. 243, v. 2. ravishment attracted by thy beauty *s*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 184, p. 247, v. 2. vary to our great Maker *s*. new
P. L. b. 5, l. 191, p. 247, v. 2. rising or falling *s*. advance his
P. L. b. 5, l. 205, p. 248, v. 2. universal Lord be bounteous *s*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 553, p. 259, v. 2. constant thoughts assured me and *s*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 172, p. 299, v. 2. *s*. thou err'st nor end wilt find
P. L. b. 6, l. 80 p. 320, v. 2. stand *s*. in bright array ye saints
P. L. b. 7, l. 30, p. 8, v. 3. *s*. govern thou my song Urania
P. L. b. 7, l. 67, p. 9, v. 3. yet scarce allay'd *s*. eyes the current
P. L. b. 7, l. 379, p. 20, v. 3. and *s*. that distance keeps till night
P. L. b. 8, l. 3, p. 51, v. 3. thought him *s*. speaking *s*. stood
P. L. b. 8, l. 61 p. 53, v. 3. a pomp of winning graces waited *s*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 63, p. 53, v. 3. desire into all eyes to wish her *s*. in
P. L. b. 8, l. 89, p. 54, v. 3. such journeys run earth sitting *s*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 127 p. 55, v. 3. progressive retrograde or standing *s*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 140, p. 55, v. 3. her other part *s*. luminous by his
P. L. b. 8, l. 197, p. 57, v. 3. unpractised, unprepared and *s*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 355, p. 63, v. 3. not what me thought I wanted *s*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 387, p. 64, v. 3. the one intense the other *s*. remis[illegible]
P. L. b. 8, l. 444, p. 65, v. 3. and be so minded *s*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 464, p. 66, v. 3. and saw the shape *s*. glorious befo[illegible]
P. L. b. 8, l. 587, p. 70, v. 3. attractive human rational love *s*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 610, p. 71, v. 3. *s*. free approve the best and follo[illegible]
P. L. b. 8, l. 651, p. 72, v. 3. be good and friendly *s*. and oft
P. L. b. 9, l. 205, p. 104, v. 3. Adam well may we labour *s*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 206, p. 104, v. 3. *s*. to tend plant, herb and flowe[illegible]
P. L. b. 9, l. 266, p. 106, v. 3. that gave thee being *s*. shades
P. L. b. 9, l. 326, p. 108, v. 3 how are we happy *s* in fear
P. L. b. 9, l. 353, p. 108, v. 3. bid her well beware and *s*. erect
P. L. b. 9, l. 622, p. 117, v. 3. fruit untouch'd *s*. hanging
P. L. b. 9, l. 1138, p. 134, v. 3. we had then remain'd *s*. happy
P. L. b. 9, l. 1154, p. 135, v. 3. as good have grown there *s*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 12, p. 163, v. 3. *s*. they knew and ought to have *s*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 120, p. 167, v. 3. and hast not fear'd but *s*. rejoiced
P. L. b. 10, l. 359, p. 175, v. 3. by a secret harmony *s*. moves
P. L. b. 10, l. 376, p. 175, v. 3. there let him *s*. Victor sway
P. L. b. 10, l. 528, p. 180, v. 3. but *s*. greatest he the midst
P. L. b. 10, l. 532, p. 181, v. 3. no less he seem'd above the rest *s*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 594, p. 183, v. 3. than *s*. at hell's dark threshold
P. L. b. 10, l. 618, p. 184, v. 3. and had *s*. kept in that state
P. L. b. 10, l. 684, p. 186, v. 3. in their sight had rounded *s*.
P. L. b. 10, l 783, p. 189, v. 3. yet one doubt pursues me *s*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 806, p. 190, v. 3. according *s*. to the reception
P. L. b. 10, l. 830, p. 191, v. 3. lead me *s*. but to my own
P. L. b. 10, l. 846, p. 191, v. 3. lamented loud through the *s*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 352, p. 232, v. 3. many a sign *s*. following thee *s*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 512, p. 237, v. 3. retaining *s*. divine similitude
P. L. b. 11, l. 632, p. 242, v. 3. *s*. I see the tenour of man's woe
P. L. b. 12, l. 106, p. 272, v. 3. as the former world *s*. tend
P. L. b. 12, l. 193, p. 275, v. 3. but *s*. as ice more harden'd after
P. L. b. 12, l. 263, p. 278, v. 3. shall in mid heaven stand *s*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 439, p. 284, v. 3. men who in his life *s*. follow'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 517, p. 286, v. 3. though feigning *s*. to act by
P. L. b. 12, l. 566, p. 288, v. 3. with good *s*. overcoming evil
P. R. b. 1, l. 33, p. 24, v. 4. who roving *s*. about the world
P. R. b. 1, l. 299, p. 33, v. 4. and he *s*. on was led but with such

. 6, l. 882, p. 322, v. 2. silent s eye-witnesses of
1, p. 323, v. 2. firm they might have s. yet fell
0, p. 14, v. 3. on heavenly ground they s.
63, p. 26, v. 3. planets in their station listening s.
3, p. 51, v. 3. thought him still speaking still s.
261, p. 59, v. 3. and upright s. on my feet
292, p. 60, v. 3. when suddenly s. at my head a
. 454, p. 66, v. 3. which it had long s. under
. 464, p. 66, v. 3. glorious before whom awake I s.
1 277, p. 106, v. 3. a cloud of fragrance where she s.
, l. 425, p. 111, v. 3. abstracted s. from his own evil
, l. 463, p. 112, v. 3. uncall'd before her s. but as in
3, l. 523, p. 114, v. 3. longing and envying s. but
9, l. 593, p. 116, v. 3. to some great cause address'd s. in
9, l. 673, p. 119, v. 3. amazed, astonied s. and blank
. 9, l. 890, p. 126, v. 3. speechless he s. and pale till thus
. 9, l. 894, p. 126, v. 3. then pitying how they s. before
. 10, l. 211, p. 170, v. 3. within the gates that now s. open
o. 10, l. 232, p. 171, v. 3. long he admiring s. till sin
. b. 10, l. 352, p. 175, v. 3. awhile he s. expecting their
. b. 10, l. 504, p. 180, v. 3. heaved-fallen in station s. or just
. b. 10, l. 535, p. 181, v. 3. there s. a grove hard by sprung
. b. 10, l. 547, p. 181, v. 3. much in awe of man
L. b. 10, l. 712, p. 187, v. 3. nor s. but as in
L. b. 11, l. 1, p. 221, v. 3. they in lowliest plight repentant s.
. L. b. 11, l. 14, p. 221, v. 3. before the shrine of Themis s.
. L. b. 11, l. 71, p. 223, v. 3. and in their state though firm s.
. L. b. 11, l. 264, p. 229, v. 3. with chilling gripe of sorrow s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 321, p. 231, v. 3. under this tree s. visible
P. L. b. 11, l. 385, p. 233, v. 3. wherever s. city of old or modern
P. L. b. 11, l. 432, p. 235, v. 3. an altar as the landmark s. rustic
P. L. b. 11, l. 564, p. 239, v. 3. in other part s. one who at
P. L. b. 11, l. 645, p. 242, v. 3. and foot nor idly mustering s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 743, p. 245, v. 3. thicken'd sky like a dark ceiling s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 626, p. 290, v. 3. for now too nigh the archangel s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 169, p. 29, v. 4. and all heaven admiring s a space
P. R. b. 1, l. 258, p. 31, v. 4. things of thee to all that present s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 266, p. 104, v. 4. he by the brook of Cherith s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 298, p. 105, v. 4. when suddenly a man before him s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 351, p. 107, v. 4. in order s. tall stripling youths
P. R. b. 2, l. 354, p. 107, v. 4. trees now tripp'd now solemn s.
P. R. b. 3, l. 1, p. 185, v. 4. Satan s. awhile as mute confounded
P. R. b. 3, l. 146, p. 190, v. 4. but s. struck with guilt of his own
P. R. b. 4, l. 2, p. 249, v. 4. on each side an imperial city s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 33, p. 250, v. 4. the tempter s. nor had what to reply
P. R. b. 4, l. 561, p. 267, v. 4. He said and s. but Satan smitten
P. R. b. 4, l. 571, p. 268, v. 4. fell whence he s. to see his victor
S. A. l. 135, p. 34, v. 5. but safest he who s. aloof
S. A. l. 1611, p. 85, v. 5. I among these aloof obscurely s.
S. A. l. 1631, p. 86, v. 5. (for so from such as nearer s. we heard)
S. A. l. 1637, p. 86, v. 5. and eyes fast fix'd he s. as one
S. A. l. 1659, p. 87, v. 5. the vulgar only 'scaped who s. without
C. l. 297, p. 200, v. 5. their port was more than human as they s.
C. l. 565, p. 209, v. 5. amazed I s. harrowed with grief and fear
H. l. 56, p. 151, v. 6. the hooked chariot s. unstain'd with hostile
P. l. 39, p. 170, v. 6. to bear me where the towers of Salem s.
O. l. 21, p. 186, v. 6. and in his garland as he s.
O. l. 23, p. 185, v. 6. whilst they s. in first obedience
M. l. 19, p. 201, v. 6. but vow though the cross doctors all s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 44, p. 268, v. 2. next him Moloch sceptred king s. up
P. L. b. 5, l. 807, p. 268, v. 2. s. up and in a flame of zeal severe
P. L. b. 7, l. 321, p. 18, v. 3. up s. the corny reed embattled in
STOOD'ST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 837, p. 209, v. 2. as when thou s in
P. L. b. 11, l. 759, p. 246, v. 3. on thy feet thou s. at last
P. R. b. 4, l. 420, p. 263, v. 4. yet only s. unshaken
P. R. b 3, l. 409, p. 198, v. 4. when thou s. up his tempter
STOOP.—P. L. b. 3, l. 73, p. 139, v. 2. wound shall then receive and s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 252, p. 145, v. 2. wound must s and shall ere long receive
S. A. l 468, p. 45, v. 5. s. thy pale visage through an amber cloud
C. l. 333, p. 201, v. 5. heaven itself would s. to her
C. l. 1023, p. 225, v. 5. Dagon must s each bird s. on his wing
STOOP'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 351, p. 62, v. 3. the bird of Jove s. from his aery
P. L. b. 11, l. 185, p. 227, v. 3. who s. open'd my left
STOOPING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 465, p. 66, v. 3. who s. open'd each flower
P. L. b. 9, l. 427, p. 111, v. 3. oft s. to support each flower
II P. l. 72, p. 79, v. 6. s. through a fleecy cloud
P. l. 15, p. 169, v. 6. he sovran priest s. his regal head
STOP.—P. L. b. 3, l. 394, p. 150, v. 2. nor s. thy flaming
P. L. b. 7, l. 596, p. 27, v. 3. and dulcimer all organs of sweet s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 291 p. 173, v. 3. mountains of ice that s. the
P. L. b. 12, l. 166 p. 274, v. 3 who seeks to s. their overgrowth
C. l. 552, p. 209, v. 5. till an unusual s. of sudden silence
STOPS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 561, p. 239, v. 3. who moved their s. and
C. l. 345, p. 201 v. 5. sound of pastoral reed with oaten s.
L. l. 188, p. 16, v 6. he touched the tender s. of various quills

STOPT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 848, p. 249, v. 3. who now had s. his
STORE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 444, p. 151, v. 2. none yet but s. hereafter
P. L. b. 4, l. 255, p. 189, v. 2. some irriguous valley spread her s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 816, p. 208, v. 2. for the tun, some magazine to s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 128, p. 245, v. 2. from night and kept for thee in s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 322, p. 252, v. 2. small s. will serve where s. all
P. L. b. 6, l. 515, p. 310, v. 2. blackest grain and into s. convey'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 226, p. 14, v. 3. prepared in God's eternal s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 621, p. 117, v. 3. as leaves a greater s. of fruit
P. L. b. 9, l. 1078, p. 132, v. 3. whence evil s. ev'n shame
P. L. b. 9, l. 334, p. 106, v 4. all the elements her choicest s.
P. R. b. 2, l. 215, v. 5. and precious gems to s. her children
C. l. 720, p. 217, v. 5. and she no wit encumbered with her s.
C. l. 774, p. 59, v. 6. with s. of ladies whose bright eyes
L'A. l. 121, p. 170, v. 6. that was the casket of heaven's richest s.
P. l. 44, p. 170, v. 6. builds her waxen cells with honey s.
STORED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 764, p. 318, v. 2. three bolted thunder s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 492, p. 24, v. 3. in each orb perhaps with some
P. L. b. 8, l. 152, p. 56, v. 3. s. in what part my strength lay s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 184, p. 103, v. 3. his head the midst well s. with
S. A. l. 395, p. 43, v. 5. in what part my strength lay s.
STOREHOUSE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 103, p. 98, v. 4. been a s. long
STORES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 175, p. 83, v. 2. what if all her s. were
P. L. b. 5, l. 314, p. 251, v. 2. and what thy s. contain bring
STORIED.—C. l. 516, p. 207, v. 5. s. of old in high immortal
II P. l. 159, p. 82, v. 6. and s. windows richly dight
STORIES.—L'A. l. 101, p. 58, v. 6. with s. told of many a feat
STORING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 324, p. 252, v. 2. save what by frugal s.
STORK.—P. L. b. 7, l. 423, p. 21, v. 3. there the eagle and the s.
STORM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 172. p. 17, v. 2. hail shot after us in s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 546, p. 311, v. 2. but rattling s. of arrows barb'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 433, p. 111, v 3. from her best prop so far and s.
P. L. b. 12, l. 59, p. 271, v. 3. and all in rage as mock'd they s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 436, p. 263, v. 4. after a night of s. so ruinous
S. A. l. 405, p. 43, v. 5. to s. me overwatch'd and wearied out
S. A. l. 1061, p. 65, v. 5. but had we best retire I see a s.
STORMING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 207, p. 300, v. 2. now s. fury rose
STORMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 588, p. 96, v. 2. than when Bellona s. with all
P. L. b. 2, l. 922, p. 107, v. 2. and ever-threatening s. of Chaos
P. L. b. 3, l. 425, p. 151, v. 2. beat with perpetual s.
STORM'ST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 496, p. 265, v. 4. s. refused thinking
STORMY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 698, p. 186, v. 3. hail and s. gust
P. R. b. 4, l. 418, p. 262. v. 4. stiff necks loaden with s. blasts
L. l. 156, p. 14, v. 6. whether beyond the s. Hebrides
STORY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 51, p. 9, v. 3. the s. heard attentive and
P. L. b. 8, l. 205, p. 58, v. 3. my s. which perhaps thou hast
P. L. b. 8, l. 522, p. 68, v. 3. Eve with countenance blithe her s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 886, p. 126, v. 3. and brought my s. to the sum
P. L. b. 12, l. 506, p. 286, v. 3. their doctrine and their s. written
P. R. b. 2, l. 307, p. 105, v. 4. others of some note as s. tells
P. R. b. 4, l. 334, p. 260, v. 4. all our law and s. strew'd with
L. l. 95, p. 12, v. 6. they knew not of his s.
II P. l. 110, p. 80, v. 6. left half told the s. of Cambuscan bold
S. 13, l. 11, p. 115, v. 6. tunest their happiest lines in hymn or s.
O. l. 62, p. 188, v. 6. next her much like to thee in s.
STOUTLY.—L'A. l. 52, p. 67, v. 6. s. struts his dames before
STOUTNESS.—S. A. l. 1346, p. 207, v. 5. what this s. will
STRAGGLING.—C. l. 499, p. 108, v. 2. when s. behold the
STRAIGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 159, p. 12, v. 2. was known the arch-angel
P. L. b. 3, l. 647, p. 158, v. 2. and s. was known the arch-angel
P. L. b. 4, l. 476, p. 197, v. 2. what could I do but follow s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 741, p. 205, v. 2. s. side by side were laid nor
P. L. b. 4, l. 947, p. 212, v. 2 to say and s. unsay pretending
P. L. b. 5 l. 287, p 250, v. 2. s. knew him all the bands of
P. L. b. 6, l. 613, p. 313, v. 2. terms of composition s. they
P. L. b. 7, l. 453, p. 22, v. 3. and s. opening her fertile womb
P. L. b. 8, l. 257, p. 59, v. 3. s. toward heaven my wondering
P. L. b. 9, l. 632, p. 117, v. 3. made intricate seem s. to mischief
P. L. b. 10, l. 90, p. 166, v. 3. down he descended s. the speed
P. L. b. 10, l. 361, p. 175, v. 3. but s. I felt though distant
P. L. b. 12, l. 126, p. 273, v. 3. he s. obeys not knowing to what
P. L. b. 12, l. 259, p. 31, v. 4. this having heard s. I again
P. R. b. 1, l. 275, p. 32, v. 4. he s. knew me and with loudest
P. R. b. 3, l. 256, p. 193, v. 4. the one winding the other s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 581, p. 268, v. 4. so Satan fell and s. a fiery
S. A. l. 385, p. 42, v. 5. carrying it s. to them who had
C. l. 811, p. 218, v. 5. but this will cure all s. one sip of this
C. l. 835, p. 219, v. 5. bearing her s to aged Nereus' hall
L'A. l. 69, p. 57, v. 6. mine eye hath caught new pleasures
S. 12, l. 3, p. 114, v. 6. when s. a barbarous noise environs m
M. l. 10, p. 201, v. 6. his principles being ceased he ended s.
M. l. 17, p. 196, v. 6. but haste thee s. to do me once a plea
STRAIT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 376, p. 193, v. 2. so s. so close that I
STRAITS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 415, p. 109, v. 4. in poverty and s
STRAIN.—L. l. 87, p. 12, v. 6. that s. I heard was of a hig
II P. l. 174, p. 82, v. 6. to something like prophetic s.

N.—H. l. 17, p. 150, v. 6. verse no hymn or solemn *s.*
N'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 454, p. 66, v. 3. *s.* to the highth in
NING.—S. A. l. 1646, p. 87, v. 5. this utter'd *s.* all his
NS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 148, p. 246, v. 2. in fit *s.* pronounc'd
194, p. 207, v. 5. Thyrsis; whose artful *s.* have oft delay'd
561, p. 209, v. 5. and took in *s.* that might create a soul
l. 148, p. 60, v. 6. such *s.* as would have won the ear of
T.—P. L. b. 1, l. 531, p. 28, v. 2. then *s.* commands that
b. 1, l. 723, p. 35. v. 2. and *s.* the doors opening
b. 2, l. 948, p. 108, v. 2. through *s.* rough dense or rare
b. 4, l. 405, p. 194, v. 2. *s.* couches close then rising
b. 10, l. 125, p. 167, v. 3. O heaven in evil *s.* this day I
b. 10, l. 898, p. 193, v. 3. through female snares and *s.*
TEN'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 776, p. 36, v. 2. swarm'd and were *s.*
b 9, l. 323, p. 108, v. 3. in narrow circuit *s.* by a foe
TENING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 70, p. 295, v. 2. nor *s.* vale nor
TER.—H. l. 169, p 156, v. 6. in *s.* limits bound
ID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 379, p. 23, v. 2. stood on the bare *s.*
5, p. 181, v. 6. young Hyacinth born on Eurotas' *s.*
DS.—C. l. 876, p. 220, v. 5. and her son that rules the *s.*
GE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 707, p. 34, v. 2. by *s.* conveyance
b. 2, l. 69, p. 79, v. 2. with Tartarean sulphur and *s.* fire
b. 2, l 703, p. 100, v. 2. *s.* horrour seize thee and pangs
b. 2, l. 1024, p. 110, v. 2. (*s.* alteration!) sin and death
b. 4. l. 287, p 190, v. 2. creatures new to sight and *s.*
b. 5, l. 116, p. 245, v. 2. but with addition *s.* yet be not
b. 5, l. 556, p. 259, v. 2. relation which must needs be *s.*
b. 5, l. 855, p. 269, v. 2. *s.* point and new! doctrine which
b. 6, l. 91, p. 296, v. 2. though *s.* to us it seem'd at first
b. 6, l. 571, p. 312, v. 2. to our eyes discover'd new and *s.*
b. 6, l. 614, p. 313, v. 2. and into *s.* vagaries fell
b. 7, l. 53, p. 9, v. 3. of things so high and *s.* things to
b. 8, l. 531, p. 68, v. 3. passion first I felt commotion *s.*
b. 9, l. 599, p. 116, v. 3. ere long I might perceive *s.*
b. 9, l. 861, p. 125, v. 3. *s.* hath been the cause
b. 9, l. 1135, p. 134, v. 3. when that *s.* desire of wandering
b. 10, l. 479, p. 179, v. 3. fiercely opposed my journey *s.*
b. 10, l. 552, p. 181, v. 3. on that prospect *s.* their earnest
b. 10, l. 799, p. 190, v. 3 that were to make *s.* contradiction
b. 11, l. 733, p. 245, v. 3. when lo a wonder *s.*
b. 12, l. 60, p. 271, v. 3. to see the hubbub *s.* and hear
b. 2, l. 104, p. 98, v. 4. and sayings laid up portending *s.*
b. 4, l. 40, p. 250, v. 4. by what *s.* parallax or optick skill
L. 1003, p 63, v. 5. yet beauty though injurious hath *s.*
128, p. 211, v. 5. telling their *s.* and vigorous faculties
l. 147, p. 82, v. 6. and let some *s.* mysterious dream
32, p. 201, v. 6. yet *s.* to think his wain was his increase
b. 2, l. 737, p. 101, v. 2. so *s.* thy outcry and thy words so *s.*
IGER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 990, p. 109, v. 2. I know thee *s.*
b. 5, l. 316, p. 251, v. 2. honour and receive our heavenly *s.*
b. 5, l. 397, p. 254, v. 2. heavenly *s.* please to taste these
b 12, l. 358, p. 281, v. 3. then lose it to a *s.* that the true
IGLED.—C. l. 729, p. 215, v. 5. and *s.* with her waste
'AGEMS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 180, p. 29, v. 4. all ye *s.* of hell
V.—L. l. 124, p. 13, v. 6. scrannel pipes of wretch'd *s.*
V-BUILT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 773, p. 36, v. 2. of their *s-b.*
'.—P. L. b. 7, l. 405, p. 20, v. 3. through groves of coral *s.*
b. 11, l. 176, p. 227, v. 3. from thy side henceforth to *s.*
b. 1, l. 315, p. 33, v. 4. as seem'd the quest of some *s.* ewe
315, p. 200, v. 5. and if your *s.* attendance be yet lodged
l. 72, p. 57, v. 6. where the nibbling flocks do *s.*
53, p. 197, v. 6. but fie my wandering muse how thou dost *s.*
I'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 476, p. 152, v. 2. that *s.* so far to seek
b. 8, l. 283, p. 60, v. 3. while thus I call'd and *s.* I knew
503, p. 207, v. 5. on such a trivial toy as a *s.* ewe
97, p. 12, v. 6. that not a blast was from his dungeon *s.*
78.—C. l. 895, p. 221, v. 5. that in the channel *s.*
AK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 623, p. 201, v. 2. ere fresh morning *s.*
AKING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 481, p. 23, v. 3. *s* the ground with
AKS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 879, p 250, v. 3. mean those colour'd *s.*
AM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 202, p. 18, v. 2. that swim the ocean *s.*
b. 1, l 398, p. 24, v. 2. to the *s.* of utmost Arnon
b. 2, l. 580, p. 96, v. 2. loud heard on the rueful *s.*
b. 2, l. 582, p. 96, v. 2. a slow and silent *s.* Lethe the river
b. 2, l. 607, p. 97, v. 2. as they pass to reach the tempting *s.*
b. 3, l. 7, p. 137, v. 2. pure ethereal *s.* whose fountain who
b. 3, l. 359, p. 149, v. 2. o'er Elysian flowers her amber *s.*
b. 4, l. 336, p. 192, v. 2. they thirsted scoop the brimming *s.*
b. 5, l. 306, p. 251, v. 2. from milky *s.* berry or grape
b. 5, l. 590, p 260, v. 2. *s.* in the air and for distinction
b. 6, l 70, p. 295, v. 2. wood nor *s.* divides their perfect
b. 6, l. 332, p. 304, v. 2. from the gash a *s.* of nectarous
b. 7, l. 67, p. 9. v. 3. scarce allay'd still eyes the current *s.*
b. 7, l. 306, p. 17, v. 3. where rivers now *s.* and perpetual
b. 11, l. 569, p. 239, v. 3. or whether wash'd by *s.* from

STREAM.—P. L. b. 12, l. 144, p. 274, v. 3. the double-founted *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 442, p 284, v. 3. baptizing in the profluent *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 72, p. 25, v. 4. and in the consecrated *s.* pretends
P. R. b. 1, l. 280, p. 32, v. 4. but as I rose out of the laving *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 288, p. 194, v. 4. there Susa by Choaspes amber *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 250, p. 257, v. 4. there Ilissus rolls his whispering *s.*
S. A. l. 546, p. 48, v. 5. allure thee from the cool crystalline *s.*
S. A. l. 1726, p. 89, v. 5. and from the *s.* with lavers pure
C. l. 19, p. 190, v. 5. of every salt flood and each ebbing *s.*
C. l. 97, p. 193, v. 5. in the steep Atlantick *s.*
C. l. 722, p. 215, v. 5. feed on pulse drink the clear *s.*
C. l. 825, p. 219, v. 5. moist curb sways the smooth severn *s.*
C. l. 850, p. 219, v. 5. throw sweet garland wreaths into her *s.*
L. l. 55, p. 11, v. 6. nor yet where Deva spreads her wisard *s.*
L. l. 62, p 11, v. 6. his gory visage down the *s.* was sent
L'A. l. 130, p. 59, v. 6. on summer eves by haunted *s.*
Il P. l. 148, p. 82, v. 6. wave at his wings in aery *s.*
S. 16, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. while Darwen *s.* with blood of Scots
STREAMERS.—S. A. l. 718, p. 53, v. 5. sails fill'd and *s.* waving
STREAMING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 537, p. 29, v. 2. *s.* to the wind
P. L. b 8, l. 467, p. 66, v. 3. and life-blood *s.* fresh wide was
C. l. 340, p. 201, v. 5. with thy long-level'd rule of *s.* light
STREAMS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 469, p. 26, v. 2. Pharphar, lucid *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 576, p. 96, v. 2. the burning lake their baleful *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 436, p. 151, v. 2. of Ganges or Hydaspes Indian *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 233, p. 189, v. 2. and now divided into four main *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 263, p. 190, v. 2. mirrour holds, unite their *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 652, p. 263, v. 2. their camp extend by living *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 397, p. 20, v. 3. and lakes and running *s.* the
P. L. b. 8, l. 263, p. 59, v. 3. and liquid lapse of murmuring *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 277, p. 258, v. 4. mellifluous *s.* that water'd all the
C. l. 884, p. 220, v. 5. upon thy *s.* with wily glance
L. l. 133, p. 14, v. 6. the dread voice is past that shrunk thy *s.*
L. l. 174, p. 15, v. 6. where other groves and other *s.* along
S. 14, l. 14, p. 116, v. 6. and drink thy fill of pure immortal *s.*
STREET.—S. A. l. 204, p. 36, v. 5. proverb'd for a fool in every *s.*
S. A. l. 1458, p. 80, v. 5. at home or through the high *s.* passing
S. A. l. 1599, p. 85, v. 5. proclaim'd through each high *s.*
STREETS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 501, p. 27, v. 2. night darkens the *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 503, p. 27, v. 2. witness the *s.* of Sodom
P. R. b. 2, l. 78, p. 98, v. 4. with infant blood the *s.* of
S. A. l. 343, p. 41, v. 5. equivalent to angels walked their *s.*
S. A. l. 1402, p. 78, v. 5. they shall not trail me through their *s.*
STRENGTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 116, p. 15, v. 2. since by fate the *s.* of
P. L. b. 1, l. 133, p. 15, v. 2. whether upheld by *s.* or chance or
P. L. b. 1, l. 146, p. 16, v. 2. have left us this our spirit and *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 154, p 16, v. 2. though yet we feel *s.* undiminish'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 240, p. 19, v. 2. and by their own recover'd *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 427, p. 25, v. 2. nor founded on the brittle *s.* of
P. L. b. 1, l. 433, p. 25, v. 2. oft forsook their living *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 572, p. 30, v. 2. and hardening in his *s.* glories
P. L. b. 1, l. 641, p. 32, v. 2. but still his *s.* conceal'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 696, p. 34, v. 2. and *s.* and art are easily out-done
P. L. b. 2, l. 47, p. 78, v. 2. the eternal to be deem'd equal in *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 200, p. 83, v. 2. to suffer as to do our *s.* is equal
P. L. b. 2, l. 360, p. 88, v. 2. sit secure in his own *s.* this place
P. L. b. 2, l. 410, p. 90, v. 2. what *s.* what art can then suffice
P. L. b. 4, l. 1006, p. 214, v. 2. Satan I know thy *s.* and thou
P. L. b. 6, l. 116, p. 297, v. 2. *s.* and might there fail where
P. L. b. 6, l. 231, p. 301, v. 2. in *s.* each armed hand a legion
P. L. b. 6, l. 381, p. 306, v. 2. for *s.* from truth divided and
P. L. b. 6, l. 457, p. 308, v. 2. for what avails valour or *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 494, p. 310, v. 2. to *s.* and counsel join'd think
P. L. b. 6, l. 820, p. 320, v. 2. since by *s.* they measure all of
P. L. b. 6, l. 850, p. 321, v. 2. that wither'd all their *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 853, p. 321, v. 2. yet half his *s.* he put not forth
P. L. b. 7, l. 141, p. 12, v. 3. this inaccessible high *s.* the seat
P. L. b. 9, l. 312, p. 107, v. 3. if need were of outward *s.*
P. L. b 9, l. 484, p. 113, v. 3. and *s.* of courage haughty and of
P. L. b. 9, l. 1062, p. 131, v. 3. and waked shorn of his *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 9, p. 163, v. 3. with *s.* entire and free will arm'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 243, p. 171, v. 3. methinks I feel new *s.* within
P. L. b. 10, l. 921, p. 194, v. 3. uttermost distress my only *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 138, p. 225, v. 3. and found *s.* added from above
P. L. b. 11, l. 539, p. 238, v. 3. out live thy youth thy *s.* thy
P. L. b. 12, l. 389, p. 282, v. 3 with more *s.* to foil thy enemy
P. L. b. 12, l. 430, p. 283, v. 3. the head of Satan crush his *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 161, p. 28, v. 4. weakness shall o'ercome Satanic *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 234, p. 103, v. 4. and his *s.* as oft assay
P. R. b. 2, l. 276, p. 104, v. 4. *s.* whereof sufficed him forty days
P. R. b. 3, l. 402, p. 198, v. 4. human weakness rather than of *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 9, p. 249, v. 4. the *s.* he was to cope with or his
P. R. b. 4, l. 566, p. 267, v. 4. from his mother earth new *s.*
S. A. l. 36, p. 30, v. 5. with this heaven-gifted *s.* O glorious *s.*
S. A. l. 47, p. 31, v. 5. who this high gift of *s.* committed to me

STRENGTH.—S. A. l. 53, p. 31, v. 5. but what is *s.* without
S. A. l. 58, p. 31, v. 5. God when he gave me *s.* to show withal
S. A. l. 63, p. 31, v. 5. suffices that to me *s.* is my bane
S. A. l. 127, p. 33, v. 5. whom unarm'd no *s.* of man
S. A. l. 173, p. 35, v. 5. but thee whose *s* while virtue was her
S. A. l. 206, p. 36, v. 5. immeasurable *s.* they might behold
S. A. l. 342, p. 41, v. 5. who with a *s* equivalent to angels
S. A. l. 349, p. 41, v. 5. O ever-failing trust in mortal *s.*
S. A. l. 394, p. 42, v. 5. in what part my *s.* lay stored
S. A. l. 522, p. 47, v. 5. when in *s.* all mortals I excell'd
S. A. l. 536, p. 47, v. 5. and hallow'd pledge of all my *s.*
S. A. l. 570, p. 48, v. 5. clustering down vain monument of *s.*
S. A. l. 586, p. 49, v. 5. why else this *s.* miraculous yet remaining
S. A. l. 665, p. 52, v. 5. secret refreshings that repair his *s.*
S. A. l. 706, p. 53, v. 5. the image of thy *s.* and mighty minister
S. A. l. 780, p. 56, v. 5. wherein consisted all thy *s.* and safety
S. A. l. 789, p. 56, v. 5. more *s.* from me than in thyself was
S. A. l. 799, p. 56, v. 5. get into my power thy key of *s.* and safety
S. A. l. 817, p. 57, v. 5. if thou in *s.* all mortals dost exceed
S. A. l. 938, p. 61, v. 5. if in my flower of youth and *s.*
S. A. l. 1011, p. 64, v. 5. *s.* comeliness of shape or amplest merit
S. A. l. 1136, p. 68, v. 5. in thy hair where *s.* can least abide
S. A. l. 1141, p. 68, v. 5. who gave me at my nativity this *s.*
S. A. l. 1212, p. 71, v. 5. sufficient and command from heaven
S. A. l. 1228, p. 71, v. 5. to descant on my *s.* and give thy verdict
S. A. l. 1313, p. 74, v. 5. thy *s.* they know surpassing human
S. A. l. 1355, p. 76, v. 5. shall I abuse this consecrated gift of *s.*
S. A. l. 1360, p. 76, v. 5. vaunting my *s.* in honour to their Dagon
S. A. l. 1363, p. 76, v. 5 with this *s.* thou servest the Philistines
S. A. l. 1439, p. 79, v. 5. measure of *s.* so great to mortal seed
S. A. l. 1475, p. 80, v. 5. or at some proof of *s.* before them
S. A. l. 1494, p. 81, v. 5. that of a nation arm'd the *s.* contain'd
S. A. l. 1496, p. 81, v. 5. his *s.* again to grow up with his hair
S. A. l. 1502, p. 81, v. 5. since his *s.* with eye-sight was not lost
S. A. l. 1503, p. 81, v. 5. God will restore him eye-sight to his *s.*
S. A. l. 1602, p. 85, v. 5. proof of his mighty *s.* in feats and games
S. A. l. 1644, p. 86, v. 5. I mean to show you of my *s.* yet greater
C. l. 330, p. 201, v. 5. and square my trial to my proportion'd *s.*
C. l. 415, p. 204, v. 5. she has a hidden *s.* which you remember
C. l. 416, p. 204, v. 5. what hidden *s.* unless the *s.* of heaven
C. l. 418, p. 204, v. 5. I mean that too but yet a hidden *s.*
L'A. l. 112, p. 58, v. 6. basks at the fire his hairy *s.*
STRENUOUS.—S. A. l. 271, p. 38, v. 5. bondage with ease than *s.*
STRETCH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 210, p. 188, v. 2. Eden *s.* her line
P. L. b. 5, l. 754, p. 266, v. 2. from one entire globose *s.* into
P. L. b. 6, l. 80, p. 296, v. 2. from skirt to skirt a fiery region *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 414, p. 21, v. 3. on the deep *s.* like a promontory
P. L. b. 1, l. 209, p. 18, v. 2. so *s.* out huge in length
P. L. b. 8, l. 102, p. 54, v. 3. and his line *s.* out so far
P. L. b. 11, l. 380, p. 233, v. 3. *s.* out to the amplest reach
L. l. 190, p. 16, v. 6. and now the sun had *s.* out all the hills
L'A. l. 111, p. 58, v. 6. and *s.* out all the chimney's length
STRETCHING.—P. L b. 2, l. 1003, p. 110, v. 2 your dungeon *s.*
STREW.—L. l. 151, p. 14, v. 6. to *s.* the laureat herse where Lycid
STREW'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 334, p. 260, v. 4. and story *s.* with
C. l. 838, p. 219, v. 5. in nectar'd lavers *s.* with asphodel
STRICKEN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1064, p. 132, v. 3. they sat as *s.* mute
STRICT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 241, p. 85, v. 2. and receive *s.* laws
P. L. b. 2, l. 412, p. 90, v. 2. through the *s.* senteries and stations
P. L. b. 4, l. 562, p. 199, v. 2. by lot hath given charge and *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 528, p. 258, v. 2. by fate inextricable or *s.* necessity
P. L. b. 6, l. 869, p. 322, v. 2. but *s.* fate had cast too deep
P. L. b. 9, l. 903, p 126, v. 3. yielded to transgress the *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 131, p. 167, v. 3. but *s.* necessity subdues me
P. L. b. 12, l. 304, p. 279, v. 3. from imposition of *s.* laws to free
C. l. 109, p. 193, v. 5. *s.* age and sour severity
STRICTEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 321, p. 87, v. 2. but to remain in *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 783, p. 207, v. 2. and coast the south with *s.* watch
P. L. b. 9, l. 363, p. 109, v. 3. not keeping *s.* watch as she was
S. A. l. 319, p. 40, v. 5. against his vow of *s.* purity
S. 7, l. 10, p. 111, v. 6. it shall be still in *s.* measure even
STRICTLY.—L. l. 66, p. 11, v. 6. and *s.* meditate the thankless
P. L. b. 3, l. 402, p. 150, v. 2. grace thou didst not doom so *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 405, p. 150, v. 2. not to doom frail man so *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 235, p. 105, v. 3. yet not so *s.* hath our Lord
O. l. 33, p. 181, v. 6. could heaven for pity thee so *s.* doom
STRIDE.—S. A. l. 1067, p. 66, v. 5. I know him by his *s.* the
STRIDES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 676, p. 99, v. 2. with horrid *s.* hell
P. L. b. 6, l. 109, p. 297, v. 2. Satan, with vast and haughty *s.*
S. A. l. 1245, p. 72, v. 5. stalking with less unconscionable *s.*
STRIFE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 623, p. 31, v. 2. and that *s.* was not
P. L. b. 2, l. 31, p. 78, v. 2. no good for which to strive no *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 233, p. 84, v. 2. and chaos judge the *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 500, p. 93. v. 2. yet live in hatred enmity and *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 406, p. 150, v. 2. and end the *s.* of mercy and,
STRIFE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 264, p 302, v. 2. these acts of hateful *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 289, p. 303, v. 2. the *s.* which thou call'st evil but
P. L. b. 6, l. 823, p. 320, v. 2. nor other *s.* with them do I
P. L. b. 12, l. 355, p. 281, v. 3. their *s.* pollution brings upon
S. A. l. 460, p. 45, v. 5. this only hope relieves me that the *s.*
O. 13, p. 186, v. 6. nature and fate had had no *s.*
M. l. 85, p. 198, v. 6. yet shall he live in *s.* and at his door
STRIKE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 492, p. 237, v. 3. but delay'd to *s.*
S. A. l. 1645, p 86, v. 5. as with amaze shall *s* all who behold
STRIKES.—H. l. 52, p. 151, v. 6. she *s.* a universal peace through
STRING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 597, p. 27, v. 3. by *s.* or golden wire
A. l. 87, p 326, v. 5. and touch the warbled *s.*
L. l. 17, p. 10, v. 6. begin and so newhat loudly sweep the *s.*
Il P. l. 106, p. 80, v. 6 such notes as warbled to the *s.*
STRINGED.—H. l. 97, p. 153, v. 6. answering the *s.* noise
STRINGS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 363, p. 107, v. 4. heard of chiming *s.* or
P. l 27, p. 169, v. 6. me softer airs befit and softer *s.*
STRIPES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 334, p. 88, v. 2. and *s.* and arbitrary
P. R. b. 4, l. 388, p. 261, v. 4. violence and *s.* and lastly cruel
STRIPLING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 636, p. 158, v. 2. and now a *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 352, p. 107, v. 4. tall *s.* youths rich clad of fairer
STRIPP'DST.—S. A. l. 1188, p. 70, v. 5. then like a robber *s.*
STRIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 31, p. 78, v. 2. no good for which to *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 899, p. 106, v. 2. *s.* here for mastery and to battel
P. L. b. 4, l. 275, p. 190, v. 2. with this Paradise of Eden *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 859, p. 209, v. 2. to *s.* or fly he held it vain
P. L. b. 10, l. 959, p. 195, v. 3. but *s.* in offices of love how we
C. l. 8, p. 189, v. 5. *s.* to keep up a frail and feverish being
M. l. 78, p 198, v. 6. ungratefully shall *s.* to keep him under
STRIVEST.—S. A. l. 841, p. 58, v 5. in vain thou *s.* to cover
STRODE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 676, p. 99, v. 2. hell trembled as he *s.*
STROKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 488, p. 27, v. 2. equal'd with one *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 702, p. 100, v. 2. or with one *s.* of this dart
P. L. b. 2, l. 713, p. 100, v. 2 their fatal hands no second *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 189, p. 299, v. 2 so saying a noble *s.* he lifted high
P. L. b. 6, l. 317, p. 304, v. 2. one *s.* they aim'd that might
P. L. b. 10, l. 52, p. 165, v. 3. by some immediate *s.* but soon
P. L. b. 10, l. 210, p. 170, v. 3. and the instant *s.* of death
P. L. b. 10, l. 311, p. 173, v. 3. and scourged with many a *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 809, p. 190, v. 3. not one *s.* as I supposed bereaving
P. L. b. 10, l. 855, p. 191, v. 3. with one thrice-acceptable *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 268, p. 230, v. 3. O unexpected *s.* worse than
P. L b. 11, l. 471, p. 236, v. 3. some as thou sawest by violent *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 385, p. 282, v. 3. what *s.* shall bruise the victor's
P. R. b. 1, l. 59, p. 25, v. 4. bide the *s.* of that long-threaten'd
Il P. l. 136, p. 81, v. 6. where the rude axe with heaved *s.*
P. l. 20, p. 169, v. 6. yet more the *s.* of death he must abide
STRONG.—P. L. b. 2, l. 434, p. 91, v. 2. our prison *s.* this huge
P. L. b. 2, l. 936, p. 107, v. 2. had not by ill chance the *s.* rebuff
P. L. b. 4, l. 756, p. 207, v. 2. from these two *s.* and subtle spirits
P. L. b. 6, l. 228, p. 301, v. 2. from his *s.* hold of heaven high
P. L. b. 6, l. 336, p. 304, v. 2. by angels many and *s.* who
P. L. b. 8, l. 241, p. 59, v. 3. the dismal gates and barricadoed *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 633, p. 71, v. 3. be *s.*, live happy and love but first
P. L. b. 9, l. 934, p. 127, v. 3. inducements to us as likely tasting
P. L. b. 9, l. 1059, p. 131, v. 3. so rose the Danite *s.* Herculean
P. L. b. 10, l. 265, p. 172, v. 3. go whither fate and inclination *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 409, p. 177, v. 3. detriment need fear go and be *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 655, p. 242, v. 3. others to a city *s.* lay siege
P. L. b. 12, l. 568, p. 288, v. 3. deem'd weak subverting worldly *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 160, p. 28, v. 4. by humiliation and *s.* sufferance
P. R. b. 1, l. 290, p. 33, v. 4. and now by some *s.* motion I am
P. R. b. 3, l. 168, p. 190, v. 4. that by *s.* hand his family obtain'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 313, p. 195, v. 4. their horses clad yet fleet and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 92, p. 252, v. 4. to Caprea, an island small but *s.*
S. A. l. 52, p. 31, v. 5. O impotence of mind in body *s.*
S. A. l. 556, p. 48, v. 5. his mighty champion *s.* above compare
S. A. l. 816, p. 57, v. 5. not austere as thou art *s.* inflexible
S. A. l. 1134, p 68, v. 5. art arm'd thee or charm'd thee *s.*
O. l. 27, p. 180, v. 6. but O ere long huge pangs and *s.*
STRONGER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 92, p. 14, v. 2. so much the *s.* proved
P. L. b. 2, l. 83, p. 80, v. 2. should we again provoke our *s.* some
P. L. b. 6, l. 819, p. 320, v. 2. in battel which the *s.* proves
P. L. b. 9, l. 311, p. 107, v. 3. more watchful *s.* if need were
P. L. b. 9, l. 491, p. 113. v. 3. not approach'd by *s.* hate, hate *s.*
STRONGEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 44, p. 78, v. 2. the *s.* and the fiercest
S. A. l. 168, p. 35, v. 5. *s.* of mortal men to lowest pitch of abject
S. A. l. 553, p. 48, v. 5. O madness to think use of *s.* wines
S. A. l. 554, p. 48, v. 5. and *s.* drinks our chief support of health
S. A. l. 1155, p. 69, v. 5. soon feel whose God is *s.* thine or mine
STRONGLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 147, p. 16, v. 2. *s.* to suffer and support
P. L. b. 10, l. 262, p. 172, v. 3 nor can I miss the way so *s.* drawn
C. l. 806, p. 218, v. 5. I must dissemble and try her yet more *s.*
STRONG-SIDING.—C. l. 212, p. 196, v. 5. by a *s-s.* champion
STROOK.—H. l. 95, p. 153, v. 6. never was by mortal finger *s.*

STROVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 721, p. 34, v. 2. Egypt with Assyria *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 382, p. 254, v. 2. three that in Mount Ida naked *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 564, p. 267, v. 4. in Irassa *s.* with Jove's Alcides
Il P. l. 19, p. 78, v. 6. or that starr'd Ethiop queen that *s.*
STROW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 302, p. 21, v. 2. *s.* the brooks in
O. l. 58, p. 187, v. 6. for thy herse to *s.* the ways
M. l. 64, p. 197, v. 6. *s.* all their blessings on thy sleeping head
STROW'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 439, p. 235, v. 3. fat with incense *s.*
STROWN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 389, p. 306, v. 2. with shiver'd armour *s.*
STROWS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 348, p. 253, v. 2. then *s.* the ground
STRUCK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 165, p. 82, v. 2. pursued and *s.* with
P. L. b. 6, l. 863, p. 322, v. 2. the monstrous sight *s.* them with
P. R. b. 3, l. 146, p. 190, v. 4. but stood *s* with guilt of his own
P. R. b. 4, l. 576, p. 268, v. 4. so *s.* with dread and anguish fell
S. A. l. 1686, p. 88, v. 5. and with blindness internal *s.*
STRUCTURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 733, p. 35, v. 2. a tower'd *s.* high
P. L. b. 3, l. 503, p. 153, v. 2. up to the wall of heaven a *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 761, p. 266, v. 2. so call that *s.* in the dialect of
P. R. b. 3, l. 286, p. 194, v. 4. Ecbatana her *s.* vast there shows
P. R. b. 4, l. 52, p. 251, v. 4. compass huge and high the *s.* skill
S. A. l. 1239, p. 72, v. 5. and with one buffet lay thy *s.* low
STRUCTURES.—C. l. 798, p. 217, v. 5. till all thy magick *s.*
STRUGGLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 606, p. 97, v. 2. *s.* as they pass to
STRUGGLING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 659, p. 315, v. 2. *s.* underneath
STRUTS.—L'A. l. 52, p. 57, v. 6. stoutly *s.* his dames before
STUBBLE.—C. l. 599, p. 210, v. 5. and earth's base built on *s.*
STUBBORN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 569, p. 95, v. 2. with *s.* patience
P. L. b. 12, l. 193, p. 275, v. 3. and oft humbles his *s.* heart
P. R. b. 1, l. 226, p. 30, v. 4. the *s.* only to subdue
C. l. 434, p. 204, v. 5. blue meagre hag or *s.* unlaid ghost
STUBS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 339, p. 34, v. 4. on tough roots and *s.*
STUCK.—M. l. 4, p. 200, v. 6. he's here *s.* in a slough and
STUDIED.—S. A. l. 658, p. 51, v. 5. consolatories writ with *s.*
STUDIOUS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 40, p. 52, v. 3. entering on *s.* thoughts
P. L. b. 9, l. 42, p. 98, v. 3. me of these nor skill'd nor *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 609, p. 241, v. 3. who slew his brother *s.* they
P. R. b. 4, l. 243, p. 257, v. 4. city or suburban *s.* walks and
P. R. b. 4, l. 249, p. 257, v. 4. oft invites to *s.* musing
Il P. l. 156, p. 82, v. 6. to walk the *s.* cloysters pale
STUDS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 120, p. 253, v. 4. gems and *s.* of pearl
STUDY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 107, p. 15, v. 2. and *s.* of revenge
P. L. b. 9, l. 233, p. 104, v. 3. than to *s.* household good
P. L. b. 11, l. 577, p. 240, v. 3. and all their *s.* bent to worship
STUFF.—P. L. b. 10, l. 601, p. 183, v. 3. seems to *s.* this maw
P. L. b. 12, l. 43, p. 270, v. 3. of brick and of that *s.* they cast
STUMBLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 201, p. 143, v. 2. that they may *s.* on
STUMBLED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 624, p. 314, v. 2. all and *s.* many
STUNG.—P. R. b. 1, l. 466, p. 38, v. 4. though inly *s.* with
STUNNING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 952, p. 108, v. 2. of *s.* sounds and
STUPENDOUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 351, p. 175, v. 3. that *s.* bridge
S. A. l. 1627, p. 86, v. 5. all with incredible *s.* force
STUPID.—P. L. b. 12, l. 116, p. 273, v. 3. should be so *s.*
STUPIDLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 465, p. 112, v. 3. remain'd *s.* good
STURDIEST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 417, p. 262, v. 4. and *s.* oaks bow'd
STYE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 101, p. 252, v. 4. his throne now made a *s.*
C. l. 77, p. 192, v. 5. to roll with pleasure in a sensual *s.*
STYGIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 239, p. 19, v. 2. 'scaped the *S.* flood
P. L. b. 2, l. 506, p. 93, v. 2. the *S.* council thus dissolved
P. L. b. 2, l. 875, p. 105, v. 2. which but herself not all the *S.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 14, p. 137, v. 2. escaped the *S.* pool
P. L. b. 10, l. 453, p. 178, v. 3. the *S.* throng bent their aspect
C. l. 132, p. 194, v. 5. of *S.* darkness spets her thickest gloom
L'A. l. 3, p. 55, v. 6. in *S.* cave forlorn
STYLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 312, p. 87, v. 2. and changing *s.* be call'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 146, p. 246, v. 2. morning duly paid in various *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 146, p. 246, v. 2. for neither various *s.* nor holy
P. L. b. 6, l. 289, p. 303, v. 2. evil but we *s.* the strife of glory
P. L. b. 9, l. 20, p. 98, v. 3. if answerable *s.* I can obtain
P. L. b. 9, l. 1132, p. 134, v. 3. estranged in look and alter'd *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 359, p. 261, v. 4. their majestic unaffected *s.*
S. 11, l. 2, p. 113, v. 6 and woven close both matter form and *s.*
STYLED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 137, p. 101, v. 3. what he Almighty *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 695, p. 244, v. 3. to be *s.* great conquerours
P. L. b. 12, l. 33, p. 270, v. 3. hunter thence he shall be *s.*
STYX.—P. L. b. 2, l. 577, p. 96, v. 2. abhorred *S.* the flood
SUAGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 566, p. 29, v. 2. power to mitigate and *s.*
SUBDUCTING.—P. L. b. 8, l. 536, p. 68, v. 3. or from my side *s.*
SUBDUE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 250, p. 145, v. 2. rise victorious and *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 85, p. 184, v. 2. boasting I could *s.* the omnipotent
P. L. b. 5, l. 741, p. 266, v. 2. know whether I be dextrous to *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 40, p. 294, v. 2. and to *s.* by force who reason for
P. L. b. 6, l. 427, p. 307, v. 2 judged sufficient to *s.* us to his will
P. L. b. 7, l. 532, p. 25, v. 3. *s.* it and throughout dominion hold
P. L. b. 8, l. 584, p. 70, v. 3. therein enjoy'd were worthy to *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 691, p. 244, v. 3. to overcome in battle and *s.*
SUBDUE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 81, p. 272, v. 3. affecting to *s.* rational
P. R. b. 1, l. 218, p. 30, v. 4. then to *s.* and quell o'er all the earth
P. R. b. 1, l. 226, p. 30, v. 4. the stubborn only to *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 71, p. 187, v. 4. they err who count it glorious to *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 252, p. 257, v. 4. bred great Alexander to *s.* the
SUBDUED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 259, p. 302, v. 2. arch-foe *s.* or captive
P. R. b. 4, l. 126, p. 253, v. 4. of the emperour how easily *s.*
S. A. l. 174, p. 35, v. 5. while virtue was her mate might have *s.*
S. A. l. 1167, p. 69, v. 5. but by the barber's razor best *s.*
SUBDUES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 198, p. 83, v. 2. since, fate inevitable *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 458, p. 308, v. 2. quell'd with pain which all *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 132, p. 167, v. 3. necessity *s.* me and calamitous
SUBDUING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 792, p. 247, v. 3. much waste *s.*
SUBJECT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 607, p. 71, v. 3. yet these *s.* not I
P. L. b. 9, l. 25, p. 98, v. 3. since first this *s.* for heroic song
P. R. b. 2, l. 471, p. 111, v. 4. *s.* himself to anarchy within
S. A. l. 371, p. 42, v. 5. *s.* him to so foul indignities
S. A. l. 646, p. 51, v. 5. the *s.* of their cruelty and scorn
S. A. l. 886, p. 59, v. 5. was I their *s.* nor under their protection
S. A. l. 1182, p. 70, v. 5. is not thy nation *s.* to our lords
S. 11, l. 3, p. 113, v. 6. the *s.* new it walk'd the town awhile
M. l. 30, p. 196, v. 6. thy service in some graver *s.* use
M. l. 74, p. 198, v. 6. shall *s.* be to many an accident
SUBJECTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 155, p. 102, v. 3. and O indignity *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 640, p. 290, v. 3. down the cliff as fast to the *s.*
S. A. l. 1205, p. 71, v. 5. my nation was *s.* to your lords
SUBJECTION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 239, p. 85, v. 2. made of new *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 50, p. 183, v. 2. lifted up so high I'sdain'd *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 308, p. 191, v. 2. which implied *s.* but required
P. L. b. 8, l. 345, p. 62, v. 3. and pay thee fealty with low *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 570, p. 69, v. 3. honouring and thy love not thy *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1128, p. 134, v. 3. both in *s.* now to sensual appetite
P. L. b. 10, l. 153, p. 168, v. 3. lovely to attract thy love not thy *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 32, p. 270, v. 3. as refuse *s.* to his empire tyrannous
S. A. l. 1405, p. 78, v. 5. to such as owe them absolute *s.*
SUBJECTS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 93, p. 272, v. 3. in judgment just *s.*
SUBLIME.—P. L. b. 2, l. 528, p. 94, v. 2. plain or in the air *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 72, p. 139, v. 2. in the dun air *s.* and ready now
P. L. b. 4, l. 300, p. 191, v. 2 his fair large front and eye *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 771, p. 319, v. 2. he on the wings of cherub rode *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 421, p. 21, v. 3. and soaring the air *s.* with clang
P. L. b. 8, l. 455, p. 66, v. 3. in that celestial colloquy *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 536, p. 181, v. 3. *s.* with expectation when to see
P. L. b. 11, l. 236, p. 229, v. 3. but solemn and *s.* whom not
P. R. b. 4, l. 542, p. 267, v. 4. bore through the air *s.*
S. A. l. 1669, p. 87, v. 5. while their hearts were jocund and *s.*
C. l. 785, p. 217, v. 5. to apprehend the *s.* notion and high
P. L. b. 10, l. 1014, p. 197, v. 3. argue in thee something more *s.*
SUBLIMED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 235, p. 19, v. 2. *s.* with mineral fury
P. L. b. 5, l. 483, p. 257, v. 2. nourishment by gradual scale *s.*
SUBLUNAR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 777, p. 207, v. 2. hill this vast *s.* vault
SUBMISS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 359, p. 253, v. 2. not awed yet with *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 316, p. 61, v. 3. in adoration at his feet I fell *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 377, p. 109, v. 2. yet *s* though last replied
P. R. b. 1, l. 476, p. 39, v. 4. from thee I can and must *s.* endure
SUBMISSION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 661, p. 33, v. 2. who can think *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 81, p. 184, v. 2. left but by *s.* and that word disdain
P. L. b. 4, l. 96, p. 184, v. 2. soon unsay what feign'd *s.* swore
P. L. b. 4, l. 310, p. 191, v. 2. yielded with coy *s.* modest pride
P. L. b. 12, l. 597, p. 289, v. 3. her spirits composed to meek *s.*
S. A. l. 511, p 46, v. 5. (best pleased with humble and filial *s.*)
SUBMISSIVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 498, p. 197, v. 2. and *s.* charms
P. L. b. 10, l. 942, p. 194, v. 3. now at his feet *s.* in distress
SUBMIT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 108, p. 15, v. 2. and courage never to *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 85, p. 184, v. 2. promises and other vaunts than to *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 787, p. 267, v. 2. will ye *s.* your necks and choose
P. L. b. 10, l. 196, p. 170, v. 3. thy husband's will thine shall *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 769, p. 189, v. 3. be it so for I *s.* his doom is fair
P. L. b. 11, l. 314, p. 231, v. 3. therefore to his great bidding I *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 372, p. 233, v. 3. and to the hand of heaven *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 526, p. 238, v. 3. yield it just said Adam and *s.*
S. A. l. 751, p. 55, v. 5. then as repentant to *s.* beseech
SUBMITS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 191, p. 275, v. 3. tamed at length *s.*
S. A. l. 758, p. 55. v. 5 again transgresses and again *s.*
SUBMITTING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 919, p. 127, v. 3. *s.* to what
SUBORDINATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 671, p. 263, v. 2. and his next *s.*
SUBORN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 361, p. 109, v. 3. object by the foe *s.*
SUBSCRIBE.—S. A. l. 1535, p. 82, v. 5. yet hope would fain *s.*
SUBSCRIBED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 182, p. 227, v. 3. but fate *s.* not
SUBSEQUENT.—S. A. l. 325, p. 40, v. 5 *s.* her stain not his
SUBSERVE.—S. A. l. 57, p. 31, v. 5. but to *s.* where wisdom
SUBSIST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 359, p. 109, v. 3. firm we *s.* yet possible
P. L. b. 10, l. 922, p. 194, v. 3. shall I betake me where *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 19, p. 186, v. 4. or *s.* in battle though against thy
C. l. 686, p. 213, v. 5. by which all mortal frailty must *s.*

TANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 117, p. 15, v. 2 this empyreal s.
L. b. 1, l. 529, p. 28, v. 2. that bore semblance of worth not s.
L. b. 2, l. 99, p. 80, v. 2. or if our s. be indeed divine
L. b. 2, l. 356, p. 88, v. 2. of what mould, or s.; how endued
L. b. 2, l. 669. p. 99, v. 2. or s. might be call'd that shadow
L. b. 2, l. 585, p. 200, v. 2. to exclude spiritual s. with
L. b. 4, l. 420, p. 255, v. 2. vapours not yet into her s.
L. b. 5, l. 474, p. 257, v. 2. various forms various degees of s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 493, p. 257, v. 2. but convert as you to proper
P. L. b. 5, l. 330, p. 304, v. 2. but the ethereal s. closed not
P. L. b. 6, l. 657, p. 315, v. 2. into their s. pent, which wrought
P. L. b. 6, l. 775, p. 246, v. 3. in apprehension than in s. feel
P. L. b. 11, l. 408, p. 255, v. 2. intelligential s.
SUBSTANCES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 189, p. 187, v. 2. whose s. doors
P. L. b. 8, l. 109, p. 54, v. 3. that to corporeal s. could add speed
SUBSTANTIAL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 485, p. 197, v. 2. nearest my heart s. life
P. L. b. 4, l. 786, p. 207, v. 2. s. express'd
SUBSTANTIALLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 140, p. 141, v. 2. s.
SUBSTITUTE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 381, p. 63, v. 3. me here thy s.
SUBSTITUTES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 403, p. 176, v. 3. my s I send
SUBTERRANEAN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 231, p. 19, v. 2 of s. wind
SUBTLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 727, p. 35, v. 2. pendent by s. magie
P. L. b. 2, l. 815, p. 103, v. 2. and the s. fiend his lore soon
P. L. b. 4, l. 786, p. 207, v. 2. strong and s. spirits he call'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 513, p. 310, v. 2. and with s. art concocted and
P. L. b. 8, l. 192, p. 57, v. 3. remote from use obscure and s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 399, p. 64, v. 3. a nice and s. happiness I see
P. L. b. 9, l. 184, p. 103, v. 3. the midst well stored with s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 307, p. 107, v. 3. s. he needs must be who could
P. L. b. 9, l. 324, p. 108, v. 3. straiten'd by a foe s or violent
P. L. b. 10, l. 20, p. 164, v. 3. much wondering how the s. fiend
P. L. b. 1, l. 465, p. 38, v. 4. but the s. fiend though inly stung
P. R. b. 2, l. 323, p. 106, v. 4. thy refusal? said the s. fiend
P. R. b. 4, l. 308, p. 259, v. 4. or s. shifts conviction to evade
S. 7, l. 1, p. 111, v. 6. how soon hath time the s. thief of youth
SUBTLEST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 495, p. 24, v. 3 the serpent s. beast
P. L. b. 9, l. 86, p. 100, v. 3. the serpent s. beast of all the field
P. L. b. 9, l. 560, p. 115, v. 3. thee serpent s. beast of all the field
SUBTLETIES.—S. A. l. 56, p. 31, v. 5. to fall by weakest s.
SUBTLETY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 358, p. 88, v. 2. best by force or s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 93, p. 100, v. 3. as from his wit and native s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 144, p. 28, v. 4. and now assay his utmost s.
SUBTLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 207, p. 58, v. 3. how s. to detain thee
SUBVERT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 124, p. 27, v. 4. so to s. whom he
SUBVERTING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 568, p. 288, v. 3. deem'd weak s.
SUBURB.—P. L. b. 1, l. 773, p. 36, v. 2. s. of their straw-built
SUBURBAN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 243, p. 257, v. 4. city or s. studious
SUBURBS.—P R. b. 3, l. 170, p. 190, v. 4. with Modin and her s.
SUCCEED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 166, p. 16, v. 2. which oft-times may s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 535, p. 198, v. 2. pleasures for long woes are to s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 733, p. 187, v. 3. who of all ages to s. but feeling
P. L. b. 12, l. 508, p. 286, v. 3. wolves shall s. for teachers
SUCCEEDED.—S. A. l. 908, p. 60, v. 5. would have s. best
SUCCEEDING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 143, p. 100, v. 4. of like s. here
SUCCESS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 9, p. 77, v. 2. and by s. untaught his
P. L. b. 2, l. 123, p. 81, v. 2. ominous conjecture on the whole s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 740, p. 161, v. 2. the ecliptic sped with hoped s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 161. p. 298, v. 2. that thy s. may show destruction
P. L. b. 6, l. 471, p 309, v 2. believest so main to our s. I bring
P. L. b. 10, l. 239, p. 171, v. 3. it cannot be but that s. attends
P. R. b. 1, l. 105, p. 26, v. 4. induces best to hope of like s.
P. R. b 2, l. 141, p. 100, v. 4. lest confidence of my s. with Eve
P. R. b. 3, l. 278, p. 194, v. 4. whose s. Israel in long captivity
P. R. b. 4, l. 1, p. 249, v. 4. perplex'd and troubled at his bad s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 23, p. 250, v. 4. gives not o'er though desperate of s.
P. R. b. 4, l. 578, p. 268, v. 4. (Joyless triumphals of his hoped s.)
S. A. l. 1454, p. 79, v. 5. with good s. to work his liberty
S. l. 7. p. 107, v. 6. portend s. in love, O if Jove's will
SUCCESSES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 932, p. 212, v. 2. assays and ill s. past
P. L. b. 10, l. 396, p. 176, v. 3. them to acquaint with these s.
SUCCESSFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 120, p. 15, v. 2. with more s. hope
P. L. b. 10, l. 463, p. 178 v. 3. return'd s. beyond hope
SUCCESSFULLY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 331, p. 280, v. 3. perform'd s.
SUCCESSION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 614, p. 201, v. 2. night to men s.
SUCCESSIVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 373, p. 197, v. 4. seat his true s.
SUCCESSOUR.—P. R. b. 3, l. 643, p. 158, v. 2. worthless to thee compared s. in thy
S. A. l. 1021, p. 64, v. 5. habit fit for speed s.
SUCCINCT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 642, p. 118, v. 3. S. and the fort of Penuel
SUCCOTH.—S. A. l. 278, p. 39, v. 5. and lost from s. far
SUCCOUR.—P. L. b. 9, l. 642, p. 118, v. 3. and lost from s. far
M. l. 18, p. 202, v. 6. and s. our just fears
SUCH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 70, p. 13, v. 2. s. place eternal justice had
P. L. b. 1, l. 145, p. 16, v. 2. than s. could have o'erpower'd s.
P. L. b. 1, l. 230, p. 18, v. 2. and s. appear'd in hue
P. L. b. 1, l. 237, p. 19, v. 2. s. resting found the sole of unblest
P. L. b. 1, l. 282, p. 20, v. 2. no wonder fallen s. a pernicious

SUCH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 317, p. 21, v. 2. if s. astonishment as this can
P. L. b. 1, l. 399, p. 24, v. 2. nor content with s. audacious
P. L. b. 1, l. 523, p. 28, v. 2. yet s. wherein appear'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 574, p. 30, v. 2. met s. imbodied force
P. L. b. 1, l. 629, p. 32, v. 2. how s. united force of gods how s.
P. L. b. 1, l. 718, p. 34, v. 2. s. magnificence equal'd
P. L. b. 1, l. 736, p. 35, v. 2. let s. bethink them if the sleepy
P. L. b. 2, l. 73, p. 79, v. 2. he scarce had finish'd when s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 284, p. 86, v. 2. s. applause was heard as Mammon
P. L. b. 2, l. 290, p. 86, v. 2. s. another field they dreaded
P. L. b. 2, l. 292, p. 86. v. 2. for s. a frown each cast at the o'her
P. L. b. 2, l. 713, p. 100, v. 2. s. and s. joy thou took'st with me
P. L. b. 2, l. 765, p. 102, v. 2. for s. a numerous host fled not
P. L. b. 2, l. 993, p. 109, v. 2 (s. was the will of heaven)
P. L. b. 2, l. 1025, p. 110, v. 2 s. I created all the ethereal powers
P. L. b. 3, l. 100, p. 140, v. 2. what pleasure I from s. obedience
P. L. b. 3, l. 107, p. 140, v. 2. and none but s. from mercy
P. L. b. 3, l. 202, p. 143, v. 2. where shall we find s. love
P. L. b. 3, l. 213, p. 144, v. 2. s. a peal shall rouse their sleep
P. L. b. 3, l. 329, p. 148, v. 2. s. concord is in heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 371, p. 149, v. 2. the stairs were s as whereon Jacob
P. L. b. 3, l. 510, p. 153, v. 2. s. wonder seized though after
P. L. b. 3, l. 552, p. 155, v. 2. ah wherefore he deserved no s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 42, p. 182, v. 2. only supreme in misery s. joy
P. L. b. 4, l. 92, p. 184, v. 2. for heavenly minds from s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 118, p. 185, v. 2. with s. delay well pleased they
P. L. b. 4, l. 163, p. 186, v. 2. and such grace the hand that
P. L. b. 4, l. 364, p. 193, v. 2. yet s. accept your maker's work
P. L. b. 4, l. 379, p. 193, v. 2. aspiring to be s. they taste
P. L. b. 4, l. 526, p. 198, v. 2. s. was their awe of man
P. L. b. 4, l. 705, p. 204, v. 2. s. where ye find seize fast
P. L. b. 4, l. 796, p. 207, v. 2. in heaven the esteem of wise and s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 887, p. 210, v. 2. the eternal to prevent s. horrid
P. L. b. 4, l. 996, p. 214, v. 2. s. whispering waked her but with
P. L. b. 5, l. 26, p. 242, v. 2. (s. night till this I never pass'd)
P. L. b. 5, l. 31, p. 242, v. 2. at s. bold words vouch'd with
P. L. b. 5, l. 66, p. 243, v. 2. what life the gods live there and s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 81, p. 244, v. 2. some s. resemblances methinks
P. L. b. 5, l. 114. p. 245, v. 2. s. prompt eloquence flow'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 149, p. 246, v. 2. and s. discourse bring on as may
P. L. b. 5, l. 233, p. 249, v. 2. will pluck s. choice to entertain
P. L. b. 5, l. 327, p. 252, v. 2. none can than heaven s. glorious
P. L. b. 5, l. 362, p. 253, v. 2. I therefore came nor art thou s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 372, p. 253, v. 2. or s. place hast here to dwell
P. L. b. 5, l. 373, p. 253, v. 2. created all s. to perfection one
P. L. b. 5, l. 472, p. 257, v. 2. that thou continuest s. owe to
P. L. b. 5, l. 521, p. 258, v. 2. s. with him finds no acceptance
P. L. b. 5, l. 530, p. 258, v. 2. on s. day as heaven's great year
P. L. b. 5, l. 582, p. 260, v. 2. s. are the courts of God the
P. L. b. 5, l. 650, p. 263, v. 2. s. a foe is rising who intends to
P. L. b. 5, l. 724, p. 265, v. 2 O heaven that s. resemblance
P. L. b. 5, l. 114, p. 297, v. 2. s. hast thou arm'd the minstrelsy
P. L. b. 6, l. 168, p. 299, v. 2. less could his shield s. ruin
P. L. b. 6, l. 193, p. 300, v. 2. though number'd s. as each
P. L. b. 6, l. 229, p. 301, v. 2. s. destruction to withstand he
P. L. b. 6, l. 253, p. 301, v. 2. lift human imagination to s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 300, p. 303, v. 2. unsafe within the wind of s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 310, p. 304, v. 2. and his pride humbled by s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 342, p. 306, v. 2. to s. evil brought by sin
P. L. b. 6, l. 395, p. 306, v. 2. s. high advantages their innocence
P. L. b. 6, l. 401, p. 309, v. 2. among our foes s. implements
P. L. b. 6, l. 488, p. 309, v. 2. with s. impetuous fury smote
P. L. b. 6, l. 591, p. 313, v. 2. ere they could wind out of s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 660, p. 315, v. 2. as likeliest was when two s. foes
P. L. b. 6, l. 688, p. 316, v. 2. into thee s. virtue and grace
P. L. b. 6, l. 703, p. 316, v. 2. in heavenly spirits could s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 788, p. 319, v. 3. with s. confussion: but the evil soon
P. L. b. 7, l. 56, p. 9, v. 3. if s. it be to lose self lost
P. L. b. 7, l. 153, p. 12, v. 3. s. commission from above I have
P. L. b. 7, l. 118, p. 11, v. 3. when s. was heard declared the
P. L. b. 7, l. 181, p. 13, v. 3. s. flight the great command
P. L. b. 7, l. 294, p. 17, v. 3. s. privilege hath Omnipresence
P. L. b. 7, l. 589, p. 27, v. 3. for s. their distance arg es
P. L. b. 8, l. 20, p. 52, v. 3. could commit s. disproportions
P. L. b. 8, l. 27, p. 52, v. 3. on their orbs impose s. restless
P. L. b. 8, l. 31, p. 52, v. 3. astribute s. a sumless journey
P. L. b. 8, l. 36, p. 52, v. 3. as not with s. discourse delighte.
P. L. b. 8, l. 48, p. 53, v. 3. s. pleasure she reserv'd Adam
P. L. b. 8, l. 50, p. 53, v. 3. O when meet now s pairs in love
P. L. b. 8, l. 58, p. 53, v. 3. nor heaven s. journeys run earth
P. L. b. 8, l. 88, p. 54, v. 3. s. vast room in nature unpossess
P. L. b. 8, l. 153, p. 56, v. 3. in full legion (s. command we h
P. L. b. 8, l. 232, p. 58, v. 3. lest he incensed at s. eruption
P. L. b. 8, l. 235, p. 59, v. 3. with s. knowledge God enduec
P. L. b. 8, l. 353, p. 62, v. 3.

SUCH.—P. L. b. 8, l. 446, p. 65, v. 3. and no *s.* company as then
P. L. b. 8, l. 535, p. 68, v. 3. not proof enough *s.* object to sustain
P. L. b. 8, l. 580, p. 70, v. 3. seem *s.* dear delight beyond all
P. L. b. 9, l. 145, p. 102, v. 3. whether *s* virtue spent of old
P. L. b. 9, l. 274, p. 106, v. 3. that *s.* an enemy we have who
P. L. b. 9, l. 292, p. 106, v. 3. for *s.* thou art from *s.* and blame
P. L. b. 9, l. 302, p. 107, v. 3. if *s.* affront I labour to avert
P. L. b. 9, l. 391, p. 110, v. 3. but with *s.* gardening tools as art
P. L. b. 9, l. 408, p. 110, v. 3 *s.* ambush hid among sweet flowers
P. L. b. 9, l. 455, p. 112, v. 3. *s.* pleasure took the serpent
P. L. b. 9, l. 520, p. 114, v. 3 as used to *s.* disport before her
P. L. b. 9, l. 566, p. 115, v. 3. say for *s.* wonder claims attention
P. L. b. 9, l. 596, p. 116, v. 3. for *s.* pleasure till that hour
P. L. b. 9, l. 620, p. 117, v 3. in *s.* abundance lies our choice
P. L. b. 9, l. 650, p. 118, v. 3 wondrous indeed if cause of *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 693, p. 119, v. 3. will God incense his ire for *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 760, p. 122, v. 3. *s.* prohibitions bind not but if
P. L. b. 9, l. 787, p. 123, v. 3. *s.* delight till then as seem'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 867, p. 125, v. 3. hath been tasted *s.* the serpent
P. L. b. 9, l. 994, p. 129, v. 3. *s.* compliance bad, *s.* recompense
P. L. b. 9, l. 1024, p. 130, v. 3. if *s.* pleasure be in things to us
P. L. b. 9, l. 1028, p. 130, v. 3. let us play as meet is after *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1115, p. 133, v. 3. *s.* of late Columbus found
P. L. b. 9, l. 1142, p. 134, v. 3. when earnestly they seek *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1157, p. 135, v. 3. going into *s.* danger as thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 154, p. 168, v. 3. her gifts were *s.* as under
P. L. b. 10, l. 267, p. 172, v. 3. *s.* a scent I draw of carnage
P. L. b. 10, l. 364, p. 175, v. 3. *s.* fatal consequence unites us
P. L. b. 10, l. 461, p. 178, v. 3. for in possession *s.* not only
P. L. b. 10, l. 648, p. 185, v. 3. *s.* was their song
P. L. b. 10, l. 899, p. 193, v. 3. but *s.* as some misfortune brings
P. L. b. 10, l. 1010, p. 196, v. 3. but Adam with *s.* counsel
P. L. b. 10, l. 1026, p. 197, v. 3. rather *s.* acts of contumacy will
P. L. b. 10, l. 1078, p 199, v. 3. *s.* fire to use and what may else
P. L. b. 11, l. 163, p. 226, v. 3 ill-worthy I *s.* title should belong
P. L. b. 11, l. 232, p. 228, v. 3. or of the thrones above *s.* majesty
P. L. b. 11, l. 297, p. 230, v. 3 for *s.* of shape may seem prince
P. L. b. 11, l. 510, p. 237, v. 3. to *s.* unsightly sufferings be
P. L. b. 11, l. 513, p. 237, v. 3. from *s.* deformities be free
P. L. b. 11, l 593, p. 240, v. 3. *s.* happy interview and fair event
P. L. b. 11, l. 679, p. 243, v. 3. *s.* massacre make they but of
P. L. b. 11, l. 688, p. 243, v. 3. *s.* were these giants men of high
P. L. b. 11, l. 890, p. 250, v. 3. yet those removed *s.* grace shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 70, p. 271, v. 3. he made not lord *s.* title to himself
P. L. b. 12, l. 81, p. 272, v. 3. on the quiet state of men *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 200, p. 276, v. 3. *s.* wondrous power God to his
P. L. b. 12, l. 245, p. 277, v. 3. thus laws and rites establish'd *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 284, p. 278, v. 3 how can God with *s.* reside
P. L. b. 12, l. 294, p. 279, v. 3. just for unjust that in *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 335, p. 280, v. 3. *s.* follow him as shall be register'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 494, p. 285, v. 3. against *s.* cruelties with inward
P. L. b. 12, l. 622, p. 290, v. 3. *s.* favour I unworthy am
P. R. b. 1, l. 37, p. 24, v. 4 to whom *s.* high attest was given
P. R. b. 1 l. 209, p. 30, v. 4. and in it grew to *s.* perfection
P. R. b. 1, l. 299, p. 33, v. 4. but with *s* thoughts accompanied
P. R. b. 1, l. 302, p. 33, v. 4. recommend *s.* solitude before
P. R. b. 1, l. 347, p. 35, v. 4. think'st thou *s* force in bread
P. R. b. 1, l. 492, p. 39, v. 4. disdain not *s.* access to me
P. R. b. 2, l. 72, p. 97, v. 4. in *s.* a season born when scarce
P. R. b. 2, l. 126, p. 99, v. 4 *s.* an enemy is risen to invade us
P. R. b. 2, l. 163, p. 100, v. 4. *s.* object hath the power to soften
P. R. b. 2, l. 177, p. 101, v. 4. think'st but taken with *s.* toys
P. R. b. 2, l. 366, p. 107, v. 4. *s.* was the splendour and the
P. R. b. 3, l. 18, p. 186, v. 4. thy skill of conduct would be *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 54, p. 187, v. 4. and what delight to be by *s.* extoll'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 142, p. 190, v. 4. yet so much bounty is in God *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 251, p. 193, v. 4 (*s.* power was given him then)
P. R. b. 3, l. 337, p. 196, v. 4. *s.* forces met not nor so wide
P. R b. 3, l. 344, p. 196, v. 4. *s.* and so numerous was their
P. R. b. 3, l. 361, p. 197, v. 4. between two *s.* enclosing enemies
P. R. b. 3, l. 412, p. 198, v. 4. *s.* was thy zeal to Israel then
P. R. b. 4, l. 129, p. 253, v. 4. expel a devil who first made him *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 191, p. 255, v. 4. to me my own on *s.* abhorred
P. R. b. 4, l. 350, p. 260, v. 4. *s.* are from God inspired not *s.*
S. A. l. 94, p. 32, v. 5. to *s.* a tender ball as the eye confined
S. A. l. 290, p. 39, v. 5. of *s.* examples add me to the roll
S. A. l. 297, p. 39, v. 5. for of *s.* doctrine never was there school
S. A. l. 332, p. 40, v. 5. for *s.* ye seem though in this uncouth
S. A. l. 354, p. 41, v. 5. and *s.* a son as all men hail'd me happy
S. A. l. 357, p. 41, v. 5. and as a blessing with *s.* pomp adorn'd
S. A. l. 469, p. 45, v. 5. shall ere long receive *s.* a discomfit
S. A. l. 857, p. 58, v. 5. who had destroy'd *s.* numbers of our
S. A. l. 862, p. 58, v. 5. to oppose against *s* powerful arguments
S. A. l. 1001, p. 63, v. 5. to *s.* a viper his most sacred trust
S. A. l. 1025, p. 64, v. 5. is it for that *s.* outward ornament

SUCH.—S. A. l. 1045, p. 65, v. 5. imbark'd with *s.* a stees-mate at
S. A. l. 1088, p. 66, v. 5. of whom *s.* noise hath walk'd about
S. A. l. 1095, p. 67, v. 5. have wrought *s.* wonders with an ass's jaw
S. A. l. 1108, p. 67, v. 5. *s.* usage as your honourable lords
S. A. l. 1124, p. 68, v. 5. and raise *s.* outcries on thy clatter'd
S. A. l. 1168, p. 69, v. 5. all these indignities for *s.* they are
S. A. l. 1396, p. 77, v. 5. or we shall find *s.* engines to assail
S. A. l. 1441, p. 79, v. 5. old Manoah in *s.* haste with youthful
S. A. l. 1631, p. 86, v. 5. for so from *s.* as nearer stood we heard
S. A. l. 1643, p. 86, v. 5 now of my own accord *s.* other trial
C. l. 15, p. 190, v. 5. to *s.* my errand is and but for *s.*
C. l. 186, p. 195, v. 5. to bring me berries or *s.* cooling fruit
C. l. 227, p. 197, v. 5. *s.* noise as I can make to be heard farthest
C. l. 262, p. 198, v. 5. but *s.* a sacred and home-felt delight
C. l. 263, p. 198, v. 5. *s.* sober certainty of waking bliss
C. l. 245, p. 198, v. 5. breathe *s.* divine enchanting ravishment
C. l. 291, p. 199, v. 5. two *s.* I saw what time the labour'd ox
C. l. 365, p. 202, v. 5. how bitter is *s.* self-delusion
C. l. 470, p. 205, v. 5. *s.* are those thick and gloomy shadows
C. l. 502, p. 207, v. 5. I came not here on *s.* a trivial toy
C. l. 519, p. 208, v. 5. for *s.* there be but unbelief is blind
C. l. 575, p. 209, v. 5. who gently ask'd if he had seen *s.* two
C. l. 677, p. 213, v. 5. is of *s.* power to stir up joy as this
C. l. 711, p. 214, v. 5. with *s.* a full and unwithdrawing hand
C. l. 795, p. 217, v. 5. to *s.* a flame of sacred vehemence
C. l 962, p. 223, v. 5. and *s.* court guise as Mercury did first
A. l. 68, p. 325, v. 5. *s.* sweet compulsion doth in musick lie
A. l. 74, p. 326, v. 5. and yet *s.* musick worthiest were to blaze
A. l. 94, p. 326, v. 5. *s.* a rural queen
L. l. 49, p. 11, v. 6. *s.* Lycidas thy loss to shepherd's ear
L'A. l. 129, p. 59, v. 6. *s.* sights as youthful poets dream
L'A. l. 148, p. 60, v. 6. *s* strains as would have won the ear
Il P. l. 26, p. 78, v. 6. *s.* mixture was not held a stain
Il P. l. 106, p. 80, v. 6. *s.* notes as warbled to the string
Il P. l. 145, p. 81, v. 6. with *s.* consort as they keep
S. 23, l. 7, p. 122, v. 6. and *s.* as yet once more I trust to have
H. l. 93, p. 153, v. 6. when *s.* musick sweet
H. l. 99, p. 153, v. 6. the air *s.* pleasure loth to lose
H. l. 101, p. 153, v. 6. nature that heard *s.* sound
H l. 107, p. 153, v. 6. she new *s.* harmony alone
H. l. 117, p. 154, v. 6. *s.* musick as 'tis said
O l. 40, p. 182, v. 6. or in the Elysian fields (if *s.* there were)
M. l. 5, p. 200, v. 6. 't was *s.* a shifter that if truth were known
M. l. 15, p. 199, v. 6. and so sepulchred in *s.* pomp dost lie
M. l. 16, p. 199, v. 6. that kings for *s.* a tomb would wish to die
M. l. 33, p. 196, v. 6. *s.* where the deep transported mind may
P. L. b. 1, l. 551, p. 29, v. 2. *s.* as rais'd to highth of noblest
P. L. b. 1, l. 620, p. 31, v. 2. tears *s.* as angels weep burst forth
P. L. b. 3, l. 539, p. 154, v. 2. *s.* as bound the ocean wave
P. L. b. 3, l. 637, p. 158, v. 2. not of the prime yet *s.* as in his
P. L. b. 4, l. 372, p. 193, v. 2. for heaven to keep out *s.* a foe as
P. L. b. 4, l. 580, p. 200, v. 2. but *s.* as come well known from
P. L. b. 5, l. 795, p. 267, v. 2. over *s.* as live by right his equals
P. L. b. 5, l. 825, p. 268, v. 2. the powers of heaven *s.* as he
P. L. b. 6, l. 13, p. 294, v. 2. went forth the morn *s.* as in
P. L. b. 6, l. 208, p. 300, v. 2. *s.* as heard in heaven till now was
P. L. b. 6, l. 310, p. 303, v. 2. *s.* as, to set forth great things by
P. L. b. 6, l. 333, p. 304, v. 2. *s* as celestial spirits may bleed
P. L. b. 6, l. 623, p 314, v. 2. *s.* as we might perceive amused
P. L. b. 6, l. 837, p. 321, v. 2. *s.* as in their souls infix'd plagues
P. L. b. 8, l. 390, p. 64, v. 3. of fellowship I speak *s.* as I seek
P. L. b. 8, l. 482, p. 67, v. 3. *s* as I saw her in my dream adorn'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 524, p. 68, v. 3. but *s.* as used or not works in the
P. L b 9, l. 127, p. 101, v. 3. but others to make *s.* as I
P. L. b 9, l. 282, p. 106, v. 3. thou fear'st not being *s.* as we
P. L. b 9, l. 1102, p. 133, v. 3. but *s.* as at this day to Indians
P. L. b. 12, l. 31, p. 270, v. 3. *s* as refuse subjection to his
P. L. b. 12, l. 230, p. 277, v. 3. part *s.* as appertain to civil
P. L. b. 12, l. 372, p. 281, v. 3. Adam with *s.* joy surcharged
P. R. b. 2, l. 226, p. 102, v. 4. with *s* as have more show of
S. A. l. 678, p. 52, v. 5. but *s.* as thou hast solemnly elected
S. A. l. 825, p. 57, v. 5. *s.* pardon therefore as I give my folly
S. A. l. 1276, p. 72, v. 5. the righteous and all *s.* as honour
S. A. l. 1405, p. 78, v. 5. to *s.* as owe them absolute subjection
C. l. 173, p. 195, v. 5. *s.* as the jocund flute or gamesome pipe
C. l. 703, p. 214, v. 5. none but *s.* as are good men can give good
C. l. 856, p. 220, v. 5. to aid a virgin *s.* as was herself
L. l. 114, p. 13, v. 6. enow of *s.* as for their bellies' sake
L'A. l. 29, p. 56, v. 6. *s.* as hang on Hebe's cheek
L'A. l. 138, p. 59, v. 6. *s.* as the meeting soul may pierce
Il P. l. 17, p. 77, v. 6. black but *s.* as in esteem

SUCK.—C. l. 980, p. 224, v. 5. there I *s* the liquid air
L. l. 140, p. 14, v. 6. that on the green turf *s.* the honied

SUCK'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 633, p. 184, v. 3. with *s.* and glutted

SUDDEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 665, p. 33, v. 2. the *s.* blaze far round

SUDDEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 364, p. 89, v. 2. be achieved by *s.* onset
P. L. b. 2, l. 738, p. 101, v. 2. that my *s.* hand prevented
P. L. b. 2, l. 879, p. 106, v. 2. on a *s.* open fly with impetuous
P. L. b. 2, l. 890, p. 106, v. 2. before their eyes in *s.* view
P. L. b. 3, l. 542, p. 154, v. 2. looks down with wonder at the *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 818, p. 208, v. 2. grain with *s.* blaze diffused
P. L. b. 5, l. 452, p. 256, v. 2. *s.* mind arose in Adam not to let
P. L. b. 5, l. 632, p. 262, v. 2. and on a *s.* piled with angels
P. L. b. 5, l. 653, p. 263, v. 2. pavilions numberless and *s.* rear'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 891, p. 270, v. 2. raging into *s.* flame distinguish
P. L. b. 6, l. 582, p. 312, v. 2. for *s.* all at once their reeds put
P. L. b. 7, l. 317, p. 17, v. 3. herbs of every leaf that *s.* flower'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 308, p. 61, v. 3. stirr'd in me *s.* appetite to pluck
P. L. b. 8, l. 354, p. 62, v. 3. God endued my *s.* apprehension
P. L. b 10, l. 963, p. 195, v. 3. will prove no *s.* but a slow-paced
P. L. b. 11, l. 293, p. 230, v. 3. Adam by this from the cold *s.*
P. R b. 1, l. 96, p. 26, v. 4. but must with something *s.* be
P. R. b. 2, l. 224, p. 102, v. 4. at every *s* slighting quite abash'd
S. A. l. 953, p. 62, v. 5. lest fierce remembrance wake my *s.* rage
S. A. l. 1691, p. 88, v. 5. from under ashes into *s.* flame
C. l. 452, p. 205, v. 5. with *s.* adoration and blank awe
C. l. 552, p. 209, v. 5. till an unusual stop of *s.* silence
C. l. 954, p. 223, v. 5. and our *s.* coming there
A. l. 2, p. 323, v. 5. what *s.* blaze of majesty
L. l 74, p. 12, v. 6. and think to burst out into *s.* blaze
P. L. b. 6, l. 279, p. 302, v. 2. or some more *s.* vengeance wing'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 752, p. 101, v. 2. all on a *s.* miserable pain surprised
P. L. b. 5, l. 51, p. 243, v. 2. that brought me on a *s.* to the tree
P. L. b. 9, l. 900, p. 126, v. 3. how art thou lost how on a *s* lost
P. L. b. 4, l. 821, p. 208, v. 2. so *s.* to behold the grisly king
P. L. b. 10, l. 453, p. 178, v. 3. all amazed at that so *s.* blaze
SUDDENLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 90, p. 244, v 2. *s.* my guide was
P. L. b. 6, l. 556, p. 312, v. 2. but *s.* at head appear'd Satan
P. L. b. 8, l. 292, p. 60, v. 3. when *s.* stood at my head a dream
P. L. b. 8, l. 468, p. 66, v. 3. wide was the wound but *s.* with
P. L. b. 10, l. 341, p. 174, v. 3. guilty what his wrath might *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 183, p. 227, v. 3. air *s.* eclipsed after short blush
P. R. b. 2, l. 298, p. 105, v. 4. when *s.* a man before him stood
S. A. l. 1565, p. 84, v. 5. I refrain too *s* to utter what will come
SUE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 111, p. 15, v. 2. to bow and *s.* for grace
SUES.—S. A. l. 512, p. 46, v. 5. him who imploring mercy *s.*
SUFFER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 147, p. 16, v. 2. strongly to *s.* and
P. L. b. 2, l. 162, p. 82, v. 2. what can we *s.* more what can we *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 195, p. 83, v. 2. thus expell'd to *s.* here chains
P. L. b. 2, l. 199, p. 83, v. 2. to *s.* as to do our strength is equal
P. L. b. 3 l. 248, p. 145, v. 2. nor *s* my unspotted soul for ever
P. L. b. 4, l. 78, p. 184, v. 2. to which the hell I *s.* seems
P. L. b. 10, l. 213, p. 170, v. 3. that now must *s.* change
P. L. b. 10, l. 623, p. 184, v. 3. I *s.* them to enter and possess
P. R. b. 2, l. 249, p. 103, v. 4. or count part of what I *s.* here
P. R. b. 3, l. 194, p. 191, v. 4. that he may know what I can *s.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 195, p. 191, v. 4. who best can *s.* best can do
S. A. l. 233, p. 37, v. 5. of what now I *s.* she was not the prime
C. l. 40, p. 190, v. 5. and here their tender age might *s.* peril
C. l. 809, p. 218, v. 5. I must not *s.* this yet 'tis but the lees
SUFFERANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 241, p. 19, v. 2. not by the *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 366, p. 23, v. 2. through God's high *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 198, p. 143, v. 2. this my long *s.* and my day of grace
P. L. b. 8, l. 202, p. 57, v. 3. by *s.* and thy wonted favour deign'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 160, p. 28, v. 4. by humiliation and strong *s.*
SUFFER'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 701, p. 316, v. 2. and thus far have *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 414, p. 177, v. 3. planet-struck real eclipse then *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 470, p. 179, v. 3. what *s.* with what pain voyaged
P. R. b. 3, l. 97, p. 188, v. 4. by what he taught and *s.* for
P. R. b. 3, l. 101, p. 188, v. 4. and glory aught be done aught *s.*
SUFFERERS.—S. A. l. 1525, p. 82, v. 5. the *s.* then will scarce
SUFFERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 158, p. 16, v. 2. miserable doing or *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 340, p. 88, v. 2. in doing what we most in *s.* feel
P. L. b. 11, l. 375, p. 233, v. 3. arming to overcome by *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 398, p. 282, v. 3. and *s.* death the penalty to thy
P. L. b. 12, l. 569, p. 288, v. 3. that *s.* for truth's sake is fortitude
P. R. b. 3, l. 98, p. 188, v. 4. for truth's sake *s.* death unjust
P. R. b. 3, l. 192, p. 191, v. 4. *s.*, abstaining quietly expecting
S. A. l. 701, p. 53, v. 5. causeless *s.* the punishment of dissolute
SUFFERINGS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 26, p. 182, v. 2. deeds worse *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 510, p. 237, v. 3. to such unsightly *s.* be debased
S. A. l. 445, p. 44, v. 5. of all thy *s.* think the heaviest
P. l. 25, p. 169, v. 6. and former *s.* other where are found
SUFFERS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 487, p. 39, v. 4. *s.* the hypocrite or
S. A. l. 458, p. 45, v. 5. the anguish of my soul that *s.* not
SUFFER'ST.—S. A. l. 744, p. 55, v. 5. to lighten what thou *s.*
SUFFICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 148, p. 16, v. 2. that we may so *s.* his
P. L. b. 2, l. 411, p. 90, v. 2. what strength what art can then *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 189, p. 143, v. 2. what may *s.* and soften stony hearts
P. L. b. 7, l. 113, p. 11, v. 3. words or tongue of seraph can *s.*
SUFFICE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 114, p. 11, v. 3. or heart of man *s.* to
P. L. b. 8, l. 620, p. 71, v. 3. let it *s.* thee that thou know'st
SUFFICED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 328, p. 192, v. 2. than *s* to recommend
P. L. b. 5, l. 451, p. 256, v 2. with meats and drinks they had *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 88, p. 224, v. 3. happier had it *s.* him to have
P. R. b. 2, l. 276, p 104, v. 4. the strength whereof *s.* him forty
SUFFICES.—S. A. l. 63, p. 31, v. 5. *s.* that to me strength is
SUFFICIENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 102, p. 80, v. 2. feel our power *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 404, p. 90, v. 2. whom shall we find *s.* who shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 99, p. 140, v. 2. *s.* to have stood though free to fall
P. L b. 6, l. 427, p. 307, v. 2. judged *s.* to subdue us to his will
P. L. b. 7, l. 147, p. 12, v. 3 number *s.* to possess her realms
P. L. b. 8, l. 5, p. 51, v. 3. what thanks *s.* or what recompense
P. L. b. 9, l. 43, p. 98, v. 3. *s.* of itself to raise that name unless
P. L. b. 10, l. 753, p. 188, v. 3. to the loss of that *s.* penalty why
P. L. b. 11, l. 252, p. 229, v. 2. *s.* that thy prayers are heard
P. R. b. 3, l. 247, p. 193, v. 4. *s.* introduction to inform thee
S. A. l. 1212, p. 71, v. 5. with strength *s.* and command
SUFFICIENTLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 404, p. 64, v. 3. I to thee *s.*
SUFFRAGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 415, p. 90, v. 2. less choice in our *s.*
SUFFUSION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 26, p. 138, v. 2. orbs or dim *s.* veil'd
SUGGEST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 355. p. 35, v. 4. why dost thou then *s.*
SUGGESTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 702, p. 264, v. 2. tells the *s.* cause
SUGGESTION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 685, p. 33, v. 2. and by his *s.*
P. L b. 3, l. 129, p. 141, v. 2. the first sort by their own *s.* fell
SUGGESTIONS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 90, p. 100, v. 3. and his dark *s.*
S. A. l. 599, p 50, v. 5. believe not these *s.* which proceed
SUING.—S. A. l. 965, p. 62, v. 5. and *s.* for peace reap nothing
SUIT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 388, p. 64, v. 3. cannot well *s.* with either
SUITABLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 639, p. 158, v. 2. and to every limb *s.*
SUITORS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 9, p. 221, v. 3. port not of mean *s.*
SULLEN.—P. R. b. 1, l. 506, p. 40, v. 4. night with her *s.* wing
Il P. l. 76, p. 79, v. 6. swinging slow with *s.* roar
S. 20, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6 and by the fire help waste a *s* day
H. l. 205, p. 158, v. 6. and *s.* Moloch fled hath left in shadows
M. l. 95, p 198, v. 6. or *s.* Mole that runneth underneath
SULPHUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 69, p. 13, v. 2. with ever-burning *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 674, p. 33, v. 2. metallic ore the work of *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 69, p. 79, v. 2 throne itself mix'd with Tartarean *s.*
SULPHUROUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 171, p. 17, v. 2. the *s.* hail shot
P. L. b. 6, l. 512, p. 310, v. 2. *s.* and nitrous foam they found
P. L. b. 11, l. 658, p. 242, v. 3. dart and javelin stones and *s.*
SULTAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 348, p. 22, v. 2. spear of their great *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 395, p. 234, v. 3. the *s.* in Bizance Turchestan-born
SULTRY.—S. A. l. 1246, p. 72, v. 5. lower looks but in a *s.* chafe
L. l. 28, p. 10, v. 6. what time the gray-fly winds his *s.* horn
SUM.—P. L. b. 6, l. 673, p. 315, v. 2. consulting on the *s.* of things
P. L. b. 8, l. 522, p. 68, v. 3. and brought my story to the *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 338, p. 280, v. 3. faults heap'd to the popular *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 575, p. 288, v. 3. learn'd thou hast attain'd the *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 283, p. 32, v. 4. and last the *s.* of all my Father's
S. A. l. 1557, p. 83, v. 5. tell us the *s.* the circumstance defer
SUMLESS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 36, p. 52, v. 3. such a *s.* journey brought
SUMM'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 421, p 21, v. 3. they *s.* their pens
P. R. b. 1, l. 14, p. 23, v. 4. with prosperous wing full *s.* to tell
S A. l. 395, p. 43, v. 5. in what part *s.* that she might know
P. L. b. 8, l. 473, p. 66, v. 3. mean or in her *s.* up in her contain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 113, p. 101, v. 3. of growth sense reason all *s.* up
SUMMER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 449, p. 26, v. 2. ditties all a *s.'s* day
P. L. b. 1, l. 744, p. 35, v. 2. from noon to dewy eve a *s.'s* day
P. L. b. 2, l. 309, p. 87, v. 2. still as night or *s.'s* noontide air
P. L. b. 3, l. 43, p. 138, v. 2. or sight of vernal bloom or *s.'s* rose
P. L. b. 7, l. 478, p. 23, v. 3. all the liveries deck'd of *s.'s* pride
P. L. b. 9, l. 447, p. 111, v. 3. forth issuing on a *s.'s* morn
P. L. b. 10, l. 656, p. 185, v. 3. south to bring solstitial *s.'s* heat
P. R. b. 3, l. 222, p. 192, v. 4 cool interposition as a *s.'s* cloud
P. R. b. 4, l. 246, p. 257, v. 4. her thick-warbled notes the *s.*
C. l. 928, p. 222, v. 5. *s.* drouth or singed air
C. l. 988, p. 224, v. 5. there eternal *s.* dwells
L'A. l. 130, p 59, v. 6 on *s.* eves by haunted stream
O. l. 3, p. 180, v. 6. *s.'s* chief honour if thou hadst out-lasted
SUMMER-FLY.—S. A. l. 676, p. 52, v. 5. and perish as the *s-f.*
SUMMERS.—O. l. 7, p. 186, v. 6. *s.* three times eight save one
SUMMON.—P. L. b. 9, l. 374, p. 109, v. 3. hast of virtue *s.* all
P. R. b. 2, l. 143, p. 100, v. 4. I *s.* all rather to be in readiness
SUMMON'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 75, p. 296, v. 2. came *s.* over Eden
P. L. b. 8, l. 347, p. 62, v. 3. not hither *s.* since they cannot
SUMMONING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 325, p. 147, v. 2. the *s.* archangels
SUMMONS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 757, p. 36, v. 2. their *s.* call'd from
P. L. b. 1, l. 798, p. 37, v. 2 and *s.* read the great consult began
P. L. b. 5, l. 584, p. 260, v. 2. by imperial *s* call'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 81, p. 224, v. 3. of light hasted resorting to the *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 40, p. 24, v. 4. to council *s.* all his mighty peers
C. l. 888, p. 221, v. 5. till thou our *s.* answer'd have
SUMPTUOUS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 114, p. 253, v. 4. their *s.* gluttonies

SUMPTUOUS.—S. A. l. 1072, p. 66, v. 5. the s. Dalila floating
SUMS.—P. L b. 1, l. 571, p. 30, v. 2. their number last he s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 454, p. 112, v. 3, she most and in her look s. all
SUN.—P. L. b 1, l. 594, p. 30, v. 2. as when the s. new risen
P. L. b. 1, l. 744, p. 35, v. 2. and with the setting s.
P. L. b. 1, l. 769, p. 36, v. 2. when the s. with Taurus rides
P. L. b. 2, l. 492, p. 93, v. 2. if chance the radiant s. with
P. L. b. 3, l. 8, p. 137, v. 2. before the s. before the heavens
P. L. b. 3, l. 551, p. 155, v. 2. which now the rising s. gilds with
P. L. b. 3, l. 572, p. 155, v. 2. above them all the golden s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 589, p. 156, v. 2. astronomer in the s's. lucent orb
P. L. b. 3, l. 609, p. 157, v. 2. the arch-chemic s. so far from us
P. L. b. 3, l. 623, p. 157, v. 2. same whom John saw also in the s.
P. L. b. 3, l. 690, p. 159, v. 2. Uriel though regent of the s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 29, p. 182, v. 2. heaven and the full-blazing s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 37, p. 182, v. 2 and add thy name O s. to tell thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 150, p. 186, v. 2. which the s. more glad impress'd
P L. b. 4, l. 244, p 189, v. 2. both where the morning s. first
P. L. b. 4, l. 352, p. 192, v. 2. for the s. declined was hasting
P. L. b. 4, l. 540, p. 199, v. 2. the setting s. slowly descended
P. L. b. 4, l. 578, p. 200, v. 2. amid the s 's bright circle where
P. L. b. 4, l. 591, p. 200, v. 2. bore him slope downward to the s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 642, p. 202, v. 2. pleasant the s. when first on this
P. L. b. 4, l 651, p. 202, v. 2. nor rising s. on this delightful
P. L. b. 4, l. 673, p. 203, v. 2 to receive perfection from the s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 792, p. 207, v. 2 this evening from the s 's decline
P. L. b. 5, l. 139, p. 246, v. 2. of day-spring and the s. who
P. L. b. 5, l. 171, p. 247, v. 2. thou s. of this great world both
P. L. b. 5, l. 175, p. 247, v. 2 moon that now meet'st the orient s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 187, p. 247, v. 2. till the s. paint your fleecy skirts
P. L. b. 5, l. 273, p. 250, v. 2. to enshrine his reliques in the s.'s
P. L. b. 5, l. 300, p. 251, v. 2. while now the mounted s. shot
P. L. b. 5, l. 370, p. 253, v. 2. and the s. more cool decline
P. L. b. 5, l. 423, p. 255, v. 2. the s. that light imparts to all,
P. L. b. 5, l. 558, p. 259, v. 2. for scarce the s hath finish'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 746, p. 266, v. 2. morning dew-drops which the s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 247, p. 15, v. 3. radiant cloud for yet the s. was
P. L. b. 7, l. 354, p. 19, v. 3. for of celestial bodies first the s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 361, p. 19, v. 3. and placed in the s's. orb made
P. L. b. 7, l. 406, p. 21, v. 3. show to the s. their waved coats
P. L. b. 7, l. 582, p. 27, v. 3. the s. was set and twilight from
P. L. b. 8, l. 94, p. 54, v. 3. contain more plenty than the s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 122, p. 55, v. 3. what if the s. be centre to the
P. L. b 8, l. 133, p. 55, v. 3. or save the s. his labour and that
P. L. b. 8, l. 139, p. 55, v. 3. her part averse from the s's. beam
P. L. b. 8, l. 160, p. 56, v. 3. whether the s predominant in
P. L. b. 8, l. 161, p. 56, v 3. on the earth or earth rise on the s.
P. L. b. 8, l. 255, p. 59, v. 3. which with his beams the s. soon
P. L. b. 8, l. 273, p. 60, v. 3 thou s. said I fair light and thou
P. L. b. 8, l. 630, p. 71, v. 3. the parting s. beyond the earth's
P. L. b. 9, l. 48, p. 98, v. 3. the s. was sunk and after him the
P. L. b. 9, l. 60, p. 99, v. 3. of day since Uriel, regent of the s.
P. L. b. 9, l. 721, p. 120, v. 3. I see warm'd by the s. producing
P. L. b. 10, l. 92, p. 166, v. 3. now was the s. in western
P. L. b. 10, l. 329, p. 174, v. 3. while the s. in Aries rose
P. L. b. 10, l. 529, p. 181, v. 3. than whom the s. ingender'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 651, p. 185, v. 3. the s. had first his precept so to
P. L. b. 10, l. 663, p. 185, v. 3. of them rising with the s. or
P. L. b. 10, l. 670, p. 185, v. 3. and more from the s's. axle
P. L. b. 10, l. 671, p. 185, v. 3. some say the s. was bid
P. L. b. 10, l. 682, p. 186, v. 3. shone while the low s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 688, p. 186, v. 3. the s. as from Thyestean
P. L. b. 10, l. 1078, p. 199, v. 3. far which might supply the s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 278, p. 230, v. 3. who now shall rear ye to the s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 844, p. 249, v. 3. and the clear s on his wide
P. L. b. 12, l. 263, p. 278, v. 3. or how the s shall in mid
P. L. b. 12, l. 265, p. 278, v. 3. commanding s. in Gibeon stand
P. R. b. 4, l. 432, p. 263, v. 4. and now the s. with more
S. A. l. 3, p. 29, v. 5. yonder bank hath choice of s or shade
S. A. l. 86, p. 32, v. 5. the s. to me is dark
C. l. 30, p. 190, v. 5. all this tract that fronts the falling s.
C. l. 51, p. 191, v. 5. knows not Circe the daughter of the s.
C. l. 98, p. 193, v. 5. and the slope s. his upward beam
C. l. 141, p. 194, v. 5. and to the tell-tale s. descry
C. l. 374, p. 202, v. 5. though s. and moon were in the flat sea
C. l. 384, p. 203, v. 5. benighted walks under the mid-day s.
C. l. 736, p. 215, v. 5. to gaze upon the s. with shameless brows
L. l. 190, p. 16, v. 6. and now the s. had stretch'd out alll the
L'A. l. 60, p. 57, v. 6. where the great s. begins his state
Il P. l. 131, p. 81, v. 6. and when the s begins to fling
S. 8, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. whatever clime the s's bright circle
S. 12, l. 7, p. 114, v. 6. which after held the s. and moon in fee
S. 22, l. 5, p. 121, v. 6. of s. or moon or star throughout the
H. l. 19, p. 150, v. 6. now while the heaven by the s steam
H. l. 36, p. 150, v. 6. to wanton with the s. her lusty paramour
SUN.—H. l. 79, p. 152, v. 6. the s. himself withheld his wonted
H. l. 83. p. 152, v. 6. he saw a greater s. appear
H. l. 229, p. 159, v. 6. so when the s. in bed
SUN-BEAM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 556, p. 199, v. 2. on a s-b. swift as a
SUN-BEAMS.—Il P. l. 8, p. 77, v. 6. motes that people the s-b.
SUN-BRIGHT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 100, p. 296, v. 2. in his s-b chariot
SUN-CLAD.—C. l. 782, p. 217, v. 5. against the s-c. power of
SUNG.—P L. b. 3, l. 18, p. 138, v. 2. I s. of Chaos and eternal
P. L. b. 3, l. 372, p. 149, v. 2. thee father first they s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 603, p. 201, v. 2. night long her amorous descant s.
P. L. b. 4, l. 711, p. 204, v. 2 heavenly quires the hymenæan s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 148, p. 246, v. 2. in fit strains pronounced or s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 405, p. 254, v. 2. he gives whose praise be ever s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 526, p. 311, v. 2. and to arms the matin trumpet s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 886, p. 323, v 2. s. triumph and him s. victorious
P. L. b. 7, l. 182, p. 13, v. 3. glory they s. to the Most High
P. L. b. 7, l. 259, p. 15, v. 3. and his works Creator him they s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 275, p. 16, v. 3. so even and morning chorus s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 565, p. 26, v. 3. open ye everlasting gates they s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 573, p. 26, v. 3. on errands of supernal grace so s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 601, p. 27, v. 3. creation and the six days' acts they s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 633, p. 28, v. 3. so s. they and the empyrean rung
P. L. b. 8, l. 519, p. 68, v. 3. till the amorous bird of night s.
P. L. b. 10, l. 642, p. 185, v. 3. s halleluiah as the sound of seas
P. L. b. 10, l. 643, p. 185, v. 3. of seas through multitude that s.
P. L. b. 11, l. 583, p. 240, v. 3. to the harp they s. soft amorous
P. L. b. 12, l. 367, p. 281, v. 3. squadron'd angels hear his carol s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 1, p. 23, v. 4. I who erewhile the happy garden s.
P. R. b. 1, l. 172, p. 29, v. 4. while the hand s. with the voice
P. R. b. 1, l. 243, p. 31, v. 4. in the fields of Bethlehem s.
P. R b. 3, l. 178, p. 191, v. 4. the prophets old who s. thy endless
P. R. b. 4, l. 258, p. 257, v. 4. who gave them breath but higher s.
P. R. b 4. l. 506, p. 265, v. 4. on thy birth-night that s. thee
P. R. b 4, l. 594, p. 268, v. 4. angelic quires s. heavenly anthems
P. R b. 4, l. 637, p. 270, v. 4. s. victor and from heavenly feast
S. A. l. 203, p. 36, v. 5. am I not s. and proverb'd for a fool
S. A. l. 983, p. 63, v. 5. s. at solemn festivals
C. l. 256, p. 198, v. 5. who as they s. would take the prison'd
A. l. 29, p. 324, v. 5. of that renowned flood so often s.
Il P. l. 117, p. 81, v. 6. in sage and solemn tunes have s.
S. 1, l. 11, p. 107, v. 6. as thou from year to year hast s. too late
H. l. 119, p. 154, v. 6. but when of old the sons of morning s.
O. l. 4, p. 179, v. 6. so sweetly s. your joy the clouds along
O. l. 7, p. 185, v. 6. aye s. before the sapphire-colour'd throne
SUNK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 436, p. 25, v. 2. s. before the spear of
P. L. b. 2, l. 81, p. 80, v. 2. compulsion and laborious flight we s.
P. L. b. 2, l. 182, p. 83, v. 2. or for ever s. under yon boiling
P. L. b. 2, l. 594, p. 96, v. 2. where armies whole have s.
P. L. b. 6, l. 198, p. 300, v. 2. a mountain from his seat half s.
P. L. b. 7, l. 289, p. 16, v. 3. down s. a hollow bottom broad
P. L. b. 8, l. 457, p. 66, v. 3. and spent s. down and sought
P. L. b. 8, l. 593, p. 70, v. 3 not s. in carnal pleasure for which
P. L. b. 9, l 48, p. 98, v. 3. the sun was s. and after him the star
P. L. b. 9, l. 74, p. 99, v. 3. in with the river s. and with it rose
P. L. b. 11, l. 758, p. 246, v. 3. the also drown'd and s. thee as
P. R. b. 4, l. 398, p. 262, v. 4. darkness now rose as daylight s.
C. l. 375, p. 202, v. 5. though sun and moon were in the flat sea s.
L. l. 102, p. 13, v. 6. that s. so low that sacred head of thine
L. l. 167, p. 15, v. 6. s. though he be beneath the watery floor
L. l. 172, p. 15, v. 6. so Lycidas s. low but mounted high
P. l. 40, p. 170, v. 6. now s. in guiltless blood
P. L. b. 5, l. 91, p. 244, v. 2. and I me thought s. down
P. L. b. 11, l. 420, p. 234, v. 3. s. down and all his spirits became
SUN-LIGHT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1087, p. 132, v. 3. to star or s-l.
SUNNY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 28, p. 138, v. 2 shady grove or s. hill
P. L. b. 3, l. 625, p. 157, v. 2. of beaming s. rays a golden tiar
P. L. b. 8, l. 262, p. 59, v. 3. and shady woods and s. plains
P. R. b. 4, l. 447, p. 263, v. 4. him walking on a s. hill he found
SUNRISE.—S. A. l. 1597, p. 85, v. 5. the gates I enter'd with s.
SUNS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 305, p. 303, v. 2. two broad s. their shields
P. L. b. 8, l. 148, p. 56, v. 3. and other s. perhaps with their
SUNSHINE.—P. L. b 3, l. 616, p. 157, v. 2. but all s. as when
C. l. 959, p. 223, v. 5. enough your play, till next s. holyday
L'A. l. 98, p. 68, v. 6. on a s. holyday
SUPERFICIALLY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 476, p. 309, v. 2. eye so s.
SUPERFLUOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 832, p. 208, v. 2. and s. begin
P. L. b. 5, l. 325, p. 252, v. 2. and s. moist consumes
P. L. b 8, l. 27, p. 52, v. 3. with s. hand so many nobler bodies
P. L. b. 9, l. 308, p. 107, v. 3. nor think s. other's aid
S. 21, l. 13, p. 120, v. 6. that with s. burden loads the day
SUPERIOUR.—P. L. b 1, l 283, p. 20, v. 2. when the s. fiend
P. L. b. 3, l. 737, p. 161, v. 2. as to s. spirits is wont in heaven
P. L. b 4, l. 499, p. 197, v. 2. submissive charms smiled with s.
P. L. b. 5, l. 360, p. 253, v. 2. as to a s. nature bowing low
P. L. b. 5, l. 705, p. 264, v. 2. the wonted signal and s. voice

SUPERIOUR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 905, p. 271, v. 2. he sustain'd *s.* nor
P. L. b. 6, l. 443, p. 308, v. 2. other hidden cause left them *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 532, p. 68, v. 3. *s.* and unmoved here only weak
P. L. b. 9, l. 825, p. 124, v. 3. not undesirable sometime *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1131, p. 134, v. 3. sovran reason claim'd *s.* sway
P. L. b. 10, l. 147, p. 168, v. 3. thy guide *s.* or but equal that to
P. L. b. 11, l. 636, p. 242, v. 3. his place by wisdom and *s.* gifts
P. R. b. 4, l. 167, p. 254, v. 4. and worship me as thy *s.* lord
P. R. b. 4, l. 324, p. 259, v. 4. and judgement equal or *s.*
C. l. 801, p. 217, v. 5. her words set off by some *s.* power
SUPERNAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 241, p. 19, v. 2. the sufferance of *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 573, p 26, v. 3. messengers on errands of *s.* grace
P. L. b. 11, l. 359, p. 232, v. 3. with bad expect to hear *s.* grace
SUPERNUMERARY.—P. L. b, 10, l. 887, p 193, v. 3. *s.* to my
SUPERSCRIPTION.—S. A. l. 190, p. 36, v. 5. bear in their *s.*
M. l. 34, p. 201, v. 6. only remains this *s.*
SUPERSTITION.—P. L. b. 3, l. 452, p. 152, v. 2. of painful *s.*
S. A. l. 15, p. 30, v. 5. unwillingly this rest their *s.* yields me
SUPERSTITIONS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 512, p. 286, v. 3. with *s* and
SUPERSTITIOUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 296, p. 105, v. 4. and to a *s.*
SUPP'D.—M. l. 18, p. 200, v. 6. Hobson has *s.* and *s.* newly gone
SUPPER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 331, p. 192, v. 2. to their *s.* fruits they
P. L. b. 9, l. 225, p. 104, v. 3. and the hour of *s.* comes
P. R. b. 2, l. 273, p. 104, v. 4. he found his *s.* on the coals
C. l. 293, p. 199, v. 5. and the swink'd hedger at his *s.* sat
C. l. 541, p. 208, v. 5. had ta'en their *s.* on the savoury herb
SUPPLANTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 513, p. 180, v. 3. till *s.* down he
P. R. b. 4, l. 607, p. 269. v. 4. now thou hast avenged *s.* Adam
SUPPLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 788, p. 267, v. 2. to bend the *s.* knee
P. L. b. 8, l. 269, p. 60, v. 3. with *s* joints as lively vigour led
SUPPLIANT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 112, p. 15, v. 2. for grace with *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 917, p. 193, v. 3. thy *s.* I beg and clasp thy knees
S. A. l. 1173, p. 69, v. 5. gracious to re-admit the *s.*
SUPPLICATION.—P. L. b. 5, l. 867, p. 270, v. 2. whether by *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 31, p. 222, v. 3. therefore bend thine ear to *s.*
S. A. l. 1459, p. 80, v. 5. with *s.* prone and father's tears
SUPPLIED.—S. A. l. 926, p. 61, v. 5. grateful cheer'd and so *s.*
SUPPLY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 834, p. 104, v. 2. upstart creatures to *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1001, p. 196, v. 3. or he not found *s.* with our
P. L. b. 10, l. 1078, p. 199, v. 3. from far which might *s* the sun
P. L. b. 11, l. 740, p. 245, v. 3. the hills to their *s.* vapour and
SUPPORT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 23, p. 12, v. 2. is low raise and *s.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 147, p. 16, v. 2. strongly to suffer and *s.* our pains
P. L. b. 1, l. 295, p. 21, v. 2. to *s.* uneasy steps
P. L. b. 9, l. 427, p. 111, v. 3. oft stooping to *s.* each flower of
P. L. b. 10, l. 834, s. 191, v. 3. fond wish! couldst thou *s.* that
P. R. b. 2, l. 250, p. 103, v. 4. or God *s.* nature without repast
S. A. l. 554, p. 48, v. 5. and strongest drinks our chief *s.* of
S. A. l. 1274, p. 73, v. 5. and industrious to *s.* tyrannick power
S. A. l. 1634, p. 86, v. 5. that to the arched roof gave main *s.*
SUPPORTED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 496, p. 286, v. 3. and oft *s.* so as
SUPPORTS.—S. 22, l. 9, p. 121, v. 6. what *s.* me dost thou ask
SUPPOSE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 237, p. 85, v. 2. *s.* he should relent
P. L. b. 6, l. 617, p. 314, v. 2. but I *s.* if our proposals once again
S. A. l. 334, p. 40, v. 5. as I *s.* towards your once gloried friend
C. l. 307, p. 200, v. 5. to find out that good shepherd I *s.*
C. l. 477, p. 206, v. 5. not harsh and crabbed as dull fools *s.*
SUPPOSED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 451, p. 26, v. 2. *s.* with blood of
P. L. b. 4, l. 130, p. 185, v. 2. then alone as he *s.* all unobserved
P. L. b. 4, l. 281, p. 190, v. 2. though this by some *s.* true
P. L. b. 8, l. 134, p. 55, v. 3. nocturnal and diurnal rhomb *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 297, p. 107, v. 3. *s.* not incorruptible of faith not
P. L. b. 10, l. 809, p. 190, v. 3. not one stroke as I *s.* bereaving
SUPPOSES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 355, p. 197, v. 4. all men *s.* means
SUPPOSEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 86, p. 54, v. 3. and *s.* that bodies
SUPPOSING.—S. A. l. 1443, p. 79, v. 5. *s.* here to find his son
C. l. 576, p. 209, v. 5. *s.* him some neighbour villager
SUPPRESS'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 123, p. 11, v. 3 hath *s.* in night
SUPREMACY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 132, p. 15, v. 2. proof his high *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 205, p. 144, v. 2. sins against the high *s.* of heaven
SUPREME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 248, p. 19, v. 2. force hath made *s*
P. L. b. 1, l. 735, p. 35, v. 2. whom the *s.* king exalted to such
P. L. b. 2, l. 210, p. 84, v. 2. our S. foe in time may much remit
P. L. b. 2, l. 236, p. 84, v. 2. unless heaven's Lord *s.* we over
P. L. b. 2, l. 510, p. 93, v. 2 dread emperour with pomp *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 319, p. 147, v. 2. under thee as head *s.* thrones
P. L. b. 3, l. 659, p. 158, v. 2. and here art likeliest by *s.* decree
P. L. b. 4, l. 91, p. 184, v. 2. the lower still I fall only *s.* in misery
P. L. b. 4, l. 956, p. 213, v. 2. to the acknowledg'd Power *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 670, p. 263, v. 2. unworshipp'd unobey'd the throne *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 27, p. 294, v. 2. and present before the seat *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 723, p. 317, v. 2. O Father O S. of heavenly thrones
P. L. b. 6, l. 814, p. 320, v. 2. to whom in heaven *s.* kingdom
P. L. b. 7, l. 142, p 12, v. 3. the seat of Deity *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 515, p. 24, v. 3. and worship God S. who made him
SUPREME.—P. L. b. 8, l. 414, p. 64, v. 3. thoughts come short S.
P. L. b. 9, l. 125, p 101, v. 3. unless by mastering heaven's S.
P. L. b. 10, l. 28, p. 164, v. 3. towards the throne *s.* accountable
P. L. b. 10, l. 70, p. 165, v. 3. heaven and earth to do thy will *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 480, p. 179, v. 3. clamorous uproar protesting fate *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 82, p. 224, v. 3. till from his throne *s.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 99, p. 26, v. 4. their king their leader and *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 186, p. 255, v. 4. king of kings God over all *s.*
C. l. 217, p. 197, v. 5. that He the S. Good to whom all things ill
O. l. 17, p. 184, v. 6. about the *s.* throne of him to whose
SUPS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 426, p. 255, v. 2. and at even *s.* with the
SURCEASED.—P. L. b. 6. l. 258, p. 302, v. 2. his warlike toil *s.*
S. A. l. 404, p. 43, v. 5. she *s.* not day nor night to storm me
SURCHARGED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 836, p. 104, v. 2. lest heaven *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 58, p. 243, v. 2. fair plant, said he, with fruit *s.*
P. L b. 12, l. 373, p. 281, v. 3. with such joy *s.* as had like grief
S. A. l. 728, p. 54, v. 5. like a fair flower *s.* with dew she weeps
S. A. l. 769, p. 55, v. 5. by itself with aggravations not *s.*
C. l. 728, p. 215, v. 5. who would be quite *s.* with her own weight
SURE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 158, p. 16, v. 2. but of this be *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 32, p. 78, v. 2. for none *s.* will claim in hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 154, p. 82, v. 2 is doubtful that he never will is *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 169, p. 82, v. 2. chain'd on the burning lake that *s.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 323, p. 87, v. 2. for he be *s.* in highth or depth
P. L. b. 4, l. 841, p. 209, v. 2. for thou be *s.* shalt give account
P. L. b. 5, l. 168, p. 246, v. 2. *s.* pledge of day that crown'st
P. L. b. 5, l. 721, p. 265, v. 2. nearly it now concerns us to be *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 647, p. 315, v. 2. amaze be *s.* and terrour seized
P. L. b. 7, l. 267, p. 16, v. 3. partition firm and *s* the waters
P. L. b. 7, l. 586, p. 27, v. 3. fix'd for ever firm and *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 756, p. 122, v. 3. for good unknown *s.* is not had
P. L. b. 9, l. 1080, p. 132, v. 3. last of evils: of the first be *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 402, p. 176, v. 3 him first make *s.* your thrall
P. L. b. 11, l. 772, p. 246, v. 3. evil he may be *s.* which neither
P. L. b. 12, l. 485, p. 285, v. 3. be *s.* they will said the angel
P. R. b. 2, l. 35, p. 96, v. 4. now for *s.* deliverance is at hand
P. R. b. 3, l. 363, p. 197, v. 4 one of these thou must make *s.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 391, p. 262, v. 4. eternal *s.* as without end without
P. R. b. 4, l. 477, p. 264, v. 4. if thou observe not this be *s.* to
P. R. b. 4, l. 483, p. 265, v. 4. may warn thee as a *s.* foregoing
S. A. l. 424, p. 44, v. 5. this I am *s.* our foes found soon
S. A. l. 465, p. 45, v. 5. he be *s.* will not connive or linger
S. A l. 1385, p. 77, v. 5. nothing to do be *s.* that may dishonour
S. A. l 1408, p. 78, v. 5. yet this be *s.* in nothing to comply
C. l. 148, p. 194, v. 5. some virgin *s.* for so I can distinguish
C. l. 246, p. 198, v. 5. *s.* something holy lodges in that breast
C. l. 310, p. 200, v. 5. without the *s.* guess of well practised
C. l. 493, p. 206, v. 5. O brother 'tis my father's shepherd *s.*
S. 9, l. 11, p. 112, v. 6. that reaps not shame therefore be *s.*
P. l. 48, p. 170, v. 6. for *s.* so well instructed are my tears
M. l. 18, p. 201, v. 6. if I may n't carry, *s.* I'll ne'er be fetch'd
SURELY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 923, p. 212, v. 2. thou *s.* hadst not
H. l. 60, p. 151, v. 6. as if they *s.* knew their sovran Lord was by
M. l. 9, p. 200, v. 6. and *s.* death could never have prevail'd
O. l. 36, p. 182, v. 6. resolve me then O soul most *s.* blest
SURER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 39, p 78, v. 2. *s.* to prosper than
P. L. b. 4, l. 897, p. 211, v. 2. let him *s.* bar his iron gates
P. L. b. 11, l. 856, p. 249, v. 3. and after him the *s.* messenger
SUREST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 278, p. 20, v. 2. in all assaults their *s.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 407, p. 194, v. 2. whence rushing he might *s.*
SURETY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 538, p. 259, v. 2. on other *s.* none freely
SURFACE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 472, p. 309, v. 2. beholds the bright *s.*
H. l. 162, p. 156, v. 6. shall from the *s.* to the centre shake
SURFEIT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 639, p. 262, v. 2. and joy secure of *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 129, p. 11, v. 3. oppresses else with *s.* and soon
P. L. b. 11, l. 795, p. 247, v. 3. to pleasure ease and sloth *s.* and
S. A. l. 1562, p. 84, v. 5. on that first there may in grief be *s.*
C. l. 480, p. 206, v. 5. where no crude *s.* reigns
SURGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 173, p 17, v. 2. hath laid the fiery *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 417, p. 177, v. 3. and with rebounding *s.* the bars
SURGING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 928, p. 107, v. 2. and in the *s.* smoke
P. L. b. 7, l. 214, p. 14, v. 3. and *s.* waves as mountains to
P. L. b. 9, l. 499, p. 113, v. 3. fold above fold a *s.* maze
P. R. b. 4, l. 18, p. 250, v. 4. or *s* waves against a solid rock
SURMISE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 333, p. 108, v. 3. gain from his *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 340, p. 232, v. 3. *s.* not then his presence to these
L. l. 153, p. 14, v. 6. let our frail thoughts daily with false *s.*
SURMOUNTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 571, p. 260, v. 2. and what *s.* the
S. A. l. 1380, p. 77, v. 5. thou wilt here come off *s.* my reach
SURNAMED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 199, p. 102, v. 4. how be *s.* of Africa
P. R. b. 4, l. 279, p. 258, v. 4. with those *s.* Peripatetick and
SURPASS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 778, p. 36, v. 2. in bigness to *s.* earths
P. L. b. 2, l. 370, p. 89, v. 2. this would *s.* common revenge
P. L. b. 11, l. 894, p. 250, v. 3. nor let the sea *s.* his bounds

SWEET.—P. L. b. 8, l. 603, p. 71, v. 3. love and *s.* compliance
P. L. b. 9, l. 115, p. 101, v. 3. if I could joy in aught *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 171, p. 102, v. 3. revenge at first though *s.* bitter
P. L. b. 9, l. 238, p. 105, v. 3. or this *s.* intercourse of looks and
P. L. b. 9, l. 250, p. 105, v. 3. and short retirement urges *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 272, p. 106, v. 3. with *s.* austere composure thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 321, p. 107, v. 3. her reply with accent *s.* renew'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 407, p. 110, v. 3. found'st either *s.* repast or sound
P. L. b. 9, l. 408, p. 110 v. 3. such ambush hid among *s.* flowers
P. L b. 9, l. 456, p. 112, v. 3. this flowery plat, the *s.* recess of
P. L. b. 9, l. 461, p. 112, v. 3. with rapine *s.* bereaved his
P. L. b. 9, l. 473, p. 112, v. 3. with what *s* compulsion thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 899, p. 126, v. 3. holy divine good amiable or *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 909, p. 126, v. 3. thy *s.* converse and love so dearly
P. L. b. 9, l. 986, p. 129, v. 3. that what of *s.* before hath
P. L. b. 10, l. 228, p. 171, v. 3. recounted mixing intercession *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 359, p. 175, v. 3. with thine join'd in connexion *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 994, p. 196, v. 3. due rites nuptial embraces *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 281, p. 230, v. 3. what to sight or smell was *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 303, p. 231, v. 3. from this happy place our *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 5, p. 269, v. 3. then with transition *s.* new speech
P. R. b. 1, l. 207, p. 30, v. 4. and found it *s.* made it my whole
P. R. b. 2, l. 160, p. 100, v. 4. majesty with mild and *s.* allay'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 265, p. 104, v. 4. and drinks nature'sre freshment *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 373, p. 107, v. 4. with *s.* restorative delight
P. R. b. 4, l. 16, p. 249, v. 4. the wine-press where *s.* moust is
P. R. b. 4, l. 242, 257, v. 4. or hospitable in her *s.* recess
P. R. b. 4, l. 438, p. 263, v. 4. to gratulate the *s.* return of morn
S. A. l. 10, p. 30, v. 5. of heaven fresh blowing pure and *s.*
S. A. l. 1737, p. 89, v. 5 in copious legend or *s.* lyrick song
C. l. 47, p. 191, v. 5. crush'd the *s.* poison of misused wine
C. l. 230, p. 197, v. 5. *s.* echo sweetest nymph that livest unseen
C l. 241, p. 197, v. 5. tell me but where *s.* queen of parly
C. l. 261, p. 198, v. 5. and in *s.* madness robb'd it of itself
C. l. 368, p. 202, v. 5. and the *s.* peace that goodness bosoms
C. l. 376, p. 202, v. 5. oft seeks to *s.* retired solitude
C. l. 850, p. 219, v. 5. and throw *s.* garland wreaths into her
C. l. 878, p. 220, v. 5. and the songs of Sirens *s.*
C. l. 1005, p. 225, v. 5. holds his dear Psyche *s.* entranced
A. l. 68, p. 325, v. 5. such *s.* compulsion doth in musick lie
L. l. 179, p. 15, v. 6. in solemn troops and *s.* societies
L'A. l. 36, p. 56, v. 6. the mountain-nymph *s.* liberty
Il P. l. 61, p. 79, v. 6. *s.* bird that shunn'st the noise of folly
Il P. l. 151, p. 82, v. 6. and as I wake *s.* musick breathe
H. l. 23, p. 150, v. 6. the star-led wisards haste with odours *s.*
H. l. 93, p. 153, v. 6. when such musick *s.*
O. l. 15, p. 186, v. 6. her high birth and her graces *s.*
O. l. 50, p. 187, v. 6. *s.* rest seize thee evermore
M. l. 52, p. 197, v. 6. in willing chains and *s.* captivity
C. l. 567, p. 209, v. 5. how *s.* thou sing'st how near the deadly
P. L. b. 2, l. 555, p. 95, v. 2. in discourse more *s.* others apart
P. L. b. 12, l. 221, p. 276, v. 3. life to noble and ignoble is more *s.*
O. l. 71, p. 183, v. 6. then thou the mother of so *s.* a child
SWEET-BRIAR.—L'A. l. 47, p. 56, v. 6. through the *s-b.* or the
SWEETEN'D.—C. l. 496, p. 207, v. 5. and *s.* every muskrose
SWEETER.—P. L. b. 8, l. 211, p. 58, v. 3. and *s.* thy discourse
SWEETEST.—P. L. b. 5, l. 41, p. 242, v. 2. now awake tunes *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 200, p. 103, v. 3. the season prime for *s.* scents
P. L. b. 9, l. 581, p. 116, v. 3. pleased my sense than smell of *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 609, p. 183, v. 3. season him thy last and *s.* prey
C. l. 230, p. 197, v. 5. sweet echo *s.* nymph that livest unseen
L'A. l. 133, p. 59, v. 6. or *s.* Shakspeare fancy's child
Il P. l. 57, p. 79, v. 6. in her *s.*, saddest plight
SWEETLY.—M. l. 63, p. 197, v. 6. and *s.* singing round about
C. l. 249, p. 198, v. 5. how *s.* did they float upon the wings
O. l. 4, p. 179, v. 6. so *s.* sung your joy the clouds along
SWEETNESS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 152, p. 246, v. 2. to add more *s.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 216, p. 58, v. 3. bring to their *s.* no satiety
P. L. b. 8, l. 475, p. 66, v. 3. infused *s.* into my heart unfelt
L'A. l. 140, p. 59, v. 6. of linked *s.* long drawn out
Il P. l. 164, p. 82, v. 6. as may with *s.* through mine ear
S. 23, l. 11, p. 122, v. 6. love *s.*, goodness in her person shined
SWEETS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 166, p. 186, v. 2. odorous *s.* the fiend
P. L. b. 4, l. 760, p. 206, v. 2. perpetual fountain of domestic *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 294, p. 251, v. 2. a wilderness of *s.* for nature here
C. l. 123, p. 193, v. 5. night hath better *s.* to prove
C. l. 479, p. 206, v. 5. and a perpetual feast of nectared *s.*
SWEET-SMELLING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 709, p. 204, v. 2. *s-s.* herbs
P. L. b. 11, l. 327, p. 231, v. 3. thereon offer *s-s.* gums and
SWEET-SMILING.—O. l. 53, p. 182, v. 6. thou that *s-s.* youth
SWELL.—P. R. b. 3, l. 81, p. 188, v. 4. *s.* with pride and must be
C. l. 732, p. 215, v. 5. the sea o'erfraught would *s.*
SWELLING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 495, p. 197, v. 2. half her *s.* breast
P. L. b. 7, l. 321, p. 18, v. 3. forth crept the *s.* gourd
P. R. b. 4, l. 343, p. 260, v. 4. remove their *s.* epithets thick laid
SWERVE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 238, p. 249, v. 2. to beware he *s.* not
P. L. b. 5, l. 902, p. 271, v. 2. to *s.* from truth or change his
P. L. b. 9, l. 359, p. 109, v. 3 firm we subsist yet possible to *s.*
SWERVED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 386, p. 306, v. 2. quell'd the battel *s.*
SWET.—L'A. l. 105, p. 58, v. 6. tells how the drudging goblin *s.*
SWIFT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 326, p. 22, v. 2. his *s.* pursuers from heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 529, p. 94, v. 2. upon the wing or in *s.* race
P. L. b. 2, l. 631, p. 97, v. 2. puts on *s.* wings and toward the
P. L. b. 2, l. 902, p. 106, v. 2 heavy, sharp, smooth, *s.* or slow
P. L. b. 3, l. 582, p. 156, v. 2. his all cheering lamp turn *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 652, p. 158, v. 2. or down to the earth bear his *s.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 714, p. 160, v. 2. *s.* to their several quarters hasted
P. L. b. 4, l. 556, p. 199, v. 2. on a sun-beam *s.* as a shooting star
P. L. b. 5, l. 907, p. 271, v. 2. on those proud towers to *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 192, p. 299, v. 2. that no sight nor motion of *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 320, p. 304, v. 2. nor odds appear'd in might or *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 326, p. 304, v. 2. but with *s.* wheel reverse deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 596, p. 313, v. 2. have easily as spirits evaded *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 295, p. 17, v. 3. great command impress,d on the *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 469, p 23, v. 3. the *s.* stag from under ground bore
P. L. b. 8, l. 21, p. 52, v. 3. and their *s.* return diurnal
P. L. b. 8, l. 133, p. 55, v. 3. save the sun his labour and that *s.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 633, p. 117, v. 3. intricate seem straight to mischief *s.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 224, p. 170, v. 3. to him with *s.* ascent he up
P. L. b. 11, l. 127, p. 225, v. 3. archangelic power prepared for *s.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 385, p. 108, v. 4. and call *s.* flights of angels
S. A. l. 1284, p. 73, v. 5. winged expedition *s.* as the lightning
C. l. 80, p. 192, v. 5. *s.* as the sparkle of a glancing star
C. l. 114, p. 193, v. 5. lead in *s.* round the months and years
C. l. 579, p. 210, v. 5. into *s.* flight till I had found you here
C. l. 856, p. 220, v. 5. for maidenhood she loves and will be *s.*
L. l. 63, p. 11, v. 6. down the *s.* Hebrus to the Lesbian shore
M. l. 96, p. 198, v. 6. or Severn *s.* guilty of maiden's death
P. L. b. 4, l. 593, p. 200, v. 2. the prime orb incredible how *s.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 176, p. 13, v. 3. more *s.* than time or motion
P. L. b. 6, l. 190, p. 299, v. 2. which hung not but so *s.* with
SWIFTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 791, p. 103, v. 2. and *s.* far we overtook
SWIFTEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 535, p. 311, v. 2. cherubim the *s.* wing
P. L. b. 10, l. 91, p. 166, v. 3. time counts not though with *s.*
SWIFTLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 631, p. 117, v. 3. he leading *s.* roll'd
M. l. 28, p. 196, v. 6. fly *s.* to this fair assembly's ears
SWIFTNESS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 38, p. 52, v. 3. whose *s.* number fails
P. L. b. 8, l. 107, p. 54, v. 3. the *s.* of those circles attribute
SWIFT-RUSHING.—O. l. 67, p. 183, v. 6. to turn *s-r.* black
SWILL'D.—C. l. 178, p. 195, v. 5. to meet the rudeness and *s.*
SWIM.—P. L. b. 1, l. 202, p. 18, v. 2. that *s.* the ocean stream
P. L. b. 9, l. 1009, p. 130, v. 3. they *s.* in mirth and fancy
P. L. b. 11, l. 626, p. 241, v. 3. now *s.* in joy ere long to *s.* at
SWIMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 950, p. 108, v. 2. and *s.* or sinks, or wades
P. L. b. 7, l. 414, p. 21, v. 3. like a promontory sleeps or *s.*
SWINDGES.—H. l. 172, p. 156, v. 6. *s.* the scaly horrour
SWINE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 630, p. 269, v 4. hide them in a herd of *s.*
C. l. 53, p. 191, v. 5. and downward fell into a grovelling *s.*
SWING.—S. A. l. 1240, p. 72, v. 5. or *s.* thee in the air then dash
SWINGING.—Il P. l. 76, p. 79, v. 6. *s.* slow with sullen roar
SWINISH.—C. l. 776, p. 217, v. 5. for *s.* gluttony ne'er looks
SWINK'D.—C. l. 293, p. 199, v 5. and the *s.* hedger at his supper
SWOLLEN.—S. A. l. 532, p. 47, v. 5. then *s.* with pride into
SWOLN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 499, p. 265, v. 4. to whom the fiend now *s*
L. l. 126, p. 13, v. 6. but *s.* with wind and the rank mist they
SWOONING.—M. l. 17, p. 201, v. 6. nay quoth he on his *s.* bed
SWOONINGS.—S. A. l. 631, p. 51, v. 5. thence faintings *s.*
SWORD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 294, p. 86, v. 2. of thunder and the *s.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 250, p. 301, v. 2. saw where the *s.* of Michael smote
P. L. b. 6, l. 278, p. 302, v. 2. ere this avenging *s.* begin thy
P. L. b. 6, l. 320, p. 304, v. 2. but the *s.* of Michael from the
P. L. b. 6, l. 324, p. 304, v. 2. it met the *s.* of Satan
P. L. b. 6, l. 329, p. 304, v. 2. the griding *s.* with discontinuous
P. L. b. 6, l. 714, p. 317, v. 2. and *s.* upon thy puissant thigh
P. L. b. 11, l. 120, p. 225, v. 3. cherubic watch and of a *s.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 247, p. 229, v. 3. hung the *s.* Satan's dire dread
P. L. b. 12, l. 592, p. 289, v. 3. a flaming *s.* in signal of remove
P. L. b. 12, l. 633, p. 290, v. 3. the brandish'd *s.* of God before
P. R. b. 2, l. 91, p. 98, v. 4. my very soul a *s.* shall pierce
S. A. l. 143, p. 34, v. 5. the jaw of a dead ass his *s.* of bone
S. A. l. 692, p. 53, v. 5. oft leavest them to the hostile *s.*
S. A. l. 1165, p. 69, v. 5. nor by the *s.* of noble warriour
C. l. 601, p. 210, v. 5. may never this just *s.* be lifted up
C. l. 611, p. 211, v. 5. but here thy *s.* can do thee little stead
S. 17, l. 12, p. 118, v. 6. the bounds of either *s.* to thee we owe
M. l. 5, p. 202, v. 6. ye for this adjure the civil *s.*
SWORDED.—H. l. 113, p. 154. v. 6. and *s.* seraphim
SWORD-LAW.—P. L. b. 11, l. 672, p. 243, v. 3. oppression and *s-l.*
SWORD-PLAYERS.—S. A. l. 1323, p. 75, v. 5. they not *s.p.* and
SWORDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 664, p. 33, v. 2. millions of flaming *s.*

SWORDS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 304, p. 303, v. 2. now waved their fiery *s.*
SWORE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 96, p. 184, v. 2. feign'd submission *s.*
SWORN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 322, p. 22, v. 2. posture have ye *s.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 607, p. 261, v. 2. and by myself have *s.* to him
P. L. b. 5, l. 814, p. 268, v. 2. decree of God pronounc'd and *s.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 346, p. 280, v. 3. mercy and his covenant *s.*
C. l. 1011, p. 225, v. 5. youth and joy so Jove hath *s.*
M. l. 61, p. 197, v. 6. thy drowsy nurse hath *s.* she did them
SWUM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 753, p. 101, v. 2. and dizzy *s.* in darkness
P. L. b. 7, l. 503, p. 24, v. 3. was flown was *s.* was walk'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 745, p. 245, v. 3. the floating vessel *s.* uplifted
P. L. b. 11, l. 753, p. 246, v. 3. in one small bottom *s.* imbark'd
SYENE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 70, p. 251, v. 4. *S.* and where the shadow
SYLLABLE.—C. l. 208, p. 196, v. 5, tongues that *s.* men's names
SYLVAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 140, p 186, v. 2. a *s.* scene, and as the
P. L. b. 5, l. 377, p. 253, v. 2. so to the *s.* lodge they came
P. R. b. 1, l. 480, p. 39, v. 4. and tunable as *s.* pipe or song
P. R. b. 2, l. 191, p. 101, v. 4. or Faun, or *s.*? but these haunts
C. l. 268, p. 198, v. 5. dwell'st here with Pan or *S.*
Il P. 134, p. 81, v. 6. and shadows brown that *s.* loves
SYLVANUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 707, p. 204, v. 2. Pan or *S.* never
SYMPATHIZE.—C. 796, p. 217, v. 5. would be moved to *s.*
H. l. 34, p. 150, v. 6. with her great master so to *s.*
SYMPATHY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 465, p. 196, v. 2. looks of *s.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 246, p. 171, v. 3. draws me on or *s.* or some
P. L. b. 10, l. 540, p. 181, v. 3. on them fell and horrid *s.*
SYMPHONIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 712, p. 34, v. 2. of dulcet *s.* and
P. L. b. 5, l. 162, p. 246, v. 2. and choral *s.* day without night
P. L. b. 11, l. 595, p. 240, v. 3. and charming *s.* attach'd the
SYMPHONIOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 559, p. 26, v. 3. the sound *s.* of
SYMPHONY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 368, p. 149, v. 2. of charming *s.*
H. l. 132, p. 155, v. 6. up full consort to the angelic *s.*
SYNOD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 391, p. 89, v. 2. *s.* of Gods and like to
P. L. b. 6, l. 156, p. 298, v. 2. in *s.* met their deities to assert
P. L. b. 10, l. 661, p. 185, v. 3. and when to join in *s.* unbenign
P. L. b. 11, l. 67, p. 223, v. 3. but let us call to *s.* all the bless'd
SYRIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 421, p. 25, v. 2. parts Egypt from *S.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 448, p. 26, v. 2. the *S.* damsels to lament his fate
P. L. b. 1, l. 474, p. 26, v. 2. and displace for one of *S.* mode
P. L. b. 11, l. 218, p. 228, v. 3. against the *S.* king who to
O. l. 63, p. 188, v. 6. that fair *S.* shepherdess
SYRINX.—P. R. b. 2, l. 188, p. 101, v. 4. Amymone, *S.*, many
A. l. 106, p. 327, v. 5. though *S.* your Pan's mistress were
A. l. 107, p. 327, v. 5. yet *S.* well might wait on her
SYRTIS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 939, p. 108, v. 2. a boggy *s.* neither sea
SYRUPS.—C. l. 674, p. 213, v. 5. of balm and fragrant *s.* mix'd

T

TABERNACLE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 248, p. 15, v. 3. she in a cloudy *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 247, p. 277, v. 3. among them to set up his *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 599, p. 268, v. 4. from heaven enshrined in fleshly *t.*
P. l. 17, p. 169, v. 6. poor fleshly *t.* enter'd his starry front
TABERNACLES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 654, p. 263, v. 2. celestial *t.*
TABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 391, p. 254, v. 2. have heap'd this *t.* rais'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 443, p. 256, v. 2. meanwhile at *t.* Eve ministered
P. R. b. 2, l. 340, p. 106, v. 4. a *t.* richly spread in regal mode
P. R. b 2, l. 384, p. 108, v. 4. command a *t.* in this wilderness
P. R. b. 2, l. 402, p. 108, v. 4. both *t.* and provision vanish'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 588, p. 268, v. 4. before him spread a *t.* of celestial
TABLES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 632, p. 262, v. 2 they stood *t.* are set
P. R. b. 4, l. 115, p. 253, v. 4. on citron *t.* or Atlantick stone
TACIT.—S. A. l. 430, p. 44, v. 5. which to have kept *t.* was in
TACKLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1044, p. 111, v. 2. shrouds and *t.* torn
S. A. l. 717, p. 53, v. 5. with all her bravery on and *t.* trim
TA'EN.—C. l. 541, p. 208, v. 5. had *t.* their supper on the savoury
M. l. 13, p. 200, v. 6. and that he had *t.* up his latest inn
TAIL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 523, p. 180, v. 3 monsters head and *t.*
S. A. l. 360, p. 41, v. 5. draw a scorpion's *t.* behind
H. l. 172, p. 156, v. 6. the scaly horrour of his folded *t.*
TAINT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 804, p. 208, v. 2. venom he might *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 704, p. 264, v. 2. and jealousies to sound or *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 631, p. 184, v. 3. polluting sin with *t.* hath shed
P. L. b. 12, l. 512, p. 286, v. 3. superstitions and traditions *t.*
S. A. l. 312, p. 40, v. 5. without *t.* of sin or legal debt
S. 23, l. 5, p. 122, v. 6. as whom wash'd from spot of child-bed *t.*
TAINTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 52, p. 223, v. 3. eject him *t.* now
TAINT-WORM.—L. l. 46, p. 11, v. 6. or *t-w.* to the weanling
TAKE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1105, p. 133, v. 3. the bended twigs *t.* root
P. L. b. 11, l. 100, p. 224, v. 3. *t.* to thee from among the
P. R. b. 3, l. 140, p. 189, v. 4. yet sacrilegious to himself would *t.*
S. A. l. 241, p. 37, v. 5. that fault I *t.* not on me but transfer
S. A. l. 826, p 57, v. 5. as I give my folly *t.* to thy wicked deed
S. A. l. 928, p. 61, v. 5. no, no, of my condition *t.* no care
S. A. l. 1345, p. 75, v. 5. so *t.* it with what speed thy message
S. A. l. 1570, p. 84, v. 5. *t.* then the worst in brief: Samson
C. l. 84, p. 192, v. 5. and *t.* the weeds and likeness of a swain
C. l. 256, p. 198, v. 5. who as they sung would *t.* the prison'd
C. l. 321, p. 200, v. 5. shepherd I *t.* thy word and trust thy
H. l. 72, p. 152, v. 6. and will not *t.* their flight
P. l. 51, p. 170, v. 6. *t.* up a weeping on the mountains wild
O. l. 42, p. 182, v. 6. and why from us so quickly thou didst *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 635, p. 72, v. 3. *t.* heed lest passion sway thy
S. A. l. 1230, p. 71, v. 5. but *t.* good heed my hand survey not
P. L. b. 11, l. 834, p. 248, v. 3. and there *t.* root an island salt
TAKEN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 207, p. 170, v. 3. of the ground wast *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 98, p. 224, v. 3. to till the ground whence he was *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 262, p. 229, v. 3. till the ground whence thou wast *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 177, p. 101, v. 4. none are thou think'st but *t.* with
TAKES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 622, p. 201, v. 2. of their doings God *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 236, p. 103, v. 4. forthwith to him *t.* a chosen band
P. R. b. 2, l. 241, p. 103, v. 4. then to the desert *t.* with these
Il P. l. 50, p. 78, v. 6. that in trim gardens *t.* his pleasure
M. l. 20, p. 196, v. 6. which *t.* our late fantasticks with delight
TALE.—C. l. 44, p. 191, v. 5. what never yet was heard in *t.*
L'A. l. 67, p. 57, v. 6. and every shepherd tells his *t.*
Il P. l. 100, p. 80, v. 6. or the *t.* of Troy divine, or what
TALENT.—S. 19, l. 3, p. 119, v. 6. and that one *t.* which is death
TALES.—L'A. l. 115, p. 59, v. 6. thus done the *t.* to bed they
TALK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 744, p. 205, v. 2. austerely *t.* of purity
P. L. b. 4, l. 970, p. 213, v. 2. then when I am thy captive *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 115, p. 245, v. 2. of our last evening's *t.* in this thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 1, p. 97, v. 3. no more of *t.* where God or angel
P. L. b. 9, l. 237, p. 105, v. 3. or *t.* between food of the mind or
P. R. b. 1, l. 485, p. 39, v. 4. and *t.* at least though I despair to
P. R. b. 3, l. 55, p. 187, v. 4. upon their tongues and be their *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 125, p. 253, v. 4. then proceed'st to *t.* of the
P. R. b. 4, l. 171, p. 254, v. 4. I never liked thy *t.* thy offers less
P. R. b. 4, l. 307, p. 259, v. 4. for all his tedious *t.* is but vain
P. R. b. 4, l. 313, p. 259, v. 4. much of the soul they *t.* but all
S. A. l. 188, p. 36, v. 5. now of my own experience not by *t.*
C. l. 464, p. 205, v. 5. unchaste looks loose gestures and foul *t.*
TALK'D—P. L. b. 3, l. 483, p. 153, v. 2. *t* and that first moved
P. L. b. 9, l. 613, p. 117, v. 3. so *t.* the spirited sly snake and
P. L. b. 11, l. 444, p. 235, v. 3. he inly raged and as they *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 322, p. 231, v. 3. with him at this fountain *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 6, p. 95, v. 4. and with him *t.* and with him lodged
P. R. b. 4, l. 484, p. 265, v. 4. so *t.* he while the Son of God
TALKING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 192, p. 17, v. 2. thus Satan *t.* to his
P. L. b. 4, l. 689, p. 204, v. 2. thus *t.* hand in hand alone they
TALL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 534, p. 28, v. 2. as his right, cherub *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 288, p. 190, v. 2. far nobler shape erect and *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 477, p. 197, v. 2 thee fair indeed and *t.* under
P. L. b. 11, l. 728, p. 245, v. 3. the mountain hewing timber *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 352, p. 107, v. 4. in order stood *t.* tripling youths
C. l. 270, p. 198, v. 5. the prosperous growth of this *t.* wood
A. l. 46, p. 325, v. 5. to nurse the saplings *t.* and curl the grove
TALLEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 292, p. 21, v. 2. equal which the *t.* pine
P. R. b. 4, l. 416, p. 262, v. 4. whose *t.* pines though rooted
TALONS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 403, p. 108, v. 4. wings and *t.* heard
TAME.—P. L. b. 6, l. 686, p. 316, v. 2. went forth to *t.* these
P. R. b. 2, l. 163, p. 100, v. 4. hath the power to soften and *t.*
S. A. l. 538, p. 47, v. 5. who shore me like a *t.* wether
S. A. l. 1695, p. 88, v. 5. of *t.* villatick fowl
TAMED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 191, p. 275, v. 3. *t.* at length submits
S. A. l. 1093, p. 67, v. 5. thought gyves and the mill had *t.* thee
C. l. 443, p. 205, v. 5. wherewith she *t.* the brinded lioness
TAMELY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1028, p. 110, v. 2. *t.* endured a bridge
TAMES.—P. R. b. 2, l. 406, p. 109, v. 4. each other creature *t.*
TANGLED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 162, p. 100, v. 4. after them *t.* in
S. A. l. 1665, p. 87, v. 5. but *t.* in the fold of dire necessity
C. l. 181, p. 195, v. 5. in the blind mazes of this *t.* wood
H. l. 188, p. 157, v. 6. in twilight shade of *t.* thickets mourn
TANGLES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 632, p. 117, v. 3. in *t.* and made
L. l. 69, p. 11, v. 6. or with the *t.* of Nesera's hair
TANGLING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 176, p. 187, v. 2. of shrubs and *t.*
TANNED.—L'A. l. 90, p. 58, v. 6. to the *t.* haycock in the mead
TANTALUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 614, p. 97, v. 2. fled the lip of *T.*
TAPER.—C. l. 337, p. 201, v. 5. gentle *t.* though a rush-candle
L'A. l. 126, p. 59. v. 6. in saffron robe with *t.* clear
TAPERS.—H. l. 202, p. 158, v. 6. now sits not girt with *t.* holy
TAPESTRY.—C. l. 324, p. 201, v. 5. than in *t.* halls and courts
TAPROBANE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 75, p. 251, v. 4. utmost Indian isle *T.*
TARDY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 853, p. 191, v. 3. accused of *t.* execution
TARGE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1111, p. 133, v. 3. as Amazonian *t.*

TARPEIAN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 49, p. 251, v. 4. on the *T.* rock her
TARSUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 200, p. 18, v. 2. by ancient *T.* held
S. A. l. 715, p. 53, v. 5. like a stately ship of *T.*
TARTAR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 432, p. 151, v. 2. the roving *T.* bounds
P. L. b. 10, l. 431, p. 177, v. as when the *T.* from his Russian
II P. l. 115, p. 81, v. 6. on which the *T.* king did ride
TARTAREAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 69, p. 79, v. 2. mix'd with *T.*
TARTAREOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 238, p. 15, v. 3. the black *t.* cold
TARTARUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 858, p. 105, v. 2. this gloom of *T.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 54, p. 295, v. 2 of punishment the gulf of *T.*
TASK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 159, p. 16, v. 2. good never will be our *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 246, p. 85, v. 2. this must be our *t.* in heaven this
P. L. b. 4, l. 437, p. 195, v. 2. following our delightful *t.* to prune
P. L. b. 5, l. 564, p. 260, v. 2. sad *t.* and hard for how shall I
P. L. b. 5, l. 854, p 269, v. 2. by *t.* transferr'd from Father
P. L. b. 9, l. 13, p 97, v. 3. sad *t.* yet argument not less but
P. L. b. 9, l. 207, p. 104, v. 3. herb and flower our pleasant *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 221, p. 104, v. 3. our *t.* we choose what wonder
P. R. b. 1, l. 427, p. 37, v. 4. the other service was thy chosen *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 368, p. 197, v. 4. it shall be my *t.* to render thee
S. A. l 5, p. 29, v. 5. relieves me from my *t.* of servile toil
S. A. l. 35, p. 30, v. 5. to grind in brazen fetters under *t.*
C. l. 18, p. 190, v. 5. but to my *t.* Neptune besides the sway
C. l. 1012, p. 225, v. 5. but now my *t.* is smoothly done
S. 15, l. 9, p. 116, v. 6. O yet a nobler *t.* awaits thy hand
S. 22, l. 11, p. 121, v. 6. in liberty's defence my noble *t.*
M. l. 8, p. 195, v. 6. that now I use thee in my latter *t.*
TASK-MASTER.—S. 7, l. 14, p. 111, v. 6. my great *t-m.'s* eye
TASSEL'D.—A. l. 57, p. 325, v. 5. slumbering leaves or *t.* horn
TASTE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 2, p. 11, v. 2. whose mortal *t.* brought
P. L. b. 2, l. 613, p. 97, v. 2. and of itself the water flies all *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 686, p. 99, v. 2. retire or *t.* thy folly and learn by
P. L. b. 3, l. 199, p. 143, v. 2. who neglect and scorn shall never *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 217, p. 188, v. 2. of noblest kind for sight, smell *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 251, p. 189, v. 2. if true here only and of delicious *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 369, p. 193, v. 2. more woe the more your *t.* is now
P. L. b. 4, l. 423, p. 195, v. 2. not to *t.* that only tree of knowledge
P. L. b. 4, l. 127, p. 195, v. 2. God hath pronounced it death to *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 515, p. 198, v. 2. forbidden them to *t.* knowledge
P. L. b. 4, l. 527, p. 198, v. 2. aspiring to be such they *t.* and die
P. L. b. 5, l. 59, p. 243, v. 2. deigns none to ease thy load and *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 61, p. 243, v. 2. envy or what reserve forbids to *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 77, p. 244, v. 2. *t.* this and be henceforth among
P. L. b. 5, l. 86, p. 244, v. 2. that I methought could not but *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 304, p. 251, v. 2. savoury fruits of *t.* to please true
P. L. b. 5, l. 336, p. 252, v. 2. bring *t.* after *t.* upheld with
P. L. b. 5, l. 369, p. 253, v. 2. garden choicest bears to sit and *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 397, p. 254, v. 2. heavenly stranger please to *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 411, p. 255, v. 2. they hear, see, smell, touch, *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 432, p. 255, v. 2. and to *t.* think not I shall be nice
P. L. b. 5, l. 464, p. 256, v. 2. enter and these earthly fruits to *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 539, p. 25, v. 3. delectable both to behold and *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 327, p. 62, v. 3. what I warn thee shun to *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 401, p. 64, v. 3. and wilt *t.* no pleasure though in
P. L. b. 8, l. 527, p. 68, v. 3. these delicacies I mean of *t.*, sight
P. L. b. 9, l. 476, p. 112, v. 3. hope here to *t.* of pleasure
P. L. b. 9, l. 651, p. 118, v. 3. but of this tree we may not *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 732, p 121, v. 3. humane reach then and freely *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 742, p. 121 v. 3. inclinable now grown to touch or *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 747, p 21, v. 3. whose *t.* too long forborne at first
P. L. b. 9, l. 753, p. 121 v. 3. forbids us then to *t.* but his
P. L. b. 9, l. 777, p. 122, v. 3. fair to the eye inviting to the *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 786, p. 123, v. 3. intent now wholly on her *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 866, p. 125, v. 3. eyes and make them gods who *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 881, p. 126, v. 3. thou therefore also *t.* that equal
P. L. b. 9, l. 925, p. 127, v. 3. much more to *t.* it under ban
P. L. b. 9, l. 931, p. 127, v. 3. common and unhallow'd ere our *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 986, p. 129, v. 3. *t.* so divine that what of sweet
P. L. b. 9, l. 988, p. 129, v. 3. on my experience Adam freely *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1017, p. 130, v. 3. Eve now I see thou art exact of *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 4, p. 163, v. 3. to *t.* the fatal fruit was known in
P. L. b. 10, l. 13, p. 163, v. 3. the high injunction not to *t.* that
P. L. b. 10, l. 268, p. 172, v. 3. and *t.* the savour of death from
P. L. b. 10, l. 563, p. 182, v. 3. more delusive not the touch but *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 566, p. 182, v. 3. which the offended *t.* with
P. L. b. 11, l. 85, p. 224, v. 3. since his *t.* of that defended fruit
P. L. b. 11, l. 541, p. 238, v. 3. all *t.* of pleasure must forego
P. L. b. 11, l. 618, p. 241, v. 3. bred only and completed to the *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 345, p. 34, v. 4. food whereof we wretched seldom *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 371, p. 107, v. 4. their *t.* no knowledge works
S. A. l. 545, p. 47, v. 5. or *t.* that cheers the heart of gods
S. A. l. 1091, p. 66, v. 5. the way to know were not to see but *t.*
C. l. 66, p. 191, v. 5. which as they *t.* for most do *t.* through
C. l. 702, p. 214, v. 5. I would not *t.* thy treasonous offer
C. l. 714, p. 214, v. 5. but all to please and sate the curious *t.*
TASTE.—C. l. 813, p. 218, v. 5. the bliss of dreams be wise and *t.*
S. 20, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6. light and choice of attick *t.* with wine
TASTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 65, p. 243, v. 2. arm he pluck'd he *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 543, p. 25, v. 3. which *t.* works knowledge of good
P. L. b. 9, l. 688, p. 119, v. 3. on me, me who have touch'd and *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 770, p. 122, v. 3. which first hath *t.* envies not
P. L. b. 9, l. 788, p. 123, v. 3. then as seem'd in fruit she never *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 864, p. 125, v. 3. as we are told a tree of danger *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 867, p 125, v. 3. and hath been *t.* such the serpent
P. L. b. 9, l. 874, p. 125, v. 3. have also *t.* and have also found
P. L. b. 10, l. 687, p. 186, v. 3. at that *t.* fruit the sun as from
P. R. b. 1, l. 308, p. 33, v. 4. nor *t.* human food nor hunger felt
P. R. b. 2, l. 131, p. 99, v. 4. have found him view'd him *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 247, p. 103, v. 4. human food nor *t.* nor had appetite
C. l. 52, p. 191, v. 5. whose charmed cup who ever *t.* lost his
TASTES.—P. L b. 5, l. 335, p. 252, v. 2. not to mix *t.* not well
P. L. b. 7, l. 49, p. 9, v. 3. easily obey'd amid the choice of all *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 347, p. 260, v. 4. with Sion's songs to all true *t.*
TASTING.—P. L. b. 5, l 412, p. 255, v. 2. *t.* concoct digest
P. L. b. 9, l. 585, p. 116, v. 3. sharp desire I had of *t.* those fair
P. L. b. 9, l. 883, p. 126, v. 3. lest thou not *t.* different degree
P. L. b. 9, l. 935, p. 127, v. 3. as likely *t.* to attain proportional
P. L. b. 9, l. 972, p. 129, v. 3. one guilt, one crime if any be of *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1024, p. 130, v. 3. nor known till now true relish *t.*
TAUGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 8, p. 11, v. 2. that shepherd who first *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 685, p. 33, v. 2. and by his suggestion *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 19, p. 138, v. 2. *t.* by the heavenly muse to venture
P. L. b. 4, l. 915, p. 211, v. 2. which *t.* thee yet no better
P. L. b. 5, l. 204, p. 248, v. 2. made vocal by my song and *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 508, p. 258, v. 2. well hast thou *t.* the way that
P. L. b. 5, l. 698, p. 264, v. 2. tells as he was *t.* that the Most
P. L. b. 5, l. 826, p. 268, v. 2. yet by experience *t.* we know how
P. L. b. 8, l. 182, p. 57, v. 3. *t.* to live the easiest way
P. L. b. 8, l. 190, p. 57, v. 3. till warn'd or by experience *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 748, p. 121, v. 3. gave elocution to the mute and *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1068, p. 132, v. 3. of whom so ever *t.* to counterfeit
P. L. b. 10, l. 661, p. 185, v. 3. and *t.* the fixed their influence
P. L. b. 10, l. 861, p. 192, v. 3. with other echo late I *t.* your
P. L. b. 11, l. 531, p. 238, v. 3. of not too much by temperance *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 612, p. 241, v. 3. of their maker though his Spirit *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 735, p. 245, v. 3. and enter'd in as *t.* their order
P. L. b. 12, l. 572, p. 288, v. 3. *t.* this by his example whom
P. R. b. 2, l. 269, p. 104, v. 4. though ravenous *t.* to abstain
P. R. b. 2, l. 295, p. 105, v. 4. work it seem'd (nature *t.* art)
P. R. b. 3, l. 97, p. 188, v. 4. by what he *t.* and suffer'd for
P. R. b. 4, l. 220, p. 256, v. 4. teaching not *t.* the childhood
P. R. b. 4, l. 261, p. 257, v. 4. what the lofty grave tragedians *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 357, p. 260, v. 4. as men divinely *t.* and better
P. R. b. 4, l. 361, p. 261, v. 4. in them is plainest *t.* and easiest
S. A. l. 874, p. 59, v. 5. it would have *t.* thee far other reasonings
C. l. 515, p. 207, v. 5. what the sage poets *t.* by the heavenly
C. l. 791, p. 217, v. 5. that hath so well been *t.* her dazzling fence
S. 13, l. 2, p. 115, v. 6. first *t.* our English musick how to span
S. 21, l. 3, p. 120, v. 6. and in his volumes *t.* our laws
M. l. 8, p. 202, v. 6. *t.* ye by mere A. S. and Rotherford
TAUGHTST.—S. 11, l 14, p. 114, v. 6. when thou *t.* Cambridge
TAURICK.—P. R. b. 4, l. 79, p. 252, v. 4. to the *T.* pool
TAURIS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 436, p. 178, v. 3. his retreat to *T.* or
TAURUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 769, p. 36, v. 2. the sun with *T.* rides
P. L. b. 10, l. 673, p. 186, v. 3. like-distant breadth to *T.* with
TAWNY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 464, p. 23, v. 3. the *t.* lion pawing to get
C. l. 117, p. 193, v. 5. and on the *t.* sands and shelves
TAX.—S. A. l. 210, p. 36, v. 5. *t.* not divine disposal wisest men
TEACH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 786, p. 267, v. 2. our minds and *t.* us to
P. L. b. 5, l. 865, p. 270, v. 2. our own right hand shall *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1062, p. 198, v. 3. and *t.* us farther by what
P. L. b. 11, l. 836, p. 249, v. 3. to *t.* thee that God attributes to
P. L. b. 12, l. 440, p. 284, v. 3. them shall leave in charge to *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 446, p. 284, v. 3. all nations they shall *t.* for from
P. R. b. 1, l. 224, p. 30, v. 4. at least to try and *t.* the erring
P. R. b. 1, l. 461, p. 38, v. 4. into the world to *t* his final will
P. R. b. 4, l. 227, p. 256, v. 4. write and *t* to admiration
P. R. b. 4, l. 309, p. 259, v. 4. alas what can they *t.* and not
C. l. 1020, p. 225, v. 5. she can *t.* ye how to clime
II P. l. 80, p. 79, v. 6. *t.* light to counterfeit a gloom
TEACHER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 450, p. 235, v. 3. O *t.* some great
TEACHERS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 508, p. 286, v. 3. for *t.* grievous
P. R. b. 1, l. 212, p. 30, v. 4. there to hear the *t.* of our law
P. R. b. 4, l. 262, p. 257, v. 4. *t.* best of moral prudence
TEACHING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 220, p. 256, v. 4. *t.* not taught the
P. R. b. 4, l. 357, p. 260, v. 4. divinely taught and better *t.*
TEAM.—H. l. 19, p. 150, v. 6. heaven by the sun's *t.* untrod
TEAR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 130, p. 245, v. 2. but silently a gentle *t.* let
S. A. l. 200, p. 36, v. 5. and for a word, a *t.* fool! have divulged
S. A. l. 953, p. 62, v. 5. to *t.* thee joint by joint

TEAR.—L. l. 14, p. 9, v. 6. the meed of some melodious *t.*
O. l. 7, p. 179, v. 6 your fiery essence can distil no *t.*
TEARS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 393, p. 24, v. 2. and parent's *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 620, p. 31, v. 2. *t.* such as angels weep, burst forth
P. L. b. 9, l. 1121, p. 133, v. 3. them down to weep; nor only *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 910, p. 193, v. 3. with *t.* that ceased not flowing
P. L. b. 10, l. 1089, p. 199, v. 3. with *t* watering the ground
P. L. b. 10, l. 1101, p. 200, v. 3. with *t.* watering the ground
P. L. b. 11, l. 110, p. 224, v. 3 and with *t.* bewailing their
P. L. b. 11, l. 497, p. 237, v. 3. and gave him up to *t.* a space
P. L. b. 11, l. 627, p. 241, v. 3. ere long a world of *t* must weep
P. L. b. 11, l 674, p. 243, v. 3. Adam was all in *t.*, and to his
P. L. b. 11, l. 757, p. 246, v 3 thee another flood, of *t.* and
P. L. b. 12, l. 373, p. 281, v. 3. like grief been dew'd in *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 645, p. 291, v. 3. some natural *t.* they dropt but
S. A. l 51, p. 31, v. 5. o'ercome with importunity and *t.*
S. A. l. 128, p. 33, v. 5. who tore the lion as the lion *t.* the kid
S. A l. 735, p. 54, v. 5. yet if *t.* may expiate
S. A. l. 1459, p. 80, v. 5. with supplication prone and father's *t.*
S. A. l. 1721, p. 89, v. 5. nothing is here for *t.* nothing to wail
L. l. 150, p. 14, v. 6. and daffadillies fill their cups with *t.*
L. l. 181, p. 15, v. 6. and wipe the *t.* for ever from his eyes
Il P. l. 107, p. 80, v. 6. drew iron *t.* down Pluto's cheek
P. l 35, p. 169, v. 6. and letters where my *t.* have wash'd
P. l. 48, p. 170, v. 6. for sure so well instructed are my *t.*
O. l. 44, p. 187, v. 6. prove to be presaging *t.*
O. l. 55, p. 187, v. 6 here be *t.* of perfect moan
TEASE.—C. l. 751, p. 216, v. 5. to ply the sampler and to *t.* the
TEATS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 581, p. 116, v. 3. or the *t.* of ewe or goat
TEDDED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 450, p 112, v. 3. or *t.* grass, or kine
TEDIOUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 354, p. 253 v. 2. than the *t.* pomp that
P. L. b. 8, l. 389 p. 64, 3. but soon prove *t.* alike
P. L. b. 9, l. 30, p. 98, v. 3. with long and *t.* havoc fabled
P. L. b. 9, l. 880, p. 126, v. 3 *t.* unshared with thee and odious
P. R. b. 4, l. 123, p. 253, v. 4. but *t.* waste of time to sit
P. R. b. 4, l. 307, p. 259, v. 4. for all his *t.* talk is but vain boast
H. l. 239, p. 159, v. 6. time is our *t.* song should here have ending
TEEM'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 454, p. 22, v. 3. fertile womb *t.* at a birth
S. A. l. 1703, p. 88, v. 5. from out her ashy womb now *t.*
TEEMING.—C. l. 175, p. 195, v. 5. when from their *t.* flocks
TELASSAR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 214, p. 188, v. 2 before dwelt in *T.*
TELESCOPE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 42, p. 250, v. 4. or glass of *t.* were
TELL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 205, p. 18, v. 2. some island oft as seamen *t.*
P. L. b. 1 l. 507, p. 28, v. 2. the rest were long to *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 693, p. 34, v. 2. and wondering *t.* of Babel
P. L. b. 2, l. 739, p. 101, v. 2. spares to *t.* thee yet by deeds
P. L. b. 3, l. 8, p. 137, v. 2. stream whose fountain who shall *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 54, p. 139, v. 2. that I may see and *t.* of things
P. L. b. 3, l. 575, p. 156, v. 2. by centre or eccentric hard to *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 667, p. 159, v. 2. brightest seraph *t.* in which of all
P. L. b. 4, l. 37, p. 182, v. 2. and add thy name O sun to *t.* thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 236, p. 189, v. 2. but rather to *t.* how if art could *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 160, p. 246, v. 2. speak ye who best can *t.* ye sons
P. L. b. 5, l. 238, p. 249, v. 2. *t.* him withal his danger and from
P. L. b. 5, l. 685, p. 264, v. 2. *t.* them that by command ere yet
P. L. b. 7, l. 101, p. 10, v. 3. longer will delay to hear thee *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 250, p. 59, v. 3. for man to *t.* how human life began
P. L. b. 8, l. 276, p. 60, v. 3. that live and move fair creatures *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 280, p. 60, v. 3. *t.* me how may I know him how
P. L. b. 9, l. 569, p. 115, v. 3. easy to me it is to *t.* thee all what
P. L. b. 10, l. 469, p. 179, v. 3. long were to *t.* what I have done
P. L. b. 12, l. 261, p. 278, v. 3. the rest were long to *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 14, p. 23, v. 4. to *t.* of deeds above heroick though
P. R. b. 2, l. 215, p. 102, v. 4. that effect on Jove so fables *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 320, p. 106, v. 4. *t.* me if food were now before
P. R. b. 3, l. 339, p. 196, v. 4. besieged Albracca as romances *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 113, p. 253, v. 4. to *t.* their sumptuous gluttonies
P. R. b. 4, l. 120, p 253, v. 4. to me sheuldst *t.* who thirst
P. R. b. 4, l. 153, p. 254, v. 4. not for thee to know nor me to *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 467, p. 264, v. 4. did I not *t.* thee if thou didst
S. A. l. 202, p. 36, v. 5. *t.* me friends am I not sung and proverb'd
S. A. l. 1199, p. 70, v. 5. wring from me and *t.* to them my secret
S. A. l. 1319, p. 74, v. 5. know'st I am an Hebrew therefore *t*
S. A. l. 1557, p 83, v. 5. *t* us the sum the circumstance defer
C. l. 43, p. 190, v. 5. and listen why for I will *t.* you now
C. l. 236, p. 197, v. 5 canst thou not *t.* me of a gentle pair
C. l. 240, p 197, v. 5. *t.* me but where sweet queen of parly
C. l. 400, p. 203, v. 5. and *t.* me it is safe as bid me hope
C. l. 458, p. 205, v. 5. *t.* her of things that no gross ear can hear
C. l. 509, p. 207, v. 5. to *t.* thee sadly shepherd without blame
C. l. 513, p. 207, v. 5. I'll *t.* ye 'tis not vain or fabulous
O. l. 38, p. 182, v. 6. *t.* me bright spirit where'er thou hoverest
O. l. 51, p. 182, v. 6. forsook the hated earth O *t.* me sooth
M. l 43, p. 196, v. 6. may *t.* at length how green-eyed Neptune
TELLING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 299, p. 231, v. 3 might else in *t.*
TELLING.—C. l. 628, p. 211, v. 5. *t.* their strange and vigorous
TELLS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 793, p. 207, v. 2. who *t.* of some infernal
P. L. b. 5, l. 698, p. 264, v. 2 *t.* as he was taught that the Most
P. L. b. 5, l. 702, p. 264, v. 2 *t.* the suggested cause and easts
P. L. b. 12, l. 364, p. 281, v. 3. place of birth a solemn angel *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 307, p. 105, v. 4. others of some note as story *t.*
L'A. l. 67, p. 57, v. 6. and every shepherd *t.* his tale
L'A. l. 105, p. 58, v. 6. *t.* how the drudging goblin swet
TELL'ST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 588, p. 200, v. 2. he lurk of whom thou *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 553, p. 259, v. 2. though what thou *t.* hath pass'd
TELL-TALE.—C. l. 141, p. 194, v. 5. and to the *t-t.* sun descry
TEMIR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 389, p. 233, v. 3. by Oxus *T.'s* throne
TEMPER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 285, p. 20, v. 2. ethereal *t.* massy
P. L. b. 1, l. 552, p. 29, v. 2. to highth of noblest *t.* heroes old
P. L. b. 2, l. 218, p. 84, v. 2. and to the place conform'd in *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 276, p. 86, v. 2. our *t.* changed into their *t.* which
P. L. b. 4, l. 670, p. 203, v. 2. *t.* or nourish or in part shed down
P. L. b. 4, l. 812, p. 208, v. 2. can endure touch of celestial *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 77, p. 165, v. 3. yet I shall *t.* so justice with
P. L. b. 10, l. 1047, p. 198, v. 3. with what mild and gracious *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 361, p. 233, v. 3. and to *t.* joy with fear and pious
P. R. b 2, l. 164, p. 100, v. 4. to soften and tame severest *t.*
TEMPERANCE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 127, p. 11, v. 3. no less her *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 531, p. 238, v. 3. of not too much: by *t.* taught
P. L. b. 11, l 805, p. 248, v. 3. more than enough, that *t.* may
P. L. b. 11, l. 807, p. 248, v. 3. justice and *t* truth and faith
P. L. b. 12, l. 583, p. 288, v. 3. add virtue patience t. add love
P. R. b 2, l. 408, p. 109, v. 4. thy *t.* invincible besides
P. R. b. 3, l. 92, p. 188, v. 4. by patience *t.* I mention still
S. A. l. 558, p. 48, v. 5. but what avail'd this *t.* not complete
C. l. 721, p. 215, v. 5. should in a pet of *t.* feed on pulse
C. l. 767, p. 216, v. 5. and holy dictate of spare *t.*
TEMPERATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 5, p. 241, v. 2. and *t.* vapours
P. L. b. 12, l. 636, p. 290, v. 3. began to parch that *t.* clime
P. R. b. 3, l. 160, v. 190, v. 4. nor is always ruled with *t.* sway
P. R. b. 4, l. 134, p. 253, v. 4. frugal and mild and *t.* conquer'd
TEMPERATELY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 378, p. 108, v. 4. *t.* replied
TEMPER'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 813, p. 103, v. 2. though *t.* heavenly
P. L. b. 6, l. 322, 304, v. 2. was given him *t.* so that neither
P. L. b. 6, l. 480, p. 309, v. 2. touched with heaven's ray and *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 598, p. 27, v. 3. *t.* soft tunings intermix'd with
S. A. l. 133, p. 34, v. 5. chalybean *t.* steel, and frock of mail
C. l. 32, p. 190, v. 5. has in his charge with *t.* awe to guide
L. l. 33, p. 10, v. 6. *t.* to the oaten flute
P. R. b. 3, l. 27, p. 186, v. 4. most *t.* pure ethereal
TEMPERING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 15, p. 7, v. 3. empyreal air thy *t.*
TEMPERS.—P. L. b 5, l. 347, p. 253, v. 2. press'd she *t.* dulcet
TEMPER'ST.—S. A. l. 670, p. 52, v. 5. *t.* thy providence
TEMPEST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 180, p. 83, v. 2. caught in a fiery *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 290, p. 86, v. 2. anchors in a craggy bay after the *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 429, p. 151, v. 2. glimmering air, less vex'd with *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 190, p. 299, v. 2 hung not but so swift with *t.* fell
P. L. b. 7, l. 412, p. 21, v. 3. *t.* the ocean there leviathan
P. R. b. 4, l. 465, p. 264, v. 4. this *t.* at this desert most was
S. A. l. 964, p. 62, v. 5. eternal *t.* never to be calm'd
S. A. l. 1063, p. 65, v. 5. but this another kind of *t.* brings
TEMPESTUOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 77, p. 13, v. 2. whirlwinds of *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 844, p. 321, v. 2. nor less on either side *t.* fell
P. L. b. 10, l. 664, p. 185, v. 3. should prove *t.* to the winds they
TEMPLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 402, p. 24, v. 2. *t.* right against the *t.* of
P. L. b. 1, l. 443, p. 26, v. 2. where stood he- *t*
P. L. b. 1, l. 460, p. 26, v. 2. and hands lopp'd off in his own *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 463, p. 26, v. 2. yet had his *t.* high
P. L. b. 1, l. 492, p. 27, v. 2. to him no *t.* stood or altar smoked
P. L. b. 1, l. 713, p. 34, v. 2. built like a *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 274, p. 250, v. 2. his reliques in the sun's bright *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 890, p. 323, v. 2. into the courts and *t.* of his
P. L. b. 7, l. 148, p. 12, v. 3. and this high *t.* to frequent
P. L. b. 12, l. 334, p. 280, v. 3. shall in a glorious *t.* enshrine
P. L. b. 12, l. 356, p. 281, v. 3. pollution brings upon the *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 211, p. 30, v. 4. I went into the *t* there to hear the
P. R. b. 1, l. 256, p. 31, v. 4. by vision found thee in the *t.*
P. R b 3, l. 83, p. 188, v. 4. worship'd with *t.* priest and
P. R. b. 3, l. 161, p. 190, v. 4. oft have they violated the *t.* oft
P. R b. 4, l. 217, p. 256, v. 4. thou went'st alone into the *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 546, p. 267, v. 4. the glorious *t.* rear'd her pile
S. A. l. 1146, p. 69, v. 5 go to his *t.* invocate his aid
S. A. l. 1370, p. 76, v. 5. but who constrains me to the *t.* of
C. l. 461, p. 205, v. 5. the unpolluted *t.* of the mind
S. 8, l. 11, p. 112, v. 6. when *t.* and tower went to the ground
TEMPLES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 18, p. 12, v. 2 before all *t.* the upright
P. L. b. 1, l. 494, p. 27, v. 2 yet who more oft than he in *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 527, p. 287, v. 3. living *t.* built by faith to stand
P. R. b. 1, l. 449, p. 33, v. 4. adisdaining to approach thy *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 268, p. 194, v. 4. field and flood, *t.* and towers

TEMPLES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 34, p. 250, v. 4. with towers and *t.*
S. A. l. 990, p 63, v. 5. smote Sisera sleeping through the *t.*
S. A. l. 1378, p. 77, v. 5. present in *t.* at idolatrous rites
H. l. 198, p. 158, v. 6. Peor and Baälim forsake their *t.* dim
TEMPORAL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 433, p. 283, v. 3. than *t.* death
TEMPT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 404, p. 90, v. 2. shall *t* with wandering
P. L. b. 2, l. 1032, p. 111, v. 2. to *t.* or punish mortals except
P. L. b. 5, l. 846, p. 269, v. 2. and *t.* not these but hasten
P. L. b. 9, l. 281, p. 106, v. 3. because we have a foe may *t.* it
P. L. b. 9, l. 736, p. 121, v. 3. which to behold might *t.* alone
P. R. b. 1, l. 143, p. 28, v. 4. let him *t* and now assay his utmost
P. R. b. 1, l. 178, p. 29, v. 4. against whate'er may *t.* whate'er
P. R. b. 4, l. 431, p. 263, v. 4. the fiend had raised to *t.* the Son
P. R. b. 4, l. 561, p. 267, v. 4. *t.* not the Lord thy God He said
P. R. b. 4, l. 580, p. 268, v. 4. who durst so proudly *t.* the Son
P. R. b. 4, l. 611, p. 269, v. 4. will dare set foot in paradise to *t.*
S. A. l. 358, p. 41, v. 5. why are his gifts desirable to *t.*
TEMPTATION.—P. L. b. 8, l. 643, p. 72, v. 2. and all *t.* to
P. L. b. 9, l. 299, p. 107, v. 3. not proof against *t.* thou thyself
P. L. b. 9, l. 364, p. 109, v. 3. seek not *t.* then which to avoid
P. L. b. 9, l. 531, p. 114, v. 3. his fraudulent *t.* thus began
P. R. b. 1, l. 5, p. 23, v. 4. obedience fully tried through all *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 123, p. 27, v. 4. *t.* and all guile on him to try
P. R. b. 2, l. 405, p. 109, v. 4. and with these words his *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 533, p 266, v. 4. have found thee proof against all *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 595, p. 268, v. 4. over *t.* and the tempter proud
P. R. b. 4, l. 608, p. 269, v. 4 and by vanquishing *t.* hast regain'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 617, p. 269, v. 4. of tempter and *t.* without fear
S. A. l. 427, p. 44, v. 5. thou the sooner *t.* found'st
S. A. l. 1051, p. 65, v. 5. and all *t.* can remove
TEMPTATIONS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 65, p. 183, v. 2. to all *t.* arm'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 908, p. 323, v. 2. but listen not to his *t.* warn thy
P. l. 24, p. 169, v. 6. his godlike acts and his *t.* fierce
TEMPTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 642, p. 32, v. 2. which *t.* our attempt
P. L. b. 9, l. 297, p. 107, v. 3. asperses the *t.* with dishonour foul
P. L. b. 10, l. 14, p. 163, v. 3. not to taste that fruit whoever *t.*
S. A. l. 801, p. 56, v. 5. I was assured by those who *t.*
TEMPTER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 10, p. 181, v. 2. the *t.* ere the accuser
P. L. b. 9, l. 549, p. 115, v. 3. so glozed the *t.* and his proem
P. L. b. 9, l. 567, p. 115, v. 3. to whom the guileful *t.* thus
P. L. b. 9, l. 655, p. 118, v. 3. to whom the *t.* guilefully replied
P. L. b. 9, l. 665, p. 119, v. 3. when now more bold the *t.* but
P. L. b. 9, l. 678, p. 119, v. 3. the *t.* all impassion'd thus began
P. L. b. 10, l. 39, p. 164, v. 3. when first this *t.* cross'd the gulf
P. L. b. 10, l. 552, p. 181, v. 3. the bait of Eve used by the *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 382, p. 233, v. 3. whereon for different cause the *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 5, p. 23, v. 4. and the *t.* foil'd in all his wiles
P. R. b. 2, l. 366, p. 107, v. 4. and the *t.* now his invitation
P. R. b. 2, l. 404, p. 108, v. 4. only the importune *t.* still
P. R. b. 3, l. 108, p. 188, v. 4. to whom the *t.* murmuring thus
P. R. b. 3, l. 203, p. 192, v. 4. to whom the *t.* inly rack'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 265, p. 194, v. 4. to this high mountain too the *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 409, p. 198, v. 4. when thou stood'st up his *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 2, p. 249, v. 4. the *t.* stood nor had what to reply
P. R. b. 4, l. 43, p. 250, v. 4. and now the *t.* thus his silence
P. R. b. 4, l. 154, p. 254, v. 4. to whom the *t.* impudent replied
P. R. b. 4, l. 408, p. 262, v. 4. for at his head the *t.* watch'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 569, p. 267, v. 4. after many a foil the *t.* proud
P. R. b. 4, l. 595, p. 268, v. 4. over temptation and the *t.* proud
P. R. b. 4, l. 617, p. 269, v. 4 of *t.* and temptation without fear
TEMPTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 607, p. 97, v. 2. to reach the *t.* stream
P. L. b. 8, l. 308, p. 61, v. 3. fairest fruit that hung to the eye *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 328, p. 108, v. 3. only our foe *t.* affronts us with
P. L. b. 9, l. 595, p. 116, v. 3. where plenty hung *t.* so nigh
P. R. b. 4, l. 13, p. 249, v. 4. still will be *t.* him who foils him
TEMPTS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 296, p. 107, v. 3. for he who *t.* though in
S. A. l. 1535, p. 82, v. 5. yet hope would fain subscribe and *t.*
TEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 671, p. 99, v. 2. fierce as *t.* furies, terrible
P. L. b. 6, l. 193, p. 300, v. 2. *t.* paces huge he back recoil'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 767, p. 319, v. 2. attended with *t.* thousand
P. L. b. 9, l. 1026, p. 130, v. 3. one tree had been forbidden *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 669, p. 185, v. 3. the poles of earth twice *t.* degrees
P. L. b. 11, l. 678, p. 243, v. 3. and multiply *t.* thousand fold
P. L. b. 12, l. 190, p. 275, v. 3. with *t.* wounds the river-dragon
P. R. b. 2, l. 245, p. 103, v. 4. end four times *t.* days I've pass'd
P. R. b. 3, l. 374, p. 197, v. 4. of thy brethren those *t.* tribes
P. R. b. 3, l. 377, p. 197, v. 4. *t.* sons of Jacob two of Joseph
P. R. b. 3, l. 403, p. 198, v. 4. as thou call'st them those *t.* tribes
L'A. l. 109, p. 58, v. 6. that *t.* day-labourers could not end
M. l. 7, p. 200, v. 6 for he had any time this *t.* years full
TEND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 183, p. 17, v. 2. thither let us *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 272, p. 146, v. 2. might mean and whither *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 438, p. 195, v. 2. these growing plants and *t.* these
P. L. b. 9, l. 156, p. 102, v. 3. flaming ministers to watch and *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 206, p. 104, v. 3. still to *t.* plant herb and flower
TEND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 493, p. 113, v. 3. which to her ruin now I *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 583, p. 116, v. 3. unsuck'd of lamb or kid that *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 801, p. 123, v. 3. shall *t.* thee and the fertile
P. L. b. 12, l. 106, p. 272, v. 3. as the former world still *t.* from
S. A. l. 925, p. 61, v. 5. may ever *t.* about thee to old age
S. A. l. 1490, p. 81, v. 5. it shall be my delight to *t.* his eyes
L. l. 65, p. 11, v. 6. to *t.* the homely slighted shepherd's trade
TENDANCE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 47, p. 53, v. 3 by her fair *t.* gladlier
P. L b. 9, l. 419, p. 111, v. 3. their *t.* or plantation for delight
TENDED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 22, p. 242, v. 2. spring our *t.* plants
P. L. b. 11, l. 490, p. 237, v. 3. despair *t.* the sick busiest from
P. R. b. 4, l. 371, p. 261, v. 4. *t.* on by glory or fame
TENDER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 253, p. 189, v. 2. grazing the *t.* herb
P. L. b. 5, l. 337, p. 252, v. 2 her then and from each *t.* stalk
P. L. b. 7, l. 315, p. 17, v. 3. brought forth the *t* grass whose
P. L. b. 9, l. 357, p. 109, v. 3. not then mistrust but *t.* love
P. L. b. 9, l. 428, p. 111, v. 3. to support each flower of *t.* stalk
P. L. b. 11, l. 276, p 230, v. 3. which I bred up with *t.* hand
P. R. b. 2, l. 327, p. 106 v. 4. nor to stay till bid but *t.* all their
S. A. l. 94, p. 32, v. 5. to such a *t.* ball as the eye confined
C. l 40, p. 190, v. 5. and here their *t.* age might suffer peril
C. l. 296, p. 200, v. 5. plucking ripe clusters from the *t.* shoots
C. l. 624, p 211, v. 5. which when I did he on the *t.* grass
L. l. 188, p. 16, v. 6. he touch'd the *t.* stops of various quills
O. l 35, p. 187, v. 6. so have I seen some *t.* slip
TENDEREST.—S. A. l. 624, p. 50, v. 5. my apprehensive *t.*
TENDERLY.—P. L. b. 9, l 991, p. 129, v. 3. and for joy *t.* wept
TENDING.—P. L. b. 5. l. 476, p. 257, v. 2. placed or nearer *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 212, p. 104, v. 3. wanton growth derides *t.* to wild
P. L. b. 10, l. 326, p. 174, v. 3. to Paradise first *t.* when behold
P. L. b. 10, l. 976, p. 195, v. 3 *t* to some relief of our extremes
S. A. l. 1302, p. 74, v. 5. for I descry this way some other *t.*
C. l. 531, p. 208, v. 5. *t.* my flocks hard by in the hilly crofts
TENDRILS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 307, p. 191, v. 2. the vine curls her *t.*
TENDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 694, p. 159, v. 2. thy desire which *t.* to
P. L. b. 9, l. 1109, p. 133, v. 3. and *t.* his pasturing herds at
TENEMENT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 274, p. 258, v. 4 see there his *t.*
TENERIFF.—P. L. b. 4, l. 987, p. 214, v. 2. like *T.* or Atlas
TENFOLD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 705, p. 100, v. 2 grew *t.* more dreadful
P. L. b. 6, l. 78, p. 296, v. 2. many a province wide *t.* the
P. L. b. 6, l. 255, p. 302, v. 2. of *t.* adamant his ample shield
P. L. b. 6, l. 872, p. 322, v. 2. and felt *t.* confusion in their fall
P. R. b. 1, l. 41, p. 24, v. 4. wi hin thick clouds and dark *t.*
TENOUR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 632, p. 242, v. 3. but still I see the *t.*
TENT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 256, p. 277, v. 3 over the *t.* a cloud shall
TENTH.—P. L. b. 6, l. 194, p 300, v. 2. the *t.* on bended knee
TENTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 291, p. 251, v. 2. their glittering *t.* he
P. L. b. 5, l. 890, p. 270, v. 2. I fly these wicked *t.* devoted
P. L. b. 11, l. 557, p. 239, v. 3. a spacious plain whereon were *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 581, p. 240, v. 3. when from the *t.* behold a bevy
P. L. b. 11, l. 592, p. 240, v. 3. with feast and music all the *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 607, p. 241, v. 3. *t.* thou saw'st so pleasant were the *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 727, p. 245, v. 3. and removed his *t.* far off
P. L. b. 12, l. 135, p. 273, v. 3. I see his *t.* pitch'd about Sechem
P. L. b. 12, l. 333, p. 280, v. 3. till then in *t.* wandering
TEPID.—P. L. b. 7, l. 417, p. 21, v. 3. weanwhile the *t.* caves
TEREDON.—P. R b. 3, l. 292, p. 195, v. 4. Artaxata *T.*
TERM.—M. l. 14, p. 201, v. 6. too long vacation hasten'd on his *t*
TERM'D.—C. l. 419, p. 204, v. 5. if heaven gave it may be *t.* her
TERMS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 331, p. 87, v. 2. *t.* of peace yet none
P. L. b. 6, l. 612, p. 313, v. 2. (what could we more) propounded *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 621, p. 314, v. 2. leader the *t.* we sent were *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 173, p. 169, v. 3. though in mysterious *t.* judged
P. L. b. 10, l. 751, p. 188, v. 3. unable to perform thy *t.* too hard
P. L. b. 10, l. 757, p. 188, v. 3. should have been refused those *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 173, p. 255, v. 4. abominable *t.* impious conditions
P. R. b. 4, l. 335, p. 260, v. 4. our psalms with artful *t.* inscrib'd
C. l. 684, p. 213, v. 5. with that which you received on other *t.*
TERNATE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 639, p. 98, v. 2. or the isles of *T.*
TERRACE.—C. l. 935, p. 222, v. 5. with many a tower and *t.*
TERRACES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 54, p. 251, v. 4. turrets and *t.* and
TERRENE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 78, p. 296, v. 2. the length of this *t.*
TERRESTRIAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 610, p. 157, v. 2. produces with *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 142, p. 56, v. 3. to the *t.* moon be as a star
P. L. b. 9, l. 103, p. 100, v. 3. *t.* heaven danced round by other
P. L. b. 9, l. 485, p. 113, v. 3. of limb heroic built though of *t.*
TERRIBLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 671, p. 99, v. 2. ten furies *t.* as hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 682, p. 99, v. 2. that dar'st though grim and *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 106, p. 297, v. 2. presented stood in *t.* array
P. L. b. 6, l. 910, p. 323, v. 2. by *t.* example the reward
P. L. b. 9, l 490, p. 113, v. 3. not *t.* though terrour be in love
P. L. b. 11, l. 233, p. 228, v. 3. yet not *t.* that I should fear
P. R. b. 2, l. 160, p. 100, v. 4. with mild and sweet allay'd yet *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 470, p. 236, v. 3. more *t.* at the entrance than
TERRIFIC.—P. L. b. 7, l. 497, p. 24, v. 3. eyes and hairy mane *t.*

TERRIFIED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 338, p. 174, v. 3. to judge them *t.*
TERRIFY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 218, p. 276, v. 3. war *t.* them inexpert
P. R. b. 1, l. 179, p. 29, v. 4. allure or *t.* or undermine
P. R. b. 4. l. 496, p. 265, v. 4. thinking to *t.* me to thy will
TERRITORY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 638, p. 242, v. 3. and saw wide *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 375, p. 197, v. 4. whose offspring in his *t.* yet serve
P. R. b. 4, l. 82, p. 252, v. 4 in ample *t.* wealth and power
TERROUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 113, p. 15, v. 2. who from the *t.* of this
P. L. b. 2, l. 457, p. 92, v. 2. go therefore mighty powers *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 611, p. 97, v. 2. Medusa with Gorgonian *t* guards
P. L. b. 2, l. 704, p. 100, v. 2 so spake the grisly *t.* and in shape
P. L. b. 6, l. 134, p. 298, v. 2. abandon'd at the *t.* of thy power
P. L. b. 6, l. 647, p 315, v. 2. and *t.* seized the rebel host
P. L. b. 6, l. 824, p. 320, v. 2. into *t.* changed his countenance
P. L. b. 9, l. 490, p. 113, v. 3. not terrible though *t.* be in love
P. L. b. 10, l. 667, p. 185, v. 3. with *t.* through the dark aëreal
P. L. b. 10, l. 850, p. 191, v. 3. all things with double *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 111, p. 225, v. 3. all *t.* hide
P. L. b. 11, l. 464, p. 236, v. 3. O sight of t. foul and ugly
P. L. b. 12, l. 238, p. 277, v. 3. report to them his will and *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 421, p. 263, v. 4. nor yet stay'd the *t.* there
P. R. b. 4, l. 627, p. 269, v. 4. shall chase thee with the *t.* of his
H. l. 161, p. 156, v. 6 with *t.* of that blast
TERROURS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 801, p. 103, v. 2. with conscious *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 862, p. 105, v. 2. *t.* and with clamours compass'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 735, p. 317, v. 2. put on thy *t.* as I put thy mildness
P. L. b. 6, l. 859, p. 322, v. 2. pursued with *t.* and with furies
P. R. b. 4, l. 431, p. 263, v. 4. to tempt the Son of Godwith *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 482, p. 265, v. 4. so many *t* voices prodigies may
P. R. b. 4, l. 487, p. 265, v. 4. those *t.* which thou speak'st of
TEST.—S. A. l. 1151, p. 69, v. 5. and challenge Dagon to the *t.*
TESTIFIED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 721, p. 245, v. 3. and *t.* against their
TESTIFIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 625, p. 31, v. 2. as this place *t.*
TESTIFY.—C. l. 248, p. 198, v. 5. to *t.* his hidden residence
C. l. 440, p. 204, v. 5. to *t.* the arms of chastity
TESTIMONY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 33, p. 294, v. 2. and for the *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 251, p. 277, v. 3. an ark and in the ark his *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 78, p. 26, v. 4. but to receive the *t.* of heaven
TETHYS.—C. l. 870, p 220, v. 5. and T.' grave majestick pace
TETRACHORDON.—S. 11, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. of late call'd *T.*
TETRARCHS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 201, p. 255, v. 4. *t.* of fire, air, flood
TEXTURE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 348, p. 305, v. 2. nor in their liquid *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 446, p. 178, v. 3. which under state of richest *t.*
THAME.—M. l. 100, p. 199, v. 6. smooth or royal-tower'd *T.*
THAMMUZ.—P. L. b. 1, l. 446, p. 26, v. 2. *T.* came next
P. L. b. 1, l. 452, p. 26, v. 2. with blood of *T.* yearly wounded
H. l. 204, p. 158, v. 6. their wounded *T.* mourn
THAMYRIS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 35, p. 138, v. 2. blind *T.* and blind
THANK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 386, p. 194, v. 2. *t.* him who puts me
P. L. b. 10, l. 736, p. 188, v. 3. for this we may *t.* Adam
C. l. 177, p. 195, v. 5. praise the bounteous Pan and *t.* the gods
THANK'D.—C. l. 775, p. 217, v. 5. the giver would be better *t.*
THANKLESS.—L. l. 66, p. 11, v. 6. and strictly meditate the *t.*
THANKS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 47, p. 183, v. 2. and pay him *t.* how due
P. L. b. 4, l. 445, p. 196, v. 2. all praises owe and daily *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 77, p. 9, v. 3. the infinitely good we owe immortal *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 5, p. 51, v. 3. what *t.* sufficient or what recompense
P L. b. 10, l. 736, p. 188, v. 3. but his *t.* shall be the execration
P. R. b. 3, l. 127, p. 189, v. 4. glory and benediction that is *t.*
A. l. 101, p. 326, v. 5. a better soil shall give ye *t.*
THATCH'D.—C. l. 318, p. 200, v. 5. from her *t.* pallet rouse
THAW.—P. L. b. 12, l. 194, p. 275, v. 3. more harden'd after *t.*
C. l. 853, p. 219, v. 5. the clasping charm and *t.* the numming
THAWS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 590, p. 96, v. 2. which on firm land *t.*
THEATRE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 141, p. 186, v. 2. shade a woody *t.*
S. A. l. 1605, p. 85, v. 5. the building was a spacious *t.*
THEATRES.—P. R. b. 4, l 36, p. 250, v. 4. porches and *t.* baths
THEBAN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 572, p. 268, v 4. and as that *T.* monster
THEBES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 578, p. 30, v. 2. fought at *T.* and Ilium
P. L. b. 5, l. 274, p. 250, v. 2. to Egyptian *T.* he flies
II P. l. 99, p. 80, v. 6. presenting *T.* or Pelops' line
THEBEZ.—P. R. b. 2, l. 313, p. 105, v. 4. native of *T.* wandering
THEIRS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 513, p. 198, v. 2. all is not *t.* it seems
P. L. b. 9, l. 806, p. 123, v. 3. had the gift been *t.* it had not
P. L. b. 12, l. 400, p. 282, v. 3. and due to *t.* which out of thine
P. L. b 12, l. 409, p. 283, v. 3. his obedience imputed becomes *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 434, p. 283, v. 3 or *t.* whom he redeems a death
THEMES.—S. 14, l. 12, p. 116, v. 6. truth of thee on glorious *t.*
THEMIS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 14, p. 221, v. 3. the shrine of *T.* stood
S. 21, l. 2, p. 120, v. 6. on the royal bench of British *T.*
THEMSELVES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 334, p. 22, v. 2. *t.* ere well awake
P. L. b. 1, l. 525, p. 28, v. 2. to have found *t.* not lost in loss
P. L. b. 1, l. 793, p. 37, v. 2. and in their own dimensions like *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 17, p. 77, v. 2. and trust *t.* to fear no second fate
P. L. b. 2, l. 501, p. 93, v. 2. hatred enmity and strife among *t.*
THEMSELVES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 116, p. 141, v. 2. they *t.* decreed
P. L. b. 3, l. 122, p. 141, v. 2. authours to *t.* in all both what
P. L. b. 3, l. 125, p. 141, v. 2. must remain till they enthrall *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 128, p. 141, v. 2. they *t.* ordain'd their fall: the
P. L. b. 6, l. 352, p. 305, v. 2. and as they please they limb *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 547, p. 311, v. 2. he them aware *t.* and soon
P. L. b. 6, l. 628, p. 314, v. 2. so they among *t.* in pleasant vein
P. L. b. 6, l. 653, p. 315, v. 2. *t.* invaded next and on their
P. L. b. 6, l. 689, p. 316, v. 2. for to *t.* I left them and thou
P. L. b. 6, l. 864, p. 322, v. 2. headlong *t.* they threw down
P. L. b. 7, l. 158, p. 12, v. 3. they open to *t.* at length the way
P. L. b. 9, l. 110, p. 100, v. 3. in thee not in *t.* all their known
P. L. b 10, l. 100, p. 166, v. 3. and from his presence hid *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 541, p. 181, v. 3. what they saw they felt *t.* now
P. L. b. 10, l. 547, p. 181, v. 3 cast on *t.* from their own mouths
P. L. b. 11, l. 516, p. 237, v. 3. then forsook them when *t.* they
P. L. b. 11, l. 522, p. 238, v. 3. or if his likeness by *t.* defaced
P. L. b. 11, l. 525, p. 238, v. 3. image did not reverence in *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 685, p. 243, v. 3 who of *t.* abhor to join and by
P. L. b. 12, l. 45, p. 270, v. 3. and get *t.* a name lest far
P. L. b. 12, l. 515, p. 286, v. 3. then shall they seek to avail *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 518, p. 286, v. 3. to *t.* appropriating the Spirit of
P. R. b. 1, l. 448, p. 38, v. 4. who *t.* disdaining to approach thy
P. R. b. 2, l. 484, p. 111, v. 4 are needless then both for *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 174, p. 191, v. 4. they *t.* rather are occasion best
P. R. b. 3, l. 414, p. 198, v. 4. *t.* were they who wrought their
P. R. b. 3, l. 421, p. 199, v. 4. humbled *t.* or penitent besought
P. R. b. 3, l. 424, p. 199, v. 4. and left a race behind like to *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 144, p. 254, v. 4. these thus degenerate by *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 310, p. 259, v. 4. ignorant of *t.* of God much more
P. R. b. 4, l. 314, p. 259, v. 4. and in *t.* seek virtue and to *t.* all
P. R. b. 4, l. 342, p. 260, v. 4. their gods ridiculous and *t.* past
S. A. l. 248, p. 38, v. 5. the deeds *t.* though mute spoke loud the
S. A. l. 897, p. 60, v. 5. to acquit *t.* and prosecute their foes
S. A. l. 1684, p. 88, v. 5. as their own ruin on *t.* invite
C. l. 75, p. 192, v. 5. but boast *t.* more comely than before
L l. 119, p. 13, v. 6. that scarce *t.* know how to hold
THENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 12, p. 11, v. 2. I *t.* invoke thy aid
P. L. b. 1, l. 82, p. 14, v. 2. and *t.* in heaven call'd Satan
P. L. b. 1, l. 210, p. 18, v. 2. nor ever *t.* had risen
P. L. b. 1, l. 234, p. 19, v. 2. and fuel'd entrails *t.* conceiving fire
P. L. b. 1, l. 404, p. 24, v. 2. Tophet *t.* and black Gehenna
P. L. b. 1, l. 415. p. 25, v. 2. yet *t.* his lustful orgies he enlarged
P. L. b. 1, l. 418, p. 25, v. 2. till good Josiah drove them *t.* to
P. L. b. 1, l. 515, p. 28, v. 2. *t.* on the snowy top of cold
P. L. b. 2, l. 442, p. 91, v. 2. if *t.* he 'scape into whatever world
P. L. b. 2, l. 521, p. 94, v. 2. *t.* more at ease their minds
P. L. b. 2, l. 603, p. 96, v. 2. periods of time *t.* hurried back
P. L. b. 2, l. 929, p. 107, v. 2. *t.* many a league as in a cloudy
P. L. b. 2, l. 983, p. 109, v. 2. all usurpation *t.* expell'd reduce
P. L. b. 3, l. 53, p. 139, v. 2. all mist from *t.* purge and disperse
P. L. b. 4, l. 194, p. 187, v. 2 *t.* up he flew and on the tree of
P. L. b. 4, l. 230, p. 189, v. 2. *t.* united fell down the steep glade
P. L. b. 4, l. 453, p. 196, v. 2. not distant far from *t.* a
P. L. b. 4, l. 474, p. 196, v. 2. and *t.* be call'd mother of human
P. L. b. 4, l. 582. p. 200, v. 2. since meridian hour no creature *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 806, p. 208, v. 2. *t.* raise at least distemper'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 856, p. 209, v. 2. single against thee wicked and *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 480, p. 257, v. 2. the green-stalk from *t.* the leaves
P. L. b. 5, l. 666, p. 263, v. 2. deep malice *t.* conceiving and
P. L. b. 7, l. 190, p. 13, v. 3. and *t.* diffuse his good to worlds
P. L. b. 7, l. 510, p. 24, v. 3. and from *t.* magnanimous to
P. L. b. 7, l. 536, p. 25, v. 3. *t.* as thou know'st he brought thee
P. L. b. 7, l. 554, p. 26, v. 3. *t.* to behold this new created
P. L. b. 7, l. 616, p. 28, v. 3. usest and from *t.* greatest more
P. L. b. 8, l. 233, p. 58, v. 3. to see that none *t.* issued forth a
P. L. b. 8, l. 466, p. 66, v. 3. and took from *t.* a rib with cordial
P. L. b. 8, l. 608, p. 71, v. 3. thee disclose what inward *t.* I feel
P. L. b. 9, l. 62, p. 99, v. 3. *t.* full of anguish driven the space of
P. L. b. 9, l. 81, p. 100, v. 3. *t.* to the land where flows
P. L. b. 9, l. 812, p. 123, v. 3. to see from *t.* distinct each thing
P. L. b. 9, l. 1185, p. 136, v. 3. and left to herself if evil *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 344, p. 174, v. 3. *t.* gather'd his own doom which
P. L. b. 10, l. 399, p. 176, v. 3. *t.* on the earth dominion
P. L. b. 10, l. 480, p. 179, v. 3. *t.* how I found the new created
P. L. b. 10, l. 583, p. 182, v. 3. *t.* by Saturn driven and Ops
P. L. b. 10, l. 675, p. 186, v. 3. *t.* down amain by Leo and the
P. L. b. 10, l. 969, p. 195, v. 3. so erroneous *t.* by just event
P. L. b. 11, l. 107, p. 224, v. 3. from *t.* perpetual banishment
P. L. b. 11, l. 390, p. 233, v. 3 and *t.* to Agra and Lahor of
P. L. b. 11, l. 402, p. 234, v. 3. or *t.* from Niger flood to Atlas
P. L. b. 11, l. 405, p. 234, v. 3 on Europe *t.* and where Rome
P. L. b. 11, l. 532, p. 238, v. 3. seeking from *t.* due nourishment
P. L. b. 11, l. 568, p. 239, v. 3. *t.* gliding hot to some cave's
P. L. b. 11, l. 670, p. 243, v. 3. cloud descending snatch'd him *t.*

THENCE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 718, p. 244, v. 3. fair allured them *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 853, p. 249, v. 3. with clamour *t.* the rapid
P. L. b. 12, l. 33, p. 270, v. 3. a mighty hunter *t.* he shall be
P. L. b. 12, l. 343, p. 280, v. 3. in confusion Babylon *t.* call'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 458, p. 284, v. 3. and *t.* shall come when this
P. R. b. 1, l. 10, p. 23, v. 4. brought'st him *t.* by proof the
P. R. b. 1, l. 77, p. 26, v. 4. not *t* to be more pure but to
P. R. b. 1, l. 82, p 26, v. 4. *t.* on his head a perfect dove descend
P. R. b. 1, l. 203, p. 30, v. 4. to learn and know and *t.* to do
P. R. b. 2, l. 76, p. 98, v. 4 yet soon enforced to fly *t.* into
P. R. b. 2, l. 204, p. 102, v. 4. *t.* to the bait of women lay exposed
P. R. b. 3, l. 235, p. 193, v. 4. and what *t.* couldst thou observe
P. R. b. 3, l. 271, p. 194, v. 4. and the Caspian lake *t.* on
P. R. b. 3, l. 340, p. 196, v. 4. the city of Gallaphrone from *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 31, p. 250, v. 4. *t.* in the midst divided by a river
P. R. b. 4, l. 61, p. 251, v. 4. *t.* to the gates cast round thine eye
P. R. b. 4, l. 259, p. 257, v. 4. blind Melesigenes *t.* Homer call'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 261, p. 257, v. 4 *t.* what the lofty grave tragedians
P. R. b. 4, l. 267, p. 258, v. 4 *t.* to the famous orators repair
S. A. l. 631, p. 51, v. 5. *t.* faintings swoonings of despair
S. A. l. 943, p. 61, v. 5. helpless *t.* easily contemn'd and scorn'd
S. A. l. 1501, p. 81, v. 5. useless and *t.* ridiculous about him
C. l. 56, p. 191, v. 5. had by him ere he parted *t.* a son
C. l. 749, p. 216, v 5. to keep home they had their name t.

THENCEFORTH.—P. L. b. 3, l. 265, p. 145, v. 2. more *t.* but in
P. L. b. 3, l. 333, p. 148, v. 2. hell her numbers full *t.* shall be
P. L. b. 9, l. 602, p. 116, v. 3. *t.* to speculations high or deep
P. L. b. 9, l. 870, p. 125, v. 3. but *t.* endued with human voice
P. L. b. 10, l. 214, p. 170, v. 3. *t* the form of servant to assume
P. L. b. 11, l. 802, p. 247, v. 3. cool'd in zeal *t.* shall practise
P. L. b. 12, l. 109, p. 273, v. 3. resolving from *t.* to leave them
P. R. b. 1, l. 79, p. 26, v. 4. that who he is *t.* the nations may
P. R. b. 4, l. 514, p. 266, v. 4. *t.* I thought thee worth my
S. 14, l. 13, p. 116, v. 6. who *t.* bid thee rest and drink thy fill

THEOLOGIANS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 436, p. 255, v. 2. gloss of *t.*

THEREAFTER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 50, p 79, v. 2. and these words *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 321, p. 106, v. 4. wouldst thou not eat? *t.* as I like

THEREAT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 487, p. 179, v. 3. he *t.* offended worth

THEREBY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 695, p. 159, v. 2. *t.* to glorify the
P. L. b. 4, l. 197, p. 187, v. 2. yet not true life *t.* regain'd but
P. L. b. 9, l. 128, p. 101, v. 3. though *t.* worse to me redound
P. L. b. 11, l. 360, p. 232, v. 3. *t.* to learn true patience and to
P. L. b. 11, l. 792, p. 247, v. 3. and achieved *t.* fame in the
P. L. b. 12, l. 96, p. 272, v. 3. though to the tyrant *t.* no excuse
P. R. b. 3, l. 107, p. 188. v. 4. and *t.* witness whence I am
S. A. l. 425, p. 44, v. 5. found soon occasion *t.* to make thee
S. A. l. 941, p. 61, v. 5. blind and *t.* deceivable
O. l. 12, p. 180, v. 6. *t.* to wipe away the infamous blot
O. l. 62, p. 183, v. 6. *t.* to set the hearts of men on fire

THEREFORE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 187, p. 83, v. 2. war *t.* open or
P. L. b. 2, l. 456, p. 92, v. 2. go *t.* mighty powers terrour of
P. L. b. 3, l. 111, p. 141, v. 2 they *t.* as to right belong'd so
P. L. b. 3, l. 131, p. 141, v. 2. deceived by the other first man *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 281, p. 146, v. 2. thou *t.* whom thou only canst
P. L. b. 3, l. 313, p. 147, v. 2. *t.* thy humiliation shall exalt
P. L. b. 4, l. 103, p. 184, v. 2. *t.* as far from granting he as I
P. L. b. 4, l. 935, p. 212, v. 2. I *t.* I alone first undertook
P. L. b. 5, l. 229, p. 249, v. 2. go *t.* half this day as friend with
P. L. b. 5, l. 372, p. 353, v. 2. Adam I *t.* came nor art thou such
P. L. b. 5, l. 404, p. 254, v. 2. *t.* what he gives whose praise
P. L. b. 6, l. 385, p. 306, v. 2. *t.* eternal silence be their doom
P. L. b. 6, l. 464, p. 308, v. 2. he who *t.* can invent with what
P. L. b. 6, l. 699, p. 316, v. 2. two days are *t.* pass'd the third
P. L. b. 6, l. 817, p. 320, v. 2 *t.* to me their doom he hath
P. L. b. 7, l. 516, p. 24, v. 3. *t.* the omnipotent Eternal Father
P. L. b. 8, l. 198, p. 57, v. 3. *t.* from this high pitch let us
P. L. b. 8, l 228, p. 58, v. 3. on man his equal love say *t.* on
P. L. b. 8, l. 442, p. 65, v. 3. whose fellowship *t.* unmeet for
P. L. b. 8, l. 608, p. 71, v. 3. what inward thence I feel not *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 212, p. 104, v. 3. thou *t.* now advise or hear what
P. L. b. 9, l. 279, p. 106, v. 3. that thou shouldst my firmness *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 700, p. 120, v. 3. God *t.* cannot hurt ye and be
P. L. b. 9, l. 881, p. 126, v. 3. thou *t.* also taste that equal lot
P. L. b. 10, l. 393, p. 176, v. 3. *t.* while I descend through
P. L. b 10, l. 603, p. 183, v. 3. thou *t.* on these herbs and fruits
P. L. b. 10, l. 1016, p. 197, v. 3. but self-destruction *t.* sought
P. L. b. 11, l. 30, p. 222, v. 3 *t.* bend thine ear to supplication
P. L. b. 11, l. 93, p 224, v. 3. lest *t.* his now bolder hand
P. L. b. 11, l. 314, p. 231, v. 3. *t.* to his great bidding I submit
P. L. b. 11, l. 520, p. 238, v. 3. *t.* so abject is their punishment
P. L. b. 11, l. 702, p. 244, v. 3. and *t.* hated *t.* so beset with foes
P. L. b. 11, l. 801, p. 247, v. 3. found no aid against invaders
P. L. b. 12, l. 12, p. 269, v. 3. thou *t.* give due audience and
P. L. b. 12, l. 90, p. 272, v. 3. *t.* since he permits within himself
P. L. b. 12, l. 287, p. 278, v. 3. and *t.* was law given them

THEREFORE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 307, p. 279, v. 3. *t.* shall not Moses
P. L. b. 12, l. 388, p. 282, v. 3. not *t.* joins the Son manhood
P. L. b. 12, l. 588, p. 289, v. 3. let us descend now *t.* from this
P. R. b. 1, l. 176, p. 29, v. 4. *t.* secure ventures his filial virtue
P. R. b. 1, l. 206, p. 30, v. 4. *t.* above my years the law of God
P. R. b. 2, l. 18, p. 96, v. 4 *t.* as those young prophets then
P. R. b. 2, l. 140, p 100, v. 4. *t.* I am return'd lest confidence
P. R. b. 2, l. 225, p. 102, v. 4. *t.* with manlier objects we must
P. R. b. 2, l. 407, p. 109, v. 4. thou art not to be harm'd *t.* not
P. R. b. 2, l. 426, p. 109, v. 4. *t.* if at great things thou wouldst
P. R b. 3, l. 362, p. 197, v. 4. *t.* one of these thou must make
P. R. b. 4, l. 105, p. 252, v. 4. aim *t.* at no less than all the
P. R. b. 4, l. 146, p. 254, v. 4 know *t.* when my season comes
P. R. b. 4, l. 209, p. 256, v. 4. *t.* let pass as they are transitory
P. R. b. 4, l. 287, p. 258, v. 4. not *t.* am I short of knowing what
P. R. b. 4, l. 318, p. 259, v. 4. who *t.* seeks in these true wisdom
P. R. b. 4, l. 522, p. 266, v. 4. *t.* I watch'd thy footsteps from
P. R. b. 4, l. 538, p. 266, v. 4. *t.* to know what more thou art
S. A. l. 223, p. 37, v. 5. I knew from intimate impulse and *t.*
S. A. l. 795, p. 56, v. 5. sought by all means *t.* how to endear
S. A. l. 825, p. 57, v. 5. such pardon *t.* as I give my folly
S. A. l. 834, p. 58, v. 5. all wickedness is weakness that plea *t.*
S. A. l. 895, p. 60, v. 5. not *t.* to be obey'd but zeal moved thee
S. A. l. 900, p. 60, v. 5. less *t.* to be pleased obey'd or fear'd
S. A. l. 1319, p. 74, v. 5. thou know'st I am an Hebrew *t.* tell
C. l. 58, p. 191, v. 5. whom *t* she brought up and Comus named

THEREIN.—P L. b. 1, l. 652, p. 32, v. 2. *t.* plant a generation
P. L. b. 2, l. 833, p. 104, v. 2. and *t.* placed a race of upstart
P. L. b. 3, l. 390, p. 150, v. 2. and all the Powers *t.* by thee
P. L. b. 5, l. 522, p. 258, v. 2. thyself that is to thy obedience *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 575, p. 260, v. 2. and things *t.* each to other like
P. L. b. 8, l. 340, p. 62, v. 3. and all things that *t.* live
P. L. b. 8, l. 584, p. 70, v. 3. if aught *t.* enjoy'd were worthy
P. L. b. 10, l. 483, p. 179, v. 3 of absolute perfection *t.* man
P. L. b. 11, l. 838, p. 249, v. 3. by men who there frequent or *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 895, p. 250, v. 3. to drown the world with man *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 896, p. 250, v. 3. will *t.* set his triple-colour'd bow
P. L. b. 12, l. 250, p. 277, v. 3. of cedar overlaid with gold *t.* an
P. R. b 2, l. 463, p. 110, v. 4. for *t.* stands the office of a king
P. R. b. 3, l. 109, p. 189, v. 4. *t.* least resembling thy great
S. A. l. 299, p. 39, v. 5. and no man *t.* doctor but himself

THEREOF.—P. L. b. 8, l. 329, p. 62, v. 3. the day thou eat'st *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 663, p. 118, v. 3. God hath said ye shall not eat *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 706, p. 120, v. 3. ye eat *t.* your eyes that seem so
P. L. b. 9, l 724, p. 120, v. 3. that whoso eats *t.* forthwith
P. L. b. 10, l. 200, p. 170, v. 3. thee saying thou shalt not eat *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 202, p. 170, v. 3. thou in sorrow shalt eat *t.* all
P. L. b. 12, l. 476, p. 285, v. 3. that much more good *t.* shall
S. A. l. 1314, p. 74, v. 5. and now some public proof *t.* require
C. l. 740, p. 215, v. 5. and the good *t.* consists in mutual

THEREON.—P. L. b. 11, l. 326, p. 231, v. 3. *t.* offer sweet-smelling
S. A. l. 1505, p. 81, v. 5. and thy joy *t* conceived agreeable

THESSALIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 544, p. 95, v. 2. the roots *T.* pines

THESTYLIS.—L'A. l. 88, p. 58, v. 6. with *T.* to bind the sheaves

THETIS.—C. l. 877, p. 220, v. 5. by *T.*' tinsel-slipper'd feet

THICK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 302, p. 21, v. 2. *t* as autumnal leaves
P. L. b. 1, l. 548, p. 29, v. 2. and serried shields in *t.* array
P. L. b. 1, l. 767, p. 36, v. 2. *t.* swarm'd both on the ground
P. L. b. 1, l. 775, p. 36, v. 2. so *t.* the aery crowd swarm'd
P L. b. 2, l. 264, p. 85, v. 2. how oft amidst *t.* clouds and dark
P. L. b. 2, l. 412, p. 90, v. 2. the strict sentenies and stations *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l 754, p. 102, v. 2 thy head flames *t* and fast threw
P. L. b. 3, l. 61, p. 139, v. 2 stood *t* as stars and from his sight
P. L. b. 3, l. 362, p. 149, v. 2. now in loose garlands *t.* thrown
P. L. b. 3, l. 507, p. 153, v 2. *t* with sparkling orient gems
P. L. b. 3, l. 577, p. 156, v. 2. aloof the vulgar constellations *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 532, p. 198, v. 2. by fountain side or in *t.* shade
P. L. b. 6, l. 16, p. 294, v. 2 cover'd with *t.* embattel'd
P. L. b. 6. l. 751, p. 318, v. 2. flashing *t.* flames wheel within
P. L. b. 7, l 320, p 17, v. 3. forth flourish'd *t.* the clustering
P. L. b. 7, l. 358, p. 19, v. 3. with stars the heaven *t.* as a field
P. L. b. 8, l. 653, p. 72, v. 3. up to heaven from the *t.* shade
P. L. b. 9, l. 446, p. 111, v. 3. where houses *t.* and sewers
P. L. b. 9, l. 1038, p. 131, v. 3. *t* overhead with verdant roof
P. R. b. 1, l. 41, p 24, v. 4 within *t.* clouds and dark tenfold
P. R. b. 2, l. 117, p. 99, v. 4. up to the middle region of *t.* air
P. R. b. 2, l. 263, p. 104, v. 4. of trees *t.* interwoven there he
P. R b. 4, l. 343, p. 260, v. 4. their swelling epithets *t.* laid as
P. R, b. 4, l. 405, p. 262, v. 4. whose branching arms *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 448, p. 263, v. 4 on the north and west by a *t.*
C. l. 62, p 191, v. 5. and in *t.* shelter of black shades
C. l. 470, p. 205, v. 5. such are those *t.* and gloomy shadows damp
C. l 893, p. 221, v 5. *t.* set with agate and the azure sheen
Il P. l. 7, p. 77, v. 6. as *t.* and numberless as the gay motes
P. L. b. 4, l. 980, p. 214, v. 2. as *t.* as when a field of Ceres, ripe

THINGS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 103, p. 98, v. 4. a storehouse long of *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 195, p. 101, v. 4. all her assaults on worthier *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 208, p. 102, v. 4. the accomplishment of greatest *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 305, p. 105, v. 4 so long should bide of all *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 324, p. 106, v. 4. thou not right to all created *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 379, p. 108, v. 4. said'st thou not that to all *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 400, p. 108, v. 4. of these *t.* others quickly will
P. R. b. 2, l. 426, p. 109, v. 4. therefore if at great *t.* thou
P. R. b. 2, l. 448, p. 110, v. 4. do mighty *t.* and could contemn
P. R. b. 3, l. 51, p. 187, v. 4. who extol *t.* vulgar and well
P. R. b. 3, l. 70, p. 187, v. 4. to *t.* not glorious men not worthy
P. R. b. 3, l. 111, p. 189, v. 4. all *t.* made all *t.* orders and
P. R. b. 3, l. 122, p. 189, v. 4. and reason since his word all *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 182, p. 191, v. 4. all *t.* are best fulfill'd in their due
P. R. b. 3, l. 183, p. 191, v. 4. and time there is for all *t.* truth
P. R. b. 3, l. 189, p. 191, v. 4. be tried in humble state and *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 239, p. 193, v. 4. in all *t.* that to greatest actions
P. R. b. 3, l. 355, p. 197, v. 4. in all *t.* and all men supposes
P. R. b. 4, l. 224, p. 256, v. 4. all *t.* in it comprehend
P. R. b. 4, l. 286, p. 258, v. 4. think not but that I know these *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 296, p. 258, v. 4. a third sort doubted all *t* though
P. R. b. 4, l. 318, p. 259, v. 4. as one regardless quite of mortal *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 435, p 263, v. 4. who all *t.* now behold more fresh
P. R. b. 4, l. 564, p. 267, v. 4. to compare small *t.* with greatest
S. A. l. 250, p. 38, v. 5. to count them *t.* worth notice
S. A. l. 926, p. 61, v. 5. with all *t.* grateful cheer'd and so
S. A. l. 942, p. 61, v. 5. in most *t.* as a child helpless
S. A. l. 1358, p. 76, v. 5. by prostituting holy *t.* to idols
S. A. l. 1451, p. 79, v 5. lest I should see him forced to *t.*
S. A. l. 1532, p. 82, v. 5. yet God hath wrought *t.* as incredible
S. A. l. 1592, p. 85, v. 5. but while *t.* yet are in confusion
C. l. 217, p. 197, v. 5. *t.* ill are but as slavish officers of vengeance
C. l. 458, p. 205, v. 5. tell her of *t.* that no gross ear can hear
C. l. 703, p. 214, v. 5. but such as are good men can give good *t.*
C. l. 796, p. 217, v. 5. dumb *t.* would be moved to sympathize
S. 21, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. for other *t.* mild heaven a time ordains
P. l. 28, p. 169, v. 6. more apt for mournful *t.*
O. l. 4, p. 185, v. 6. dead *t* with imbreath'd sense able to pierce
M. l. 45, p. 197, v. 6. then sing of secret *t.* that came to pass
THINK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 661, p. 33, v. 2. despair'd for who can *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 480, p. 153, v. 2. or in Franciscan *t.* to pass
P. L. b. 4, l. 432, p. 195, v. 2. then let us not *t.* hard one easy
P. L. b. 4 l. 675, p. 203, v. 2. nor *t.* though men were none
P. L. b. 4, l. 759, p. 206, v. 2. or *t.* thee unbefitting holiest place
P. L. b. 4, l. 835, p. 209, v. 2. *t.* not revolted spirit thy shape
P. L. b. 5, l. 433, p. 255, v. 2. and to taste *t.* not I shall be nice
P. L. b. 6, l. 135, p. 298, v. 2. fool not to *t.* how vain
P. L. b. 6, l. 271, p. 302, v. 2. but *t.* not here to trouble holy rest
P. L. b. 6, l. 282, p. 302, v. 2. nor *t.* thou with wind of aery
P. L. b. 6, l. 437, p. 308, v. 2. of evil then so small as easy *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 495, p. 310, v. 2 to strength and counsel join'd *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 635, p. 29, v. 3. and thy request *t.* now fulfill'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 174, p. 57, v. 3. be lowly wise *t* only what concerns
P. L. b. 8, l. 224, p. 58, v. 3. nor less *t.* we in heaven of thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 581, p. 70. v. 3. *t.* the same vouchsafed to cattle
P. L. b. 9, l. 308, p. 107, v. 3. nor *t.* superfluous others' aid
P. L. b. 9, l. 370, p. 109, v. 3 but if thou *t.* trial unsought
P. L. b 9, l. 830, p. 124, v. 3. a death to *t.* confirm'd then
P. L. b. 9, l. 938, p. 127, v. 3. nor can I *t.* that God creator wise
P. L. b. 11, l. 292, p. 230, v. 3. where he abides *t.* there thy
P. L. b. 11, l. 465, p. 236, v. 3. horrid to *t.* how horrible to feel
P. R. b. 1, l. 387, p. 36, v. 4. men generally *t.* me such a foe
P. R. b. 3, l. 109, p. 189, v. 4. *t.* not so slight of glory therein
P. R. b. 3, l. 398, p. 198, v. 4. when that comes *t.* not thou to
P. R. b. 4, l. 286, p. 258, v. 4. *t.* not but that I know these things
S. A. l. 295, p. 39, v. 5. unless there be who *t.* not God at all
S. A. l. 445, p. 44, v. 5. of all thy sufferings *t.* the heaviest
S. A. l. 563, p. 48, v. 5. O madness to *t.* use of strongest wines
S. A. l. 930, p. 61, v. 5. nor *t.* me so unwary or accursed
S. A. l. 1335, p. 75, v. 5. can they *t.* me so broken so debased
S. A. l. 1534, p. 82, v. 5. he can I know but doubt to *t* he will
C. l. 366, p. 202, v. 5. I do not *t.* my sister so to seek
C. l. 755, p. 216, v. 5. *t.* what and be advised; you are but
C. l. 758, p. 216, v. 5. would *t* to charm my judgment as mine
L. l. 74, p. 12, v. 6. and *t.* to burst out into sudden blaze
H. l. 105, p. 153, v. 6. to *t.* her part was done
P. l. 55, p. 170, v. 6. might *t.* the infection of my sorrows loud
O. l. 74, p. 183, v. 6. *t.* what a present thou to God hast sent
M. l. 32, p. 201, v. 6. yet strange to *t.* his wain was his increase
THINKING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 564, p. 182, v. 3. they fondly *t.* to
P. L. b. 10, l. 1021, p. 197, v. 3. so *t.* to evade the penalty
P. R. b. 4, l. 496, p. 265, v. 4. *t.* to terrify me to thy will! desist
M. l. 12, p 200, v. 6. and *t.* now his journey's end was come
THINKS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 688, p. 159, v. 2. while goodness *t.* no
THINKST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 110, p. 54, v. 3. me thou *t.* not slow
THINKST.—P. L b. 8, l. 403, p. 64, v. 3. what *t.* thou then of me
P. L. b. 10, l. 592, p. 183, v. 3 what *t.* thou of our empire now
P. R. b. 1, l. 347, p. 35, v. 4. *t.* thou such force in bread is it
P. R. b 2, l. 177, p. 101, v. 4. none are thou *t* but taken with
P. R. b. 3, l. 163, p. 190, v. 4. and *t.* thou to regain thy right
THINNER.—P. L. b. 8, l. 348, p. 62, v. 3. to draw the *t.* air
P. L. b. 9, l. 142, p 102, v 3. and *t.* left the throng of his
THIN-SPUN.—L. l. 76, p. 12, v. 6. and slits the *t-s.* life
THIRD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 705, p. 34, v. 2. a *t.* as soon had form'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 692, p 100, v. 2. after him the *t* part of heaven's
P. L. b. 4, l. 869, p. 210, v. 2. and with them comes a *t.* of regal
P. L. b. 5, l 283, p. 250, v. 2. the *t.* his feet shadow'd from
P. L. b. 5, l. 710, p. 265, v. 2. drew after him the *t.* part of
P. L. b. 6, l. 156, p. 298, v. 2. durst oppose a *t.* part of the Gods
P. L. b. 6, l. 699, p. 316, v. 2. days are therefore pass'd the *t.* is
P. L. b. 6, l. 748, p. 318, v. 2. and the *t.* sacred morn began to
P. L. b. 7, l. 338, p. 18, v. 3. so even and morn recorded the *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 82, p. 166, v. 3 those two the *t.* best absent is
P. L. b. 12, l. 267, p. 278, v. 3. so call the *t.* from Abraham son
P. L. b. 12, l. 421, p 283, v. 3. ere the *t* dawning light return
P. R. b. 4, l. 296, p. 258, v. 4. a *t.* sort doubted all things
S. A. l. 1466, p 80, v. 5. a *t.* more generous far and civil
S. A. l. 1701, p. 88, v. 5. that no second knows nor *t.*
THIRST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 228, p. 188, v. 2. with kindly *t.* up
P. L. b. 4, l. 330, p. 192, v. 2. ease more easy wholesome *t* and
P. L. b. 5, l 305, p. 251, v. 2. and not disrelish *t.* of nectarous
P. L. b. 7, l. 68, p. 9, v. 3. whose liquid murmur heard new *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 8, p. 51, v. 3. allay'd the *t* I had of knowledge
P. L. b. 8, l. 212, p. 58, v. 3. of palm tree pleasantest to *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 586, p. 116, v. 3. hunger and *t.* at once powerful
P. L. b. 10, l. 556, p. 182, v. 3. yet parch'd with scalding *t.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 568, p. 182, v. 3. oft they assay'd hunger and *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 846, p. 249, v. 3. wave largely drew as after *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 339, p. 34, v. 4. to *t* inured more than the camel
P. R. b. 3, l. 38, p. 186, v. 4. quench not the *t.* of glory but
P. R. b. 4, l. 120, p. 253, v. 4. to me shouldst tell who *t.* and
P. R. b. 4, l. 593, p. 268, v. 4. if aught hunger had impair'd or *t.*
S. A. l. 551, p. 48, v. 5 from the clear milky juice allaying *t.*
S. A. l. 582, p 49, v. 5. thy *t.* to allay after the brunt of battel
S. A. l. 1456, p. 79, v. 5 say reverend sire; we *t.* to hear
C. l. 67, p. 191, v. 5 do taste through fond intemperate *t.*
C. l. 678, p. 213, v. 5. to life so friendly or so cool to *t.*
THIRSTED.—P. L. b 4, l. 336, p. 192, v. 2. still as they *t.* scoop
THIRSTY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 190, p. 247, v. 2. or wet the *t.* earth
C. l. 524, p. 208, v. 5. and here to every *t.* wanderer
THIRTY.—S. A. l. 1186, p. 70, v. 5. murder on those *t.* men
S A. l. 1197, p. 70, v. 5 appointed to await me *t.* spies
M. l. 94, p. 198, v. 6. his *t.* arms along the indented meads
THISBITE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 16, p. 96, v. 4. and the great *T.*
THISTLES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 203, p. 170, v. 3. thorns also and *t.*
C l. 352, p. 202, v. 5. from the chill dew among rude burs and *t.*
THITHER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 183, p. 17, v. 2. *t.* let us tend
P. L. b. 1, l 357, p. 23, v. 2. the heads and leaders *t.* haste
P. L. b. 1, l. 655, p. 32, v. 2 *t.* if but to pry
P. L. b. 1, l. 656, p. 32, v. 2. our first eruption *t.* or elsewhere
P. L. b. 1, l. 674, p. 33, v. 2. *t* wing'd with speed
P. L. b. 2, l 354, p. 88, v. 2 *t.* let us bend all our thoughts
P. L. b. 2, l. 596, p. 96, v. 2. *t.* by harpy-footed furies haled
P. L. b. 2, l. 954, p. 108, v. 2. *t.* he plies undaunted to meet
P. L. b. 2, l. 979, p. 109, v. 2. *t.* to arrive I travel this profound
P. L. b. 2, l. 1054, p. 111, v. 2 *t* full fraught with mischievous
P. L. b. 3, l. 573, p. 155, v. 2. *t.* his course he bends through
P. L. b. 4, l. 452, p. 196, v. 2. whence *t.* brought and how
P. L. b. 4, l. 456, p. 196, v. 2. I *t.* went with unexperienced
P. L. b. 4, l. 555, p. 199, v. 2. *t.* came Uriel gliding through
P. L. b. 4, l. 593, p. 200, v. 2. incredible how swift had *t.* roll'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 890, p. 211, v. 2 break loose from hell though *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 963, p. 213, v. 2. fly *t.* whence thou fledst
P. L. b. 5, l. 266, p. 250, v. 2 down *t.* prone in flight he speeds
P. L. b. 5, l. 767, p. 266, v. 2. for *t.* he assembled all his train
P. L b. 5, l. 770, p. 267, v. 2. *t.* to come and with calumnious
P. L. b. 7, l. 290, p. 16, v. 3. capacious bed of waters *t.* they
P. L. b. 7, l. 513, p. 24, v. 3 *t.* with heart and voice and eyes
P. L. b. 7, l. 572, p. 26, v. 3. and with frequent intercourse *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 630, p. 117, v. 3. my conduct I can bring thee *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 629, p. 184, v. 3. not that I call'd and drew them *t.*
P. L b. 11, l. 200, p. 227, v. 3. and *t.* must return and be no
P. L. b. 11, l. 433, p. 235, v. 3. rustic of grassy sord *t* anon
P. L. b. 11, l. 837, p. 249, v. 3. to place no sanctity if none be *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 75, p. 271, v. 3. what food will he convey up *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 366, p 281, v. 3 they gladly *t.* haste and by
P. R. b. 1, l. 250, p. 31, v. 4. guided the wise men *t.* from the
P. R. b. 2, l. 291, p. 105, v. 4. *t.* he beat his way determined
P. R. b. 4, l. 374, p. 261, v. 4. I found thee there and *t.* will
S. A. l. 1450, p. 79, v. 5. the city rings and numbers *t.* flock

THOUGH.—P. L. b. 9, l. 939, p. 127, v. 3. *t.* threatening will in
P. L. b. 9, l. 945, p. 128, v. 3. who *t.* his power creation could
P. L. b. 9, l. 1065, p. 132, v. 3. till Adam *t.* not less than Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 91, p. 166, v. 3. time counts not *t.* with swiftest
P. L. b. 10, l. 109, p. 167, v. 3. with him Eve more loth *t.* first
P. L. b. 10, l. 135, p. 168, v. 3. *t.* should I hold my peace yet
P. L. b. 10, l. 165, p. 169, v. 3. serpent *t.* brute unable to transfer
P. L. b. 10, l. 173, p. 169, v. 3. *t.* in mysterious terms judged as
P. L. b. 10, l. 227, p. 171, v. 3. all *t.* all-knowing what had
P. L. b. 10, l. 274, p. 172, v. 3. *t.* many a league remote
P. L. b. 10, l. 331, p. 174, v. 3 their parent soon discern'd *t.* in
P. L. b. 10, l. 335, p. 174, v. 3. by Eve *t.* all unweeting seconded
P. L. b. 10, l. 362, p. 175, v. 3. I felt *t* distant from thee worlds
P. L. b. 10, l. 557, p. 182, v. 3. *t.* to delude them sent could not
P. L. b. 10, l. 592, p. 183, v. 3. our empire now *t* earn'd with
P. L. b 10, l. 600, p. 183, v. 3. which here *t.* plentous all too
P. L. b. 10, l. 690, p. 186, v. 3. the world inhabited *t.* sinless
P. L. b. 10, l. 692, p. 186, v. 3. in the heavens *t.* slow produced
P. L. b. 10, l. 716, p. 187, v. 3. in part *t.* hid in gloomiest shade
P. L. b. 10, l. 741, p. 188, v. 3. heavy *t.* in their place
P. L. b. 10, l. 759, p 188, v. 3 and *t.* God made thee without
P. L. b. 10, l. 794, p. 189, v. 3. for *t.* the Lord of all be infinite
P. L. b. 10, l. 830, p. 191, v. 3. and reasonings *t.* through
P. L. b. 10, l. 836, p. 191, v. 3. *t.* divided with that bad woman
P. L. b. 10, l. 878, p. 192, v. 3. longing to be seen *t.* by the
P. L. b. 10, l. 977, p. 195, v. 3. *t.* sharp and sad yet tolerable
P. L. b. 11, l. 31, p. 222, v. 3 hear his sighs *t.* mute
P. L. b. 11, l. 40, p. 222, v. 3. at least his days number'd *t.* sad
P. L. b. 11, l. 71, p. 223, v. 3. and in their state *t.* firm stood
P. L. b 11, l. 117, p. 225, v. 3 *t.* sorrowing yet in peace
P. L. b. 11, l. 173, p. 227, v. 3. *t.* after sleepless night for see the
P. L. b. 11, l. 177, p. 227, v. 3. *t.* now enjoin'd laborious till day
P. L. b. 11, l. 180, p. 227, v. 3. here let us live *t.* in fallen state
P. L. b. 11, l. 272. p. 230, v. 3. I had hope to spend quiet *t.* sad
P. L. b. 11, l. 330. p. 232, v. 3. *t.* I fled him angry yet recall'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 332, p. 232, v. 3. gladly behold *t.* but his utmost
P. L. b. 11, l. 459, p 236, v. 3. *t.* here thou see him die
P. L. b. 11, l. 492, p. 237, v. 3. shook but delay'd to strike *t.* oft
P. L. b. 11, l. 496, p. 237, v. 3. *t.* not of woman born, compassion
P. L. b. 11, l. 509, p. 237, v. 3. so goodly and erect *t.* faulty
P. L. b 11, l. 585. p. 240, v. 3. the men *t.* grave eyed them and
P. L. b. 11, l. 604, p. 241, v. 3. by pleasure *t.* to nature seeming
P. L. b. 11, l. 611, p. 241, v. 3. *t.* his spirit taught them
P. L. b. 11, l. 760, p. 246, v. 3. on thy feet thou stood'st at last *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 886, p. 250, v. 3. *t.* late repenting him of man
P. L. b. 12, l. 2, p. 269, v. 3. bates at noon *t.* bent on speed
P. L. b. 12, l. 37, p. 270, v. 3. *t* of rebellion others he accuse
P. L. b. 12, l. 96, p. 272, v. 3. tyranny must be *t.* to the tyrant
P. L. b 12, l. 140, p. 274, v. 3. things by their names I call *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 201, p. 276, v. 3 *t.* present in his angel who shall
P. L b 12, l. 307, p. 279, v. 3. *t.* of God highly beloved
P. L. b. 12, l. 403, p. 282, v. 3. and by love *t.* love alone fulfil
P. L. b. 12, l. 410, p. 283, v. 3 not their own, *t* legal works
P. L. b. 12, l. 494, p. 285, v. 3. can do against them not afraid *t.*
P. L. b 12, l. 514, p. 286, v. 3. *t.* not but by the Spirit
P. L. b. 12, l. 517, p. 286, v. 3. *t.* feigning still to act by
P. L. b. 12, l. 576, p. 288, v. 3. hope no higher *t.* all the stars
P. L. b. 12, l. 603, p. 289, v. 3. both in one faith unanimous *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 621, p. 290, v. 3. I carry hence *t.* all by me is lost
P. R. b. 1, l. 15, p. 24, v. 4. to tell of deeds above heroick *t.* in
P. R. b. 1, l. 52, p 25, v. 4. *t* since with dread attending when
P. R. b. 1, l. 92, p. 26, v. 4. *t* in his face the glimpses of his
P. R. b. 1, l. 177, p 29, v. 4. ventures his filial virtue *t.* untried
P. R. b. 1, l. 232, p. 31, v. 4. can raise them *t.* above example
P. R. b. 1, l. 235, p. 31, v. 4. *t.* men esteem thee low of parentage
P. R. b. 1, l. 377, p. 36, v. 4. *t.* I have lost much lustre of my
P. R. b. 1, l. 466, p. 38, v. 4. but the subtle fiend *t.* inly stung
P. R. b. 1, l. 485, p. 39, v. 4. and talk at least *t.* I despair to
P. R. b. 1, l. 494, p. 39, v. 4 thy coming hither *t.* I know thy
P. R. b. 2, l. 8, p. 95, v. 4. with others *t.* in Holy Writ not named
P. R. b. 2, l. 63, p. 97, v 4. her breast *t.* calm her breast *t.* pure
P. R. b. 2, l. 134, p. 99, v. 4. *t.* Adam by his wife's allurement
P. R. b. 2, l. 209, p. 102, v. 4. what woman will you find *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 251, p. 103, v. 4. *t.* needing, what praise is it to
P. R. b. 2, l. 255, p. 103, v. 4. *t.* hunger still remain so it remain
P. R. b. 2, l 269, p. 104, v. 4. *t.* ravenous taught to abstain from
P. R. b 2, l. 330, p. 106, v. 4. *t.* who would scruple that with
P. R. b. 2, l. 449, p. 110, v 4. contemn riches *t.* offer'd from the
P. R. b. 3, l. 20, p. 186, v. 4. subsist in battle *t.* against thy few
P. R. b 3, l. 104, p. 188, v. 4. and loses *t.* but verbal his reward
P. R. b. 3, l. 123, p. 189, v. 4. *t.* chiefly not for glory as prime
P. R. b. 3, l. 164, p. 190, v. 4. *t.* thy right be now in powerful
P. R. b. 3, l. 169, p. 190, v. 4. his family obtain'd *t.* priests
P. R. b. 3, l. 215, p 192, v. 4. *t.* to that gentle brow willingly
P. R. b. 3, l. 229, p. 192, v. 4. for *t.* in thee be united what

THOUGH.—P. R. b. 3, l. 303, p. 195, v. 4. see *t.* from far his
P. R. b. 3, l. 351, p. 196, v. 4. thy kingdom *t.* foretold by prophet
P. R. b. 4, l. 14. p. 249, v. 4 and never cease *t.* to his shame
P. R. b. 4, l. 19, p. 250, v. 4. *t.* all to shivers dash'd the assault
P. R. b. 4, l. 23, p 250, v. 4. yet gives not o'er *t.* desperate
P. R. b. 4, l. 111, p. 253, v. 4. of luxury *t.* call'd magnificence
P. R. b. 4, l. 113, p. 253, v. 4. *t.* thou shouldst add to tell their
P. R. b. 4, l. 197, p. 255, v. 4. *t.* sons of God both angels are
P. R. b. 4, l. 290, p. 258, v. 4. no other doctrine needs *t.* granted
P. R. b. 4, l. 296, p. 258, v. 4. a third sort doubted all things *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 402, p. 262, v. 4. after his aery jaunt *t.* hurried
P. R. b. 4, l. 417, p. 262, v. 4. whose tallest pines *t.* rooted deep
P. R. b. 4, l. 454, p. 264, v. 4. and these flaws *t.* mortals fear
P. R b. 4, l. 488, p. 265, v. 4. *t.* noising loud and threatening
P. R. b. 4, l. 509, p. 266, v. 4. thy manhood last *t* yet in private
P. R. b. 4, l. 512, p. 266, v. 4. the rest (*t.* not to be baptized)
P. R. b. 4, l. 612, p 269, v. 4. for *t.* that seat of earthly bliss be
S. A. l. 193, p. 36, v. 5. not to be found *t.* sought
S. A. l. 248, p. 38, v. 5. the deeds themselves *t.* mute spoke loud
S. A. l. 323, p. 40, v. 5. *t.* reason here aver, that moral verdict
S. A. l. 333, p. 40, v. 5. such ye seem *t.* in this uncouth place
S. A. l. 390, p. 42, v. 5. vitiated with *t.* gold offer'd only
S. A. l 736, p 54, v. 5. *t.* the fact more evil drew
S. A. l. 738, p 54, v. 5. *t.* my pardon no way assured
S. A. l. 746, p. 55, v. 5. *t.* late yet in some part to recompense
S. A. l. 812, p. 57, v. 5. *t.* fond and reasonless to some perhaps
S. A. l. 844, p. 58, v. 5. in man or woman *t.* to thy own
S. A. l. 914, p 60, v. 5, *t.* sight be lost life yet hath many solaces
S. A l. 933, p. 61, v. 5. I know thy trains *t.* dearly to my cost
S. A. l. 1003, p. 63, v. 5. yet beauty *t.* injurious hath strange
S. A. l. 1546, p. 83, v. 5. or reason *t.* disturb'd and scarce
S. A. l. 1706, p. 88, v. 5. and *t.* her body die her fame survives

THOUGHT.—P. L b. 1, l. 54, p. 13, v. 2. for now the *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 560, p. 29, v. 2 breathing united force with fixed *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 50, p. 183, v. 2. and *t.* one step higher would set
P. L. b. 4, l. 198, p. 187, v. 2. on the virtue *t.* of that life-giving
P. L. b. 4. l. 320, p. 191, v. 2. for they *t.* no ill
P. L. b. 4, l. 457, p. 196, v. 2. thither went with unexperienced *t.*
P. L. b. 4 l. 794, p. 207, v. 2. (who could have *t.*) escaped the
P. L. b. 5, l. 37, p 242, v. 2. with gentle voice I *t.* it thine it
P. L. b. 5, l. 159, p. 246, v. 2. thy goodness beyond *t.* and
P. L. b. 5, l. 384, p. 254, v. 2. no *t.* infirm alter'd her cheek
P. L. b. 5, l. 576, p. 260, v. 2. like more than on earth is *t.*
P. L. b 5, l. 665, p. 263, v. 2. and *t.* himself impair'd
P. L. b. 5, l 727, p. 265, v. 2. hath in his *t.* to try in battle
P. L. b. 5, l. 828, p. 268, v. 2. how far from *t.* to make us less
P. L. b. 6, l 20, p. 294, v. 2. known what he for news had *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 98, p. 296, v. 2. of onset ended soon each milder *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 164, p. 299, v. 2. at first I *t.* that liberty and heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 192. p 299, v. 2. no sight nor motion of swift *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l 236, p. 301, v. 2 no *t.* of flight none of retreat
P. L. b 6, l. 430, p. 307, v. 2. though till now omniscient *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 500, p. 310, v. 2. most would have *t* impossible
P. L. b. 6, l. 533, p. 311, v. 2. the foe at hand whom fled we *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 53, p. 9, v. 3. things to their *t.* so unimaginable
P. L. b. 7, l. 82, p. 10, v. 3. to impart things above earthly *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 139, p. 11, v. 3. who *t.* all like himself rebellious
P. L. b 7, l. 603, p. 27, v. 3. what *t.* can measure thee or
P. L. b 7, l. 611, p. 28, v. 3. while impiously they *t.* thee to
P. L. b. 8, l. 3, p. 51, v. 3. that he awhile *t.* him still speaking
P. L. b. 8, l. 289, p. 60, v. 3. *t.* I then was passing to my former
P L. b. 8, l. 506, p. 67, v. 3. herself though pure of sinful *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 319, p. 107, v. 3. who *t.* less attributed to her faith
P. L. b. 9, l. 555, p. 115, v. 3. the first at least of these I *t.*
P. L. b 9, l. 790, p. 123, v. 3. nor was godhead from her *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 857, p. 125, v. 3. and *t.* it long deprived thy presence
P. L. b. 9, l. 898, p. 123, v. 3. whatever can to sight or *t.* be
P. L. b. 9, l. 977, p. 129, v. 3. were it I *t.* death menaced would
P. L. b 9, l. 1004, p. 130, v. 3. while Adam took no *t* eating his
P. L. b. 9, l. 1119, p. 133, v. 3 and as they *t.* their shame in
P. L. b. 9, l. 1179, p 135, v. 3 that I *t.* no evil durst attempt
P. L. b, 10, l 219, p. 170, v. 3. and *t.* not much to clothe his
P. L. b. 10, l. 788, p. 189, v. 3. O *t.* horrid if true yet why? it
P. L. b. 10, l. 1017, p. 197, v. 3. refutes that excellence *t.* in
P. L. b. 10, l. 1049, p. 198, v. 3. which we *t.* was meant by death
P. L. b. 11, l. 400, p. 234, v. 3 and Sofala *t.* Ophir to the
P. L. b. 11, l. 770, p. 246, v. 3. me ere their being with *t.* that
P. L. b. 12, l. 558, p. 288, v. 3. greatly in peace of *t.* and have
P. R. b. 1, l. 192, p. 29, v. 4. from track of men *t.* following *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 204, p. 30, v. 4. myself I *t.* born to that end
P. R. b. 2, l. 13, p. 95, v. 4. sometimes they *t.* he might be only
P. R. b. 2, l. 146, p. 100, v. 4. lest I who erst *t.* none my equal
P. R. b. 2, l. 266, p. 104, v. 4. him *t.* he by the brook of Cherith
P. R. b. 2, l. 481, p. 111, v. 4. to give a kingdom hath been *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 11, p. 249, v. 4. overreach'd where least he *t.*

THREATS.—C. l. 586. p. 210, v. 2. against the *t.* of malice or of
THREE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 645, p. 98, v. 2. *t.* folds were brass, *t.* iron *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 382, p. 254, v. 2. *t.* that in mount Ida naked strove
P. L. b. 8, l. 130, p. 55. v. 3. insensibly *t.* different motions move
P. L. b. 10, l. 323, p. 174, v. 3. reach interposed, *t.* several ways
P. L. b. 10, l. 324, p. 174, v. 3. in sight to each of these *t.* places
P. L. b. 10, l. 364, p. 175, v. 3. fatal consequence unites us *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 416, p. 234, v. 3. and from the well of life *t.* drops
P. L. b. 11, l. 736, p. 245, v. 3. the sire and his *t.* sons with their
P. L. b. 11, l. 866, p. 249, v. 3. conspicuous with *t.* listed colours
P. L. b. 12, l. 188, p. 275, v. 3. darkness and blot out *t.* days
P. R. b. 2, l. 433, p. 109, v. 4. yet wealth without these *t.* is
P. R. b. 3, l. 412, p. 198, v. 4. by *t.* days' pestilence such was
C. l. 253, p. 198, v. 5. my mother Circe with the Sirens *t.*
C. l. 969, p. 224, v. 5. *t.* fair branches of your own
C. l. 982, p. 224, v. 5. and his daughters *t.* that sing about the
S. 22, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. Cyriack this *t.* years day these eyes
O. l. 7, p. 186, v. 6. summers *t* times eight save one
THREE-BOLTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 764, p. 318, v. 2 *t-b.* thunder
THREEFOLD.—P. L. b. 2, l. 645, p. 98, v. 2. and thrice *t.* the
THREESCORE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 411, p. 198, v. 4. the lives of *t.*
THRESH'D.—L'A. l. 108, p. 58, v. 6. flail hath *t.* the corn
THRESHING.—P. L. b. 4. l. 984, p. 214, v. 2. lest on the *t.*
THRESHOLD.—P. L. b. 10, l. 594, p. 183, v. 3. hell's dark *t.* to
C. l. 1, p. 189, v. 5. before the starry *t.* of Jove's
THREW.—P. L. b. 2, l. 545, p. 95, v. 2. the top of Œta *t.* into the
P. L. b. 4, l. 609, p. 201, v. 2. the dark her silver mantle *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 468, p. 23, v. 3. the crumbled earth above them *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 639, p. 314, v. 2. their arms away they *t.* and to the
P. L. b. 3, l. 391, p. 150, v. 2. thee created and by thee *t.* down
P. L. b. 4, l. 40. p. 182, v. 2. and worse ambition *t.* me down
P. L. b. 6, l. 864. p. 322, v. 2. headlong themselves they *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 755, p 102, v. 2. flames thick and fast *t.* forth
THRICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 74, p. 13, v. 2. as from the centre *t.* to
P. L. b. 1, l. 619, p. 31, v 2. *t.* he assay'd and *t.* in spite of
P. L. b. 2, l. 645, p. 98, v. 2 and *t.* three-fold the gates
P. L. b. 3, l 570, p. 155, v. 2. *t.* happy isles but who dwelt
P. L. b. 4, l. 115, p. 185, v. 2. *t* chang'd with pale ire envy and
P. L. b. 7, l. 625, p. 28, v. 3 pleasant dwelling-place *t.* happy
P. L. b. 7, l. 631, p. 28, v. 3. *t.* happy if they know their
P. L. b. 9, l. 16, p. 97, v. 3. pursued *t.* fugitive about Troy wall
P. L. b. 9, l. 64, p. 99, v. 3. *t.* the equinoctial line he circled
S. A. l. 392, p. 42, v. 5. *t.* she assay'd with flattering prayers
S. A. l. 396, p. 43, v. 5. *t.* I deluded her and turn'd to sport
S. A. l. 1222, p. 71, v. 5. who now defies thee *t.* to single fight
C. l. 914, p. 222, v. 5. *t.* upon thy finger's tip *t.* upon thy
THRICE-ACCEPTABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 855, p. 191, v. 3. *t-a.*
THRICE-GREAT.—II P. l. 88, p. 80, v. 6. with *t-g.* Hermes or
THRIFT.—C. l. 167, p. 195, v. 5. whom *t.* keeps up about his
THRILLING.—H. l. 103, p. 153, v. 6. the aery region *t.*
THRIVE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 261, p. 85, v. 2. in what place soe'er *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 430, p. 109, v. 4. they whom I favour *t.* in wealth
THRIVED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 114, p. 27, v. 4. so well had *t.* in
S. A. l. 637, p. 51, v 5. abstemious I grew up and *t.* amain
THRIVES.—P. L. b 10, l. 236, p. 171, v. 3. *t.* in other worlds
THROAT.—P. L. b. 11, l. 713, p. 244, v. 3. the brazen *t.* of war
THROES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 780, p. 102, v. 2. felt and rueful *t.*
O. l. 26, p. 186, v. 6. and calls Lucina to her *t.*
THRONE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 42, p. 12, v. 2. against the *t.* and
P. L. b 1, l. 105, p. 14, v. 2. and shook his *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 639, p. 32, v. 2. sat on his *t.* upheld by old repute
P. L. b. 2, l. 1, p. 77, v. 2. high on a *t.* of royal state which far
P. L. b. 2, l. 23, p. 78, v. 2. establish'd in a safe unenvied *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 68, p. 79. v. 2. and his *t.* itself mix'd with
P. L. b. 2, l. 104, p. 80, v. 2. though inaccessible his fatal *t*
P. L. b. 2, l. 138, p. 81, v. 2. all incorruptible would on his *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 241, p. 85, v. 2. to celebrate his *t.* with warbled
P. L. b. 2, l. 267. p. 85, v. 2. of darkness round covers his *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 320, p. 87, v. 2. league banded against his *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 445, p. 91, v. 2. but I should ill become this *t.* O
P. L. b 2, l. 959, p. 108, v. 2. when straight behold the *t.* of
P. L. b. 3, l. 148, p. 142, v. 2. wherewith thy *t.* encompass'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 314, p. 147, v. 2. thee thy manhood also to this *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 350, p. 148, v. 2. lowly reverent towards either *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 649, p 158, v. 2. nearest to his *t.* stand ready at
P. L. b. 3, l. 655, p. 158, v. 2 in sight of Gods' high *t.* gloriously
P. L. b. 4, l. 89, p. 184, v. 2. while they adore me on the *t.* of
P. L. b. 4, l. 597, p. 201, v. 2. that on his western *t.* attend
P. L. b. 4, l. 944, p. 212, v. 2. with songs to hymn his *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 163, p. 246, v. 2. day without night circle his *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 585, p. 260, v. 2. before the Almighty's *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 656, p. 263, v. 2. about the sovran *t.* alternate all
P. L. b. 5, l. 670, p. 263, v. 2. unworshipp'd unobey'd the *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 725, p. 265, v. 2. who intends to erect his *t.* equal
P. L. b. 5, l. 868, p. 270, v. 2. begirt the Almighty *t.* beseeching
THRONE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 5, p. 293, v. 2. of God fast by his *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 88, p. 296, v. 2. and on his *t.* to set the envier
P. L. b. 6, l. 103, p. 296, v. 2. then lighted from his gorgeous *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 133, p. 297, v. 2. the *t.* of God unguarded
P. L. b. 6, l. 426, p. 307, v. 2. send against us from about his *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 679, p. 316, v. 2. to his Son the Assessour of his *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 758, p. 318, v. 2. a sapphire *t.* inlaid with pure
P. L. b. 6, l 834, p. 321, v. 2. all but the *t.* itself of God
P. L. b. 7, l. 137, p. 11, v. 3. from his *t.* beheld their multitude
P. L. b. 7, l. 556, p. 26, v 3. it show'd in prospect from his *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 585, p. 27, v. 3. the imperial *t.* of Godhead
P. L. b. 10, l. 28, p. 164, v. 3. they towards the *t.* supreme
P. L. b. 10, l. 382, p. 176, v. 3. thee now more dangerous to his *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 445, p. 178, v. 3. his high *t.* which under state
P. L. b. 11, l. 20, p. 222, v. 3 came in sight before the Father's *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 82, p. 224, v. 3. till from his *t.* supreme
P. L. b. 11, l. 389, p. 233, v. 3. Samarchand by Oxus Temir's *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 323, p. 280, v. 3. that his regal *t.* for ever shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 370, p. 281, v. 3. he shall ascend the *t.* hereditary
P. R. b. 1, l. 171, p. 29, v. 4. circling the *t.* and singing while
P. R. b. 1, l 240, p. 31, v. 4. be great and sit on David's *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 212, p. 102, v. 4. sitting queen adored on beauty's *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 424, p. 109, v. 4. placed on Judah's *t.* (thy *t*) but
P. R. b. 2, l. 440, p. 110, v. 4. whose offspring on the *t.* of Judah
P. R. b. 3, l. 33, p. 186, v. 4. won Asia and the *t.* of Cyrus held
P. R. b. 3, l. 153, p. 190, v. 4. thy father David's *t.* by mother's
P. R. b. 3, l. 169, p. 190, v. 4. priests the crown and David's *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 357, p. 197, v. 4. thou wert possess'd of David's *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 383, p. 197, v. 4. thou on the *t.* of David in full
P. R. b. 3, l. 395, p. 198, v. 4. will unpredict and fail me of the *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 408, p. 198, v. 4. for Israel or for David or his *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 100, p. 252, v. 4. expel this monster from his *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 108, p. 252, v. 4. on David's *t.* be prophesied what
P. R. b. 4, l. 147, p. 254, v. 4. on David's *t.* it shall be like a tree
P. R. b. 4, l. 271, p. 258, v. 4. to Macedon and Artaxerxes *t*
P. R. b. 4, l. 379, p. 261, v. 4. on David's *t.* or *t.* of all the world
P. R. b. 4, l. 471, p. 264, v. 4. thy way of gaining David's *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 603, p. 269, v. 4. the attempter of thy Father's *t.*
A. l. 15, p. 324, v. 5. in circle round her shining *t.*
Il P. l. 53, p. 79, v. 6. guiding the fiery-wheeled *t.*
H. l. 84, p. 152, v. 6. than his bright *t.* or burning axle-tree
H. l. 164, p. 156, v. 6. in middle air shall spread his *t.*
O. l. 7, p. 185, v. 6. aye sung before the sapphire-colour'd *t.*
O. l. 17, p. 184, v. 6. about the supreme *t.* of him to whose
O. l. 56. p. 182, v. 6. let down in cloudy *t.* to do the world some
M. l. 36, p. 196, v. 6. how he before the thunderous *t.* doth lie
THRONED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 128, p. 15, v. 2. O chief of many *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 386, p. 24, v. 2. *t.* between the Cherubim
P. L. b. 3, l. 58, p. 139, v. 2 sits high *t.* above all highth bent
P. L. b. 3, l. 305, p. 147, v. 2. though *t* in highest bliss equal
P. L. b. 3, l. 377, p. 149, v. 2. where thou sitt'st *t.* inaccessible
P. L. b. 6, l. 772, p. 319, v. 2. the crystalline sky in sapphire *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 890, p. 323, v. 2. temple of his mighty Father *t.*
P. R. b 4, l. 596, p. 268, v. 4. image of the Father whether *t.*
H. l. 145. p. 155, v. 6. *t.* in celestial sheen with radiant feet
O. l. 19, p. 179, v. 6. high *t.* in secret bliss for us frail dust
THRONES.—P. L. b 1, l. 360, p. 23, v. 2. in heaven sat on *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 310, p. 87, v. 2 *t.* and imperial powers offspring
P. L. b. 2, l. 430, p. 91, v. 2. O progeny of heaven empyreal *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 320, p. 147, v. 2. under thee as head supreme *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 363, p. 253, v. 2. since by descending from the *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 601, p. 261, v. 2 *t.* dominations princedoms virtues
P. L b. 5, l. 749, p. 266, v. 2. of seraphim and potentates and *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 772, p. 267, v. 2 *t.* dominations princedoms virtues
P. L. b. 5, l. 840, p. 269, v. 2. *t.* dominations princedoms virtues
P. L. b. 6, l. 199, p. 300, v. 2. amazement seized the rebel *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 366, p. 305, v. 2. two potent *t.* that to be less than
P. L. b. 6, l. 723, p. 317, v. 2. O Supreme of heavenly *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 841, p. 321, v. 2. of *t.* and mighty seraphim
P. L. b. 7, l. 198, p. 13, v. 3. and Seraph potentates and *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 86, p. 166, v. 3. him *t.* and powers princedoms
P. L. b. 10, l. 460, p. 178, v. 3. *t.* dominations princedoms
P. L. b. 11, l. 232, p. 228. v. 3. or of the *t.* above such majesty
P. L. b. 11, l. 296, p. 230, v. 3. among the *t.* or named of them
P. R. b. 2, l. 121, p. 99, v. 4. heaven's ancient sons ethereal *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 85, p. 252, v. 4. these two *t.* except the rest are
THRONG.—P. L. b. 1, l 780, p. 36, v. 2. in narrow room *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l 831, p. 208, v. 2. the lowest of your *t.* or if ye
P. L. b. 5, l. 650, p. 263, v. 2. the angelic *t.* dispersed in bands
P. L. b. 6, l. 308, p. 303, v. 2 was thickest fight the angelic *t*
P. L b 7, l. 297, p. 17, v. 3. so the watery *t.* wave rolling after
P. L. b. 9, l. 142, p. 102, v. 3. and thinner left the *t.* of his
P. L. b. 10, l. 453, p. 178, v. 3. *t.* bent their aspect and whom
P. L. b. 11, l. 671, p. 243, v. 3. him thence unseen amid the *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 145, p. 28, v. 4. of his great cunning to the *t.*

THROUGHOUT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 754, p. 36, v. 2. *t.* the host
P. L. b. 5, l. 726, p. 265, v. 2. equal to ours *t.* the spacious north
P. L. b. 6, l. 344, p. 305, v. 2. for spirits that live *t.* vital in
P. L. b. 6, l. 833, p. 321, v. 2. stedfast empyrean shook *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 237, p. 15, v. 3 *t.* the fluid mass
P. L. b. 7, l. 532, p. 25, v. 2. subdue it and *t.* dominion hold
P. R. b. 2, l. 443, p. 110, v. 4. *t.* the world to me is not unknown
P. R. b. 4, l. 150, p. 254, v. 4. all monarchies besides *t.* the
S. 22, l. 5, p. 121, v. 6. of sun or moon, or star *t.* the year
THROW.—C. l. 850, p. 219, v. 5. and *t.* sweet garland wreaths
L. l. 139, p. 14, v. 6 *t.* hither all your quaint enamel'd eyes
H. l. 42, p. 151, v. 6. the saintly veil of maiden white to *t.*
P. l. 30, p. 169, v. 6. over the pole thy thickest mantle *t.*
THROWN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 741, p. 35, v. 2. *t.* by angry Jove
P. L. b. 4, l. 225, p. 188, v. 2. *t.* that mountain as his garden
P. L. b. 6, l. 843, p. 321, v. 2. might be again *t.* on them
P. R. b. 4, l. 3, p. 249, v. 4. discover'd in his fraud *t.* from his
S. A. l. 1097, p. 67, v. 5. or left thy carcass where the ass lay *t.*
P. L b. 3, l. 362, p. 149, v. 2. now in loose garlands thick *t.* off
M. l. 1, p. 202, v. 6 because you have *t.* off your prelate lord
P. L. b. 10, l. 887, p. 193, v. 3. well if *t.* out as supernumerary
THROWS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 56, p. 13, v. 2. round he *t.* his baleful
P. L. b. 3, l. 562, p. 155, v. 2. into the world's first region *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 741, p. 161, v. 2. *t.* his steep flight in many an aery
O. l. 3, p 188, v. 6. the flowery May who from her green lap *t.*
THROW'ST.—S. A. l. 689, p 53, v. 5. but *t.* them lower than
THRUST.—P. L. b. 4, l. 508, p. 198, v. 2. while I to hell am *t.*
S. A. l. 367, p. 42, v. 5. into a dungeon *t.* to work with slaves
P. L. b. 2, l. 857, p. 105, v. 2. and hath hither *t.* me down
THUMMIM.—P. R. b. 3, l. 14, p. 185, v. 4. Urim and *T.* those
THUNDER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 93, p. 14, v. 2. prov'd he with his *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 174, p. 17, v. 2. the *t.* wing'd with red lightning
P. L. b. 1, l. 258, p. 19, v. 2. whom *t.* hath made greater
P. L. b. 1, l. 601, p. 31, v. 2. but his face deep scars of *t.* had
P. L. b. 2, l. 66, p. 79, v. 2. he shall hear infernal *t.* and for
P. L. b. 2, l. 166, p. 82, v. 2. struck with heaven's afflicting *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. p. 294, 86, v. 2. fear of *t.* and the sword of Michael
P. L. b. 2, l. 477, p. 92, v. 2. was as the sound of *t.* heard remote
P. L. b. 2, l. 882, p. 106, v. 2. and on their hinges grate harsh *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 393, p. 150, v. 2. thy Father's dreadful *t.* didst
P. L. b. 4, l. 928, p. 212, v. 2. to thy aid the blasting vollied *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 893, p. 271, v. 2. for soon expect to feel his *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 606, p. 313, v. 2. to displode their second tire of *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 632, p. 314, v. 2. and of his *t.* made a scorn
P. L. b. 6, l. 713, p. 317, v. 2. all my war my bow and *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 764 p. 318, v. 2. with three-bolted *t.* stored
P. L. b. 6, l. 854, p. 321, v. 2 but check'd his *t.* in mid volley
P. L. b. 9, l. 1002, p. 130, v. 3. and muttering *t.* some sad drops
P. L. b. 10, l. 33, p. 164, v. 3. in *t.* utter'd thus his voice
P. L. b. 10, l. 666, p. 185, v. 3. the *t.* when to roll with terrour
P. L. b. 10, l. 780, p. 189, v. 3. dreadful voice no more would *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 181, p. 275, v. 3. *t.* mix'd with hail, hail mix'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 229, p. 277, v. 3. he descending will himself in *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 90, p. 26, v. 4. when his fierce *t.* drove us to the
P. R. b. 4, l. 410, p. 262, v. 4, and either tropick now 'gan *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 429, p 263, v. 4. still'd the roar of *t.* chased
S. A. l. 1651, p. 87, v. 5. whole roof after them with burst of *t.*
S. A. l. 1696, p. 88, v. 5. his cloudless *t.* bolted on their heads
C. l. 804, p. 218, v. 5. as when the wrath of Jove speaks *t.*
A. l. 51, p. 325, v. 5. and heal the harms of thwarting *t.* blue
H. l. 156, p. 156, v. 6. must *t.* through the deep
M. l. 42, p 196, v. 6. and hills of snow and lofts of piled *t.*
THUNDERBOLTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 328, p. 22, v. 2. linked *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 589, p. 313, v. 2. chain'd *t.* and hail of iron globes
THUNDERER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 491, p 309, v. 2. the *T.* of his
THUNDERER'S.—P. L. b. 2, l. 28, p. 78, v. 2. against the *t.*'s
THUNDERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 233, p. 19, v. 2. side of *t.* Ætna
P. L. b. 1, l. 386, p. 24, v. 2. Jehovah *t.* out of Sion
P. L. b. 6, l. 487, p. 309, v. 2 send forth from far with *t.* noise
P. L. b. 10, l. 814, p. 190, v. 3. that fear comes *t.* back with
S. A. l 1353, p. 76, v. 5. more lordly *t.* than thou well wilt
THUNDEROUS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 702, p. 186, v. 3. with *t.* clouds
M. l. 36, p. 196, v. 6 how he before the *t.* throne doth lie
THUNDERS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 267, p. 85, v. 2. from whence deep *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 836, p. 321, v. 2. grasping ten thousand *t.*
P. L. b 7, l. 606, p. 28, v. 3. thee that day thy *t* magnified
THUNDERSTRUCK.—P. L. b. 6, l. 858, p. 322, v. 2. him *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 36, p. 24, v. 4. and with the voice divine nigh *t.*
THWART.—P. L. b. 8, l. 132, p. 55, v. 3. moved contrary with *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 703, p. 186, v. 3. *t.* of these as fierce forth rush
P. L. b. 10, l. 1075, p. 199, v. 3. tine the slant lightning whose *t.*
THWARTING.—A. l. 51, p. 325, v. 5. and heal the harms of *t.*
THWARTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 557, p. 199, v. 2. star in autumn *t.*
THYESTEAN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 688, p. 186, v. 3. sun as from *T.*
THYME.—L. l. 40, p. 10, v. 6. with wild *t.* and the gadding vine
THYRSIS.—C. l. 494, p. 207, v. 5. *T.* whose artful strains have
C. l. 512, p. 207, v. 5. what fears good *T.* pr'ythee briefly shew
C. l. 657, p. 212, v. 5. *T* lead on space I'll follow thee
L'A. l. 83, p. 58, v. 6. where Corydon and *T.* met
THYSELF.—P. L. b. 2, l. 696, p 100, v. 2. and reckon'st thou *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 764, p. 102, v. 2. who full oft *t.* in me thy perfect
P. L. b. 3, l. 162, p. 142, v. 2. or wilt thou *t.* abolish thy creation
P. L. b. 3, l. 283, p. 146, v. 2. and be *t.* man among men on earth
P. L. b. 3, l. 375, p. 149, v. 2. fountain of light *t.* invisible
P. L. b. 4, l. 412, p. 194, v. 2. of all these joys dearer *t.* than all
P. L. b. 4, l. 448, p. 196, v. 2. while thou like consort to *t.* canst
P. L. b. 4, l. 468, p. 196, v. 2. there thou seest fair creature is *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 474, p. 196, v. 2. him shalt bear multitudes like *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 890, p 211, v. 2. wouldst *t.* no doubt and boldly
P. L. b. 4, l. 961, p. 213, v. 2. in hope to dispossess him and *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 972, p. 213, v. 2. far heavier load *t.* expect to feel
P. L. b 5, l. 68, p. 243, v. 2. sweet of *t.* but much more sweet
P. L. b. 5, l. 78, p. 244, v. 2. henceforth among the gods *t.* a
P. L. b. 5, l. 155, p. 246, v. 2. *t.* how wondrous then
P. L. b. 5, l. 521, p 258, v. 2. thou continuest such owe to *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 812, p. 268, v. 2. in place *t.* so high above thy
P. L. b. 5, l. 833, p. 269, v. 2. *t* though great and glorious dost
P. L. b. 6, l. 181, p. 299, v. 2. *T.* not free, but to *t.* enthralled
P. L. b. 6, l. 265, p. 302, v. 2. heaviest by just measure on *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 400, p. 64, v. 3. subtle happiness I see thou to *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 415, p. 64, v. 3. thou in *t.* art perfect and in thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 428, p. 65, v. 3. although alone best with *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 439, p. 65, v. 3. thou hast rightly named but of *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 566, p. 69, v. 3. to things less excellent as thou *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 570, p. 69, v. 3. weigh with her *t.* then value
P. L. b. 9, l. 299, p. 107, v. 3. thou *t.* with scorn and anger
P. L. b. 9, l. 1148, p. 134, v. 3. thou being by or to *t.* perhaps
P. L. b. 10, l. 156, p. 168, v. 3. hadst thou known *t.* aright
P. L. b. 10, l. 595, p. 183, v. 3. unnamed, undreaded and *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 868, p. 192, v. 3. with him leagued *t.* as false and
P. L. b. 10, l. 929, p. 194, v. 3. lost me than *t.* more miserable
P. L. b. 10, l. 949, p. 194, v. 3. desirest the punishment all on *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 344, p. 31, v. 4. so shalt thou save *t.* and us
P. R. b. 1, l. 453, p. 38, v. 4. then to *t.* ascribest the truth
P. R. b. 2, l. 174, p. 101, v. 4. thou weigh'st all others by *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 175, p. 101, v. 4. because of old thou *t.* dostst on
P. R. b. 2, l. 414, p. 109, v. 4. *t.* bred up in poverty and straits
P. R. b. 3, l. 24, p. 186, v. 4. earth her wonder at thy acts *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 225, p. 192, v. 4 happiest both to *t.* and all
P. R. b. 3, l. 248, p. 193, v. 4. of *t.* so apt in regal arts and regal
P. R. b. 4, l. 212, p. 256, v. 4. and thou *t.* seem'st otherwise
P. R. b. 4, l. 284, p. 258, v. 4. within *t.* much more with
P. R. b. 4, l. 555, p. 267, v. 4. cast *t.* down safely if Son of God
S. A. l. 156, p. 34, v. 5. imprisonment) the dungeon of *t.*
S. A. l. 213, p. 36, v. 5. deject not then so overmuch *t.*
S. A. l. 508, p. 46, v. 5. thy penal forfeit from *t.*
S. A. l. 784, p. 56, v. 5. I to thee thou to *t.* wast cruel
S. A. l. 789, p. 56, v. 5. strength from me than in *t.* was found
S. A. l. 914, p. 60, v. 5. nor still insist to afflict *t.* in vain
S. A. l. 1127, p. 68, v. 5. oft shalt wish *t.* at Gath to boast
S. A. l. 1333, p. 75, v. 5. regard *t.* this will offend them
S. A. l. 1590, p. 85, v. 5. O lastly over-strong against *t.*
C. l. 616, p. 211, v. 5 how durst thou then *t.* approach so near
C. l. 792, p. 217, v. 5. thou art not fit to hear *t.* convinced
TIBERIUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 159, p. 190, v. 4. Roman yoke obeys *T.*
TIDE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 854, p. 249, v. 3. sea their furious *t.*
L. l. 157, p. 14, v. 6. thou perhaps under the whelming *t.*
TIDINGS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 870, p. 270, v. 2. this report these *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 36, p. 164, v. 3. nor troubled at these *t.* from the
P. L. b. 10, l. 346, p. 174, v. 3. with joy and *t.* fraught to hell
P. L. b. 11, l. 226, p. 228, v. 3. Eve now expect great *t.* which
P. L. b 11, l. 302, p. 231, v. 3. our frailty can sustain thy *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 375, p. 281, v. 3. O prophet of glad *t.* finisher
P. L. b. 12, l. 504, p. 286, v. 3. to receive with joy the *t.* brought
P. R. b. 1, l. 109, p 27, v. 4. with deep dismay at these sad *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 62, p. 97, v. 4. nor left at Jordan *t.* of him none
S. A. l. 1567, p. 84, v. 5. lest evil *t.* with too rude irruption
TIDORE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 639, p. 98, v. 2. the isles of Ternate or *T.*
TIE.—S. A. l. 308, p. 40, v. 5. and *t.* him to his own prescript
L'A. l. 143, p. 59, v. 6. untwisting all the chains that *t.*
TIED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 426, p. 25, v. 2. not *t.* or manacled with
TIGER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 403, p. 194, v. 2. then as a *t.* who by
P. L. b. 7, l. 467, p. 23, v. 3. the ounce, the libbard and the *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 313, 33, v. 4. the lion and fierce *t.* glared aloof
C. l. 71, p. 191, v. 5. or ounce or *t.* hog or bearded goat
TIGERS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 344, p. 192, v. 2. bears *t.* ounces pards
C. l. 534, p. 208, v. 5. like stabled wolves or *t.* at their prey
TIGRIS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 71, p. 99, v. 3. where *T.* at the foot of
TILES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 191, p. 187, v. 2. climbs or o'er the *t.*
TILLAGE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 434, p. 235, v. 3. from his *t.* brought

TILTH.—P. L. b. 11, l. 430, p. 235, v. 3. field part arable and *t.*
TILTING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 34, p. 98, v. 3. *t.* furniture imblazon'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 747, p. 246, v. 3. with beaked prow rode *t.* o'er
TIMBER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 728, p. 245, v. 3. mountain hewing *t.*
TIMBREL'D.—H. l. 219, p. 158, v. 6. in vain with *t* anthems
TIMBRELS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 394, p. 24, v. 2. noise of drums and *t.*
S. A. l. 1617, p. 86, v. 5. before him pipes and *t.*
TIME.—P. L. b. 1, l. 36, p. 12, v. 2. what *t.* his pride
P. L. b. 1, l. 253, p. 19, v. 2. not to be changed by place or *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 769, p. 36, v. 2. as bees in spring *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 210, p. 84, v. 2. our supreme foe in *t.* may much
P. L. b. 2, l. 274, p. 86, v. 2. torments also may in length of *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 297, p. 86, v. 2. by policy and long process of *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 348, p. 88, v. 2. about this *t* to be created like to
P. L. b. 2, l. 603, p. 96, v. 2. periods of *t.* thence hurried back to
P. L. b. 2, l. 774, p. 102, v. 2 at which *t.* this powerful key
P. L. b. 2, l 894, p. 106, v. 2 end *t.* and place are lost where
P. L. b. 3, l. 284, p. 146, v. 2. made flesh when *t.* shall be of
P. L. b. 4, l. 6, p. 181, v. 2. that now while *t.* was our first
P. L. b. 4, l. 489, p. 197, v. 2. and from that *t.* see how beauty
P. L. b. 4, l. 639, p. 202, v. 2. thee conversing I forget all *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 38, p. 242, v. 2. now is the pleasant *t.* the cool the
P. L. b. 5, l. 493, p. 257, v. 2. *t.* may come when men with
P. L. b. 5, l. 498, p. 257, v. 2. improved by tract of *t.* and
P. L. b. 5, l. 580, p. 260, v. 2. for *t* though in eternity applied
P. L. b. 5, l. 848, p. 269, v. 2. while pardon may be found in t.
P. L. b. 5, l. 859, p. 269, v. 2 we know no *t.* when we were not
P. L. b. 6, l. 245, p. 301, v. 2. long *t.* in even scale the battel
P. L. b. 7, l. 177, p. 13, v. 3. more swift than *t.* or motion
P. L. b. 8, l. 474, p. 66, v. 3. which from that *t* infused
P. L. b. 9, l. 70, p. 99, v. 3. though sin not *t.* first wrought the
P. L. b. 9, l. 464, p. 112, v. 3. and for the *t.* remain'd stupidly
P. L. b. 1, 10. 24, p. 164, v. 3. sadness did not spare that *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 74, p. 165, v. 3. on me must light when *t.* shall be
P. L. b. 10, l. 91, p. 166, v. 3. the speed of gods *t.* counts not
P. L. b. 10, l. 345, p. 174, v. 3. not instant but of future *t.* with
P. L. b. 10, l. 606, p. 183, v. 3. whatever thing the scythe of *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 244, p. 229, v. 3. in *t.* of truce Iris had dipt
P. L. b. 11, l. 859, p. 249, v. 3. the second *t* returning in his bill
P. L. b. 11, l. 899, p. 251, v. 3. seed *t.* and harvest heat and
P. L. b 12, l. 23, p. 270, v. 3. and dwell long *t.* in peace
P. L. b. 12, l. 152, p. 274, v. 3. whom faithful Abraham due *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 161, p. 274, v. 3. *t.* of dearth a son whose worthy
P. L. b. 12, l. 301, p. 279, v. 3. purpose to resign them in full *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 316, p. 279, v. 3. long *t.* shall dwell and prosper
P. L. b. 12, l. 554, p. 287, v. 3. this transient world the race of *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 555, p. 288, v. 3. till *t.* stand fix'd beyond is all
P. R. b. 1, l. 56, p. 25, v. 4. for longest *t.* to him is short
P. R. b. 1, l. 58, p. 25, v. 4. the circling hours this dreaded *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 109, p. 27, v. 4. no *t.* was then for long indulgence
P. R. b. 1, l. 269, p. 32, v. 4. the *t.* prefix'd I waited when
P. R. b. 1, l. 286, p. 32, v. 4. by which I knew the *t.* now full
P. R. b. 2, l. 14, p. 95, v. 4. for a *t.* caught up to God as once
P. R. b. 2, l. 43, p. 96, v. 4. send thy Messiah forth the *t.* is
P. R. b. 2, l. 275, p. 104, v. 4. and eat the second *t.* after repose
P. R. b. 3, l. 182, p. 191, v. 4. are best fulfill'd in their due *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 183, p. 191 v. 4. and *t.* there is for all things truth
P. R. b. 3, l. 298, p. 195, v. 4. and just in *t.* thou comest to have
P. R. b 3, l. 396, p. 198, v. 4 my *t.* I told thee and that *t.* for
P. R. b. 3, l. 433, p. 199, v. 4. length (*t.* to himself best known)
P. R. b. 3, l. 440, p. 199, v. 4. to his due *t.* and providence
P. R. b. 4, l. 15, p 249, v. 4. or as a swarm of flies in vintage *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 123, p. 253, v. 4. but tedious waste of *t.* to sit and
P. R. b. 4, l. 174, p. 255, v. 4. but I endure the *t.* till which
P. R. b. 4, l. 282, p. 258, v. 4. till *t.* mature thee to a kingdom's
P. R. b. 4, l. 378, p. 261, v. 4. set thee in short *t.* with ease on
P. R. b. 4, l. 380, p. 261, v. 4 now at full age fulness of *t.* thy
P. R. b. 4, l. 475, p. 264, v. 4. but concealing the *t.* and means
P. R. b. 4, l. 507, p. 265, v. 4 from that *t.* seldom have I ceased
P. R b. 4, l. 558, p. 267, v. 4. lest at any *t.* thou chance to dash
P. R. b. 4, l. 616, p. 269, v. 4. they shall dwell secure when *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 632, p. 270, v. 4. and to torment sent before their *t.*
S. A. l. 397, p. 43, v. 5. each *t.* perceiving how openly
S. A. l. 402, p. 43, v. 5. yet the fourth *t.* when mustering all her
S. A. l. 1126, p. 68, v. 5. that in a little *t.* while breath remains
S. A. l. 1390, p. 77, v. 5. *t.* thou hast resolved the man returns
S. A. l. 1708, p. 89, v. 5. come, no *t.* for lamentation now
C. l. 291, p. 199, v. 5. two such I saw what *t.* the labour'd ox
C. l. 435, p. 204, v. 5. that breaks his magick chains at curfew *t.*
C. l. 743, p. 215, v. 5. if you let slip *t.* like a neglected rose
L. l. 28, p 10, v. 6. what *t.* the gray-fly winds his sultry horn
L'A. l. 57, p. 57, v. 6. some *t.* walking not unseen
S. 7, l. 1, p 111, v. 6 how soon hath *t.* the subtle thief of youth
S. 7, l. 12, p. 111, v. 6. toward which *t.* leads me and the will
S. 20, l. 5, p. 119, v. 6. *t.* will run on smoother
TIME.—S. 21, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. for other things mild heaven a *t.*
H. l. 129, p. 154, v. 6. move in melodious *t.*
H. l. 135, p. 155, v. 6. *t.* will run back and fetch the age of gold
H. l. 239, p. 159, v. 6. *t.* is our tedious song
O. l. 1, p. 184, v. 6. fly envious *t.* till thou run out thy race
O. l. 9, p. 186, v. 6. after so short *t.* of breath
O. l. 22, p. 184, v. 6. over death and chance, and thee O *t.*
M. l. 7, p. 200, v. 6. for he had any *t.* this ten years full
M. l. 7, p. 201, v. 6. *t.* numbers motion yet without a crime
M. l. 8, p. 201, v. 6. 'gainst old truth motion number'd out his *t.*
M. l. 15, p. 201, v. 6. merely to drive the *t.* away he sicken'd
M. l. 23, p. 201, v. 6. his leisure told him that his *t.* was come
M. l. 71, p. 198, v. 6. and in *t.'s* long and dark prospective glass
TIMELESSLY.—O. l. 2, p. 180, v. 6. soft silken primrose fading *t.*
TIMELY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 728, p. 161, v. 2. her aid *t.* interposes
P. L. b. 4, l. 614, p. 201, v. 2. and the *t.* dew of sleep, now
P. L. b. 7, l. 74, p. 9, v. 3. to forewarn us *t.* of what might else
P. L. b. 10, l. 1057, p. 198, v. 3. his *t.* care hath unbesought
S. A. l. 602, p. 50, v. 5. must not omit a father's *t.* care
C. l. 689, p. 213, v. 5. and *t.* rest have wanted but fair virgin
C. l. 970, p. 224, v. 5. heaven hath *t.* tried their youth
S. 1, l. 9, p. 107, v. 6. now *t.* sing ere the rude bird of hate
TIMELY-HAPPY.—S. 7, l. 8, p. 111, v. 6. some more *t-h.* spirits
TIMES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 50, p. 13, v. 2. nine *t.* the space that
P. L. b. 9, l. 65, p. 99, v 3. four *t.* cross'd the car of night from
P. L. b. 12, l. 243, p. 277, v. 3. the prophets in their age the *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 437, p. 283, v. 3. than certain *t.* to appear to his
P. R. b. 2, l. 245, p. 103, v. 4. where will this end four *t.* ten
P. R. b. 3, l. 94, p. 188, v. 4. made famous in a land and *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 187, p. 191, v. 4. he in whose hand all *t.* and
S. A. l. 22, p. 30, v. 5. present *t.* past what once I was and what
S. A. l. 406, p. 43, v. 5. at *t.* when men seek most repose and
S. A. l. 695, p. 53, v. 5. unjust tribunals under change of *t.*
O. l. 7, p. 186, v. 6. summers three *t.* eight save one
P. R. b. 1, l. 228, p. 30, v. 4. by words at *t.* cast forth inly
TIMNA.—S. A. l. 219, p. 37, v. 5. the first I saw at *T.* and she
S. A. l. 383, p. 42, v. 5. did not she of *T.* first betray me
S. A. l. 795, p. 56, v. 5. wouldst leave me as her at *T.*
TIMNIAN.—S. A. l. 1018, p. 64, v. 5. of these or all the *T.* bride
TIMOROUS P. L. b. 2, l. 117, p. 81, v. 2. but to nobler deeds *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 857, p. 322, v. 2. and as a herd of goats or *t.* flock
P. R. b. 3, l. 241, p. 193, v. 4. unexperienced will be ever *t.*
S. A. l. 740, y. 54, v. 5. prevailing over fear and *t.* doubt
TINCTURE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 367, p. 19, v. 3 by *t.* or reflection
TINE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1075, p. 199, v. 3. in their shock *t.* the
M. l. 98, p. 198, v. 6. or coaly *T.* or ancient hallowed Dee
TINSEL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 36, p 98, v. 3. bases and *t.* trappings
TINSEL-SLIPPER'D.—C. l. 877, p. 220, v. 5. by Thetis' *t.s.*
TIP.—C. l. 914. p. 222, v. 5. thrice upon thy finger's *t.*
TIPP'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 580, p. 312, v. 2. waving *t.* with fire
TIPSY.—C. l. 104, p. 193, v. 5. *t.* dance and jollity
TIRE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 605, p. 313, v. 2. displode their second *t.*
TIRED.—S. A. l. 1326, p. 75, v. 5. pick me out with shackles *t.*
C. l. 688, p. 213, v. 5. that have been *t.* all day without repast
TIRESIAS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 36, p. 138, v. 2. and *T.* and Phineus
TISSUED.—H. l. 146, p. 155, v. 6. with radiant feet the *t.* clouds
TISSUES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 592, p. 261, v. 2. their glittering *t.*
TITAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 510, p 28, v. 2. *T.* heavens first-born
TITANIAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 198, p. 17, v. 2. *T.* or earth-born
TITLE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 163, p. 226, v. 3. ill-worthy I such *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 70, p. 271, v. 3. such *t.* to himself reserving
P. R. b. 4, l. 199, p. 255, v. 4. than these thou bear'st that *t.*
TITLED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 622, p. 241, v. 3. lives religious *t.* them
P. R. b. 2, l. 179, p. 101, v. 4. false *t.* sons of God roaming the
P. R. b. 3, l. 81, p. 188, v. 4. with pride and must be *t.* gods
TITLE PAGE.—S. 11, l. 6, p. 113, v. 6 what a word on a *t-p.* is
TITLES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 311, p. 87, v. 2. or these *t.* now must we
P. L. b. 5, l. 773, p. 267, v. 2. if these magnific *t.* yet remain
P. L. b. 5, l. 801, p. 268, v. 2. of those imperial *t.* which assert
P. L. b. 11, l. 793, p. 247, v. 3. fame in the world high *t.* and
P. L. b. 12, l. 516, p. 286, v. 3. places and *t.* and with these to
TITTLE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 450, p. 38, v. 4. to the smallest *t.* thou
TITULAR.—P. L. b. 5, l. 774, p. 267, v. 2. not merely *t.* since
TOAD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 800, p. 207, v. 2. like a *t.* close at the ear of
S. 11, l. 13, p. 114, v. 6. not learning worse than *t.* or asp
TO AND FRO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 772, p. 36, v. 2. and flowers fly *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1031, p. 111, v. 2. easy intercourse pass *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 533, p. 154, v. 2. high behests his angels *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l 328, p. 304, v. 2. and writhed him *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 643, p. 314, v. 2. foundations loosening *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 665, p. 315, v. 2. hurl'd *t.* with jaculation
TOBIAS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 222, p. 248, v. 2. to travel with *T.* and
TOBIT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 170, p. 187, v. 2 from the spouse of *T.'s*
TO-DAY.—S. 21, l. 5, p. 120, v. 6. *t-d.* deep thoughts resolve with
TOE.—L'A. l. 34, p. 56, v. 6. on the light fantastic *t.*

TOES.—C. l. 962, p. 223, v. 5. trippings to be trod of lighter *t.*
TOGETHER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 696, p. 264, v. 2. he *t.* calls or several
P. L. b. 6, l. 215, p. 300, v. 2. so under fiery cope *t.* rush'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 316, p. 304, v. 2. *t.* both with next to Almighty arm
P. L. b. 6, l. 857, p. 322, v. 2. of goats or timorous flock *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1095, p. 133, v. 3. whose broad smooth leaves *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1099, p. 133, v. 3. so counsel'd he and both *t.* went
P. L. b. 9, l. 1112, p. 133, v. 3. *t.* sew'd to gird their waist vain
P. L. b. 10, l. 287, p. 173, v. 3. tost up and down *t.* crowded
P. L. b. 10, l. 290, p. 173, v. 3. *t.* drive mountains of ice
P. L. b. 10, l. 785, p. 189, v. 3. cannot *t.* perish with this
P. L. b. 11, l. 739, p. 245, v. 3. all the clouds *t.* drove from under
P. R. b. 2, l. 28, p. 96, v. 4. close in a cottage low *t.* got
S. A. l. 1521, p. 82, v. 5. best keep *t.* here lest running thither
L. l. 25, p. 10, v. 6. *t.* both ere the high lawns appear'd
L. l. 27, p. 10, v. 6. we drove a field and both *t.* heard
TOIL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 319, p. 21, v. 2. after the *t.* of battel to repose
P. L. b. 1, l. 698. p. 34, v. 2. in an age they with incessant *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1041, p. 111, v. 2. that Satan with less *t.* and now
P. L. b. 4, l. 327, p. 192, v. 2. and after no more *t.* of their sweet
P. L. b. 6, l. 257, p. 302, v. 2. archangel from his warlike *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 242, p. 105, v. 3. for not to irksome *t.* but to delight
P. R. b. 2, l. 453, p. 110, v. 4. extol not riches then the *t.* of fools
S. A. l. 5, p. 29, v. 5. relieves me from my task of servile *t.*
C. l. 687, p. 213, v. 5. refreshment after *t.* ease after pain
TOIL'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 449, p. 308, v. 2. sore *t.* his riven arms
P. L. b. 10, l. 475, p. 179, v. 3. but I *t.* out my uncouth passage
TOILS.—S. A. l. 933, p. 61, v. 5. dearly to my cost thy gins and *t.*
TOILSOME.—P. L. b. 4, l. 439, p. 195, v. 2. which were it *t.* yet
P. L. b. 11, l. 179, p. 227, v. 3. what can be *t.* in these pleasant
TOIL'ST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 498, p. 265, v. 4. discern'd and *t.* in vain
TOLD.—P. L. b. 7, l. 178, p. 13, v. 3. process of speech be *t.* so *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 521, p. 68, v. 3. thus have I *t.* thee all my state
P. L. b. 9, l. 863, p. 125, v. 3. is not as we are *t.* a tree of danger
P. L. b. 9, l. 886, p. 126, v. 3. with countenance blithe her story *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 40, p. 164, v. 3. I *t.* ye then he should prevail
P. L. b. 10, l. 122, p. 167, v. 3. that thou art naked who hath *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 298, p. 231, v. 3. gently hast thou *t.* thy message
P. R. b. 1, l. 245, p. 31, v. 4. *t.* them the Messiah now was born
P. R. b. 3, l. 184, p. 191, v. 4. of my reign prophetic Writ hath *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 396, p. 198, v. 4. my time I *t*, thee and that time
P. R. b. 4, l. 472, p. 264, v. 4. when and how is no where *t.*
S. A. l. 1433, p. 79, v. 5. after his message *t.* of thy conception
L'A. l. 101, p. 58, v. 6. with stories *t.* of many a feat
O. l. 8, p. 186, v. 6. she had *t.* alas too soon
M. l. 23, p. 201, v. 6. his leisure *t.* him that his time was come
M. l. 48, p. 197, v. 6. such as the wise Demodocus once *t.*
TOLD'ST.—P. R. b. 1, l. 137, p. 27, v. 4. then *t.* her doubting
C. l. 694, p. 214, v. 5. and the safe abode thou *t.* me of
TOLERABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 460, p. 92, v. 2. render hell more *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 654, p. 185, v. 3. earth with cold and heat scarce *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 977, p. 195, v. 3. though sharp and sad yet *t.*
TOMB.—S. A. l. 986, p. 63, v. 5. my *t.* with odours visited
S. A. l. 1742, p. 90, v. 5. shall on feastful days visit his *t.* with
C. l. 879, p. 220, v. 5. by dead Parthenope's dear *t.*
O. l. 32, p. 181, v. 6 hid from the world in a low-delved *t.*
O. l. 34, p. 187, v. 6. was not long a living *t.*
M. l. 16, p. 199, v. 6. that kings for such a *t.* would wish to die
TOMORROW.—P. L. b. 4, l. 623, p. 201, v 2. *t.* ere fresh
L. l. 193, p. 16, v. 6. *t.* to fresh woods and pastures new
TONES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 626, p. 262, v. 2. her charming *t.* that
P. R. b. 4, l. 255, p. 257, v. 4. in *t.* and numbers hit by voice or
TONGUE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 112, p. 81, v. 2. though his *t.* dropped
P. L. b. 6, l. 135, p. 298, v. 2. terrour of thy power or potent *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 154, p. 298, v. 2. since first that *t.* inspired with
P. L. b. 6, l. 297, p. 303, v. 2. who though with the *t.* of angels
P. L. b. 6, l. 360, p. 305, v. 2. refrain'd his *t* blasphemous but
P. L. b. 7, l. 113, p. 11, v. 3. what words or *t.* of seraph can
P. L. b. 7, l. 603, p. 27, v. 3. can measure thee or *t.* relate thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 219, p. 58, v. 3. nor *t.* ineloquent for God on thee
P. L. b. 8, l. 272, p. 60, v. 3. my *t.* obey'd and readily could
P. L. b. 9, l. 554, p. 115, v. 3. language of man pronounced by *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 674, p. 119, v. 3. each act won audience ere the *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 749, p. 121, v. 3. and taught the *t.* not made for
P. L. b. 10, l. 518, p. 180, v. 3. with forked *t.* to forked *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 620, p. 241, v. 3. to dress and troll the *t.* and roll
P. R. b. 1, l. 479, p. 39, v. 4. smooth on the *t.* discoursed
P. R. b. 3, l. 15, p. 185, v. 4. or *t.* of seers old infallible
P. R. b. 4, l. 5, p. 249, v. 4. persuasive rhetoric that sleek'd his *t.*
S. A. l. 1066, p. 66, v. 5. a rougher *t.* draws hitherward
C. l. 692, p. 214, v. 5. thou hast banish'd from thy *t.* with lies
C. l. 761, p. 216, v. 5. and virtue has no *t.* to check her pride
C. l. 781, p. 217, v. 5. arm his profane *t.* with contemptuous
S. 13, l. 8, p. 115, v. 6. smooth air couldst humour best our *t.*
M. l. 2. p. 195, v. 6. move my first endeavouring *t.* to speak
TONGUE.—M. l. 10, p. 195, v. 6. I know my *t.* but little grace
TONGUE-BATTERIES.—S. A. l. 404, p. 43, v. 5. assaults *t-b.*
TONGUE-DOUGHTY.—S. A. l. 1181, p. 70, v. 5. *t-d.* giant
TONGUES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 26, p. 8, v. 3. though fallen and evil *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 507, p. 180, v. 4. on all sides from innumerable *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 53, p. 271, v. 3. sets upon their *t.* a various spirit
P. L. b. 12, l. 501, p. 286, v. 3. to speak all *t.* and do all
P. R. b. 1, l. 374, p. 35, v. 4. and the *t.* of all his flattering
P. R. b. 2, l. 158, p. 100, v. 4. in amorous arts enchanting *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 55, p. 187, v. 4. to live upon their *t.* and be their
P. R. b. 3, l. 280, p. 194, v. 4. there Babylon the wonder of all *t.*
C. l. 208, p. 196, v. 5. and aery *t.* that syllable men's names
TOO.—P. R. b. 3, l. 265, p 194, v. 4. to this high mountain *t.*
C. l. 418, p. 204, v. 5. I mean that *t.* but yet a hidden strength
C. l. 482. p. 206, v. 5. methought so *t.* what should it be
TOOK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 554, p. 95, v. 2. and *t.* with ravishment the
P. L. b. 2, l. 872, p. 105, v. 2. sad instrument of all our woe she *t.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 365, p. 149, v. 2. their golden harps they *t.* harps
P. L. b. 6, l. 549, p. 311, v. 2. without disturb they *t.* alarm
P. L. b. 6, l. 793, p. 319, v. 2. his glory at the sight *t.* envy
P. L. b. 7, l. 225, p. 14, v. 3. he *t.* the golden compasses
P. L. b. 7, l. 359, p. 19, v. 3. of light by far the greater part he *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 300, p. 61, v. 3. so saying by the hand he *t.* me
P. L. b. 8, l. 465, p. 66, v. 3. stooping open'd my left side and *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 536, p. 68, v. 3. or from my side subducting
P. L. b. 9, l. 455, p. 112, v. 3. such pleasure *t.* the serpent to
P. L. b. 9, l. 847, p. 124, v. 3. the way she *t.* that morn when
P. L. b. 9, l. 1004, p. 130, v. 3. while Adam *t.* no thought
P. L. b. 9, l. 1043, p. 131, v. 3. of love and love's disport *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 82, p. 224, v. 3. and *t.* their seats till from his
P. L. b. 11, l. 223, p. 228, v. 3. where Adam shelter'd *t.* his
P. L. b. 11, l. 517, p. 237, v. 3. and *t.* his image whom they
P. L. b. 12, l. 649, p. 291, v. 3. through Eden *t.* their solitary
P. R. b. 3, l. 251, p. 193, v. 4. he *t.* the Son of God up to
P. R. b. 4, l. 394, p. 262, v. 4. so saying he *t.* for still he knew
S. A. l. 869, p. 59, v. 5. *t.* full possession of me and prevail'd
S. A. l. 1183, p. 70, v. 5. magistrates confess'd it when they *t.*
S. A. l. 1203, p. 71, v. 5. I used hostility and *t.* their spoil
C. l. 20, p. 190, v. 5. *t.* in by lot 'twixt high and nether Jove
C. l. 298, p. 200, v. 5. I *t.* it for a faery vision
C. l. 558, p. 209, v. 5. was *t.* ere she was ware and wish'd she
C. l. 834, p. 219, v. 5. held up their pearled wrists and *t.* her in
H. l. 20, p. 150, v. 6. hath *t.* no print of the approaching light
H. l. 98, p. 153, v. 6. as all their souls in blissful rapture *t.*
M. l. 12, p. 199, v. 6. those Delphick lines with deep impression *t.*
M. l. 16, p. 200, v. 6. pull'd off his boots and *t.* away the light
C. l. 561, p. 209, v. 5. and *t.* in strains that might create a soul
P. L. b. 3, l. 739, p. 161, v. 2. *t.* leave and toward the coast
S. A. l. 227, p. 37, v. 5. she proving false the next I *t.* to wife
O. l. 46, p. 182, v. 6. *t.* up and in fit place did reinstall
TOOK'ST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 765, p. 102, v. 2. and such joy thou *t.*
S. A. l. 838, p. 58, v. 5. who *t.* the way to raise in me inexpiable
S. A. l. 1591, p. 85, v. 5. a dreadful way thou *t.* to thy revenge
TOOLS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 572, p. 239, v. 3. he form'd first his own *t.*
S. A. l. 137, p. 34, v. 5. in scorn of their proud arms and warlike *t.*
TOP.—P. L. b. 1, l. 6, p. 11, v. 2. that on the secret *t.* of Oreb
P. L. b. 1, l. 289, p. 20, v. 2. from the *t.* of Fesolé
P. L. b. 1, l. 515, p. 28, v. 2. thence on the snowy *t.* of cold
P. L. b. 1, l. 614, p. 31, v. 2. with singed *t.* their stately growth
P. L. b. 1, l. 670, p 33, v. 2. whose grisly *t.* belch'd fire and
P. L. b. 2, l. 545, p. 95, v. 2. Lichas from the *t.* of Eta threw
P. L. b. 3, l. 504, p. 153, v. 2. at *t.* whereof but far more rich
P. L. b. 3, l. 742, p. 161, v. 2. nor stay'd till on Niphate's *t.* he
P. L. b. 5, l. 598, p. 261, v. 2. whose *t.* brightness had made
P. L. b. 7, l. 6, p. 7, v. 3. nor of the Muses nine nor on the *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 585, p. 27, v. 3. heaven's high-seated *t.* the imperial
P. L. b. 8, l. 303, p. 61, v. 3. a woody mountain whose high *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 520, p. 68, v. 3. on his hill *t.* to light the bridal
P. L. b. 11, l. 378, p. 233, v. 3. from whose *t.* the hemisphere
P. L. b. 11, l. 851, p. 249, v. 3. on the *t.* of some high mountain
P. L. b. 12, l. 44. p. 270, v. 3. a city and tower whose *t.* may
P. L. b. 12, l. 227, p. 276, v. 3. the mount of Sinai whose gray *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 588, p. 289, v. 3. descend now therefore from this *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 217, p. 102, v. 4. seated as on the *t.* of virtue's hill
P. R. b. 2, l. 286, p. 104, v. 4. from whose high *t.* to ken
P. R. b. 4, l. 354, p. 260, v. 4. extoll'st as those the *t.* of eloquence
S. A. l. 167, p. 35, v. 5. by how much from the *t.* of wondrous
C. l. 94, p. 192, v. 5. now the *t.* of heaven doth hold
L. l. 54, p. 11, v. 6. nor on the shaggy *t.* of Mona high
TOPAZ.—P. L. b. 3, l. 597, p. 156, v. 2. chrysolite ruby or *t.*
TOPHET.—P. L. b. 1, l. 404, p. 24, v. 2. *T.* thence and black
TOPS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 488, p. 93, v. 2. as when from mountain *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 142, p. 156, v. 2. higher than their *t.* the verdurous
P. L. b. 5, l. 193, p. 247, v. 2. and wave your *t.* ye pines
P. L. b. 6, l. 645, p. 315, v. 2. and by the shaggy *t.* uplifting

TOWERING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 110, p. 297, v. 2. came *t.* arm'd in
P. R b. 2, l. 280, p. 104, v. 4. ground-nest, high *t.* to descry
TOWERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 499, p. 27, v. 2. above their loftiest *t.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 749, p. 35, v. 2. to have built in heaven high *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 62, p. 79, v. 2. o'er heavens high *t.* to force
P. L. b. 2, l. 129, p. 81, v. 2. the *t.* of heaven are fill'd with
P. L. b. 2, l. 1049, p. 111, v. 2. with opal *t.* and battlements
P. L. b. 4, l. 211, p. 188, v. 2. Auran eastward to the royal *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 758, p. 266, v. 2. with pyramids and *t.* from
P. L. b. 5, l. 907, p. 271, v. 2. on those proud *t.* to swift
P. L. b. 11, l. 640, p. 242, v. 3. of men with lofty gates and *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 268, p. 194, v. 4. field and flood temples and *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 329, p. 196, v. 4. or elephants indorsed with *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 34, p. 250, v. 4. with *t.* and temples proudly
P. R. b. 4, l. 545, p. 267, v. 4. the holy city lifted high her *t.*
S. A. l. 266, p. 38, v. 5. they had by this possess'd the *t.* of
L'A. l. 77, p. 57, v. 6. *t.* and battlements it sees
P. l. 39. p. 170, v. 6. to bear me where the *t.* of Salem stood
TOWN.—P. R. b. 1, l. 332, p. 34, v. 4. to *t.* or village nigh
P. R. b. 2, l. 22, p. 96, v. 4 and each *t.* or city wall'd
S. 11, l. 3, p. 113, v. 6. the subject new it walk'd the *t.* awhile
TOWNS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 639, p. 242, v. 3. *t.* and rural works
P. R. b. 3, l. 233, p. 192, v. 4. scarce view'd the Galilean *t.*
TOY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1034, p. 131, v. 3. and forbore not glance or *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 223, p. 102, v. 4. flat and shrink into a trivial *t.*
C. l. 502, p. 207, v. 5. I came not here on such a trivial *t.*
TOYS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 177, p. 101, v. 4. but taken with such *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 328, p. 260, v. 4. collecting *t.* and trifles for choice
Il P. l. 4, p. 77, v. 6. or fill the fixed mind with all your *t.*
M. l. 19, p. 196, v. 6. not those new fangled *t.* and trimming
TRACE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 481, p. 23, v. 3. ground with sinuous *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 682, p. 119, v. 3 but to *t.* the ways of highest agents
P. L. b. 11, l. 329, p. 231, v. 3. bright appearances or footstep *t.*
C. l. 423, p. 204, v. 5. may *t.* huge, forests and unharbour'd
TRAC'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 949, p. 212, v. 2. no leader but a liar *t.*
TRACES.—C. l. 292, p. 199, v. 5. in his loose *t.* from the furrow
TRACING.—P. R. b. 2, l. 109, p. 99, v. 4. the while her Son *t.*
TRACK.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1025, p. 110, v. 2. amain following his *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 314, p. 173, v. 3. following the *t.* of Satan to
P. L. b. 10, l. 367, p. 175, v. 3. from following thy illustrious *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 354, p. 232, v. 3. and of his steps the *t.* divine
P. R. b. 1, l. 191, p. 29, v. 4. till far from *t.* of men thought
TRACT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 28, p. 12, v. 2. nor the deep *t.* of Hell
P. L. b. 5, l. 498, p. 257, v. 2. improved by *t.* of time
P. L. b. 6, l. 76, p. 296, v. 2. so over many a *t.* of heaven they
P. L. b. 9, l. 510, p. 113, v. 3. with *t.* oblique at first as one
C. l. 30, p. 190, v. 5. and all this *t.* that fronts the falling son
TRADE.—L. l. 65, p. 11, v. 6. the homely slighted shepherd's *t.*
TRADING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 640, p. 98, v. 2. they on the *t.* flood
TRADITION.—P L. b. 10, l. 578, p. 182, v. 3 however some *t.*
TRADITIONS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 512, p. 286, v. 3. and *t.* taint
P. R. b. 4, l. 234, p. 257, v. 4. their idolisms *t.* paradoxes
TRADUCED.—S. A. 979, p. 63, v. 5. most unconjugal *t.*
TRAGEDIANS.—P. R b. 4, l. 261, p. 257, v. 4. lofty grave *t.*
TRAGEDY.—Il P. l. 97, p. 80, v. 6. sometimes let gorgeous *T.*
TRAGIC.—P. L. b. 9, l. 6, p. 97, v. 3. change those notes to *t.*
TRAIL.—S. A. l. 1402, p. 78, v. 5. because they shall not *t.* me
TRAIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 478, p. 27, v. 2. Isis, Orus and their *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 873, p. 105, v. 2 the gate rolling her bestial *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 349, p. 192, v. 2. with Gordian twine his braided *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 649, p. 202, v. 2. the gems of heaven her starry *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 166, p. 246, v. 2. fairest of stars last in the *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 351, p. 253, v. 2. without more *t.* accompanied
P. L. b. 5, l. 767, p. 266, v. 2. for thither he assembled all his *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 143, p 298, v. 2. thou seest all are not of thy *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 221, p. 14, v. 3. him all his *t.* follow'd in bright
P. L. b. 7, l. 306, p. 17, v. 3. and perpetual draw their humid *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 444, p. 22, v. 3. and the other whose gay *t.* adorns
P. L. b. 7, l. 574, p. 26, v. 3. so sung the glorious *t.* ascending
P. L. b. 9, l. 387, p. 110, v. 3. Oread or Dryad or of Delia's *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 516, p. 114, v. 3. and of his tortuous *t.* curl'd many
P. L. b. 9, l. 548, p. 115, v. 3. by angels numberless thy daily *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 80, p 166, v. 3. attendance none shall need nor *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 862, p. 249, v. 3. sire descends with all his *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 131, p. 273, v. 3. him a cumbrous *t.* of herds
P. R b. 2, l. 355, p. 107, v. 4. nymphs of Diana's *t.* and Naiades
P. R. b. 3, l. 266, p. 194, v. 4. and new *t.* of words began
S. A. l. 721, p. 54, v. 5. her harbinger a damsel *t.* behind
S. A. l. 1732, p. 89, v. 5. with silent obsequy and funeral *t.*
C. l. 863, p. 220, v. 5. the loose *t.* of thy amber-dropping hair
Il P. l. 10, p. 77, v. 6. the fickle pensioners of Morpheus' *t.*
Il P. l. 34, p. 78, v. 6. flowing with majestick *t.*
O. l. 37, p. 187, v. 6 the pride of her carnation *t.*
TRAIN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 167, p. 299, v. 2. ministering spirits *t.* up
TRAINING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 553, p. 311, v. 2. in hollow cube *t.*
TRAINS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 624, p. 241, v. 3. to the *t.* and to the
S. A. l. 533, p. 47, v. 5. of fair fallacious looks venereal *t.*
S. A. i. 932, p. 61, v. 5. I know thy *t.* though dearly to my cost
C. l. 151, p. 194, v. 5. now to my charms and to my wily *t.*
TRAITOR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 689, p. 99, v. 2. art thou that *t.*
S. A. l. 401, p. 43, v. 5. she sought to make me *t* to myself
S. A. l. 832, p. 57, v. 5. what murderer, what *t.* parricide
C. l. 690, p. 214, v. 5. 'twill not false *t.* 'twill not restore
TRAITRESS.—S. A. 725, p. 54, v. 5. my wife! my *t.* let her not
TRAMPLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1010, p. 215, v. 2. to *t.* thee as mire
TRAMPLED.—P. L. b 2, l. 195, p. 83, v. 2. race of heaven thus *t.*
TRAMPLING.—H. l. 215, p. 158, v. 6 *t.* the unshowerd grass
TRANCE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 462, p. 66, v. 3. which abstract as in a *t.*
H. l. 179, p. 157, v. 6. no nightly *t.* or breathed spell
P. l. 42, p. 170, v. 6. in pensive *t.* and anguish
TRANSACT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 286, p. 303, v. 2 easier to *t.* with me
TRANSCEND.—P. L. b. 5, l. 457, p. 256, v. 2. he saw *t.* his own
TRANSCENDENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 86, p. 14, v. 2. clothed with *t.*
P. L. b 2. l. 427, p. 91, v. 2. Satan whom now *t.* glory raised
P. L. b. 10, l. 614, p. 184, v. 3. the Almighty seeing from his *t.*
TRANSFER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 165, p. 169, v. 3. unable to *t.* the
S. A. l. 241, p. 37, v. 5. that fault I take not on me but *t.*
TRANSFERR'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 854, p. 269, v. 2. by task *t.* from
P. L. b. 6, l. 678, p. 316, v. 2. and to declare all power on him *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 56, p. 165, v. 3. vicegerent son to thee I have *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 267, p. 32, v. 4. full weight must be *t.* upon my
TRANSFIX.—P. L. b. 1, l. 329, p. 22, v. 2. *t.* us to the bottom
TRANSFIX'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 181, p. 83, v. 2. each on his rock *t.*
TRANSFORM.—P. L b. 1, l. 370, p. 23, v. 2. to *t.* oft to the
TRANSFORM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 785, p. 103, v. 2 thus grew *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 824, p. 208, v. 2. thou, escaped thy prison? and, *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 507, p. 113, v. 3. nor to which *t.* Ammonian Jove
P. L. b. 10, l 519, p. 180, v. 3. all *t.* alike to serpents all as
C. l. 48, p. 191, v. 5. after the Tuscan Mariners *t.*
S. 12, l. 5. p. 114, v. 6. as when those hinds that were *t.* to frogs
O. l. 27, p. 181, v. 6. but then *t.* him to a purple flower
TRANSFORMS.—C. l. 527, p. 208, v. 5 the visage quite *t.*
TRANSFUSED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 389, p. 150, v. 2. *t.* on thee his
P. L. b. 6, l. 704, p. 317, v. 2. and grace immense I have *t.*
TRANGRESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 31, p. 12, v. 2. and *t.* his
P. L. b. 3, l. 94, p. 140, v. 2. and easily *t.* the sole command
P. L. b. 4, l. 880, p. 210, v. 2. who approve not to *t.* by thy
P. L. b. 6, l. 912, p. 323, v. 2. yet fell; remember and fear to *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 47, p. 8, v. 3. if they *t.* and slight that sole
P. L b. 8, l. 643, p. 72, v. 3. and all temptation to *t* repel
P. L. b. 9 l. 902, p. 126, v. 3. rather how hast thou yielded to *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 253, p. 229, v. 3. by sentence when thou didst *t.*
O. l 21, p. 180, v. 6. and that great covenant which we still *t.*
TRANGRESS'D—P. L. b. 8, l. 330, p. 62, v. 3. sole command *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1161, p. 135, v. 3. neither had I *t.* nor thou with
TRANSGRESSES.—S. A. l. 758, p. 55, v. 5. again *t.* and again
TRANSGRESSING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 244, p. 249, v. 2. wilfully *t.*
P. L. b 9, l. 1169, p. 135, v. 3, upbraided as the cause of thy *t.*
TRANSGRESSION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 49, p. 165, v. 3. pass on his *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 399, p. 282, v 3. the penalty to thy *t.* due
S. A. l. 1356, p. 76, v. 5 returning with my hair after my great *t.*
TRANSGRESSIONS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 879, p. 210, v. 2. to thy *t.*
S. A. l. 820, p. 57, v. 5. displays her own *t.* to upbraid me
TRANSGRESSOUR.—P. L. b. 11, l. 164, p. 226, v. 3. to me *t.*
TRANSGRESSOURS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 72, p. 165, v. 3. thy *t.*
TRANSIENT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 554, p. 287, v. 3. this *t.* world
TRANSITION.—P. L. b. 12, l. 5, p. 269, v. 3. then with *t.*
TRANSITORY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 446, p. 151, v. 2. of all things *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 209, p. 256, v. 4. therefore let pass as they are *t.*
TRANSLATED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 461, p. 152, v. 2. habitants *t.*
C. l. 242, p. 197, v. 5. so mayst thou be *t.* to the skies
TRANSLUCENT.—S. A. l 548, p. 48, v. 5. eastern ray *t.* pure
C. l. 861, p. 220, v. 5. under the glassy cool *t.* wave
TRANSMIGRATION.—P. L. b. 10, l. 261, p. 172, v. 3. *t* as their
TRANSPARENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 265, p. 16, v. 3 *t.* elemental air
TRANSPICUOUS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 141, p. 56, v. 3. the wide *t.*
TRANSPIRES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 438, p. 256, v. 2. *t.* through
TRANSPLANTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 293, p. 146, v. 2. *t.* and from
P. L. b. 7, l. 360, p. 19, v. 3. *t.* from her cloudy shrine
TRANSPORTED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 529, p. 68, v. 3. otherwise *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 474, p. 112, v. 3. what sweet compulsion thus *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 626, p. 184, v. 3. as if *t.* with some fit of passion
M. l. 33, p. 196, v. 6. such where the deep *t.* mind may soar
TRANSPORTING.—P. l. 38, p. 170, v. 6. my spirit some *t.*
TRANSPORTS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 231, p. 19, v. 2. *t.* a hill torn
P. L. b. 3, l. 81, p. 140, v. 2. seest thou what rage *t.* our
P. L. b. 8, l. 567, p. 69, v. 3. for what admirest thou what *t.*
TRANSUBSTANTIATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 438, p. 256, v. 2. to *t.*
TRANSVERSE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 488, p. 153, v. 2. blows them *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 563, p. 239, v. 3. fled and pursued *t.* the resonant

TRIAL.—C. l. 329, p. 201, v. 5. square my *t.* to my proportion'd
C. l. 592, p. 210, v. 5. shall in the happy *t.* prove m st glory
TRIBE.—S. A. l. 217, p. 37, v. 5. than of thine own *t.* fairer or
S. A. l. 265, p. 38, v. 5. Judah that day join'd or one whole *t.*
S. A. l. 876, p. 59, v. 5. I before all the daughters of my *t.*
S. A. l. 1479, p. 80, v. 5. to live the poo-est in my *t.* than richest
S. A. l. 1540, p. 83, v. 5. an Hebrew as I guess and of our *t.*
TRIBES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 532, p. 154, v. 2. oft those happy *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 488, p. 23, v. 3. joined in her popular *t.* of
P. L. b. 11, l. 279, p. 230, v. 3. or rank your *t.* and water from
P. L. b. 12, l. 23, p. 270, v. 3. in peace, by families and *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 226, p 276, v. 3 through the twelve *t.* to rule by
P. R. b. 2, l. 374, p. 197, v. 4. of thy brethren those ten *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 403, p. 198, v. 4. as thou call'st them those ten *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 414, p. 198, v. 4. as for those capiive *t.* themselves
S. A. l. 242, p. 37, v. 5 on Israel's governors and heads of *t.*
S. A. l. 976, p. 62, v. 5. in Judah and the bordering *t.*
TRIBULATION.—P. L. b. 11, l. 63, p. 223, v. 3. in sharp *t.*
TRIBULATIONS.—P. L. b. 3, l 336, p. 148, v. 2. all their *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 190, p. 191, v. 4. by *t.* injuries insults
TRIBUNAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 326, p. 147 v. 2. thy dread *t.*
TRIBUNALS.—S A. l 695, p. 53, v. 5. or to the unjust *t.*
TRIBUTARY.—C. l. 24, p. 190, v. 5. he to grace his *t.* gods
TRIBUTE.—P. L. b 5, l. 343, p. 252, v. 2. she gathers *t.* large
P. L. b. 8, l. 36, p. 52, v. 3. as *t.* such a sumless journey brought
P. R. b. 3, l. 258, p. 193, v. 4. then meeting join'd their *t.* to
C. l. 925, p. 222, v. 5. their full *t.* never miss
TRICK'D.—H P. l. 123, p. 81, v. 6. not *t.* and frounced as she
TRICKS.—L. 170, p. 15, v. 6. and *t.* his beams and with
M. l. 13, p. 202, v. 6. but we do hope to find out all your *t.*
TRIDENT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 295, p 173, v. 3 as with a *t.* smote
TRIDENTS.—C. l. 27, p. 190, v. 5. wield their little *t.* but this
TRIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 896, p. 211, v. 2. but evil hast not *t.* and
P. L. b. 5, l. 532, p. 259, v. 2. for how can hearts not free be *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 120, p. 297, v. 2 whose reason I have *t.* unsound
P. L. b. 6, l. 418, p. 307, v. 2. O now in danger *t.* now known
P. L. b. 7, l. 159, p. 12, v. 3. under long obedience *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 271, p. 60, v. 3. to speak I *t.* and forthwith spake
P. L. b. 9, l. 317, p. 107, v. 3. best witness of thy virtue *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 63, p. 223, v. 3. and after life *t.* in sharp
P. L. b. 11, l. 805, p. 248, v. 3. that temperance may be *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 4, p. 23, v. 4. obedience fully *t.* through all
P. R. b. 3, l. 189, p. 191, v. 4. be *t.* in humble state and things
S. A l. 1086, p. 66, v. 5. where we might have *t.* each other's
C. l. 970, p. 224, v. 5. heaven hath timely *t.* their youth
P. l. 13, p. 169, v. 6. most perfect Hero *t.* in heaviest plight
TRIFLE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 165, p. 254. v. 4. no *t.* yet with this
TRIFLES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 329, p. 260, v. 4. collecting toys and *t.*
TRIFORM.—P. L. b. 3, l. 730, p. 161, v. 2. her countenance *t.*
TRILLS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 246, p. 257, v. 4. *t.* her thick-warbled
TRIM.—S. A. l. 717, p. 53, v. 5. her bravery on and tackle *t.*
C. l. 120, p. 193, v. 5. wood-nymphs deck'd with daisies *t.*
L'A. l. 75, p. 57, v. 6. meadows *t.* with daisies pride
Il P. l. 50, p. 78, v. 6. that in *t.* gardens takes his pleasure
H. l. 33, p. 150, v. 6. had doff'd her gaudy *t.*
TRIMMING.—M. l. 19, p. 196, v. 6. toys and *t.* slight
TRINACRIAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 661, p. 98, v. 2. the hoarse *T.*
TRINE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 659, p. 185, v. 3. square and *t.* and
TRIP.—C. l. 118, p. 193, v. 5. *t.* the pert faeries and the dapper
A. l 99, p. 326, v. 5. *t.* no more in twilight ranks
L'A. l. 33, p. 56, v. 6. come and *t.* it as you go
TRIPLE.—P. L b. 2, l. 569, p. 95, v. 2. patience as with *t.* steel
P. L. b. 5, l. 750, p. 266, v. 2. potentates and thrones in their *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 572, p. 312, v. 2. a *t.* mounted row of pillars laid
P. L. b. 6, l. 650, p. 315, v. 2. till on those cursed engines *t.* row
C. l. 581, p. 210, v. 2. how are ye join'd with hell in *t.* knot
S. 18, l. 12, p. 118, v. 6. where still doth sway the *t.* tyrant
TRIPLE-COLOUR'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 897, p. 250, v. 3. *t-a.* bow
TRIPPING.—P. L. b. 11, l. 847, p. 249, v. 3. standing lake to *t.*
M. l. 62, p. 197, v. 6. come *t.* to the room where thou didst lie
TRIPPINGS.—C. l. 961, p. 223, v. 5. other *t.* to be trod
TRIPS.—M. l. 3, p. 195, v. 6. imperfect words with childish *t.*
TRITON.—P. L. b. 4, l. 276, p. 190, v. 2. girt with the river *T.*
C. l. 873, p. 220, v. 5. by scaly *T.'s* winding shell
TRINAL.—H. l. 11, p. 149, v. 6. to sit the midst of *T.* unity
TRIVIAL.—P. R. b. 2, l. 223, p. 102, v. 4. shrink into a *t.* toy
S. A. l. 142, p. 34, v. 5. then with what *t.* weapon came to hand
S. A. l. 263, p. 38, v. 5 and with a *t.* weapon fell'd their choicest
C. l. 502, p. 207, v. 5. I came not here on such a *t.* toy
TRIUMPH.—P. L. b. 3, l. 254, p. 145, v. 2. ample air in *t.* high
P. L. b. 6, l. 886, p. 323, v. 2. sung *t.* and him sung victorious
P. L. b. 7, l. 180, p. 13, v. 3 great *t.* and rejoicing was in heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 948, p. 128, v. 3. *t.* and say fickle their state whom
P. L. b. 10, l. 537, p. 181, v. 3. in *t.* issuing forth their glorious
P. L. b. 10, l. 546, p. 181, v. 3. *t.* to shame cast on themselves
TRIUMPH.—P. L. b. 11, l. 695, p. 244, v. 3. for glory done if *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 788, p. 247, v. 3. thou saw'st in *t.* and luxurious
P. R. b. 1, l. 173, p. 29, v. 4. victory and *t.* to the Son of God
P. R. b. 3, l. 36, p. 186, v. 4. quell'd the Pontick king and in *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 138, p. 253, v. 4. ambitious grown of *t.* that insulting
P. R. b. 4, l. 624, p 269, v. 4. and hold'st in hell no *t.*
S. A. l. 426, p. 44, v. 5. to make thee their captive and their *t.*
S. A. l. 1312, p. 74, v. 5. with sacrifices *t.* pomp and games
C. l. 974, p. 224, v. 5. to *t.* in victorious dance
TRIUMPHAL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 881, p. 322, v. 2. Messiah his *t.*
P. L. b 10, l. 390, p. 176, v. 3. so near heaven's door *t.* with *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 37, p. 250, v. 4. statues and trophies, and *t.* arcs
TRIUMPHALS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 578, p 268, v. 4. joyless *t.* of his
TRIUMPHANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 975, p. 213, v. 2. draw'st his *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 693, p. 264, v. 2. intends to pass *t.* and give laws
P. L. b. 6, l. 889, p. 323, v. 2. he celebrated rode *t.* through mid
P. L. b. 10, l. 464, p. 178, v. 3 to lead ye forth *t* out of this
P. L. b. 11, l. 491, p. 237, v. 3. and over them *t.* death his dart
O. l. 2, p. 179, v. 6 that erst with musick and *t.* song
TRIUMPH'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 186, p. 169, v. 3. *t.* in open show
P. L. b. 10, l. 572, p. 182, v. 3. not as man whom they *t.* once
TRIUMPHING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 338, p. 148, v. 2. joy and love *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 452, p. 284, v. 3. *t.* through the air over his foes
O. l. 22, p. 184, v. 6. *t.* over death and chance and thee O time
TRIUMPHS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 123, p. 15, v. 2. who now *t.* and in
P. L. b. 11, l. 723, p. 245, v. 3. assemblies whereso met *t.*
L'A. l. 120, p. 59, v. 6. in weeds of peace high *t.* hold
TROD.—P. L. b. 9, l. 526, p. 114, v. 3. the ground whereon she *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 307, p. 105, v. 4. story tells have *t.* this wilderness
C. l. 569, p. 209, v. 5. through paths and turnings often *t.* by day
C. l. 961, p. 223, v. 5. other trippings to be *t.*
S. 14, l. 6, p. 116, v. 6. stay'd not behind nor in the grave were *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 620, p. 269, v. 4. fall from heaven *t.* down under
TRODDEN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 682, p. 33, v. 2. pavement *t.* gold
P. L. b. 9, l. 572, p. 116, v. 3. beasts that graze the *t.* herb
TROLL.—P. L. b. 11, l. 620, p. 241, v. 3. dress and *t.* the tongue
TROOP.—P. L. b. 1, l. 437, p. 25, v. 2. with these in *t.* came
P. L. b. 7, l. 297, p. 17, v. 3. *t.* to their standard so the watery
P. L. b. 11, l. 614, p. 241, v. 3. for that fair female *t.* thou saw'st
P. R. b. 1, l. 323, p. 34, v. 4. in *t.* or caravan for single none
C. l. 603, p. 210, v. 5. with all the grisly legions that *t.*
H. l. 233, p. 159, v. 6. *t.* to the infernal jail
TROOPING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 760, p. 36, v. 2. with thousands *t.*
TROOPS.—P. R b. 3, l. 311, p 195, v. 4. *t.* in coats of mail and
S. A. l. 138, p. 34, v. 5. spurn'd them to death by *t.*
L. l. 179, p. 15, v. 6. in solemn *t.* and sweet societies
TROPHIES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 539, p. 29, v. 2. seraphic arms and *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 355, p. 175, v. 3. are thy magnific deeds thy *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 37, p. 250, v. 4. statues and *t.* and triumphal
S. A. l. 470, p. 45, v. 5. despoil him of all these boasted *t.*
S. A. 1736, p. 89, v. 5. with all his *t.* hung and acts inroll'd
Il P. l. 118, p. 81, v. 6. of turneys and of *t.* hung
S. 16, l. 6, p. 117, v. 6. hast rear'd God's *t.* and his work
TROPIC.—P. L. b. 10, l. 675, p. 186, v. 3. twins up to the *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 409, 262, v. 4. and either *t.* now
TROT.—M. l. 4, p. 200, v. 6. might still joy on and keep his *t.*
TROUBLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 34, p. 242, v. 2. of offence and *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 96, p. 244, v. 2. the *t.* of thy thoughts this night in
P. L. b. 6, l. 272, p. 302, v. 2. but think not here to *t.* holy
P. L. b. 6, l. 634, p. 314, v. 2. they stood ahwile in *t.* but they
P. L. b. 11, l. 103, p. 224, v. 3. some new *t.* raise
P. L. b. 12, l. 81, p. 272, v. 3. on the quiet state of men such *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 209, p. 276, v. 3. God looking forth will *t.* all him
P. R. b. 2, l. 87, p. 98, v. 4. but *t.* as old Simeon plain foretold
P. R. b. 2, l. 126, p. 99, v. 4. these mild seats without new *t.*
S. A. l. 487. p. 46, v. 5. spare the *t.* of that solicitation
S. A. l. 1300, p. 74, v. 5. and yet perhaps more *t.* is behind
TROUBLED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 557, p. 29, v. 2. solemn touches *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 534, p. 94, v. 2. war appears waged in the *t* sky
P. L. b. 4, l. 19, p. 182, v. 2. and doubt distract his *t.* thoughts
P. L. b. 4, l. 315, p. 191, v. 2. how have ye *t.* all mankind
P. L. b. 5, l. 882, p. 270, v. 2. no more be *t.* how to quit the
P. L. b. 7, l. 216, p. 14, v. 3. silence ye *t.* waves and thou deep
P. L. b 10, l. 36, p. 164, v. 3. nor *t.* at these tidings from the
P. L. b. 10, l. 718, p. 187, v. 3. and in a *t.* sea of passion tost
P. R. b. 2, l. 65, p. 97, v. 4. some *t.* thoughts which she in
P. R. b. 2, l. 333, p. 106, v. 4. ashamed or better to express *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 1, p. 249, v. 4 perplex'd and *t.* at his bad success
S. A. l. 185, p. 35, v. 5. the tumours of a *t.* mind
TROUBLES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 575, p. 200, v. 2. deep to raise new *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 460, p. 110, v. 4. brings dangers *t.* cares and
TROUBLESOME.—P. L. b. 4, l. 740, p. 205, v. 2. these *t.*
TROY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 16, p. 97, v. 3. fugitive about *T.* wall
Il P. l. 100, p. 80, v. 6. or the tale of *T.* divine
TRUCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 526, p. 94, v. 2. *t.* to his restless thoughts

TRY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 860, p 125, v. 3. never more mean I to *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 254, p. 171, v. 3. let us *t.* adventurous work yet
P. L. b. 10, l. 382, p 176, v. 3. *t.* thee now more dangerous
P. R. b. 1, l. 123, p. 27, v. 4. temptation and all guile on him to *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 224, p. 30, v. 4. at least to *t.* and teach the erring
P. R. b. 2, l. 225, p. 102, v. 4. with manlier objects we must *t.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 198, p. 255, v. 4. if I to *t.* whether in higher sort
P. R. b. 4, l. 532, p. 266, v. 4. to *t.* thee sift thee and confess
S. A. l. 754, p. 55, v. 5. not truly penitent but chief to *t.* her
S. A. l. 1399, p. 77, v. 5. I could be well content to *t.* their art
C. l. 793, p. 217, v. 5. yet should I *t.* the uncontrouled worth
C l. 806, p. 218, v. 5. I must dissemble and *t.* her yet more
C. l. 858, p. 220, v. 5. this will I *t.* and add the power of some
TUB.—C. l. 708, p. 214, v. 5. their precepts from the cynick *t.*
TUBE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 590, p. 156, v. 2. through his glazed optic *t.*
TUFT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 325, p. 192. v. 2. under a *t.* of shade that
P. L. b. 9, l. 417, p. 110, v. 3. and field he sought where any *t.*
TUFTED.—C. l. 225, p. 197, v. 5 and casts a gleam over this *t.*
L. l. 143, p. 14, v. 6. the *t.* crow-toe and pale jessamine
L'A. l. 78, p. 57, v. 6. bosom'd high in *t.* trees
TUFTS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 327, p. 18, v. 3. with *t.* the valleys and
TUGG'D.—S. A. l. 1650, p. 87, v. 5. he *t.* he shook till down
TUMBLE —C. l. 927, p. 222, v. 5. that *t.* down the snowy hills
TUMID.—P. L. b. 7, l. 288, p. 16, v. 3. so high as heaved the *t.*
TUMOURS.—S A. l. 185. p 35, v. 5. the *t.* of a troubled mind
TUMULT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 966, p. 108, v. 2. and *t.* and confusion
P. L. b. 2, l. 1040, p. 111, v. 2. with *t.* less and with less hostile
P. L. b. 6, l. 674, p. 316, v. 2. foreseen this *t.* and permitted
C. l. 202, p. 196, v. 5. whence even now the *t.* of loud mirth
TUMULTS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 737, p. 265, v. 2. vain designs and *t.*
TUMULTUOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 936, p. 107, v. 2. of some *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 16, p. 181, v. 2. boils in his *t.* breast
TUN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 816, p. 208, v. 2. fit for the *t.* some magazine
TUNABLE.—P. R. b 1, l. 480, p. 39, v. 4. and *t.* as sylvan pipe
TUNE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 196, p. 247, v. 2 murmurs warbling *t.*
S. A. l. 661, p. 52, v. 5. or rather seems a *t.* harsh and
A. l. 72, p. 325, v. 5. after the heavenly *t.* which none can hear
P. l. 8, p. 168, v. 6. for now to sorrow must I *t.* my song
O. l. 26, p. 185, v. 6. and keep in *t.* with heaven
TUNEABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 151, p. 246, v. 2. more *t.* than
TUNED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 366, p. 149, v. 2. took harps ever *t.* that
P. L. b. 7, l. 436, p. 22, v. 3. but all night *t.* her soft lays
P. L. b. 7, l. 559, p. 26, v. 3. harps that *t.* angelic harmonies
P. L. b. 9, l. 549 p. 115, v. 3. tempter and his proem *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 182, p. 29, v. 4. heaven their odes and vigils *t.*
TUNEFUL.—P. R. b. 2, l. 290, p. 105, v. 4. of *t.* birds resounding
S. 13, l. 1, p. 115, v. 6. Harry whose *t.* and well-measured song
TUNES.—P. L. b. 3, l. 40, p. 138, v. 2. covert hid *t.* her
P. L. b. 5, l. 41, p. 242, v. 2. *t.* sweetest his love-labour'd song
Il P. l. 117, p. 81, v. 6 in sage and solemn *t.* have sung
TUNEST.—S. 13, l. 11, p. 115, v. 6 that *t.* their happiest lines in
TUNINGS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 598, p. 27, v. 3. temper'd soft *t.*
TURBANS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 76, p. 251, v. 4. sinken *t.* wreath'd
TURBULENCIES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 462, p. 264, v. 4. like *t.* in the
TURBULENT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1126. p 134, v. 3. and *t.* for
P. R. b. 4, l. 461, p. 264, v. 4. beast plant wasteful and *t.*
S. A. l. 552, p. 48, v. 5. whose heads that *t.* liquor fills with
S. A. l. 1040, p. 65, v. 5. in his way to virtue adverse and *t.*
TURCHESTAN-BORN.—P. L. b. 11, l. 396, p. 234, v. 3. *T.-b.*
TURF.—P. L. b. 5, l. 391, p. 254, v. 2. raised of grassy *t.* their
P. L. b. 11, l. 324, p. 231, v. 3. I would rear of grassy *t.*
C. l. 280, p. 199, v. 5. they left me weary on a grassy *t.*
L. l. 140, p. 14, v. 6. that on the green *t.* suck the honied
TURKIS.—C. l. 894, p. 221, v. 5. of *t.* blue and emerald green
TURKISH.—P. L. b. 10, l. 434, p. 177, v. 3. from the horns of *T.*
TURMS.—P. R. b. 4, l 66, p 251, v. 4. legions and cohorts *t.* of
TURN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 582, p. 156, v. 2. all cheering lamp *t.* swift
P. L. b. 5, l. 413, p. 255, v. 2. and corporeal to incoporeal *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 441, p. 256, v. 2. can *t.* or holds it possible to *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 497, p. 257, v. 2. your bodies may at last *t* all to
P. L. b. 5, l. 630, p. 262, v. 2. from dance to sweet repast they *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 291, p. 303, v 2. or *t.* this heaven itself into the
P. L. b. 7, l. 380, p. 20, v. 3. then in the east her *t.* she shines
P. L. b. 8, l. 491, p. 67, v. 3 this *t.* hath made amends: thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 668, p. 185, v. 3 say he bid his angels *t.* askance
P. L. b. 10, l. 672, p. 185, v. 3. was bid to *t.* reins from the
P. L. b 10, l. 1093, p. 199, v. 3. he will relent and *t.* from his
P. L. b. 11, l. 373, p. 233, v. 3. to the evil *t.* my obvious breast
P. L. b. 11, l. 630, p. 242, v. 3. should *t.* aside to tread paths
P. L. b. 11, l 806, p. 248, v. 3. so all shall *t.* degenerate all
P. L. b. 12, l. 471, p. 285, v. 3. and evil *t.* to good more
P. L. b. 12, l. 510, p. 286, v. 3 own vile advantages shall *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 220, p. 102, v. 4. her female pride deject or *t.* to
S. A. l. 708, p. 53, v. 5. and *t.* his labours, for thou canst to
L. l. 21, p. 10, v. 6. and as he passes *t.* and bid fair peace

TURN.—O. l. 67, p. 183, v. 6. to *t.* swift-rushing black perdition
P. L. b. 6, l. 562, p. 312, v. 2. and *t.* not back perverse
C. l. 222, p. 197, v. 5. *t.* forth her silver lining on the night
A. l. 66, p. 325, v. 5 and *t.* the adamantine spindle round
P. L. b. 6, l. 234, p. 301, v. 2. or *t.* the sway of battel, open
TURN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 500, p. 153, v. 2. *t.* thitherward in haste
P. L. b. 3, l. 582, p. 156, v. 2. or are *t.* by his magnetic beam
P. L. b. 3, l. 624, p. 157, v. 2. his back was *t.* but not his
P. L. b. 3, l. 646, p. 158, v. 2. his radiant visage *t.* admonish'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 718, p. 160, v. 2. that roll'd orbicular and *t.* to
P. L. b. 3, l. 736, p. 161, v. 2. thus said he *t.* and Satan bowing
P. L. b. 4, l. 410, p. 194, v. 2. *t.* him all ear to hear new
P. L. b. 4, l. 480, p. 197, v. 2. back I *t.* thou following criedst
P. L. b. 4, l. 502, p. 197, v. 2. aside the devil *t.* for envy
P. L. b. 4, l. 536, p. 199, v. 2. saying his proud step he scornful *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 721, p. 205, v. 2. both *t.* and under open sky adored
P. L. b. 4, l. 741, p. 205, v. 2. nor *t.* I ween Adam from his fair
P. L. b. 4, l. 978, p. 213, v. 2 the angelic squadron bright *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 420, p. 255, v. 2. not yet into her substance *t.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 906, p 271, v. 2. with retorted scorn his back he *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 284, p. 303, v. 2 hast thou *t.* the least of these
P. L. b. 6, l. 509, p. 310, v. 2. in a moment up they *t.* wide
P. L. b. 6, l. 649, p. 315, v. 2. bottom of the mountains upward *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 881, p. 322, v. 2. Messiah his triumphal chariot *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 213, p. 14, v. 3. up from the bottom *t.* by furious
P. L. b. 7, l. 228, p. 14, v. 3. one foot he centred and the other *t.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 257, p. 59, v. 3. my wondering eyes I *t.* and gazed
P. L. b. 8, l. 507, p. 67, v. 3. in her so that seeing me she *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l 527, p. 114, v. 3. his gentle dumb expression *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 603, p. 117, v. 3. I *t.* my thoughts and with
P. L. b. 9, l. 834, p. 124, v. 3. saying from the tree her step she *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 920, p. 127, v. 3. calm mood his words to Eve he *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 192, p. 169, v. 3. to the woman thus his sentence *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 546, p. 181, v. 3. the applause they meant *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 688, p. 186, v. 3. sun as from Thyestean banquet
P. L. b. 10, l. 909, p. 193, v. 3. he added not and from her *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 675, p. 243, v. 3. and to his guide lamenting *t.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 714, p. 244, v. 3. all now was *t.* to jollity and game
P. L. b. 12, l. 176, p. 275, v. 3. blood unshed the rivers must be *t.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 37, p. 96, v. 4. we rejoiced but soon soon our joy is *t.*
P. R b. 3, l. 138, p. 189, v. 4. *t.* recreant to God ingrate and false
S. A. l. 139, p 34, v. 5. old warriours *t.* their plated backs
S. A. l. 396, p. 43, v. 5. and *t.* to sport her importunity
S. A. l. 1614, p 86, v. 5. when to their sports they *t.* immediately
S. A. l. 539, p. 47, v. 5 then *t.* me out ridiculous despoil'd
TURNEYS.—Il P. l. 118, p. 81, v. 6. of *t.* and of trophies hung
TURNING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 63, p. 79, v. 2. *t.* our tortures into
P. L. b. 2, l. 968, p. 108, v. 2. to whom Satan *t.* boldly thus
P. L. b. 5, l. 255, p. 249, v. 2. self-open'd wide on golden hinges *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 293, p. 195, v. 4. *t.* with easy eye thou mayst
H. l. 48, p. 151, v. 6. down through the *t.* sphere
TURNINGS.—C. l. 569, p. 209, v. 5. through paths and *t.* often
TURNS.—P. L b. 1. l. 495, p. 27, v. 2. when the priest *t.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 598, p. 96, v. 2. and feel by *t.* the bitter change
P. L. b. 2, l. 876, p. 105, v. 2. then in the key-hole *t.* the intricate
P. L. b. 5, l. 332, p. 252, v. 2. dispatchful looks in haste she *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 7, p. 293, v. 2. round ledge and dislodge by *t.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 129, p. 11, v. 3. *t.* wisdom to folly as nourishment
P. L. b. 9, l. 330, p. 108, v. 3 no dishonour on our front but *t.*
C. l. 462, p. 205, v. 5. and *t.* it by degrees to the soul's essence
TURNUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 17, p. 98, v. 3. or rage of *T.* for
TURRET.—P. L. b. 9, l. 525, p. 114, v. 3. his *t.* crest and sleek
TURRETS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 54, p. 251, v. 4. *t.* and terraces and
TURTLE.—H. l. 50, p. 151, v. 6. with *t.* wing the amorous clouds
TUSCAN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 288, p. 20, v. 2. optic glass the *T.*
C. l. 48, p. 191, v. 5. after the *T.* mariners transform'd
S. 20, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. warble immortal notes and *T.* air
TWAIN.—S. A. l. 929, p. 61, v. 5. thou and I long since are *t.*
C. l. 284, p. 199, v. 5. they were but *t.* and purposed quick
L l. 110, p. 13, v. 6. two massy keys he bore of metals *t.*
TWEED.—M. l. 92, p. 198, v. 6. of utmost *T.* or Oose or gulphy
TWELVE.—P. L. b. 3' l. 597, p. 156, v. 2. to the *t.* that shone
P. L. b. 12, l. 155, p. 274, v. 3. the grandchild with *t.* sons
P. L. b. 12, l. 226, p. 276, v. 3. through the *t.* tribes to rule
P. R. b. 2, l. 96, p. 98, v 4. when *t.* years he scarce had seen
TWENTIETH.—S. 7, l. 2, p. 111, v. 6. my three and *t.* year
TWENTY.—M. l. 3, p. 200, v. 6. or else the ways being foul *t.* to
TWICE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 859, p. 125, v. 3. not felt nor shall be *t.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 669, p. 185, v. 3. the poles of earth *t.* ten degrees
P. R. b. 1, l. 210, p. 30, v. 4. my age had measured *t.* six years
P. R. b. 2, l. 314, p. 105, v. 4. fed *t.* by a voice inviting him to
P. R b. 3, l. 281, p. 194, v. 4. ancient but rebuilt by him who *t.*
S. A. l. 24, p. 30, v. 5. from heaven foretold *t.* by an angel
S. A. l. 361, p. 41, v. 5. for this did the angel *t.* descend
S A. l. 635, p. 51, v. 5. by heavenly message *t.* descending

TWICE-BATTER'D.—H. l. 199, p. 158, v. 6. with that *t b.* god
TWIGS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1105, p. 133, v. 3. the bended *t.* take root
TWILIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 597, p. 30, v. 2. disastrous *t.* sheds
P. L. b. 4, l. 598, p. 201, v. 2. and *t.* gray had in her sober
P. L. b. 5, l. 645, p. 262, v. 2. heaven had changed to grateful *t.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 12, p. 293, v. 2. there might well seem *t.* here
P. L. b. 7, l. 583, p. 27, v. 3. the sun was set and *t.* from the
P. L. b. 9, l. 50, p. 99, v. 3. Hesperus whose office is to bring *t.*
C. l. 844, p. 219, v. 5. visits the herds along the *t.* meadows
A. l. 99, p. 326, v. 5. trip no more in *t.* ranks
Il P. l. 133, p. 81, v. 6. to arched walks of *t.* groves
H. l. 188, p. 157, v. 6. the nymphs in *t.* shade
TWIN-BORN.—S. 12, l. 6. p. 114, v. 6. rail'd at Latona's *t-b.*
TWINE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 348, p. 192, v. 2. *t.* his braided train
C. l. 105, p. 193, v. 5. braid your locks with rosy *t.*
H. l. 226, p. 159, v. 6. not Typhon huge ending in snaky *t.*
TWINES.—P. L. b. 5, l. 216, p. 248, v. 2. about him *t* her
TWINN'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 85, p. 272, v. 3. reason dwells *t.*
TWINS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 674, p. 186, v. 3. and the spartan *t.* up to
C. l. 1010, p. 225, v. 5 two blissful *t.* are to be born
TWISTED.—C. l. 862, p. 220, v. 5. in *t.* braids of lilies knitting
L'A. l. 48, p. 56, v. 6. or the *t.* eglantine
TWITCH,D.—L. l. 192, p. 16, v. 6. at last he rose, and *t.* his
'TWIXT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 346, p. 22, v. 2. '*t.* upper nether and
P. L. b. 5, l. 589, p. 260, v. 2. standards and gonfalons '*t.* van
P. L. b. 6, l. 104, p. 297, v. 2. '*T.* host and host but narrow
P. L. b. 9, l. 51, p. 99, v. 3. short arbiter '*t.* day and night
S. A. l. 462, p. 45, v. 5. all the contest is now '*t.* God and Dagon
C. l. 20, p. 190, v. 5. took in by lot '*t.* high and nether Jove
C. l. 606, p. 210, v. 5. '*t* Africa and Ind, I'll find him out
O. l. 69, p. 183, v. 6. to stand '*t.* us and our deserved smart
TWO.—P. L. b. 2, l. 714, p. 100, v. 2. as when *t.* black clouds
P. L. b. 3, l. 33, p. 138, v. 2. those other *t.* equal'd with me in
P. L. b. 3, l. 65, p. 139, v. 2. our *t.* first parents yet the only *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 288, p. 190, v. 2. *t.* of far nobler shape erect and
P. L. b. 4, l. 382, p. 193, v. 2. to entertain you *t.* her widest
P. L. b. 4, l. 404, p. 194, v. 2. in some purlieu *t.* gentle fawns
P. L. b. 4, l. 505, p. 197, v. 2. thus these *t.* imparadised in one
P. L. b. 4, l. 732, p. 205, v. 2. but thou hast promised from us *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 786, p. 207, v. 2. from these *t.* strong and subtle
P. L. b. 4, l. 790, p. 207, v. 2. but chiefly where those *t* fair
P. L. b. 4, l. 820, p. 208, v. 2. back stepp'd those *t.* fair angels
P. L. b. 4, l. 874, p. 210, v. 2. he scarce had ended when those *t.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 1002, p. 214, v. 2. in these he put *t.* weights
P. L. b. 5, l. 132, p. 245, v. 2. *t.* other precious drops, that
P. L. b. 5, l. 366, p. 253, v. 2. with us *t.* only who yet by
P. L. b. 6, l. 305, p. 303, v. 2. *t.* broad suns their shields blazed
P. L. b. 6, l. 313, p. 303, v. 2. *t.* planets rushing from aspect
P. L. b. 6, l. 366, p. 305, v. 2. *t.* potent thrones, that to be less
P. L. b. 6, l. 684, p. 316, v. 2. *t.* days are pass'd, *t.* days, as we
P. L. b. 6, l. 683, p. 316, v. 2. as likeliest was when *t.* such foes
P. L. b. 6, l. 699, p. 316, v. 2. *t.* days are therefore pass'd the
P. L. b. 7, l. 201, p. 13, v. 3. myriads between *t.* brazen
P. L. b. 7, l. 346, p. 18, v. 3. and God made *t.* great lights
P. L. b. 8, l. 151, p. 56, v. 3. which *t.* great sexes animate the
P. L. b. 9, l. 203, p. 104, v. 3. outgrew the hands' dispatch of *t.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 211, p. 104, v. 3. one night or *t.* with wanton
P. L. b. 9, l. 415, p. 110, v. 3. the only *t.* of mankind but in them
P. L. b. 10, l. 82, p. 166, v. 3. those *t.* the third best absent is
TWO.—P. L. b. 10, l. 289, p. 173, v. 3. when *t.* polar winds blowing
P. L. b. 10, l. 397, p. 176, v. 3. you *t.* this way among these
P. L. b. 10, l. 924, p. 194, v. 3. between us *t.* let there be peace
P. L. b. 10, l. 990, p. 196, v. 3. and with us *t.* be forced to satisfy
P. L. b. 10, l. 1072, p. 199, v. 3. or by collision of *t.* bodies grind
P. L. b. 11, l. 57, p. 223, v. 3. I at first with *t.* fair gifts created
P. L. b. 11, l. 186, p. 227, v. 3. *t.* birds of gayest plume before
P. L. b. 11, l. 454, p. 235, v. 3. these *t.* are brethren Adam
P. L. b. 11, l. 565, p. 239, v. 3. *t.* massy clods of iron and brass
P. L. b. 11, l. 600, p. 240, v. 3. peaceful days portends than those *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 169, p. 275, v. 3. by *t.* brethren (these *t.* brethren
P. L. b. 12, l. 197, p. 275, v. 3. as on dry land between *t.* crystal
P. L. b. 12, l. 254, p. 277, v. 3. between the wings of *t.* bright
P. L. b. 12, l. 431, p. 283, v. 3. defeating sin and death his *t.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 159, p. 28, v. 4. to conquer sin and death the *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 255, p. 193, v. 4. lay pleasant; from his side *t.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 361, p. 197, v. 4. between *t.* such enclosing enemies
P. R. b. 3, l. 377, p. 197, v. 4. ten sons of Jacob *t.* of Joseph lost
P. R. b. 4, l. 85, p. 252, v. 4. these *t.* thrones except the rest
S. A. l. 209, p. 36, v. 5. these *t.* proportion'd ill drove
S. A. l. 261, p. 38, v. 5 bound with *t.* cords but cords to me
S. A. l. 1606, p. 85, v. 5. half round on *t.* main pillars vaulted
S. A. l. 1633, p. 86, v. 5. with both his arms on those *t.* massy
S. A. l. 1648, p. 87, v. 5. when mountains tremble those *t.* massy
C. l. 291, p. 199, v. 5. *t.* such I saw what time the labour'd ox
C. l. 575, p. 209, v. 5. who gently ask'd if he had seen such *t.*
C. l. 578, p. 209, v. 5. but soon I guess'd ye were the *t.* she meant
C. l. 1010, p. 225, v. 5. *t.* blissful twins are to be born
L. l. 110, p. 13, v. 6. *t.* massy keys he bore metals twain
L'A. l. 15, p. 55, v. 6. with *t.* sister Graces more
L'A. l. 82, p. 58, v. 6. from betwixt *t.* aged oaks
S. 17, l. 8, p. 117, v. 6. move by her *t.* main nerves iron and gold
M. l. 6, p. 195, v. 6. where he had mutely sat *t.* years before
P. L. b. 8, l. 350, p. 62, v. 3. approaching *t.* and *t.* these
TWO-HANDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 251, p. 301, v. 2. with huge *t-h.*
L. l. 130, p. 14, v. 6. but that *t-h.* engine at the door
TYPE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 405, p. 24, v. 2. the *t.* of Hell
TYPES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 232, p. 277, v. 3. informing them by *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 303, p. 279, v. 3. disciplined from shadowy *t.*
TYPHŒAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 539, p. 94, v. 2. others with vast *T.*
TYPHON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 199, p. 18, v. 2. Briareos or *T.*
H. l. 226, p. 159, v. 6. not *T.* huge ending in snaky twine
TYRANNIC.—P. R. b. 1, l. 219, p. 30, v. 4. and proud *t.* power
S. A. l. 1275, p. 73, v. 5. and industrious to support *t.* power
TYRANNIZE.—P. L. b. 12, l. 39, p. 270, v. 3. or under him to *t.*
TYRANNOUS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 32, p. 270, v. 3. to his empire *t.*
TYRANNY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 124, p. 15, v. 2. holds the *t.* of heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 59, p. 79, v. 2. the prison of his *t.* who reigns by
P. L. b. 12, l. 95, p. 272, v. 3. *t.* must be though to the tyrant
S. A. l. 1291, p. 73, v. 5. victor over all that *t.* or fortune can
TYRANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 394, p. 194, v. 2. with necessity the *t.'s*
P. L. b. 10, l. 466, p. 179, v. 3. of woe and dungeon of our *t.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 96, p. 272, v. 3. though to the *t.* thereby no excuse
P. L. b. 12, l. 173, p. 275, v. 3. but first the lawless *t.* who
S. 18, l. 12, p. 118, v. 6. where still doth sway the triple *t.*
TYRIAN.—C. l. 342, p. 201, v. 5. our star of Arcady or *T.*
H. l. 204, p. 158, v. 6. in vain the *T.* maids
TYRRHENE.—C. l. 49, p. 191, v. 5. coasting the *T.* shore

U & V

VACANT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 835, p. 104, v. 2. supply perhaps our *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 190, p. 13, v. 3. a better race to bring into their *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 103, p. 224, v. 3. or to invade *v.* possession
P. R. b. 2, l. 116, p. 99, v. 4. sly preface to return had left him *v.*
S. A. l. 89, p. 32, v. 5. hid in her *v.* interlunar cave
C. l. 718, p. 215, v. 5. that no corner might be *v.* of her plenty
VACATION.—M. l. 14, p. 201, v. 6. too long *v.* hasten'd on his
VACUITY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 932, p. 107, v. 2. failing meets a vast *v.*
VACUOUS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 169, p. 12, v. 3. nor *v.* the space
VAGABOND.—P. L. b. 11, l. 16, p. 222, v. 3. winds blown *v.*
VAGARIES.—P. L. b. 6, l. 614, p. 313, v. 2. into strange *v.* fell
VAIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 44, p. 12, v. 2. and battel proud with *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 9, p. 77, v. 2. insatiate to pursue *v.* war with heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 191, p. 83, v. 2. all these our motions *v.* sees and
P. L. b. 2, l. 234, p. 84, v. 2. the former *v.* to hope argues as *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 378, p. 89, v. 2. to sit in darkness here hatching *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 565, p. 95, v. 2. *v.* wisdom all and false philosophy
P. L. b. 2, l. 933, p. 107, v. 2. unawares fluttering his pennons *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 109, p. 140, v. 2. useless and *v.* of freedom both
P. L. b. 3, l. 446, p. 151, v. 2. of all things transitory and *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 448, p. 151, v. 2. both all things *v.* and all who in *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 465, p. 152, v. 2. with many a *v.* exploit though
VAIN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 467, p. 152, v. 2. with *v.* design new Babels
P. L. b. 4, l. 466, p. 196, v. 2. and pined with *v.* desire had not
P. L. b. 4, l. 675, p. 203, v. 2. in deep of night shine not in *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 808, p. 208, v. 2. *v.* hopes, *v.* aims, inordinate
P. L. b. 4, l. 860, p. 209, v. 2. to strive or fly he held it *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 737, p. 265, v. 2. their *v.* designs and tumults *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 90, p. 296, v. 2. their thoughts proved fond and *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 610, p. 28, v. 3. and their counsels *v.* thou hast
P. L. b. 8, l. 187, p. 57, v. 3. wandering thoughts and notions *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 296, p. 107, v. 3. for he who tempts though in *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1113, p. 133, v. 3. *v* covering if to hide their guilt
P. L. b. 9, l. 1189, p. 136, v. 3. and of their *v.* contest appear'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 50, p. 165, v. 3. which he presumes already *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 337, p. 174, v. 3. saw their shame that sought *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 829, p. 191, v. 3. all my evasions *v.* and reasonings
P. L. b. 11, l. 92, p. 224, v. 3. heart I know how variable and *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 459, p. 38, v. 4. at least in *v.* for they shall find
P. R. b. 3, l. 105, p. 188, v. 4. as *v.* men seek oft not deserved
P. R. b. 3, l. 387, p. 198, v. 4. much ostentation *v.* of fleshly arm
P. R. b. 3, l. 425, p. 199, v. 4. but by circumcision *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 20, p. 250, v. 4. (*v.* battery) and in froth or bubbles
P. R. b. 4, l. 24, p. 250, v. 4. and his *v.* importunity pursues

, R. b. 4, l. 307, p. 259, v. 4. his tedious talk is but *v.*
4, l. 498, p. 265, v. 4. thou art discern'd and toil'st in *v.*
322, p. 40, v. 5. then; at least, *v.* reasonings, down;
350, p. 41, v. 5. and O what not in man deceivable and *v.*
. 570, p. 48, v. 5. clustering down *v* monument of strength
. 914, p. 60, v. 5. nor still insist to afflict thyself in *v.*
. 1227, p. 71, v. 5. camest thou for this *v.* boaster to survey
. 1504, p. 81, v. 5. nor seem *v.* of his delivery and thy joy
513, p. 207, v. 5. I'll tell ye 'tis not *v.* or fabulous
18, p. 10, v. 6. hence with denial *v.* and coy excuse
. 1, p. 77, v. 6. hence *v.* deluding joys
2, l. 13, p. 121, v. 6. might lead me through the world's *v.*
. 5, p. 184, v. 6. which is no more than what is false and *v.*
L. b. 6, l. 135, p. 298, v. 2. fool not to think how *v.*
. L. b. 3, l. 23, p. 138, v. 2. not these eyes that roll in *v.*
. L. b. 3, l. 457, p. 152, v. 2. on earth fleet hither and in *v.*
. L. b. 3, l. 601, p. 156, v. 2. in *v* so long have sought in *v.*
. L. b. 4, l. 833, p. 208, v. 2. like to end as much in *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 43, p. 242, v. 2. sets off the face of things in *v.* if
P. L. b. 10, l. 515, p. 180, v. 3. his belly prone reluctant but in *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 726, p. 245, v 3. but all in *v* which when he saw
P. L. b. 12, l. 377, p. 281, v. 3. thoughts have search'd in *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 24, p. 96, v. 4. or in Persia; but return'd in *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 388, p. 108, v. 4. in *v.* where no acceptance it can
P. R. b. 4, l. 407, p. 262, v. 4. but shelter'd slept in *v.* for at his
S. A. l. 841, p. 58, v. 5. in *v.* thou strivest to cover shame with
S. 15, l. 13, p. 116, v. 6 in *v.* doth valour bleed while avarice
H. l. 204, p. 158, v. 6. in *v.* the Tyrian maids
H. l. 208, p. 158, v. 6. in *v.* with cymbals' ring
H. l. 219, p. 158, v. 6. in *v.* with timbrel'd anthems dark
P. L. b. 4, l. 87, p. 184, v. 2. how dearly I abide that boast so *v.*
VAIN-GLORIOUS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 384, p. 306, v. 2. aspires *v-g.*
VAINLY—P. L. b. 2, l. 811, p. 103, v. 2. neither *v.* hope to be
VALDARNO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 290, p. 20, 2. or in *V.* to descry new
VALE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 224, p. 18, v. 2. in the midst a horrid *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 618, p. 97, v. 2. through many a dark and dreary *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 742, p. 101, v. 2. in this infernal *v.* first met, thou
P. L. b. 6, l. 70, p. 295, v. 2. nor straitening *v.* nor wood nor
P. L. b. 10, l. 530, p. 181, v. 3. ingender'd in the Pythian *v.* on
P. L. b. 11, l. 567, p. 239, v. 3. and thou moon in the *v.* of
P. L. b. 12, l. 266, p. 278, v. 3. wasted woods on mountain or in *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 304, p. 33, v. 4. on hill sometimes anon on shady *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 181, p. 35, v. 5. from Eshtaol and Zora's fruitful *v.*
S. A. l. 229, p. 37, v. 5. was in the *v.* of Sorec Dalila
C. l. 233, p. 197, v. 5. and in the violet-embroider'd *v.*
VALES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 321, p. 22, v. 2. slumber here as in the *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 569, p. 155, v. 2. fields and groves and flowery *v.*
L. l. 134, p. 14, v. 6. and call the *v.* and bid them hither cast
S. 18, l. 9, p. 118, v. 6. the *v.* redoubled to the hills and they to
VALIANT.—P. R. b. 4, l. 143, p. 254, v. 4. what wise and *v.* man
S. A. l. 1101, p. 67, v. 5. thou bear'st the highest name for *v.*
S. A. l. 1738, p. 89, v. 5. thither shall all the *v.* youth resort
VALID.—P. L. b. 6, l. 438, p. 308, v. 2. perhaps more *v.* arms
VALLEY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 404, p. 24, v. 2. the pleasant *v.* of
P. L. b. 2, l. 495, p. 93, v. 2. that hill and *v.* rings
P. L. b. 2, l. 547, p. 95, v. 2. retreated in a silent *v.*, sing with
P. L. b. 4, l. 255, p. 189, v. 2. of some irriguous *v.* spread her
P. L. b. 5, l. 203, p. 248, v. 2. to hill or *v.* fountain or fresh
P. L. b. 6, l. 784, p. 319, v. 2. and with fresh flowerets hill and *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 116, p. 101, v. 3. sweet interchange of hill and *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 349, p. 232, v. 3. yet doubt not but in *v.* and in
P. R. b. 2, l. 185, p. 101, v. 4. in *v.* or green meadow to way-lay
P. R. b. 4, l. 586, p. 268, v. 4. then in a flowery *v.* set him
C. l. 282, p. 199, v. 5. to seek in the *v.* some cool friendly spring
VALLEYS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 327, p. 18, v. 3. the *v.* and each
P. R. b. 3, l. 332, p. 196, v. 4. hills plain fell woods or *v.* fill
L. l. 136, p. 14, v. 6. ye *v.* low where the mild whispers use
VALLOMBROSA.—P. L. b. 1, l. 303, p. 21, v. 2. brooks in *V.*
VALOUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 554, p. 29, v. 2. of rage deliberate *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 297, p. 191, v. 2. he and *v.* form'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 457, p. 308, v. 2. for what avails *v* or strength
P. L. b. 11, l. 690, p. 244, v. 3. and *v.* and heroic virtue call'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 431, p. 109, v. 4. while virtue *v.* wisdom sit in
S. A. l. 1010, p. 64, v. 5. it is not virtue wisdom *v* wit
S. A. l 1165, p. 69, v. 5. no worthy match for *v.* to assail
S. A. l. 1740, p. 90, v. 5. to matchless *v.* and adventures high
S. 15, l. 13, p. 116, v. 6. in vain doth *v.* bleed while avarice
VALUE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 202, p. 188, v. 2. but God alone to *v.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 571, p. 69, v. 3. weigh with her thyself then *v.*
S. A. l. 1029, p. 64, v. 5. to apprehend or *v.* what is best in
VALUED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 679, p. 99, v. 2. created thing naught *v.*
VALUEST.—P. R. b. 4, l. 156, p. 254, v. 4. how slight thou *v.*
VAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 535, p. 94, v. 2. before each *v.* prick forth
P. L. b. 5, l. 589, p. 260, v. 2. and gonfalons 'twixt *v.* and rear
P. L. b. 6, l. 107, p. 297, v. 2. before the cloudy *v.* on the rough
VAN.—S. A. l. 1234, p. 72, v. 5. fear I incurable: bring up thy *v.*
VANE.—S. 17, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6 *V.* young in years but in sage
VANGUARD.—P. L. b. 6, l. 558, p. 312, v. 2. *v.* to right and left
VANISH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 368, p. 193, v. 2. these delights will *v.*
VANISH'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 14, p. 294, v. 2. from before her *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 402, p. 108, v. 4. both table and provision *v.* quite
VANITY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 447, p. 151, v. 2. when sin with *v.* had
P. L. b. 10, l. 875, p. 253, v. 4. grown of triumph that insulting *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 138, p. 254, v. 6. and speckled *v.* will sicken soon and die
H. l. 136, p. 155, v 6. not thy pride and wandering *v.*
VANQUISH.—P. R. b. 1, l. 175, p. 29, v. 4. but to *v.* by wisdom
VANQUISH'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 52, p. 13, v. 2. horrid crew lay *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 476, p. 27, v. 2. the gods whom he had *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 243, p. 145, v. 2. gloomy power I shall not long lie *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 365, p. 305, v. 2. *v.* Adramelech and Asmodai.
P. L. b. 6, l. 410, p. 307, v. 2. both retired victor and *v.*
S. A. l. 235, p. 37, v. 5. *v.* with a peal of words (O weakness!)
S. A. l. 281, p. 39, v. 5. in pursuit of Madian and her *v.* kings
S. A. l. 562, p. 48, v. 5. to let in the foe effeminately *v.*
VANQUISHER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 251, p. 145, v. 2. subdue my *v.*
VANQUISHING.—P. R. b. 4, l. 607, p. 269, v. 4. *v.* temptation
VANS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 927, p. 107, v. 2. at last his sail-broad *v.* he
P. R. b. 4, l. 583, p. 268, v. 4. who on their plumy *v.* received
VANT-BRACE.—S. A. l. 1121, p. 68, v. 5. *v-b.* and greves
VAPOUR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 216, p. 84, v. 2. overcome their noxious *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 159, p. 102, v. 3. wrapp'd in mist of midnight *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 635, p. 118, v. 3. compact of unctuous *v.* which
P. L. b. 9, l. 1047, p. 186, v. 3. sidcral blast *v.* and mist and
P. L. b. 10, l. 694, p. 245, v. 3. the hills to their supply *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 741, p. 290, v. 3. and *v.* as the Libyan air adust
P. L. b. 12, l. 635, p. 290, v. 3. like serial *v.* flew
VAPOURS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 445, p. 151, v. 2. impress the air
P. L. b. 4, l. 557, p. 199, v. 2. when *v.* fired
P. L. b. 5, l. 5, p. 241, v. 2. and temperate *v.* bland
P. L. b. 5, l. 420, p. 255, v. 2. unpurged *v.* not yet into her
C. l. 17, p. 190, v. 5. with the rank *v.* of this sin-worn mould
A. l. 49, p. 325, v. 5. of noisome winds and blasting *v.* chill
VARIABLE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 92, p. 224, v. 3. how *v.* and vain
VARIANCE.—S. A. l. 1585, p. 85, v. 5. brought him so soon at *v.*
VARIED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 431, p. 255, v. 2. yet God hath here *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 516, p. 114, v. 3. oft so steers and shifts her sail so *v.*
VARIETY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 640, p. 314, v. 2. for earth hath this *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 542, p. 25, v. 3. that all the earth yields *v.* without
VARIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 374, p. 23, v. 2. known to men by *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 706, p. 34, v. 2. within the ground a *v.* mould
P. L. b. 2, l. 967, p. 108, v. 2. and discord with a thousand *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 582, p. 156, v. 2. *v.* shaps old Proteus from the sea
P. L. b. 3, l. 604, p. 156, v. 2. turn swift their *v.* motions
P. L. b. 3, l. 717, p. 160, v. 2. flew upward spirited with *v.* forms
P. L. b. 3, l. 247, p. 189, v. 2. a happy rural seat of *v.* view
P. L. b. 4, l. 669, p. 203, v. 2. but with kindly heat of *v.* influence
P. L. b. 5, l. 89, p. 244, v. 2. a prospect wide and *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 146, p. 246, v. 2. each morning duly paid in *v.* style
P. L. b. 5, l. 146, p. 246, v. 2. for neither *v.* style nor holy
P. L. b. 5, l. 390, p. 254, v. 2. than with these *v.* fruits the trees
P. L. b. 5, l. 473, p. 257, v. 2. endued with *v.* forms *v.* degrees
P. L. b. 6, l. 84, p. 296, v. 2. and shields *v.* with boastful
P. L. b. 6, l. 242, p. 301, v. 2. wide was spread that war and *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 318, p. 17, v. 3. opening their *v.* colours and made
P. L. b. 8, l. 125, p. 55, v. 3. incited dance about him *v.* rounds
P. L. b. 8, l. 370, p. 63, v. 3. is not the earth with *v.* living
P. L. b. 8, l. 609, p. 71, v. 3. who meet with *v.* objects
P. L. b. 9, l. 619, p. 117, v. 3. and *v.* yet unknown to us
P. L. b. 10, l. 343, p. 174, v. 3. in their sad discourse and *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1064, p. 198, v. 3. which now the sky with *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 557, p. 239, v. 3. whereon were tents of *v.* hue
P. L. b. 12, l. 53, p. 271, v. 3. sets upon their tongues a *v.* spirit
P. L. b. 12, l. 240, p. 103, v. 4. of *v.* persons, each to know his
P. R. b. 2, l. 68, p. 251, v. 4. in *v.* habits on the Appian road
P. R. b. 4, l. 31, p. 31, v. 5. and all her *v.* objects of delight
S. A. l. 71, p. 190, v. 5. that like to rich and *v.* gems inlay
C. l. 22, p. 202, v. 5. that in the *v.* bustle of resort
C. l. 379, p. 202, v. 5. that like to rich and *v.* quills
L. l. 188, p. 16, v. 6 he touch'd the tender stops of *v.* quills
P. L. b. 4, l. 423, p. 195, v. 2. that bear delicious fruit so *v.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 282, p. 278, v. 3. so many and so *v.* laws are give
S. A. l. 668, p. 52, v. 5. with hand so *v.* or might I say
VARIOUSLY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 610, p. 71, v. 3. from the sense *v.*
VARIOUS-MEASURED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 256, p. 257, v. 4. *v m*
VARNISH.—P. R. b. 4, l. 485, p. 260, v. 4. thick laid as *v.* on
VARNISH'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 344, p. 93, v. 2. or close ambition
S. A. l. 901, p. 60, v. 5. these false pretexts and *v.* colours
VARY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 184, p. 247, v. 2. your ceaseless change
VASSAL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 133, p. 253, v. 4. deservedly made *v*
VASSALAGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 252, p. 85, v. 2. state of splend
VASSALS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 90, p. 80, v. 2. of end the *v.* of his

VAST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 21, p. 12, v. 2. sat'st brooding on the *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 177, p. 17, v. 2, through the *v.* and boundless deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 254, p. 85, v. 2. though in this *v.* recess free
P. L. b. 2, l. 409, p. 90, v. 2. wings over the *v.* abrupt
P. L. b. 2, l. 539, p. 94, v. 2. others with *v.* Typhœan rage more
P. L. b. 2, l. 652, p. 98, v. 2. a scaly fold, voluminous and *v.*, a
P. L. b. 2, l. 832, p. 104, v. 2. ere now created *v.* and round a
P. L. b. 2, l. 932, p. 107, v. 2. soon failing meets a *v.* vacuity
P. L. b. 3, l. 711, p. 160, v. 2. stood *v.* infinitude confined
P. L. b. 4, l. 777, p. 207, v. 2. half way up hill this *v.* sublunar
P. L. b. 5, l. 267, p. 250, v. 2. and through the *v.* ethereal sky
P. L. b. 6, l. 109, p. 297, v. 2. Satan with *v.* and haughty
P. L. b. 6, l. 203, p. 300, v. 2. through the *v.* of heaven it
P. L. b. 6, l. 256, p. 302, v. 2. his ample shield a *v.* circumference
P. L. b. 7, l. 211, p. 14, v. 3. they view'd the *v.* immeasurable
P. L. b. 7, l. 229, p. 14, v. 3. round through the *v.* profundity
P. L. b. 8, l. 24, p. 52, v. 3. in all their *v.* survey useless besides
P. L. b. 8, l. 153, p. 56, v. 3. for such *v.* room in nature
P. L. b. 10, l. 471, p. 179, v. 3. voyaged the unreal *v.* unbounded
P. L. b. 10, l. 601, p. 183, v. 3. this *v.* unhidebound corpse
P. R. b. 1, l. 153, p. 28, v. 4. solicitations and at length all his *v.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 286, p. 194, v. 4. her structure *v.* there shows
S. A. l. 54, p. 31, v. 5. *v.* unwieldy burdensome proudly secure
S. A. l. 1238, p. 72, v. 5. bulk without spirit *v.*
C. l. 771, p. 216, v 5. now heaps upon some few with *v.* excess
Il P. l. 90, p. 80, v. 6. what worlds or what *v.* regions hold
VASTNESS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 472, p. 23, v. 3. upheaved his *v.*
VAULT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 669, p. 33, v. 2. toward the *v.* of heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 777, p. 207, v. 2. up hill this vast sublunar *v.*
VAULTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 298, p. 21, v. 2. *v.* with fire
P. L. b. 6, l. 214, p. 300, v. 2. and flying *v.* either host with
S. A. l. 1606, p. 85, v. 5. half round on two main pillars *v.* high
VAULTS.—C. l. 471, p. 205, v. 5. oft seen in charnel *v.* and
VAUNTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 251, p. 145, v. 2. of his *v.* spoil
C. l. 738, p. 215, v. 5. with that same *v.* name virginity
VAUNTING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 126, p. 15, v. 2. *v.* aloud but rack'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 363, p. 305, v. 2. Uriel and Raphael his *v.* foe
S. A. l. 1360, p. 76, v. 5. in place abominable *v.* my strength
VAUNTS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 84, p. 184, v. 2. promises and other *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 145, p. 28, v. 4. and *v.* of his great cunning to
VEERS.—P. L. b 9, l. 515, p. 114, v. 3. where the wind *v.* oft
VEGETABLE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 220, p. 188, v. 2. fruit of *v.* gold
VEHEMENCE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 954, p. 108, v. 2. with loudest *v.*
C. l. 795, p. 217, v. 5. to such a flame of sacred *v.*
VEHEMENT.—P. L. b. 8, l. 526, p. 68, v. 3. change nor *v.* desire
P. L. b. 10, l. 1007, p. 196, v. 3. or *v.* despair broke off the rest
VEIL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 382, p. 149, v. 2. but with both wings *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 304, p. 191, v. 2. she as a *v.* down to the slender
P. L. b. 5, l. 383, p. 254, v. 2. no *v.* she needed virtue proof
P. L. b. 5, l. 646, p. 262, v. 2. night comes not there in darker *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 11, p. 293, v. 2. till her hour to *v.* the heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 1054, p. 131, v. 3. innocence that as a *v.* had
S. A. l. 730, p. 54, v. 5. wetting the borders of her silken *v.*
S. A. l. 1035, p. 64, v. 5. at first all heavenly under virgin *v.*
H. l. 42, p. 151, v. 6. the saintly *v.* of maiden white to throw
VEIL'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 26, p. 138, v. 2. orbs or dim suffusion *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 250, p. 249, v. 2. *v.* with his gorgeous wings
P. L. b. 9, l. 52, p. 99, v. 3. night's hemisphere had *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 425, p. 111, v. 3. Eve separate he spies *v.* in a cloud
S. 23, l. 10, p. 122, v. 6. her face was *v.* yet to my fancied sight
VEILS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 229, p. 228, v. 3. cloud that *v.* the hill
VEIN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 628, p. 314, v. 2. themselves in pleasant *v.*
H. l. 15, p. 150, v. 6. say heavenly muse shall not thy sacred *v.*
VEINS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 701, p. 34, v. 2. that underneath had *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 227, p. 188, v. 2. which through *v.* of porous earth
P. L. b. 6, l. 516, p. 310, v. 2. part hidden *v.* digg'd up
P. L. b. 9, l. 891, p. 126, v. 3. ran through his *v.* and all his
P. L. b. 11, l. 568, p. 239, v. 3. mountain or in vale down to the *v*
VELVET.—C. l. 898, p. 221, v. 3. o'er the cowslip's *v.* head
VENEREAL.—S. A. l. 533, p. 47, v. 5. of fair fallacious looks *v.*
VENGEANCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 170, p. 17, v. 2. his ministers of *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 220, p. 18, v. 2. wrath and *v.* pour'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 173, p. 82, v. 2. or from above should intermitted *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 399, p. 150, v. 2. to execute fierce *v.* on his foes
P. L. b. 4, l. 170, p. 187, v. 2. and with a *v.* sent from Media
P. L. b. 6, l. 279, p. 302, v. 2. or some more sudden *v* wing'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 808, p. 320, v. 2. *v.* is his or whose he sole appoints
P. L. b. 12, l. 541, p. 287, v. 3. and *v.* to the wicked at return
C. l. 218, p. 197, v. 5. are but as slavish officers of *v.*
VENGEFUL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 148, p. 16, v. 2. so suffice his *v* ire
P. L. b. 10, l. 1023, p. 197, v. 3. hath wiselier arm'd his *v.* ire
O. l. 24, p. 180, v. 6. of *v.* justice bore for our excess
VENIAL.—P. L. b. 9, l. 5, p. 97, v. 3. permitting him the while *v.*
VENOM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 804, p. 208, v. 2. or if inspiring *v.* he
A. l. 53, p. 325, v. 5. or hurtful worm with canker'd *v.* bites
VENOM'D.—C. l. 916, p. 222, v. 5. next this marble *v.* seat
VENT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 583, p. 312, v. 2. and to a narrow *v.* applied
P. L. b. 12, l. 374, p. 281, v. 3. dew'd in tears without the *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 433, p. 37, v. 4. by mixing somewhat true to *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 445, p. 263, v. 4. desperate of better course to *v.*
VENTED.—P. R. b. 3, l. 391, p. 198, v. 4. and in my ear *v.*
VENTURE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 19, p. 138, v. 2. the heavenly muse to *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 891, p. 211, v. 2. and boldly *v.* to whatever place
C. l. 228, p. 197, v. 5. I'll *v.* for my new-enliven'd spirits
VENTURED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 574, p. 200, v. 2. hath *v.* from the
VENTURES.—P. R. b. 1, l. 177, p. 29, v. 4. therefore secure *v.*
VENTURING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 690, p. 119, v. 3. by *v.* higher than
S. A. l. 1373, p. 77, v. 5. I do it freely *v.* to displease God
VENTUROUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 205, p. 83, v. 2. are bold and *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 64, p. 243, v. 2. with *v.* arm he pluck'd, he tasted
C. l. 609, p. 211, v. 5. alas good *v.* youth I love thy courage
VENUS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 214, p. 102, v. 4. as the zone of *V.*
C. l. 124, p. 193, v. 5. *V.* now wakes and wakens love
L'A. l. 14, p. 55, v. 6. whom lovely *V.* at a birth
VERBAL.—P. R. b. 3, l. 104, p. 188, v. 4. and loses though but *v.*
VERDANT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 697, p. 204, v. 2. fenced up the *v.* wall
P. L. b. 7, l. 310, p. 17, v. 3. let the earth put forth the *v.* grass
P. L. b. 8, l. 631, p. 71, v. 3. beyond the earth's green cape and *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 501, p. 113, v. 3. with burnish'd neck of *v.* gold
P. L. b. 9, l. 1038, p. 131, v. 3. thick over head with *v.* roof
P. R. b. 3, l. 253, p. 193, v. 4. at whose *v.* feet a spacious plain
C. l. 622, p. 211, v. 5. that spreads her *v.* leaf to the morning
VERDICT.—S. A. l. 324, p. 40, v. 5. that moral *v.* quits her of
S. A. l. 1228, p. 71, v. 5. on my strength and give thy *v.*
VERDURE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 315, p. 17, v. 3. whose *v.* clad her
P. L. b. 11, l. 832, p. 248, v. 3. with all his *v.* spoil'd and trees
VERDUROUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 143, p. 186, v. 2. the *v.* wall of
VERGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1038, p. 111, v. 2. begins her farthest *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 865, p. 322, v. 2. down from the *v.* of heaven
P. L. b. 11, l. 881, p. 250, v. 3. or serve they as a flowery *v.* to
VERIFIED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 182, p. 169, v. 3. this oracle then *v.*
VERIFY.—P. R. b. 1, l. 133, p. 27, v. 4. how I begin to *v.* that
P. R. b. 3, l. 177, p. 191, v. 4. so shalt thou best fulfil best *v.*
VERMEIL-TINCTURED.—C. l. 752, p. 216, v. 5. need a *v-t.* lip
VERMIN.—S. A. l. 574, p. 49, v. 5. till *v.* or the draff of servile
VERNAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 43, p. 138, v. 2. or sight of *v.* bloom or
P. L. b. 4, l. 155, p. 186, v. 2. and to the heart inspires *v.* delight
P. L. b. 4, l. 264, p. 190, v. 2. airs, *v.* airs breathing the smell
S. A. l. 628, p. 51, v. 5. nor breath of *v.* air from snowy alp
L. l. 141, p. 14, v. 6. and purple all the ground with *v.* flowers
O. l. 40, p. 157, v. 6. new shot up from *v.* shower
VERNANT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 679, p. 186, v. 3. with *v.* flowers
VERSE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 150, p. 246, v. 2. prose or numerous *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 24, p. 98, v. 3. easy my unpremeditated *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 256, p. 257, v. 4. and various-measured *v.* Æolian
C. l. 516, p. 207, v. 5. storied of old in high immortal *v.*
C. l. 859, p. 220, v. 5. and add the power of some adjuring *v.*
L'A. l. 137, p. 59, v. 6. married to immortal *v.*
S. 13, l. 9, p. 115, v. 6. thou honour'st *v.* and *v.* must lend her
H. l. 17, p. 150, v. 6. hast thou no *v.* no hymn or solemn strain
P. l. 22, p. 169, v. 6. these latest scenes confine my roving *v.*
P. l. 47, p. 170, v. 6. my plaining *v.* as lively as before
O. l. 2. p. 185, v. 6, sphere-born harmonious sisters voice and *v.*
VERSED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 327, p. p. 259, v. 4. deep *v.* in books
VERTUMNUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 395, p. 110, v. 3. when she fled *V.*
VERY.—P. R. b. 2, l. 90, p. 98, v. 4. that through my *v.* soul a
P. R. b. 4, l. 12, p. 249, v. 4. to salve his credit and for *v.* spite
C. l. 428, p. 204, v. 5. yea there where *v.* desolation dwells
C. l. 646, p. 212, v. 5. enter'd the *v.* lime-twigs of his spells
VESSEL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1043, p. 111, v. 2. *v.* holds gladly the
P. L. b. 9, l. 89, p. 100, v. 3. fit *v.* fittest imp of fraud in whom
P. L. b. 11, l. 729, p. 245, v. 3. began to build a *v.* of huge bulk
P. L. b. 11, l. 745, p. 245, v. 3. the floating *v.* swum uplifted
P. L. b. 12, l. 559, p. 288, v. 3. of knowledge what this *v.* can
S. A. l. 199, p. 36, v. 5. a foolish pilot have shipwreck'd my *v.*
VESSELS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 348, p. 253, v. 2. wants her fit *v.* pure
VEST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 241, p. 229, v. 3. a military *v.* of purple
VESTA.—Il P. l. 23, p. 78, v. 6. thee bright-hair'd *V.* long of
VESTED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 257, p. 31, v. 4. the altar and the *v.*
S. 23, l. 9, p. 122, v. 6. came *v.* all in white pure as her mind
VESTURE.—A. l. 83, p. 326, v. 5. kiss her sacred *v.'s* hem
VEX.—P. L. b. 2, l. 801, p. 103, v. 2. terrours *v.* me round
VEX'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 306, p. 21, v. 2. hath *v.* the Red-sea coast
P. L. b. 2, l. 660, p. 98, v. 2. *v.* Scylla, bathing in the sea that
P. L. b. 10, l. 314, p. 173, v. 3. over the *v.* abyss following
P. R. b. 4, l. 416, p. 262, v. 4. and fell on the *v.* wilderness
C. l. 666, p. 213, v. 5. why are you *v.* lady why do you frown
P. L. b. 3, l. 429, p. 151, v. 2. of glimmering air less *v.* with
UGLIER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 662, p. 99, v. 2. *u.* follow the night-hag
UGLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 539, p. 181, v. 3. a crowd of *u.* serpents

UGLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 464, p. 236, v. 3. of terrour foul and *u.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 408, p. 262, v. 4. soon with *u.* dreams
UGLY-HEADED.—C. l. 695, p. 214, v. 5. these *u-h.* monsters
VIAL'D.—C. l. 847, p. 219, v. 5. which she with precious *v.*
VIANDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 434, p. 255, v. 2. sat and to their *v.* fell
P. R. b. 2, l. 370, p. 107, v. 4. defends the touching of these *v.*
VICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 492, p. 27, v. 2. or more gross to love *v.* for
P. L. b. 2, l. 116, p. 81, v. 2. to *v* industrious but to nobler
P. L. b. 11, l. 518, p. 237, v. 3. whom they served a brutish *v.*
C. l. 760, p 216, v. 5. I hate when *v.* can bolt her arguments
VICEGERENT.—P. L. b. 5, l. 609, p. 261, v. 2. his great *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 56, p. 165, v. 3. whom but thee *v.* son to thee
VICES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 86, p. 188, v. 4. rolling in brutish *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 340, p. 260, v. 4. the *v.* of their deities and their
S. A. l. 269, p. 38, v. 5. and by their *v.* brought to servitude
VICIOUS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 104, p. 272, v. 3 servants on his *v.* race
VICISSITUDE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 8, p. 293, v. 2. heaven grateful *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 351, p. 19, v. 3. rule the day in their *v.* and rule
VICTOR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 95, p. 14, v. 2. nor what the potent *v.* in
P. L. b. 1, l. 169, p. 17, v. 2. but see the angry *v.* hath recall'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 144, p. 82, v. 2. we must exasperate the Almighty *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 199, p 83, v. 2. and ominpotent decree the *v.'s* will
P. L. b. 6, l. 124, p. 297, v. 2. in both disputes alike *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 410, p. 307, v. 2. both retired *v.* and vanquish'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 590, p. 313, v. 2. which on the *v* host level'd with
P. L. b. 6, l. 880, p. 322, v. 2. sole *v.* from the expulsion of his
P. L. b. 10, l. 376, p. 175, v. 3. there let him still *v.* sway
P. L. b. 12, l. 385, p. 282, v. 3. what stroke shall bruise the *v.'s*
P. L. b. 12, l. 433, p. 283, v. 3. temporal death shall bruise the *v.'s*
P. R. b. 4, l. 102, p. 252, v. 4. a *v.* people free from servile yoke
P. R. b. 4, l. 132, p. 253, v. 4. that people *v.* once now vile
P. R. b. 4, l. 571, p. 268, v. 4. fell whence he stood to see his *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 637, p. 270, v. 4. sung *v.* and from heavenly feast
S. A. l. 1290, p. 73, v. 5. each his own deliverer and *v* over all
VICTOR-ANGELS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 525, p. 311, v. 2. rose the *v-a.*
VICTORIES.—S. 16, l. 10, p. 117, v. 6. peace hath her *v.* no less
VICTORIOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 142, p. 81, v. 2. the baser fire *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 997, p. 109, v. 2. pour'd out by millions her *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 250, p. 145, v. 2. but I shall rise *v.* and subdue
P. L. b. 6, l. 886, p. 323, v. 2. sung triamph and him sung *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 136, p. 11, v. 3. return'd *v.* with his saints
P. L. b. 10, l. 634, p. 184, v. 3. at one sling of thy *v* arm
P. R. b. 1, l. 9, p. 23, v. 4. into the desert his *v.* field
P. R. b. 1, l. 215, p. 30, v. 4. to which my spirit aspired *v.* deeds
S. A. l. 1663, p. 87, v. 5. and now liest *v.* among thy slain
C. l. 974, p. 224, v. 5. to triumph in *v.* dance
O. l. 14, p. 185, v. 6. with those just spirits that wear *v.* palms
VICTORS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 609, p. 313, v. 2. come not on these *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 337, p. 260, v. 4. that pleased so well our *v.'s* ear
VICTORY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 105, p. 80, v. 2. which if not *v* is yet
P. L. b. 2, l. 770, p. 102, v. 2. to our Almighty foe clear *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 201, p. 300, v. 2. joy fill'd and shout presage of *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 240, p. 301, v. 2. in his arm the moment lay of *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 630, p. 314, v. 2. thoughts beyond all doubt of *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 762, p. 318, v. 2. his right hand sat *v.* eagle-wing'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 452, p. 284, v. 3. of heavens he shall ascend with *v.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 570, p. 288, v. 3. is fortitude to highest *v*
P. R. b. 1, l. 173, p. 29, v. 4. this the argument *v.* and triumph
P. R. b. 4, l. 594, p. 268, v. 4. sung heavenly anthems of his *v.*
S. 10, l. 6, p. 113, v. 6. as that dishonest *v.* at Chæronea
S. 15, l. 6, p. 116, v. 6. ever brings *v.* home
VIEW.—P. L. b. 1, l. 27, p. 12, v. 2. hides nothing from thy *v.*
P. L. b. 1 l. 563, p. 29, v. 2. advanced in *v.* they stand
P. L. b. 2, l. 190, p. 83, v. 2. eye views all things at one *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 394, p. 90, v. 2. perhaps in *v.* of those bright
P. L. b. 2, l. 890, p. 106, v. 2. before their eyes in sudden *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 59, p. 139, v. 2. works and their works at once to *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 542, p. 154, v. 2. with wonder at the sudden *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 27, p. 182, v. 2. Eden which now in his *v.* lay
P. L. b. 4, l. 142, p. 186, v. 2 a woody theatre of stateliest *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 247, p. 189, v. 2 a happy rural seat of various *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 399, p. 194, v. 2. served best his end nearer to *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 18, p. 294, v. 2. blaze on blaze first met his *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 81, p. 296. v. 2. and nearer *v.* bristled with upright
P. L. b. 6, l. 603, p. 313, v. 2. in *v* stood rank'd of seraphim
P. L. b. 7, l. 618, p. 28, v. 3. heaven-gate not far founded in *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 482, p. 113, v. 3. husband (for I *v.* far round) not
P. L. b. 10, l. 1030, p. 197, v. 3. which methinks I have in *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 761, p. 246, v. 3. mourns his children all in *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 287, p. 104, v. 4. if cottage were in *v.* sheep cote or
P. R. b. 3, l. 298, p. 195, v. 4. to have a *v.* of his great power
P. R. b. 4, l. 250, p. 257, v. 4. then *v.* the schools of ancient
P. R. b. 4, l. 514, p. 266, v. 4. I thought thee worth my nearer *v.*
S. A. l. 723, p. 54, v. 5. and now at nearer *v.* no other certain
S. A. l. 1491, p. 81, v. 5. and *v.* him sitting in the house
VIEW.—Il P. l. 15, p. 77, v. 6. and therefore to our weaker *v.*
S. 22, l. 2, p. 121, v. 6. to outward *v.* of blemish or of spot
VIEW'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 617, p. 97, v. 2. *v.* first their lamentable
P. L. b. 7, l. 211, p. 14, v. 3. they *v.* the vast immeasurable
P. L. b. 7, l. 548, p. 26, v. 3 and all that he had made *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 131, p. 99, v. 4. have found him *v.* him tasted him
P. R. b. 2, l. 198, p. 101, v. 4. he slightly *v.* and slightly
P. R. b. 2, l. 297, p. 105, v. 4. he *v.* it round when suddenly a
P. R. b. 3, l. 233, p. 192, v. 4 scarce *v.* the Gallilean towns
VIEWING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 764, p. 102, v. 2. image *v.* becamest
P. L. b. 9, l. 1052, p. 131, v. 3. unrest and each the other *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 235, p. 171, v. 3. why sit we here each other *v.*
VIEWLESS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 518, p. 154, v. 2. heaven sometimes *v.*
C. l. 92, p. 192, v. 5. I must be *v.* now
P. l. 50, p. 170, v. 6. or should I thence hurried on *v.* wing
VIEWS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 59, p. 13, v. 2. as far as angels ken, he *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 288, p. 20, v. 2. optic glass the Tuscan artist *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 569, p. 30, v. 2. the whole battalion *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 190, p. 83, v. 2. whose eye *v.* all things at one *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 561, p. 155, v. 2. then from pole to pole he *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 205, p. 188, v. 2. him with new wonder now he *v.*
VIEW'ST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 355, p. 175, v. 3. which thou *v.* as not
VIGILANCE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 580, p. 200, v. 2. the *v.* here placed
P. L. b. 9, l. 157, p. 102, v. 3. of these the *v.* I dread and to
P. L. b. 10, l. 30, p. 164, v. 3. with righteous plea their utmost *v.*
VIGILS.—P. R. b. 1, l. 182, p. 29, v. 4. their odes and *v.* tuned
VIGOR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 13, p 77, v. 2. gulf can hold immortal *v.*
VIGOROUS.—C. l. 628, p. 211, v. 5. telling their strange and *v.*
S. A. l. 1704, p. 88, v. 5. then *v.* most when most unactive
VIGOUR.—P. L. b. 1, l. 140, p. 16, v. 2. and *v.* soon returns
P. L. b. 6, l. 158, p. 298, v. 2. who while they feel *v.* divine
P. L. b. 6, l. 436, p. 308, v. 2. soon closing and by native *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 851, p. 321, v. 2. and of their wonted *v.* left them
P. L. b. 8, l. 97, p. 54, v. 3. his beams unactive else their *v.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 269, p. 60, v. 3. with supple joints as lively *v.* led
P. L. b. 9, l. 314, p. 107, v. 3. would utmost *v.* raise and raised
P. L. b. 10, l. 405, p. 177, v. 3. on your joint *v.* now my hold of
S. A. l. 1280, p. 73, v. 5. and celestial *v.* arm'd
VILE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 194, p. 83, v. 2. shall we then live thus *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 782, p. 267, v. 2. yet unpaid prostration *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 34, p. 8, v. 3. of that *v.* rout that tore the
P. L. b. 10, l. 971, p. 195, v. 3. restored by thee *v.* as I am to
P. L. b. 12, l. 510, p. 286, v. 3. to their own *v.* advantages
P. R. b. 4, l. 132, p. 253, v. 4. victor once now *v.* and base
S. A. l. 376, p. 42, v. 5. if aught seem *v.* as *v.* hath been my
S. A. l. 1361, p. 76, v. 5. besides how *v.* contemptible ridiculous
C. l. 907, p. 221, v. 5. of unbless'd enchanter *v.*
VILEST.—S. A. l. 73, p. 32, v. 5. inferiour to the *v.* now become
S. A. l. 74, p. 32, v. 5. of man or worm the *v.* here excel me
VILIFIED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 516, p. 237, v. 3. themselves they *v.*
VILLAGE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 332, p. 34, v. 4. to town or *v.* nigh
C. l. 346, p. 201, v. 5. or whistle from the lodge or *v.* cock
VILLAGER.—C. l. 166, p. 195, v. 5. appear some harmless *v.*
C. l. 304, p. 200, v. 5. gentle *v.* what readiest way would bring
C. l. 576, p. 209, v. 5. supposing him some neighbour *v.*
VILLAGES.—P. L. b. 9, l. 448, p. 112, v. 3. among the pleasant *v.*
VILLATICK.—S. A. l. 1695, p. 88, v. 5. of tame *v.* fowl
VINDICATE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 47, p. 97, v. 4. arise and *v.* thy
S. A. l. 475, p. 45, v. 5. to *v.* the glory of his name
VINE.—P L. b. 4, l. 258, p. 189, v. 2. the mantling *v.* lays forth
P. L b. 4, l. 307, p. 191, v. 2. as the *v.* curls her tendrils
P. L. b. 5, l. 215, p. 248, v. 2. or they led the *v* to wed her
P. L b. 7, l. 320, p. 17, v. 3. flourish'd thick the clustering *v.*
C. l. 294, p. 199, v. 5. I saw them under a green mantling *v.*
L. l. 40, p. 10, v. 6. wild thyme and the gadding *v.* o'ergrown
L'A. l. 47, p. 56, v. 6. through the sweet briar or the *v.*
VINES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 410, p. 24, v. 2. of Sibma clad with *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 427, p. 255, v. 2. ambrosial fruitage bear and *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 635, p. 262, v. 2. fruit of delicious *v.* the growth
VINTAGE.—P. R. b. 4, l. 15, p. 249, v. 4. as a swarm of flies in *v.*
VIOL.—P. l. 28, p. 169, v. 6. of lute or *v.* still
VIOLATE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 883, p. 210, v. 2. seems to *v.* sleep
P. L. b. 9, l. 903, p. 126, v. 3. how to *v.* the sacred fruit
S. A. l. 428, p. 44, v. 5. to *v.* the sacred trust of silence
VIOLATED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 25, p. 164, v. 3. mix'd with pity *v.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 160, p. 190, v. 4 oft have they *v.* the temple oft
VIOLATING.—S. A. l. 893, p. 60, v. 5. hostile deeds *v.* the end
VIOLENCE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 496, p. 27, v. 2. with lust and *v.* the
P. L. b. 4, l. 901, p. 211, v. 2. but that implies not *v.* or harm
P. L. b. 4, l. 995, p. 214, v. 2. disturb'd and torn with *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 242, p. 249, v. 2. by *v.*? no for that shall be
P. L. b. 5, l. 905, p. 271, v. 2. nor of *v.* fear'd aught
P. L. b. 6, l. 35, p. 294, v. 2. far worse to bear than *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 274, p. 302, v. 2. brooks not the works of *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 371, p. 305, v. 2. and the *v.* of Ramiel scorch'd

VIOLENCE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 405, p. 307, v. 2. their place by *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 282, p. 106, v. 3. his *v.* thou fear'st not being such
P. L. b. 10, l. 1041, p. 197, v. 3. no more be mentioned then of *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 671, p. 243, v. 3. so *v.* proceeded and oppression
P. L. b. 11, l. 780, p. 247, v. 3. I had hope when *v.* was ceased
P. L. b. 11, l. 812, p. 248, v. 3. fearless of reproach and scorn or *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 888, p. 250, v. 3. saw the whole earth fill'd with *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 219, p. 30, v. 4. brute *v.* and proud tyrannic power
P. R. b. 1, l. 389, p. 36, v. 4. they to me never did wrong or *v.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 90, p. 188, v. 4. without ambition war or *v.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 191, p. 191, v. 4 and scorns, and snares, and *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 388, p. 261, v. 4. *v.* and stripes and lastly cruel
S. A. l. 1191, p. 70, v. 5. to others did no *v.* nor spoil
C. l. 392, p. 203, v. 5. or do his gray hairs any *v.*
C. l. 451, p. 205, v. 5. and noble grace that dash'd brute *v.*
S. 15, l. 11, p. 116, v. 6. till truth and right from *v.* be freed
VIOLENT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 782, p. 102, v. 2. breaking *v.* way
P. L. b. 3, l. 487, p. 153, v. 2. when lo! a *v.* cross wind
P. L. b. 4, l. 97, p. 184, v. 2. vows made in pain as *v.* and void
P. L. b. 9, l. 324, p. 108, v. 3. straiten'd by a foe subtle or *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 471, p. 236, v. 3. some as thou sawest by *v.* stroke
P. L. b. 11, l. 669, p. 243, v. 3. exploded and had seized with *v.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 93, p. 272, v. 3. subjects him from without to *v.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 87, p. 188, v. 4. *v.* or shameful death their due
S. A. l. 1273, p. 73, v. 5. the brute and boisterous force of *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 439, p. 308, v. 2. more valid arms weapons more *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 428, p. 235, v. 3. to bring forth more *v.* deeds
VIOLET.—P. L. b. 4, l. 700, p. 204, v. 2. under-foot the *v.* crocus
L. l. 145, p. 14, v. 6. the glowing *v.* the musk-rose
VIOLET-EMBROIDER'D.—C. l. 233, p. 197, v. 5. the *v.-e.* vale
VIOLETS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1040, p. 131, v. 3. pansies and *v.*
L'A. l. 21, p. 56, v. 6. there on beds of *v.* blue
VIPER.—S. A. l. 1001, p. 63, v. 5. to such a *v.* his most sacred
VIRGIN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 284, p. 146, v. 2. time shall be of *v.* seed
P. L. b. 5, l. 296, p. 251, v. 2. and play'd at will her *v.* fancies
P. L. b. 8, l. 501, p. 67, v. 3. yet innocence and *v.* modesty
P. L. b. 9, l. 270, p. 106, v. 3. to whom the *v.* majesty of Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 396, p. 110, v. 3. or to Ceres in her prime yet *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 452, p. 112, v. 3. chance with nymph-like step fair *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 676, p. 186, v. 3. by Leo and the *V.* and the Scales
P. L. b. 12, l. 368, p. 281, v. 3. a *v.* is his mother but his Sire
P. L. b. 12, l. 379, p. 282, v. 3. *v.* mother hail high in the love
P. R. b. 1, l. 134, p. 27, v. 4. on which I sent thee to the *V.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 138, p. 28, v. 4. these things could be to her a *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 239, p. 31, v. 4. thy birth conceiv'd in me a *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 159, p. 100, v. 4. *v.* majesty with mild and sweet
S. A. l. 1035, p. 64, v. 5. seeming at first all heavenly under *v.*
C. l. 148, p. 194, v. 5. some *v.* sure for so I can distinguish by
C. l. 350, p. 201, v. 5. but O that hapless *v.* our lost sister
C. l. 427, p. 204, v. 5. will dare to soil her *v.* purity
C. l. 448, p. 205, v. 5. that wise Minerva wore unconquer'd *v.*
C. l. 507, p. 207, v. 5. but O my *v.* lady where is she
C. l. 582, p. 210, v. 5. against the unarm'd weakness of one *v.*
C. l. 689, p. 213, v. 5. and timely rest have wanted but fair *v.*
C. l. 826, p. 219, v. 5. Sabrina is her name a *v.* pure
C. l. 856, p. 220, v. 5. to aid a *v.* such as was herself
C. l. 905, p. 221, v. 5. of true *v.* here distress'd
C. l. 922, p. 222, v. 5. *v.* daughter of Locrine
Il P. l. 103, p. 80, v. 6. but O sad *v.* that thy power
S. 9, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. hast gain'd thy entrance *v.* wise and pure
H. l. 3, p. 149, v. 6. of wedded maid and *v.* mother born
H. l. 237, p. 159, v. 6. but see the *v.* blest
O. l. 17, p. 186, v. 6. the *v.* quire for her request
O. l. 21, p. 181, v. 6. unhoused thy *v.* soul
VIRGIN-BORN.—P. R. b. 4, l. 500, p. 265, v. 4. of David *v.-b.*
VIRGINITY.—C. l. 347, p. 204, v. 5. hurtful power o'er true *v.*
C. l. 738, p. 215, v. 5. with that same vaunted name *v.*
C. l. 787, p. 217, v. 5. the sage and serious doctrine of *v.*
VIRGINS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 441, p. 25, v. 2. Sidonian *v.* paid their
S. A. l. 1741, p. 90, v. 5. the *v.* also shall on feastful days
VIRTUAL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 617, p. 71, v. 3. they mix irradiance *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 338, p. 232, v. 3. fomented by his *v.* power and
VIRTUE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 320, p. 21, v. 2. repose your wearied *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 483, p. 93, v. 2. the Spirits damn'd lose all their *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 551, p. 95, v. 2. that fate free *v.* should inthral
P. L. b. 3, l. 586, p. 156, v. 2. shoots invisible *v.* even to the deep
P. L. b. 4, l. 198, p. 187, v. 2. nor on the *v.* thought of that
P. L. b. 4, l. 671, p. 203, v. 2. shed down their stellar *v.* on all
P. L. b. 4, l. 848, p. 209, v. 2. how awful goodness is and saw *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 371, p. 253, v. 2. whom thus the angelic *v.* answer'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 117, p. 297, v. 2. might there fail where *v.* fails
P. L. b. 6, l. 703, p. 316, v. 2. into thee such *v.* and grace
P. L. b. 7, l. 236, p. 15, v. 3. and vital *v.* infused and vital
P. L. b. 8, l. 95, p. 54, v. 3. whose *v.* on itself works no effect
P. L. b. 8, l. 124, p. 55, v. 3. by his attractive *v.* and their own
VIRTUE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 502, p. 67, v. 3. her *v.* and the conscience
P. L. b. 9, l. 110, p. 100, v. 3. in themselves all their known *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 145, p. 102, v. 3. whether such *v.* spent of old
P. L. b. 9, l. 310, p. 107, v. 3. receive access in every *v.* in
P. L. b. 9, l. 317, p. 107, v. 3. with me best witness of thy *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 335, p. 108, v. 3. and what is faith love *v.* unassay'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 374, p. 109, v. 3. rely on what thou hast of *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 616, p. 117, v. 3. overpraising leaves in doubt the *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 649, p. 118, v. 3. the credit of whose *v.* rest with
P. L. b. 9, l. 694, p. 120, v. 3. not praise rather your dauntless *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 778, p. 122, v. 3. of *v.* to make wise what hinders
P. L. b. 9, l. 973, p. 129, v. 3. of tasting this fair fruit whose *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1063, p. 132, v. 3. destitute and bare of all their *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 372, p. 175, v. 3. thy *v.* hath won what thy hands
P. L. b. 10, l. 884, p. 192, v. 3. was but a show rather than solid *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 623, p. 24 , v. 3. shall yield up all their *v.* all
P. L. b. 11, l. 690, p. 244, v. 3. and valour and heroic *v.* call'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 790, p. 247, v. 3. and great exploits but of true *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 798, p. 247, v. 3. shall with their freedom lost all *v.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 98, p. 272, v. 3. will decline so low from *v.* which
P. L. b. 12, l. 583, p. 288, v. 3. add *v.* patience, temperance add
P. R. b. 1, l. 68, p. 25, v. 4. displaying all *v.*, grace and wisdom
P. R. b. 1, l. 165, p. 28, v. 4. from what consummate *v.* I have
P. R. b. 1, l. 177, p. 29, v. 4. ventures his filial *v.* though untried
P. R. b. 1, l. 231, p. 31, v. 4. to what highth sacred *v.* and true
P. R. b. 1, l. 483, p. 39, v. 4. most men admire *v.* who follow
P. R. b. 2, l. 217, p. 102, v. 4. seated as on the top of *v.'s* hill
P. R. b. 2, l. 248, p. 103, v. 4. that fast to *v.* I impute not
P. R. b. 2, l. 431, p. 109, v. 4. while *v.* valour wisdom sit in
P. R. b. 2, l. 455, p. 110, v. 4. more apt to slacken *v.* and abate
P. R. b. 2, l. 464, p. 111, v. 4. his honour *v.* merit and chief
P. R. b. 3, l. 348, p. 196, v. 4. know I seek not to engage thy *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 297, p. 259, v. 4. others in *v.* placed felicity
P. R. b. 4, l. 298, p. 259 v. 4. but *v.* join'd with riches and long
P. R. b. 4, l. 301 p. 259, v. 4. philosophic pride by him call'd *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 314 p. 259, v. 4. and in themselves seek *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 351, p. 260, v. 4. unless where moral *v.* is express'd
S. A. l. 173, p. 35, v. 5. but thee whose strength while *v.* was
S. A. l. 756, p. 55, v. 5. his *v.* or weakness which way to assail
S. A. l. 879, p. 59, v. 5. *v.* as I thought truth duty so enjoining
S. A. l. 1010, p. 64, v. 5. it is not *v.*, wisdom, valour, wit
S. A. l. 1039, p. 65, v. 5. in his way to *v.* adverse and turbulent
S. A. l. 1050, p. 65, v. 5. but *v.* which breaks through all
S. A. l. 1690, p. 88, v. 5. his fiery *v.* roused
S. A. l. 1697, p. 88, v. 5. so *v.* given for lost, depress'd
C. l. 9, p. 189, v. 5. unmindful of the crown that *v.* gives
C. l. 165, p. 195, v. 5. hath met the *v.* of this magic dust
C. l. 367, p. 202, v. 5. or so unprincipled in *v.'s* book
C. l. 373, p. 202, v. 5. *v.* could see to do what *v.* would
C. l. 589, p. 210, v. 5. this I hold firm *v.* may be assail'd but
C. l. 761, p. 216, v. 5. and *v.* has no tongue to check her pride
C. l. 1019, p. 225, v. 5. love, *v.* she alone is free
C. l. 1022, p. 225, v. 5. or if *v.* feeble were
S. 15, l. 5, p. 116, v. 6. thy firm unshaken *v.* ever brings
VIRTUE-PROOF.—P. L. b. 5, l. 384, p. 254, v. 2. she needed *v.-p.*
VIRTUES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 15, p. 77, v. 2. descent celestial *v.* rising
P. L. b. 2, l. 311, p. 87, v. 2. ethereal *v.* or these titles now must
P. L. b. 5, l. 601, p. 261, v. 2. dominations, princedoms, *v.* powers
P. L. b. 5, l. 773, p. 267, v. 2. princedoms, *v.*, powers if these
P. L. b. 5, l. 840, p. 269, v. 2. dominations, princedoms, *v.*, powers
P. L. b. 7, l. 199, p. 13, v. 3. and *v.* winged, spirits and chariots
P. L. b. 9, l. 745, p. 121, v. 3. great are thy *v.* doubtless best
P. L. b. 10, l. 460, p. 178, v. 3. dominations, princedoms, *v.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 21, p. 186, v. 4. these godlike *v.* wherefore dost
P. R. b. 4, l. 98, p. 252, v. 4. endued with regal *v.* as thou art
S. 9, l. 7, p. 112, v. 6. and at thy growing *v.* fret their spleen
S. 10, l. 12, p. 113, v. 6. so well your words his noble *v.* praise
O. l. 4, p. 186, v. 6. besides what her *v.* fair added to her noble
VIRTUOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 608, p. 157, v. 2. with one *v.* touch
P. L. b. 9, l. 795, p. 123, v. 3. O Sovran *v.*, precious of all trees
P. L. b. 9, l. 1033, p. 131, v. 3. now than ever bounty of this *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 382, p. 36, v. 4. I see excellent in good or fair or *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 468, p. 111, v. 4. which every wise and *v.* man
P. R. b. 4, l. 301, p. 259, v. 4. and his *v.* man wise, perfect in
S. A. l. 1047, p. 65, v. 5. favour'd of heaven who finds one *v.*
C. l. 211, p. 196, v. 5. but not astound the *v.* mind
C. l. 621, p. 211, v. 5. in every *v.* plant and healing herb
Il P. l. 113, p. 80, v. 6. that own'd the *v.* ring and glass
S. 9, l. 1, p. 112, v. 6. lady that in the prime of *v.* youth
S. 20, l. 1, p. 119, v. 6. Lawrence of *v.* father *v.* son
O. l. 60, p. 187, v. 6. devoted to thy *v.* name
VIRTUOUSEST.—P. L. b. 8, l. 550, p. 69, v. 3. seems wisest, *v.*
VISAGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 989, p. 109, v. 2. and *v.* incomposed
P. L. b. 3, l. 646, p. 158, v. 2. his radiant *v.* turn'd admonish'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 116, p. 185, v. 2. which marr'd his borrow'd *v.*

VISAGE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 419, p. 255, v. 2. whence in her *v.* round
P. L. b. 6, l. 261, p. 302, v. 2. with hostile frown and *v.* all
P. L. b. 10, l. 511, p. 180, v. 3. his *v.* drawn he felt to sharp
C. l. 333, p. 201, v. 5. stoop thy pale *v.* through an amber cloud
C. l. 527, p. 208, v. 5. whose pleasing poison the *v.* quite
L. l. 62, p. 11, v. 6. his gory *v.* down the stream was sent
II P. l. 13, p. 77, v. 6. whose saintly *v.* is too bright
VISAGES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 570, p 30, v. 2. their *v.* and stature
P. L. b. 10, l. 24, p. 164, v. 3. did not spare that time celestial *v.*
VISCOUNT.—O. l. 3, p. 186, v. 6. a *v.'s* daughter an earl's heir
VISIBLE.—P. L. b. 1. l. 63, p. 13, v. 2. but rather darkness *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 386, p. 150, v. 2. without cloud made *v.* the
P. L. b. 6, l. 145, p. 298, v. 2. though then to thee not *v.* when
P. L. b. 7, l. 22, p. 8, v. 3. within the *v* diurnal sphere
P. L. b. 9, l. 604, p. 117, v. 3. consider'd all things *v.* in heaven
P. L. b. 11, l. 321, p 231, v. 3. under this tree stood *v.*
VISIBLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 141, p. 142, v. 2 compassion *v.* appear'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 850, p. 209, v 2 here observed his lustre *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 682, p. 316, v. 2. in whose face invisible is beheld *v.*
C. l. 216, p. 196, v. 5. I see ye *v.* and now believe
VISION.—P. L. b. 1, l. 455, p. 26, v. 2. when by the *v.* led
P. L. b. 1, l. 684, p. 33, v. 2. enjoy'd in *v* beatific
P. L. b. 5, l. 613, p. 261, v. 2. cast out from God and blessed *v.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 356, p. 63, v. 3 to the heavenly *v.* thus presumed
P. L. b. 8, l. 367, p. 63, v. 3. thus I presumptuous and the *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 599, p. 240, v. 3. much better seems this *v.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 121, p. 273, v. 3. most High vouchsafes to call by *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 256, p. 31, v. 4. and prophetick Anna warn'd by *v.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 41, p. 250, v. 4. of *v.* multiplied through air or glass
C. l. 298, p. 200, v. 5. I took it for a faery *v.*
C. l. 457, p. 205, v. 5. and in clear dream and solemn *v.*
L. l. 161, p. 15, v. 6. where the great *v* of the guarded mount
P. l. 41, p. 170, v. 6. there doth my soul in holy *v.* sit
VISIONS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 377, p. 233, v. 3. ascend in the *v.* of God
P. L. b. 11, l. 763, p. 246, v. 3. O *v.* ill foreseen better had I
VISIT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 32, p. 138, v. 2. nightly I *v.* nor sometimes
P. L. b. 3, l. 230, p. 144, v. 2. to *v.* all thy creatures and to all
P. L. b. 3, l. 532, p. 154, v. 2. by which to *v.* oft those happy
P. L. b. 3, l. 661, p. 158, v. 2. to *v.* oft this new creation round
P. L. b. 5, l. 375, p. 253, v. 2. though spirits of heaven to *v.* thee
P. L. b. 7, l. 570, p. 26, v. 3. will deign to *v.* oft the dwellings
P. L. b. 8, l. 45, p. 52, v. 3. to *v.* how they prosper'd bud and
P. L. b. 12, l. 48, p. 271, v. 3. but God who oft descends to *v.*
S. A. l. 182, p. 35, v. 5. to *v.* or bewail thee or if better
S. A. l. 1742, p. 90, v. 5. shall on feastful days *v.* his tomb with
C. l. 339, p. 201, v. 5. of some clay habitation *v.* us
A. l. 59, p. 325, v. 5. number my ranks and *v.* every sprout
O. l. 52, p 182, v. 6. and camest again to *v.* us once more
VISITANT.—P. L. b. 11. l. 225. p. 228, v. 3. while the great *v.*
VISITANTS.—S. A. l 567, p. 48, v 5 to *v* a gaze or pitied
VISITATION.—P. L. b. 9, l. 22, p 98, v. 3. her nightly *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 275, p. 230, v 3. my early *v* and my last at even
VISITED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 955, p. 195, v. 3. head all might be *v.*
S. A. l. 987, p. 63, v. 5. my tomb with odours *v.* and annual
VISITING.—P. L b. 4, l. 240, p. 189. v. 2. *v.* each plant, and fed
VISITS.—C. l. 844, p 219, v. 5. and oft at eve *v.* the herds along
VISIT'ST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 29, p 8, v. 3 yet not alone while thou *v.*
L. l. 158, p. 15, v. 6. *v.* the bottom of the monstrous world
VISOR'D.—C. l. 698, p. 214, v. 5 with *v.* falsehood and base
VISUAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 620, p. 157, v. 2. sharpen'd his *v* ray to
P. L. b. 11, l. 415, p. 234, v. 3. the *v.* nerve for he had much to
S. A. l. 163, p. 35, v. 5. inward light alas puts forth no *v.* beam
VITAL.—P. L. b. 3, l 22, p. 138, v. 2. and feel thy sovran *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 484. p. 257, v. 2. to *v.* spirits aspire to animal, to
P. L. b. 6, l. 345, p. 305, v. 2. for spirits that live throughout *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 236, p. 15, v. 3. and *v.* virtue infused and *v.*
A. l. 65, p. 325, v. 5. and sing to those that hold the *v.* shears
VITIATED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 169, p. 169, v. 3. accursed as *v.* in
S. A. l. 389, p. 42. v. 5. spousal embraces *v.* with gold
ULCER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 484, p. 236, v. 3. intestine stone and *u.*
ULTIMATE —P. R. b. 3, l. 210, p. 192, v. 4. and my *u.* repose
ULYSSES.—P. L. b. 2, l 1019, p. 110, v. 2. or when *U.* on the
C. l. 637, p. 212, v. 5. that Hermes once to wise *U.* gave
M. l. 50, p. 197, v. 6. while sad *U.* soul and all the rest
UMBRAGE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1087, p. 132, v. 3. spread their *u.*
UMBRAGEOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 257, p. 189, v. 2. another side *u.*
UMPIRE.—P. L. b 2, l. 907, p. 107, v. 2. Chaos *u.* sits and by
P. L. b. 3, l. 195, p. 143, v. 2. them as a guide my *u.* conscience
UNABLE.—P. L. b 10, l. 165, p. 169, v. 3 *u.* to transfer the
P. L. b. 10, l. 750, p. 188, v. 3. *u.* to perfom thy terms too hard
S. A. l. 896, p. 60, v. 5 gods *u.* to acquit themselves and
UNACCEPTABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 251, p. 85, v. 2. obtain'd *u.*
UNACCOMPLISH'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 455, p. 152, v. 2 all the *u.*
UNACQUAINTED.—C. l. 180, p. 195, v. 5. inform my *u.* feet
UNACTIVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 621, p. 201, v. 2. animals *u.* range
UNACTIVE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 97, p. 54, v. 3. his beams *u.* else their
P. R. b. 2, l. 81, p 98, v. 4. private *u.* calm contemplative
S. A. l. 1705, p. 88, v. 5. then vigorous most when most *u.*
UNADMONISH'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 245, p. 249, v. 2. surprisal *u.*
UNADORED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 738, p. 35, v. 2. unheard or *u.*
UNADORNED.—P. L. b. 7, l 314, p. 17, v. 3. bare unsightly *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 305, p. 191, v. 2. her *u* golden tresses wore
C. l. 23, p. 190, v. 5. the *u.* bosom of the deep
UNADVENTUROUS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 243, p. 193, v. 4 unhardy *u.*
UNAFFECTED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 359, p. 261, v. 4. majestic *u.*
UNAGREEABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 256, p. 172, v. 3. mine not *u.*
UNAIDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 141, p. 298, v. 2. *u.* could have
UNALTERABLY—P. L. b. 5, l. 502, p. 258, v. 2. and retain *u.*
UNALTER'D —P. R. b. 1, l. 493, p. 39, v. 4. Saviour with *u.*
UNAMAZED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 552, p. 115, v. 3. at length not *u.*
UNANIMOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 736, p. 205, v. 2. this said *u.* and
P. L. b. 6, l. 95, p. 296, v. 2. so oft in festivals of joy and love *u.*
P. L b. 12, l. 603, p. 289, v. 3. both in one faith *u.* though sad
P. R. b. 1, l. 111, p. 27, v. 4. *u.* they all commit the care
UNANSWER'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 163, p. 299, v. 2. (*u.* lest thou
UNAPPALL'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 425, p. 263, v. 4. sat'st *u.* in calm
UNAPPARENT.—P. L. b. 7, l. 103, p. 10, v. 3. from the *u.*
UNAPPEASABLE.—S. A. l. 963, p. 62, v. 5. thy anger *u.* still
UNAPPROACHED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 4, p. 137, v. 2 but in *u.*
UNAPPROVED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 118, p. 245, v. 2. and go so *u.*
UNARGUED.—P. L b. 4, l. 636, p. 202, v. 2. thou bidd'st *u.*
UNARM'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 552, p. 199, v. 2. *u.* youth of heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 595, p. 313, v. 2. *u.* they might have easily as
P. R b. 4, l. 626, p. 269, v. 4. he all *u.* shall chase thee
S. A. l. 126, p. 33, v. 5. whom *u.* no strength of man
S. A. l. 263, p. 38, v. 5. on their whole host I flew *u.*
S. A. l. 1111, p. 67, v. 5. in fight withstand me single and *u.*
UNARMED.—C. l. 582, p. 210, v. 5. against the *u.* weakness of
UNASSAIL'D.—C. l. 220, p. 197, v. 5. my life and honour *u.*
UNASSAY'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 335, p. 108, v. 3. love virtue *u.*
UNATTEMPTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 16, p. 11, v. 2. things *u.* yet
UNATTENDED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 60, p. 53, v. 3. not *u* for on her
UNATTENDING.—C. l. 272, p. 199, v. 5. is address'd to *u.* ears
UNAWARE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 156, p. 82, v. 2. impotence or *u.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 547, p. 155, v 2. which to his eye discovers *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 362, p. 109, v. 3. and fall into deception *u.*
P. R. b. 1. l. 225, p. 30, v. 4. not wilfully misdoing but *u.*
UNAWARES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 932, p. 107, v. 2. all *u.* fluttering
P. L. b. 5, l. 731, p. 265, v. 2. lest *u.* we lose this our high
S. A. l. 1522, p. 82, v. 5. we *u.* run into danger's mouth
UNBARR'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 4, p. 293, v. 2. with rosy hand *u.* the
UNBECOMING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 237, p. 301, v. 2. no *u.* deed that
UNBEFITTING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 759, p. 206, v. 2. think thee *u.*
UNBEGOT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 988, p. 196, v. 3. to being yet *u.*
UNBEHELD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 674, p. 203, 2. though *u.* in deep
UNBELIEF.—C. l. 519, p. 208, v. 5 there be but *u.* is blind
UNBENIGHTED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 682, p. 186, v. 3. day had *u.*
UNBENIGN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 661, p. 185, v. 3. join in synod *u.*
UNBESOUGHT.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1058, p. 198, v. 3. care hath *u.*
UNBID.—P. L. b. 10, l. 204, p. 170, v. 3. bring thee forth *u.*
UNBLAMED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 3, p. 137, v. 2. thee *u.* since God is
P. L. b. 9, l. 5, p. 97, v. 3. him the while venial discourse *u.*
P. L. b 12, l. 22, p. 270, v. 3. shall spend their days in joy *u.*
UNBLEMISH'D.—C. l. 215, p. 196, v. 5. and thou *u.* form of
UNBLENCH'D.—C. l. 430, p. 204, v. 5. may pass on with *u.*
UNBLESS'D.—C. l. 907, p. 221, v. 5. of *u.* enchanter vile
UNBLEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 238, p. 19, v. 2. found the sole of *u.*
P. L b. 10, l. 988, p. 196, v. 3. to prevent the race *u.* to being
UNBORN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 663, p. 203, v. 2. to nations yet *u.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 220, p. 14, v. 3. far into Chaos and the world *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l 502, p. 237, v. 3. better end here *u.*
UNBOSOM.—P. l. 53, p. 170, v 6. would soon *u.* all their
UNBOSOM'D.—S. A. l. 879, p. 59, v. 5. *u.* all my secrets to thee
UNBOTTOM'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 405, p. 90, v 2. the dark *u.*
UNBOUND.—P. L. b. 3, l. 603, p. 156, v. 2. and call up *u.* in
UNBOUNDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 60, p. 183, v. 2. no *u.* hope had
P. L. b. 10, l. 471, p. 179, v. 3. voyaged the unreal vast *u.*
UNBROKEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 691, p. 99, v. 2. faith, till then *u.*
UNBUCKLED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 245, p. 229, v. 3. starry helm *u.*
UNBUILD.—P. L. b. 8, l. 81, p. 54, v. 3. how build *u* contrive
P. L. b. 12, l. 526, p. 287, v. 3. what but *u.* his living temples
UNCALL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 523, p. 114, v. 3. he bolder now *u.*
UNCELEBRATED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 253, p. 15, v. 3 nor past *u.*
UNCERTAIN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 76 p. 139, v. 2 *u.* which in ocean
P. R. b. 4, l. 326, p 259, v. 4. *u.* and unsettled still remains
C. l. 360, p. 202, v. 5. to cast the fashion of *u.* evils
UNCESSANT.—L l. 64, p. 11, v. 6. what boots it with *u.* care
UNCHANGEABLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 127, p 141, v. 2. *u.* eternal
UNCHANGED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 24, p. 8, v. 3. mortal voice *u.*
UNCHASTE.—S. A. l. 321, p. 40, v. 5. bride unclean *u.*

UNCHASTE.—S. A. l. 325, p. 40, v. 5. *u.* was subsequent her
C. l. 464, p. 205, v. 5. by *u.* looks loose gestures and foul talk
UNCHECK'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 189, p. 57, v. 3. fancy is to rove *u.*
UNCIRCUMCISED.—S. A. l. 260, p. 38, v. 5. to the *u.*
S. A. l. 640, p. 51, v. 5. against the *u.* our enemies
S. A. l. 1364, p. 76, v. 5. the Philistines idolatrous *u.* unclean
UNCIRCUMSCRIBED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 170, p. 12, v. 3. *u.* myself
UNCLEAN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1098, p. 133, v. 3. reproach us as *u.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 328, p. 106, v. 4. nor mention I meats by the law *u.*
S. A. l. 321, p. 40, v. 5. that fallacious bride *u.* unchaste
S. A. l. 324, p. 40, v. 5. that moral verdict quits her of *u.*
S. A. l. 1362, p. 76, v. 5. what act more execrably *u.* profane
S. A. l. 1364, p. 76, v. 5. idolatrous uncircumcised *u.*
UNCLOUDED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 65, p. 165, v. 3. forth *u.* deity
UNCOLOUR'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 189, p. 247, v. 2. clouds the *u.* sky
UNCOMPASSIONATE.—S. A. l. 818, p. 57, v. 5. in *u.* anger
UNCOMPOUNDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 425, p. 25. v. 2. soft and *u.*
UNCONCERN'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 174, p. 227, v. 3 morn all *u.*
UNCONFIRM'D—P. R. b. 1, l. 29, p. 24, v. 4. his witness *u.*
UNCONFORM.—P. L. b. 5, l. 259, p. 249, v. 2. not *u.* to other
UNCONJUGAL.—S. A. l. 979, p. 63, v. 5. falsehood most *u.*
UNCONNIVING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 363, p 35, v. 4. by rigour *u.*
UNCONQUERABLE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 106, p. 15, v. 2. *u.* will and
P. L. b. 6, l. 118, p. 297, v. 2. though to sight *u.*
UNCONQUER'D.—C. l. 448, p. 205, v. 5. wore *u.* virgin
UNCONSCIONABLE.—S. A. l. 1245, p. 72, v. 5. with less *u.*
UNCONSUMED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 69, p. 13, v. 2. sulphur *u.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 648, p. 98, v. 2. impaled with circling fire yet *u.*
UNCONTROULABLE.—S. A. l. 1754, p. 90, v. 5. his *u* intent
UNCONTROULED.—C. l. 793, p. 217, v. 5. the *u.* worth of this
UNCOVER'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1059, 131, v. 3. his robe *u.* more
UNCOVER'ST.—S. A. l. 842, p. 58, v. 5. thy crime *u.* more
UNCOUTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 407, p. 90, v. 2. find out his *u.* way or
P. L. b. 2, l. 827, p. 104, v. 2. from them I go this *u.* errand
P. L. b. 5, l. 98, p. 244, v. 2. nor can I like this *u.* dream of
P. L. b. 6, l. 362, p. 305, v. 2. with shatter'd arms and *u* pain
P. L. b. 8, l. 230, p. 58, v. 3. bound on a voyage *u.* and obscure
P. L. b. 10, l. 475, p. 179, v. 3. but I toil'd out my *u* passage
S. A. l. 333, p. 40, v. 5. such ye seem though in this *u* place
L. l. 186, p. 15, v. 6. thus sang the *u.* swain to the oaks and rills
L'A. l. 5, p. 55, v. 6. find out some *u.* cell
UNCREATE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 895, p. 271, v. 2. when who can *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 943, p. 128, v. 3. so God shall *u.* be frustrate do
UNCREATED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 150, p. 82, v. 2. womb of *u.* night
P. L. b. 6, l. 268, p. 302, v. 2. misery *u.* till the crime of thy
UNCROPT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 731, p. 205, v. 2. and *u.* falls to the
UNCTION.—P. L. b. 6, l. 709, p. 317, v. 2 by sacred *u.* thy
UNCTUOUS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 635, p. 118, v. 3. compact of *u.*
UNCULL'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 436, p. 235, v. 3. yellow sheaf *u.*
UNDUANTED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 677, p. 99, v. 2. the *u.* fiend what
P. L. b. 2, l. 955, p. 108, v. 2. *u.* to meet there whatever power
P. L. b. 4, l. 851, p. 209, v. 2. visibly impair'd yet seem'd *u.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 113, p. 297, v. 2. and thus his own *u.* heart explores
S. A. l. 1623, p. 86, v. 5. he patient but *u.* where they led him
UNDAZZLED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 614, p. 157, v. 2. devil met *u.*
UNDECK'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 380, p. 254, v. 2. *u.* save with herself
UNDEFILED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 761, p. 206, v. 2. whose bed is *u.*
UNDELIGHTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 286, p. 190, v. 2. saw *u.* all
UNDER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 130, p. 15, v. 2. *u.* thy conduct
P. L. b. 1, l. 207, p. 18, v. 2. moors by his side *u.* the lee
P. L. b. 1, l. 313, p. 21, v. 2. *u.* amazement of their hideous
P. L. b. 1, l. 345, p. 22, v. 2. hovering on wing *u.* the cope
P. L. b. 1, l. 477, p. 27, v. 2. who *u.* names of old renown
P. L. b. 1, l. 602, p. 31, v. 2. but *u.* brows of dauntless courage
P. L. b. 1, l. 659, p. 32, v. 2. nor the abyss long *u.* darkness
P. L. b. 2, l. 261, p. 85, v. 2. in what place soe'er thrive *u.* evil
P. L. b. 2, l. 322, p. 87, v. 2. though thus far removed *u.* the
P. L. b. 2, l. 498, p. 93, v. 2. though *u.* hope of heavenly grace
P. L. b. 2, l. 886, p. 106, v. 2. *u.* spread ensigns marching
P. L. b. 3, l. 242, p. 145, v. 2. *u.* his gloomy power I shall not
P. L. b. 3, l. 275, p. 146, v. 2. peace found out for mankind *u.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 319, p. 147, v. 2. *u.* thee as head Supreme thrones
P. L. b. 3, l. 322, p. 147, v. 2. bide in heaven or earth or *u.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 424, p. 151, v. 2. dark waste and wild *u.* the frown
P. L. b. 3, l. 514, p. 154, v. 2. dreaming by night *u.* the open sky
P. L. b. 3, l. 640, p. 158, v. 2. *u.* a coronet his flowing hair in
P. L. b. 4, l. 88, p. 184, v. 2. *u.* what torments inwardly I groan
P. L. b. 4, l. 122, p. 185, v. 2. the first that practised falsehood *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 239, p. 189, v. 2. with mazy errour *u.* pendent
P. L. b. 4, l. 282, p. 190, v. 2. *u.* the Ethiop line by Nilus
P. L. b. 4, l. 325, p. 192, v. 2. *u.* a tuft of shade that on a green
P. L. b. 4, l. 451, p. 196, v. 2. and found myself reposed *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 478, p. 197, v. 2. I espied thee fair indeed and tall *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 496, p. 197, v. 2. *u.* the flowing gold of her loose
P. L. b. 4, l. 572, p. 200, v. 2. eye pursued him still but *u.* shade
UNDER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 721, p. 205, v. 2. and *u.* open sky adored
P. L. b. 5, l. 137, p. 245, v. 2. but first from *u.* shady arborous
P. L. b. 5, l. 288, p. 251, v. 2. knew him all the bands of angel *u.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 463, p. 256, v. 2 *u.* whose lowly roof thou hast
P. L. b. 5, l. 587, p. 260, v. 2. *u.* their hierarchs in orders bright
P. L. b. 5, l. 609, p. 261, v. 2. *u.* his great vicegerent reign abide
P. L. b. 5, l. 687, p. 264, v. 2. and all who *u.* me their banners
P. L. b. 5, l. 698, p. 264, v. 2. one by one the regent powers *u.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 776, p. 267, v. 2. and us eclipsed *u.* the name of king
P. L. b. 5, l. 830, p. 268, v. 2. *u.* one head more near united
P. L. b. 6, l. 67, p. 295, v. 2. *u.* their godlike leaders in the cause
P. L. b. 6, l. 142, p. 298, v. 2. whelm'd thy legions *u.* darkness
P. L. b. 6, l. 196, p. 300, v. 2. winds *u.* ground or waters
P. L. b. 6, l. 215, p. 300, v. 2. so *u* fiery cope together rush'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 409, p. 307, v. 2. *u.* her cloudy covert both retired
P. L. b. 6, l. 478, p. 309, v. 2. deep *u.* ground materials dark
P. L. b. 6, l. 521, p. 310, v. 2. so all ere dayspring *u.* conscious
P. L. b. 6, l. 533, p. 311, v. 2. *u.* spread ensigns moving nigh
P. L. b. 6, l. 652, p. 315, v. 2. *u.* the weight of mountains buried
P. L. b. 6, l. 666, p. 315, v. 2. that *u* ground they fought in
P. L. b. 6, l. 777, p. 319, v. 2. *u.* whose conduct Michael soon
P. L. b. 6, l. 779, p. 319, v. 2. *u.* their head imbodied all in one
P. L. b. 6, l. 832, p. 321, v. 2. gloomy as night *u.* his burning
P. L. b. 7, l. 159, p. 12, v. 3. *u.* long obedience tried
P. L. b. 7, l. 283, p. 16, v. 3. be gather'd now ye waters *u.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 301, p. 17, v. 3. but they or *u.* ground or circuit
P. L. b. 7, l. 408, p. 21, v. 3. or *u.* rocks their food in jointed
P. L. b. 7, l. 422, p. 21, v. 3 with clang despised the ground *u.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 469, p. 23, v. 3. the swift stag from *u* ground
P. L. b. 8, l. 454, p. 66. v. 3. which it had long stood *u.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 470, p. 66, v. 3. *u.* his forming hands a creature
P. L. b. 9, l. 208, p. 104, v. 3. the work *u.* our labour grows
P. L. b. 9, l. 492, p. 113, v. 3. hate stronger *u.* show of love
P. L. b. 9, l. 774, p. 122, v. 3. *u.* this ignorance of good or evil
P. L. b. 9, l. 925, p. 127, v. 3. much more to taste it *u.* ban
P. L. b. 10, l. 154, p. 168, v. 3. her gifts were such as *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 190, p. 169, v. 3. whom he shall tread at last *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 445, p. 178, v. 3 throne which *u.* state of richest
P. L. b 10, l. 1003, p. 196, v. 3. why stand we longer shivering *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 320, p. 231, v. 3. on this mount he appear'd *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 511, p. 237, v. 3. be debased *u.* in human pains
P. L. b. 11, l. 570, p. 239, v. 3. wash'd by stream from *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 725, p. 245, v. 3. as to souls in prison *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 740, p. 245, v. 3. clouds together drove from *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 749, p. 246, v. 3. with all their pomp deep *u.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 24, p. 270, v. 3. by families and tribes *u.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 39, p. 270, v. 3. with him or *u.* him to tyrannize
P. L. b. 12, l. 42, p. 270, v. 3. boils out from *u.* ground the
P. L. b. 12, l. 320, p. 280, v. 3. by judges first then *u.* kings of
P. L. b. 12, l. 539, p. 287, v. 3. *u.* her own weight groaning till
P. L. b. 12, l. 618, p. 290, v. 3. thou to me art all things *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 305, p. 33, v. 4. each night *u.* the covert of some
P. R. b. 2, l. 262, p. 104, v. 4. *u.* the hospitable covert nigh
P. R. b. 2, l. 272, p. 104, v. 4. there he slept *u.* a juniper
P. R. b. 2, l. 339, p. 106, v. 4. in ample space *u.* the broadest
P. R. b. 2, l. 354, p. 107, v. 4. *u.* the trees now tripp'd now
P. R. b. 3, l. 158, p. 190, v. 4. reduced a province *u.* Roman
P. R. b. 4, l. 316, p. 259, v. 4. rather accuse him *u.* usual names
P. R. b. 4, l. 404, p. 264, v. 4. wherever *u.* some concourse of
P. R. b. 4, l. 621, p. 269, v. 4. fall from heaven trod down *u.* his
S. A. l. 49, p. 31, v. 5. *u.* the seal of silence could not keep
S. A. l. 887, p. 59, v. 5. nor was I their subject nor *u.* their
S. A. l. 1035, p. 64, v. 5. at first all heavenly *u.* virgin veil
S. A. l. 1691, p. 88, v. 5. from *u.* ashes into sudden flame
UNDER-FOOT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 700, p. 204, v. 2. Mosaic; *u-f.* the
UNDERGO.—P. L. b. 1, l. 155, p. 16, v. 2. being to *u.* eternal
P. L. b. 9, l. 953, p. 128, v. 3. certain to *u.* like doom if death
P. L. b. 9, l 971, p. 129, v. 3. to *u.* with me one guilt one crime
P. L. b. 10, l. 126, p. 167, v. 3. either to *u.* myself the total
P. L. b. 10, l. 575, p. 182, v. 3. yearly enjoin'd some say to *u.*
L. l. 12. p. 168, v. 6. which he for us did freely *u.*
UNDERGONE.—P. R. b. 2, l. 132. p. 99, v. 4. labour to be *u.*
UNDERGROUND.—P. L. b. 9, l. 72, p. 99, v. 3. *u.* till part
UNDERGROWTH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 175, p 187, v. 2. the *u.* of
UNDERLING.—M. l. 76, p. 198, v. 6. one shall make him *u.*
UNDERMINE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 179, p 29, v. 4. or terrify or *u.*
UNDERMINERS.—S. A. l. 1204, p. 71, v. 5. to pay my *u.* in
UNDERNEATH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 701, p. 34, v. 2. that *u.* had
P. L. b. 3, l. 518, p. 154, v. 2 and *u.* a bright sea flowed of
P. L. b. 4, l. 225, p. 188, v. 2. pass'd *u.* ingulf'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 87, p. 244, v. 2. and *u.* beheld the earth outstretch'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 659, p. 315, v. 2. long struggling *u.* ere they
P. L. b. 7, l. 268, p. 16, v. 3. the waters *u.* from those above
P. R. b. 4, l. 456, p. 264, v. 4. to the earth's dark basis *u.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 544, p. 267, v. 4. till *u.* them fair Jerusalem

UNDERNEATH.—Il P. l. 152, p. 82, v. 6. above about or *u.*
M. l. 95, p. 198, v. 6. or sullen mole that runneth *u.*
UNDERSTAND.—P. L. b. 6, l. 625, p. 314, v. 2. to foot well *u.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 345, p. 62, v. 3. *u.* the same of fish within their
P. L. b. 8, l. 540, p. 69, v. 3. for well I *u.* in the prime end of
P. L. b. 12, l. 376, p. 281, v. 3. I *u.* what oft my steadiest
P. R. b. 2, l. 100, p. 98, v. 4. what he meant I mused since *u.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 527, p. 266, v. 4. to *u.* my adversary who and what
UNDERSTANDING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 486, p. 257, v. 2. and *u.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 444, p. 308, v. 2. unhurt our minds and *u.* sound
P. L. b. 9, l. 1127, p. 134, v. 3. now tost and turbulent: for *u.*
UNDERSTOOD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 662, p. 33, v. 2. war open or *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 55, p. 183, v. 2. and *u.* not that a grateful mind
P. L. b. 5, l. 450, p. 256, v. 2. nor jealously was *u.* the injured
P. L. b. 6, l. 626, p. 314, v. 2. not *u.* this gift they had besides
P. L. b. 8, l. 352, p. 62, v. 3. named them as they pass'd and *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1035, p. 131, v. 3. of amorous intent well *u.* of Eve
P. L. b. 10, l. 344, p. 174, v. 3. which *u.* not instant but of
P. L. b. 10, l. 883, p. 192, v. 3. and *u.* not all was but a show
P. L. b. 12, l. 58, p. 271, v. 3. each to other calls not *u.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 514, p. 286, v. 3. though not but by the Spirit *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 436, p. 37, v. 4. they who ask'd have seldom *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 437, p. 37, v. 4. and not well *u.* as good not known
S. A. l. 191, p. 36, v. 5. (of the most I would be *u.*)
UNDERTAKE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 419, p. 90, v. 2. or *u.* the perilous
UNDERTOOK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 935, p. 212, v. 2. I alone first *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 74, p. 165, v. 3. for so I *u.* before thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 100, p. 26, v. 4. I when no other durst sole *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 374, p. 35, v. 4. they demurring I *u.* that office
P. R. b. 2, l. 129, p. 99, v. 4. I as I *u.* and with the vote
UNDERWENT.—C. l. 841, p. 219, v. 5. and *u.* a quick immortal
UNDESERVED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 27, p. 270, v. 3. dominion *u.*
UNDESERVEDLY.—P. L. b. 12, l. 94, p. 272, v. 3. oft as *u.*
UNDESIRABLE—.P. L. b. 9, l. 824, p. 124, v. 3. a thing not *u.*
UNDETERMINED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1048, p. 111, v. 2. *u.* square
UNDIMINISH'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 154, p. 16, v. 2. feel strength *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 836, p. 209, v. 2. or *u.* brightness to be known
UNDISCORDING.—O. l. 17, p. 185, v. 6. earth with *u.* voice
UNDISGUISED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 357, p. 35, v. 4. arch-fiend now *u.*
UNDISMAY'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 432, p. 91, v. 2. seiz'd us though *u.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 417, p. 307, v. 2. and in the midst thus *u.* began
UNDISSEMBLED.—S. A. l. 400, p. 43, v. 5. worse than *u.* hate
UNDISTURBED.—O. l. 6, p. 185, v. 6. that *u.* song of pure
UNDO.—P. L. b. 9, l. 926, p. 127, v. 3. who can recal or done *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 944, p. 128, v. 3. uncreate be frustrate do *u.* and
C. l. 904, p. 221, v. 5. to *u.* the charmed band
UNDONE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 235, p. 144, v. 2. in debted and *u.* hath
UNDOUBTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 672, p. 33, v. 2. *u.* sign that in his
P. R. b. 1, l. 11, p. 23, v. 4. by proof the *u.* Son of God
UNDOUBTEDLY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1093, p. 199, v. 3. *u.* he will
UNDRAWN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 751, p. 318, v. 2. within wheel *u.*
UNDREADED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 595, p. 183, v. 3. unnamed, *u.*
UNDYING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 739, p. 318, v. 2. and the *u.* worm
UNEARN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 225, p. 104, v. 3. of supper comes *u.*
UNEASY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 295, p. 21, v. 2. to support *u.* steps
P. R. b. 4, l. 584, p. 268, v. 4. from his *u.* station and upbore
UNEMPLOY'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 617, p. 201, v. 2. rove idle *u.*
S. A. l. 580, p. 49, v. 5. inglorious, *u.* with age outworn
UNENCHANTED.—C. l. 395, p. 203, v. 5. with *u.* eye
UNENDEAR'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 766, p. 206, v. 2. joyless *u.*
UNENVIED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 23, p. 78, v. 2. in a safe *u.* throne
UNEQUAL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 454, p. 308, v. 2. against *u.* arms to
S. A. l. 346, p. 41, v. 5. himself an army now *u.* match
P. L. b. 6, l. 453, p. 308, v. 2. hard for gods and too *u.* work we
UNEQUAL'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 983, p. 129, v. 3. so faithful love *u.*
UNEQUALS.—P. L. b. 8, l. 383, p. 63, v. 3. among *u.* what
UNESPIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 399, p. 194, v. 2. and *u.* to mark
P. L. b. 6, l. 523, p. 310, v. 2. with silent circumspection *u.*
UNESSENTIAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 439, p. 91, v. 2. profound of *u.*
UNEVEN.—P. R. b. 2, l. 173, p. 101, v. 4. Belial in much *u.*
UNEXAMPLED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 410, p. 150, v. 2. O *u.* love, love
UNEXEMPT.—C. l. 685, p. 213, v. 5. scorning the *u.* condition
UNEXPECTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 774, p. 319, v. 2. them *u.* joy
P. L. b. 11, l. 268, p. 230, v. 3. O *u.* stroke worse than of death
P. R. b. 2, l. 29, p. 96, v. 4. their *u.* loss and plaints out breathed
UNEXPECTEDLY.—S. A. l. 1750, p. 90, v. 5. his face but *u.*
UNEXPERIENCED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 457, p. 196, v. 2. with *u.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 240, p. 193, v. 4. the wisest *u.* will be ever
UNEXPECT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 52, p. 79, v. 2. of wiles more *u.*
UNEXPRESSIVE.—L. l. 176, p. 15, v. 6. and hears the *u.*
H. l. 116, p. 154, v. 6. with *u.* notes to heaven's new-born heir
UNEXTINGUISHABLE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 88, p. 80, v. 2. pain of *u.*
UNFAITHFUL.—P. L. b. 12, l. 461, p. 284, v. 3. the *u.* dead
P. L. b. 12, l. 481, p. 285, v. 3. faithful left among the *u.* herd
UNFASTENS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 879, p. 106, v. 2. with ease *u.*
UNFEAR'D—P. L. b. 9, l. 187, p. 103, v. 3. herb fearless *u.*
UNFEIGNED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 744, p. 318, v. 2. *u.* hallelujahs to
P. L. b. 8, l. 603, p. 71, v. 3. which declare *u.* union of mind
P. L. b. 10, l. 1092, p. 199, v. 3. of sorrow *u.* and humiliation
P. L. b. 10, l. 1104, p. 200, v. 3. in sign of sorrow *u.* and
UNFELT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 703, p. 100, v. 2. and pangs *u.* before
P. L. b. 8, l. 475, p. 66, v. 3. sweetness into my heart *u.* before
UNFINISH'D.—S. A. l. 1027, p. 64, v. 5. gifts were left for haste *u.*
UNFOLD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 381, p. 193, v. 2. shall *u.* to entertain
P. L. b. 5, l. 568, p. 260, v. 2. how last *u.* the secrets of another
P. L. b. 6, l. 558, p. 312, v. 2. to right and left the front *u.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 94, p. 10, v. 2. if unforbid thou mayst *u.* what we
P. L. b. 11, l. 785, p. 247, v. 3. how comes it thus *u.* celestial
P. R. b. 1, l. 82, p. 26, v. 4. heaven above the clouds *u.* her
P. R. b. 2, l. 239, p. 103, v. 4. if cause were to *u.* some active
C. l. 786, p. 217, v. 5. that must be utter'd to *u.* the sage
Il P. l. 89, p. 80, v. 6. to *u.* what worlds or what vast regions
S. 17, l. 5, p. 117, v. 9. whether to settle peace or to *u.*
UNFOLDING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 63, p. 165, v. 3. and *u.* bright
UNFORBID.—P. L. b. 7, l. 94, p. 10, v. 2. if *u.* thou mayst
UNFORKNOWN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 119, p. 141, v. 2. certain *u.*
UNFORESEEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 821, p. 104, v. 2. befallen us *u.*
UNFORESKINN'D.—S. A. l. 1100, p. 67, v. 5. from the *u.* race
UNFOREWARN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 245, p. 249, v. 2. unadmonish'd *u.*
UNFORM'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 233, p. 15, v. 3. matter *u.* and void
UNFORTUNATE.—P. R. b. 1, l. 358, p. 35, v. 4. that spirit *u.*
S. A. l. 1743, p. 90, v. 5. his lot *u.* in nuptial choice
S. A. l. 747, p. 55, v. 5. my rash but more *u.* misdeed
P. L. b. 10, l. 970, p. 195, v. 3. thence by just event found so *u.*
UNFOUND—P. L. b. 6, l. 500, p. 310, v. 2. which yet *u.* most
UNFOUNDED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 829, p. 104, v. 2. tread the *u.* deep
UNFREQUENTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 433, p. 25, v. 2. and *u.* left
S. A. l. 17, p. 30, v. 5. I seek this *u.* place to find some ease
UNFRIENDED.—P. R. b. 2, l. 413, p. 109, v. 4. unknown, *u.*
UNFULFILL'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 511, p. 198. v. 2. still *u.* with pain
UNFUM'D.—P. L. b. 5, 349, p. 253, v. 2. from the shrub *u.*
UNFURL'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 535, p. 28, v. 2. the glittering staff *u.*
UNGODLY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 185, p. 13, v. 3. had driven out the *u.*
S. A. l. 898, p. 60, v. 5. but by *u.* deeds the contradiction
UNGOVERN'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 517, p. 237, v. 3. to serve *u.*
UNGRACEFUL.—P. L. b. 8, l. 218, p. 58, v. 3. are thy lips *u.*
UNGRATEFULLY.—M. l. 78, p. 198, v. 6. *u.* shall strive to
UNGUARDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 133, p. 297, v. 2. throne of God *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 419, p. 177, v. 3. wide open and *u.* Satan pass'd
C. l. 283, p. 199, v. 5. and left your fair side all *u.* lady
UNHALLOW'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 931, p. 127, v. 3. and *u.* ere our
C. l. 757, p. 216, v. 5. to have unlock'd my lips in this *u.*
UNHAPPILY.—P. L. b. 10, p. 917, p. 193, v. 3. *u.* deceived
UNHAPPY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 268, p. 20, v. 2. in this *u.* mansion
P. L. b. 9, l. 1136, p. 134, v. 3. desire of wandering this *u.* morn
C. l. 511, p. 207, v. 5. ay me *u.* then my fears are true
UNHARBOUR'D.—C. l. 423, p. 204, v. 5. forests and *u.* heaths
UNHARDY.—P. R. b. 3, l. 243, p. 193, v. 4. *u.* unadventurous
UNHARMONIOUS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 51, p. 223, v. 3. gross no *u.*
UNHAZARDED.—S. A. l. 809, p. 57, v. 5. to myself *u.* abroad
UNHEARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 395, p. 24, v. 2. children's cries *u.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 738, p. 35, v. 2. nor was his name *u.* or unadored
P. L. b. 3, l. 645, p. 158, v. 2. he drew not nigh *u.* the angel
UNHEEDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 350, p. 192, v. 2. guile gave proof *u.*
UNHEEDY.—O. l. 38, p. 187, v. 6. pluck'd up by some *u.* swain
UN-HIDEBOUND.—P. L. b. 10, l. 601, p. 183, v. 3. this vast *u.-h.*
UNHOARD.—P. L. b. 4, l. 188, p. 187, v. 2. bent to *u.* the cash
UNHOLY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 106, p. 224, v. 3. hollow'd ground the *u.*
L'A. l. 4, p. 55, v. 6. horrid shapes and shrieks and sights *u.*
UNHOPED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 348, p. 175, v. 3. *u.* met who to meet
UNHOUSED.—O. l. 21, p. 181, v. 6. *u.* thy virgin soul
UNHUMBLED.—P. R. b. 3, l. 429, p. 199, v. 4. *u.* unrepentant
UNHURT.—P. L. b. 6, l. 444, p. 308, v. 2. can preserve *u.* our
UNIMAGINABLE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 54, p. 9, v. 3. so *u.* as hate in
UNIMMORTAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 611, p. 183, v. 3. or *u.* make
UNIMPLORED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 231, p. 144, v. 2. unprevented *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 22, p. 98, v. 3. who deigns her nightly visitation *u.*
UNINFORM'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 486, p. 67, v. 3. nor *u.* of nuptial
UNINJURED.—C. l. 403, p. 203, v. 5. *u.* in this wild surrounding
UNINTERRUPTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 68, p. 139, v. 2. *u.* joy
UNINVENTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 470, p. 309, v. 2. not *u.* that
UNION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 36, p. 73, v. 2. this advantage then to *u.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 612, p. 261, v. 2. disobeys me, disobeys breaks *u.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 63, p. 295, v. 2. in mighty quadrate join'd of *u.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 161, p. 12, v. 3. one kingdom joy and *u.* without
P. L. b. 8, l. 431, p. 65, v. 3. to what highth thou wilt of *u.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 604, p. 71, v. 3. which declare unfeign'd *u.* of mind
P. L. b. 8, l. 627, p. 71, v. 3. total they mix *u.* of pure with pure
P. L. b. 9, l. 966, p. 128, v. 3. and gladly of our *u.* hear thee
H. l. 108, p. 153, v. 6. hold all heaven and earth in happier *u.*

'D.—P. R. b. 3, l. 103, p. 188, v. 4. deed becomes *u*.
p. 215, v. 5. unthank'd would be *u*. would be *u*.
ICT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 395, p. 198, v. 4. else will *u*. and
MEDITATED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 24. p. 98, v. 3. *u*. verse
PARED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 197, p. 57, v. 3. unpractised *u*.
VENTED.—P. L. b. 3. l. 231, p. 144, v. 2. comes *u*.
NCIPLED.—C. l. 367, p. 202, v. 5. or so *u*. in virtue's
OCLAIMED.—M. l. 4, p. 195, v. 6. half *u*. slide through
ONOUNCED.—S. A. l. 119, p. 33, v. 5. with languish'd head *u*.
OPP'D.—S. A. l. 419, p. 255, v. 2. *u*. vapours not yet
URGED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 419, p. 255, v. 2. dreadless angel *u*.
. 73, p. 325, v. 5. of human mould with gross *u*. ear
URSUED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 1, p. 293, v. 2. dreadless angel *u*.
QUENCHABLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 877, p. 322, v. 2. with fire *u*.
A. l. 1422, p. 78, v. 5. impetuous insolent *u*.
QUIET.—P. L. b. 5, l. 11, p. 241, v. 2. as through *u*. rest
. L. b. 10, l. 975, p. 195, v. 3. what thoughts in my *u*. breast
RAZOR'D.—C. l. 290, p. 199, v. 5. smooth as Hebe's their *u*.
REAL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 471, p. 179, v. 3. voyaged the *u*. vast
NRECORDED.—P. R. b. 1, l. 16, p. 24, v. 4. *u*. left through
NREFORM'D.—P. R. b. 3, l. 429, p. 199, v. 4. unrepentant *u*.
NREIN'D.—P. L. b. 7, l. 17, p. 8, v. 3. from this flying steed *u*.
NREMOV'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 987, p. 214, v. 2. or Atlas *u*.
NREPENTANT.—P. R. b. 3, l. 429, p. 199, v. 4. unhumbled *u*.
UNREPENTED.—S. A. l. 1376, p. 77, v. 5. shall never *u*. find
UNREPRIEV'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 185, p. 83, v. 2. unpitied *u*. ages
UNREPROVED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 493, p. 197, v. 2. attraction *u*.
L'A. l. 40, p. 56, v. 6. in *u*. pleasures free
UNRESPITED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 185, p. 83, v. 2. *u*. unpitied
UNREST.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1052, p. 131, v. 3. rose as from *u*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 174, p. 227, v. 3. all unconcern'd with our *u*.
UNREVOKED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 602, p. 261, v. 2. decree which *u*.
UNRIVAL'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 68, p. 139, v. 2. uninterrupted joy *u*.
UNSAFE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 309, p. 303, v. 2. *u*. within the wind
UNSAID.—C. l. 586, p. 210, v. 5. not a period shall be *u*. for me
UNSAVOURY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 401, p. 254, v. 2 *u*. food perhaps
C. l. 742, p. 215, v. 5. *u* in the enjoyment of itself
UNSAY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 95, p. 184, v. 2. how soon *u* what feign'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 947, p. 212, v. 2. to say and straight *u*. pretending
P. R. b. 1, l. 474, p. 39, v. 4 say and *u*. feign flatter or abjure
UNSEARCHABLE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 10, p. 51, v. 3. dispose of Highest wisdom
S. A. l. 1746, p. 90, v. 5. what the *u*. dispose of Highest wisdom
UNSEARCH'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 789, p. 207, v. 2. leave *u*. no nook
UNSEASONABLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 899, p. 271, v. 2. unshaken *u*.
UNSEDUCED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1094, p. 133, v. 3. and *u*. seen
UNSEEMLIEST.—P. L. b. 10, l. 155, p. 168, v. 3. *u*. to bear rule
UNSEEMLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 201, p. 67, v. 3. not *u*. to ask
S. A. l. 690, p. 53, v. 5. *u*. falls in human eye
S. A. l. 1451, p. 79, v. 5. lest I should see him forced to things *u*.
UNSEEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 659, p. 98, v. 2. and howl'd within *u*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 841, p. 104, v. 2. and up and down *u* wing silently
P. L. b. 3, l. 585, p. 156, v. 2. with gentle penetration though *u*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 130, p. 185, v. 2. as he supposed all unobserved *u*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 678, p. 203, v. 2. spiritual creatures walk the earth *u*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 485, p. 67, v. 3. by her heavenly maker though *u*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 21, p. 164, v. 3. subtle fiend had stolen entrance *u*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 448, p. 178, v. 3. sat and round about him saw *u*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 265, p. 229, v. 3. Eve who *u*. yet all had heard
P. L. b. 11, l. 671, p. 243, v. 3. snatch'd him thence *u*. amid
P. L. b. 11, l. 671, p. 271, v. 3. who oft descends to visit men *u*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 49, p. 281, v. 3. yet at his birth a star *u*. before
P. L. b. 12, l. 361, p. 197, v. 5. sweet echo sweetest nymph that livest *u*.
C. l. 230, p. 197, v. 6. some time walking not *u*.
L'A. l. 57, p. 57, v. 6. and missing thee I walk *u* on the dry
Il P. l. 65, p. 79, v. 6. or the *u*. Genius of the wood
Il P. l. 154, p. 82, v. 6. and stand *u* from
UNSETTLED.—P. R. b. 4, l. 326, p. 259, v. 4. *u*. still remains
UNSHAKEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 64, p. 183, v. 2. but stand *u* from
P. L. b. 5, l. 899, p. 271, v. 2. *u*. unseduced, unterrified
P. R. b. 4, l. 421, p. 263, v. 4. yet only stood'st *u*.
S. 15, l. 5, p. 116, v. 6. thy firm *u*. virtue ever brings
UNSHARED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 880, p. 126, v. 3. tedious *u*. with thee
UNSHED.—P. L. b. 12, l. 176, p. 275, v. 3. to blood *u*. the rivers
UNSHORN.—S. A. l. 1143, p. 69, v. 5. preserved these locks *u*.
M. l. 37, p. 196, v. 6. listening to what *u*. Apollo sings
UNSHOWER'D.—H. l. 215, p. 158, v. 6. trampling the *u*. grass
UNSIGHTLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 631, p. 202, v. 2. bestrown *u*. and
P. L. b. 7, l. 314, p. 17, v. 3. desert and bare *u*. unadorn'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 510, p. 237, v. 3. to such *u*. sufferings be debased
C. l. 629, p. 211, v. 5. amongst the rest a small *u*. root
UNSKILFUL.—P. L. b. 11, l. 32, p. 222, v. 3. *u*. with what words
UNSLEEPING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 647, p. 262, v. 2. the *u*. eyes of
UNSMOOTH.—P. L. b. 4, l. 631, p. 202, v. 2. unsightly and *u*.
UNSOUGHT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 231, p. 144, v. 2. unimplored *u*.
P. L. b. 8, l. 503, p. 67, v. 3. that would be woo'd and not *u*. be
P. L. b. 9, l. 366, p. 109, v. 3. trial will come *u*. wouldst thou
UNSOUGHT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 370, p. 109, v. 3. thou think trial *u*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 106, p. 166, v. 3. duty ere while appear'd *u*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 59, p. 97, v. 4. whom at the first they found *u*.
C. l. 732, p. 215, v. 5. and the *u*. diamonds would so imblaze
UNSOUND.—P. L. b. 6, l. 121, p. 297, v. 2. I have tried *u*. and
UNSPARED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 606, p 183, v. 3. down, devour *u*.
UNSPARING.—P. L. b. 5, l. 344, p. 252, v. 2 with *u*. hand
UNSPEAKABLE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 662, p. 158, v. 2. *u*. desire to
P. L. b. 5, l. 156, p. 246, v. 2. *u*. who sitt'st above these heavens
P. L. b. 6, l. 297, p. 303, v. 2. and both address'd for fight *u*.
UNSPHERE.—H. P. l. 88, p. 80, v. 6. or *u*. the spirit of Plato
UNSPIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 529, p. 198, v. 2. no corner leave *u*.
UNSPOIL'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 409, p. 234, v. 3. and yet *u*.
UNSPOTTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 248, p. 145, v. 2. suffer my *u*. soul
C. l. 1009, p. 225, v. 5. and from her fair *u*. side
UNSTAIN'D.—S. 10, l. 3. p. 113, v. 6. who lived in both *u*. with
H. l. 57, p. 151, v. 6. *u*. with hostile blood
UNSTEADY.—A. l. 70, p. 325, v. 5. and keep *u* nature to her
UNSTEADY.—P. R. b. 4, l. 399, p. 262, v. 4. *u*. both
UNSUBSTANTIAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 821, p. 268, v. 2. all with *u*.
UNSUCCEEDED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 35, p. 164, v. 3. *u*. charge
UNSUCCESSFUL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 867, p. 322, v. 2. heard the *u*.
UNSUCK'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 583, p. 116, v. 3 at even *u*. of lamb
UNSUFFERABLE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 132, p. 189, v. 4. *u*. return
H. l. 8, p. 149, v. 6. that glorious form that light *u*.
UNSUITABLE.—P. R. b. 3, l. 442, p. 25, v. 2. in Sion also not *u*.
UNSUNG.—P. L. b. 1, l. 21, p. 8, v. 3. half yet remains *u*. but narrower
P. L. b. 7, l. 253, p. 15, v. 3. nor *u*. by the celestial quires
P. L. b. 9, l. 33, p. 98, v. 3. patience and heroic martyrdom *u*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 17, p. 24, v. 4 to have not remain'd so long *u*.
UNSUNN'D.—C. l. 398, p. 203, v. 5. as well spread out the *u*.
UNSUPERFLUOUS.—C. l. 773, p. 217, v. 5. in *u*. even
UNSUPPORTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 432, p. 111, v. 3. fairest *u*.
UNSUSPECT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 771, p. 122, v. 3. *u*. friendly to man
UNSUSPECTED.—P. L. b. 9, l. 69, p. 99, v. 3. found *u*. way
UNSUSPICIOUS.—S. A. l. 1635, p. 86, v. 5. he *u*. led him which
UNSUSTAIN'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 430, p. 111, v. 3. *u*. them she
UNTAMED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 337, p. 88, v. 2. *u* reluctance and
UNTAUGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 9, p. 77, v. 2. and by success *u*. his
UNTERRIFIED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 708, p. 100, v. 2. stood *u*. and
P. L. b. 5, l. 899, p. 271, v. 2. unshaken unseduced *u*.
UNTHANK'D.—C. l. 723, p. 215, v. 5. the all giver would be *u*.
UNTHOUGHT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 821, p. 104, v. 2. bare wand can *u*. thy joints
UNTHREAD.—C. l. 614, p. 211, v. 5. fame hath left *u*.
UNTHRONE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 231, p. 84, v. 2. him to *u*. we
UNTOLD.—A. l. 41, p. 324, v. 5 fame hath left *u*.
UNTOUCH'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 621, p. 117, v. 3. store of fruit *u*.
UNTRACTABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 476, p. 179, v. 3. is more sweet *u*.
UNTRAIN'D.—P. L. b. 12, l. 222, p. 276, v. 3. danger by himself *u*.
UNTRIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 934, p. 212, v. 2. danger by himself *u*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 860, p. 125, v. 3. more mean I to try what rash *u*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 177, p. 29, v. 4. ventures his filial virtue though *u*.
UNTROD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 497, p. 153, v. 2. now unpeopled and *u*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 298, p. 33, v. 4. was difficult by human steps *u*.
P. R. b. 1, l. 150, v. 6. now while the heaven by the sun's team *u*.
H. l. 19, p. 150, v. 6. Saviour meek and with *u*. mind
UNTROUBLED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 289, p. 60, v. 3. *u*. though I
P. R. b. 4, l. 401, p. 262, v. 4. Saviour meek and with *u*. mind
UNTWISTING.—L'A. l. 143, p. 59, v. 6. from the leaves of thy *u*.
UNVALUED.—M. l. 11, p. 199, v. 6. from the leaves of thy *u*.
UNVANQUISH'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 286, p. 303, v. 2. they rise *u*.
UNVEIL'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 608, p. 201, v. 2 apparent queen *u*.
UNVIOLATED.—S. A. l. 1144, p. 69, v. 5. the pledge of my *u*.
UNVISITED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 398, p. 90, v. 2. dwell not *u*. of
UNVOYAGEABLE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 366, p. 175, v. 3. nor this *u*.
UNUSED.—S. A. l. 1231, p. 72, v. 5. O Baal-zebub can my ears *u*.
UNUSUAL.—P. L. b. 1, l. 227, p. 18, v. 2. that felt *u*. weight
C. l. 552, p. 209, v. 5. till an *u*. stop of sudden silence
UNUTTERABLE.—P. L. b. 11, l. 6, p. 221, v. 2. breathed *u*.
UNWARES.—O. l. 20, p. 181, v. 6. but all *u*. with his cold-kind
UNWARY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 695, p. 264, v. 2. into the *u*. breast
P. L. b. 9, l. 614, p. 117, v. 3. yet more amazed *u*. thus replied
P. L. b. 10, l. 947, p. 194, v. 3. *u*. and too desirous as before
C. l. 538, p. 208, v. 5. to inveigle and invite the *u*. sense
S. A. l. 930, p. 61, v. 5. nor think me so *u*. or accursed
UNWEARIED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 404, p. 307, v. 2. fight they stood *u*.
P. L. b. 7, l. 552, p. 26, v. 3. desisting though *u*. up return'd
UNWEETING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 335, p 174, v. 3. Eve though all *u*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 916, p. 193, v. 3. and *u*. have offended unhappily
P. R. b. 1, l. 126, p. 27, v. 4. but contrary *u*. he fulfill'd
C. l. 539, p. 208, v. 5. of them that pass *u*. by the way
O. l. 23, p. 181, v. 6. for so Apollo with *u*. hand
UNWEETINGLY.—S. A. l. 1680, p. 88, v. 5. *u*. importuned their
UNWELCOME.—P. L. b. 10, l. 21, p. 164, v. 3. soon as the *u*.
UNWEPT.—L. l. 13, p. 9, v. 6. *u*. and welter to the parching
UNWHOLESOME.—S. A. l. 9, p. 29, v. 5. close and damp *u*.

UNWIELDY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 345, p. 192, v. 2. the *u.* elephant
P. L. b. 7, l. 411, p. 21, v. 3. part huge of bulk wallowing *u.*
S. A. l. 54, p. 31, v. 5. vast *u.* burdensome proudly secure
UNWILLING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 617, p. 290, v. 3. to go hence *u.*
UNWILLINGLY.—S. A. l. 14, p. 30, v. 5. *u.* this rest their
UNWISE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 179, p. 299, v. 2. to serve the *u.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 115, p. 189, v. 4. wise or *u.* no difference no
S. 20, l. 14, p 120, v. 6. and spare to interpose them oft is not *u.*
UNWISER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 716, p. 205, v. 2. when to the *u.* son
UNWITHDRAWING.—C. l. 711, p. 214, v. 5. such a full and *u.*
UNWAKEN'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 9, p. 241, v. 2 to find *u* Eve with
UNWORSHIPP'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 670, p. 263, v. 2. and leave *u.*
UNWORTHIER.—S. A. l. 1216, p. 71, v. 5. for naught the *u.*
UNWORTHY.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1059, p. 198, v. 3. clothed us *u.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 91, p. 272, v. 3, permits within himself *u.* powers
P. L. b. 12, l. 622, p. 290, v. 3. such favour I *u.* am vouchsafed
P. R. b. 4, l. 346, p. 260, v. 4. will far be found *u.* to compare
S. A. l. 1424, p. 78, v. 5. nothing dishonourable impure *u.*
UNWOUNDED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 466, p. 309, v. 2. our yet *u.*
S. A. l. 1582, p. 84, v. 5. *u.* of his enemies he fell
VOCAL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 204, p. 248, v. 2. made *v.* by my song
P. L. b. 9, l. 198, p. 103, v. 3. and join'd their *v.* worship to the
P. L. b. 9, l. 530, p. 114, v. 3. impulse of *v.* air his fradulent
C. l. 247, p. 198, v. 5. and with these raptures moves the *v.* air
L. l. 86, p. 12, v. 6. smooth sliding Mincius crown'd with *v.*
VOICE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 274, p. 20, v. 2. if once they hear that *v.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 337, p. 22, v. 2. yet to their general's *v.* they soon
P. L. b. 2, l. 188, p. 83, v. 2. open or conceal'd alike my *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 474, p. 92, v. 2. not more the adventure than his *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 518, p. 94, v. 2. the sounding alchymy by harald's *v.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 9, p. 137, v. 2. at the *v.* of God as with a mantle
P. L. b. 3, l. 370, p. 149, v. 2. no *v.* exempt, no *v.* but well could
P. L. b. 3, l. 710, p. 160, v. 2. heard his *v.* and wild uproar
P. L. b. 4, l. 1, p. 181, v. 2. O for that warning *v.* which he
P. L. b. 4, l. 36, p. 182, v. 2. to thee I call but with no friendly *v.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 467, p. 196, v. 2. had not a *v.* thus warn'd me
P. L. b. 5, l. 15, p. 241, v. 2, then with *v.* mild as when
P. L. b. 5, l. 37, p. 242, v. 2. with gentle *v.* I thought it thine
P. L. b. 5, l. 705, p. 264, v. 2. the wonted signal and superior *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 27, p. 294, v. 2. from whence a *v.* from midst a
P. L. b. 6, l. 56, p. 295, v. 2. so spake the Sovran *v.* and clouds
P. L. b. 6, l. 782, p. 319, v. 2. each to his place they heard his *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 2, p. 7, v. 3. whose *v.* divine following
P. L. b. 7, l. 24, p. 8, v. 3. more safe I sing with mortal *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 37, p. 8, v. 3. clamour drown'd both harp and *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 100, p. 10, v. 3. held by thy *v.* thy potent *v.* he
P. L. b. 7, l. 221, p. 14, v. 3. for Chaos heard his *v.* him all his
P. L. b. 7, l. 513, p. 24, v. 3. thither with heart and *v.* and eyes
P. L. b. 7, l. 598, p. 27, v. 3. soft tunings intermix'd with *v.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 2, p. 51, v. 3. Adam's ear so charming left his *v.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 436, p. 65, v. 3. this answer from the gracious *v.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 486, p. 67, v. 3. and guided by his *v.* nor uninform'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 199, p. 103, v. 3. the quire of creatures wanting *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 551, p. 115, v. 3. though at the *v.* much marvelling
P. L. b. 9, l. 561, p. 115, v. 3. I knew but not with human *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 653, p. 118, v. 3. command sole daughter of his *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 871, p. 125, v. 3. endued with human *v.* and
P. L. b. 9, l. 1069, p. 132, v. 3. taught to counterfeit man's *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 33, p. 164, v. 3. in thunder utter'd thus his *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 97, p. 166, v. 3. the *v.* of God they heard now
P. L. b. 10, l. 116, p. 167, v. 3. in the garden and of thy *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 119, p. 167, v. 3. my *v.* thou oft hast heard and
P. L. b. 10, l. 146, p. 168, v. 3. before his *v.* or was she made
P. L. b. 10, l. 198, p. 170, v. 3. hearken'd to the *v.* of thy wife
P. L. b. 10, l. 615, p. 184, v. 3. bright orders utter'd thus his *v.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 729, p. 187, v. 3. O *v.* once heard delightfully
P. L. b. 10, l. 779, p. 189, v. 3. his dreadful *v.* no more would
P. L. b 11, l. 321, p. 231, v. 3. among these pines his *v.* I heard
P. L. b. 12, l. 235, p. 277, v. 3. but the *v.* of God to mortal ear
P. L. b. 12, l. 265, p. 278, v. 3. adjourn man's *v.* commanding
P. R. b. 1, l. 18, p. 24, v. 4. with a *v.* more awful than the
P. R. b. 1, l. 31, p. 24, v. 4. while the Father's *v.* from heaven
P. R. b. 1, l. 35, p. 24, v. 4. and with the *v.* divine nigh
P. R. b. 1, l. 84, p. 26, v. 4. of heaven the Sovran *v.* I heard
P. R. b. 1, l. 172, p. 29, v. 4. sung with the *v.* and this the
P. R. b. 1, l. 275, p. 32, v. 4. and with loudest *v.* proclaim'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 283, p. 32, v. 4. the sum of all my Father's *v.*
P. R. b 1, l. 490, p. 39, v. 4. and vouchsafed his *v.* to Balaam
P. R. b. 2, l. 85, p. 98, v. 4. from heaven by his Father's *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 314, p. 105, v. 4. fed twice by a *v.* inviting him to
P. R. b. 4, l. 256, p. 257, v. 4. and numbers hit by *v.* or hand
P. R. b. 4, l. 512, p. 266, v. 4. by *v.* from heaven heard thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 539, p. 266, v. 4. Son of God by *v.* from heaven
P. R. b. 4, l. 627, p. 269, v. 4. thee with the terrour of his *v.*
S. A. l. 1065, p. 66, v. 5. look now for no enchanting *v.* nor fear
VOICE.—C. l. 492, p. 206, v. 5. what *v.* is that? my young lord
C. l. 563, p. 209, v. 5. too well I did perceive it was the *v.*
A. l. 77, p. 326, v. 5. if my inferiour hand or *v.* could hit
L. l. 132, p. 14, v. 6. return Alpheus the dread *v.* is past
L'A. l. 142, p. 59, v. 6. the melting *v.* through mazes running
S. 20, l. 11, p. 120, v. 6. to hear the lute well touch'd or artful *v.*
H. l. 27, p. 150, v. 6. and join thy *v.* unto the Angel quire
H. l. 96, p. 153, v. 6. divinely-warbled *v.*
H. l. 174, p. 156, v. 6. no *v* or hideous hum
H. l. 183, p. 157, v. 6. a *v.* of weeping heard and loud lament
O. l. 2, p. 185, v. 6. sphere-born harmonious sisters *v.* and verse
O. l. 17, p. 185, v. 6. that we on earth with undiscording *v.*
VOICES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 712, p. 34, v. 2. symphonies and *v.* sweet
P. L. b. 2, l. 952, p. 108, v. 2. of stunning sounds and *v.* all
P. L. b. 3, l. 347, p. 148, v. 2. sweet as from blest *v.* uttering joy
P. L. b. 4, l. 682, p. 203, v. 2. have we heard celestial *v.* to the
P. L. b. 5, l. 197, p. 247, v. 2. join *v.* all ye living souls ye birds
P. R. b. 4, l. 482, p. 265, v. 4. so many terrours *v.* prodigies
VOID.—P. L. b. 1, l. 181, p. 17, v. 2. the seat of desolation *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 219, p. 84, v. 2. receive familiar the fierce heat and *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 438, p. 91, v. 2. the *v.* profound of unessential night
P. L. b 2, l. 829, p. 104, v. 2. and through the *v.* immense to
P. L. b. 3, l. 12, p. 137, v. 2. won from the *v.* and formless
P. L. b. 4, l. 97, p. 184, v. 2. vows made in pain as violent and *v.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 415, p. 307, v. 2. the dark dislodged and *v.* of rest
P. L. b. 7, l. 233, p. 15, v. 3. the earth matter unformed and *v.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1074, p. 132, v. 3. of honour *v.* of innocence, of faith
P. L. b. 10, l. 50, p. 165, v. 3. he presumes already vain and *v.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 790, p. 247, v. 3. great exploits but of true virtue *v.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 427, p. 283, v. 3. embrace by faith not *v.* of works
P. R. b. 3, l. 442, p. 199, v. 4. made answer meet that made *v.*
S. A. l. 616, p. 50, v. 5. though *v.* of corporal sense
P. R. b. 4, l. 189, p. 255, v. 4. wert thou so *v.* of fear or shame
VOLANT.—P. L b. 11, l. 561, p. 239, v. 3. his *v.* touch instinct
VOLATIL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 603, p. 156, v. 2. they bind *v.* Hermes
VOLLEY.—P. L. b. 6, l. 854, p. 321, v. 2. his thunder in mid *v.*
VOLLEYS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 213, p. 300, v 2. darts in flaming *v.*
VOLLIED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 928, p. 212, v. 2. the blasting *v.* thunder
VOLUBIL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 594, p. 200, v. 2. or this less *v.* earth
VOLUBLE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 436, p. 111, v. 3. then *v.* and bold now
S. A. l. 1307, p. 74, v. 5. his message will be short and *v.*
VOLUMES.—S. 21, l. 3, p. 120, v. 6. in his *v.* taught our laws
VOLUMINOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 652, p. 98, v. 2. fold *v.* and vast
P. R. b. 4, l. 384, p. 261, v. 4. by what the stars *v.* or single
VOLUNTARY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 37, p. 138, v. 2. on thoughts that *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 529, p. 258, v. 2. our *v.* service he requires not
P. L. b. 10, l. 61, p. 165, v. 3. both ransom and Redeemer *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 394, p. 108, v. 4. if of that power I bring thee *v.*
VOLUPTUOUS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 869, p. 105, v. 2. right hand *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 165, p. 100, v. 4. enerve and with *v.* hope dissolve
S. A. l. 534, p. 47, v. 5. soften'd with pleasure and *v.* life
VOMIT.—C. l. 655, p. 212, v. 5. or like the sons of Vulcan *v.*
VOTARIST.—C. l. 189, p. 196, v. 5. like a sad *v.* in palmer's weed
VOTE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 313, p. 87, v. 2. for so the popular *v.* inclines
P. L. b. 2, l. 389, p. 89, v. 2. with full assent they *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 129, p. 99, v. 4. I as I undertook and with the *v.*
VOUCH'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 66, p. 243, v. 2. at such bold words *v.*
VOUCHSAFE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 312, p 251, v. 2. and will *v.* this
P. L. b. 5, l. 365, p. 253, v. 2. *v.* with us two only, who yet
P. L. b. 6, l. 823, p. 320, v. 2. other strife with them do I *v.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 210, p. 102, v. 4. leisure will *v.* an eye of fond
VOUCHSAFED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 332, p. 88, v. 2. none *v.* or sought
P. L. b. 3, l. 175, p. 143, v. 2. in him but grace in me freely *v.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 463, p. 256, v. 2. whose lowly roof thou hast *v.* to
P. L. b. 5, l. 884, p. 270, v. 2. indulgent laws will not be now *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 80, p. 10, v. 3. but since thou hast *v.* gently
P. L. b. 8, l. 8, p 51, v. 3. and *v.* this friendly condescension to
P. L. b. 8, l. 581, p. 70, v. 3. think the same *v.* to cattle and
P. L. b. 11, l. 318, p. 231, v. 3. where he *v.* presence Divine
P. L. b. 12, l. 622, p. 290, v. 3. such favour I unworthy am *v.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 490, p. 39, v. 4. and *v.* his voice to Balaam
VOUCHSAFES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 877, p. 250, v. 3. that God *v.* to
P. L. b. 12, l. 120, p. 273, v. 3. God the Most High *v.* to call
P. L. b. 12, l. 246, p. 277, v. 3 that he *v.* among them to set up
VOUCHSAFEST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 170, p. 226, v. 3. entitle me *v.*
VOW.—S. A. l. 319, p. 40, v. 5. against his *v.* of strictest purity
S. A. l. 379, p. 42, v. 5. under pledge of *v.* and have betray'd
S. A. l. 1144, p. 69, v. 5. the pledge of my unviolated *v.*
S. A. l. 1386, p. 77, v. 5. or stain my *v.* of Nazarite
M. l. 19, p. 201, v. 6. but *v.* though the cross doctors all stood
VOW'D.—C. l. 136, p. 194, v. 5. and befriend us thy *v.* priests
VOWING.—P. R. b. 1, l. 490, p. 39, v. 4. holy things praying or *v.*
VOWS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 441, p. 25, v. 2. paid their *v.* and songs
P. L. b. 4, l. 97, p. 184, v. 2. ease would recant *v.* made in pain
P. L. b. 11, l. 493, p. 237, v. 3. though oft invoked with *v.*

VOWS.—S. A. l. 520, p. 47, v. 5. with prayers and *v.* renew'd
S. A. l. 750, p. 55, v. 5. to break all faith all *v.* decieve betray
A. l. 6, p. 323, v. 5. this, this is she to whom our *v.* and wishes
L. l. 159, p. 15, v. 6. or whether thou to our moist *v.* denied
M. l. 2, p. 202, v. 6. and with stiff *v.* renounced his liturgy
VOYAGE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 426, p. 91, v. 2. alone the dreadful *v.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 919, p. 107, v. 2. and look'd awhile pondering his *v.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 431, p. 21, v. 3, the prudent crane her annual *v.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 230, p. 58, v. 3. bound on a *v* uncouth and obscure
P. R. b. 1, l. 103, p. 26, v. 4. a calmer *v* now will waft me
VOYAGED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 471, p. 179, v. 3. what pain *v.* the
UPBORE.—P. L. b. 6, l 72, p, 295, v. 2. and the passive air *u.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 584, p. 268, v. 4. and *u.* as on a floating couch
UPBORNE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 408, p. 90, v. 2. *u.* with undefatigable
P. L. b. 11, l. 147, p. 226, v. 3. short sigh of human breath *u.*
UPBRAID.—P. L. b. 6, l. 182, p. 299, v. 2 our ministering *u.*
S. A. l. 820, p. 57, v. 5. displays her own transgressions to *u.* me
UPBRAIBED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 45, p. 183, v. 2. his good *u.* none
P. L. b. 9, l. 1168, p. 135, v. 3. and am I now *u.* as the cause
UPGROWN.—P. L. b. 9, l. 677, p. 119, v. 3. or to highth *u.* the
P. R. b. 1, l. 140, p. 28, v. 4. this man born and now *u*
UPHEAVE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 286, p. 16, v. 3 broad bare backs *u.*
UPHEAVED.—P. L. b. 7, l. 471, p. 23, v. 3. born of earth *u.*
UPHELD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 133, p. 15, v. 2. whether *u.* by strength
P. L. b. 1, l. 639, p. 32, v. 2 *u.* by old repute consent or custom
P. L. b. 3, l. 178, p. 143, v. 2. *u.* by me yet once more he shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 180, p. 143, v. 2. by me *u.* that he may know how
P. L. b. 5, l. 336, p. 252, v. 2. taste after taste *u.* with kindliest
S. 17, l. 7, p. 117, v. 6. then to advise how war may best *u.*
UPHOLD.—S. A. l. 666, p. 52, v. 5. and fainting spirits *u.*
S. A. 892, p. 59, v. 5. of men conspiring to *u.* their state
UPLAND.—L'A. l. 92, p. 58, v. 6. the *u* hamlets will invite
UP-LED.—P. L. b. 7, l 12, p. 7, v. 3. *u-l.* by thee into the heaven
UPLIFT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 193, p. 17, v. 2. with head *u.* above
P. R. b. 4, l. 558, p. 267, v. 4. in their hands they shall *u.* thee
UPLIFTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 347, p. 22, v. 2. the *u.* spear of their
P. L. b. 2, l. 7, p 77, v. 2. from despair thus high *u.* beyond
P. L. b. 2, l. 929, p. 107, v. 2. and in the surging smoke *u.* spurns
P. L. b. 6, l. 317, p. 304, v. 2. with next to almighty arm *u.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 219, p. 14, v. 3. *u.* in paternal glory rode
P. L. b. 11, l. 746, p. 245, v. 3. the floating vessel swum *u.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 863, p. 249, v. 3. then with *u.* hands and eyes
O. l. 11, p. 185, v. 6. their loud *u.* angel trumpets blow
UPLIFTING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 646. p. 315, v. 2. the shaggy tops *u.*
UPPER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 346, p. 22, v. 2. 'twixt *u.* nether
P. L. b. 10, l. 422, p 177, v. 3. left their charge flown to the *u.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 446, p. 178, v. 3. at the *u.* end was placed in regal
UPRAISE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 372, p. 89, v. 2. and our joy *u.* in his
UPRAISED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 946, p. 194, v. 3. peaceful words *u.*
UPREAR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 532, p. 28, v. 2. be *u.* his mighty
UPRIGHT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 18, p. 12, v. 2. all temples the *u.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 221, p. 18, v. 2. forthwith *u* he rears from off
P. L. b. 2, l. 72, p. 79, v. 2. steep to scale with *u.* wing against
P. L. b. 4, l. 837, p. 209, v. 2. as when thou stoodst in heaven *u.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 82, p. 296, v. 2 bristled with *u.* beams innumerable
P. L. b. 6, l. 270, p. 302, v. 2. once *u.* and faithful now proved
P. L. b. 6, l. 627, p 314, v. 2. show us when our foes walk not *u.*
P. L b. 7, l. 509, p. 24, v. 3. and *u.* with front serene govern
P. L. b. 7, l. 632, p. 28, v. 3. their happiness and persevere *u.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 260, p. 59, v. 3. and *u* stood on my feet.
P. R. b. 4, l. 551, p. 267, v. 4. to stand *u.* will ask thee skill
C. l. 52, p. 191, v. 5. charmed cup whoever tasted lost his *u.*
UNRIGHTEOUS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 292, p 146, v. 2. and *u.* deeds
UPRIGHTNESS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 693, p. 159, v. 2. in his *u.*
UPRISEN.—P. L. b. 5, l. 139, p. 246, v. 2. the sun who scarce *u.*
UPROAR.—P. L. b. 2, l. 541, p. 95, v. 2 holds the wild *u.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 710, p 160, v. 2. and wild *u.* stood ruled
P. L. b. 6, l. 668, p. 315, v. 2. seem'd a civil game to this *u.*
P. L. b 10, l. 479, p. 179, v. 3. with clamorous *u.* protesting
UPROLL'D—P. L. b. 7, l. 291, p. 16, v. 3. glad precipitance *u.*
UPROOTED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 781, p. 319, v. 2. command the *u.*
UPSPRUNG.—P. L. b. 7, l. 462, p. 23, v. 3. in broad herds *u.*
UPSTART.—P. L. b. 2, l. 834, p. 104, v. 2. a race of *u.* creatures
P. L. b. 12, l. 88, p. 272, v. 3 inordinate desires and *u.* passions
UPSTAY'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 195, p. 300, v. 2. His massy spear *u.*
UPSTAYS.—P. L. b. 9, l. 430, p. 111, v. 3. them she *u.* gently
UPSTOOD.—P. L. b 6, l. 446, p. 308, v. 2. the assembly next *u.*
UPTORE.—P. L. b 6, l. 663, p. 315, v. 2. neighbouring hills *u.*
UPTURN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 700, p. 186, v. 3. the woods and seas *u.*
UPTURN'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 279, p. 172, v. 3. feature and *u.*
UPTURNS.—P. L. b. 10, l. 701, p. 186, v. 3. *u.* them from the
UPWARD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 462, p. 26, v. 2. *u.* man and downard
P. L. b. 2, l. 1013, p. 110, v. 2 springs *u* like a pyramid of fire
P. L. b. 3, l. 717, p. 160, v. 2. flew *u.* spirited with various forms
P. L. b. 6, l. 649, p. 315, v. 2. the bottom of the mountains *u.*
UPWARD.—C. l. 98, p. 193, v. 5. and the slope sun his *u.* beam
UPWHIRL'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 493, p. 153, v. 2. all these *u.* aloft
UR.—P. L. b. 12, l. 130, p 273, v. 3. *U.* of Chaldea, passing now
URANIA.—P. L. b. 7, l. 1, p. 7, v. 3. heaven *U.* by that name
P. L. b. 7, l. 31, p. 8, v. 3. still govern thou my song *U.*
URCHIN.—C. l. 845, p. 219, v. 5. helping all *u.* blasts and
URGE.—P. L. b. 8, l. 114, p. 55, v. 3. but this I *u.* admitting
URGED.—P. L. b. 2, l 120, p. 81, v. 2. what was *u* main reason
P. L. b 6, l. 622, p 314, v. 2 contents and full of force *u.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 864, p. 322, v. 2. but far worse *u.* them behind
P. L. b. 9, l. 588. p. 116, v. 3. of that alluring fruit *u.* me so
P. L. b. 11, l. 109, p. 224, v. 3. at the sad sentence rigorously *u.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 469, p. 39, v. 4. and *u.* me hard with doings which
S. A. l. 223, p. 37, v. 5. and therefore *u.* the marriage on
S. A. l. 755, p. 55, v. 5. how far *u.* his patience bears
S. A. l. 852, p. 58, v. 5. solicited commanded threaten'd *u.*
S. A. l. 1677, p. 88, v. 5. and *u.* them on with mad
URGES.—P. L. b. 1, l 68, p. 13, v. 2. without end still *u.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 250, p. 105, v. 3. and short retirement *u.* sweet
URIEL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 648, p. 158, v. 2. the arch-angel *U.* one
P. L. b. 3, l. 654, p. 158, v. 2. *U.* for thou of those seven spirits
P. L. b. 3, l. 690, p. 159, v. 2. which now for once beguiled *U.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 125, p. 185, v. 2. had practised to deceive *U.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 555, p. 199, v. 2. thither came *U.* gliding through
P. L. b. 4, l. 577, p. 200, v. 2. *U.* no wonder if thy perfect
P. L. b. 4, l. 589, p. 200, v. 2. and *U.* to his charge return'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 363, p. 305, v 2. *U.* and Raphael his vauntnig foe
P. L. b. 9, l. 60, p. 99, v. 3. cautious of day since *U.* regent of
URIM.—P. L. b. 6, l. 761, p. 318, v. 2. of radiant *U* work
P. R. b. 3, l. 14, p. 185, v. 4 *U.* and Thummim those oraculous
URN.—L. l. 20, p. 10, v. 6. words favour my destined *u.*
URNS.—P. L. b. 7, 365, p. 19, v. 3. in their golden *u.* draw
H. l. 192, p. 157, v. 6. in *u.* and altars round
USAGE.—S. A. l 1108, p. 67, v. 5. such *u.* as your honourable
C. l. 681, p. 213, v. 5. for gentle *u.* and soft delicacy
USE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 204, p. 188, v. 2. abuse or to their meanest *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 692, p, 204, v. 2. things to man's delightful *u.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 323, p 252, v. 2. all seasons ripe for *u.* hang on the
P. L. b. 7, l. 346, p. 18, v. 3. lights great for their *u.* to man
P. L. b. 8, l. 29, p. 52, v. 3. to this one *u.* for aught appears
P. L. b. 8, l. 192, p. 57, v. 3. of things remote from *u.* obscure
P. L. b. 9, l. 718, p. 120, v. 3. and that advantage *u.* on our
P. L. b. 9, l. 750, p. 121, v. 3. who forbids thy *u.* conceals not
P. L. b. 10, l. 1078, p. 199, v. 3. such fire to *u.* and what may
P. R. b. 2, l. 380, p. 108, v. 4. withholds my power that right to *u.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 7, p. 185, v. 4. I see thou know'st what is of *u.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 394, p. 198, v. 4. means I must *u.* thou sayst
S. A. l. 553, p. 48, v. 5. O madness to think *u.* of strongest wines
S. A. l. 941, p. 61, v. 5. how wouldst thou *u.* me now blind
S. A. l. 1139, p. 68, v. 5. I know no spells *u.* no forbidden arts
S. A. l. 1499, p. 81, v. 5. were not his purpose to *u.* him farther
C. l. 639, p. 212, v. 5. and bade me keep it as of sovran *u.*
L. l. 67, p. 11, v. 6. were it not better done as others *u.*
L. l. 136, p. 14, v. 6. ye valleys low where the mild whispers *u.*
S. 7, l. 13, p. 111, v. 6 all is if I have grace to *u.* it so
M. l. 8, p. 195, v. 6. that now I *u.* thee in my latter task
M. l. 30, p. 196, v. 6. thy service in some graver subject *u.*
USED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 196, p. 143, v. 2 light after light well *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 199, p. 188, v. 2. of that life-giving plant but only *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 200, p. 188, v. 2. what well *u.* had been the pledge
P. L b. 4, l. 346, p. 192, v. 2. to make them mirth *u.* all his
P. L. b. 4, l. 762, p. 206, v. 2. or past as saints and patriarchs *u.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 975, p 213, v. 2. with thy compeers *u.* to the yoke
P. L. b. 5, l. 386, p. 254, v 2 *u.* long after to blest Mary
P. L. b. 8, l. 434, p 65, v. 3. and freedom *u.* permissive and
P. L. b. 8, l. 525, p. 68, v. 3. but such as *u.* or not works in
P. L. b. 9, l. 2, p. 97, v. 3. as with his friend familiar *u.* to sit
P. L. b. 9, l. 519, p. 114, v. 3. as *u.* to such disport before her
P. L. b. 10, l. 552, p. 181, v. 3. the bait of Eve *u.* by the tempter
P. R. b 3, l. 356, p. 197, v. 4. without means *u.* what it predicts
S. A. l. 247, p. 38, v. 5. *u.* no ambition to commend my deeds
S. A. l. 1203, p. 71, v. 5. I *u.* hostility and took their spoil
C. l. 821, p. 218, v. 5. some other means I have which may be *u.*
USEFUL.—P. L b. 2, l. 259, p. 85, v. 2. *u.* of hurtful prosperous
P. L. b. 8, l. 200, p. 57, v. 3. and speak of things at hand *u.*
S. A. l. 564, p. 48, v. 5. to what can I be *u.* wherein serve
USELESS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 109, p. 140, v. 2. *u.* and vain of freedom
P. L. b. 8, l. 25, p. 52, v. 3. in all their vast survey *u.* besides
S. A. l. 131, p. 33, v. 5. *u.* the forgery of brazen shield and spear
S. A. l. 1282, p. 73, v. 5. and magazines contemns renders them *u.*
S. A. l. 1501, p. 81, v. 5. not to sit idle with so great a gift *u.*
S. 19, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6. lodg'd with me *u.* though my soul
USES.—P. L. b. 8, l. 106, p. 54, v. 3. ordain'd for *u.* to his Lord
USEST.—P. L. b 7, l. 616, p. 28, v. 3. his evil thou *u.* and from
USHER.—P. L. b. 4 l 355, p. 193, v. 2. the stars that *u.* evening

USHER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 94, p. 166, v. 3. waked and *u*. in the
USHER'D.—II P. l. 127, p. 81, v. 6. or *u*. with a shower still
USUAL.—P. R. b. 4, l. 316, p. 259, v. 4. accuse him under *u*.
USURP.—P. L. b. 11, l. 827, p. 248, v. 3. the ocean to *u*. beyond
P. L. b. 12, l. 421, p. 283, v. 3. over him no power shall long *u*.
USURPATION.—P. L. b. 2, l. 983, p. 109, v. 2. all *u*. thence
S. A. l. 1060, p. 65, v. 5. not sway'd by female *u*. nor dismay'd
USURP'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 189, p. 169, v. 3. of Satan long *u*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 66, p. 271, v. 3. to himself assuming authority *u*.
P. R. b. 3, l. 169, p. 190, v. 4. the crown and David's throne *u*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 183, p. 255, v. 4. permitted rather and by thee *u*.
H. l. 170, p. 156, v. 6. casts his *u*. sway
USURPER.—P. L. b. 12, l. 72, p. 271, v. 3. but this *u*. his
USURPING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 514, p. 28, v. 2. so Jove *u* reign'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1130, p. 134, v. 3. *u*. over Sovran reason claim'd
C. l. 337, p. 201, v. 5. with black *u*. mists some gentle taper
UTENSILS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 336, p. 196, v. 4. with *u* of war
UTHER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 580, p. 30, v. 2. or romance of *U's*. son
UTMOST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 74, p. 13, v. 2. thrice to the *u*. pole
P. L. b. 1, l. 103, p. 14, v. 2. his *u*. power with adverse power
P. L. b. 1, l. 399, p. 24, v. 2. to the stream of *u*. Arnon
P. L. b. 1, l. 521, p. 28, v. 2. roam'd the *u*. isles
P. L. b. 2, l. 95, p. 80, v. 2. what doubt we to incense his *u*. ire
P. L. b. 2, l. 361, p. 88, v. 2. the *u*. border of his kingdom left
P. L. b. 2, l. 1029, p. 110, v. 2. reaching the *u*. orb of this frail
P. L. b. 4, l. 539, p. 199, v. 2. meanwhile in *u*. longitude where
P. L. b. 5, l. 517, p. 258, v. 2. full to the *u*. measure of what
P. L. b. 6, l. 293, p. 303, v. 2. meanwhile thy *u*. force
P. L. b. 9, l. 314, p. 107, v. 3. would *u*. vigour raise and raised
P. L. b. 9, l. 591, p. 116, v. 3. would require thy *u*. reach
P. L. b. 10, l. 30, p. 164, v. 3. with righteous plea their *u*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 437, p. 178, v. 3. left desert *u*. hell many a dark
P. L. b 10, l. 1020, p. 197, v. 3. or if thou covet death as *u*. end
P. L. b. 11, l. 332, p. 232, v. 3. gladly behold though but his *u*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 397, p. 234, v. 3. the empire of Negus to his *u*.
P. L. b. 12, l. 376, p. 281, v. 3. of glad tidings finisher of *u*. hope
P. R. b. 1, l. 94, p. 26, v. 4. ye see our danger on the *u*. edge
P. R. b. 1 l. 144, p. 28, v. 4. and now assay his *u*. subtlety
P. R. b. 2, l. 148, p. 100, v. 4. with clamour was assured their *u*.
P. R. b. 4, l. 75, p. 251, v. 4. and *u*. Indian isle Taprobane
P. R. b. 4, l. 535, p. 266, v. 4. to the *u*. of mere man both wise
S. A. l. 484, p. 45, v. 5. have satisfied their *u*. of revenge
S. A. l. 1153, p. 69, v. 5. with the *u*. of his godhead seconded
UTMOST.—S. A. l. 1514, p. 82, v 5. ruin destruction at the *u*.
C. l. 136, p. 194, v. 5. till *u*. end of all thy dues be done
C. l. 617, p. 211, v. 5. care and *u*. shifts how to secure
M. l. 92, p. 198, v. 6. of *u*. Tweed or Ooze or gulphy Dun
UTTER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 72, p. 13, v. 2. in *u*. darkness
P. L. b. 1, l. 626, p 31, v. 2. and this dire change hateful to *u*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 87, p. 80, v. 2. condemn'd in this abhorred deep to *u*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 127, p. 81, v. 2. his courage on despair and *u*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 440, p. 91, v. 2. and with *u*. loss of being threatens
P. L. b. 3, l. 16, p. 137, v. 2. through *u*. and through middle
P. L. b. 3, l. 308, p. 147, v. 2. quitted all to save a world from *u*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 614, p. 261, v. 2. falls into *u*. darkness deep ingulf'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 683, p. 264, v. 2. more in this place to *u*. is not safe
P. L. b. 6, l. 716, p. 317, v. 2. all heaven's bounds into the *u*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 131, p. 101, v. 3. or won to what may work his *u*.
P. L. b. 11, l. 704, p. 244, v. 3. and *u*. odious truth that God
P. R. b. 4, l. 172, p. 254, v. 4. dared to *u*. the abominable terms
S. A. l. 1556, p. 83, v. 5. sense distract to know well what I *u*.
S. A. l. 1566, p. 84, v. 5. to *u*. what will come at last too soon
UTTERANCE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 62, p. 139, v. 2. beatitude past *u*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 410, p. 194, v. 2. turn'd him all ear to hear new *u*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1066, p. 132, v. 3. at length gave *u*. to these words
P. R. b. 3, l. 10, p. 185, v. 4. thy words to thy large heart give *u*.
UTTER'D.—P. L. b. 10, l. 33, p. 164, v. 3. in thunder *u*. thus his
P. L. b. 10, l. 615, p. 184, v. 3. to those bright orders *u*. thus his
P. R. b. 1, l. 320, p. 34, v. 4. then with words thus *u*. spake
S. A. l. 1646, p. 87, v. 5. this *u*. straining all his nerves he bow'd
C. l. 786, p. 217, v. 5. that must be *u*. to unfold the sage
UTTER'DST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 762, p. 246, v. 3. the angel *u*. thus
UTTERING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 143, p. 142, v. 2. which *u*. thus he
P. L. b. 3, l. 347, p. 148, v. 2. sweet as from blest voices *u*. joy
UTTERMOST.—P. L. b. 7, l. 266, p. 16, v. 3. in circuit to the *u*.
P. L. b. 10, l. 920, p. 194, v. 3. thy counsel in this *u*. distress
VULCAN.—C. l. 655, p. 212, v. 5. or like the sons of *V*. vomit
VULGAR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 577, p. 156, v. 2. the *v*. constellations
P. R. b. 3, l. 51, p. 187, v. 4. things *v*. and well weigh'd, scarce
S. A. l. 1659, p 87, v. 5. the *v*. only 'scaped who stood without
VULTURE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 431, p. 151, v. 2. when a *v*. on Imaus
UXORIOUS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 444, p. 26, v. 2. built by that *u*. king
S. A. l. 945, p. 61, v. 5. when I must live *u*. to thy will
UZZEAN.—P. R. b. 1, l. 369, p. 35, v. 4. into my hands *U*. Job
UZZIEL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 782, p. 207, v. 2. *U*. half these draw off

W

WADES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 950, p. 108. v. 2. or sinks or *w*. or creeps
WAFT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 104, p. 26, v. 4. voyage now will *w*. me
L. l. 164, p. 15, v. 6. and O ye dolphins *w*. the hapless youth
WAFTED.—P. L. b. 3, l. 521, p. 154. v. 2. arrived *w*. by angels
WAFTING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 435, p. 283, v. 3. a gentle *w*. to
WAFTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1042, p. 111, v. 2. and now with ease *w*. on
WAGE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 121, p. 15, v. 2. to *w* by force or guile
WAGED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 534, p. 94, v. 2. war appears *w*. in the
WAGGONS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 439, p. 151, v. 2. their cany *w*. light
P. R. b. 3, l. 336, p. 196, v. 4. and *w*. fraught with utensils of
WAIL.—S. A. l. 66, p. 31, v. 5. each apart would ask a life to *w*.
S. A. l. 1721, p. 89, v. 5. nothing is here for tears, nothing to *w*.
WAILING.—S. A. l. 806, p. 57, v. 5. *w*. thy absence in my
WAIN.—C. l. 190, p. 196, v. 5. hindmost wheels of Phœbus' *w*.
M. l. 32, p. 201, v. 6. yet strange to think his *w*. was his increase
WAIST.—P. L. b. 2, l. 650, p. 98, v. 2 woman to the *w*. and fair
P. L. b. 4, l. 304, p. 191, v. 2. as a veil down to the slender *w*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 281, p. 250, v. 2. pair girt like a starry zone his *w*.
P. L. b. 6, l. 361, p. 305, v. 2. but anon down cloven to the *w*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1113, p. 133, v. 3. to gird their *w*. vain covering if
WAIT.—P. L. b. 2, l. 55, p. 79, v. 2. stand in arms and longing *w*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 505, p. 93, v. 2. and night for his destruction *w*.
P. L. b. 3, l. 485, p. 153, v. 2. at heaven's wicket seems to *w*.
P. L. b. 4, l. 825, p. 208, v. 2. sat'st thou like an enemy in *w*.
P. L. b. 8, l 554, p. 69, v. 3. authority and reason on her *w*. as
P. R. b. 2, l. 49, p. 97, v. 4. but let us *w*. thus far he hath
P. R. b. 2, l. 102, p. 98, v. 4. but I to *w*. with patience am
P. R. b. 3, l. 173, p. 191, v. 4. on occasion's forelock watchful *w*.
C. l. 921, p. 222, v. 5. to *w*. in Amphitrite's bower
A. l. 107, p. 327, v. 5. yet Syrinx well might *w*. on her
S. 19, l. 14, p. 119, v. 6. they also serve who only stand and *w*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1173, p. 135, v. 3. the lurking enemy that lay in *w*.
WAITED.—P. L. b. 8, l. 61, p. 53, v. 3. winning graces *w*. still
P. L. b. 9, l. 409, p. 110, v. 3. *w*. with hellish rancour imminent
P. R. b. 1, l. 269, p. 32, v. 4. the time prefix'd I *w*. when
WAITING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 604, p. 31, v. 2. considerate pride *w*.
P. L. b. 2, l. 223, p. 84, v. 2. what chance what change worth *w*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 191, p. 103, v. 3. his sleep disturb'd not *w*. close
WAITING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 839, p. 124, v. 3. Adam the while *w*.
WAITS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 354, p. 253. v. 2. the tedious pomp that *w*.
WAKE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 678, p. 203, v. 2. both when we *w*. and
P. L. b. 4, l. 734, p. 205, v. 2. when we *w*. and when we seek
S. A. l. 952, p. 62, v. 5 lest fierce remembrance *w*. my sudden
C. l. 317, p. 200, v. 5. I shall know ere morrow *w*.
Il P. l. 151, p. 82, v. 6. and as I *w*. sweet musick breathe
WAKED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 3, p. 241, v. 2. when Adam *w*. so
P. L. b. 5, l. 26, p. 242, v. 2. such whispering *w*. her but with
P. L. b. 5, l. 92, p. 244, v. 2. but O how glad I *w*. to find this
P. L. b. 5, l. 657, p. 263, v. 2. but not so *w*. Satan so call him
P. L. b. 6, l. 3, p. 293, v. 2. till morn *w*. by the circling hours
P. L. b. 8, l. 253, p. 59, v. 3. as new *w*. from soundest sleep
P. L. b. 8, l. 309, p. 61, v. 3. where at I *w*. and found before
P. L. b. 8, l. 478, p. 67, v. 3. disappear'd and left me dark I *w*.
P. L. b. 9, l. 739, p. 121, v. 3. and *w*. an eager appetite raised by
P. L. b. 9, l. 1061, p. 131, v. 3. and *w*. shorn of his strength
P. L. b 10, l. 94, p. 166, v. 3. now *w*. and usher in the evening
P. L. b. 11, l. 65, p. 223, v. 3. *w*. in the renovation of the just
P. L. b. 11, l. 135, p. 225, v. 3. *w*. and with fresh dews embalm'd
P. L. b. 12, l. 608, p. 289, v. 3. ran before but found her *w*.
P. R. b. 2, l. 284, p. 104, v. 4. he went to sleep and fasting *w*.
S. 23, l. 14, p. 172, v. 6. I *w* she fled and day brought back my
WAKEFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 463, p. 92, v. 2. against a *w*. foe
P. L. b. 2, l. 946, p. 108, v. 2. had from his *w*. custody
P. L. b. 3, l. 38, p. 138, v. 2. as the *w*. bird sings darkling and
P. L. b. 4, l. 602, p. 201, v. 2. all but the *w*. nightingale she
P. L. b. 11, l. 131, p. 225, v. 3. and more *w*. than to drowse
H. l. 156, p. 156, v. 6. the *w*. trump of doom must thunder
WAKEN.—P. L. b. 3, l. 369, p. 149, v. 2. sacred song and *w*.
P. L b. 12, l. 594, p. 289, v. 3. we may no longer stay go *w*. Eve
WAKENS.—C. l. 124, p. 193, v. 5. Venus now wakes and *w*. love
WAKES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 23, p. 182, v. 2. *w*. dispair that slumber'd *w*.
P. L. b. 5, l. 44, p. 242, v. 2. heaven *w*. with all his eyes
P. L. b. 5, l. 110, p. 245, v. 2. oft in her absence mimic fancy *w*.
C. l. 121, p. 193, v. 5. their merry *w* and pastimes keep
C. l. 124, p. 193, v. 5. Venus now *w*. and wakens love
WAKEST.—P. L. b. 11, l. 368, p. 233, v. 3. thou to foresight *w*.

WAKING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 515, p. 154, v. 2. and *w.* cried this is
P. L. b. 5, l. 14, p. 241, v. 2. beheld beauty which whether *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 121, p. 245, v. 2. *w.* thou never wilt consent to do
P. L. b. 5, l. 678, p. 264, v. 2. both *w.* we were one how then
P. R. b. 1, l. 311, p. 33, v. 4. nor sleeping him nor *w.* harm'd
C. l. 263, p. 198, v. 5. such sober certainty of *w.* bliss
WALK—P. L. b. 2, l. 1007, p. 110, v. 2. if that way be your *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 528, p. 198, v. 2. first with narrow search I must *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 627, p. 202, v. 2. our *w.* at noon with branches
P. L. b. 4, l. 655, p. 202, v. 2. *w.* by moon or glittering starlight
P. L. b. 4, l. 677, p. 203, v. 2 millions of spiritual creatures *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 685, p. 203, v. 2. or nightly rounding *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 36, p. 242, v. 2. at mine ear one call'd me forth to *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 49, p. 243, v. 2. to find thee I directed then my *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 200, p. 248, v. 2. in waters glide and ye that *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 637, p. 314, v. 2. they show us when our foes *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 246, p. 105, v. 3. as wide as we need *w.* till younger
P. L. b. 9, l. 434, p. 111, v. 3. nearer he drew and many a *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 707, p. 244, v. 3. to *w.* with God high in salvation
P. L. b. 12, l. 562, p. 288, v. 3. to *w.* as in his presence ever
P. R. b. 1, l. 311, p. 33, v. 4. his *w.* the fiery serpent fled
P. R. b. 1, l. 478, p. 39, v. 4. the ways of truth and rough to *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 153, p. 100, v. 4. set women in his eye and in his *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 261, p. 104, v. 4. the Son communed in silent *w.*
S. A. l. 296, p. 39, v. 5. if any be they *w.* obscure
S. A. l. 1530, p. 82, v. 5. and over heaps of slaughter'd *w.* his
Il P. l. 65, p. 79, v. 6. and missing thee I *w.* unseen
Il P. l. 156, p. 82, v. 6. to *w.* the studious cloysters pale
S. 11, l. 7, p. 113, v. 6. while one might *w.* to mile-end green
M. l. 66, p. 197, v. 6. from eyes of mortals *w* invisible
WALK'D —P. L. b. 1. l. 295, p. 21, v. 2. he *w.* with to support
P. L. b. 3, l. 430, p. 151, v. 2. here *w.* the fiend at large in
P. L. b. 7, l. 443, p. 22, v. 3. others on ground *w.* firm the
P. L. b. 7, l. 459, p. 22, v. 2. the trees in pairs they rose they *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 503, p. 24, v. 3. beast was flown, was swum, was *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 264, p. 60, v. 3. that lived and moved and *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 114, p. 101, v. 3. with what delight could I have *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 581, p. 240, v. 3. they on the plain long had not *w.*
S. A. l. 343, p. 41, v. 5. equivalent to angels *w.* their streets
S. A. l. 530, p. 47, v. 5. like a petty god I *w.* about admired of
L. l. 173, p. 15, v. 6. through the dear might of him that *w.*
S. 11, l. 3, p. 113, v. 6. the subject new it *w.* the town awhile
S. A. l. 1089, p. 66, v. 5. of whom such noise hath *w* about
P. R. b. 1, l. 189, p. 29, v. 4. one day forth *w.* alone the Spirit
P. L. b. 3, l. 441, p. 151, v. 2. the fiend *w.* up and down alone
WALKING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 98, p. 166, v. 3. they heard now *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 447, p. 263, v. 4. him *w.* on a sunny hill he found
L'A. l. 57, p. 57, v. 6. some time *w.* not unseen
WALKS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 422, p. 151, v. 2 *w.* a globe far off it
P. L. b. 3, l. 683, p. 159, v. 2. the only evil that *w.* invisible
P. L. b. 4, l. 586, p. 209, v. 2. but if within the circuit of these *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 305, p. 61, v. 3. with goodliest trees planted with *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 528, p. 68, v. 3. herbs fruits and flowers *w.* and the
P. L. b. 9, l. 1107, p. 133, v. 3. high over-arch'd and echoing *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 179, p. 227, v. 3. be toilsome in these pleasant *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 270, p. 230, v. 3. these happy *w.* and shades fit
P. L. b. 12, l. 49, p. 271, v. 3. and through their habitations *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 293, p 105, v. 4. high roof'd and *w.* beneath and
P. R. b. 4, l. 243, p. 257, v. 4. city or suburban studious *w.* and
C. l. 211, p. 196, v. 5. the virtuous mind that ever *w.* attended
C. l. 314, p. 200, v. 5. my daily *w.* and ancient neighbourhood
C. l. 384, p. 203, v. 5. benighted *w.* under the mid-day sun
C. l. 432, p. 204, v. 5. some say no evil thing that *w.* by night
Il P. l. 133, p. 81, v. 6. bring to arched *w.* of twilight groves
P. L. b. 5, l. 351, p. 253, v. 2. meet his godlike guest *w.* forth
WALL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 71, p. 139, v. 2. the *w.* of heaven on this
P. L. b. 3, l. 427, p. 151, v. 2 on that side, which from the *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 503, p. 153, v. 2. up to the *w.* of heaven
P. L. b. 4, l. 143, p. 186, v. 2. *w.* of paradise up sprung
P. L. b. 4, l. 146, p. 186, v. 2. and higher than that *w.* a circling
P. L. b. 4, l. 182, p. 187, v. 2. all bound of hill or highest *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 697, p. 204, v. 2. fenced up the verdant *w.* each
P. L. b. 6, l. 860, p. 322, v. 2. to the bounds and crystal *w.* of
P. L. b. 7, l. 293, p. 17, v. 3. park rise in crystal *w.* or ridge
P. L. b. 9, l. 16, p. 97, v. 3. thrice fugitive about Troy *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 302, p. 173, v. 3. prodigious joining to the *w*
P. L. b. 11, l. 657, p. 242, v. 3. from the *w.* defend with dart
P. R. b. 3, l. 275, p. 194, v. 4. of length within her *w.* several
O. l. 47, p. 182, v. 6. or did of late earth's sons besiege the *w.*
WALL'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 22, p. 96, v. 4. and each town or city *w.*
WALLOWING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 411, p. 21, v. 3. *w.* unwieldy
WALLS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 343, p. 88, v. 2. whose high *w.* fear no
P. L. b. 2, l. 1035, p. 111, v. 2. and from the *w.* of heaven shoots
P. L. b. 3, l. 721, p. 160, v. 2. the rest in circuit *w.* this universe
P. L. b. 10, l. 423, p. 177, v. 3. retired about the *w.* of
WALLS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 387, p. 233, v. 3. from the destined *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 197, p. 275, v. 3. dry land between two crystal *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 342, p. 280, v. 3. whose high *w.* thou saw'st left
P. R. b. 4, l. 250, p. 257, v. 4. within the *w.* then view the
S. 8, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. the power to save the Athenian *w.*
WAN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 870, p. 210, v. 2. but faded splendour *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 412, p. 177, v. 3. bane the blasted stars look'd *w.*
L. l. 147, p. 14, v. 6. with cowslips *w.* that hang the pensive
S. 13, l. 6, p. 115, v. 6. with praise enough for envy to look *w.*
WAND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 294, p. 21, v. 2. were but a *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 644, p. 158, v. 2. before his decent steps a silver *w.*
C. l. 614, p. 211, v. 5. he with his bare *w.* can unthread thy
C. l. 653, p. 212, v. 5. but seize his *w* though he and his cursed
C. l. 659, p. 212, v. 5. nay lady sit if I but wave this *w.*
C. l 815, p. 218, v. 5. ye should have snatch'd his *w.* and bound
H. l. 51, p. 151, v. 6. and waving wide her myrtle *w.*
WANDER —P. L. b. 2, l. 148, p. 82, v. 2. those thoughts that *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 27, p. 138, v. 2. the more cease I to *w.* where the
P. L. b. 3, l. 458, p. 152, v. 2. till final dissolution *w.* here
P. L. b. 7, l. 20, p. 8, v. 3. erroneous there to *w.* and forlorn
P. L. b. 7, l. 330, p. 18, v. 3. where gods might dwell or *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 282, p. 230, v. 3 and whither *w.* down into a
C. l. 351, p. 202, v. 5. where may she *w.* now whither betake her
L. l. 185, p. 15, v. 6. to all that *w.* in that perilous flood
P. L. b. 1, l. 501, p. 27, v. 2. then *w.* forth the sons of Belial
WANDER'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 499, p. 153, v. 2. *w.* till at last a
P. R. b. 1, l. 354, p. 35, v. 4. without food *w.* this barren waste
O. l. 17, p. 181, v. 6. he *w.* long till thee he spied from far
WANDERER.—C. l. 524, p. 208, v. 5. here to every thirsty *w.*
WANDERING —P. L. b. 1, l. 365, p. 23, v. 2. till *w.* o'er the
P. L. b. 1, l. 481, p. 27, v. 2. their *w.* Gods disguised in brutish
P. L. b. 2, l. 404, p. 90, v. 2. who shall tempt with *w.* feet
P. L. b. 2, l. 523, p. 94, v. 2. and *w.* each his several way pursues
P. L. b. 2, l. 561, p. 95, v. 2. and found no end in *w.* mazes
P. L. b. 2, l. 830, p. 104, v. 2. to search with *w.* quest a place
P. L. b. 2, l. 973, p. 109, v. 2. but by constraint *w.* this darksome
P. L. b. 3, l. 631, p. 157, v. 2. to find who might direct his *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 667, p. 159, v. 2. quires of cherubim alone thus *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 234, p. 189, v. 2. *w.* many a famous realm and
P. L. b. 4, l. 531, p. 198, v. 2. where I may meet some *w.* spirit
P. L. b. 5, l. 177, p. 247, v. 2. and ye five other *w.* fires that
P. L. b. 7, l. 50, p. 9, v. 3. to please their appetite though *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 302, p. 17, v. 3. with serpent errour *w.* found
P. L. b. 8, l. 126, p. 55, v. 3. their *w.* course now high now low
P. L. b. 8, l. 187, p. 57, v. 3. we ourselves seek them with *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 312, p. 61, v. 3. here had new begun my *w.* had
P. L. b. 9, l. 634, p. 118, v. 3. *w.* fire compact of unctuous vapour
P. L. b. 9, l. 1136, p. 134, v. 3. desire of *w.* this unhappy morn
P. L. b. 9, l. 1146, p. 134, v. 3. or will of *w.* as thou call'st it
P. L. b. 10, l. 875, p. 192, v. 3. had not thy pride and *w.* vanity
P. L. b. 11, l. 779, p. 247, v. 3. will at last consume *w.* that
P. L. b. 12, l. 133, p. 273, v. 3. not *w.* poor but trusting all his
P. L. b. 12, l. 334, p. 280, v. 3. till then in tents *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 648, p. 291, v. 3. they hand in hand with *w.* steps
P. R. b. 2, l. 246, p. 103, v. 4. *w.* this woody maze and human
P. R. b. 2, l. 313, p. 105, v. 4. native of Thebes *w.* here was fed
P. R. b. 4, l. 600, p. 268, v. 4. and human form *w.* the wilderness
S. A. l. 302, p. 39, v. 5. then give the reins to *w.* thought
S. A. l. 675, p. 52, v. 5. that *w.* loose about
C. l 39, p. 190, v. 5. threats the forlorn and *w.* passenger
C. l. 193, p. 196, v. 5. they had engaged their *w.* steps too far
C. l. 1006, p. 225, v. 5. after her *w.* labours long
Il P. l. 67, p. 79, v. 6. to behold the *w.* moon
M. l. 53, p. 197, v. 6. but fie my *w.* muse how thou dost stray
WANNISH.—P. l. 35, p. 169, v. 6. my tears have wash'd a *w.*
WANT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 715, p. 34, v. 2. nor did there *w.* cornice
P. L. b. 2, l. 272, p. 86, v. 2. nor *w.* we skill or art from whence
P. L. b. 2, l. 341, p. 88, v. 2. nor will occasion *w.* nor shall we
P. L. b. 2, l. 806, p. 103, v. 2. would full soon devour for *w.* of
P. L. b. 4, l. 676, p. 203, v. 2. heaven would *w.* spectators God *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 365, p. 253, v. 2. thou hast deign'd awhile to *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 514, p. 258, v. 2. can we *w.* obedience them to him
P. L. b. 9, l. 755, p. 122, v. 3. by thee communicated and our *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 396, p. 282, v. 3. fulfilling that which thou didst *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 331, p. 34, v. 4. constrain'd by *w.* come forth to town
P. R. b. 2, l. 331, p. 106, v. 4. who would scruple that with *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 431, p. 109, v. 4. virtue valour wisdom sit in *w.*
S. A. l. 289, p. 39, v. 5. for *w.* of well pronouncing Shibboleth
S. A. l. 905, p. 60, v. 5. *w.* of words no doubt or lack of breath
S. A. l. 916, p. 60, v. 5. where other senses *w.* not their delights
S. A. l. 1484, p. 80, v. 5. not wanting him I shall *w.* nothing
C. l. 369, p. 202, v. 5. as that the single *w.* of light and noise
C. l. 768, p. 216, v. 5. if every just man that now pines with *w.*
WANTED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 338, p. 192, v. 2. endearing smiles *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 969, p. 214, v. 2. nor *w.* in his grasp what seem'd

WANTED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 147, p. 246, v. 2. nor holy rapture *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 505, p. 24, v. 3. there *w.* yet the master work
P. L. b. 8, l. 355, p. 63, v. 3. I found not what methought I *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 601, p. 116, v. 3. and speech *w.* not long though
P. R. b. 3, l. 327, p. 196, v. 4. nor *w.* clouds of foot nor on each
S. A. l. 315, p. 40, v. 5. he would not else who never *w.* means
C. l. 689, p. 213, v. 5. and timely rest have *w.* but fair virgin
WANTING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 556, p. 29, v. 2 *w.* power to mitigate
P. L. b. 9, l. 199, p. 103, v. 3. to the quire of creatures *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 271, p. 172, v. 3 be *w.* but afford thee equal aid
P. R. b. 2, l. 450, p. 110, v. 4. and what in me seems *w.* but
S. A. l. 1484, p. 80, v. 5. not *w.* him I shall want nothing
WANTON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 414, p. 25, v. 2. to do him *w.* rites
P. L. b 1, l. 454, p. 26, v. 2. whose *w.* passions in the sacred
P. L. b. 4, l. 306, p. 191, v. 2. but in *w.* ringlets waved as the
P. L. b. 4, l. 629, p. 202, v. 2. hands than ours to lop their *w*
P. L. b. 4, l. 768, p. 206, v. 2. mix'd dance or *w.* mask or
P. L. b. 9, l. 211, p. 104, v. 3. one night or two with *w.* growth
P. L. b. 9, l. 517, p. 114, v. 3. many a *w.* wreath in sight of Eve
P. L. b. 11, l. 583, p. 240, v. 3. richly gay in gems and *w.* dress
P. R. b. 2, l. 180, p. 101, v 4. cast *w.* eyes on the daughters of
C. l. 176, p. 195, v .5. in *w.* dance they praise the bounteous Pan
A. l. 47, p. 325, v. 5. with ringlets quaint and *w.* windings
L. l. 137, p. 14, v. 6. of shades and *w.* winds and gushing
L'A. l. 27, p. 56, v. 6. quips and cranks and *w.* wiles
L'A. l. 141, p. 59, v. 6. with *w.* heed and giddy cunning
H. l. 36, p. 150, v. 6. to *w.* with the sun her lusty paramour
O. l. 14, p. 180, v. 6. which, 'mongst the *w.* gods
WANTON'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 295, p. 251, v. 2. here *w* as in her
WANTONLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1015, p. 130, v. 3. she him as *w.*
WANTONNESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 795, p 247, v. 3. till *w.* and
WANTS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 271, p. 86, v. 2. this desert soil *w.* not
P. L. b. 4, l. 730, p. 205, v. 2. where thy abundance *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 348, p. 253, v. 2. nor these to hold *w* her fit
P. L. b. 7, l. 98, p. 10, v. 3. yet *w.* to run much of his race
P. L. b. 8, l. 296, p. 61, v. 3. thy mansion *w.* thee Adam rise
P. L. b. 9, l. 821, p. 124, v. 3. so to add what *w.* in female sex
P. L. b. 10, l. 869. p. 192, v. 3. nothing *w.* but that thy shape
WAR.—P. L. b. 1, l 43, p. 12, v. 2. raised impious *w.* in heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 121, p. 15, v. 2. wage by force or guile eternal *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 129, p. 15, v. 2, led the imbattel'd seraphim to *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 150, p. 16, v. 2. as his thralls by right of *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 645, p. 32, v. 2. or dread new *w.* provoked
P. L. b. 1, l. 661, p. 33, v. 2. *w* then *w.* open or understood must
P. L. b. 1, l. 668, p. 33, v. 2. their sounding shields the din of *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 9, p. 77, v. 2. to pursue vain *w.* with heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 41, p. 78, v. 2. best way whether of open *w.* or
P. L. b. 2, l. 51, p. 79, v. 2. my sentence is for open *w.* of wiles
P. L. b. 2, l. 119, p. 81, v. 2. I should be much for open *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 121, p. 81, v. 2. reason to persuade immediate *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 160, p. 82, v. 2 we then ? say they who counsel *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 179, p. 83, v. 2. designing or exhorting glorious *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 187, p. 83, v. 2. *w.* therefore open or conceal'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 230, p. 84, v. 2 the King of heaven we *w.*, if *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 283, p. 86, v. 2. dismissing quite all thoughts of *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 329, p. 87, v. 2. projecting peace and *w.* ? *w* hath
P. L. b. 2, l. 533, p. 94, v 2. as when to warn proud cities *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 711, p. 100, v. 2. hair shakes pestilence and *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 767, p. 102, v. 2. *w.* arose and fields were fought in
P. L. b. 4, l. 817, p. 208, v. 2. to store against a rumour'd *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 19, p. 294, v. 2. *w.* he perceived *w.* in procinct and
P. L. b. 6, l. 92, p. 296, v. 2. that angel should with angel *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 236, p. 301, v. 2. to close the ridges of grim *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 242, p. 301, v. 2. was spread that *w.* and various
P. L. b. 6, l. 259, p. 302, v. 2. as hoping here to end intestine *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 274, p. 302, v. 2. not the works of violence and *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 312, p. 303, v. 2 among the constellations *w.* were
P. L. b. 6, l. 339, p. 304, v. 2. stood retired from off the files of *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 377, p. 306, v. 2. though wondrous and in acts of *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 408, p. 307, v. 2. and silence on the odious din of *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 506, p. 310. v. 2. on *w.* and mutual slaughter bent
P. L. b. 6, l. 667, p. 315, v. 2. infernal noise! *w.* seem'd a civil
P. L. b. 6, l. 695, p. 316, v. 2. *w.* we aried hath perform'd what *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 702, p. 316, v. 2. of ending this great *w.* since none
P. L. b. 6, l. 712, p. 317, v. 2. bring forth all my *w.* my bow
P. L. b. 6, l. 897, p. 323, v. 2. the discord which befell and *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 55, p. 9, v. 3. and *w.* so near the peace of God in
P. L. b. 10, l. 374, p. 175, v. 3. wisdom gain'd with odds what *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 710, p. 187, v. 3. beast now with beast 'gan *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 219, p. 228, v. 3. had levied *w.*, *w.* unproclaim'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 641, p. 242, v. 3. arms fierce faces threatening *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 713, p. 244, v. 3. the brazen throat of *w.* had ceased
P. L. b. 11, l. 780, p. 247, v. 3. when violence was ceased and *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 784, p. 247, v. 3. peace to corrupt no less than *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 797, p. 247, v. 3. conquer'd also and enslaved by *w.*
WAR.—P. L. b. 12, l. 31, p. 270, v. 3. with *w.* and hostile snare
P. L. b. 12, l. 214, p. 276, v. 3. return and overwhelm their *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 218, p. 276, v. 3. on the Canaanite alarm'd *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 17, p. 186, v. 4. that might require the array of *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 90, p. 188, v. 4. without ambition *w.* or violence
P. R. b. 3, l. 336, p. 196, v. 4. fraught with utensils of *w.*
P. R b. 3, l. 388, p 198, v. 4. arms much instrument of *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 401, p. 198, v. 4. or that cumbersome luggage of *w.*
S. A. l. 1278, p. 73, v. 5 and feats of *w.* defeats with plain
S. 15, l. 10, p. 116, v. 6. (for what can *w.* but endless *w.* still breed)
S. 16, l. 2, p. 117, v. 6. not of *w.* only but detractions rude
S. 16, l. 11, p. 117, v. 6. her victories no less renown'd than *w.*
S. 17, l. 7 p. 117 v. 6. then to advise how *w.* may, best upheld
H. l. 53, p. 151, v. 6. no *w.* or battle's sound
M. l. 86, p. 198, v. 6. devouring *w.* shall never cease to roar
WARBLE.—P. L. b. 5, l. 196, p. 247, v. 2. and ye that *w.* as ye
L'A. l. 134, p. 59, v. 6. *w.* his native wood-notes wild
S. 20, l 12, p. 120, v. 6. *w.* immortal notes and Tuscan air
WARBLED.—P. L. b. 2, l. 242, p. 85, v. 2. throne with *w.* hymns
C. l. 855, p. 220, v. 5. if she be right invoked in *w.* song
A. l 87, p. 326, v. 5. and touch the *w.* string
Il P. l 106, p. 80, v. 6 such notes as *w.* to the string
WARBLEST.—S. 1, l. 2, p. 107, v. 6. *w.* at Eve when all the
WARBLING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 31, p. 138, v. 2. hallow'd feet and *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 196, p. 247, v. 2. melodious murmurs *w.* tune his
P. L. b. 7, l. 436, p. 22, v. 3. ceased *w.* but all night tuned her
P. L. b. 8, l. 265, p. 60, v. 3. birds on the branches *w.* all things
S. A. l. 934, p. 61, v. 5. thy fair enchanted cup and *w.* charms
L l. 189, p. 16, v. 6, with eager thought *w.* his Dorick lay
WARDROBE.—L. l. 47, p. 11, v. 6. flowers that their gay *w.*
M. l. 18, p. 196, v. 6. and from thy *w.* bring thy chiefest treasure
WARDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 877, p. 105, v. 2. turns the intricate *w.*
WARE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 353, p. 108, v. 3. her well be *w.* and still
C. l. 558, p. 209, v. 5. was took ere she was *w.* and wish'd
WARFARE.—P. L. b. 6, l. 803, p. 320, v. 2. hath been your *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 158, p. 28, v. 4. down the rudiments of his great *w.*
WARLIKE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 531, p. 28, v. 2. at the *w.* sound of
P. L. b. 4, l. 780, p. 207, v. 2. arm'd to their night watches in *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 902, p. 211, v. 2. the *w.* angel mov'd disdainfully
P. L. b. 6, l. 257, p. 302, v. 2. from his *w.* toil surceased
P. R. b. 3, l. 308, p. 195, v. 4. see how in *w.* muster they appear
S. A. l. 137, p. 34, v. 5. in scorn of their proud arms and *w.* tools
WARM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 669, p. 203, v. 2 influence foment and *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 301, p. 251, v. 2. to *w.* earth's inmost womb
P. L. b. 7, l. 279, p. 16, v. 3. not idle but with *w.* prolific humour
P. L. b. 8, l. 466, p. 66, v. 3. thence a rib with cordial spirits *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 318, p. 33, v. 4. to *w.* him wet return'd from field
O. l. 6, p. 188, v. 6. mirth and youth and *w.* desire
WARM'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 721, p. 120, v. 3. this fair earth I see *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 338, p. 232, v. 3. by his virtual power and *w.*
WARMLY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 244, p. 189, v. 2. sun first *w.* smote
WARMS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 583, p. 156, v. 2. that gently *w.* the
S. 8, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. clime the sun's bright circle *w.*
WARMTH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 601, p. 96, v. 2. their soft ethereal *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 302, p. 251, v. 2. more *w.* than Adam needs
P. L. b. 7, l. 236, p. 15, v. 3. vital virtue infused and vital *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 37, p. 52, v. 3. incorporeal speed her *w.* and light
P. L. b. 10, l. 1068, p. 198, v. 3. some better *w.* to cherish our
P. R. b. 2, l. 74, p. 97, v. 4. a stable was our *w.* a manger his
WARN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 533, p. 94, v. 2. as when to *w.* proud
P. L. b. 5, l. 237, p. 249, v. 2. whence *w.* him to beware he
P. L. b. 6, l. 908, p. 323, v. 2. not to his temptations *w.* thy
P. L. b. 8, l. 327, p. 62, v. 3. remember what I *w.* thee shun to
P. L. b. 10, l. 871, p. 192, v. 3. to *w.* all creatures from thee
P. L. b 11, l. 195, p. 227, v. 3. or to *w.* us haply too secure of
P. L. b. 11, l. 777, p. 246, v. 3. man is not whom to *w.* those few
P. R. b. 4, l. 483, p. 265, v. 4. may *w.* thee as a sure foregoing
WARN'D.—P. L. b. 3, l. 185, p. 143, v. 2. me call and oft be *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 6, p. 181, v. 2. our first parents had been *w.* the
P. L. b. 4, l. 125, p. 185, v. 2. to deceive Uriel once *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 467, p. 196, v. 2. had not a voice thus *w.* me what
P. L b. 6, l. 547, p. 311, v. 2. so *w.* he them aware themselves
P. L. b. 8, l. 190, p. 57, v. 3. till *w.* or by experience taught
P. L. b. 9, l. 253, p. 105, v. 3. know'st what hath been *w.* us
P. L. b. 9, l. 363, p. 109, v. 3. strictest watch as she was *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 371, p. 109, v. 3. find us both securer than thus *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1171, p. 135, v. 3. what could I more I *w.* thee
P. R. b. 1, l. 26, p. 24, v. 4. Baptist soon descried divinely *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 255, p. 31, v. 4. Simeon and prophetick Anna *w.*
S. A. l. 382, p. 42, v. 5. but *w.* by oft experience
H. l. 74, p. 152, v. 6. or Lucifer that often *w.* them thence
WARNING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 1, p. 181, v. 2. O for that *w* voice
WARPING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 341, p. 22, v. 2. *w.* on the eastern
WARRANT.—S. A. l. 1426, p. 78, v. 5. of me or no I cannot *w.*
WARRANTED.—C. l. 327, p. 201, v. 5. in a placeless *w.* than

WARR'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 198, p. 17, v. 2. that *w.* on Jove
P. L. b 1, l. 576, p. 30. v. 2. small infantry *w.* on by cranes
WARRING.—P. L b. 2, l 905, p. 106, v. 2. levied to side with *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 396, p. 150, v. 2. the necks thou drov'st of *w.* angels
P. L. b. 4, l. 41, p. 182. v. 2. *w.* in heaven against heaven's
P. L. b. 5, l. 566, p. 260, v. 2. the invisible exploits of *w.* spirits
P. L. b. 6, l. 225, p. 301, v. 2. dreadful combustion *w.*
WARRIOUR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 576, p. 200, v. 2. *w.* thus return'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 946, p. 212, v. 2. to whom the *w.* angel soon
P. L. b. 6, l. 233, p. 301, v. 2 in fight yet leader seem'd each *w.*
S. A. l. 542, p. 47, v. 5. which many a famous *w.* overturns
S. A. l. 1166, p. 69, v. 5. nor by the sword of noble *w.*
WARRIORS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 316, p. 21, v 2 *w.* the flower of
P. L. b. 1, l. 565, p. 29, v. 2. in guise of *w.* old with order'd spear
P. L. b. 6, l. 537, p. 311, v. 2. arm *w.* arm for fight the foe at
P. L. b. 11, l. 101, p. 224, v. 3. thy choice of flaming *w.* lest the
P. L. b. 11, l. 662, p. 243, v. 3. men and grave with *w.* mix'd
S. A. l. 139, p. 34, v. 5. old *w.* turn'd their plated backs
O. l. 1, p. 179, v. 6. and winged *w* bright
WARS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 501, p. 93, v. 2. cruel *w.* wasting the earth
P. L. b. 2, l. 897, p. 106, v. 2. of endless *w.* and by confusion
P. L. b 9, l. 28, p. 98, v. 3 not sedulous by nature to indite *w.*
WARY.—P. L. b. 2, l. 917, p. 107, v. 2. the *w.* fiend stood on the
P. L. b. 5, l. 459, p. 256. v. 2. and his *w* speech thus to the
WASH.—P. L. b. 3, l. 31, p. 138, v. 2. that *w.* thy hallow'd feet
L. l. 155, p. 14, v. 6. *w* far away wher'er thy bones are hurl'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 73, p. 25, v. 4. consecrated stream pretends to *w.* off
S. A. l. 1727, p. 89, v. 5. *w.* off the clotted gore
WASH'D.—P L b. 10, l. 215, p. 170, v. 3. as when he *w.* his
P. L. b 11, l. 569, p. 239, v. 3. or whether *w.* by stream from
P. R. b. 4, l. 28, p. 250, v. 4. *w.* by the southern sea and on the
L'A. l. 22, p. 56, v. 6. and fresh-blown roses *w.* in dew
S. 23, l. 5, p. 122, v. 6. mine as whom *w.* from spot of child-bed
P. l 35, p. 169, v. 6. and letters where my tears have *w.*
WASHING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 443, p. 284, v. 3. the sign of *w.* them
S. A l 1107, p. 67, v. 5 thou hast need much *w.* to be touch'd
WASHY.—P. L. b. 7, l. 303, p. 17, v. 3. and on the *w.* ooze deep
WASSAILERS.—C. l. 179, p. 195, v. 5. insolence of such late *w.*
WASTE —P. L. b. 1, l. 60, p. 13, v. 2. the dismal situation *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 365, p. 89, v. 2. either with hell-fire to *w.* his whole
P. L. b. 2, l. 695, p. 100, v. 2. are here condemn'd to *w.* eternal
P. L. b. 2, l. 1045, p. 111, v. 2. or in the emptier *w.* resembling
P. L. b. 3, l. 424, p. 151, v. 2. dark *w.* and wild under the frown
P. L b. 4, l. 538, p. 199, v. 2. began through wood, through *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 282, p. 172, v. 3. into the *w.* wide anarchy of Chaos
P. L. b. 10, l 434, p. 177, v. 3 leaves all *w.* beyond the realm
P. L. b. 10, l. 617, p. 184, v. 3. to *w.* and havoc yonder world
P. L. b. 10, l. 820, p. 190, v. 3. O were I able to *w.* it all myself
P. L. b. 11, l. 784, p. 247, v. 3. to corrupt no less than war to *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 791, p. 247, v. 3. and done much *w.* subduing
P. R. b. 1, l. 7, p. 23, v. 4. and Eden raised in the *w.* wilderness
P. R. b. 1, l. 354, p. 35, v. 4. wander'd this barren *w.* the same
P. R. b. 3, l. 283, p. 194, v. 4. led captive and Jerusalem laid *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 123, p. 253, v. 4. but tedious *w.* of time to sit
P. R. b. 4, l. 523, p. 266, v. 4. and follow'd thee still on to this *w.*
C. l. 403, p. 203, v. 5. uninjured in this wild surrounding *w.*
C. l. 729, p. 215, v. 5. and strangled with her *w.* fertility
C. l. 942, p. 222, v. 5. not a *w.* or needless sound
S. 12, l. 14, p. 114, v. 6. for all this *w.* of wealth and loss of blood
S. 20, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6. and by the fire help *w.* a sullen day
WASTED.—P L. b. 11, l. 567, p. 239, v. 3. had *w.* woods on
P. R. b. 3, l. 102, p. 188, v. 4. his *w.* country freed from Punick
P. R. b. 3, l. 302, p. 195, v. 4. whose incursions wild have *w.*
WASTEFUL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 961, p. 108, v. 2. on the *w.* deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 862, p. 322, v. 2. spacious gap disclosed into the *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 212, p. 14, v. 3. outrageous as a sea dark *w.* wild
P. L. b 10, l. 620, p. 184, v. 3. the folly of man let in these *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l 461, p. 264, v. 4. on man, beast, plant, *w.* and
WASTING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 502, p. 93, v. 2. *w.* the earth, each
P. L. b. 11, l. 487, p. 237, v. 3 marasmus and wide *w* pestilence
P. R. b. 2, l. 256, p. 103, v. 4. without this body's *w.* I content
WATCH.—P. L b. 1, l. 332, p. 22, v. 2. men wont to *w.* on duty
P. L. b. 2, l. 130, p. 81, v. 2. of heaven are fill'd with armed *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 462, p. 92, v. 2. intermit no *w.* against a wakeful
P. L. b. 4, l. 406, p. 194, v. 2. rising changes oft his couchant *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 562, p. 199, v. 2. lot hath given charge and strict *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 685, p. 203, v. 2. while they keep *w.* or nightly
P. L. b. 4, l. 783, p. 207, v. 2. coast the south with strictest *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 288, p. 251, v. 2. all the bands of angels under *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 106, p. 10, v. 3. and sleep listening to thee will *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 409, p. 21, v. 3. in jointed armour *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 62, p. 99, v. 3. the cherubim that kept their *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 68, p. 99, v. 3. or cherubic *w.* by stealth found
P. L. b. 9, l. 156, p. 102, v. 3. and flaming ministers to *w.* and
P. L. b. 9, l. 363, p. 109, v. 3. not keeping strictest *w.* as she
WATCH.—P. L. b. 9, l. 814, p 123, v. 3. from continual *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 427, p. 177, v. 3. there kept their *w.* the legions
P. L. b. 10, l. 438, p. 178, v. 3. reduced in careful *w.* round
P. L. b. 10, l. 594, p. 183, v. 3. dark threshold to have sat *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 120, p. 225, v. 3. cherubic *w.*; and of a sword the
P. L. b. 12, l. 207, p. 276, v. 3. defends between till morning *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 365, p 281, v. 3. shepherds keeping *w.* by night
C. l. 89, p. 192. v. 5. and in this office of his mountain *w.*
C. l. 543, p. 208, v. 5. I sat me down to *w.* upon a bank
H. l. 21, p. 150, v. 6. and all the spangled host keep *w.* in
WATCH'D.—P. L. b. 11, l. 73, p. 223, v. 3. minister that *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 408, p. 262, v. 4. for at his head the tempter *w.*
P. R b 4, l. 522, p. 266, v. 4. therefore I *w.* thy footsteps from
WATCHES.—P. L. b. 4. l. 780, p. 207, v. 2. to their night *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 412, p. 307, v. 2 placed in guard their *w.* round
P. L. b. 9, l. 257, p. 105, v. 3. where nigh at hand *w.* no doubt
C. l 347, p. 201, v. 5. count the night *w.* to his feathery dames
WATCHFUL.—P. L. b. 5, l. 104, p. 244, v. 2. the five *w.* senses
P. L. b. 11, l. 128, p. 225, v. 3. with him the cohort bright of *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 173, p. 191, v. 4. but on occasions forelock *w.*
C. l. 113, p. 193, v 5. who in their nightly *w.* spheres
O. l. 3, p. 179, v. 6. first heard by happy *w.* shepherd's ear
M. l. 40, p 196, v. 6. the spheres of *w* fire
P. L. b. 9, l. 311, p. 107, v. 3. in thy sight more wise more *w.*
WATCHING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 413, p. 90, v 2. of angels *w.* round
P. L. b. 4, l. 185, p. 187, v. 2. *w.* where shepherds pen their
P. L. b. 4, l. 826, p. 208, v. 2. here *w.* at the head of these that
P. R. b. 1, l. 244, p. 31, v 4 to shepherds *w.* at their folds by
S. A. l. 232, p. 37, v. 5. still *w.* to oppress Israel's oppressours
WATCH-TOWER.—L'A. l. 43, p. 56, v. 6. from his *w-t.* in the
WATER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 612, p. 97, v. 2. the *w.* flies all taste of
P. L. b. 7, l. 502, p. 24, v. 3. air *w.* earth by fowl fish beast
P. L. b. 11, l. 279, p. 230, v. 3. or rank your tribes and *w.* from
P. L. b. 18, l. 749, p. 246, v. 3. their pomp deep under *w.* roll'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 81, p. 26, v. 4. on him rising out of the *w.* heaven
P. R. b. 2, l. 124, p. 99, v. 4. powers of fire air *w.* and earth
P. R. b. 4, l. 412, p. 262, v. 4. *w.* with fire in ruin reconciled
C. l. 833, p. 219, v. 5. the *w.* nymphs that in the bottom play'd
WATER'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 230. p. 189, v. 2 many a rill *w.* the
P. L. b. 7, l. 334, p. 18, v. 3 a dewy mist went up and *w.* all
P. R. b. 4, l. 277, p. 258, v. 4. streams that *w.* all the schools
WATERING.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1090, p. 199, v. 3. with tears *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1102, p. 200, v. 3. with tears *w.* the ground
WATERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 11, p. 137, v. 2. of *w.* dark and deep
P. L. b. 4, l. 260, p. 190, v. 2. *w.* fall down the slope hills
P. L. b. 4, l. 454, p. 196, v. 2. sound of *w.* issued from a cave
P. L. b. 5, l. 200, p 248, v. 2. ye that in *w.* glide, and ye that
P. L. b. 5, l. 872, p. 270, v. 2. and as the sound of *w.* deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 196, p. 300, v. 2. winds under ground or *w.* forcing
P. L. b. 6, l. 645, p. 315, v. 2. rocks *w.* woods and by the
P. L. b. 7, l. 262, p. 16, v. 3. there be firmament amid the *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 263, p. 16, v. 3. let it divide the *w.* from the *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 268, p. 16, v. 3. the *w* underneath from those
P. L. b. 7, l. 270, p. 16, v. 3. built on circumfluous *w.* calm
P. L. b. 7, l. 277, p. 16, v. 3. but in the womb as yet of *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 283, p. 16, v. 3. be gather'd now ye *w.* under
P. L. b. 7, l. 290, p. 16, v. 3 and deep capacious bed of *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 308, p. 17, v. 3. of congregated *w.* he call'd seas
P. L. b. 7, l. 387, p. 20, v. 3. and God said let the *w.* generate
P. L. b. 7, l. 393, p. 20, v. 3. the *w.* generated by their kinds
P. L. b. 7, l. 397, p. 20, v. 3. lakes and running streams the *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 446, p. 22, v. 3. the *w.* thus with fish replenish'd
P. L. b. 8, l. 301, p. 61, v. 3. and over fields and *w.* as in air
P. L. b. 10, l. 285, p. 173, v. 3. hovering upon the *w.* what
P. L. b. 11, l. 79, p. 224, v. 3. by the *w.* of life where'er they
S. A. l. 1647, p. 87, v. 5. as with the force of winds and *w.* pent
C. l. 896, p. 221, v. 5. whilst from off the *w.* fleet
C. l. 993, p. 224, v. 5. *w.* the odorous banks that blow
Il P. l. 144, p. 81, v. 6. and the *w.* murmuring
H. l. 65, p. 152, v. 6. smoothly the *w.* kist
WATERY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 397, p. 24, v. 2. Rabba and her *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 584, p. 96 v. 2. of oblivion rolls her *w.* labyrinth
P. L. b. 4, l. 461, p. 196, v. 2. a shape within the *w* gleam
P. L. b 4, l. 480, p. 197, v. 2. amiably mild than that smooth *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 234, p. 15, v. 3. but on the *w.* calm his brooding
P. L. b. 7, l. 297, p. 17, v. 3. so the *w.* throng wave rolling after
P. L. b. 8, l. 346, p. 62, v. 3. of fish within their *w.* residence
P. L. b. 11, l. 779, p. 247, v. 3. wandering that *w.* desert
P. L. b. 11, l. 844, p. 249, v. 3. and the clear sun on his wide *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 882, p. 250, v. 3. the fluid skirts of that same *w.*
L. l. 12, p. 9, v. 6. he must not float upon his *w.* bier
L. l. 167, p. 15, v. 6. sunk though he be beneath the *w.* floor
WATTLED.—C. l. 344, p. 201, v. 5. flocks penn'd in their *w.*
WAVE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 193, p. 17, v. 2. head uplift above the *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1042, p. 111, v. 2. wafts on the calmer *w.* by

WAVE—.P. L. b. 3, l. 539, p. 154, v. 2. as bound the ocean *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 193, p. 247, v. 2. and *w.* your tops ye pines
P. L. b. 5, l. 194, p. 247, v. 2. every plant in sign of worship *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 687, p. 264, v. 2. all who under me their banners *w.*
P. L b. 7, l. 298, p. 17, v. 3. watery throng *w.* rolling after *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 402, p. 20, v. 3. glide under the green *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 496, p. 113, v. 3. not with indented *w.* prone on
P. L. b. 11, l. 845, p. 249, v. 3. gazed hot and of the fresh *w.*
C. l. 659, p. 212, v. 5. nay lady sit if I but *w.* this wand
C. l. 861, p. 220, v. 5. under the glassy cool translucent *w.*
C. l. 887, p. 221, v. 5. and bridle in thy headlong *w.*
Il P. l. 148, p. 82, v. 6. *w.* at his wings in aery stream
H. l. 68, p. 152, v. 6. of calm sit brooding on the charmed *w.*
H. l. 231, p. 159, v. 6. pillows his chin upon an orient *w.*
WAVED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 340, p. 22, v. 2. *w.* round the coast
P. L. b. 4, l. 306, p. 191, v. 2. but in wanton ringlets *w.* as the
P. L. b. 6, l. 304, p. 303, v. 2. now *w.* their fiery swords and in
P. L. b. 7, l. 406, p. 21, v. 3. show to the sun their *w.* coats
P. L. b. 7, l. 476, p. 23, v. 3. those *w.* their limber fans for
P. L. b 12, l. 643, p. 290, v. 3. their happy seat *w.* over by that
WAVER.—S. A. l. 456, p 45, v. 5. to *w.* or fall off and join with
WAVERING.—S. A. l. 732, p. 54, v. 5. with doubtful feet and *w.*
C. l. 116, p. 193, v. 5. now to the moon in *w* morrice move
WAVES.—P. L. b. 1, l. 184, p. 17, v. 2. tossing of these fiery *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 306, p. 21, v. 2. whose *w.* o'erthrew Busiris
P. L. b. 2, l. 581, p. 96, v. 2. whose *w.* of torrent fire in flame
P. L. b. 4, l. 764, p. 206, v. 2. and *w.* his purple wings reigns
P. L. b. 7, l. 214, p. 14, v. 3 and surging *w.* as mountains to
P. L. b. 7, l. 216, p. 14, v. 3. silence ye troubled *w.* and thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 311, p. 173, v. 3. many a stroke the indignant *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 747, p. 246, v. 3. prow rode tilting o'er the *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 830, p. 248, v. 3. by might of *w* be moved out of
P. L. b. 12, l. 213, p. 276, v. 3. on their embattel'd ranks the *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 593, 289, v 3. in signal of remove *w.* fiercely
P. R. b. 4, l. 18, p. 250, v. 4. or surging *w.* against a solid rock
C. l. 258, p. 198, v. 5. and chid her barking *w.* into attention
C. l. 924, p. 222, v. 5. may thy brimmed *w.* for this
L. . 91, p. 12, v. 6. he ask'd the *w.* and ask'd the felon winds
L. l. 173, p. 15, v. 6. the dear might of him that walk'd the *w.*
H. l. 124, p. 154, v. 6. and bid the weltering *w.*
M. l. 44, p. 196, v. 6. heaven's defiance mustering all his *w.*
WAVING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 348, p. 22, v. 2. *w.* to direct their course
P. L. b. 1, l. 546, p. 29, v. 2. with orient colours *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 628, p. 157, v. 2. lay *w.* round
P. L. b. 4, l. 981, p. 214, v. 2. ripe for harvest *w.* bends her
P. L. b. 6, l. 413, p. 307, v. 2. cherubic *w.* fires; on the other
P. L. b. 6, l. 580, p 312, v. 2. in his hand a reed stood *w.* tipp'd
S. A. l. 718, p. 53, v. 5. sails fill'd and streamers *w.*
S. A. l. 1493, p. 81, v. 5. and on his shoulders *w.* down those
C. l. 88, p. 192, v. 5. and hush the *w.* woods
H. l. 51, p. 151, v. 6. and *w.* wide her myrtle wand
WAXEN.—P. L. b. 7, l. 491, p. 24, v. 3. and builds her *w.* cells
WAXING.—P. L. b. 4, l 969, p. 213, v. 2. but *w.* more in rage
C. l. 1000, p. 225, v. 5. *w.* well of his deep wound
WAY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 621, p. 31, v. 2. with sighs found out their *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 40, p. 78, v. 2. and by what best *w.* whether of open
P. L. b. 2, l. 62, p. 79, v. 2. high towers to force resistless *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 71, p. 79, v. 2. but perhaps the *w.* seems difficult
P. L. b. 2, l. 83, p. 80, v. 2. some worse *w.* his wrath may find
P. L. b. 2, l. 134, p. 81, v. 2. or could we break our *w.* by force
P. L. b. 2, l. 407, p 90, v. 2. find out his uncouth *w.* or spread
P. L b. 2, l. 432, p. 91, v. 2. long is the *w.* and hard that out
P. L. b. 2, l. 523, p. 94, v. 2. and wandering each his several *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 683, p. 99, v. 2. thy miscreated front athwart my *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 782, p. 102, v. 2. own begotten breaking violent *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 949, p. 108, v. 2. wings or feet pursues his *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 958, p. 108, v. 2. which *w.* the nearest coast of
P. L. b. 2, l. 973, p. 109, v. 2. as my *w.* lies through your
P. L. b. 2, l. 1007, p. 110, v. 2 if that *w.* be your walk you have
P. L. b. 2, l. 1016, p. 110, v. 2. sides round environ'd wins his *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1026, p. 110, v. 2. after him abroad and beaten *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 87, p. 140, v. 2. restraint broke loose he wings his *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 228, p. 144, v. 2. not find means that finds her *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 437, p. 151, v. 2. but in his *w.* lights on the barren
P. L. b. 3, l. 564, p. 155, v. 2. pure marble air his oblique *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 618, p. 157, v. 2. whence no *w.* round shadow from
P. L. b. 3, l. 735, p. 161, v. 2. thy *w.* thou canst not miss me
P. L. b. 4, l. 73, p. 183, v. 2 me miserable which *w.* shall I fly
P. L. b. 4, l. 75, p. 184, v. 2. which *w.* I fly is hell myself am
P. L b. 4, l. 126, p. 185, v. 2. eye pursued him down the *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 174, p. 187, v. 2. but farther *w.* found none so thick
P. L. b. 4, l. 177, p. 187, v. 2. of man or beast that pass'd that *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 567, p. 200, v. 2. I described his *w.* bent all on speed
P. L. b. 4, l. 777, p. 207, v. 2. half *w.* up hill this vast sublunar
P. L. b. 4, l. 867, p. 210, v. 2. tread of nimble feet hasting this *w.*

WAY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 889, p. 210, v. 2. who would not finding *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 982, p. 214, v. 2. which *w* the wind sways them
P. L. b. 5, l. 252, p. 249, v. 2. to his speed gave *w.* through all
P. L. b. 5, l. 310, p. 251, v. 2. what glorious shape comes this *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 508, p. 258, v. 2. well hast thou taught the *w.* that
P. L. b. 5, l. 904, p. 271, v. 2. long *w.* through hostile scorn
P. L. b. 6, l. 2, p. 293, v. 2. heaven's wide champain held his *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 91, p. 296, v. 2. proved fond and vain in the mid *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 196, p. 300, v. 2. under ground or waters forcing *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 780, p. 319, v. 2. before him power divine his *w.*
P. L b. 7, l. 158, p. 12, v. 3. open to themselves at length the *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 298, p. 17, v. 3. wave rolling after wave where *w.*
P L. b. 7, l. 302, p. 17, v. 3. errour wandering found their *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 426, p. 21, v. 3. ranged in figure wedge their *w.*
P. L b 7, l. 576, p. 27, v. 3. to God's eternal house direct the *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 579, p. 27, v. 3. seen in the galaxy that milky *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 183, p. 57, v. 3. taught to live the easiest *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 613, p. 71, v. 3. leads up to heaven is both the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 69, p 99, v. 3. by stealth found unsuspected *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 410, p. 110, v. 3. to intercept thy *w.* or send thee
P. L. b. 9, l. 493, p. 113, v. 3. the *w.* which to her ruin now I
P. L. b. 9, l. 496, p. 113, v. 3. and toward Eve address'd his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 512, p. 114, v. 3. interrupt sidelong he works his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 550, p. 115, v. 3. heart of Eve his words made *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 626, p. 117, v. 3. empress the *w.* is ready and not
P. L. b. 9, l. 640, p. 118, v. 3. night-wanderer from his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 809, p. 123, v. 3. thou open'st wisdom's *w.* and
P. L. b. 9, l. 847, p. 124, v. 3. the *w.* she took that morn when
P. L. b. 9, l. 865, p. 125, v. 3. evil unknown opening the *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 262, p. 172, v. 3. nor can I miss the *w.* so strongly
P. L. b. 10, l. 267, p. 172, v. 3. nor err the *w.* thou leading
P. L. b. 10, l 291, p. 173, v. 3. of ice that stop the imagined *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 310, p. 173, v. 3. over Hellespont bridging his *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 325, p. 174, v. 3. and now their *w.* to earth they
P. L. b. 10, l. 397, p. 176, v. 3. you two this *w.* among these
P. L. b. 10, l. 414, p. 177, v. 3. the other *w.* Satan went down
P. L. b. 10, l. 473, p. 179, v. 3. sin and death a broad *w* now is
P. L. b. 10, l. 844, p. 191, v. 3. I find no *w.* from deep to deeper
P. L. b. 10, l. 894, p 193, v. 3. or find some other *w.* to
P. L. b. 11, l. 15, p. 221, v. 3 prayers flew up nor miss'd the *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 203, p. 228, v. 3. one *w.* the self-same hour
P. L b. 11, l. 223, p. 228, v. 3. where Adam shelter'd took his *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 462, p. 236, v. 3. I now seen death is this the *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 527, p. 238, v. 3. but is there yet no other *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 646, p. 242, v. 3. one *w.* a band select from forage
P. L. b. 11, l. 889, p. 250, v. 3. flesh corrupting each their *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 216, p. 276, v. 3. not the readiest *w.* lest entering
P. L. b 12, l. 649, p. 291, v. 3. Eden took their solitary *w*
P. R. b. 1, l. 104, p. 26, v. 4. and the *w.* found prosperous once
P. R. b. 1, l. 187, p 29, v. 4. and which *w.* first publish his
P. R. b. 1, l. 263, p. 32, v. 4. this chiefly that my *w.* must lie
P. R. b. 1, l. 272, p. 32, v. 4. before Messiah and his *w.* prepare
P. R. b. 1, l. 297, p. 33, v. 4. the *w.* he came not having mark'd
P. R. b. 1, l. 338, p. 34, v. 4. what other *w.* I see not for we
P. R. b. 2, l. 254, p. 103, v. 4. satisfy that need some other *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 291, p. 105, v 4. thither he bent his *w.* determin'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 417, p. 109, v. 4. which *w.* or from what hope dost
P. R. b. 2, l. 473, p. 111, v. 4. but to guide nations in the *w.* of
P. R. b. 3, l. 348, p. 196, v. 4. and not every *w* secure on no
P. R. b. 4, l. 70, p. 251, v. 4. and where the shadow both *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 206, p. 256, v. 4. trial hath indamaged thee no *w.*
P. R b. 4, l. 470, p 264, v. 4. pursue thy *w.* of gaining David's
P. R. b. 4, l. 638, p. 270, v. 4. brought on his *w.* with joy
S. A. l. 111, p. 33, v. 5. the tread of many feet steering this *w.*
S. A. l. 481, p. 45, v. 5. have made *w.* to some Philistian lords
S. A. l. 713, p. 53, v. 5. comes this *w.* sailing like a stately ship
S. A. l. 739, p. 54, v. 5. though my pardon no *w.* assured
S. A. l. 756, p. 55, v. 5. his virtue or weakness which *w.* to
S. A. l. 781, p. 56, v. 5. I did thou show'dst me first the *w.*
S. A. l. 797, p. 56, v. 5. no better *w.* I saw than by importuning
S. A. l. 823, p. 57, v. 5. I led the *w* bitter reproach but true
S. A. l 838, p. 58, v. 5. the *w.* to raise in me inexpiable hate
S. A. l. 1015, p. 64, v. 5. which *w.* soever men refer it
S. A. l. 1039, p. 65, v. 5. in his *w.* to virtue adverse and
S. A. l. 1049, p. 65, v. 5. happy that house! his *w.* to peace is
S. A. l. 1072, p. 66, v. 5. sumptuous Dalila floating this *w.*
S. A. l. 1091, p. 66, v. 5. the *w.* to know were not to see but
S. A. l. 1252, p. 72, v. 5. some *w.* or other yet farther to afflict
S. A. l. 1301, p. 74, v. 5. for I descry this *w.* some other tending
S. A. l. 1332, p. 75, v. 5. return the *w.* thou camest I will not
S. A. l. 1530, p 82, v. 5. heaps of slaughter'd walk his *w.*
S. A. l. 1541, p. 83, v. 5. O whither shall I run or which *w.* fly
S. A. l. 1591, p 85, v. 5. dreadful *w.* thou took'st to thy revenge
C. l. 36, p. 190, v. 5. but their *w.* lies through the perplex'd
C. l. 170, p. 195, v. 5. this *w.* the noise was if mine ear be true

WAY.—C. l. 183, p. 195, v. 5. wearied out with this long *w.*
C. l. 305, p. 200, v. 5. what readiest *w.* would bring me to that
C. l. 539, p. 208, v. 5. of them that pass unweeting by the *w.*
Il P. l. 70, p. 79, v. 6. through the heaven's wide pathless *w.*
S. 9, l. 2, p. 12, v. 6 wisely hast shunn'd the broad *w.* and the
S. 16, l. 4 p. 117, v. 6 to peace and truth thy glorious *w.* hast
S. 18, l. p. 118, v. 6. who having learn'd thy *w.* early may fly
S. 21, l. 0, p. 120, v. 6. solid good what leads the nearest *w.*
H. l. 71, p. 152, v. 6. bending one *w.* their precious influence
M. l. 54, p. 197, v. 6. expectance calls thee now another *w.*
WAY-LAY.—P. R. b 2, l. 185, p. 101, v. 4. green meadow to *w-l.*
WAYS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 26, p. 12, v. 2. and justify the *w.* of God
P. L. b. 2, l. 574, p. 96, v. 2. four *w.* their flying march along
P. L. b. 3, l. 46, p. 138, v 2. from the cheerful *w.* of men cut off
P. L. b. 3, l. 544, p. 155, v. 2. through dark and desert *w.* with
P. L. b. 3, l. 680, p. 159, v. 2. wise are all his *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 620, p. 201, v. 2. the regard of heaven on all his *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 934, p. 212, v. 2. through *w.* of danger by himself
P. L. b. 5, l. 50, p. 243, v. 2. methought alone I pass'd through *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 119, p. 55, v. 3. God to remove his *w.* from human
P. L. b. 8, l. 226, p 58, v. 3 inquire gladly into the *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 373, p. 63, v. 3. not their language and their *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 413, p. 64, v. 3. highth and depth of thy eternal *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 433, p 65, v. 3. nor in their *w.* complacence find
P. L. b. 9, l. 682, p. 119, v. 3. but to trace the *w.* of highest
P. L. b. 10, l. 323, p. 174, v. 3. three several *w.* in sight to each
P. L. b. 10, l. 610, p. 183, v. 3. they both betook them several *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 643, p. 185, v. 3. just are thy *w.* righteous are thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 1005, p. 196, v. 3 and have the power of many *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 468, p. 236, v. 3. of death and many are the *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 721, p. 245, v. 3. and testified against their *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 812, p. 248, v. 3. he of their wicked *w.* shall them
P. L. b. 12, l. 110, p. 273, v. 3. them to their own polluted *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 478, p. 39, v. 4 hard are the *w.* of truth and rough
S. A. l. 293, p. 39, v. 5. just are the *w.* of God
S. A. l. 300, p. 39, v. 5 yet more there be who doubt his *w.* not
S. A. l. 1407, p 78, v. 5. (so mutable are all the *w.* of men)
S. 20, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. now that the *w.* are dank and *w.* are
O. l. 58, p. 187, v. 6. for thy herse to strow the *w.*
M. l. 3, p. 200, v. 6. or else the *w* being foul twenty to one
WEAK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 157, p. 16, v. 2. to be *w.* is miserable
P. L. b. 4, l. 856, p. 209, v. 2. against thee, wicked and thence *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 532, p. 68, v. 3. here only *w.* against the charm
P. L. b. 9, l. 1186 p. 136, v. 3. she first his *w.* indulgence will
P. L. b. 11, l. 540, p. 238, v. 3. which will change to wither'd *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 291, p. 279, v. 3. by those shadowy expiations *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 567, p. 288, v. 3. by things deem'd *w.* subverting
P. R. b. 2, l. 221, p. 102, v. 4. in the admiration only of *w.*
P. R. b 3, l. 4, p. 185, v. 4 convinced of his *w.* arguing and
M. l. 1, p. 195, v. 6. hail native language that by sinews *w.*
P. L. b 4, l. 1012, p. 215, v. 2. and shown how light how *w.*
M. l. 6, p. 199, v. 6. what needst thou such *w.* witness of thy
WEAKENING.—P. L. b 2, l. 1002, p. 110, v. 2. *w.* the sceptre
WEAKER.—P. L. b. 6, l. 909, p. 323, v. 2. warn thy *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 383, p. 109, v. 3. a foe so proud will first the *w.*
Il P. l. 15, p. 77, v. 6. and therefore to our *w* view
WEAKEST.—P. L. b. 6, l. 117, p. 297, v. 2. or *w.* prove where
S. A. l. 56, p. 31, v. 5. yet liable to fall by *w.* subtleties
WEAKLY.—S. A. l. 50, p. 31, v. 5. but *w.* to a woman must
S. A. l. 499, p. 46, v. 5. impiously *w.* at least and shamefully
WEAKNESS.—P. L. b 2, l. 357, p. 88, v. 2. and where their *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 801, p. 190, v. 3. as argument of *w.* not of power
P. R. b. 1, l. 161, p. 28, v. 4. his *w.* shall overcome Satanic
P. R. b. 3, l. 402, p. 198, v. 4. argument of human *w.* rather
S. A. l. 235, p. 37, v. 5. vanquish'd with a peal of words (O *w.*)
S. A. l. 756, p. 55, v. 5. his virtue or *w.* which way to assail
S. A. l. 773, p. 55, v. 5. first granting, as I do, it was a *w.*
S. A. l. 778, p. 56, v. 5. was it not *w.* also to make known
S. A. l. 785, p. 56, v. 5. let *w.* then with *w.* come to parle
S. A. l. 829, p. 57, v. 5. *w.* is thy excuse and I believe it
S. A. l. 830, p. 57, v. 5. *w.* to resist Philistian gold
S. A. l. 831, p. 57, v. 5. if *w.* may excuse what murderer
S. A. l. 834, p. 58, v. 5. all wickedness is *w.* that plea therefore
S. A. l. 843, p. 58, v. 5. since thou determinest *w.* for no plea
S. A. l. 1722, p. 89, v. 5. no *w.* no contempt dispraise or blame
C. l. 582, p. 210, v. 5. against the unarmed *w.* of one virgin
WEAL.—P. L. b 8, l. 638, p, 72, v. 3. the *w.* or woe in thee is
P. L. b. 9, l. 133, p. 101, v. 3. as to him link'd in *w.* or woe
WEALTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 722, p. 35, v. 2. strove in *w.* and
P. L. b. 2, l. 2, p. 77, v. 2. outshone the *w.* of Ormus and of Ind
P. L. b. 4, l. 207, p. 188, v. 2. nature's whole *w.*, yea, more
P. L. b. 11, l. 788, p. 247, v. 3. in triumph and luxurious *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 133, p. 273, v. 3. but trusting all his *w.* with God
P. L. b. 12, l. 332, p. 280, v. 3. and his next son for *w* and
P. L. b. 12, l. 352, p. 281, v. 3. grown in *w.* and multitude
WEALTH.—P. R. b. 2 l. 202, p. 102, v. 4. and full of honour *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 427, p. 109, v. 4. get riches first get *w.* and
P. R. b. 2, l. 430, p. 109, v. 4. they whom I favour thrive in *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 433, p. 190, v. 4. yet *w.* without these three is
P. R. b. 2, l. 436, p. 110, v. 4. of all their flowing *w.* dissolved
P. R. b. 3, l. 44, p. 186, v. 4. dost persuade me to seek *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 82, p. 252, v. 4. in ample territory *w.* and power
P. R. b. 4, l. 141, p. 254, v. 4. luxurious by their *w.* and
P. R. b. 4, l. 305, p. 259, v. 4. contemning all *w.* pleasure pain
P. R. b. 4, l. 368, p. 261, v. 4. since neither *w.* nor honour arms
C. l. 504, p. 207, v. 5. not all the fleecy *w.* that doth enrich
C. l. 726, p. 215, v. 5. as a penurious niggard of his *w.*
S. 12, l. 14, p. 114, v. 6. for all this waste of *w.* and loss of blood
WEANLING.—L. l. 46, p. 11, v. 6. or taint-worm to the *w.* herds
WEAPON.—S. A. l. 142, p. 34, v. 5 what trivial *w.* came to
S. A. l. 263, p. 38, v. 5. and with a trivial *w.* fell'd their choicest
WEAPONLESS.—S. A. 130, p. 33, v. 5. and *w.* himself made
WEAPONS.—P. L. b. 6, l 439, p. 308, v. 2. valid arms *w.* more
P. L. b. 6, l. 697, p. 316, v. 2. with mountains, as with *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 839, p. 321, v. 2. down their idle *w.* dropp'd
C. l. 612, p. 211, v. 5. far other arms and other *w.* must
WEAR.—P. L. b. 4. l. 740, p. 205, v. 2. disguises which we *w.*
C. l. 26, p. 190, v. 5. and gives them leave to *w.* their sapphire
C. l. 722, p. 215, v. 5. and nothing *w* but frieze
L. l. 47, p. 11, v. 6. frost to flowers that their gay wardrobe *w.*
O. l. 14, p. 185, v. 6. with those just spirits that *w.* victorious
S. A. l. 762, p. 55, v. 5. are drawn to *w.* out miserable days
WEARERS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 490, p. 153, v. 2 with their *w.* toss'd
WEARIED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 320, p. 21, v. 2. to repose your *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 73, p 139, v. 2. ready now to stoop with *w.* wings
P. L. b. 6, l. 695, p. 316, v. 2. war *w.* hath perform'd what war
P. L. b. 9, l. 1045, p. 131, v. 3. oppress'd them *w.* with their
P. L. b. 12, l. 107, p. 272, v. 3 till God at last *w.* with their
P. L. b. 12, l. 614, p. 290, v. 3. sorrow and heart's distress *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 591, p. 268, v. 4. that soon refresh'd him *w.* and
S. A. l. 1583, p. 84, v. 5. *w.* with slaughter then or how explain
S. A. l. 405, p. 43, v. 5. to storm me overwatch'd and *w.* out
C. l. 182, p. 195, v. 5. my brothers when they saw me *w.* out
WEARING.—H. l. 143, p. 155, v. 6. rainbow and like glories *w.*
WEARISOME.—P. R. b. 4, l. 322, p. 259, v. 4. have said are *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 247, p. 85, v. 2. how *w.* eternity so spent in worship
WEARS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 461, p. 110, v. 4 to him who *w.* the regal
L. l. 148, p. 14, v. 6. and every flower that sad embroidery *w.*
O. l. 43, p. 187, v. 6. and those pearls of dew she *w.*
WEARY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 310, p. 231, v 3. to *w.* him with my
P. L. b. 12, l. 10, p. 269, v. 3. must needs impair and *w.* human
S. A. l. 596, p. 49, v. 5. in all her functions *w.* of herself
C. l. 64, p. 191, v. 5. offering to every *w.* traveller
C. l. 280, p. 199, v. 5. they left me *w.* on a grassy turf
Il P. l. 167, p. 82, v. 6. and may at last my *w.* age
M. l. 25, p. 196, v. 6. and *w.* of their place do only stay
WEATHER-BEATEN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1043, p. 111, v. 2. a *w-b.*
WEAVE.—C. l. 716, p. 214, v. 5. that in their green shops *w.*
WEAVER.—S. A. l. 1122, p. 68, v. 5. add thy spear a *w.'s* beam
WED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 216, p 248, v. 2. or they led the vine to *w.*
S. A. l. 216, p. 37, v. 5. why thou shouldst *w.* Philistian women
S. A. l. 220, p. 37, v. 5. I sought to *w.* the daughter of an infidel
O. l. 3, p. 185, v. 6. *w.* your divine sounds and mix'd power
WEDDED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 750, p. 206, v. 2. hail *w.* love mysterious
P. L. b. 8, l. 605, p. 71, v. 3. harmony to behold in *w.* pair
P. L. b. 9, l. 828, p. 124, v. 3. and Adam *w.* to another Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 1030, p. 130, v. 3. the day I saw thee first and *w.*
H. l. 3, p. 149, v. 6. of *w.* maid and virgin mother born
O. l. 11, p. 180, v. 6. if likewise he some fair one *w.* not
WEDGE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 426, p. 21, v. 3. ranged in figure *w.* their
WEDGES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 309, p. 195, v. 4. in rhombs and *w.*
WEDLOCK.—S. A. l. 353, p. 41, v. 5. thought barrenness in *w.*
S. A. l. 1009, p. 64, v. 5. not *w* treachery endangering life
WEDLOCK-BANDS.—S. A. l. 986, p. 63, v. 5. the faith of *w-b.*
WEDLOCK-BOUND.—P. L. b. 10, l. 905, p. 193, v. 3. and *w-b.*
WEED.—C. l. 189, p. 196, v. 5. like a sad votarist in palmer's *w.*
O. l. 58, p. 183, v. 6. who having clad thyself in human *w.*
WEEDS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 479, p. 152, v. 2. dying put on the *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 314, p. 33, v. 4. but now an aged man in rural *w.*
S. A. l. 122, p. 33, v. 5. in slavish habit ill-fitted *w.*
C. l. 16, p. 190, v. 5. I would not soil these pure ambrosial *w.*
C. l. 84, p. 192, v. 5. and take the *w.* and likeness of a swain
C. l. 390, p. 203, v. 5. for who would rob a hermit of his *w.*
L'A. l. 120, p. 59, v. 6. in *w.* of peace high triumphs hold
WEEKLY.—M. l. 10, p. 200, v. 6. not his *w.* course of carriage
WEEN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 741, p. 205, v. 2. nor turn'd I *w.* Adam
WEEN'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 86, p. 296, v. 2. they *w.* that self same
WEENING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 795, p. 319, v. 2. by force or fraud *w.*
WEEP.—P. L. b. 1, l. 620, p. 31, v. 2. tears such as angels *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1121, p. 133, v. 3. they sat them down to *w.* nor

WELTERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 78, p. 13, v. 2. and *w.* by his side
H. l. 124, p. 154, v. 6. and bid the *w.* waves their oozy channel
WENT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 651, p. 32, v. 2. there *w.* a fame in heaven
P. L. b. 2, l. 49, p. 79, v. 2. with that care lost *w* all his fear
P. L. b. 4, l. 126, p. 185, v. 2. him down the way he *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 223, p. 188, v. 2. through Eden *w.* a river large
P. L. b. 4, l. 456, p. 196, v. 2. thither *w.* with unexperienced
P. L. b. 4, l. 739, p 205, v. 2. inmost bower handed they *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 12, p. 293, v. 2 and now *w.* forth the morn such as
P. L. b. 6, l. 782, p. 319, v. 2 place they heard his voice and *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 884, p. 322, v. 2. and as they *w.* shaded with
P. L. b. 7, l. 588, p 27, v. 3. for he also *w.* invisible yet
P. L. b. 8, l. 48, p. 53, v. 3. yet *w.* she not as not with such
P. L. b. 8, l. 59, p. 53, v. 3. goddess-like demeanour forth she *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 268, p. 60. v. 3. and sometimes *w.* and sometimes
P. L. b. 9, l. 1099, p. 133, v 3. counsel'd he and both together *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 211, p. 30, v. 4. I *w.* into the temple there to hear
P. R. b. 2, l. 98, p. 98, v. 4. but *w.* about his Father's business
P. R. b. 2, l. 284, p. 104, v. 4. fasting he *w* to sleep and fasting
P. R. b. 4, l. 484, p. 265, v. 4. while the Son of God *w.* on and
S. A. l. 1617, p. 86, v. 5. on each side *w.* armed guards
L. l. 103, p. 13, v. 6. Camus reverend sire *w.* footing slow
S. 8, l. 12, 112, v. 6. when temple and tower *w.* to the ground
M. l. 22, p. 201, v. 6. he died for heaviness that his cart *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 414, p 177, v. 3. the other way Satan *w.* down
P. L. b. 6, l. 686, p. 316, v. 2. Michael and his powers *w.* forth
P. L. b. 8, l. 44, p. 52, v. 3. and *w.* forth among her fruits and
P. L. b. 9, l. 847, p. 124, v. 3. and forth to meet her *w.* the way
P. L. b. 4, l. 858, p. 209, v. 2. like a proud steed rein'd *w.*
L. l. 187, p. 16, v. 6. while the still morn *w.* out with sandals
P. L. b. 7, l. 334, p. 18, v. 3. a dewy mist *w.* up and water'd all
S. A. l. 1190, p. 70, v. 5. *w.* up with armed powers the only
WENT'ST.—P. L. b. 12, l. 610, p. 289, v. 3 and whither *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 216, p. 256, v. 4. thou *w.* alone into the temple
WEPT.—P. L. b. 4, l. 248, p. 189, v. 2 rich trees *w.* odorous
P. L. b. 9, l. 991, p. 129, v. 3. him and for joy tenderly *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1003, p. 130, v. 3. sad drops *w.* at completing of the
P. L. b. 11, l. 495, p. 237, v. 3. Adam could not but *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 41, p. 186, v. 4. *w.* that he had lived so long
C. l. 257, p. 198, v. 5. Scylla *w.* and chid her barking waves
O. l. 9, p. 179, v. 6, seas *w.* from our deep sorrow
O. l. 56, p. 187, v. 6. *w.* for thee in Helicon
WERE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 439, p. 195, v. 2. toilsome yet with thee *w.*
WERT.—P. L. b. 3, l. 9, p. 137, v. 2. before the heavens thou *w.*
WEST—.P. L. b. 4, l. 784, p. 207, v. 2. our circuit meets full *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 339, p. 252, v. 2. in India east or *w.* or middle shore
P. L. b. 7, l. 376, p. 19, v. 3. but opposite in level'd *w.* was set
P. L. b. 8, l. 163, p. 56, v. 3. or she from *w.* her silent course
P. L. b. 9, l. 80, p. 100, v. 3. *w.* from Orontes to the ocean barr'd
P. L. b. 10, l. 685, p. 186, v. 3. and not known or east or *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l 40, p. 270, v. 3. from Eden towards the *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 272, p. 194, v. 4. as far as Indus east Euphrates *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 71, p. 251, v. 4. and more to *w.* the realm of
P. R. b. 4, l. 77, p. 251, v. 4. Gallia Gades and the British *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 448, p. 263, v. 4. back'd on the north and *w.* by
C. l. 306, p. 200, v. 5. due *w.* it rises from this shrubby point
C. l. 989, p. 224, v. 5. and *w.* winds with musky wing
WESTERING.—L. l. 31, p. 10, v. 6. descent had sloped his *w.*
WESTERN.—P. L. b. 4, l. 597, p. 201, v. 2. clouds that on his *w*
P. L. b. 4, l. 862, p. 209, v. 2. now drew they nigh the *w.* point
P. L. b. 10, l. 92, p. 166, v. 3. now was the sun in *w.* cadence
P. L. b. 11, l. 205, p. 228, v. 3. more orient in yon *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 141, p. 274. v. 3. from Hermon east to the great *w.*
P. R. b. 4. l. 25, p. 250, v. 4. he brought our Saviour to the *w.*
L. l. 191, p. 16, v. 6 and now was dropt into the *w.* bay
WESTWARD.—P. R. b. 4. l 237, p. 257, v. 4. *w.* much nearer by
WET.—P. L. b. 5, l. 190, p. 247, v. 2. or *w.* the thirsty earth with
P. R. b. 1, l. 318, p. 33, v. 4. to warm him *w.* return'd from field
P. R. b. 4, l. 433, p. 263, v. 4. and dried the *w.* from drooping
P. R. b. 4, l. 486, p. 265, v. 4. me worse than *w.* thou find'st not
C. l. 930, p. 222, v. 5. nor *w.* October's torrent flood
WETHER.—S. A. l. 538, p. 47, v. 5. who shore me like a tame *w.*
C. l. 499, p. 207, v. 5. or straggling *w.* the pent flock forsook
WETTING.—S. A. l. 730, p. 54, v. 5. *w.* the borders of her silken
WHALES.—P. L. b. 7, l. 391, p. 20, v. 3. created the great *w.*
WHATE'ER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 150, p. 16, v. 2. *w.* his business be
P. L. b. 2, l. 733, p. 101, v. 2. to execute *w.* his wrath which he
P. L. b. 4, l. 425, p. 195, v. 2. *w.* death is some dreadful thing no
P. L. b. 8, l. 273, p. 60, v. 3. and readily could name *w.* I saw
P. R. b. 1, l. 83, p. 26, v. 4. dove descend (*w.* it meant)
P. R. b. 1, l. 149, p. 28, v. 4. *w.* his cruel malice could invent
P. R. b. 1, l. 178, p. 29, v. 4. against *w.* may tempt *w.* seduce
S. A. l. 1034, p. 64, v. 5. *w.* it be to wisest men and best
S. A. l. 1156, p 69, v. 5. presume not on thy God *w.* he be
P. L. b. 2, l. 162, p. 82, v. 2. *w.* doing what can we suffer more
WHATEVER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 442, p. 91, v. 2. scape into *w.* world
P. L. b. 2, l. 955, p. 108, v. 2. undaunted to meet there *w.* power
P. L. b. 4, l. 744, p. 205, v. 2. *w.* hypocrites austerely talk of
P. L. b. 4, l. 891, p 211, v. 2. and boldly venture to *w.* place
P. L. b. 5, l. 338, p. 252, v. 2. *w.* earth all-bearing mother yields
P. L. b. 5, l. 414, p. 255, v. 2. for know *w.* was created needs
P. L. b. 6, l. 489, p. 309, v. 2. and o'erwhelm *w.* stands adverse
P. L. b. 7, l. 475, p. 23, v. 3. at once came forth *w.* creeps the
P. L. b. 8, l. 622, p. 71, v. 3. *w.* pure thou in the body enjoy'st
P. L. b 9, l. 92, p. 100, v. 3. for in the wily snake *w.* sleights
P. L. b. 9, l. 695, p. 120, v. 3. of death denounced *w.* thing
P. L. b. 9, l. 898, p. 126, v. 3. *w.* can to sight or thought be
P. L. b. 10, l. 11, p. 163, v. 3. and repulsed *w.* wiles of foe or
P. L. b. 10, l. 141, p. 168, v. 3. and what she did *w.* in itself
P. L. b. 10, l. 245, p. 171, v. 3. *w.* draws me on or sympathy or
P. L. b. 10, l. 605, p. 183, v. 3. and *w.* thing the scythe of time
P. L. b. 10, l. 757, p. 188, v. 3. have been refused those terms *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 213, p. 192, v. 4. my crime; *w.* for itself condemn'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 600, p. 268, v. 4. . *w*place habit or state or motion
S. A. l. 904, p. 60, v. 5. goes by the worse *w.* be her cause
S. 8, l. 8, p. 112, v. 6. *w.* clime the sun's bright circle warms
WHATSOEVER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 587, p. 200, v. 2. in *w.* shape he
WHEEL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 741, p. 161, v. 2. in many an aery *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 783, p. 207, v. 2. these other *w.* the north our
P. L. b. 6, l. 326, p. 304, v. 2. but with swift *w.* reverse deep
P. L. b. 6, l. 751, p. 318, v. 2. flashing thick flames *w.* within *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 135, p. 55, v. 3. above all stars the *w.* of day and
P. L. b. 12, l. 183, p. 275, v. 3. and *w.* on the earth devouring
L. l. 31, p. 10, v. 6. descent had sloped his westering *w.*
M. l. 9, p. 201, v. 6. an engine moved with *w.* and weight
WHEEL'D—P. L. b. 7, l. 501, p. 24, v. 3. first *w.* their course
P. R. b. 3, l. 323, p. 196, v. 4. how quick they *w.* and flying
WHEELING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 785, p. 207, v. 2. half *w.* to the
M. l. 34, p. 196, v. 6. above the *w.* poles and at heaven's door
WHEELS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 311, p. 21, v. 2. broken chariot *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 786, p. 37, v. 2. and nearer to the earth *w.* her
P. L. b. 2, l. 532, p. 94, v 2. the goal with rapid *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 394, p. 150, v. 2. nor stop thy flaming chariot *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 975, p. 213, v. 2. draw'st his triumphant *w.* in
P. L. b. 5, l. 140, p. 246, v. 2. with *w.* yet hovering o'er the
P. L. b. 5, l. 621, p. 262, v. 2. in all her *w.* resembles nearest
P. L. b. 6, l. 210, p. 300, v. 2. and the madding *w* of brazen
P. L. b. 6, l. 573, p. 312, v. 2 mounted row of pillars laid on *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 711, p. 317, v. 2. guide the rapid *w.* that shake
P. L. b. 6, l. 755, p. 318, v. 2. with eyes the *w.* of beryl
P. L. b. 6, l. 832, p. 321, v. 2. night under his burning *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 846, p. 321, v. 2. and from the living *w.* distinct
P. L. b. 7, l. 224, p. 14, v. 3. then stay'd the fervid *w.* and in
P. R. b. 2, l. 16, p. 96, v. 4. who on fiery *w.* rode up to heaven
C. l. 190, p. 196, v. 5. rose from the hindmost *w.* of Phœbus
P. l. 36, p. 170, v. 6. see the chariot and those rushing *w.*
WHELM'D.—P. L. b. 6, l. 141, p. 298, v. 2. and *w.* thy legions
P. L. b. 6, l. 651, p. 315, v. 2. they saw them *w.* and all their
WHELMING.—L. l. 157, p. 14, v. 6. perhaps under the *w.*
WHELP'D.—P. L b. 11, l. 751, p. 246, v. 3. sea-monsters *w.*
WHENEVER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 809, p. 103, v. 2. *w.* that shall be
P. L. b. 10, l. 771, p. 189, v. 3. O welcome hour *w.* why delays
WHEREAT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 616, p. 31, v. 2. *w.* their doubled
P. L. b. 2, l. 389, p. 89, v. 2. *w.* his speech he thus renews
P. L. b. 5, l. 851, p. 269, v. 2. *w.* rejoiced the apostate and more
P. L. b. 6, l. 202, p. 300, v. 2. *w.* Michael bid sound the
P. L. b. 8, l. 309, p. 61, v. 3. appetite to pluck and eat *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 444, p. 235, v. 3. *w.* he inly raged and as they
P. L. b. 11, l. 868, p. 260, v. 3. *w.* the heart of Adam erst so sad
P. L. b. 12, l. 636, p. 290, v. 3. *w.* in either hand the hastening
WHEREBY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 621, p. 157, v. 2. *w.* he soon saw
P. L. b. 5, l. 411, p. 255, v. 2. faculty of sense *w.* they hear see
P. L. b. 8, l. 579, p. 70, v. 3. but if the sense of touch *w.* mankind
P. R. b. 1. l. 396, p. 36, v. 4. *w.* they may direct their future life
WHERE'ER.—P. L. b. 11, l. 79, p. 224, v. 3. the waters of life *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 177, p. 227, v. 3. *w.* our day's work lies though
L. l. 155, p. 14, v. 6. far away *w.* thy bones are hurl'd
WHEREFORE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 264, p. 20, v. 2. but *w.* let we then
P. L. b. 2, l. 159, p. 82, v. 2. *w.* cease we then say they who
P. L. b. 2, l. 450, p. 91, v. 2. *w.* do I assume these royalties
P. L. b. 4, l. 42. p. 182, v. 2. ah *w.* he deserved no such return
P. L. b. 4, l. 657, p. 202, v. 2. but *w.* all night long shine these
P. L. b. 4, l. 917, p. 211, v. 2. but *w.* thou alone *w.* with thee
P. L. b. 4, l. 960, p. 213, v. 2. *w.* but in hope to dispossess him
P. L. b. 6, l. 116, p. 297, v. 2. *w.* should not strength and might
P. L. b. 9, l. 331, p. 108, v. 3. then *w.* shunn'd or fear'd by us
P. L. b. 10, l. 762, p. 188, v. 3. reproved retort *w.* didst thou
P. R. b. 3. l. 21, p. 186, v. 4. these godlike virtues *w.* dost thou
P. R. b. 3, l. 23, p. 186, v. 4 *w.* deprive all earth her wonder at
S. A. l. 23, p. 30, v. 5. O *w.* was my birth from heaven foretold

WHEREFORE.—S. A. l. 356, p. 41, v. 5. O *w.* did God grant
S. A. l. 1441, p 79, v. 5. but *w.* comes old Manoah in such haste
C. l. 710, p. 214, v 5. *w* did nature pour her bounties forth
WHEREIN.—P. L. b. 1, l. 523, p. 28, v. 2. yet such *w.* appear'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 768, p. 102, v. 2 *w.* remained (for what could else)
P. L. b. 3, l. 78, p. 139, v. 2. *w.* past, present, future, he beholds
P. L. b. 3, l. 262, p. 145, v. 2. thy face *w.* no cloud of anger
P. L. b. 3, l. 335, p. 148. v. 2. *w.* the just shall dwell and after
P. L. b. 3, l. 408, p. 150, v. 2. regardless of the bliss *w.* he sat
P. L. b. 4, l. 999, p. 214, v. 2. *w.* all things created first he
P. L. b. 8, l. 68, p. 53, v. 3. the book of God before thee set *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 391, p. 64, v. 3. *w.* the brute cannot be human
P. L. b. 8, l. 589, p. 70, v. 3. in passion not *w.* true love consists
P. L. b. 9, l. 725, p. 121, v. 3. and *w.* lies the offence that man
P. L. b. 10, l. 149, p. 168, v. 3. *w* God set thee above her made
P. L. b. 11, l. 255, p. 229, v. 3. of grace *w.* thou mayst repent
P. L. b. 11, l. 479, 236, v. 3. a lazar-house it seem'd *w.* were
P. L. b. 11, l. 608, p. 241, v. 3. the tents of wickedness *w.* shall
P. L. b. 11, l. 616, p 241, v. 3. yet empty of all good *w* consists
P. L. b. 11, l. 901, p. 251, v. 3. both heaven and earth *w.* the
P. L. b. 12, l. 41, p. 270, v. 3. the plain *w.* a black bituminous
P. R. b. 1, l. 58, p. 25, v. 4. *w* we must bide the stroke of that
S. A. l. 564, p. 48, v. 5. to what can I be useful *w.* serve
S. A. l. 780, p. 56, v. 5. *w.* consisted all thy strength and safety
C. l. 135, p. 194, v. 5. *w.* thou ridest with Hecate and he friend
WHEREOF.—P. L. b. 1, l. 650, p. 32, v. 2. *w.* so rife there went
P. L. b. 2, l. 584, p. 96, v. 2. *w.* who drinks forth with his
P. L. b. 2, l. 723, p. 101, v. 2. *w.* all hell had rung
P. L. b. 3, l. 504, p. 153, v. 2. at top *w.* but far more rich
P. L. b. 4, l. 119, p. 185, v. 2. *w.* he soon aware each perturbation
P. L. b. 4, l. 235, p. 189, v. 2. *w.* here needs no account
P. L. b. 4, l. 419, p. 195, v. 2. nor can perform aught *w.* he hath
P. L. b. 4, l. 937, p. 212, v. 2. this new created world *w.* in hell
P. L. b. 6, l. 518, p. 310, v. 2. *w.* to found their engines
P. L. b. 7, l. 64, p. 9, v. 3. when and *w.* created for what cause
P. L. b. 8, l. 342, p. 62, v. 3. in sign *w.* each bird and beast
P. L. b. 9, l. 967, p. 128, v. 3. one heart one soul in both *w.* good
P. L. b. 10, l. 123, p. 167, v. 3. *w.* I gave thee charge thou
P. L. b. 12, l. 150, p. 274, v. 3. *w.* to thee anon plainlier shall
P. R. b. 1, l. 345, p. 34, v. 4. with food *w.* we wretched seldom
P. R. b. 2, l. 276, p. 104, v. 4. the strength *w.* sufficed him
P. R. b. 3, l. 345, p. 196, v. 4. at sight *w.* the fiend yet more
P. R. b. 4, l. 481, p. 265, v. 4. *w.* this ominous night that closed
S. A. 1174, p. 70, v. 5. in confidence *w.* I once again
WHEREON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 474, p. 26, v. 2. *w.* to burn his odious
P. L. b. 3, l. 510, p. 153, v. 2. the stairs were such as *w.* Jacob
P. L. b. 3, l. 519, p. 154, v. 2. *w.* who after came from earth
P. L. b. 4, l. 521, p. 198, v. 2. O fair foundation laid *w.* to build
P. L. b. 5, l. 510, p. 268, v. 2. *w.* in contemplation of created
P. L. b. 5, l. 764, p. 266, v. 2. in imitation of that mount *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 758, p. 318, v. 2. *w.* a sapphire throne inlaid with
P. L. b. 6, l. 473, p. 309, v. 2. of this ethereous mould *w.* we
P. L. b. 9, l. 526, p. 114, v. 3. and lick'd the ground *w.* she trod
P. L. b. 10, l. 919, p. 194, v. 3. bereave me not *w.* I live thy
P. L. b. 11, l. 382, p. 233, v. 3. *w.* for different cause the tempter
P. L. b 11, l. 430, p. 235, v. 3. *w.* were sheaves new-reap'd
P. L. b. 11, l 556, p. 239, v. 3. and saw a spacious plain *w.* were
P. L. b. 11, l. 858, p. 249, v. 3. green tree or ground *w.* his foot
P. L. b. 11, l. 897, p. 250, v. 3. set his triple-colour'd bow *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 228, p. 102, v. 4. rocks *w.* greatest men have
P. l. 34, p. 169, v. 6. the leaves should all be black *w.* I write
WHERESO.—P. L. b. 11, l. 722, p 245, v. 3. assemblies *w.* met
WHERESOE'ER.—P. R. b. 3, l. 79, p. 188, v. 4. *w.* they rove
WHERETO.—P. L. b 1, l. 156, p. 16, v. 2. *w.* with speedy words
P. L. b. 6, l. 469, p. 309, v. 2. *w.* with look composed Satan
P. L. b. 8, l. 398, p. 64, v. 3. *w.* the Almighty answer'd not
P. L. b. 12, l. 63, p. 271, v. 3. *w.* thus Adam fatherly displeased
WHEREVER.—P. L b. 7, l. 535, p. 25, v. 3. *w.* thus created for
P. L. b. 8, l. 170, p. 56. v. 3. as him pleases best *w* placed let
P. L. b. 9, l. 325, p. 108, v. 3. single with like defence *w.* met
P. L. b. 11, l. 385, p. 233, v. 3. his eye might there command *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 449, p. 284, v. 3. of Abraham's faith *w* through
P. R. b. 4, l. 404, p. 262, v. 4. *w* under some concourse of shades
S. A. l. 547, p. 48, v. 5. *w.* fountain or fresh current flow'd
S. A. l. 1202, p. 70, v. 5. as on my enemies *w.* chanced
WHEREWITH.—P. L. b. 3, l. 148, p. 142, v. 2. *w.* thy throne
P. L. b. 9, l. 1011, p. 130, v. 3, breeding wings *w.* to scorn the
P. R. b. 2, l. 411, p. 109, v. 4. high actions but *w.* to be achieved
S. A. l. 585, p. 49, v. 5. *w.* to serve him better than thou hast
C. l 443, p. 205, v. 5. *w.* she tamed the brinded lioness
C. l. 449, p. 205, v. 5. *w.* she freezed her foes to congeal'd stone
P. l. 2, p. 168, v. 6. *w* the stage of air and earth did ring
WHEREWITHAL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 468, p. 152, v. 2. had they *w.*
WHETHER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 132, p. 15, v. 2. *w.* upheld by
P. L. b 1, l. 178, p. 17, v. 2. *w.* scorn or satiate fury
WHETHER.—P. L. b. 2, l. 41, p. 78, v. 2. by what best way *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 152, p. 82, v. 2. *w.* our angry Foe can give it, or
P. L. b. 3, l. 523, p. 154, v. 2. the stairs were then let down *w.* to
P. L. b. 4, l. 592, p. 200, v. 2. *w.* the prime orb incredible how
P. L. b. 4, l. 907, p. 211, v. 2. gravely in doubt *w.* to hold
P. L. b. 5, l. 14, p. 241, v. 2. beheld beauty which *w.* waking or
P. L. b. 5, l. 189, p. 247, v. 2. *w.* to deck with clouds the
P. L. b. 5, l. 532, p. 259, v. 2. be tried *w* they serve willing
P. L. b. 5, l. 741, 266, v. 2. know *w.* I be dextrous to subdue
P. L. b. 5, l. 867, p. 270, v. 2. then thou shalt behold *w.* by
P. L. b. 8, l. 70, p. 53, v. 3. this to attain *w.* heaven move or
P. L. b. 8, l. 159, p. 56, v. 3. but *w.* thus these things or *w.* not
P. L. b. 8, l. 160, p. 56, v. 3. *w.* the sun predominant in heaven
P. L. b. 9, l. 145, p. 102, v. 3. *w* such virtue spent of old now
P. L. b. 9, l. 215, p. 104, v. 3. or where most needs *w.* to wind
P. L. b. 9, l. 237, p. 105, v. 3. *w.* food or talk between food of
P. L. b. 9, l. 261, p. 105, v. 3. *w.* his first design be to withdraw
P. L. b. 9, l. 788, p. 123, v. 3. *w.* true or fancied so through
P. L. b. 10, l. 57, p. 165, v. 3. all judgment *w.* in heaven or
P. L. b. 11, l. 296, p. 230, v. 3. celestial *w.* among the thrones
P. L. b. 11, l. 566, p. 239, v. 3. *w.* found where casual fire had
P. L. b. 11, l. 569, p. 239, v. 3. or *w.* washed by stream from
P. L. b. 11, l. 786, p. 247, v. 3. and *w.* here the race of man will
P. L. b. 12, l. 47, p. 271, v. 3. regardless *w.* good or evil fame
P. L. b. 12, l. 463, p. 284, v. 3. receive them into bliss *w* in
P. L. b. 12, l. 474, p. 285, v. 3. full of doubt I stand *w.* I should
P. R. b. 1, l. 303, p. 33, v. 4. full forty days he pass'd *w.* on hill
P. R. b. 3, l. 214, p. 192, v. 4. alike be punish'd *w.* thou reign or
P. R. b. 4, l. 198, p. 255, v. 4. if I to try *w.* in higher sort
P. R. b. 4, l. 596, p. 268, v. 4 true image of the Father *w.*
S. A. l. 477, p. 45, v. 5. *w.* God be Lord or Dagon
S. A. l. 1255, p. 72, v. 5. lest a question rise *w.* he durst accept
S. A. l. 1349, p. 76, v. 5. up to the highth *w.* to hold or break
WHETS.—L'A. l. 66, p. 57, v. 6. and the mower *w.* his sithe
WHILERE.—O. l. 10, p. 179, v. 6. all heaven's heraldry *w.*
WHILOM.—C. l. 827, p. 219, v. 5. *W.* she was the daughter
O. l. 24, p. 181, v. 6. *W.* did slay his dearly-loved mate
WHIP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 701, p. 100, v. 2. lest with a *w.* of scorpions
WHIRL'D.—P. l. 37, p. 170, v. 6. that *w.* the prophet up at
WHIRLPOOL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1020, p. 110, v. 2. other *w.* steer'd
WHIRLWIND.—P. L. b. 2, l. 541, p. 95, v. 2. ride the air in *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 589, p. 96, v. 2. beat with perpetual storms of *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 749, p. 318, v. 2. with *w.* sound the chariot of
WHIRLWINDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 77, p. 13, v. 2. floods and *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 182, p. 83, v. 2. the sport and prey of racking *w.*
WHISPER.—P. L. b. 4, l. 158, p. 186, v. 2. and *w.* whence
WHISPER'D.—P. L. b. 5, l. 17, p. 242, v. 2. touching *w.* thus
P. L. b. 8, l. 516, p. 68, v. 3. fresh gales and gentle airs *w.* it
WHISPERING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 326, p. 192, v. 2. stood *w.* soft by
P. L. b. 5, l. 26, p. 242, v. 2. such *w.* waked her but with startled
P. R. b. 2, l. 26, p. 96, v. 4. winds with reeds and osiers *w* play
P. R. b 4, l. 250, p. 257, v. 4 there Ilissus rolls his *w* stream
L'A. l. 116, p. 59, v. 6. by *w.* winds soon lull'd asleep
H. l. 66, p. 152, v. 6. *w.* new joys to the mild ocean
WHISPERS.—L. l. 136, p. 14, v. 6. low where the mild *w.* use
WHIST.—H. l. 64, p. 152, v. 6. the winds with wonder *w.*
WHISTLE.—C. l. 346, p. 201, v. 5. or *w.* from the lodge or
WHISTLES.—L'A. l. 64, p. 57, v. 6. *w.* o'er the furrow'd land
WHIT.—C. l. 774, p. 217, v. 5. and she no *w.* encumber'd with
WHITE.—P. L. b. 3, l. 475, p. 152, v. 2. *w.*, black and gray
P. L. b. 7, l. 439, p. 22, v. 3. between her *w.* wings mantling
P. L. b. 11, l. 206, p. 228, v. 3. the blue firmament a radiant *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 76, p. 251, v. 4. dusk faces with *w.* silken turbans
S. A. l. 327. p. 40, v. 5. with careful steps locks *w.* as down
S. A. l. 974, p. 62, v. 5. on both his wings one black the other *w.*
L. l. 144, p. 14, v. 6. the *w.* pink and the pansy freak'd with jet
S. 23, l. 9, p. 122, v. 6. came vested all in *w.* pure as her mind
H. l. 42, p. 151, v. 6. the saintly veil of maiden *w.* to throw
P. l. 35, p. 169, v. 6. where my tears have wash'd a wannish *w.*
WHITE-HANDED.—C. l. 213, p. 196, v. 5. faith *w-h.* hope
WHITE-ROBED.—O. l. 54, p. 182, v. 6. matron sage *w-r.* truth
WHITE-THORN.—L. l. 48, p. 11, v. 6. when first the *w-t.* blows
WHITHER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 272, p. 146, v. 2. mean and *w.* tend
P. L. b. 6, l. 531, p. 311, v. 2. where lodged or *w.* fled
P. L. b. 8, l. 283, p. 60, v. 3. I call'd and stray'd I knew not *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 473, p. 112, v. 3. thoughts *w.* have ye led me with
P. L. b. 10, l. 265, p. 172, v. 3. go *w.* fate and inclination strong
P. L. b. 10, l. 922, p. 194, v. 3. of thee *w.* shall I betake me
P. L. b. 11, l. 282, p. 230, v. 3. and *w.* wander down into a
P. L. b. 12, l. 610, p. 289, v. 3. thou return'st and *w.* went'st
P. R. b. 2, l. 39, p. 96, v. 4. for *w.* is he gone what accident
P. R. b. 4, l. 510, p. 266, v. 4. till at the ford of Jordan *w.* all
S. A. l. 1541, p. 83, v. 5. O *w.* shall I run or which way fly
C. l. 351, p. 202, v. 5. where may she wander now *w.* betake her
WHOEVER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 14, p. 163, v. 3. taste that fruit *w.*

WHOEVER.—P. L. b. 01, l. 73, p. 165, v. 3. *w.* judg'd the worst
S. A. l. 995, 63, v. 5. at this *w.* envies or repines
C. l. 52, p. 191, v. 5. whose charmed cup *w.* tasted lost his
WHOLE —P. L. b. 1, l. 569, p. 30, v. 2. the *w.* battalion views
P. L. b. 2, l. 123, p. 81, v. 2. cast ominous conjecture on the *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 353, p. 88, v. 2. shook heaven's *w.* circumference
P. L. b. 2, l. 365, p. 89, v. 2. hell fire to waste his *w* creation
P. L. b. 2, l. 594, p. 96, v. 2. where armies *w.* have sunk; the
P. L. b. 3, l. 161, p. 142, v. 2. after him the *w.* race of mankind
P. L. b. 3, l. 209, p. 144, v. 2. he with his *w.* posterity must die
P. L. b. 3, l. 280, p. 146, v. 2. losing thee awhile the *w.* race
P. L. b. 4, l. 207, p. 188, v. 2. in narrow room, nature's *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 284, p. 190, v. 2. a *w.* day's journey high
P. L. b. 6, l. 655, p. 315, v. 2. and opress'd *w.* legions arm'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 727, p. 317, v. 2. account my exaltation and my *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 875, p. 322, v. 2. yawning received them *w.* and on
P. L. b. 7, l. 273, p. 16, v. 3. contiguous might distempter the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 416, p. 110, v. 3. in them the *w.* included race his
P. L. b. 11, l. 874, p. 250, v. 3. for one *w.* world of wicked sons
P. L. b. 11, l. 888, p. 250, v. 3. he saw the *w.* earth fill'd with
P. L. b. 12, l. 269, p. 278, v. 3. and from him his *w.* descent
P. R. b. 1, l. 208, p. 30, v. 4. sweet made it my *w.* delight
S. A. l. 262, p. 38, v. 5. on their *w.* host I flew unarm'd
S. A. l. 265, p. 38, v. 5. Judah that day join'd or one *w.* tribe
S. A. l. 809, p. 57, v. 5. *w.* to myself unhazarded abroad
S. A. l. 1059, p. 65, v. 5. least confusion draw on his *w.* life
S. A. l. 1110, p. 67, v. 5. who durst not with their *w* united
S. A. l. 1476, p. 80, v. 5. his ransom if my *w.* inheritance
S. A. l. 1512, p. 81, v. 5. as if the *w.* inhabitation perish'd!
S. A. l. 1651, p. 87, v. 5 the *w.* roof after them with burst of
WHOLESOME.—P. L. b. 4, l. 330, p. 192, v. 2. more easy *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 847, p. 191, v. 3. now as ere man fell *w.* and cool
P. R. b. 4, l. 458, p. 264, v. 4. and harmless if not *w.* as a
M. l 16, p. 202, v. 6. may with their *w.* and preventive shears
WHOLLY —P. L. b. 9, l. 786, p. 123, v. 3. intent now *w.* on her
P. R. b. 2, l. 207, p 102, v. 4 set *w.* on the accomplishment of
WHOM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 402, p. 90, v. 2. *w.* shall we send in search
P. L. b. 2, l. 415, p. 90, v. 2. for on *w.* we send the weight of all
P. L. b. 2, l. 427, p. 91, v. 2. Satan, *w.* now transcendent glory
P. L. b. 2, l. 688, p. 99, v. 2. to *w.* the goblin full of wrath
P. L. b. 2, l. 730, p. 101, v. 2. and know'st for *w.* for him who
P. L. b. 2, l. 746, p. 101, v. 2. to *w.* thus the portress of Hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 865, p. 105, v. 2. thou my being gavest me *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 957, p. 108, v. 2. of *w.* to ask which way the
P. L. b. 2, l. 1032, p. 111, v. 2. except *w.* God and good angels
P. L. b. 3, l. 664, p. 158, v. 2. him for *w.* all these his works so
P. L. b. 3, l. 673, p. 159, v. 2. *w* the great creator hath bestow'd
P. L. b. 3, l 674, p. 159, v. 2. worlds and on *w.* hath all these
P. L. b. 4, l. 67, p. 183, v. 2. *w.* hast thou then or what to accuse
P. L. b. 4, l. 184, p. 187, v. 2. *w.* hunger drives to seek new
P. L. b. 4, l. 362, p. 193, v. 2. *w.* my thoughts pursue with
P. L. b. 4, l. 374, p. 193, v. 2. *w.* I could pity thus forlorn
P. L. b 4, l. 657, p. 202, v. 2. for *w.* this glorious sight when
WHOMSOEVER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1068, p. 132, v. 3. of *w.* taught
WHOSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 34, p. 12, v. 2. he it was *w.* guile
P. L. b. 1, l. 38, p. 12, v. 2. by *w.* aid aspiring
P. L. b. 1, l. 632, p. 32, v. 2. *w.* exile hath emptied heaven
P. L. b. 1, l. 670, p. 33, v. 2. *w.* grisly top-belch'd fire and rolling
P. L. b 1, l. 782, p. 36, v. 2. *w.* midnight revels by a forest side
P. L. b. 2, l. 33, p. 78, v. 2. none *w.* portion is so small
P. L. b. 2, l. 189, p. 83, v. 2. or who deceive his mind *w.* eye
P. L. b. 2, l. 288, p. 86, v. 2. *w.* bark by chance or pinnace
P. L. b. 2, l. 343, p. 88, v. 2. *w.* high walls fear no assault or
P. L. b. 2, l. 581, p. 96, v. 2. *w.* waves of torrent fire inflame
P. L. b. 2, l. 1027, p. 110, v. 2. *w.* boiling gulf tamely endured
P. L. b. 3, l. 8, p. 137, v. 2. pure ethereal stream *w.* fountain
P. L. b. 3, l. 96, p. 140, v. 2 his faithless progeny *w.* fault? *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 385, p. 149, v. 2. in *w.* conspicuous countenance
P. L. b. 3, l. 419, p. 151, v. 2. *w.* first convex divides the
P. L. b. 3, l. 432, p. 151, v. 2. *w.* snowy ridge the roving Tartar
P. L. b. 3, l. 722, p. 160, v. 2. *w.* hither side with light from
P. L. b. 4, l. 34, p. 182, v. 2. at *w.* sight all the stars hide their
P. L. b. 4, l. 125, p. 185, v. 2. *w.* eye pursued him down the way
P. L. b. 4, l. 135, p. 185, v. 2. *w.* hairy sides with thicket
P. L. b. 4, l. 189, p. 187, v. 2. the cash of some rich burgher *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 472, p. 196, v. 2. he *w.* image thou art him thou
P. L. b. 4, l. 590, p. 200, v. 2. *w.* point now raised bore him slope
P. L. b. 4, l. 761, p. 206, v. 2. *w.* bed is undefiled and chaste
P. L. b. 4, l. 842, p. 209, v. 2. *w.* charge is to keep this place
P. L. b. 4, l. 884, p. 210, v. 2. *w.* dwelling God hath planted
P. L. b. 4, l. 943, p. 212, v. 2. *w.* easier business were to serve
P. L. b. 5, l. 46, p. 242, v. 2. in *w.* sight all things joy with
P. L. b. 5, l. 388, p. 254, v. 2. *w.* fruitful womb shall fill the
P. L. b. 6, l. 476, p. 309, v. 2. *w.* eye so superficially surveys
P. L. b. 7, l. 66, p. 9, v. 3. as one *w.* drouth yet scarce allay'd
WHOSE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 68, p. 9, v. 3. *w.* liquid murmur heard
P. L. b. 7, l. 140, p. 11, v. 3. by *w.* aid this inaccessible high
P. L. b. 7, l. 184, p. 13, v. 3. glory to him *w.* just avenging ire
P. L. b. 7, l. 187, p. 13, v. 3. to him glory and praise *w.* wisdom
P. L. b. 7, l. 312, p. 17, v. 3. *w.* seed is in herself upon the earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 315, p. 17, v. 3. brought forth the tender grass *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 443, p. 22, v. 3. the crested cock *w.* clarion sounds
P. L. b. 7, l. 444, p. 22, v. 3. and the other *w.* gay train adorns
P. L. b. 7, l. 577, p. 27, v. 3. a broad and ample road *w.* dust
P. L. b. 8, l. 38, p. 52, v. 3. speed to describe *w.* swiftness
P. L. b. 8, l. 95, p. 54, v. 3. *w.* virtue on itself works no effect
P. L. b. 8, l. 293, p. 61, v. 3. *w.* inward apparition gently moved
P. L. b. 8, l. 303, p. 61, v. 3. a woody mountain *w.* high top was
P. L. b. 8, l. 323, p. 61, v. 3. but of the tree *w.* operation brings
P. L. b. 8, l. 361, p. 63, v. 3. for *w.* well-being so amply and
P. L. b. 8, l. 442, p. 65, v. 3. *w.* fellowship therefore unmeet
P. L. b. 8, l. 647, p. 72, v. 3. sent from *w.* sovran goodness I
P. L. b. 9, l. 49, p. 99, v. 3. the star of Hesperus *w.* office is to
P. L. b. 9, l. 161, p. 102, v. 3. in *w.* mazy folds to hide me
P. L. b. 9, l. 428, p. 111, v. 3. each flower of tender stalk *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 483, p. 113, v. 3. *w.* higher intellectual more I shun
P. L. b. 9, l. 747, p. 121, v. 3. *w.* taste too long forborne at first
P. L. b. 9, l 836, p. 124, v. 3. the power that dwelt within *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 965, p. 128, v. 3. from *w.* dear side I boast me
P. L. b. 9, l. 973, p. 129, v. 3. of tasting this fair fruit *w* virtue
P. L b. 9, l. 1036, p. 131, v. 3. well understood of Eve *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1095, p. 133, v. 3. some tree *w.* broad smooth leaves
P. L. b. 10, l. 129, p. 167, v. 3. *w.* failing while her faith to me
P. L. b. 10, l. 150, p. 168, v. 3. *w.* perfection far excell'd hers
P. L. b. 10, l. 495, p. 179, v. 3. the brute serpent in *w.* shape
P. L. b. 10, l. 951, p. 195, v. 3 his full wrath *w.* thou feel'st as
P. L. b. 10, l. 1075, p. 199, v. 3. the slant lightning *w.* thwart
P. L. b. 10, l. 1094, p. 199, v. 3. in *w.* look serene when angry
P. L. b. 11, l. 125, p. 225, v. 3 with *w.* stolen fruit man once
P. L. b. 11, l. 378, p. 233, v. 3. from *w.* top the hemisphere of
P. L. b. 11, l. 410, p. 234, v. 3. *w.* great city Geryon's sons call
P. L. b. 11, l. 621, p. 241, v. 3. that sober race of men *w.* lives
P. L. b. 12, l. 44, p. 270, v. 3. a city and tower *w.* top may reach
P. L. b. 12, l. 161, p. 274, v. 3. of dearth a son *w.* worthy deeds
P. L. b. 12, l. 227, p. 276, v. 3. from the mount of Sinai *w.* gray
P. L. b. 12. l. 240, p. 277, v. 3. *w.* high office now Moses in figure
P. L. b. 12, l. 242, p. 277, v. 3. one greater of *w.* day he shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 337. p. 280, v. 3. *w.* foul idolatries and other
P. L. b. 12, l. 342, p. 280, v. 3. *w.* high walls thou saw'st left in
P. L. b. 12, l. 391, p. 282, v. 3. *w.* fall from heaven a deadlier
P. L. b. 12, l. 556, p. 288, v. 3. eternity *w.* end no eye can
P. L. b. 12, l. 592, p. 289, v. 3. *w.* front a flaming sword in signal
P. R. b. 1, l. 113, p. 27, v. 4 *w.* attempt at first against
P. R b. 1, l. 148, p. 28, v. 4. *w.* constant perseverance
P. R. b. 1, l. 252, p. 31, v. 4. by *w.* bright course led on they
P. R. b. 1, l. 266, p. 32, v. 4. or work redemption for mankind *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 270, p. 32, v. 4. the Baptist of *w.* birth I oft had
P. R. b. 2, l. 277, p. 32, v. 4. me him *w.* harbinger he was and
P. R. b. 2, l. 286, p. 104, v. 4. from *w.* high top to ken the
P. R. b. 2, l. 401, p. 108, v. 4 *w.* pains have earn'd the far-fet
P. R. b. 2, l. 440, p. 110, v. 4. *w.* offspring on the throne of
P. R. b. 3, l. 187, p. 191, v. 4. he in *w.* hand all times and
P. R. b. 3, l. 220, p. 192, v. 4. *w.* ire I dread more than the fire
P. R. b. 3, l. 253, p. 193, v. 4. at *w.* verdant feet a spacious
P. R. b. 3, l. 278, p. 194, v. 4. seat of Salmanassar *w.* success
P. R. b. 3, l. 301, p. 195, v. 4. against the Scythian *w.* incursions
P. R. b. 3, l. 375, p. 197, v. 4. *w.* offspring in his territory yet
P. R. b. 4, l. 32, p. 250, v. 4. of *w.* banks on each side an
P. R. b. 4, l. 204, p. 256, v. 4. who then thou art *w.* coming is
P. R. b. 4, l. 260, p. 257, v. 4. *w.* poem Phœbus challenged for
P. R. b. 4, l. 268, p. 258, v. 4. those ancient *w.* resistless
P. R. b. 4, l. 276, p. 258, v. 4. from *w.* mouth issued forth
P. R. b. 4, l. 405, p. 262, v. 4. *w.* branching arms thick
P. R. b. 4, l. 416, p. 262, v. 4. *w.* tallest pines though rooted
P. R. b. 4, l. 463, p. 264, v. 4. over *w.* heads they roar and seem
S. A. l. 173, p. 35, v. 5. but thee *w.* strength while virtue was
WHOSO.—P. L. b. 9, l. 724, p. 120, v. 3. that *w.* eats thereof
WICKED.—P. L. b. 4, l. 856, p. 209, v. 2. single against thee *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 890, p. 270, v. 2. I fly these *w.* tents devoted
P. L. b. 6, l. 277, p. 302, v. 2. thou and thy *w.* crew there mingle
P. L. b. 11, l. 812 p. 248, v. 3. he of their *w.* ways shall them
P. L. b. 11, l. 875, p. 250, v. 3. for one whole world of *w.* sons
P. L. b. 12, l. 541, p. 287, v. 3. and vengeance to the *w.* at return
P. R. b. 4, l. 95, p. 252, v. 4. committing to a *w.* favourite all
S. A. l. 826, p. 57, v. 5. as I give my folly take to thy *w.* deed
S. A. l. 1285, p. 73, v. 5. he executes his errand on the *w.*
WICKEDNESS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 608, p. 241, v. 3. the tents of *w.*
S. A. l. 834, p. 58, v. 5. all *w.* is weakness that plea therefore
WICKER.—C. l. 338, p. 201, v. 5. from the *w.* hole of some clay
WICKET.—P. L. b. 3, l. 484, p. 153, v. 2. at heavens *w.* seems

WILDERNESS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 307, p. 105, v. 4. have trod this *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 384, p. 108, v. 4. command a table in this *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 23, p. 186, v. 4 or more obscure in savage *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 372, p. 261, v. 4 the *w.* for thee is fittest place
P. R. b. 4, l. 395, p. 262, v. 4. and to the *w.* brought back the
P. R. b. 4, l. 416, p. 262, v. 4. and fell on the vex'd *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 543, p. 267, v. 4. over the *w.* and over the plain
P. R. b. 4, l. 600, p. 268, v. 4. and human form wandering the *w.*
WILDERNESSES.—C. l. 209, p. 196, v. 5. shores and desert *w.*
WILDS.—C. l. 424, p. 204, v. 5. hills and sandy perilous *w.*
WILE.—C. l. 906, p. 221, v. 5. the force and through the *w.*
WILES.—P. L. b. 2, l. 51, p. 79, v. 2. of *w.* more unexpect I
P. L. b. 2, l. 193, p. 83, v. 2. to frustrate all our plots and *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 85, p. 100, v. 3. most opportune might serve his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 184, p. 103, v. 3. midst well stored with subtle *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 11, p. 163, v. 3. whatever *w.* of foe or seeming
P. R. b. 1, l. 6, p 23, v. 4. foil'd in all his *w.* defeated and
P. R. b. 1, l. 120, p. 27, v. 4. easy steps girded with snaky *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 175, p. 29, v. 4. vanquish by wisdom hellish *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 5, p. 185, v. 4. length collecting all his serpent *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 442, p. 199, v. 4. meet that made void all his *w.*
S. A. l. 402, p. 43, v. 5. fourth time when mustering all her *w.*
S. A. l. 871, p. 59, v. 5. I thought where all thy circling *w.* would
L'A. l. 27, p. 56, v. 6. quips and cranks and wanton *w.*
WILFUL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1042, p. 197, v. 3. and *w.* barrenness
P. L. b. 12, l. 619, p. 290, v. 3. who for my *w.* crime art banish'd
WILFULLY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 244, p. 249, v. 2. *w.* transgressing
P. R. b. 1, l. 225, p. 30, v. 4. not *w.* misdoing but unaware
WILL.—P. L. b 1, l. 31, p. 12, v. 2. and trangress his *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 106, p. 15, v. 2. the unconquerable *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l 161, p. 16, v. 2. as being the contrary to his high *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 211, p. 18, v. 2. but that the *w.* and high permission
P. L. b 2. l. 199, p. 83, v. 2. omnipotent decree the victor's *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 351, p. 88, v. 2. so was his *w.* pronounced among
P. L. b. 2, l. 559, p. 95, v. 2. *w.* and fate fix'd fate free *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1025, p. 110, v. 2. (such was the *w.* of heaven)
P. L. b. 3, l. 108, p. 140, v. 2. *w.* and reason (reason also is choice)
P. L. b. 3, l. 115, p. 141, v. 2. predestination over ruled their *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 174, p. 143, v. 2. but saved who *w.* yet not of *w.* in
P. L. b. 3, l. 184, p. 143, v. 2. elect above the rest so is my *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 270, p. 146, v. 2. he attends the *w.* of his great
P. L. b. 3, l. 656, p. 158, v. 2. art went his great authentic *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 685, p 159, v. 2. by his permissive *w.* through
P. L. b. 4, l. 66, p. 183, v. 2. hadst thou the same free *w.* and
P. L. b. 4, l. 71, p. 183, v. 2. since against his thy *w.* chose freely
P. L. b. 4, l. 897, p. 211, v. 2. and wilt object his *w.* who bounds
P. L. b. 5, l. 235, p. 249, v. 2. in his power left free to *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 236, p. 249, v. 2. his own free *w.* his *w.* though free
P. L. b. 5, l. 295, p. 251, v. 2. and played at *w.* her virgin fancies
P. L. b 5, l. 526, p. 258, v. 2. ordain'd thy *w.* by nature free
P. L. b. 5, l. 533, p. 259, v. 2. who *w.* but what they must by
P. L. b. 5, l. 539, p. 259, v. 2. because we freely love as in our *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 549, p. 259, v. 2. to be both *w.* and deed created
P. L. b. 6, l. 427, p. 307, v. 2. sufficient to subdue us to his *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 728, p. 317, v. 2. declarest thy *w.* fulfill'd which
P. L. b. 6, l. 816, p. 320, v. 2. honour'd me according to his *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 79, p. 10, v. 3. to observe immutably his sovran *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 173, p. 13, v. 3. and what I *w.* is fate
P. L. b. 7, l. 181, p. 13, v. 3. heard declared the Almighty's *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 182, p. 13, v. 3. they sung to the Most High good *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 636, p. 72, v. 3. to do aught which else free *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 343, p. 108, v. 3. best are all things as the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 350, p. 108, v. 3. against his *w.* he can receive
P. L. b. 9, l. 351, p. 108, v. 3 left free the *w.* for what obeys
P. L. b. 9, l. 355, p. 109, v. 3. dictate false and misinform the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 728, p. 121, v. 3. or this tree impart against his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 855, p. 125, v. 3. which with bland words at *w.* she
P. L. b. 9, l. 1127, p. 134, v. 3. rul'd not and the *w.* heard not
P. L. b. 9, l. 1145, p. 134, v. 3. thou that to my default or *w.*
P. L. b 9, l. 1174, p. 135, v. 3. and force upon free *w.* hath here
P. L. b. 9, l. 1184, p 136, v. 3. in woman overtrusting lets her *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 69, p. 165, v. 3. in heaven and earth to do thy *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 195, p. 170, v. 3. and to thy husband's *w.* thine
P. L. b. 10, l. 549, p. 181, v. 3. his *w.* who reigns above to
P. L. b. 10, l. 746, p. 188, v. 3. as my *w.* concurr'd not to my
P. L. b. 10, l. 768, p. 189, v. 3. punishment then justly is at his *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 825, p. 190, v. 3. but all corrupt both mind and *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 826, p. 190, v. 3. not to do only but to *w.* the same
P. L. b. 11, l. 83, p. 224, v. 3. thus pronounced his sovran *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 145, p. 226, v. 3. or to incline his *w.* hard to belief
P. L. b. 11, l. 308, p. 231, v. 3. to change the *w.* of Him who all
P. L. b. 12, l. 237, p. 277, v. 3. Moses might report to them his *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 246, p. 277, v. 3. God in men obedient to his *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 50, p. 25, v. 4. in manner at our *w.* the affairs
P. R. b. 1, l. 461, p. 38, v. 4. into the world to teach his final *w.*
WILL.—P. R. b. 1, l. 469, p. 39, v. 4. which not *w.* but misery
P. R. b. 2, l. 259, p. 103, v. 4. more to do my Father's *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 497, p. 265, v. 4. thinking to terrify me to thy *w.*
S. A. l. 60, p. 31, v. 5. I must not quarrel with the *w.* of highest
S. A. l. 97, p. 32, v. 5. that she might look at *w.* through every
S. A. l. 945, p. 61, v. 5. when I must live uxorious to thy *w.*
S. A. l. 1450, p. 79, v. 5. I had no *w.* lest I should see him forced
C. l. 600, p. 210, v. 5. against the opposing *w.* and arm of heaven
S. 1, l. 7, p. 107, v. 6. portend success in love. O if Jove's *w.*
S. 7, l. 12, p. 111, v. 6. toward which time leads me and the *w.*
S. 22, l. 7, p. 121, v. 6. argue not against heaven's hand or *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 377, p. 253, v. 2. till evening rise I have at *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 167, p. 100, v. 4. lead at *w.* the manliest resolutest
P. R. b. 2, l. 383, p. 108, v. 4. I can at *w.* doubt not as soon as
P. R. b. 4, l. 269, p. 258, v. 4. wielded at *w.* that fierce
WILLING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 73, p. 139, v. 2. and *w.* feet on the bare
P. L. b. 3, l. 211, p. 144, v. 2. some other able, and as *w.* pay
P. L. b. 5, l. 533, p. 259, v. 2. whether they serve *w.* or no
P. R. b. 1, l. 222, p. 30, v. 4. winning words to conquer *w.*
M. l. 52, p. 197, v. 6. in *w.* chains and sweet captivity
WILLINGER.—P. L. b. 9, l. 382, p. 109, v. 3. the *w.* I go nor
WILLINGLY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 1167, p. 135, v. 3. yet *w.* chose
P. R. b. 3, l. 216, p. 192, v. 4. though to that gentle brow *w.* I
S. A. l. 258, p. 38, v. 5. I *w.* on some conditions came
S. A. l. 1477, p. 80, v. 5. shall *w.* be paid and number'd down
S. A. l. 1665, p. 87, v. 5. among thy slain self-kill'd not *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 466, p. 256, v. 2. as that more *w.* thou couldst not
P. R. b. 1, l. 45, p. 24, v. 4. for much more *w.* I mention air
P. L. b. 11, l. 885, p. 250, v. 3. so *w.* doth God remit his ire
WILLOW.—C. l. 891, p. 221, v. 5. where grows the *w.* and the
WILLOWS.—L. l. 42, p. 11, v. 6. the *w.* and the hazel copses
WILLS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 633, p. 202, v. 2. as nature *w.* night bids
P. L. b. 8, l. 549, p. 69, v. 3. that what she *w.* to do or say
WILY.—P. L. b. 9, l. 91, p. 100, v. 3. for in the *w.* snake
P. L. b. 9, l. 625, p. 117, v. 3. to whom the *w.* adder blithe and
C. l. 151, p. 194, v. 5. now to my charms and to my *w.* trains
C. l. 884, p. 220, v. 5. upon thy streams with *w.* glance
WIN.—P. L. b. 6, l. 88, p. 296, v. 2. by fight or by surprise to *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 123, p. 297, v. 2 of truth hath won should *w.* in
P. L. b. 6, l. 160, p. 298, v. 2. ambitious to *w.* from me some
P. L. b. 6, l. 290, p. 303, v. 2. of glory which we mean to *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 269, p. 278, v. 3. descent who thus shall Canaan *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 502, p. 286, v. 3. thus they *w.* great numbers of
P. R. b. 3, l. 73, p. 187, v. 4. in field great battles *w.* great
P. R. b. 3, l. 340, p. 196, v. 4. from thence to *w.* the fairest of
P. R. b. 4, l. 469, p. 264, v. 4. with my aid to *w.* thy destined
P. R. b. 4, l. 530, p. 266, v. 4. to *w.* him or *w.* from him what
S. A. l. 393, p. 42, v. 5. to *w.* from me my capital secret
S. A. l. 1012, p. 64, v. 5. that woman's love can *w.* or long
S. A. l 1411, p. 78, v. 5. by this compliance thou wilt *w.* the
L'A. l. 124, p. 59, v. 6. while both contend to *w.* her grace
WINCHESTER.—O. l. 2, p. 186, v. 6. the honour'd wife of *W.*
WIND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 231, p. 19, v. 2. force of subterranean *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 341, p. 22, v. 2. warping on the eastern *w*
P. L. b. 1, l. 537, p. 29, v. 2. like a meteor streaming to the *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 708, p. 34, v. 2. as in an organ from one blast of *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 489, p. 93, v. 2. while the north *w.* sleeps
P. L. b. 3, l. 439. p. 151, v 2. drive with sails and *w.* their cany
P. L. b. 3, l. 487, p. 153, v. 2. a violent cross *w.* from either
P. L. b. 4, l. 982, p. 214, v. 2. which way the *w.* sways them
P. L. b. 6, l. 282, p. 302, v. 2. nor think thou with *w.* of aery
P. L. b. 6, l. 309, p. 303, v. 2. unsafe within the *w.* of such
P. L. b. 7, l. 130, p. 11, v. 3. to folly as nourishment to *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 215, p. 104, v. 3 whether to *w.* the woodbine
P. L. b 9, l. 514 p. 114, v. 3. where the *w.* veers oft as oft so
P. L. b. 11, l. 312, p. 231, v. 3. avails than breath against the *w.*
P. L. b 11, l. 738, p. 245, v. 3 the south *w.* rose and with
P. L. b. 11, l. 842, p. 249, v. 3. driven by a keen north *w.* that
S. A. l. 1062, p. 65, v. 5. fair days have oft contracted *w.* and
S. A. l. 1070, p. 66, v. 5. what *w* hath blown him hither
C. l. 163, p. 195, v. 5. *w.* me into the easy-hearted man
L. l. 13, p. 9, v. 6. unwept and welter to the parching *w.*
L. l. 126, p. 13, v. 6. but swoln with *w.* and the rank mist they
L'A. l. 18, p. 56, v. 6. the frolic *w.* that breathes the spring
P. L. b. 6, l. 659, p. 315, v. 2. ere they could *w.* out of such
WINDING.—P. L. b. 4, l. 545, p. 199, v. 2. *w.* with one ascent
P. R. b 3, l. 256, p 193, v. 4. the one *w.* the other straight and
C. l. 873, p. 220, v. 5. by scaly Triton's *w.* shell
L'A. l. 139, p. 59, v. 6. in notes with many a *w.* bout
WINDINGS.—A. l. 47, p. 325, v. 5. quaint and wanton *w.* wove
WINDOW.—P. L. b. 4, l. 191, p. 187, v. 2. in at the *w.* climbs or
L'A. l. 46, p. 56, v. 6. and at my *w.* bid good morrow
WINDOWS.—P. L. b. 11, l. 849, p. 249, v. 3. heaven his *w.* shut
Il P. l. 159, p. 82, v. 6. and storied *w.* richly dight
WINDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 235, p. 19, v. 2. mineral fury aid the *w.*

WINDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 305, p. 21, v. 2. when with fierce *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 286, p. 86, v. 2. the sound of blustering *w.*, which
P. L. b. 2, l. 516, p. 94, v. 2. toward the four *w.* four speedy
P. L. b. 2, l. 637, p. 98, v. 2. by equinoctial *w.* close sailing from
P. L. b. 2, l. 717, p. 100, v. 2. till *w.* the signal blow to join their
P. L. b. 2, l. 905, p. 106, v. 2. to side with warring *w.* and poise
P. L. b. 3, l. 326, p. 147, v. 2. from all *w.* the living and forthwith
P. L. b. 3, l. 493, p. 153, v. 2. the sport of *w.* all these upwhirl'd
P. L. b. 3, l. 563, p. 155, v. 2. and *w.* with ease through the pure
P. L. b. 4, l. 161, p. 186, v. 2. off at sea north-east *w.* blow
P. L. b. 4, l. 560, p. 199, v. 2. to beware impetuous *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 192, p. 247, v. 2. his praise ye *w.* that from four
P. L. b. 5, l. 269, p. 250, v. 2. now on the polar *w.* then with
P. L. b. 5, l. 655, p. 263, v. 2. they slept fann'd with cool *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 196, p. 300, v. 2. as if on earth *w.* underground
P. L. b. 7, l. 213, p. 14, v. 3. the bottom turn'd by furious *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 431, p. 21, v. 3. her annual voyage borne on *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 989, p. 129, v. 3. fear of death deliver to the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1122, p. 134, v. 3. but high *w.* worse within began
P. L. b. 10, l. 98, p. 166, v. 3. by soft *w.* brought to their ears
P. L. b. 10, l. 289, p. 173, v. 3. as when two polar *w.* blowing
P. L. b. 10, l. 664, p. 185, v. 3. to the *w.* they set their corners
P. L. b. 10, l. 704, p. 187, v. 3. the Levant and the Ponent *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1065, p. 198, v. 3. while the *w.* blow moist and
P. L. b. 10, l. 1074, p. 199, v. 3. push'd with *w.* rude in their
P. L. b. 11, l. 15, p. 221, v. 3. by envious *w.* blown vagabond
P. R. b. 1, l. 317, p. 33, v. 4. against a winter's day when *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 26, p. 96, v. 4 where *w.* with reeds and osiers
P. R. b. 2 l. 363, p. 107, v. 4. and *w.* of gentlest gale Arabian
P. R. b. 4, l. 202, p. 255, v. 4. besides from all the quarter'd *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 413, p. 262, v. 4. nor slept the *w.* within their
P. R. b. 4, l. 429, p. 263, v. 4. the clouds and laid the *w.*
S. A. l. 719, p. 54, v. 5. courted by all the *w.* that hold them
S. A. l. 961, p. 62, v. 5. more deaf to prayers than *w.* and seas
S. A. l. 961, p. 62, v. 5. yet *w.* to seas are reconciled at length
S. A. l. 1647, p. 87, v. 5. as with the force of *w.* and waters
C. l. 49, p. 191, v. 5. coasting the Tyrrhene shore as the *w.*
C. l. 87, p. 192, v. 5. well knows to still the wild *w.* when they
C. l. 989, p. 224, v. 5. and west *w.* with musky wing
A. l. 49, p. 325, v. 5. of noisome *w.* and blasting vapours chill
L. l. 28, p. 10, v. 6. what time the gray-fly *w.* his sultry horn
L. l. 91, p. 12, v. 6. he ask'd the waves and ask'd the felon *w.*
L. l. 137, p. 14, v. 6. of shades and wanton *w.* and gushing
L'A. l. 116, p. 59, v. 6. by whispering *w.* soon lull'd asleep
Il P. l. 126, p. 81, v. 6. while rocking *w.* are piping loud
H. l. 64, p. 152, v. 6. the *w.* with wonder whist

WINDY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 440, p. 151, v. 2 so on this *w* sea of land
S. A. l. 1574, p. 84, v. 5. what *w.* joy this day had I conceived

WINE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 502, p. 27, v. 2. with insolence and *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 793, p. 123, v. 3. at length and highten'd as with *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1008, p. 130, v. 3. that now as with new *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 19, p. 270, v. 3. plenteous crop corn *w.* and oil
P. R. b. 2, l. 350, p. 107, v. 4. by the *w.* that fragrant smell
P. R. b. 3, l. 259, p. 193, v. 4. of corn the glebe of oil and *w.*
S. A. l. 443, p. 44, v. 5. by the idolatrous rout amidst their *w.*
S. A. l. 541, p. 47, v. 5. desire of *w.* and all delicious drinks
S. A. l. 1418, p. 78, v. 5. lords are lordliest in their *w.*
S. A. l. 1613, p. 85, v. 5. hearts with mirth high cheer and *w.*
S. A. l. 1670, p. 87, v. 5. drunk with idolatry drunk with *w.*
C. l. 47, p. 191, v. 5. crush'd the sweet poison of misused *w.*
C. l. 106, p. 193, v. 5. dropping odours dropping *w.*
S. 20, l. 10, p. 120, v. 6. light and choice of Attick taste with *w.*

WINE-OFFERINGS.—P. L. b. 12, l. 21, p. 270, v. 3. large *w-o.*

WINE-PRESS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 16, p. 249, v. 4. about the *w-p.*

WINES.—P. R. b. 4, l. 117, p. 253, v. 4. their *w.* of Setia Cales
S. A. l. 553, p. 48, v. 5. O madness to think use of strongest *w.*

WING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 332, p. 22, v. 2. they sprung upon the *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 345, p. 22, v. 2. hovering on *w.* under the cope of
P. L. b. 1, l. 617, p. 31, v. 2. ranks they bend from *w.* to *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 72, p. 79, v. 2. steep to scale with upright *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 132, p. 81, v. 2. or with obscure *w.* scout far and
P. L. b. 2, l. 529, p 94, v. 2. upon the *w.* or in swift race
P. L. b. 2, l. 634, p 98, v. 2. now shaves with level *w.* the deep
P. L. b. 2, l. 842, p. 104, v. 2. and up and down unseen *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 13, p. 137, v. 2. thee I revisit now with bolder *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 936, p. 212, v. 2. to *w.* the desolate abyss and spy
P. L. b. 5, l. 268, p. 250, v. 2. worlds and worlds with steady *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 74, p. 296, v. 2. of birds in orderly array on *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 243, p. 301, v. 2. then soaring on main *w.* tormented
P. L. b. 6, l. 362, p. 305, v. 2. on each *w.* Uriel and Raphael
P. L. b. 6, l. 535, p. 311, v. 2. of cherubim the swiftest *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 778, p. 319, v. 2. army circumfused on either *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 4, p. 7, v. 3. above the flight of Pegasean *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 394, p. 20, v. 3. and every bird of *w.* after his
P. L. b. 7, l. 425, p. 21, v. 3. part loosely *w* the rigion part

WING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 429, p. 21, v. 3. with mutual *w.* easing their
P. L. b. 8, l. 351, p. 62, v. 3. each bird stoop'd on his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 45, p. 98, v. 3. or years damp my intended *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 316, p. 174, v. 3. first lighted from his *w.* and
P. R. b. 1, l. 14, p. 23, v. 4. with prosperous *w.* full summ'd to
P. R. b. 1, l. 500, p. 40, v. 4. night with her sullen *w.* to
P. R. b. 4, l. 541, p. 267, v. 4. and without *w.* of hippogrif
P. R. b 4, l. 582, p. 268, v. 4. of angels on full sail of *w.* flew
C. l. 989, p. 224, v. 5. and west winds with musky *w.*
Il P. l. 52, p. 79, v. 6. him that yon soars on golden *w.*
S. 7, l. 2, p. 111, v. 6. stolen on his *w.* my three and twentieth
S. 13, l. 9, p 115, v. 6. verse, and verse must lend her *w.*
H. l. 50, p. 151, v. 6 with turtle *w.* the amorous clouds dividing
P. l. 5, p. 168, v. 6. but headlong joy is ever on the *w.*
P. l. 50, p. 170, v. 6. or should I thence hurried on viewless *w.*

WINGED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 175, p. 17, v. 2. *w.* with red lightning
P. L. b. 1, l. 674, p. 33, v. 2. thither *w.* with speed
P. L. b. 1, l. 752, p. 36, v. 2. meanwhile the *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 944, p. 108, v. 2. with *w.* course o'er hill or moory
P. L. b. 3, l. 229, p. 144, v. 2. the speediest of thy *w.* messengers
P. L. b. 4, l. 576, p. 200, v. 2. to whom the *w.* warriour thus
P. L. b. 4, l. 788, p. 207, v. 2. Ithuriel and Zephon with *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 55, p. 243, v. 2. one shap'd and *w.* like one of those
P. L. b. 5, l. 247, p. 249, v. 2. nor delay'd the *w.* saint after his
P. L. b. 5, l. 277, p. 250, v. 2. a seraph *w.* six wings he wore
P. L. b. 5, l. 498, p. 257, v. 2. improved by tract of time and *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 468, p. 257, v. 2. whom the *w.* hierarch replied
P. L. b. 5, l. 744, p. 266, v. 2. far was advanced on *w.* speed
P. L. b. 6, l. 279, p. 302, v. 2. sudden vengeance *w.* from God
P. L. b. 7, l. 199, p. 13, v. 3. virtues *w.* spirits and chariots *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 572, p. 26, v. 3. his *w.* messengers on errands
P. L. b. 10, l. 91, p. 166, v. 3. though with swiftest minutes *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 7, p. 221, v. 3. and *w.* for heaven with speedier
P. L. b. 11, l. 706, p. 244, v. 3. rapt in a balmy cloud with *w.*
S. A. l. 1283, p. 73, v. 5. while with *w.* expedition swift as the
C. l. 730, p 215, v. 5. the earth cumber'd and the *w.* air dark'd
O. l. 1, p. 179, v. 6. and *w.* warriours bright

WINGS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 20, p. 12, v. 2. with mighty *w.* outspread
P. L. b. 1, l. 225, p. 18, v. 2. then with expanded *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 768, p. 36, v. 2. brush'd with the hiss of rusling *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 408, p. 90, v. 2. upborne with undefatigable *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 631, p. 97, v. 2. puts on swift *w.* and toward the
P. L. b. 2, l. 700, p. 100, v. 2. and to thy speed add *w.* lest with
P. L. b. 2, l. 885, p. 106, v. 2. that with extended *w.* a banner'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 906, p. 106, v. 2. and poise their lighter *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 949, p. 108, v. 2. with head, hands, *w.* or feet
P. L. b. 2, l. 1046, p. 111, v. 2. weighs his spread *w.* at leisure
P. L. b. 3, l. 73, p. 139, v. 2. ready now to stoop with wearied *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 87, p. 140, v. 2. all restraint broke loose he *w.* his
P. L. b. 3, l. 382, p. 149, v. 2. but with both *w.* veil their eyes
P. L. b. 3, l. 627, p. 157, v. 2. shoulders fledge with *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 641, p. 158, v. 2 *w.* he wore of many a colour'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 157, p. 186, v. 2. gales fanning their odoriferous *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 764, p. 206, v. 2. and waves his purple *w.* reigns
P. L. b. 4, l. 974, p. 213, v. 2. heaven's King ride on thy *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 199, p. 248, v. 2. bear on your *w.* and in your notes
P. L. b. 5, l. 250, p. 249, v. 2. veil'd with his gorgeous *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 277, p. 250, v. 2. a seraph wing'd six *w.* he wore
P. L. b. 6, l. 755, p. 318, v. 2. and *w.* were set with eyes with
P. L. b. 6, l. 771, p. 319, v. 2. he on the *w.* of cherub rode
P. L. b. 6, l. 827, p. 321, v. 2. the four spread out their starry *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 218, p. 14, v. 3. stayed but on the *w.* of cherubim
P. L. b. 7, l. 235, p. 15, v. 3. his brooding *w.* the Spirit of God
P. L. b. 7, l. 389, p. 20, v. 3. fowl fly above the earth with *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 434, p. 22, v. 3. woods and spread their painted *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 439, p. 22, v. 3. between her white *w.* mantling
P. L. b. 7, l. 477, p. 23, v. 3. those waved their limber fans for *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 484, p. 23, v. 3. their snaky folds and added *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 516, p. 68, v. 3. and from their *w.* flung rose flung
P. L. b. 9, l. 1010, p. 130, v. 3. divinity within them breeding *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 244, p. 171, v. 3. new strength within me rise *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 738, p. 245, v. 3. south wind rose and with black *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 253, p. 277, v. 3. between the *w.* of two bright
P. R. b. 2, l. 365, p. 107, v. 4. odours fann'd from their soft *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 403, p. 108, v. 4. with sound of harpies *w.* and
P. R. b. 3, l. 309, p. 195, v. 4. and wedges and half-moons and *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 66, p. 251, v. 4. and cohorts turms of horse and *w.*
S. A. l. 973, p. 62, v. 5. on both his *w.* one black the other white
C. l. 214, p. 196, v. 5. thou hovering angel girt with golden *w.*
C. l. 249, p. 198, v. 5. how sweetly did they float upon the *w.*
C. l. 378, p. 202, v. 5. plumes her feathers and lets grow her *w.*
L. l. 93. p. 12, v. 6. and question'd every gust of rugged *w.*
L'A. l. 6, p. 55, v. 6. brooding darkness spreads his jealous *w.*
Il P. l. 148, p. 82, v. 6. wave at his *w.* in aery stream
S. 14, l. 11, p. 116, v. 6. with purple beams and azure *w.*

WINGS.—S. 15, l. 8, p. 116, v. 6. to imp their serpent *w.*
H. l. 114, p. 154, v. 6. seen in glittering ranks with *w.* display'd
WINK.—C. l. 401, p. 203, v. 5. as bid me hope danger will *w.*
WINNING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 472, p. 92, v. 2. *w.* cheap the high
P. L. b. 4, l. 479, p. 197, v. 2. less *w.* soft less amiably mild
P. L. b. 8, l. 61, p. 53, v. 3. for on her as queen a pomp of *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 154, p. 28, v. 4. *w.* by conquest what the first man
P. R. b. 1, l. 222, p. 30, v. 4. by *w.* words to conquer willing
P. R. b. 2, l. 213, p. 102, v. 4. descend with all her *w.* charms
WINNOWS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 270, p. 250, v. 2. with quick fan *w.*
WINS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 1016, p. 110, v. 2. sides round environ'd *w.*
WINTER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 655, p. 185, v. 3. to call decrepit *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 317, p. 33, v. 4. against a *w.'s* day when winds
S. A. l. 1577, p. 84, v. 5. nipp'd with the lagging rear of *w.'s*
H. l. 29, p. 150, v. 6. it was the *w.* wild while the heaven-born
O. l. 4, p. 180, v. 6 bleak *w.'s* force that made thy blossom dry
O. l. 28, p. 181, v. 6. alack that so to change thee *w.* had no power
O. l. 36, p. 187, v. 6. saved with care from *w.'s* nip
WINTRY.—P. l. 6, p. 168, v. 6. in *w.* solstice like the shorten'd
WIPE.—L. l. 181, p. 15, v. 6. *w.* the tears for ever from his eyes
O. l. 12, p. 180, v. 6. thereby to *w.* away the infamous blot
WIPED.—P. L. b. 5, l. 131, p. 245, v. 2. from either eye and *w:*
P. L. b. 12, l. 645, p. 291, v. 3. natural tears they dropt but *w.*
WIRE.—P. L. b. 7, l. 597, p. 27, v. 3. fret by string or golden *w.*
WIRES.—O. l. 13, p. 185, v. 6. their immortal harps of golden *w.*
M. l. 38, p. 196, v. 6. to the touch of golden *w.*
WISARD.—C. l. 571, p. 209, v. 5. where that damn'd *w.* hid in sly
C. l. 872, p. 220, v. 5. and the Carpathian *w.'s* hook
L. l. 55. p. 11, v. 6. nor yet where Deva spreads her *w.* stream
WISARDS.—H. l. 23, p. 150, v. 6. the star-led *w.* haste with
WISDOM.—P. L. b. 2, l. 565, p. 95, v. 2. vain *w.* all and false
P. L. b. 3, l. 50, p. 139, v. 2. and *w.* at one entrance quite shut
P. L. b. 3, l. 170, p. 142, v. 2. son who art alone my word my *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 686, p. 159, v. 2. *w.* wake, suspicion sleeps at *w.'s*
P. L. b. 3, l. 706, p. 160, v. 2. or the *w.* infinite that brought
P. L. b. 4, l. 293, p. 191, v. 2. truth *w.* sanctitude severe and
P. L. b. 4, l. 491, p. 197, v. 2. is excell'd by manly grace and *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 914, p. 211, v. 2. and scourge that *w.* back to hell
P. L. b. 7, l. 9, p. 7, v. 3. thou with eternal *w.* didst converse *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 83, p. 10, v. 3. as to highest *w.* seem'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 930, p. 11, v. 3. turns *w.* to folly as nourishment
P. L. b. 7, l. 187, p. 13, v. 3. to him glory and praise whose *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 194, p. 57, v. 3. is the prime *w.* what is more is
P. L. b. 8, l. 552, p. 69, v. 3. *w.* in discourse with her loses
P. L. b. 8, l. 563, p. 69, v. 3. but thine and be not diffident of *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 725, p. 121, v. 3. forthwith attains *w.* without their
P. L. b. 9, l. 809, p. 123, v. 3. thou open'st *w.'s* way and givest
P. L. b. 10, l. 373, p. 175, v. 3. thy *w.* gain'd with odds what
P. L. b. 11, l. 636, p. 242, v. 3. should better hold his place by *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l 154, p. 274, v. 3. him in faith, in *w.* and renown
P. L. b. 12, l. 332, p. 280, v. 3. his next son for wealth and *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 576, p. 288, v. 3. thou hast attain'd the sum of *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 68, p. 25, v. 4. displaying all virtue grace and *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 175, p. 29, v. 4. but to vanquish by *w.* hellish wiles
P. R. b. 1. l. 386, p. 36, v. 4. to hear attent thy *w.* and behold
P. R. b. 2, l. 34, p. 96, v. 4. his words his *w.* full of grace and
P. R. b. 2, l. 431, p. 109, v. 4. while virtue valour *w.* sit in want
P. R. b. 3, l. 91, p. 188, v. 4. by deeds of peace by *w.* eminent
P. R. b. 4, l. 222, p. 255, v. 4. the day be famous then by *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 319, p. 259, v. 4. therefore seeks in these true *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 528, p. 266, v. 4. who and what he is his *w.* power
S. A. l. 54, p. 31, v. 5. without a double share of *w.*
S. A. l. 57, p. 31, v. 5. but to subserve where *w.* bears command
S. A. l. 207, p. 36, v. 5. of *w.* nothing more than mean
S. A. l. 936, p. 61, v. 5. so much of adder's *w.* I have learn'd
S. A. l. 1010, p. 64, v. 5. it is not virtue *w.* valour wit
S. A. l. 1747, p. 90, v. 5. dispose of Highest *W.* brings about
C. l. 375, p. 202, v. 5. and *w.'s* self oft seeks to sweet retired
Il P. l. 16, p. 77, v. 6. o'erlaid with black staid *w.'s* hue
WISDOM-GIVING.—P. L. b. 9, l. 679, p. 119, v. 3. and *w-g.*
WISE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 193, p. 83, v. 2. than *w.* to fustrate all our
P. L. b. 2, l. 202, p. 83, v. 2. if we were *w.* against so great a foe
P. L. b. 3, l. 680, p. 159, v. 2. *w.* are all his ways
P. L. b. 4, l. 886, p. 210, v. 2. hadst in heaven the esteem of *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 904, p. 211, v 2. of one in heaven to judge of *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 907, p. 211, v. 2. in doubt whether to hold them *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l 948, p. 212, v. 2. pretending first *w.* to fly pain
P. L. b. 8, l. 26, p. 52, v. 3. I oft admire how nature *w.* and
P. L. b. 8, l. 173, p. 57, 3. be lowly *w.* think only what concerns
P. L. b. 8, l. 578, p. 70, v. 3. sees when thou art seen least *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 338, p. 108, v. 3. left so imperfect by the Maker *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 679, p. 119, v. 3. O sacred *w.* and wisdom-giving
P. L. b. 9, l. 683, p. 119, v. 3. highest agents deem'd however *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 759, p. 122, v. 3. forbids us good forbids us to be *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 778, p. 122, v. 3. of virtue to make *w.* what hinders
WISE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 867, p. 125, v. 3. serpent *w.* or not restrain'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 938, p. 127, v. 3. Creator *w.* though threatening
P. L. b. 10, l. 7, p. 163, v. 3. who in all things *w.* and just
P. L. b. 10, l. 881, p. 192, v. 3. thee from my side imagined *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 889, p. 193, v. 3. creator *w.* that peopled highest
P. L. b. 11, l. 666, p. 243, v. 3. age one rising eminent in *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 568, p. 288, v. 3. and worldly *w.* by simply meek
P. R. b. 1, l. 250, p. 31, v. 4. guided the *w.* men thither from
P. R. b. 1, l. 486, p. 39, v. 4. thy Father who is holy *w.* and
P. R. b. 2, l. 454, p. 110, v. 4. *w.* man's cumbrance if not snare
P. R. b. 2, l. 468, p. 111, v. 4. which every *w.* and virtuous man
P. R. b. 3, l. 11, p. 185, v. 4. thy heart contains of good *w.* just
P. R. b. 3, l. 58, p. 187, v. 4. intelligent among them and the *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 115, p. 189, v. 4. *w.* or unwise no difference no
P. R. b. 4, l. 143, p. 254, v. 4. what *w.* and valiant man would
P. R. b. 4, l. 302, p. 259, v. 4. and his virtuous man *w.* perfect
P. R. b. 4, l. 322, p. 259, v. 4. however many books *w.* men
P. R. b. 4, l. 535, p. 266, v. 4. of mere man both *w.* and good
S. A. l. 652, p. 51, v. 5. many are the sayings of the *w.*
C. l. 448, p. 205. v. 5. that *w.* Minerva wore unconquer'd virgin
C. l. 637, p. 212, v. 5. that Hermes once to *w.* Ulysses gave
C. l. p. 705, 214, v. to a well-govern'd and *w.* appetite
C. l. 813, p. 218, v. 5. the bliss of dreams. Be *w.* and taste
A. l. 20, p. 324, v. 5. might she the *w.* Latona be
S. 9, l. 14, p. 112, v. 6. hast gain'd thy entrance virgin *w.* and
S. 12, l. 12, p. 114, v. 6. for who loves that must first be *w.* and
S. 21, l. 12, p. 120, v. 6. and disapproves that care though *w.* in
M. l. 48, p. 197, v. 6. such as the *w.* Demodocus once told
P. L. b. 7, l. 425, p. 21, v. 3. part more *w.* in common ranged in
P. L. b. 9, l. 311, p. 107, v. 3. in thy sight more *w.* more
P. L. b. 2, l. 155, p. 82, v. 2. will he so *w.* let loose at once his
P. L. b. 4, l. 910, p. 211, v. 2. so *w.* he judges it to fly from pain
S. A. l. 212, p. 36, v. 5. and shall again pretend they ne'er so *w.*
WISELIER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 1023, p. 197, v. 3. God hath *w.* arm'd
WISELY.—P. L. b. 8, l. 73, p. 53, v. 3. great Architect did *w.* to
S. 9, l. 2, p. 112, v. 6. *w.* hast shunn'd the broad way and the
O. l. 73, p. 183, v. 6. and *w.* learn to curb thy sorrows wild
M. l. 70, p. 197, v. 6. that far events full *w.* could presage
WISER.—P. R. b. 1, l. 439, p. 38, v. 4. return'd the *w.* or the
P. R. b. 2, l. 205, p. 102, v. 4. he whom we attempt is *w.* far
WISEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 400, p. 24, v. 2. the *w.* heart of Solomon
P. L. b. 8, l. 550, p. 69, v. 3. seems *w.* virtuousest discreetest
P. R. b. 2, l. 170, p. 101, v. 4. beguiled the heart of *w.* Solomon
P. R. b. 3, l. 240, p. 193, v. 4. the *w.* unexperienced will be ever
P. R. b. 4, l. 276, p. 258, v. 4. the oracle pronounced *w.* of men
P. R. b. 4, l. 293, p. 258, v. 4. the first and *w.* of them all
S. A. l. 210, p. 36, v. 5. tax not divine disposal *w.* men
S. A. l. 759, p. 55, v. 5. that *w.* and best men full oft beguil'd
S. A. l. 867, p. 59, v. 5. celebrated in the mouths of *w.* men
S. A. l. 1034, p. 64, v. 5. whate'er it be to *w.* men and best
H. l. 149, p. 155, v. 6. but *w.* fate says no, this must not yet be so
WISH.—P. L. b. 2, l. 157, p. 82, v. 2. to give his enemies their *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 606, p. 97, v. 2. their sorrow to augment and *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 493, p. 309, v. 2. ere dawn effect shall end our *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 818, p. 320, v. 2. that they may have their *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 43, p. 52, v. 3. and grace that won who saw to *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 63, p. 53, v. 3. desire into all eyes to *w.* her still in
P. L. b. 8, l. 451, p. 66, v. 3. thy *w.* exactly to thy heart's desire
P. L. b. 9, l. 258, p. 105, v. 3. with greedy hope to find his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 423, p. 111, v. 3. when to his *w.* beyond his hope
P. L. b. 10, l. 834, p. 191, v. 3. fond *w.*! couldst thou support
P. R. b. 4, l 376, p. 261, v. 4. cause to *w.* thou never hadst
S. A. l. 228, p. 37, v. 5. (O that I never had fond *w.* too late)
S. A. l. 1077, p. 66, v. 5. yet *w* it had not been
S. A. l. 1096, p. 67, v. 5 I should have forced thee soon *w.* other
S. A. l. 1127, p. 68, v. 5. thou oft shalt *w.* thyself at Gath to boast
S. A. l. 1414, p. 78, v. 5. your company along I will not *w.*
S. A. l. 1539, p. 83, v. 5. and to our *w.* I see one hither speeding
O. l. 10, p. 188, v. 6. and welcome thee and *w.* thee long
M. l 16, p. 199, v. 6. that kings for such a tomb would *w.* to die
WISH'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 208, p. 18, v. 2. and *w.* morn delays
P. L. b. 6, l. 150, p. 298, v. 2. but in *w.* hour of my revenge
P. L. b. 6, l. 842, p. 321, v. 2. that *w.* the mountains now might
P. L. b. 9, l. 421, p. 111, v. 3. he sought them both but *w.* his
P. L. b. 9, l. 422, p. 111, v. 3. he *w.* but not with hope of what
P. L. b. 9, l. 714, p. 120, v. 3. death to be *w.* though threaten'd
P. L. b. 9, l. 1025, p. 130, v. 3. it might be *w* for this one tree
P. L. b. 10, l. 454, p. 178, v. 3. their aspect and whom they *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 181, p. 227, v. 3. so spake so *w.* much-humbled
C. l. 558, p. 209, v. 5. and *w.* she might deny her nature
C. l. 574, p. 209, v. 5. the aidless innocent lady his *w.* prey
C. l. 950, p 223, v. 5. many a friend to gratulate his *w.* presence
WISHES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 901, p. 198, v. 3. or whom he *w.* most
A. l. 6, p. 323, v. 5. to whom our vows and *w.* bend
WIT.—P. L. b. 9, l. 93, p. 100, v. 3. as from his *w.* and native

WITHOUT.—P. L. b. 12, l. 93, p. 272, v. 3. subjects him from *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 240, p. 277, v. 3. that to God is no access *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 374, p. 281, v. 3. dew'd in tears *w.* the vent of
P. L. b. 12, l. 616, p. 290, v. 3 *w.* thee here to stay is to go
P. R. b. 1, l. 199, p. 30, v. 4. what from *w.* comes often to my
P. R. b. 1, l. 353, p. 35, v. 4. and forty days Elijah *w.* food
P. R. b. 2, l. 119, p. 99, v 4. there *w* sign of boast or sign of joy
P. R. b. 2, l. 126, p. 99, v. 4. and these mild seats *w.* new
P. R. b. 2, l. 250, p. 103, v. 4. or God support nature *w.* repast
P. R. b. 2, l. 256, p. 103, v. 4. remain *w.* this body's wasting
P. R. b. 2, l. 306, p. 105, v. 4. and well I know not *w.* hunger
P. R. b. 2, l. 433, p. 109, v. 4. yet wealth *w.* these three is
P. R. b. 2, l. 442, p. 110, v. 4. and reign in Israel *w.* end
P. R. b. 3, l. 90. p. 188, v. 4. *w.* ambition war or violence
P. R. b. 3, l. 193, p. 191, v. 4. *w.* distrust or doubt that he may
P. R. b. 3, l. 197, p. 191, v. 4. my exaltation *w.* change or end
P. R. b. 3, l. 356, p. 197, v. 4. *w* means used what it predicts
P. R. b. 3, l. 371, p. 197, v. 4. thou shalt regain *w.* him not
P. R. b. 4, l. 231, p. 256, v. 4. *w.* their learning how wilt thou
P. R. b. 4, l. 391, p. 262, v. 4. as *w.* end *w.* beginning
P. R. b. 4, l. 541, p. 267, v. 4. and *w.* wing of hippogrif bore
P. R. b. 4, l. 617, p. 269, v. 4. of tempter and temptation *w.* fear
S. A. l. 53, p. 31, v. 5. but what is strength *w.* a double share
S. A. l. 77, p. 32, v. 5. within doors or *w.* still as a fool
S. A. l. 82, p. 32, v. 5. total eclipse *w.* all hope of day
S. A. l. 157, p. 34, v. 5. which men enjoying sight oft *w.* cause
S. A. l. 288, p. 39, v. 5. *w.* reprieve adjudged to death
S. A. l. 677, p. 52, v. 5. heads *w.* name no more remember'd
S. A. l. 734, p. 54, v. 5. which to have merited *w.* excuse
S. A. l. 848, p 58, v. 5. the constantest to have yielded *w.*
S. A. l. 1006, p. 64, v. 5. *w.* much in ward passion felt
S. A. l. 1238, p. 72, v. 5. bulk *w.* spirit vast
S. A. l. 1395, p. 77, v. 5. dispute thy coming? come *w.* delay
S. A. l. 1481, p. 80, v. 5. no I am fix'd not to part hence *w.* him
S. A. l. 1625, p. 86, v. 5. which *w* help of eye might be assay'd
S. A. l. 1642, p. 86, v. 5. not *w.* wonder or delight beheld
S. A. l. 1659, p. 87, v. 5. the vulgar only 'scaped who stood *w.*
C. l. 310, p. 200, v. 5. *w.* the sure guess of well practised feet
C. l. 409, p, 203, v. 5. secure *w.* all doubt or controversy
C. l. 816, p. 218, v. 5. *w.* his rod reversed and backward mutters
WITHSTAND.—P. L. b. 6, l. 253, p. 301, v. 2. to *w.* he hasted
P. R. b. 3, l. 250, p. 193, v. 4. how best their opposition to *w.*
S. A. l. 127, p. 33, v. 5. or fiercest wild beast could *w.*
S. A. l. 1111, p. 67. v. 5. in fight *w.* me single and unarm'd
WITHSTANDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 610, p. 97, v. 2. but fate *w.* and
WITHSTOOD.—P. L. b. 5, l. 242, p. 249, v. 2. that shall be *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 300, p. 17, v. 3 nor *w* them rock or hill
WITNESS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 503, p. 27, v. 2. *w.* the streets of Sodom
P. L. b. 1, l. 635, p. 32, v. 2. for me be *w.* all the host of heaven
P. L. b. 3, l. 700, p. 160, v. 2. to *w.* with thine eyes what some
P. L. b. 5, l. 202, p. 248, v. 2. *w.* if I be silent morn or even
P. L. b. 6, l. 563, p. 312, v. 2. but that I doubt however *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 564, p. 312, v. 2. heaven *w.* thou anon while we
P. L. b. 7, l. 617, p. 28, v. 3. *w.* this new-made world another
P. L. b. 9, l. 317, p. 107, v. 3. with me best *w.* of thy virtue
P. L. b. 9, l. 334, p. 108, v. 3. favour from heaven our *w.* from
P. L. b. 10, l. 914, p. 193, v. 3. *w.* heaven what love sincere
P. L. b. 12, l. 101, p. 272, v. 3. *w.* the irreverent son of him
P. R. b. 1, l. 26, p. 24, v. 4. and *w.* bore as to his worthier
P. R. b. 1, l. 29, p. 24. v. 4. nor was long his *w.* unconfirm'd
P. R. b. 2, l. 435, p. 110, v. 4. *w.* those ancient empires of the
P. R. b. 3, l. 107, p. 188, v. 4. and thereby *w.* whence I am
S. A. l. 239, p. 37, v. 5. thou never wast remiss I bear thee *w.*
S. A. l. 906, p. 60, v. 5. *w.* when I was worried with thy peals
S. A. l. 1752, p. 90, v. 5. hath in place bore *w.* gloriously
L. l. 82, p. 12, v. 6. and perfect *w.* of all-judging Jove
M. l. 6, p. 199, v. 6. what needst thou such weak *w.* of thy name
WITNESS'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 57, p. 13, v. 2. that *w.* huge affliction
WITS.—P. R. b. 4, l. 241, p. 257, v. 4. native to famous *w.*
M. l. 22, p. 196, v. 6. which deepest spirits and choicest *w.*
WIVES.—P. L. b. 11, l. 737, p. 245, v. 3. with their four *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 171, p. 101, v. 4. made him bow to the gods of his *w.*
S. A. l. 957, p. 62, v. 5. among illustrious women faithful *w.*
WOE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 3. p. 11, v. 2. the world and all our *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 64, p. 13, v. 2. served only to discover sights of *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 414, p. 25, v. 2. wanton rites which cost them *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 87, p. 80, v. 2. in this abhorred deep to utter *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 161 p. 82, v. 2. reserved and destined to eternal *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 225, p. 84, v. 2. we procure not to ourselves more *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 608, p. 97, v. 2. forgetfulness all pain and *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 695, p. 100, v. 2. to waste eternal days in *w.* and
P. L. b 2, l. 872, p. 105, v. 2. key sad instrument of all our *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 633, p. 157, v. 2. journey's end and our beginning *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 5, p. 181, v. 2. *w.* to the inhabitants on earth
P. L. b. 4, l. 70, p. 183, v. 2. hate to me alike it deals eternal *w.*
WOE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 368, p. 193, v. 2. deliver ye to *w.* more *w.* the
P. L. b 5, l. 543, p. 259, v. 2. high state of bliss into what *w.*
P. L. b 6, l. 877, p. 322, v. 2. the house of *w.* and pain
P. L. b. 6, l. 907, p. 323, v. 2. once to gain companion of his *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 333, p. 62, v. 3. from hence into a world of *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 638, p. 72, v. 3. the weal or *w.* in thee is placed
P. L. b. 9, l. 11, p. 97, v. 3. brought into this world a world of *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 133, p. 101, v. 3. to him link'd in weal or *w.* in *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 255, p. 105, v. 3. seeks to work us *w.* and shame
P. L. b. 9, l. 645, p. 118, v. 3. of prohibition root of all our *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 783, p. 122, v. 3. gave signs of *w.* that all was lost
P. L. b. 9, l. 831, p. 124, v. 3. share with me in bliss or *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 916, p. 127, v. 3. never shall be parted bliss or *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 465, p. 178, v. 3. accursed the house of *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 555, p. 181, v. 3. work them farther *w.* or shame
P. L. b. 10, l. 935, p. 194, v. 3. sole cause to thee of all this *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 961, p. 195, v. 3. other's burden in our share of *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 980, p. 195, v. 3. which must be born to certain *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 60, p. 223, v. 3. this other served but to eternize *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 632, p. 242, v. 3. still I see the tenour of man's *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 398, p. 36, v. 4. companions of my misery and *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 399, p. 36, v. 4. but long since with *w.* nearer
S. A. l. 351, p. 41, v. 5. but often proves our *w.* our bane
S. A. l. 813, p. 57, v. 5. hath oft well meaning wrought much *w.*
L. l. 106, p. 13, v. 6. to that sanguine flower inscribed with *w.*
S. 18, l. 14, p. 118, v. 6. early may fly the Babylonian *w.*
P. l. 9, p. 168, v. 6. and set my harp to notes of saddest *w.*
P. l. 32, p. 169, v. 6. heaven and earth are colour'd with my *w.*
WOES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 535, p. 198, v. 2. for long *w.* are to succeed
P. L. b. 10, l. 742, p. 188, v. 3. dear-bought with lasting *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 754, p. 188, v. 3. thou added the sense of endless *w.*
C. l 836, p. 219, v. 5. who piteous of her *w.* rear'd her lank
WOFUL.—P. L. b. 10, l. 984, p. 196, v. 3. this cursed world a *w.*
L. l 165, p. 15, v. 6. weep no more *w.* shepherds weep no more
WOLF.—P. L. b. 4, l. 183, p. 187, v. 2. as when a prowling *w.*
C. l. 70, p 191, v. 5. into some brutish form of *w.* or bear
C. l. 504, p. 207, v. 5. or to pursue the stealth of pilfering *w.*
L. l. 128, p. 14, v. 6. besides what the grim *w.* with privy paw
WOLVES.—P. L. b. 12, l. 508, p. 286, v. 3. *w.* shall succeed for
C. l. 534, p. 208, v. 5. like stabled *w.* or tigers at their prey
S. 16, l. 14, p. 117, v. 6. of hireling *w.* whose gospel is their
WOMAN.—P. L. b. 2, l. 650, p. 98, v. 2. the one seem'd *w.* to the
P. L. b. 4, l. 638, p. 202, v. 2. more is *w's.* happiest knowledge
P. L. b. 8, l. 496, p. 67, v. 3. *w.* is her name of man extracted
P. L. b. 9, l. 233, p. 104, v. 3. lovelier can be found in *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 343, p. 108, v. 3. O *w.* best are all things as the
P. L. b. 9, l. 481, p. 113, v. 3. alone the *w.* opportune to all
P. L. b 9, l. 1183, p. 136, v. 3. who to worth in *w.* overtrusting
P. L. b. 10, l. 137, p. 168, v. 3. this *w.* whom thou madest to be
P. L. b. 10, l. 158, p. 168, v. 3. say *w.* what is this which thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 179, p. 169, v. 3. between thee and the *w.* I will
P. L. b. 10, l. 192, p. 169, v. 3. and to the *w.* thus his sentence
P. L. b. 10, l. 837, p. 191, v. 3. divided with that bad *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 116, p. 225, v. 3. my covenant in the *w's* seed
P. L. b. 11, l. 496, p. 237, v. 3. though not of *w.* born compassion
P. L. b. 11, l. 617, p 241, v. 3. wherein consists *w's.* domestic
P. L. b. 11, l. 633, p. 242, v. 3. holds on the same from *w.* to
P. L. b. 12, l. 327, p. 280, v. 3. son the *w.'s* seed to thee foretold
P. L. b. 12, l. 379, p. 282, v. 3 should be call'd the seed of *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 543, p. 287, v. 3. the *w.'s* seed obscurely then
P. L. b. 12, l. 601, p. 289, v. 3. (for by the *w.'s* seed) on all
P. R. b. 1, l. 64, p. 25. v. 4. *w.'s* seed destined to this is late of *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 208, p. 102, v. 4. what *w.* will you find though
S. A. l. 50, p. 31, v. 5. but weakly to a *w.* must reveal it
S. A. l. 202, p. 36, v. 5. the secret gift of God to a deceitful *w.*
S. A. l. 236, p. 37, v. 5. gave up my fort of silence to a *w.*
S. A. l. 379, p. 42, v. 5. and have betrayed it to a *w.*
S. A. l. 749, p. 55, v. 5. and arts of every *w.* false like thee
S. A. l. 783, p. 56, v. 5. shouldst thou have trusted that to *w.'s*
S. A. l. 844, p. 58, v. 5. in man or *w.* though to thy own
S. A. l. 903, p. 60, v. 5. in argument with men a *w.* ever
S. A. l. 1012, p. 64, v. 5. that *w's* love can win or long inherit
S. A. l. 1114, p. 67, v. 5. till they had hired a *w.* with their gold
S. 22, l. 6, p. 121, v. 6. or star throughout the year or man or *w.*
WOMANKIND.—P. R. b. 2. l. 175, p. 101, v. 4. on *w.* admiring
WOMB.—P. L. b. 1, l. 673, p. 33, v. 2. sign that in his *w.* was hid
P. L. b. 2, l. 150, p. 82, v. 2. lost in the wide *w.* of uncreated
P. L. b. 2, l. 657, p. 98, v. 2. into her *w.* and kennel there yet
P. L. b. 2, l. 766, p. 102, v. 2. that my *w.* conceived a growing
P. L. b. 2, l. 778, p. 102, v. 2. till my *w.* pregnant by thee and
P. L. b. 2, l. 798, p. 103, v. 2. for when they list into the *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 911, p. 107, v. 2. the *w.* of nature and perhaps her
P. L. b. 5, l. 181, p. 247, v. 2. the eldest birth of nature's *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 302, p. 251, v. 2 to warm earth's inmost *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 388, p. 254, v. 2. whose fruitful *w.* shall fill the

WOMB.—P. L. b. 7, l. 276, p. 16, v. 3 but in the *w.* as yet of
P. L. b. 7, l. 454, p. 22, v. 3. and straight opening her fertile *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 476, p. 179, v. 3. plunged in the *w.* of unorigiual
P. L. b. 10, l. 1053, p. 198, v. 3. with joy, fruit of thy *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 381, p. 282, v. 3. and from thy *w* the Son of God
S. A. l. 634, p. 51, v. 5. his destined from the *w.*
S. A. l. 1703, p. 88, v. 5. from out her ashy *w* now teem'd
O. l. 4, p. 184, v. 6 and glut thyself with what thy *w* devours
O. l. 30, p. 131, v. 6. or that thy corse corrupts in earth's dark *w.*
O. l. 33, p. 187, v. 6. and the languish'd mother's *w.*
WOMEN.—P. L b. 4, l. 409, p. 194, v. 2. men to first of *w* Eve
P. L. b. 11, l. 582, p. 240, v. 3. the tents behold a bevy of fair *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 68, p. 97, v. 4. highly favour'd among *w.* blest
P. R. b. 2, l. 71, p. 97, v. 4. above the lot of other *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 153, p. 100, v. 4. set *w.* in his eye and in his walk
P. R. b. 2, l. 169, p. 101, v. 4. *w.* when nothing else beguiled
P. R. b. 2, l. 204, p. 102, v. 4. thence to the bait of *w.* lay
S. A. l. 211, p. 36, v. 5. have err'd and by bad *w.* been deceived
S. A. l 216, p. 37, v. 5. why thou shouldst wed Philistian *w.*
S. A. l. 957, p. 62, v. 5. among illustrious *w.* faithful wives
S. A. l. 983, p. 63, v. 5. named among the famousest of *w.*
WON.—P L. b. 2, l. 762, p. 102, v. 2. with attractive graces *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 978, p. 109, v. 2. place from your dominion *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 12, p. 137, v. 2. *w.* from the void and formless
P. L. b. 4, l. 853, p. 209, v. 2. more glory will be *w.* or less be
P. L. b. 6, l. 122, p. 297, v. 2. who in debate of truth hath *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 43, p. 52, v. 3. and grace that *w.* who saw to wish
P. L. b. 8, l. 503, p. 67, v. 3. be woo'd and not unsought be *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 131, p. 101, v. 3. or *w.* to what may work his utter
P. L. b. 9, l. 674, p. 119, v. 3. each act *w.* audience ere the
P. L. b. 9, l. 734, p. 121, v. 3. into her heart too easy entrance *w.*
P. L b. 9, l. 991, p. 129, v. 3. much *w.* that he his love had
P. L. b. 10, l. 372, p. 175, v. 3. thy virtue hath *w.* what thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 459, p. 178, v. 3. and with these words attention *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 375, p. 233, v. 3. and earn rest from labour *w.*
P. L b. 12, l. 262, p. 278, v. 3. kings destroy'd and kingdoms *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 63, p. 25, v. 4. in this fair empire *w* of earth
P. R. b. 1, l. 279, p. 32, v. 4 his greater and was hardly *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 426, p. 37, v. 4. all inflictions but his patience *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 33, p. 186, v. 4. had ere these *w.* Asia and the
P. R. b. 3, l. 156, p 190, v. 4. not part easily from possession *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 297, p. 195, v. 4. the luxurious kings of Antioch *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 5, p. 249, v. 4. and *w.* so much on Eve so little here
S. A. l. 470, p. 45, v. 5. of all these boasted trophies *w.* on me
S. A. l. 1099, p. 67, v. 5. *w.* by a Philistine from the unforeskinn'd
S. A. l. 1102, p. 67, v. 5. that honour certain to have *w.* by
L'A. l. 148, p. 60, v. 6. such strains as would have *w.* the ear
S. 20, l. 4, p. 119, v. 6. what may be *w.* from the hard season
H. l. 104, p. 153, v. 6. now was almost *w.* to think her part was
WONDER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 282, p. 20, v. 2. no *w.* fallen such
P. L. b. 1, l. 777, p. 36, v. 2. till the signal given behold a *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 542, p. 154, v. 2. looks down with *w.* at the
P. L. b. 3, l. 552, p. 155, v. 2. such *w.* seized, though after
P. L. b. 3, l. 606, p. 157, v. 2. what *w.* then if fields and regions
P. L. b. 4, l. 205, p. 188, v. 2. beneath him with new *w.* now he
P. L. b. 4, l. 363, p. 193, v. 2. my thoughts pursue with *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 577, p. 200, v. 2 Uriel no *w.* if thy perfect sight
P. L. b. 5, l. 9, p 241, v. 2. his *w.* was to find unwaken'd Eve
P. L. b. 5, l. 439, p. 256, v. 2. through spirits with ease nor *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 491, p. 257, v. 2. *w.* not then what God for you
P. L. b. 6, l. 219, p. 300, v. 2. what *w.* when millions of fierce
P. L. b. 7, l. 70, p. 9, v. 3. great things and full of *w.* in our ears
P. L. b. 8, l. 11, p. 51, v. 3. now heard with *w.* but delight
P. L. b. 9, l. 221, p. 104, v. 3. what *w.* if so near looks intervene
P. L. b. 9, l. 532, p. 114, v. 3. *w.* not sovran mistress if perhaps
P. L. b. 9, l. 533, p. 114, v. 3. who art sole *w.* much less arm thy
P. L. b. 9, l. 566, p. 115, v. 3. say for such *w.* claims attention
P. L. b. 10, l. 487, p. 179, v. 3. the more to increase your *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 733, p. 245, v. 3. when lo a *w.* strange
P. L. b. 12, l. 468, p. 285, v. 3. our sire replete with joy and *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 38, p. 24, v. 4. awhile survey'd with *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 481, p. 39, v. 4. what *w.* then if I delight to hear
P. R. b. 2, l. 209, p. 102, v. 4. though of this age the *w.* and the
P. R. b. 3, l. 24, p. 186, v. 4. wherefore deprive all earth her *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 229, p. 192, v 4. no *w.* for though in thee be united
P. R. b. 3, l. 280, p. 194, v. 4. there Babylon the *w.* of all
S. A. l. 215, p. 36, v. 5. truth to say I oft have heard men *w.*
S. A. l. 1642, p. 86, v. 5. not without *w.* or delight beheld
C. l. 265, p. 198, v. 5. and she shall be my queen hail foreign *w.*
C. l. 747, p. 216, v. 5. where most may *w.* at the workmanship
A. l. 43, p. 325, v. 5. have sat to *w.* at and gaze upon
H. l. 64, p. 152, v. 6. the winds with *w.* whist
M. l. 7, p. 199, v. 6. thou in our *w.* and astonishment
WONDER'D.—P. L. b. 9, l. 856, p. 125, v. 3. hast thou not *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 509, p. 180, 3. he *w.* but not long had leisure
WONDERFUL.—P. L. b. 3, l. 702, p. 160, v. 2. for *w.* indeed
P. L. b. 9, l. 862, p. 125, v. 3. strange hath been the cause and *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 482, p. 179, v. 3. a fabric *w.* of absolute perfection
P. L. b. 12, l. 471, p. 285, v. 3. and evil turn to good more *w.*
WONDERING.—P. L. b. 1, l. 693, 34, v. 2. and *w.* tell of Babel
P. L. b. 3, l. 273, p. 146, v. 2. might mean and whither tend *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 451, p. 196, v. 2. much *w.* where and what I was
P. L. b. 5, l 54, p. 243, v. 2. and as I *w* look'd beside it stood
P. L. b. 5, l. 89, p. 244, v. 2. *w.* at my flight and change to this
P. L. b. 8, l. 257, p 59, v. 3. my *w.* eyes I turn'd and gazed
P. L. b. 10, l. 20, p. 164, v. 3. much *w.* how the subtle fiend had
P. L. b. 10, l. 510, p. 180, v. 3. not long had leisure *w.* at himself
WONDEROUS.—Il P. l. 114, p. 80, v. 6. and of the *w* horse of
WONDERS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 790, p. 319, v. 2. or *w.* move the
P. L. b. 7, l. 223, p. 14, v. 3. to behold creation and the *w.* of his
S. A. l. 753, p 55, v. 5. confess and promise *w.* in her change
S. A. l. 1095, p. 67, v. 5. to have wrought such *w.* with an ass's
WONDROUS.—P. L. b 1, l. 703, p. 34, v. 2. multitude with *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1028, p. 110, v. 2. a bridge of *w.* length from hell
P. L. b. 3, l. 285, p. 146, v. 2. shall be of virgin seed by *w.* birth
P. L. b. 3, l. 663, p. 158, v. 2. to see and know all these his *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 665, p. 158, v. 2. all these his works so *w.* he
P. L. b. 5, l. 155, p. 246, v. 2. frame thus *w.* fair thyself how *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 377, p. 306, v. 2. in might though *w.* and in acts of
P. L. b. 6, l. 754, p. 318, v. 2. four faces each had *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 483, p. 23, v. 3. *w.* in length and corpulence
P. L. b. 8, l. 68, p. 53, v. 3. wherein to read his *w.* works and
P. L. b. 9, l. 650, p. 118, v. 3. *w.* indeed if cause of such effects
P. L. b. 10, l. 312, p. 173, v. 3. by *w.* art pontifical a ridge of
P. L. b. 10, l. 348, p. 175, v. 3. near the foot of this new *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 819, p. 248, v. 3. shall build a *w.* ark as thou
P. L. b. 12, l. 200, p. 276, v. 3. such *w.* power God to his saint
P. L. b. 12, l. 500, p. 286, v. 3. shall them with *w.* gifts endue
P. R. b. 3, l. 434, p. 199, v. 4. by some *w.* call may bring them
S. A. l. 167, p. 35, v. 5. by how much from the top of *w.* glory
S. A. l. 589, p. 49, v. 5. nor shall his *w.* gifts be frustrate thus
S. A. l. 1440, p. 79, v. 5. as in thy *w.* actions hath been seen
S. A. l. 1461, p. 80, v. 5. some much averse I found and *w.* harsh
WONDROUSLY.—P. L. b. 3, l. 587, p. 156, v. 2. so *w.* was set
WONS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 457, p. 22, v. 3. wild beast where he *w.* in
WONT.—P. L. b. 1, l. 332, p. 22, v. 2. as when men *w.* to watch
P. L. b. 1, l. 764, p. 36, v. 2. where champions bold *w.* ride in
P. L. b. 3, l. 656, p. 158, v. 2. the first art *w.* his great authentic
P. L. b. 3, l. 737, p. 161, v. 2. as to superiour spirits is *w.* in
P. L. b. 5, l. 32, p. 242, v. 2. if dream'd not as I oft am *w.* of
P. L. b. 5, l. 123, p. 245, v. 2. looks that *w.* to be more cheerful
P. L. b. 5, l. 677, p. 264, v. 2. wast *w.* I mine to thee was *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 93, p. 296, v. 2. who *w.* to meet so oft in festivals
P. L. b. 9, l. 842, p. 124, v. 3. as reapers oft are *w.* their harvest
P. L. b. 10, l. 103, p. 166, v. 3. *w.* with joy to meet my coming
P. R. b. 1, l. 12, p. 23, v. 4. inspire as thou art *w.* my prompted
P. R. b. 2, l. 264, p. 104, v. 4. slept and dream'd as appetite is *w.*
S. A. l. 4, p. 29, v. 5. there I am *w.* to sit when any chance
S. A. l. 1485, p. 81, v. 5. fathers are *w.* to lay up for their sons
S. A. l. 1487, p. 81, v. 5. sons *w.* to nurse their parents in old
Il P. l. 123, p. 81, v. 6. not trick'd and frounced as she was *w.*
H. l. 10, p. 149, v. 6. wherewith he *w.* at heaven's high
WONTED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 527, p. 28, v. 2. but he his *w.* pride
P. L. b. 5, l. 210, p. 248, v. 2. firm peace recover'd soon and *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 705, p. 264, v. 2. but all obey'd the *w.* signal
P. L. b. 6, l. 783, p. 319, v. 2. heaven his *w.* face renew'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 851, p. 321, v. 2. and of their *w.* vigour left them
P. L. b. 8, l. 202, p. 57, v. 3. by sufferance and thy *w.* favour
P. L. b. 9, l. 1076, p. 132, v. 3. our *w.* ornaments now soil'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 449, p. 263, v. 4. wood he starts in *w.*
S. A. l. 748, p. 55, v. 5. these are thy *w* arts and arts of every
C. l. 549, p 209, v. 5. the *w.* roar was up amidst the woods
Il P. l. 37, p. 78, v. 6. come but keep thy *w.* state
H. l. 79, p. 152, v. 6. the sun himself withheld his *w.* speed
H. l. 196, p. 157, v. 6. foregoes his *w.* seat
WONT'ST.—C. l. 332, p. 201, v. 5. that *w.* to love the traveller's
WOO.—Il P. l. 64, p. 79, v. 6. I *w.* to hear thy even-song
WOOD.—P. L. b 4, l. 342, p. 192, v. 2. and of all chase in *w.* or
P. L. b. 4, l. 538, p. 199, v. 2. began through *w.* through waste
P. L. b. 6, l. 70, p. 295, v. 2. nor *w.* nor stream divides their
P. L. b. 6, l. 575, p. 312, v. 2. with branches lopp'd in *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1100, p. 133, v. 3. together went into the thickest *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 333, p. 174, v. 3. unminded slunk into the *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 440, p. 235, v. 3. on the cleft *w.* and all due rites
P. L. b. 12, l. 119, p. 273, v. 3. worship their own work in *w.* and
P. R. b. 2, l. 184, p. 101, v. 4. in *w.* or grove by mossy fountain
P. R. b. 4, l. 448, p. 263, v. 4. on the north and west by a thick *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 449, p. 263, v. 4. out of the *w.* he starts in wonted
C. l. 37, p. 190, v. 5. through the perplex'd paths of this drear *w.*
C. l. 61, p. 191, v. 5. at last betakes him to this ominous *w.*

WOOD.—C. l. 181, p. 195, v. 5. the blind mazes of this tangled *w.*
C. l. 270, p. 198, v. 5. touch the prosperous growth of this tall *w.*
C. l. 312, p. 200, v. 5. dingle or bushy dell of this wild *w.*
C. l. 520, p 208, v. 5. within the navel of this hideous *w.*
A. l. 32, p. 324, v. 5. and ye the breathing roses of the *w.*
A. l. 45, p. 325, v. 5. I am the power of this fair *w.*
L'A. l. 56, p. 57, v. 6. through the high *w.* echoing shrill
Il P. l. 154. p. 82, v. 6. or the unseen Genius of the *w.*
WOODBINE.—P. L. b. 9, l. 216, p. 104, v. 3. to wind the *w.*
L. l 146, p. 14, v. 6. the musk-rose and the well-attired *w.*
WOOD-GODS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 297, p. 105, v. 4. the haunt of *w-g.*
WOODMAN.—C. l. 484, p. 206, v. 5. or else some neighbour *w.*
WOOD-NOTES.—L'A. l. 134, p. 59, v. 5. warble his native *w-n.*
WOOD-NYMPH.—P. L. b. 5, l. 381, p. 254, v. 2. fair than *w-n.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 386, p. 110, v. 3. and like a *w-n.* light Oread or
WOOD-NYMPHS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 297, p. 105, v. 4. and *w-n.*
C. l. 120, p. 193, v. 5. the *w-n.* deck'd with daisies trim
WOODS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 645, p. 315, v. 2. rocks, waters *w.* and by
P. L. b. 7, l. 35, p. 8, v. 3. where *w.* and rocks had ears to
P. L. b. 7, l. 326, p. 18, v. 3. high *w.* the fields were crown'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 434, p. 22, v. 3. birds with song solaced the *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 262, p. 59, v. 3. hill, dale, and shady *w.* and sunny
P. L. b. 8, l. 275, p. 60, v. 3. ye hills and dales, ye rivers, *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 516, p. 68, v. 3. whisper'd it to the *w.* and from
P. L. b. 9, l. 116, p. 101, v. 3. of hill and valley, rivers, *w.* and
P. L. b. 9, l. 910, p. 127, v. 3. to live again in these wild *w.*
P. L b. 9, l. 1086, p. 132, v. 3. where highest *w.* impenetrable
P. L. b. 10, l. 700, p. 186, v. 3. and Thrascias rend the *w.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 860, p. 192, v. 3. O *w.*, O fountains, hillocks dales
P. L. b. 11, l. 187, p. 227, v. 3. a hill the beast that reigns in *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 567, p. 239, v. 3. had wasted *w.* on mountain or in
P. R. b. 1, l. 592, p. 40, v. 4. now wild beasts came forth the *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 374, p. 107, v. 4. all these are spirits of air and *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 332, p. 196, v. 4. to lay hills, plain fell *w.* or valleys
S. A. l. 1700, p. 88, v. 5 in the Arabian *w.* embost
C. l. 88, p. 192, v. 5. and hush the waving *w.*
C. l. 150, p. 194, v. 5. benighted in these *w.* now to my charms
C. l. 187, p. 196, v. 5. as the kind hospitable *w.* provide
C. l. 446, p. 205, v. 5. and she was queen of the *w.*
C. l. 549, p. 209, v. 5. the wonted roar was up amidst the *w.*
L. l. 39, p. 10, v. 6. thee shepherd, thee the *w.* and desert caves
L. l. 193, p. 16, v. 6. to-morrow to fresh *w.* and pastures new
Il P. l. 63, p. 79, v. 6. thee chauntress oft the *w.* among
S. 1, l. 2, p. 107, v. 6. warblest at eve when all the *w.* are still
O. l. 7, p. 188, v. 6. *w.* and groves are of thy dressing
WOODY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 141, p. 186, v. 2. shade above shade a *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 303, p. 61, v. 3. last led me up a *w.* mountain
P. L. b. 9, l. 1118, p. 133, v. 3. among the trees on isles and *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 246, p. 103, v. 4. wandering this *w.* maze and
P. R. b. 2, l. 294, p. 105, v. 4. that open'd in the midst a *w.*
Il P. l. 29, p. 78, v. 6. in secret shades of *w.* Ida's inmost grove
WOO'D.—P. L. b. 8, l. 503, p. 67, v. 3 that would be *w.* and not
S. 13, l. 13, p. 115, v. 6. than his Casella whom he *w.* to sing
WOOES.—H. l. 38, p. 151, v. 6. she *w.* the gentle air
WOOF.—P. L. b. 11, l. 244, p. 229, v. 3. Iris had dipt the *w.*
C. l. 83, p. 192, v. 5. these my sky robes spun out of Iris' *w.*
WOOL.—C. l. 751, p. 216, v. 5. and to tease the huswife's *w.*
WOOM.—C. l. 131, p. 194, v. 5. when the dragon *w.* of Stygian
WORCESTER.—S. 16, l. 9, p. 117, v. 6. and *W's.* laureat wreath
WORD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 144, p. 142, v. 2. gracious was that *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 170, p. 142, v. 2. Son who art alone my *w.* my
P. L. b. 3, l. 227, p. 144, v. 2. Father thy *w.* is pass'd man shall
P. L. b. 3, l. 708, p. 160, v. 2. I saw when at his *w.* the
P. L. b. 4, l. 81, p. 184, v. 2. and that *w.* disdain forbids me
P. L. b. 4, l. 401, p. 194, v. 2. he more might learn by *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 836, p. 269, v. 2. by whom as by his *w.* the mighty
P. L. b. 6, l. 32, p. 294, v. 2. of truth in *w.* mightier than they
P. L. b. 7, l. 163, p. 12, v. 3. and thou my *W.* begotten Son by
P. L. b. 7, l. 175, p. 13, v. 3. his *w.* the filial Godhead gave effect
P. L. b. 7, l. 208, p. 14, v. 3. in his powerful *w* and spirit
P. L. b. 7, l. 217, p. 14, v. 3. said then the omnific *W.* your
P. L. b. 8, l. 223, p. 58, v. 3. and each *w* each motion forms
P. L. b. 10, l. 856, p. 192, v. 3 shall truth fail to keep her *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 349, p. 35, v. 4. but each *w.* proceeding from the
P. R. b. 3, l. 122, p. 189, v. 4. and reason since his *w.* all things
S. A. l. 83, p. 32, v. 5. O first created beam and thou great *w.*
S. A. l. 200, p. 36, v. 5. and for a *w.* a tear, fool! have divulged
C. l. 321, p. 200, v. 5. I take thy *w.* and trust thy honest offer'd
S. 11, l. 5, p. 113, v. 6. what a *w.* on a title-page is this
WORDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 82, p. 14, v. 2. with bold *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 156, p. 16, v. 2. where to with speedy *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 528, p. 28, v. 2. with high *w.* that bore semblance
P. L. b. 1, l. 621, p. 31, v. 2. *w.* interwove with sighs found out
P. L. b. 1, l. 663, p. 33, v. 2. and to confirm his *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 50, p. 79, v. 2. and these *w.* thereafter spake
WORDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 226, p. 84, v. 2. Belial with *w.* clothed in
P. L. b. 2, l. 735, p. 101, v. 2 she spake and at her *w.* the
P. L. b. 2, l. 737, p. 101, v. 2. so strange thy outcry and thy *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 266, p. 145, v. 2. his *w.* here ended but his meek
P. L. b. 4, l. 930, p. 212, v. 2. but stil thy *w.* at random as
P. L. b. 5, l. 66, p 243, v. 2. at such bold *w.* vouch'd with a
P. L. b. 5, l. 113, p. 245, v. 2. ill matching *w.* and deeds long
P. L. b. 5, l. 544, p. 259, v. 2. thy *w.* attentive and with more
P. L. b. 5, l. 616, p. 261, v. 2. and with his *w.* all seem'd well
P. L. b. 5, l. 703, p. 264, v. 2. and casts between ambiguous *w.*
P. L. b 5, l. 810, p. 268, v. 2. *w.* which no ear ever to hear in
P. L. b 5, l. 873, p. 270, v. 2. hoarse murmur echoed to his *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 496, p 310, v. 2. and his *w.* their drooping cheer
P. L. b. 6, l. 568, p 312, v. 2. in ambiguous *w.* he scarce had
P. L. b. 7, l. 113, p. 11, v. 3. what *w.* or tongue of Seraph can
P. L. b. 8, l. 57, p 53, v. 3. from his lip not *w.* alone pleased her
P. L. b. 8, l. 215, p. 58, v 3. but thy *w.* with grace divine
P. L. b. 8, l. 248, p. 59, v. 3. pleased with thy *w.* no less than
P. L. b. 8, l. 379, p. 63, v. 3. let not my *w.* offend thee heavenly
P. L. b. 8, l. 492, p 67, v. 3. thou hast fulfill'd thy *w.* Creator
P. L. b. 8, l. 602, p. 70, v. 3. that daily flow from all her *w.* and
P. L. b. 9, l. 290, p. 106, v. 3. to whom with healing *w.* Adam
P. L. b. 9, l. 379, p. 109, v. 3 by what thy own last reasoning *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 550, p. 115, v. 3. into the heart of Eve his *w.* made
P. L. b. 9, l 733, p. 121, v. 3. he ended and his *w.* replete with
P. L. b. 9, l. 737, p. 121, v. 3. persuasive *w.* impregn'd with
P. L. b. 9, l. 855, p. 125, v. 3. which with bland *w.* at will she
P. L. b. 9, l. 920, p. 127, v. 3. thus in calm mood his *w.* to Eve
P. L. b. 9, l. 1066, p. 132, v. 3. length gave utterance to these *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1134, p. 134, v. 3. thou hadst hearken'd to my *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1144, p. 134, v. 3. *w.* have pass'd thy lips
P. L. b. 10, l. 459, p. 178, v. 3. silence and with these *w.*
P. L. b 10, l. 608, p. 183, v. 3. his thoughts his looks *w.* actions
P. L. b. 10, l. 865, p. 192, v. 3. soft *w.* to his fierce passion she
P. L. b. 10, l. 946, p. 194, v. 3. and thus with peaceful *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 968, p. 195, v 3. how little weight my *w.* with
P. L. b. 11, l. 32, p. 222, v. 3. unskilful with what *w.* to pray
P. L. b. 11, l. 140, p. 225, v. 3. thus to Eve his welcome *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 295, p 230, v. 3. thus his humble *w* address'd
P. L. b. 11, l. 499, p 237, v. 3. and scarce recovering *w.* his
P. L. b. 12, l. 55, p. 271, v. 3. to sow a jangling noise of *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 374, p. 281, v. 3. in tears without the vent of *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 609, p. 289, v. 3. and thus with *w.* not sad she
P. R. b. 1, l. 106, p. 26, v. 4. he ended and his *w.* impression
P. R. b. 1, l. 222, p. 30, v. 4. by winning *w.* to conquer willing
P. R. b. 1, l. 228, p. 30, v. 4. by *w.* at times cast forth inly
P. R. b. 1, l. 320, p. 34, v. 4. then with *w.* thus utter'd spake
P. R. b. 2, l. 34, p. 96, v. 4. his *w.* his wisdom full of grace and
P. R. b. 2, l. 301, p. 105, v. 4. and with fair speech these *w.* to
P. R. b. 2, l. 337, p. 106, v. 4. he spake no dream for as his *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 405, p. 109, v. 4. and with these *w.* his temptation
P. R. b. 3, l. 6, p. 185, v. 4. with soothing *w.* renew'd him thus
P. R. b. 3, l. 9, p. 185, v. 4. thy actions to thy *w.* accord
P. R. b. 3, l. 9, p. 185, v. 4. thy *w.* to thy large heart give
P. R. b. 3, l. 266, p. 194, v. 4. and new train of *w.* began
P. R. b. 3, l. 346, p. 196, v. 4. and to our Saviour thus his *w.*
S. A. l. 176, p. 35, v. 5. I hear the sound of *w.* their sense the
S. A. l. 184, p. 35, v. 5. apt *w.* have power to swage
S. A. l. 235, p. 37, v. 5 vanquish'd with a peal of *w.* (O weakness)
S. A. l. 277, p. 39, v. 5. thy *w.* to my remembrance bring
S. A. l. 472, p. 45, v. 5. and these *w.* I as a prophecy receive
S. A. l. 605, p. 50, v. 5 and healing *w.* from these thy friends
S. A. l. 729, p. 54, v. 5. and *w.* address'd seem into tears dissolved
S. A. l. 905, p. 60, v. 5. for want of *w.* no doubt or lack of breath
S. A. l. 947, p. 61, v. 5. bearing my *w.* and doings to
S. A l 1066, p. 66, v. 5. nor fear the bait of honied *w.*
S. A. l. 1351, p. 76, v. 5. who knows how he may report thy *w.*
C. l. 161, p. 195, v. 5. and well-placed *w.* of glozing courtesy
C. l. 781, p. 217, v. 5. his profane tongue with contemptuous *w.*
C. l. 801, p. 217, v 5. her *w.* set off by some superior power
A. l. 60, p. 325, v. 5. with puissant *w.* and murmurs made to bless
L. l. 20, p. 10, v. 6. with lucky *w.* favour my destined urn
S. 10, l. 12, p. 113, v. 6 so well your *w.* his noble virtues praise
S. 13, l. 3, p. 115, v 6. how to span *w.* with just note and accen
H. l. 175, p. 156, v. 6 through the arched roof in *w.* deceiving
M l. 3, p. 195, v. 6. and madest imperfect *w.* with childish trips
WORE.—P. L b. 3, l. 641, p. 158, v. 2. wings he *w.* of many
P. L. b. 4, l. 305, p. 191, v. 2. her unadorned golden tresses *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 277, p. 250, v. 2. six wings he *w.* to shade his
P. L. b. 7, l. 303, p. 17, v. 3. on the washy ooze deep channels *w.*
C. l. 448, p. 205, v. 5. that wise Minerva *w.* unconquer'd virgin
P. R. b. 2, l. 279, p. 104, v. 4. thus *w.* out night and now the
WORK.—P. L. b 1, l 151, p. 16, v. 2. in the heart of hell to *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 646, p. 32, v. 2. to *w.* in close design by fraud or
P. L. b. 1, l. 674, p 33, v. 2. metallic ore the *w.* of sulphur

WORK.—P. L. b. 1, l. 731, p. 35, v. 2. and the *w.* some praise
P. L. b. 2, l. 261, p. 85, v. 2. place soe'er thrive under evil and *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 505, p. 153, v. 2. the *w.* as of a kingly palace gate
P. L. b. 3, l. 635, p. 157, v. 2. which else might *w.* him danger
P. L. b. 4, l. 380, p. 193, v. 2. yet such accept your Maker's *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 618, p. 201, v. 2. man hath his daily *w.* of body
P. L. b. 4, l. 726, p. 205, v. 2. which we in our appointed *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 112, p. 245, v. 2. but misjoining shapes wild *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 211, p. 248, v. 2. on to their morning's rural *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 255, p. 249, v. 2. as by *w.* divine the sovran
P. L. b. 5, l. 478, p. 257, v. 2. till body up to spirit *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 853, p. 269, v. 2. and the *w.* of secondary hand
P. L. b. 6, l. 453, p. 308, v. 2. hard for gods and too unequal *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 507, p. 310, v. 2. forthwith from council to the *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 698, p. 316, v. 2. which makes wild *w.* in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 761, p. 318, v. 2. of radiant Urim *w.* divinely
P. L. b. 6, l. 809, p. 320, v. 2. number to this day's *w.* is not
P. L. b. 7, l. 93, p. 10, v. 3. and the *w.* begun how soon absolved
P. L. b. 7, l. 353, p. 19, v. 3. surveying his great *w.* that it was
P. L. b. 7, l. 551, p. 26, v. 3. yet not till the Creator from his *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 567, p. 26, v. 3. great Creator from his *w.* return'd
P. L. b. 7, l. 568, p. 26, v. 3. magnificent his six days' *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 590, p. 27, v. 3. and the *w.* ordain'd authour and
P. L. b. 7, l. 591, p. 27, v. 3. and from *w.* now resting blessed
P. L. b. 7, l. 593, p. 27, v. 3. resting on that day from all his *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 595, p. 27, v. 3. the harp had *w.* and rested not
P. L. b. 8, l. 234, p. 59, v. 3. while God was in his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 131, p. 101, v. 3. or won to what may *w.* his utter
P. L. b. 9, l. 202, p. 103, v. 3. their growing *w.* for much their *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 208, p. 104, v. 3. the *w.* under our labour grows
P. L. b. 9, l. 224, p. 104, v. 3. which intermits our day's *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 230, p. 104, v. 3. how we might best fulfil the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 255, p. 105, v. 3. seeks to *w.* us woe and shame by
P. L. b. 10, l. 255, p. 172, v. 3. adventurous *w.* yet to thy power
P. L. b. 10, l. 270, p. 172, v. 3. nor shall I to the *w.* thou
P. L. b. 10, l. 312, p. 173, v. 3. now had they brought the *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 391, p. 176, v. 3. mine with this glorious *w.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 555, p. 181, v. 3. to *w.* them farther woe or shame
P. L. b. 11, l. 177, p. 227, v. 3. where'er our day's *w.* lies
P. L. b. 12, l. 62, p. 271, v. 3. and the *w.* confusion named
P. L. b. 12, l. 119, p. 273, v. 3. to worship their own *w.* in wood
P. R. b. 1, l. 186, p. 29, v. 4. how best the mighty *w.* he might
P. R. b. 1, l. 223, p. 30, v. 4. and make persuasion do the *w.* of
P. R. b. 1, l. 266, p. 32, v. 4. or *w.* redemption for mankind
P. R. b. 2, l. 112, p. 99, v. 4. all his great *w.* to come before him
P. R. b. 2, l. 295, p. 105, v. 4. nature's own *w.* it seem'd
P. R. b. 4, l. 59, p. 251, v. 4. carved *w.* the hand of famed
P. R. b. 4, l. 634, p. 270, v. 4. on thy glorious *w.* now enter and
S. A. l. 70, p. 31, v. 5. light the prime *w.* of God to me is extinct
S. A. l. 226, p. 37, v. 5. the *w.* to which I was divinely called
S. A. l. 367, p. 42, v. 5. into a dungeon thrust to *w.* with slaves
S. A. l. 565, p. 48, v. 5. and the *w.* from heaven imposed
S. A. l. 680, p. 52, v. 5. to some great *w.* thy glory
S. A. l. 1260, p. 73, v. 5. the *w.* of many hands which earns my
S. A. l. 1454, p. 79, v. 5. with good success to *w.* his liberty
S. A. l. 1662, p. 87, v. 5. the *w.* for which thou wast foretold
C. l. 715, p. 214, v. 5. and set to *w.* millions of spinning worms
Il P. l. 143, p. 81, v. 6. that at her flowery *w.* doth sing
S. 16, l. 6, p. 117, v. 6. hast rear'd God's trophies and his *w.*
S. 19, l. 10, p. 119, v. 6. doth not need either man's *w.* or his
H. l. 7, p. 149, v. 6. and with his Father *w.* us a perpetual
P. l. 31, p. 169, v. 6. and *w.* my flatter'd fancy to belief
WORKING.—P. L. b. 12, l. 489, p. 285, v. 3. law of faith *w.*
S. A. l. 1299, p. 74, v. 5. more than the *w.* day thy hands
WORKMANSHIP.—C. l. 747, p. 216, v. 5. may wonder at the *w.*
WORK-MASTER.—P. L. b. 3, l. 696, p. 159, v. 2. the great *w-m*
WORKS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 201, p. 18, v. 2. which God of all his *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 431, p. 25, v. 2. and *w.* of love or enmity fulfil
P. L. b. 1, l. 694, p. 34, v. 2. and the *w.* of Memphian kings
P. L. b. 2, l. 370, p. 89, v. 2. repenting hand abolish his own *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1039, p. 111, v. 2. as from her outmost *w.*, a broken
P. L. b. 3, l. 49, p. 139, v. 2. blank of nature's *w.* to me
P. L. b. 3, l. 59, p. 139, v. 2. his own *w.* and their *w.* at once
P. L. b. 3, l. 277, p. 146, v. 2. how dear to me are all my *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 447, p. 151, v. 2. sin with vanity had fill'd the *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 455, p. 152, v. 2. all the unaccomplished *w.* of
P. L. b. 3, l. 663, p. 158, v. 2. know all these his wondrous *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 665, p. 158, v. 2. all these his *w.* so wondrous he
P. L. b. 3, l. 695, p. 159, v. 2. which tends to know the *w.* of
P. L. b. 3, l. 702, p. 160, v. 2. wonderful indeed are all his *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 314, p. 191, v. 2. dishonest shame of nature's *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 566, p. 199, v. 2. to know more of the Almighty's *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 679, p. 203, v. 2. with ceaseless praise his *w.* behold
P. L. b. 5, l. 33, p. 242, v. 2. *w.* of day past or morrow's next
P. L. b. 5, l. 153, p. 246, v. 2. these are thy glorious *w.* Parent
WORKS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 158, p. 246, v. 2. in these thy lowest *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 274, p. 302, v. 2. brooks not the *w.* of violence and
P. L. b. 7, l. 97, p. 10, v. 2. the more to magnify his *w.* the
P. L. b. 7, l. 112, p. 11, v. 3. though to recount Almighty *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 259, p. 15, v. 3. hymning praised God and his *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 516, p. 24, v. 3. who made him chief of all his *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 543, p. 25, v. 3. which tasted *w.* knowledge of good
P. L. b. 7, l. 602, p. 27, v. 3. great are thy *w.* Jehovah infinite
P. L. b. 7, l. 629, p. 28, v. 3. and in reward to rule over his *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 68, p. 53, v. 3. to read his wondrous *w.* and learn
P. L. b. 8, l. 95, p. 54, v. 3. whose virtue on itself *w.* no effect
P. L. b. 8, l. 525, p. 68, v. 3. but such as used or not *w.* in the
P. L. b. 9, l. 234, p. 105, v. 3. and good works in her husband
P. L. b. 9, l. 512, p. 114, v. 3. fear'd to interrupt sidelong he *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 783, p. 122, v. 3. sighing through all her *w.* gave
P. L. b. 9, l. 897, p. 126, v. 3. last and best of all God's *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 941, p. 128, v. 3. dignified so high set over all his *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 644, p. 185, v. 3. are thy decrees on all thy *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 34, p. 222, v. 3. all his *w.* on me good or not good
P. L. b. 11, l. 64, p. 223, v. 3. refined by faith and faithful *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 578, p. 240, v. 3. God aright and know his *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 639, p. 242, v. 3. towns and rural *w.* between
P. L. b. 12, l. 306, p. 279, v. 3. *w.* of law to *w.* of faith
P. L. b. 12, l. 394, p. 282, v. 3. by destroying Satan but his *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 410, p. 283, v. 3. not their own though legal *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 427, p. 283, v. 3. embrace by faith not void of *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 536, p. 287, v. 3. and *w.* of faith rarely be
P. L. b. 12, l. 565, p. 288, v. 3. merciful over all his *w.* with good
P. L. b. 12, l. 578, p. 288, v. 3. all nature's *w.*, or *w.* of God
P. R. b. 2, l. 371, p. 107, v. 4. their taste no knowledge *w.* at
P. R. b. 3, l. 80, p. 188, v. 4. and all the flourishing *w.* of peace
S. A. l. 14, p. 30, v. 5. and forbid laborious *w.*
S. A. l. 955, p. 62, v. 5. bewail thy falsehood and the pious *w.*
C. l. 68, p. 191, v. 5. soon as the potion *w.* their human
S. 14, l. 5, p. 116, v. 6. thy *w.* and alms and all thy good
WORLD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 3, p. 11, v. 2. brought death into the *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 32, p. 12, v. 2. lords of the *w.* besides
P. L. b. 1, l. 251, p. 19, v. 2. infernal *w.*! and thou, profoundest
P. L. b. 1, l. 375, p. 23, v. 2. various idols through the heathen *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 262, p. 85, v. 2. this deep *w.* of darkness do we
P. L. b. 2, l. 347, p. 88, v. 2. another *w.* the happy seat of some
P. L. b. 2, l. 403, p. 90, v. 2. we send in search of this new *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 442, p. 91, v. 2. if thence he 'scape into whatever *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 572, p. 95, v. 2. to discover wide that dismal *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 867, p. 105, v. 2. wilt bring me soon to that new *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1004, p. 110, v. 2. heaven and earth another *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1030, p. 111, v. 2. the utmost orb of this frail *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 1052, p. 111, v. 2. this pendent *w.* in bigness as
P. L. b. 3, l. 11, p. 137, v. 2. the rising *w.* of waters dark and
P. L. b. 3, l. 74, p. 139, v. 2. on the bare outside of this *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 89, p. 140, v. 2. directly towards the new-created *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 308, p. 147, v. 2. quitted all to save a *w.* from utter
P. L. b. 3, l. 334, p. 148, v. 2. meanwhile the *w.* shall burn
P. L. b. 3, l. 419, p. 151, v. 2. opacous globe of this round *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 464, p. 152, v. 2. first from the ancient *w.* those
P. L. b. 3, l. 494, p. 153, v. 2. fly o'er the backside of the *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 543, p. 155, v. 2. the sudden view of all this *w.* at
P. L. b. 3, l. 554, p. 155, v. 2. at sight of all this *w.* beheld so
P. L. b. 3, l. 562, p. 155, v. 2. downright into the *w.*'s first
P. L. b. 3, l. 709, p. 160, v. 2. this *w.*'s material mould came
P. L. b. 4, l. 34, p. 182, v. 2. like the God of this new *w.* at
P. L. b. 4, l. 107, p. 185, v. 2. created and for him this *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 113, p. 185, v. 2. as man ere long and this new *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 272, p. 190, v. 2. pain to seek her through the *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 391, p. 194, v. 2. conquering this new *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 413, p. 194, v. 2. made us and for us this ample *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 937, p. 212, v. 2. and spy this new-created *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 124, p. 245, v. 2. fair morning first smiles on the *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 171, p. 247, v. 2. thou sun of this great *w.* both eye
P. L. b. 5, l. 188, p. 247, v. 2. in honour to the *w.*'s great
P. L. b. 5, l. 389, p. 254, v. 2. shall fill the *w.* more numerous
P. L. b. 5, l. 455, p. 256, v. 2. to know of things above his *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 569, p. 260, v. 2. the secrets of another *w.* perhaps
P. L. b. 5, l. 577, p. 260, v. 2. as yet this *w.* was not and Chaos
P. L. b. 6, l. 146, p. 298, v. 2. when I alone seem'd in thy *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 62, p. 9, v. 3. how this *w.* of heaven and earth
P. L. b. 7, l. 71, p. 9, v. 3. far differing from this *w.* thou hast
P. L. b. 7, l. 155, p. 12, v. 3. in a moment will create another *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 220, p. 14, v. 3. far into Chaos and the *w.* unborn
P. L. b. 7, l. 231, p. 15, v. 3. this be thy just circumference O *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 269, p. 16, v. 3. for as earth so he the *w.* built
P. L. b. 7, l. 554, p. 26, v. 3. to behold this new-created *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 568, p. 26, v. 3. magnificent his six days' work a *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 617, p. 28, v. 3. witness this new-made *w.* another
P. L. b. 7, l. 621, p. 28, v. 3. every star perhaps a *w.* of

WORLD.—P. L. b. 7, l. 636, p. 29, v. 3. how first this *w.* and face
P. L. b. 8, l. 15, p. 51, v. 3. behold this goodly frame this *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 123, p. 55, v. 3. if the sun be centre to the *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 151, p. 56, v. 3. two great sexes animate the *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 332, p. 62, v. 3. expell'd from hence into a *w.* of
P. L. b. 8, l. 472, p. 66, v. 3. what seem'd fair in all the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 11, p. 97, v. 3. brought into this *w.* a *w.* of woe
P. L. b. 9, l. 153, p. 102, v. 3. magnificent this *w.* and earth his
P. L. b. 9, l. 568, p. 115, v. 3. empress of this fair *w.* resplendent
P. L. b. 10, l. 257, p. 172, v. 3. to that new *w.* where Satan now
P. L. b. 10, l. 303, p. 173, v. 3. of this now fenceless *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 318, p. 174, v. 3. outside bare of this round *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 322, p. 174, v. 3. empyrean heaven and of this *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 372, p. 175, v. 3. thine now is all this *w.* thy
P. L. b. 10, l. 377, p. 176, v. 3 from this new *w.* retiring by his
P. L. b. 10, l. 381, p. 176, v. 3. quadrature from thy orbicular *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 392, p. 176, v. 3 hell and this *w.* one realm one
P. L. b. 10, l. 422, p. 177, v. 3. charge flown to the upper *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 467, p. 179, v. 3. possess as lords a spacious *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 481, p. 179, v. 3. how I found the new-created *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 489, p. 179, v. 3. his beloved man and all his *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 500, p. 180, v. 3. a *w.* who would not purchase
P. L. b. 10, l. 617, p. 184, v. 3 yonder *w.* which I so fair and
P. L. b. 10, l. 689, p. 186, v. 3. else how had the *w.* inhabited
P. L. b. 10, l. 721, p. 187, v. 3. the end of this new glorious *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 836, p. 191, v. 3. than all the *w.* much heavier
P. L. b. 10, l. 892, p. 193, v. 3. and not fill the *w.* at once with
P. L. b. 10, l. 984, p. 196, v. 3. to bring into this cursed *w.* a
P. L. b. 11, l. 134, p. 225, v. 3. to resalute the *w.* with sacred
P. L. b. 11, l. 283, p. 230, v. 3. into a lower *w.* to this obscure
P. L. b. 11, l. 328, p. 231, v. 3. in yonder nether *w.* where shall
P. L. b. 11, l. 406, p. 234, v. 3. where Rome was to sway the *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 627, p. 241, v. 3. the *w.* ere long a *w.* of tears
P. L. b. 11, l. 701, p. 244, v. 3. the only righteous in a *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 793, p. 247, v. 3. achieved thereby fame in the *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 810, p. 248, v. 3. allurement custom and a *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 821, p. 248, v. 3. a *w.* devote to universal wrack
P. L. b. 11, l. 874, p. 250, v. 3. for one whole *w.* of wicked sons
P. L. b. 11, l. 877, p. 250, v. 3. to raise another *w.* from him
P. L. b. 11, l. 894, p. 250, v. 3. nor rain to drown the *w.* with
P. L. b. 12, l. 3, p. 269, v. 3. betwixt the *w.* destroy'd and *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 6, p. 269, v. 3. hast seen one *w.* begin and end
P. L. b. 12, l. 105, p. 272, v. 3. will this latter as the former *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 313, p. 279, v. 3. through the *w.'s* wilderness
P. L. b. 12, l. 449, p. 284, v. 3. faith wherever through the *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 459, p. 284, v. 3. when this *w.'s* dissolution shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 467, p. 285, v. 3 then paused as at the *w.'s* great
P. L. b. 12, l. 537, p. 287, v. 3. so shall the *w.* go on to good
P. L. b. 12, l. 547, p. 287, v. 3. Satan with his perverted *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 554, p. 287, v. 3. this transient *w.* the race of
P. L. b. 12. l. 580, p. 288, v. 3. all the riches of this *w.* enjoy'dst
P. L. b. 12, l. 646, p. 291, v. 3. the *w.* was all before them
P. R. b. 1, l. 34, p. 24, v. 4. still about the *w.* at that assembly
P. R. b. 1, l. 44, p. 24, v. 4. powers of air and this wide *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 162, p. 28, v. 4. and all the *w.* and mass of sinful
P. R. b. 1, l. 392, p. 36, v. 4. copartner in these regions of the *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 461, p. 38, v. 4. into the *w.* to teach his final will
P. R. b. 2, l. 443, p. 110, v. 4. for throughout the *w.* to me is
P. R. b. 3, l. 18, p. 186, v. 4. that all the *w.* could not sustain
P. R. b. 3, l. 39, p. 186, v. 4. great Julius whom now all the *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 225, p. 192, v. 4. both to thyself and all the *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 236, p. 193, v. 4. the *w.* thou hast not seen
P. R. b. 3, l. 393, p. 198, v. 4. plausible to the *w.* to me worth
P. R. b. 4, l. 89, p. 252, v. 4. the kingdoms of the *w.* and all
P. R. b. 4, l. 105, p. 252, v. 4. at no less than all the *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 150, p. 254, v. 4. besides throughout the *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 163, p. 254, v. 4. the kingdoms of the *w.* to thee
P. R. b. 4, l. 182, p. 255, v. 4. kingdoms of the *w.* to thee were
P. R. b. 4, l. 203, p. 255, v. 4. God of this *w.* invoked and *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 210, p. 256, v. 4. transitory the kingdoms of this *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 223, p. 256, v. 4. extend thy mind o'er all the *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 252, p. 257, v. 4. Alexander to subdue the *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 311, p. 259, v. 4. and how the *w.* began and how
P. R. b. 4, l. 372, p. 261, v. 4. what dost thou in this *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 379, p. 261, v. 4. throne, or throne of all the *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 415, p. 262, v. 4. from the four hinges of the *w.*
C. l. 720, p. 215, v. 5. if all the *w.* should in a pet of temperance
A. l. 71, p. 325, v. 5. and the low *w.* in measured motion draw
L. l. 80, p. 12, v. 6. nor in the glistering foil set off to the *w.*
L. l. 158, p. 15, v. 6. visit'st the bottom of the monstrous *w.*
S. 19, l. 2, p. 119, v. 6. ere half my days in this dark *w.* and wide
S. 22, l. 13, p. 121, v. 6. thought might lead me through the *w.'s*
H. l. 54, p. 151, v. 6. was heard the *w.* around
H. l. 82, p. 152, v. 6. the new-enlighten'd *w.* no more should
H. l. 122, p. 154, v. 6. and the well-balanced *w.* on hinges hung
WORLD.—H. l. 163, p. 156, v. 6. when at the *w.'s* last session
O. l. 11, p. 179, v. 6. enter'd the *w.* now bleeds to give us ease
O. l. 32, p. 181, v. 6. hid from the *w.* in a low delved tomb
O. l. 51, p. 187, v. 6. that to give the *w.* increase
O. l. 56, p. 182, v. 6 to do the *w.* some good
O. l. 63, p. 183, v. 6. to scorn the sordid *w.*
O. l. 77, p. 183, v. 6. that till the *w.'s* last end
WORLDLY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 803, p. 247, v. 3. to live secure *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 568, p. 288, v. 3. subverting *w* strong and *w.* wise
P. R. b. 4, l. 213, p. 256, v. 4. otherwise inclined than to a *w.*
WORLDS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 650, p. 32, v. 2. may produce new *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 916, p. 107, v. 2. dark materials to create more *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 566, p. 155, v. 2. seem'd other *w.* or other *w.* they
P. L. b. 3, l. 674, p 159, v. 2. the great creator hath bestow'd *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 268, p. 250, v. 2. sails between *w.* and *w.* with
P. L. b. 6, l. 36, p. 294, v. 2. though *w.* judged thee perverse
P. L. b. 7, l. 191, p. 13, v. 3. and thence diffuse his good to *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 209, p. 14, v. 3. coming to create new *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 175, p. 57, v. 3. dream not of other *w.* what
P. L. b. 10, l. 237, p. 171, v. 3. thrives in other *w.* and happier
P. L. b. 10, l 362, p. 175, v. 3. though distant from thee *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 441, p. 178, v. 3. from the search of foreign *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 633, p. 270, v. 4. heir of both *w.* queller of Satan
II P. l. 90, p 80, v. 6. what *w.* or what vast regions hold
WORM.—P. L. b. 4, l. 704, p. 204, v. 2. *w.* durst enter none
P. L. b. 6, l. 739, p. 318, v. 2. of darkness and the undying *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 476, p. 23, v. 3. creeps the ground insect or *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1068, p. 132, v. 3. to that false *w.* of whomsoever
P. R. b. 1, l. 312, p. 33, v. 4. fiery serpent fled and noxious *w.*
S. A. l. 74, p. 32, v. 5. of man or *w.* the vilest here excel me
A. l. 53, p. 325, v. 5. or hurtful *w.* with canker'd venom bites
WORMS.—C. l. 715, p. 214, v. 5. work millions of spinning *w.*
WORMY.—O. l. 31, p. 181, v. 6 or that thy beauties lie in *w.*
WORN.—P. L. b. 10, l. 573, p. 182, v. 3. were they plagued and *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 243, p. 229, v. 3. *w.* by kings and heroes old
S. A. l. 1131, p. 68, v. 5. which greatest heroes have in battle *w.*
WORRIED.—S. A. l. 906, p. 60, v. 5. witness when I was *w.*
WORSE.—P. L. b. 1, l. 119, p. 15, v. 2. in arms not *w.* in foresight
P. L. b. 1, l. 505, p. 27, v. 2. exposed a matron to avoid *w.* rape
P. L. b. 2, l. 49, p. 79, v. 2. of God or hell or *w.* he reck'd not
P. L. b. 2, l. 83, p. 80, v. 2. some *w.* way his wrath may find to
P. L. b. 2, l. 85, p. 80, v. 2. to be *w.* destroy'd what can be *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 113, p. 81, v. 2. and could make the *w.* appear the
P. L. b. 2, l. 163, p. 82, v. 2. suffer more what can we suffer *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 169, p. 82, v. 2. the burning lake, that sure was *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 186, p. 83, v. 2 this would be *w.* war therefore
P. L. b. 2, l. 196, p. 83, v. 2. better these than *w.* by my advice
P. L. b. 2, l 293, p. 86, v. 2. field they dreaded *w.* than hell
P. L. b. 2, l. 626, p. 97, v. 2. and *w.* than fables yet have feign'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 996, p. 109, v. 2 rout on rout, confusion *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 91, p. 140, v. 2. by force he can destroy or *w.* by
P. L. b. 4, l. 26, p. 182, v. 2. be *w.*; of *w* deeds *w.* suffering
P. L. b. 4, l. 40, p. 182, v. 2. till pride and *w.* ambition threw
P. L. b. 4, l. 100, p. 184, v. 2. but lead me to a *w.* relapse
P. L. b. 6, l. 440, p. 308, v. 2. serve to better us and *w.* our foes
P. L. b. 6, l. 607, p. 313, v. 2. defeated to return they *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 397, p. 64, v. 3. *w.* then can man with beast and
P. L. b. 9, l. 102, p. 100, v. 3. for what God after better *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 128, p. 101, v. 3. though thereby *w.* to me redound
P. L. b 9, l. 265, p. 106, v. 3. or this or *w.* leave not the
P. L. b. 9, l. 1122, p. 134, v. 3. but high winds *w.* within began
P. L. b. 10, l. 717, p. 187, v. 3. to sorrow abandon'd but *w.* felt
P. L. b. 10, l. 780, p. 189, v. 3. no fear of *w.* to me and to my
P. L. b. 10, l. 1055, p. 198, v. 3. harm? idleness had been *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 268, p. 230, v. 3. O unexpected stroke *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 601, p. 241, v. 3. and death or pain much *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 106, p. 272, v 3. world still tend from bad to *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 484, p. 285, v. 3. will they not deal *w.* with his
P. R. b. 3, l. 205, p. 192, v. 4. my reception into grace what *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 207, p. 192, v. 4. be *w.* the expectation more of *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 419, p. 199, v. 4. besides their other *w.* than
P. R. b. 4, l. 486, p 265, v. 4. me *w.* than wet thou find'st not
S. A. l. 68, p. 31 v. 5. blind among enemies O *w.* than chains
S. A. l. 284, p. 39, v. 5. not *w.* than by his shield and spear
S. A. l. 399, p. 43, v. 5. (which was *w.* than undissembled hate)
S. A. l. 418, p. 43, v. 5. and that blindness *w.* than this
S. A. l. 433, p. 44, v. 5. a *w.* thing yet remains
S. A. l. 485, p. 46, v. 5. by pains and slaveries *w.* than death
S. A. l. 893, p. 60, v. 5. by *w.* than hostile deeds; violating the
S. A. l. 904, p. 60, v. 5. a woman ever goes by the *w.*
S. 11, l. 13, p. 114, v. 6. hated not learning *w.* than toad or asp
P. l. 11, p. 168, v. 6. dangers and snares and wrongs and *w.* than
M. l. 14, p. 202, v. 6. your plots and packing *w.* than those of
P. L. b. 6, l. 34, p. 294, v. 2 reproach far *w.* to bear than
P. L. b. 6, l. 863, p. 322, v. 2 but far *w.* urged them behind

WORSE.—P. L. b. 10, l. 903, p. 193, v. 3. her gain'd by a far *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 320, p. 259, v. 4. or by delusion far *w.* her false
P. L. b. 9, l. 123, p. 101, v. 3. and in heaven much *w.* would be
P. L. b. 9, l. 715, p. 120, v. 3. which no *w.* than this can bring
WORSHIP.—P. L. b. 2, l. 248, p. 85, v. 2. eternity so spent in *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 194, p. 247, v. 2. with every plant in sign of *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 515, p. 24, v. 3. and *w.* God Supreme who made
P. L. b. 7, l. 628, p. 28, v. 3. image there to dwell and *w.* him
P. L. b. 9, l. 198, p. 103, v. 3. and join'd their vocal *w.* to the
P. L. b. 9, l. 611, p. 117, v. 3. and gaze and *w.* thee of right
P. L. b. 11, l. 318, p. 231, v. 3. frequent with *w.* place by place
P. L. b. 11, l. 578, p. 240. v. 3. to *w.* God aright and know his
P. L. b. 12, l. 119, p. 273, v. 3. to *w.* their own work in wood
P. L. b. 12, l. 532, p. 287, v. 3. on all who in the *w.* persevere
P. R. b. 2, l. 475, p. 111, v. 4. to know and knowing *w.* God
P. R. b. 3, l. 416, p. 199, v. 4. fell off from God to *w.* calves
P. R. b. 3, l. 426, p 199, v. 4. and God with idols in their *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 167, p. 254, v. 4. and *w.* me as thy superiour lord
P. R. b. 4, l. 176, p. 255, v. 4. thou shalt *w.* the Lord thy God
P. R. b. 4, l. 179, p. 255, v. 4. to *w.* thee accursed now more
P. R. b. 4, l. 192, p. 255, v. 4. that I fall down and *w* thee as
WORSHIPP'D.—P. L. b. 1, l. 397, p. 24, v. 2. *w.* in Rabba and
P. R. b. 3, l. 83, p. 188, v. 4. *w.* with temple priest and sacrifice
C. l. 302, p. 200, v. 5. and as I pass'd I *w.* if those you seek
S. 18, l. 4, p. 118, v. 6. when all our fathers *w.* stocks and stones
WORSHIPPERS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 461, p. 26, v. 2. shamed his *w.*
P. L. b. 7, l. 613, p. 28, v. 3. withdraw the number of thy *w.*
P. L b. 7, l. 630, p. 28, v. 3. and multiply a race of *w* holy and
P. L. b. 9, l. 705, p. 120, v. 3. keep ye low and ignorant his *w.*
S. A. l. 471, p. 45, v. 5. and with confusion blank his *w.*
WORSHIPT.—H. l. 220, p. 158, v. 6. sorcerers bear his *w.* ark
WORST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 276, p. 20, v. 2 heard so oft in *w.* extremes
P. L. b. 2, l. 163, p. 82, v. 2. is this then *w.* thus sitting thus
P. L. b. 2, l. 224, p. 84, v. 2. happy though but ill for ill not *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 204, p. 188, v. 2. but perverts best things to *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 742, p. 266, v. 2. or be found the *w.* in heaven
P. L. b. 6, l. 462, p, 308, v. 2. but pain is perfect misery the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 269, p. 106, v. 3. guards her or with her the *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 979, p. 129, v. 3. I would sustain alone the *w.* and
P. L. b. 10, l. 73, p. 165, v. 3. whoever judged the *w.* on me
P. R. b. 3, l. 209, p. 192, v. 4. I would be at the *w. w.* is my
P. R. b. 3, l. 223, p. 192, v. 4. if I then to the *w.* that can be
S. A. l. 105, p. 33, v. 5. from *w.* of other evils pains and wrongs
S. A. l. 155, p. 34, v. 5. (O *w.* imprisonment) the dungeon of
S. A. l. 195, p. 36, v 5. yet that which was the *w.* now least
S. A. l. 1264, p. 73, v. 5. the *w.* that he can give to me the best
S. A. l. 1341, p. 75, v. 5. play before their god the *w.* of all
S. A. l. 1570, p. 84, v. 5. take then the *w.* in brief Samson
S. A. l. 1571, p. 84, v. 5. the *w.* indeed O all my hope's defeated
M. l. 12, p. 195, v. 6. believe me I have thither pack'd the *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 100, p. 80, v. 2. we are at *w.* on this side nothing
C. l. 484, p. 206, v. 5. or else some neighbour woodman or at *w.*
WORTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 262, p. 20, v. 2. to reign is *w.* ambition
P. L. b. 1, l. 378, p. 23, v. 2. as next in *w.* came singly
P. L. b. 1, l. 529, p. 28, v. 2, words that bore semblance of *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 223, p. 84, v. 2. what chance what change *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 376, p. 89, v. 2. advise if this be *w.* attempting
P. L. b. 2, l. 429, p. 91, v. 2. conscious of highest *w.* unmoved
P. L. b. 5, l. 308, p. 251, v. 2. haste hither Eve and *w.* thy
P. L. b. 8, l. 502, p. 67, v. 3. and the conscience of her *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1183, p 136, v. 3. who to *w.* in woman overtrusting
P. L. b. 10, l. 488, p. 179, v. 3. he thereat offended *w.* your
P. R. b. 1, l. 231, p. 31, v. 4. highth sacred virtue and true *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 370, p. 35, v. 4. him and illustrate his high *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 227, p. 102, v. 4. more show of *w.* of honour glory
P. R. b. 3, l. 51, p. 187, v. 4. vulgar and well weigh'd scarce *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 151, p. 190, v. 4, *w.* or not *w.* the seeking let it
P. R. b 3, l. 393, p. 198, v. 4. plausible to the world to me *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 86, p. 252, v. 4. the rest are barbarous and scarce *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 329, p. 260, v. 4. and trifles for choice matters *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 514, p. 266, v. 4. thenceforth I thought thee *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 539, p 266, v. 4. *w.* naming Son of God by voice
S. A. l. 250, p. 38, v. 5. would not seem to count them things *w.*
C. l. 505, p. 207, v. 5. is *w.* a thought to this my errand
C. l. 793, p. 217, v. 5. the uncontrouled *w.* of this pure cause
A. l. 8, 323, v. 5. fame that her high *w.* to raise
A. l. 80, p. 326, v. 5. I will assay her *w.* to celebrate
S. 13, l. 5, p. 115, v. 6 thy *w.* and skill exempts thee from the
M. l 79, p. 198, v. 6. in *w.* and excellence he shall out go them
WORTHER.—P. L. b. 5, l. 76, p. 243, v. 2. thou mayst be *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 180, p. 299, v. 2. who hath rebell'd against his *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 100, p. 100, v. 3. seat *w.* of gods as built with
P. R. b. 1, l. 27. p. 24, v. 4. and witness bore as to his *w.*
P. R. b. 2. l. 195, p. 101, v. 4. scorn'd all her assaults on *w.*
WORTHIES.—P. R. b. 3, l. 74, p. 187, v. 4. what do these *w.*
WORTHIEST.—P. L. b. 1, l. 759, p. 36, v. 2. or choise the *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 310, p. 147, v. 2. found *w.* to be so by being good
P. L. b. 3, l. 703, p. 160, v. 2 pleasant to know and *w.* to be all
P. L. b. 6, l. 177, p. 299, v. 2. when he who rules is *w.* and excels
P. L. b. 6, l. 185, p. 299, v. 2. Behests obey *w.* to be obey'd
P. L. b. 6, l. 707, p. 317, v. 2. to manifest thee *w.* to be heir
P. L. b. 6, l. 888, p. 323, v. 2. to him dominion given *w.* to reign
P. R. b. 3, l. 226, p. 192, v. 4. that thou who *w.* art shouldst be
S. A. l. 276, p. 39, v. 5. to heap ingratitude on *w.* deeds
S. A. l. 369, p. 42, v. 5. whom God hath chosen once to *w.* deeds
A. l. 74, p 326, v. 5. and yet such musick *w.* were to blaze
WORTHILY.—P. L. b. 11, l. 524, p. 238, v. 3. *w* since they
WORTHLESS.—S. A. l. 1020, p. 64, v. 5. thy paranymph *w.*
WORTHY.—P. L. b. 4, l. 241, p. 189, v. 2. and fed flowers *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 291, p. 191, v. 2. seem'd lords of all and *w.* seem'd
P. L. b. 5, l. 557, p. 259. v. 2. *w.* of sacred silence to be heard
P. L. b. 6, l. 420, p. 307, v. 2. found *w.* not of liberty alone
P. L. b. 8, l. 568, p. 69, v. 3. an outside fair no doubt and *w.* well
P. L. b. 8, l. 584, p. 70, v. 3. if aught therein enjoy'd were *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 746, p. 121, v. 3. though kept from man and *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 161, p. 274, v. 3. a son whose *w.* deeds raise him
P. R. b. 1, l. 17, p. 24, v. 4. *w.* to have not remain'd so long
P. R. b. 1, l. 141, p. 28, v. 4. to show him *w.* of his birth divine
P. R. b. 2, l. 445, p. 110, v. 4. hath been done *w.* of memorial
P. R. b. 3, l. 70, p. 187, v. 4. to things not glorious men not *w.*
S. A. l. 1164, p. 69, v. 5. no *w.* match for valour to assail
C. l. 788, p. 217, v. 5. and thou art *w.* that thou shouldst not
L. l. 118, p. 13, v. 6. and shove away the *w.* bidden guest
WOVE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 348, p. 192, v. 2. serpent sly insinuating *w.*
P. L b. 9, l. 839, p. 124, v. 3. had *w.* of choicest flowers a garland
A. l. 47, p. 325, v. 5. ringlets quaint and wanton windings *w.*
WOVEN.—S. 11, l. 2. p. 113, v. 6. and *w.* close both matter form
WOULD.—P. L. b. 3, l. 106, p. 140, v. 2. not what they *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 1134, p. 134, v. 3. *w.* thou hadst hearken'd to my
WOUND.—P. L. b. 1, l. 447, p. 26, v. 2. whose annual *w.* in
P. L. b. 1, l. 689, p. 33, v. 2. open'd into the hill a spacious *w.*
P. L. b. 3, l. 252. p. 145, v. 2. death his death's *w.* shall then
P. L. b. 6, l. 329, p. 304, v. 2. with discontinuous *w.* passed
P. L. b. 6, l. 348, p. 305, v. 2. in their liquid texture mortal *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 405, p. 307, v. 2. unobnoxious to be pain'd by *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 435, p. 308, v. 2. and though pierced with *w.* soon
P. L. b. 8, l. 467, p. 66, v. 3 wide was the *w.* but suddenly with
P. L. b. 9, l. 486, p. 113, v. 3. exempt from *w.* I not so much
P. L. b. 9, l. 589, p 116, v. 3. about the mossy trunk I *w.* me
P. L. b. 9, l. 782, p. 122, v. 3. earth felt the *w.* and nature from
P. L. b. 11, l. 299, p. 231, v. 3. which might else in telling *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 392, p. 282, v. 3. not to give thee thy death's *w.*
P. R. b. 1. l. 53, p 25, v. 4. dread attending when that fatal *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 59, p. 25, v. 4. the stroke of that long-threaten'd *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 622, p. 269, v. 4. *w.* yet not thy last and deadliest *w.*
S A. l. 1581, p. 84, v. 5. hand gave Samson his death's *w.*
C. l. 1000, p. 225, v. 5. waxing well of his deep *w.*
A. l 67, p. 325, v. 5 on which the fate of gods and men is *w.*
WOUNDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 452, p. 26, v. 2. Thammuz yearly *w.*
H. l 204, p. 158, v. 6. their *w.* Thammuz mourn
WOUNDING.—O. l. 25, p. 180, v. 6. obedience first with *w.* smart
WOUNDS.—P. L. b. 2, l. 168, p. 82, v. 2. a refuge from those *w.*
P. L b. 4, l. 99, p. 184, v. 2 where *w.* of deadly hate have
P. L. b. 6, l. 368, p. 305, v. 2. mangled with ghastly *w.* through
P. L. b. 12, l. 190, p. 275, v. 3. thus with ten *w.* the river-dragon
P. L. b 12, l. 387, p. 282, v. 3. or the local *w.* of head or heel
P. R. b. 1, l. 404, p. 36, v. 4. this *w.* me most (what can it less)
S. A. l. 186, p. 35, v. 5. and are as balm to fester'd *w.*
S. A. l 607, p. 50, v. 5. to the body's *w.* and sores
S. A l. 620, p. 50, v. 5. nor less than *w.* immedicable
WRACK.—P. L. b. 4, l. 994, p. 214, v. 2. at least had gone to *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 670, p. 315, v. 2. and now all heaven had gone to *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 821, p. 248, v. 3. a world devote to universal *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 452, p. 264, v. 4. I heard the *w.* as earth and sky
WRAPP'D.—P. L. b. 2, l. 183, p 83, v. 2 boiling ocean *w.* in
P. L. b. 9, l. 158, p. 102, v. 3. thus *w.* in mist of midnight
C. l. 546, p. 208, v. 5. *w.* in a pleasing fit of melancholy
WRAPT.—H. l. 31, p. 150, v. 6. meanly *w.* in the rude manger
WRATH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 54, p. 13, v. 2. reserved him to more *w.*
P. L. b. 1, l. 110, p. 15, v. 2. that glory never shall his *w.* or
P. L. b. 1, l. 220, p. 18, v. 2. *w.* and vengeance pour'd
P. L. b. 2, l. 83, p. 80, v. 2. some worse way his *w* may find to
P. L. b. 2, l. 688, p. 99, v. 2. to whom the goblin full of *w.*
P. L. b. 2, l. 733, p. 101, v. 2. to execute whate'er his *w.* which
P. L. b. 2, l. 734, p. 101, v. 2. *w.* which one day will destroy ye
P. L. b. 3, l. 264, p. 145, v. 2. *w.* shall be no more thenceforth
P. L. b. 3, l. 275, p. 146, v. 2. found out for mankind under *w.*
P. L. b. 3. l. 406, p 150, v. 2. he to appease thy *w.* and end
P. L. b. 4, l. 74, p. 183, v. 2. which way shall I fly infinite *w.*
P. L. b. 4, l. 912, p. 211, v. 2. till the *w.* which thou incurr'st

WRATH.—P L. b. 5, l 890, p. 270, v. 2. lest the *w.* impendent
P. L. b. 6, l. 69, p. 295, v. 2. reluctant flames the sign of *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 826, p. 320, v. 2. and full of *w.* bent on his enemies
P. L. b. 6, l. 865, p. 322, v. 2. eternal *w.* burn'd after them to
P. L. b. 9, l. 14, p 97, v. 3 than the *w.* of stern Achilles on his
P. L. b. 10, l. 95, p. 166, v. 3. when he from *w.* more cool
P. L. b. 10, l. 340, p. 174, v. 3. present fearing guilty what is *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 795, p. 189, v. 3. of all be infinite is his *w.* also
P. L. b. 10, l. 797, p. 190, v. 3. how can he exercise *w.* without
P. L. b. 10, l. 834, 191, v. 3. so might the *w.* fond wish! couldst
P. L. b. 10, l. 951, p. 195, v. 3. ill able to sustain his full *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 1048, p. 198, v. 3. heard and judged without *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 815, p. 248, v. 3. denouncing *w.* to come on their
P. L. b. 12, l 478, p. 285, v. 3. and over *w.* grace shall abound
S. A. l. 1683, p. 88, v. 5. fallen into *w.* divine
C. l. 803, p. 218, v. 5. as when the *w.* of Jove speaks thunder
O. l. 23, p. 180, v. 6. and the full *w.* beside
O. l. 66, p. 183, v. 6. to slake his *w.* whom sin hath made our foe
WREAK.—P. L. b. 3, l. 241, p. 145, v. 2. death *w.* all his rage
P. L b. 4, l. 11, p. 181, v. 2. to *w.* on innocent frail man his loss
WREATH.—P. L. b. 9, l. 517, p. 114, v. 3. many a wanton *w.* in
P. R. b. 2, l. 459, p. 110, v 4 in show is but a *w.* of thorns
WREATHED.—P. L. b. 4, l 346, p. 192, v. 2. all his might and *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 892, p. 126, v. 3. slack hand the garland *w.* for
P. R. b. 4, l. 76, p. 251, v. 4. faces with white silken turbans *w.*
C. l. 55, p. 191, v. 5. with ivy berries *w.* and his blithe youth
L'A. l. 28, p. 56, v. 6. nods and becks and *w.* smiles
WREATHS.—P. L. b. 6, l. 58, p. 295, v. 2. to roll in dusky *w.*
C. l. 850, p. 219, v. 5. and throw sweet garland *w.* into her
WRECK.—S. A. l. 1044, p. 65, v. 5 expert but needs must *w.*
WRECK'D.—P. R. b. 2, l. 228, p. 102, v. 4. men have oftest *w.*
WRENCH.—S. 21, l. 4, p. 120, v. 6. at their bar so often *w.*
WRESTED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 503, p. 237, v. 3. given to be thus *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 470, p. 39, v. 4. will but misery hath *w.* from me
S. A. l. 384, p. 42, v. 5. the secret *w.* from me in her highth
WRESTLERS.—S. A. l. 1324, p. 75, v. 5. of gymnick artists, *w.*
WRETCHED.—P. L. b. 10, l. 985, p. 196, v. 3. that after *w.* life
P. L. b. 11, l. 501, p. 237, v. 3. to what *w.* state reserved
P. L. b. 12, l. 74, p. 271, v. 3. *w.* man what food will he convey
P. R. b. 1, l. 345, p. 34, v. 4. with food whereof we *w.* seldom
L. l. 124, p. 13, v. 6. grate on their scrannel pipes of *w.* straw
WRING.—S. A. l. 1199, p. 70, v. 5. to *w.* from me and tell to
WRINKLED.—P. L. b. 11, l. 843, p. 249, v. 3. blowing dry *w.*
C. l. 871, p. 220, v. 5. by hoary Nereus' *w.* look
L'A. l. 31, p. 56, v. 6. sport that *w.* care derides
WRISTS.—C. l. 834, p. 219, v. 5. held up their pearled *w.* and
WRIT.—P. R. b. 1, l. 260, p. 32, v. 4. searching what was *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 8, p. 95, v. 4. with others though in Holy *W.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 184, p. 191, v. 4 if of my reign Prophetic *W.* hath
S. A. l. 657, p. 51, v. 5. consolatories *w.* with studied argument
S. 11, l. 1, p. 113, v. 6. book was *w.* of late call'd 'Tetrachordon'
S. 13, l. 7, p. 115, v. 6. to after age thou shalt be *w.* the man
WRIT.—M. l. 20, p. 202, v. 6. new Presbyter is but Old Priest *w.*
WRITE.—P. L. b. 4, l. 758, p. 206, v. 2. far be it that I should *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 489, p. 285, v. 3. love upon their hearts shall *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 227, p. 256, v. 4. know and *w.* and teach to
P. R. b. 4, l. 383, p. 261, v. 4. or heaven *w.* aught of fate
P. l. 34, p. 169, v. 6. the leaves should all be black whereon I *w.*
WRITHED.—P. L. b. 6, l. 328, p. 304, v. 2. and *w.* him to and
P. L. b. 10, l. 569, p. 182, v. 3. with hatefulest disrelish *w.*
WRITTEN.—P. L. b. 12, l. 506, p. 286, v. 3. their story *w.* left
P. L. b. 12, l. 513, p. 286, v. 3. left only in those *w.* records pure
P. R. b. 1, l. 347, p. 35, v. 4. such force in bread is it not *w.*
P. R. b. 4, l. 175, p. 255, v. 4. *w.* the first of all commandments
P. R. b. 4, l. 556, p. 267, v. 4. for it is *w.* He will give command
P. R. b. 4, l. 560, p. 267, v. 4. also it is *w.* tempt not the Lord
WRONG.—P. L. b. 4, l. 387, p. 194, v. 2 revenge on you who *w.*
P. L. b 9, l. 300, p. 107, v. 3. anger wouldst resent the offer'd *w.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 666, p. 119, v. 3. to man and indignation at his *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 666, p. 243, v. 3. spake much of right and *w.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 98, p. 272, v. 3. virtue which is reason that no *w.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 389, p. 36, v. 4. they to me never did *w.* or violence
S. A. l. 76, p. 32, v. 5. to daily fraud contempt abuse and *w.*
S. A. l 1030, p. 64, v. 5. but oftest to affect the *w.*
WRONG'D.—P. L. b. 4, l. 387, p. 194, v. 2. not for him who *w.*
WRONGS.—P. R. b. 3, l. 93, p 188, v. 4. him whom thy *w.* with
S. A. l. 105, p. 33, v. 5 from worst of other evils, pains and *w.*
P. l 11, p. 168, v. 6. dangers and snares and *w.* and worse
WROTE.—P. R. b 4, l. 226, p. 256, v. 4 what the prophets *w.*
WROTH.—H. l. 171, p. 156, v. 6. and *w.* to see his kingdom fail
WROUGHT.—P. L b. 1, l. 642, p. 32, v. 2 and *w.* our fall
P. L. b. 2, l. 295, p. 86, v. 2. and the sword of Michael *w.* still
P. L. b. 4, l. 49, p. 183, v. 2. proved ill in me and *w.* but malice
P. L b. 4, l. 699, p. 204, v. 2. flourish'd heads between and *w.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 901, p. 271, v. 2. number nor example with him *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 657, p. 315, v. 2. into their substance pent which *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 691, p. 316, v. 2. hath impair'd which yet hath *w.*
P. L. b. 6, l. 761, p. 318, v. 2. of radiant Urim work divinely *w.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 507, p. 67, v. 3. *w.* in her so that seeing me she
P. L. b. 9, l. 70, p. 99, v. 3. though sin not time first *w.* the
P. L. b. 9, l. 513, p. 114, v. 3. when a ship by skilful steersman *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 300, p. 173, v 3. fasten'd and the mole immense *w.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 939, p. 194, v. 3. in Adam *w.* commiseration
P. L. b. 10, l. 1080, p. 199, v. 3. which our own misdeeds have *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 55, p. 223, v. 3. for dissolution *w.* by sin that
P. L. b. 11, l. 424, p. 235, v. 3. which thy original crime hath *w.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 572, p. 239, v. 3. tools then what might else be *w.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 215, p. 102, v. 4. as the zone of Venus once *w.*
P. R. b. 3, l. 415, p. 199, v. 4. themselves were they who *w.*
S. A. l. 813, p. 57, v. 5. and love hath oft well-meaning *w.* much
S. A. l. 850, p. 58, v. 5. that *w.* with me: thou know'st the
S. A. l. 1095, p. 67, v. 5. have *w.* such wonders with an ass's jaw
S. A. l. 1532, p. 82, v. 5. yet God hath *w.* things as incredible

X

XERXES.—P. L. b. 10, l. 307, p. 173, v. 3. X. the liberty of Greece to yoke

Y

YAWNING.—P. L. b. 6, l. 875, p. 322, v. 2. at last *y* received
P. L. b. 10, l. 635, p. 184, v. 3. both sin and death and *y.* grave
YCHAIN'D.—H. l. 155, p. 156, v. 6. first to those *y.* in sleep
YCLEP'D.—L'A. l. 12, p. 55, v. 6. in heaven *y.* Euphrosyne
YEA.—P. L b. 1, l. 387, p. 24, v. 2. *y.* often placed within his
P. L. b. 4, l. 207, p. 188, v. 2. natures whole wealth *y.* more
P. R. b. 1, l. 117, p. 27, v. 4. and potentates and kings *y.* gods
C. l. 428, p. 204, v. 5. *y.* there where very desolation dwells
C. l. 591, p. 210, v. 5 *y.* even that which mischief meant most
M. l. 87, p. 198, v. 6. *y.* it shall be his natural property
YEANLING.—P. L. b. 3, l. 434, p. 151, v. 2. of lambs or *y.* kids
YEAR.—P. L. b. 3, l. 40, p. 138, v. 2. thus with the *y.* seasons
P. L. b. 5, l. 583, p. 260, v. 2. as heaven's great *y.* brings forth
P. R. b. 3, l. 234, p. 193, v. 4. and once a *y.* Jerusalem few days
L. l. 5, p. 9, v. 6. shatter your leaves before the mellowing *y.*
S. l. 1. 11, p. 107, v. 6. as thou from *y.* to *y.* hast sung too late
S. 7, l. 2, p. 111, v. 6. on his wing my three and twentieth *y.*
S. 22, l. 5, p. 121, v. 6. sun or moon or star throughout the *y.*
YEARLY.—P. L. b. 1, l. 452, p. 26, v. 2. Thammuz *y.* wounded
P. L. b. 10, l. 575, p. 182, v. 3. *y.* enjoin'd some say to undergo
YEARS.—P. L. b. 3, l. 581, p. 156, v. 2. days months and *y.*
YEARS.—P. L. b. 7, l. 342, p. 18, v. 3. days and circling *y.*
P. L. b. 8, l. 69, p. 53, v. 3. or days or months or *y.*
P. L. b. 9, l. 45, p. 98, v. 3. an age too late or cold climate or *y.*
P. L. b. 11, l. 534, p. 238, v. 3. till many *y.* over thy head
P. L. b. 12, l. 345, p. 280, v. 3. the space of seventy *y.*
P. R. b. 1, l. 48, p. 25, v. 4. how many ages as the *y.* of men
P. R. b. 1, l. 206, p. 30, v. 4. therefore above my *y.* the law of
P. R. b. 1, l. 210, p. 30, v. 4. my age had measured twice six *y.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 80, p. 98, v. 4. hath been our dwelling many *y.*
P. R. b. 2, l. 96, p. 98, v. 4. when twelve *y.* he scarce had seen
P. R. b. 3, l. 31, p. 186, v. 4. thy *y.* are ripe and over-ripe
P. R. b. 3, l. 37, p. 186, v. 4. yet *y.* and to ripe *y.* judgment
P. R. b. 3, l. 40, p. 186, v. 4. the more he grew in *y.* the more
S. A. l. 570, p. 48, v. 5. till length of *y.* and sedentary
S. A. l. 1712, p. 89, v. 5. hath left them *y.* of mourning
O. l. 114, p. 193, v. 5. lead in swift round the months and *y.*
S. 17, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6. young in *y.* but in sage counsel old
S. 22, l. 1, p. 121, v. 6. Cyriack this three *y.* day these eyes
O. l. 64, p. 188, v. 6. who after *y.* of barrenness
M. l. 6, p. 195, v. 6. where he had mutely sat two *y.* before
YELL'D.—P. R. b. 4, l. 423, p. 263, v. 4. howl'd some *y.* some

YELLING.—P. L. b. 2, l. 795, p. 103, v. 2. these y. monsters
P. R. b. 4, l. 629, p. 269, v. 4 y. they shall fly and beg to hide
YELLOW.—P. L. b. 11, l. 435, p. 235, v. 3. and the y. sheaf
O. l. 4, p. 188, v. 6. the y. cowslip and the pale primrose
YELLOW-SKIRTED.—H. l. 235, p. 159, v. 6. and the y-s.
YES.—C. l. 584, p. 210, v. 5. y. and keep it still lean on it.
YESTERDAY.—P. L. b. 5, l. 675, p. 263, v. 2. what decree of y.
YIELD.—P. L. b. 1, l. 108, p. 15, v. 2. never to submit or y.
P. L. b. 1, l. 179, p. 17, v. 2. whether scorn or satiate fury y. it
P. L. b. 2, l. 232, p. 84, v. 2. when everlasting fate shall y. to
P. L. b. 2, l. 573, p. 96, v. 2. if any clime perhaps might y. them
P L. b. 3, l. 245, p. 145, v. 2. though now to death I y. and am
P. L. b. 5, l. 401, p. 254, v. 2. delight hath caused the earth to y.
P. L. b. 5, l. 428, p. 255, v. 2. ambrosial fruitage bear and vines y.
P. L. b. 6, l. 483, p. 309, v. 2. shall y. us pregnant with infernal
P. L. b. 8, l. 575, p. 70, v. 3. and to realities y. all her shows
P. L. b. 9, l. 248, p. 105, v 3. to short absence I could y.
P. L. b. 9, l. 1021, p. 130, v. 3. I the praise y. thee so well this
P. L. b. 11, l. 42, p. 222, v. 3. better life shall y. him wherewith
P. L. b. 11, l. 526, p. 238, v. 3. I y. it just said Adam and submit
S. A. l. 259, p. 38, v. 5. and they as gladly y. me
S. A l. 593, p. 49, v. 5. but y. to double darkness night at hand
S. A. l. 868, p. 59, v. 5. the public good private respects must y.
P. L. b. 11, l. 623, p. 241, v. 3. shall y. up all their virtue all
YIELDED.—P. L. b. 1, l. 729, p. 35, v. 2. y. light as from a sky
P. L. b. 2, l. 24, p. 78, v. 2. throne y. with full consent
P. L. b. 4, l. 309, p. 191, v. 2. by her y. by him best received y.
P. L. b. 4, l. 333, p. 192, v. 2. which the compliant boughs y.
P. L. b. 4, l. 489, p. 197, v. 2. y. and from that time see how
P. L. b. 9, l. 902, p. 126, v. 3. rather how hast thou y. to
S. A. l. 407, p. 43, v. 5. I y. and unlock'd her all my heart
S. A. l. 848, p. 58, v. 5. the constantest to have y. without blame
P. L. b. 10, l. 628, p. 184, v. 3 at random y. up to their misrule
YIELDING.—P. L. b. 7, l. 310, p. 17, v. 3. herb y. seed and
YIELDS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 39, p. 242, v. 2. save where silence y.
P. L. b. 5, l. 338, p. 252, v. 2. earth all bearing mother y.
P. L. b. 7, l. 88, p. 10, v. 3. and this which y. or fills all space
P. L. b. 7, l. 541, p. 25, v. 3. sorts are here that all the earth y.
P. R. b. 2, l. 409, p. 109, v. 4. for no allurement y. to appetite
S. A. l. 15, p. 30, v. 5. this rest their superstition y. me
YOKE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 256, p. 85, v. 2. liberty before the easy y.
P. L. b. 4, l. 975, p. 213, v. 2. with thy compeers used to the y.
P. L. b. 5, l. 786, p. 267, v. 2. and teach us to cast off this y.
P. L. b. 5, l. 882, p. 270, v. 2. more be troubled how to quit the y.
P. L. b. 10, l. 307, p. 173, v. 3. Xerxes the liberty of Greece to y.
P. L. b. 10, l. 1045, p. 198, v. 3. against God and his just y.
P. R. b. 1, l. 217, p. 30, v. 4. to rescue Israel from the Roman y.
P. R. b. 2, l. 48, p. 97, v. 4. free thy people from their y.
P. R. b. 3, l. 158, p. 190, v. 4. reduced a province under Roman y.
P. R. b. 3, l. 334, p. 196, v. 4. bridges, rivers, proud as with a y.
P. R. b. 4, l. 102, p. 252, v. 4. a victor people free from servile y.
P. R. b. 4, l. 135, p. 253, v. 4. but govern ill the nations under y.
S. A. l. 39, p. 30, v. 5. should Israel from Philistian y. deliver
S. A. l. 42, p. 31, v. 5. himself in bonds under Philistian y.
Il P. l. 59, p. 79, v. 6. while Cynthia checks her dragon y.
S. 19, l. 11, p. 119, v. 6. who best bear his mild y. they serve
YOKED.—S. A. l. 410, p. 43, v. 5. foul effeminacy held me y. her
YON.—P. L. b. 1, l. 180, p. 17, v. 2. seest thou y. dreary plain
P. L. b. 1, l. 280, p. 20, v. 2. groveling and prostrate on y. lake
P. L. b. 2, l. 183, p. 83, v. 2. under y. boiling ocean wrapp'd
P. L. b. 4, l. 626, p. 201, v. 2. to reform y. flowery arbours
P. L. b. 4, l. 1011, p. 215, v. 2. look up and read thy lot in y.
P. L. b. 11, l. 205, p. 228, v. 3. morning-light more orient in y.
C. l. 295, p. 199, v. 5. that crawls along the side of y. small hill
A. l. 36, p. 324, v. 5. to the great mistress of y. princely shrine
Il P. l. 52, p. 79, v. 6. him that y. soars on golden wing
S. 1, l. 1, p. 107, v. 6. O nightingale that on y. bloomy spray
YONDER.—P. L. b 2, l. 684, p. 99, v. 2. athwart my way to y.
P. L. b. 4, l. 626, p. 201, v. 2. to reform yon flowery arbours y.
P. L. b. 5, l. 367, p. 253, v. 2. in y. shady bower to rest
P. L. b. 5, l. 620, p. 261, v. 2. mystical dance which y. starry
P. L. b. 9, l. 218, p. 104, v. 3. while I in y. spring of roses
YONDER.—P. L. b. 10, l. 617, p. 184, v. 3. and havoc y. world
P. L. b. 11, l. 229, p. 228, v. 3. for I descry from y. blazing
P. L. b. 11, l. 328, p. 231, v. 3. in y. nether world where shall
P. L. b. 12, l. 142, p. 274, v. 3. mount Hermon y.
P. L. b. 12, l. 591, p. 289, v. 3. on y. hill expect their motion
S. A. l. 3, p. 29, v. 5. for y. bank hath choice of sun or shade
YORE.—Il P. l. 23, p. 78, v. 6. thee bright-hair'd Vesta long of y.
YOUNG.—P. L. b. 4, l. 279, p. 190, v. 2. and her florid son y.
P. L. b. 7, l. 420, p. 21, v. 3. disclosed their callow y.
P. L. b. 11, l. 668, p. 243, v. 3. him old and y. exploded and had
P. R. b. 2, l. 18, p. 96, v. 4. therefore as those y. prophets then
P. R. b. 2, l. 329, p. 106, v 4. those y. Daniel could refuse
P. R. b. 3, l. 34, p. 186, v. 4. y. Scipio had brought down the
P. R. b. 3, l. 35, p. 186, v. 4. y. Pompey quell'd the Pontick
P. R. b. 3, l. 101, p. 188, v. 4. if y. African for fame his wasted
C. l. 492, p. 206, v. 5. what voice is that? my y. lord? speak
C. l. 498, p. 207, v. 5. or y. kid lost his dam
C. l. 755, p. 216, v. 5. think what and be advised you are but y.
C. l. 999, p. 225, v. 5. where y. Adonis oft reposes
L. l. 9, p. 9, v. 6. y. Lycidas and hath not left his peer
L. l. 113, p. 13, v. 6 how well could I have spared for thee y.
L'A. l. 97, p. 58, v. 6. and y. and old come forth to play
S. 17, l. 1, p. 117, v. 6. Vane y. in years but in sage counsel
O. l. 25, p. 181, v. 6. y. Hyacinth born on Eurotas' strand
YOUNGER.—P. L. b. 1, l. 512, p. 28, v. 2. seized by y. Saturn
P. L. b. 9, l. 246, p. 105, v. 3. till y. hands ere long assist us
P. L. b. 12, l. 160, p. 274, v. 3. he comes invited by a y. son
S. A. l. 336, p. 41, v. 5. hither hath inform'd your y. feet
YOUNGEST.—P. L. b. 3, l. 151, p. 142, v. 2. loved thy y. son
YOUNGEST-TERMED.—H. l. 240, p. 159, v 6. heaven's y-t. star
YOURS.—P. L. b. 1, l. 316, p. 21, v. 2. heaven once y. now lost
P. L. b. 2, l. 987, p. 109, v. 2. y. be the advantage all mine the
P. L. b. 5, l. 489, p. 257, v. 2. discourse is oftest y. the latter
P. L. b. 5, l. 537, p. 259, v. 2 as you y while our obedience
P. L. b. 10, l. 398, p. 176, v. 3. among these numerous orbs all y.
YOURSELF.—C. l. 679, p. 213, v. 5. should you be so cruel to y.
YOURSELVES.—P. L. b. 4, l. 830, p. 208, v. 2. argues y.
P. L. b. 5, l. 789, p. 267, v. 2. know ye right or if ye know y.
YOUTH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 770, p. 36, v. 2. populous y. about the
P. L. b. 3, l. 638, p. 158, v. 2. yet such as in his face y. smiled
P. L. b. 4, l. 552, p. 199, v. 2. the unarm'd y. of heaven
P. L. b. 11, l. 246, p. 229, v. 3. in manhood where y. ended
P. L. b. 11, l. 539, p. 238, v. 3. outlive thy y. thy strength thy
P. L. b. 11, l. 542, p 238, v. 3. and for the air of y. hopeful and
P. L. b. 11, l. 594, p. 240, v. 3. and fair event of love and y. not
P. R. b. 1, l. 67, p. 25, v. 4. but his growth now to y.'s full
P. R. b. 2, l. 197, p. 101, v. 4 that Pellean conquerour a y.
P. R. b. 2, l. 200, p 102, v. 4. dismissed in his prime y. the fair
P. R. b. 4, l. 508, p. 265, v. 4. infancy thy childhood and thy y.
S. A. l. 264, p. 38, v. 5. a trivial weapon fell'd their choicest y.
S. A. l. 938, p. 61, v. 5. if in my flower of y. and strength
S. A. l. 1738, p. 89, v. 5. thither shall all the valiant y. resort
C. l. 55, p. 191, v. 5. ivy berries wreathed and his blithe y.
C. l. 609, p. 211, v. 5. alas good venturous y. I love thy courage
C. l. 970, p. 224, v. 5. heaven hath timely tried their y.
C. l. 1011, p. 225, v. 5. two blissful twins are to be born y. and
L. l. 164, p. 15, v. 6. and O ye dolphins waft the hapless y.
L'A. l. 95, p. 58, v. 6. to many a y. and many a maid
S. 7, l. 1, p. 111, v. 6. how soon hath time the subtle thief of y.
S. 9, l. 1, p. 112, v. 6. lady that in the prime of earliest y.
O. l. 6, p. 188, v. 6. mirth and y. and warm desire
O. l. 53, p. 182, v. 6. or wert thou that sweet smiling y.
YOUTHFUL.—P. L. b. 4, l. 338, p. 192, v. 2. nor y. dalliance as
P. L. b. 4, l. 845, p. 209, v. 2. severe in y. beauty added grace
P. L. b. 10, l. 218, p. 170, v. 3. or slain or as the snake with y.
S. A. l. 524, p. 47, v. 5. and great in hopes with y. courage
S. A. l. 1442, p. 79, v. 5. old Manoah in such haste with y.
C. l. 289, p. 199, v. 5. were they of manly prime or y. bloom
C. l. 669, p. 213, v. 5. that fancy can beget on y. thoughts
L'A. l. 26, p. 56, v. 6. jest and y. jollity
L'A. l. 129, p. 59, v. 6. such sights as y. poets dream
YOUTHS.—P. R. b. 2, l. 352, p. 107, v. 4. y. rich clad of fairer

Z

ZEAL.—P. L. b. 2, l. 485, p. 93, v. 2. varnish'd o'er with z.
P. L. b. 3, l. 452, p. 152, v. 2. painful supersition and blind z.
P. L. b. 5, l. 593, p. 261, v. 2. holy memorials acts of z and love
P. L. b. 5, l. 807, p. 268, v. 2. and in a flame of z. severe
P. L. b. 5, l. 849, p. 269, v. 2. but his z. none seconded as out of
P. L. b. 5, l. 900, p. 271, v. 2. loyalty he kept his love his z.
ZEAL.—P. L. b 9, l. 665, p. 119, v. 3. but with show of z. and
P. L b 9, l. 676, p. 119, v. 3. preface brooking through his z.
P. L. b 11, l. 801, p. 247, v. 3. therefore cool'd in z. thenceforth
P. R. b. 3, l. 171, p. 190, v. 4 let move thee z. and duty; z. and
P. R. b. 3, l. 175, p. 191, v. 4 z. of thy fathers's house duty to
P. R. b. 3, l. 407, p. 198, v. 4. but whence to thee this z. where

ZEAL.—P. R. b. 3. l. 412, p. 198, v. 4. such was thy *z.* to Israel
S. A. l. 895, p. 60, v. 5. but *z.* moved thee: to please thy gods
S. A. l. 1420, p. 78; v. 5. priest then soonest fired with *z.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 805, p. 268, v. 2. whom none with more *z.* adored
ZEALOUS.—P. L. b. 4, l. 565, p. 199, v. 2. a spirit *z.* as he
ZEALOUSLY.—S. 9, l. 9, p. 112, v. 6. is fix'd and *z.* attends
ZENITH.—P. L. b. 1, l. 745, p. 35, v. 2. dropp'd from the *z.* like
P. L. b. 10, l. 329, p. 174, v. 3. his *z.* while the sun in Aries
ZEPHON.—P. L. b. 4, l. 788, p. 207, v. 2. Ithuriel and *Z.* with
P. L. b. 4, l. 834, p. 209, v. 2. to whom thus *Z.* answering scorn
P. L. b. 4, l. 854, p. 209, v. 2. thy fear said *Z.* bold will save us
P. L. b. 4, l. 868, p. 210, v. 2. by glimpse discern Ithuriel and *Z.*
ZEPHYR.—P. L. b. 4, l. 329, p. 192, v. 2. to recommend cool *z.*
P. L. b. 10, l. 705, p. 187, v. 2. Eurus and *Z.* with their lateral
L'A. l. 19, p. 56, v. 6. *Z.* with Aurora playing as he met her
ZEPHYRUS.—P. L. b. 5, l. 16, p. 242, v. 2. *Z.* on Flora breathes
ZODIAC.—P. L. b. 11, l. 247, p. 229, v. 3. as in a glistering *z.*
P. L. b. 12, l. 255, p. 277, v. 3. him burn seven lamps as in a *z.*
ZONE.—P. L. b. 2, l. 397, p. 90, v. 2. or else in some mild *z.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 281, p. 250, v. 2. the middle pair girt like a starry *z.*
P. L. b. 5, l. 560, p. 259, v. 2. his other half in the great *z.* of
P. L. b. 7, l. 560' p. 27, v. 3. which nightly as a circling *z.* thou
P. R. b. 2, l 214, p. 102, v. 4. as the *z.* of Venus once wrought
ZOPHIEL.—P. L. b. 6, l. 535, p. 311, v. 2. *Z.* of cherubim the
ZORA.—S. A. l. 181, p. 35, v. 5. from Eshtaol and *Z.*'s fruitful

THE END.

MADRAS:

PRINTED BY PHAROAH AND CO. ATHENÆUM PRESS, MOUNT ROAD.